

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 14:07:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How amusing that the same folks who bellyache about "Orientalism" have founded a Turkish journal called "Oksident" (i.e., Occident) which "includes articles on Judaism, Christianity, and the West."

So, Orientalism is bad but Occidentalism is good?

<https://t.co/CGB4JYaDn8> <https://t.co/OW0y4efcFX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870471071021040053>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 19:12:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "US decides to lift \$10 million bounty on Syrian HTS leader al-Julani."

Explanation: "He pledged not to allow terrorist organizations to operate within Syrian territory or pose threats to the US or neighboring countries."

Me: That's so sweet of him. Such a nice man.... <https://t.co/nm4WsUnAAo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870185549677359344>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 17:29:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How considerate of the @NYTimes to provide a feature titled "Maps: See Israel's Moves in Syria Since al-Assad Was Toppled."

Now, I await its next feature, "Maps: See Türkiye's Moves in Syria Both Before and Since al-Assad Was Toppled."

<https://t.co/PnsPQ6NFKK> <https://t.co/yn9dk8L1GS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870159478886187051>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 16:29:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop takes up the topic of #SouthAfrica's old-new ambassador to Washington, Ebrahim Rasool (@AmbassadoRasool) and exposes his "long history of involvement with international Islamism, including the designated terrorist organizations Hamas and Palestinian Islamic Jihad."... <https://t.co/jlwsVZ3bW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870144613643653224>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 16:29:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop takes up the topic of #SouthAfrica's old-new ambassador to Washington, Ebrahim Rasool (@AmbassadoRasool) and exposes his "long history of involvement with international Islamism, including the designated terrorist organizations Hamas and Palestinian Islamic Jihad."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870144486686552355>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 13:52:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Ribal al-Assad (@RibalAlAssad) is first cousin to Bashar al-Assad (their fathers were brothers) and a fierce opponent of the now-toppled regime that his family ruled for fifty-four years. In conversation with @DanielPipes, he will discuss his personal journey, his family, its...  
<https://t.co/fTdmqWGCo3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1870104939248185719>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 01:12:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MEMRIreports:

HTS "has never completely disavowed Al-Qaeda's ideas and there are many indications that HTS supporters and even senior clerics still identify with Al-Qaeda leaders and the organization's affiliates outside Syria. ... HTS clerics have continued to celebrate the... <https://t.co/AeamBvrXSy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869913609289052333>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 23:05:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The wise heads at @TheEconomist have spoken:

"Each December, The Economist picks a country of the year. The winner is not the richest, happiest, or most virtuous place, but the one that has improved the most in the previous 12 months. ... Our winner is #Bangladesh."

A country... <https://t.co/Q2A7sxfOwT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869881728443318274>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 23:04:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The wise heads at @TheEconomist have spoken:

"Each December, The Economist picks a country of the year. The winner is not the richest, happiest, or most virtuous place, but the one that has improved the most in the previous 12 months. ... Our winner is #Bangladesh."

A country...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869881399861194872>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 18:31:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MEMRIreports: In a viral video, Iranian high school students chant "Death to Palestine!" in response to the school administrator trying to lead chants of "Death to Israel!" and "Death to America!" The students can also be heard laughing as an administrator attempts to set a...  
<https://t.co/A3f18ewpJE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869812785023955032>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 16:29:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "The hostility [against Alawites] is very strong and very dangerous," according to prominent Islam historian Daniel Pipes, who has researched and written about the Syrian Alawites since the 1980s. "Let's hope that Ahmad al-Sharaa is a moderate Islamist. But I've lived through...  
<https://t.co/wYHzg4Nsvx> <https://t.co/tMSMqj1YsW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869781992046555503>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 15:33:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Goes in the what-does-he-really-think file. @AmichaiChikli, Israel's minister for Diaspora Affairs and Combating Antisemitism:

"Kurdistan must be granted independence, while Erdogan should be expelled from NATO and left to crown himself as the caliph of an Islamic state, ruling... <https://t.co/h03Hq9DQ9L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869767899981729956>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 14:36:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Chris Stephen (@reportingLibya):

The main "issue that bedevils all global institutions" is "the idea that countries should hand over authority to bodies they cannot control"; indeed, this "sits badly with many. That idea — which lies at the heart of the very notion of... <https://t.co/8Wxy49rDZD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869753770751771096>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 14:36:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Chris Stephen (@reportingLibya):

The main "issue that bedevils all global institutions" is "the idea that countries should hand over authority to bodies they cannot control"; indeed, this "sits badly with many. That idea — which lies at the heart of the very notion of...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869753710231896466>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 01:45:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@GeorgeGalloway despairs of Arabs for not standing by Bashar al-Assad in Syria:

"I feel that that part of my life, fighting for the Arabs, with the Arabs, behind the Arabs, alongside them, I feel that that period has now ended. ... I think the Arabs are a lost cause, frankly. At...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869559525981946213>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 00:43:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** As expected, Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt) writes, Erdoğan plans to rule Syria: He

"intends to appoint senior officials under the guise of advisors to assist Syrian authorities with managing various government portfolios. These officials will be instructed to remain behind the... <https://t.co/q6kflYc70M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869544012362797418>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 00:42:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** As expected, Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt) writes, Erdoğan plans to rule Syria: He

"intends to appoint senior officials under the guise of advisors to assist

Syrian authorities with managing various government portfolios. These officials will be instructed to remain behind the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869543769084756213>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 18 18:07:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #ArikRudnitzky: "The upheavals and turbulence in the Middle East over the past year have boosted Arab citizens' appreciation for their Israeli citizenship. While Arab Israelis have not abandoned their Arab or Palestinian national identity, their focus on Israeli citizenship..."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869444266705240231>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 18 17:09:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Prediction:

Although Israel has done very badly in public opinion since Oct. 7, its advances on the ground more than make up for this damage and eventually will help Israel regain its place internationally.

<https://t.co/UB2mj86Lu7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869429900672938097>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 18 14:35:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A sentence I never expected to read:

"Syrians are helping Israeli forces collect weapons, including grenades filled with chemical agents, left over from the civil war."

<https://t.co/O2X9aodEs4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869391103067316693>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 17 23:59:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Well, that didn't take long.

"We soon will wax nostalgic for the bad old days of Bashar al-Assad"—@DanielPipes, Dec. 14

"We might end up missing Assad"—A senior Israeli political source to @AlMonitor's @BenCaspit, Dec. 17.

<https://t.co/qKu4GQkVMq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869170640512835648>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 17 13:35:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 asks a stunning question, "Should Israel Attack Turkey's Nuclear Plant?" then suggests it might happen.

"Turkey may believe Akkuyu [nuclear plant] will come online in 2025 but, in reality, that may be the year the nuclear site's lights go out, once and for all."... <https://t.co/FkIV06x1zj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869013631196680442>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 17 13:34:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 asks a stunning question, "Should Israel Attack Turkey's Nuclear Plant?" then suggests it might happen.

"Turkey may believe Akkuyu [nuclear plant] will come online in 2025 but, in reality, that may be the year the nuclear site's lights go out, once and for all."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1869013284747084154>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 16 20:45:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Mark\_Bauerlein interviewed me a while back for @FirstThingsMag on my #IsraelVictory book. The audio is now available.

I explain that Israelis need to change their ways for the conflict ever to end; no more conciliation. <https://t.co/OVF6QKNl1j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868759252409466905>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 16 19:39:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Syria has opened up in the space of a week. The final outcome is entirely unpredictable.

"In first since 1967, Syrian mayor meets Israeli officers."

<https://t.co/EutEZEpzr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868742883605717237>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 16 18:38:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Good to see that President-elect Donald Trump criticized the Erdoğan government's actions in Syria:

"Turkey did an unfriendly takeover."

<https://t.co/uD980KO4TD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868727467256824148>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 22:46:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaarijLM in @JSTribune: Israel has

"no reason to fear the rebel factions in the adjacent Dara'a and Quneitra provinces. Many of their commanders were assisted by Israel for years before they had to accept a deal with Assad in 2018. Some of those commanders regularly met... <https://t.co/LXEOhnpOg0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868427414092587448>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 22:39:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaarijLM in @JSTribune: Israel has

"no reason to fear the rebel factions in the adjacent Dara'a and Quneitra provinces. Many of their commanders were assisted by Israel for years before they had to accept a deal with Assad in 2018. Some of those commanders regularly met...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868425582977151043>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 22:37:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaarijLM: Israel has

"no reason to fear the rebel factions in the adjacent Dara'a and Quneitra provinces. Many of their commanders were assisted by Israel for years before they had to accept a deal with Assad in 2018. Some of those commanders regularly met Israeli...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868425248070131721>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 22:37:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** ..@EhudYaarijLM: Israel has

"no reason to fear the rebel factions in the adjacent Dara'a and Quneitra provinces. Many of their commanders were assisted by Israel for years before they had to accept a deal with Assad in 2018. Some of those commanders regularly met Israeli...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868425175546593350>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 16:52:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EyalZisser is a top specialist on Syria. He sees #HTS as a lesser threat than the Assad regime (see below).

I disagree: Türkiye is a more powerful state than Iran, with a real economy. Erdoğan is much more intelligent than Khamene'i. Sunnis vastly outnumber Alawis in Syria.... <https://t.co/1uzirQykGk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868338269978501610>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 15:26:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #YehudaBalanga: "Hay'at Tahrir al-Sham's name reflects its goal which extends beyond liberating Syria—it seeks to establish a 'Greater Syria' that includes Lebanon, Jordan, and Israel."

Interested to learn more? I wrote the book on it: Greater Syria: The History of an Ambition... <https://t.co/9P0hO1BfVu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868316693824524540>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 03:13:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My article, "The #Alawi Capture of Power in Syria" provides context to understand the recent Alawi loss of power.

"The establishment of French rule benefited Alawis more than any other community in #Syria. In return, Alawis helped maintain French rule."

<https://t.co/mGX0xoPKed>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868132168699978097>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 00:24:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A hint of massacres to come in Syria?



#HTS chieftain al-Julani: Alawis and Druze, two post-Islamic religious communities, must "correct their doctrinal mistakes and embrace Islam."

<https://t.co/FfdUdTwl8a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868089704261783953>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 22:45:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Look at this attractive, normal-looking, intact family. Who wouldn't want them as neighbors?

Except that (from left) Zein, Bashar, Asma, Hafez, and Karim, shown here outside the Great Mosque of Aleppo in 2022, are butchers. They constitute the just-deposed first family of Syria. <https://t.co/YUzd8jmkLT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868064675969257808>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 21:45:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A conniving thug to the end of his rule: Bashar al-Assad's final hours in Syria consisted of "deception, despair and flight." He lied to everyone, including his own brother, and displayed epochal cowardice.

<https://t.co/MjEsOtScIO> <https://t.co/aFI3cvyU6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868049703373545812>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 21:44:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A conniving thug to the end of his rule: Bashar al-Assad's final hours in Syria consisted of "deception, despair and flight." He lied to everyone, including his own brother, and displayed epochal cowardice.

<https://t.co/MjEsOtScIO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1868049469033599066>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 18:15:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** No surprise: Erdoğan hints here that Türkiye plans to seize parts of Syria.

But the larger problem is where Türkiye does not rule, where its #HTS operatives are free to set up a Taliban-like jihadi state aggressing

domestically against Kurds, Alawis, and Druze, and...

<https://t.co/aNxwVZPBkZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867996835727434104>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 02:39:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finally, something good comes of cryptocurrency.

"Rolling blackouts plague Iran, some suspect bitcoin mining may have a role in outages. Iran's capital and outlying provinces have faced rolling power blackouts for weeks."

<https://t.co/fY2Q94T5QR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867761377248747919>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 01:34:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Quite a statement coming out of Israel:

"The @IDF believes that following the weakening of Iranian proxy groups and the dramatic fall of the Bashar al-Assad regime, there is an opportunity to strike Iran's nuclear facilities."

Dare one hope?

<https://t.co/gXI6zCUyiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867744868334023033>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 17:18:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Heshmatollah Falahatpisheh (@drfalahatpishe), a former member of Iran's Islamic Council, revealed that #Syria's debt to Iran amounts to about \$30 billion, a gigantic number and one never to be repaid.

Watch for its political implications within Iran.

<https://t.co/IVEMJhFZsM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867620048078270707>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 00:10:16 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I extend condolences to the (very large) family of Barbi Weinberg, 1929-2024.

She was generous and accomplished. I experienced first-hand her energy, connections, and commitment in 2003, when Islamists sought to block my presidential appointment to the U.S. Institute of Peace...  
<https://t.co/dQYDgt3gvH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867361359534403715>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 21:08:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I discussed "The Perfect Storm that Allowed an Islamist Victory in Syria" on the (anti-CCP) Chinese @NTDTelevision station.

"Turkey is stronger and strategically more savvy than Iran when it comes to Islamist ideology."

<https://t.co/7RI0RH8UmZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867315596683038841>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 18:45:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Quite a statement from Paraguay's President Santiago Peña (@SantiPenap) on inaugurating the Jerusalem embassy:

It is "a testament of who we are. This is important for us coming here and opening the embassy as a symbol because this represents something that is much larger, which... <https://t.co/6Qk7nG25oq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867279634397884476>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 18:44:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Quite a statement from Paraguay's President Santiago Peña (@SantiPenap) on inaugurating the Jerusalem embassy:

It is "a testament of who we are. This is important for us coming here and opening the embassy as a symbol because this represents something that is much larger, which...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867279450271850792>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 17:58:38 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Echoing nearly every incoming U.S. president in 50 years, #Trump announces he will "solve" the Middle East:

"The Middle East is going to get solved. I think it's more complicated than the Russia-Ukraine [war] but I think it's easier to solve."

We'll see.

<https://t.co/QCbeuIM53a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867267835455500353>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 15:54:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My interview with Michael Medved (@MedvedShow) is posted under the title, "Why I Am Pessimistic about Syria: The Heart Celebrates, the Brain Worries."

<https://t.co/jTVL6Rp6C3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867236658619523085>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 14:37:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Prediction:

Things will get so bad in Syria that we will soon be nostalgic for the bad old days of Bashar and the Baath party.

(As I often observe, pessimism enhances a Middle East specialist's career.)

<https://t.co/AqnnsOE42k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867217270579040705>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 12:00:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Miri Eisin (@gmeisin): "Thank Israel that it just destroyed the [Syrian] chemical weapons that nobody else was willing to touch."

A needed reminder that @BarackObama announced in 2012 a "red line," one that Assad breached—only for Obama to then back down.

<https://t.co/k4Lse0ZuY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867177592660398309>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 02:26:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The quick, mass destruction by Israel of military instruments in Syria has no historical precedent.

Neutralized weapons include "Scud tactical ballistic missiles, cruise missiles, surface-to-sea, surface-to-air and surface-to-surface missiles, drones, fighter jets, attack... <https://t.co/II7wUQQAEW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867033128344400073>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 02:24:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The quick, mass destruction by Israel of military instruments in Syria has no historical precedent.

Neutralized weapons include "Scud tactical ballistic missiles, cruise missiles, surface-to-sea, surface-to-air and surface-to-surface missiles, drones, fighter jets, attack...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1867032865814237236>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 18:46:59 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Iran's dictator, @Khamenei\_ir:

"There should be no doubt that what happened in Syria was the result of a joint American-Zionist plot. Yes, a neighboring state of Syria [i.e., Türkiye] clearly played a role in this matter and continues to do so—everyone can see that. But the main... <https://t.co/RA72Pt1WUL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866917615202959418>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 16:22:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The great essayist #JosephEpstein on the decline of high culture:

"I know no contemporary painters whose work I love in the way I love the paintings of Raphael, Vermeer, Gustave Caillebotte. I know no modern composers I care to hear after the now long-dead Aaron Copland, Maurice... <https://t.co/RQymHpqIsc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866881242949398987>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 16:15:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @RTERdogan government funds the Youth Foundation of Turkey (TürkiyeGençlikVakfı, @tugvaTR). It states:

"When history remembers you, Recep Tayyip Erdoğan, everyone will

acknowledge your greatness, O mighty leader, conqueror of Syria.”

<https://t.co/L1LDYGJ0dz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866879528259424481>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 15:22:33 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @RTErdogan government funds the Youth Foundation of Turkey (TürkiyeGençlikVakfı, @tugvaTR). It states:

“When history remembers you, Recep Tayyip Erdoğan, everyone will acknowledge your greatness, O mighty leader, conqueror of Syria.”

<https://t.co/L1LDYGIso1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866866165340848451>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 14:19:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Vali\_Nasr: "Iran's Loss Is Turkey's Gain."

It's so simple, so why do most analysts miss this key fact?

<https://t.co/odxzLoOpDB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866850260758544568>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 19:56:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Q: Should one be optimistic or pessimistic about the fall of #Assad and the takeover of Syria by #HTS?

A: Be pessimistic. Here's why:

- HTS is a lot more dynamic than the moribund Assad regime
- Islamism has far more appeal than Ba`thism
- Türkiye, the new patron, has far more... <https://t.co/kVN4L9Afc7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866572594297618531>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 18:56:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** HTS fighters on al-Thawra Network Media:

"This is Damascus. This is the camp of the Muslims. From here we are coming, oh Jerusalem. Be patient, oh people of Gaza. Say Allahu Akbar! ... Allah willing, we will enter al-Aqsa Mosque, the Prophet's Mosque [in Medina], and the Kaaba."... <https://t.co/xUNL7UbLeJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866557672683659409>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 17:26:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Key Erdoğan ally #DevletBahçeli on Syria's largest city:

"You cannot encounter a son of [Türkiye] whose heart does not tremble at the mention of Aleppo, because Aleppo is Turkish and Muslim to its core. We are not the only ones who say this. History says this. Geography says... <https://t.co/QGEjRWM0PZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866534894630785045>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 17:25:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Key Erdoğan ally #DevletBahçeli on Syria's largest city:

"You cannot encounter a son of [Türkiye] whose heart does not tremble at the mention of Aleppo, because Aleppo is Turkish and Muslim to its core. We are not the only ones who say this. History says this. Geography says...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866534629156720659>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 15:53:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "It is believed that the Syrian Air Force could be destroyed in its entirety within a few days" by Israel's air force.

Remarkable on one level. On another, just one more step in the reduction of the Arab-state challenge to Israel. In their place? Palestinians, Islamists, and the... <https://t.co/UraGT1m5H4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866511676528284146>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 15:52:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "It is believed that the Syrian Air Force could be destroyed in its entirety within a few days" by Israel's air force.

Remarkable on one level. On another, just one more step in the reduction of the Arab-state challenge to Israel. In their place? Palestinians, Islamists,

and the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866511434974204279>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 19:16:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My greatest fear about Syria:

@RTErdogan faces limits on his #Islamist ambitions in Türkiye, a country with century-long, reasonably robust institutions.

But in the chaos that is #Syria, with Russia & Iran gone, Hezbollah weakened, and Israel cautious, Erdoğan has a free hand...

<https://t.co/cjElFFm6Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866200240983826752>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 18:50:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My analysis in 2001:

At his first year's anniversary, ... Bashar [al-Assad] gives the impression of not being up to the job, but of bumbling through from one day to the next. Of course, he might evolve into a more decisive and effective ruler, but that can only happen if he... <https://t.co/poyTraZPp4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866193724797075608>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 18:50:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My analysis in 2001:

At his first year's anniversary, ... Bashar [al-Assad] gives the impression of not being up to the job, but of bumbling through from one day to the next. Of course, he might evolve into a more decisive and effective ruler, but that can only happen if he...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866193614394495003>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 14:54:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Curious that the @ChicagoTribune considers the Muslim vote in Illinois for president over a month ago to be the hottest news yesterday—and not the imminent collapse of the president in Syria.

One more sign that the legacy media seeks less to report the news but



rather to make... <https://t.co/f5fnYBn28u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1866134428147208371>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 00:40:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My analysis in 2005:

"The elder Assad was a tactical genius, even if his rule ultimately failed. ... The younger Assad combines strategic blindness with tactical ineptitude. Within months of Bashar's accession, questions arose about his ability to retain control over Lebanon; not... <https://t.co/TukbgUzagM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865919394120880234>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 00:39:46 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My analysis in 2005:

"The elder Assad was a tactical genius, even if his rule ultimately failed. ... The younger Assad combines strategic blindness with tactical ineptitude. Within months of Bashar's accession, questions arose about his ability to retain control over Lebanon; not...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865919229918093672>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 23:23:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Asked if he plans to pressure Israel's Prime Minister Netanyahu "to end the war in Gaza," Trump replied, "Yeah. Sure. ... I want him to end it, but you have to have a victory."

Me:  
— No U.S. president has ever spoken like this before about #IsraelVictory.  
— There's nothing... <https://t.co/gkf71INysQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865900056928505927>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 23:19:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Asked if he plans to pressure Israel's Prime Minister Netanyahu "to end the war in Gaza," Trump replied, "Yeah. Sure. ... I want him to end it, but you have to have a victory."

Me: Nothing better than the future U.S. president talking about #IsraelVictory.... <https://t.co/rtjUurxnxP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865899008406794270>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 23:17:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Asked if he plans to pressure Israel's Prime Minister Netanyahu "to end the war in Gaza," Trump replied, "Yeah. Sure. ... I want him to end it, but you have to have a victory."

Me: Nothing better than the future U.S. president talking about #IsraelVictory....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865898434898894913>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 18:52:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I published an article, "#Syria after #Assad" in February 1987 in which I predicted that #Sunnis would rise up against their #Alawi overlords. Thirty-eight years later, precisely that has happened.

I quoted one analyst: "It is highly dangerous for the Alawis. If they lose their... <https://t.co/SVb6Ydaecw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865831814251626557>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 18:50:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I published an article, "#Syria after #Assad" in February 1987 in which I predicted that #Sunnis would rise up against their #Alawi overlords. Thirty-eight years later, precisely that has happened.

I quoted one analyst: "It is highly dangerous for the Alawis. If they lose their...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865831431965958371>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 15:03:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Do scholarly book authors, especially novice ones, thank everyone they ever met in the field as a way to fend off negative reviews?

Here's one example. Author shall go unnamed. <https://t.co/6xaKsn1zfi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865774164956598391>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 10:07:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Syrian state television announces "The liberation of the city of Damascus, the toppling of the dictator Bashar al-Assad, and the liberation of all oppressed prisoners from the regime's jails."

Me: The heart celebrates, the brain worries.

<https://t.co/x1fvS7TTtR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865699663409471943>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 02:25:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I argue in the #MEFObserver to "Facilitate America's Enemies Killing Each Other in Syria" by helping Bashar al-Assad remain in power.

"Syria's civil war has entrapped many of America's worst enemies. Let's help them to continue to murder each other."

<https://t.co/Z6MvsbxQn1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865583381552964049>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 12:00:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Iran's President #Pezeshkian proposed a remedy for the country's energy shortage bordered on what @PatrickClawson4 calls authoritarian satire: "I wear warm clothes at home. Other people can do that too."

<https://t.co/ihMvoAcJOY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865365642574012452>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 01:18:38 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The reconstruction of #NotreDame Cathedral in Paris inspires awe.

But, like 9/11, the 2019 fire has transmuted into an act of nature when, in fact, evidence points to its being an act of arson by #Islamists. By way of context, note that an authoritative study found 752 acts of...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865204237463912701>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 00:12:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Steve Soukup (@ThePolForum): "Today's leftists are far more puritan than even the Puritans."

<https://t.co/mJ6iCjbop9> <https://t.co/JbDT6KaEze>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865187668457296281>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 06 18:38:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Remarkable. A precedent for other countries suffering from election fraud?

"#Romania's constitutional court has annulled the first round of the country's 2024 presidential election process, which was narrowly won by far-right ultranationalist candidate Calin Georgescu amid...

<https://t.co/RBht9KOQyh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865103626152124496>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 06 15:57:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My American-centric take on developments in Syria:

Bravo to the rebels for getting this far. But a protracted stalemate that consumes jihadi, Turkish, Iranian, and Russian energies & armaments best serves U.S. interests. Syria calls for "no victory."

I first made this point in... <https://t.co/nlWmU8rUjK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865063031530574250>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 06 15:04:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #MohammadBadawy, director of the Muslim American Society (@MAS\_NewYork) Youth Center in Brooklyn:

"It doesn't scare me when I hear that anti-Muslim think tanks like the Middle East Forum ... received tens of millions of dollars in donations every year. I'm not afraid."

Reply:... <https://t.co/dYumh0yazQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1865049605601218610>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 18:42:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #Keffiyehs are too yesterday as a Hipster-Nazi symbol. Now, it's watermelon-themed umbrellas, as seen recently in a Philadelphia yard.

But can someone explain the cats? <https://t.co/3Zo9x1pmlr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1864017475769188547>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 15:32:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@HAHussein: "While @GCC rhetoric sounds pro-Iran, Gulf policies are against the Islamic Republic. And while the GCC bashes Israel, Gulf policies align perfectly with everything that Israel has been pushing for – both militarily and diplomatically. Perhaps it is time for Gulf...  
<https://t.co/UwZKI54R1T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1863969441702121569>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 02 12:44:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** While @JoeBiden touts the Israel-Lebanon deal as a major accomplishment of his administration, Israelis see it as temporary, as a way to appease Biden in the waning days of his presidency, so he does not last out against it.

<https://t.co/xVkcQv43L9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1863564826548543768>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 19:22:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Like Gustavo Petro in Colombia, Gabriel Boric in Chile, and Lula in Brazil, Uruguay's next president, @OrsiYamandu, is left-wing.

Unlike them, however, he expresses admiration for Israel's multicultural society. Will wonders never cease?

<https://t.co/FgTk98kCfN> <https://t.co/ulgfWiQJcS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1863302582615028136>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 18:22:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Amusing to note what the @NYTimes considers controversial:

Hal Lindsey "did not shy from controversy. Several years after the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, he came under fire for suggesting that radical Islamist thought springs from the Quran, which he said has numerous...  
<https://t.co/fNdFX67ccs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1863287634656641290>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 18:14:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Amusing to note what the @NYTimes considers controversial:

Hal Lindsey "did not shy from controversy. Several years after the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, he came under fire for suggesting that radical Islamist thought springs from the Quran, which he said has numerous...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1863285452637188571>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 30 13:22:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Nov. 12: @JoeBiden says "You don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. I'm a Zionist."

Nov. 29: Biden picks up The Hundred Years' War on Palestine: A History of Settler Colonial Conquest and Resistance, 1917-2017 by former PLO spokesman and anti-Zionist fanatic #RashidKhalidi....  
<https://t.co/s6wL7S5LUK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862849729689702594>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 30 13:21:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Nov. 12: @JoeBiden says "You don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. I'm a Zionist."

Nov. 29: Biden picks up The Hundred Years' War on Palestine: A History of Settler Colonial Conquest and Resistance, 1917-2017 by former PLO spokesman and anti-Zionist fanatic #RashidKhalidi....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862849404492718169>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 30 00:24:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "How Professors Killed Literature" by #ReinaldoLaddaga reveals what went wrong:

"Literature professors developed a curious apathy when confronted with the literary texts that they had previously valued above all, and moved from structural, historical, or rhetorical analysis of...  
<https://t.co/v2pEhnpNAb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862653984483180736>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 19:08:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @OxfordUnion held a debate yesterday on the motion "This House Believes Israel is an apartheid state responsible for genocide." It passed 278-59, or nearly 5-1.

The Union had invited me to take part, but I declined, arguing (see below) that asking me to debate this motion... <https://t.co/7gCn7xCYsl>  
<https://t.co/tXHoFC5xpc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862574277339255024>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 12:00:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JayNordlinger points out that "leading Republicans today can sound like the Left of yore." In particular, they "blame America first," for example, blaming the U.S. government for Putin's invasion of Ukraine. Meanwhile, today's Left, is bizarrely more patriotic - blaming Putin...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862466542216089703>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 01:47:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Seen today in Philadelphia: a bunch of Harris-Walz signs waiting for the trash to be picked up. <https://t.co/nYsBh53zb2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862312363015159855>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 12:00:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My mother, #IrenePipes, would have been 100 years old today. (She died in 2023.)

Here she is, with me, in 1964, when she was nearly 40 years old.  
<https://t.co/dT4cRy0WYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1862104163666284906>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 02:55:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Trump's proposed cabinet points to ideological chaos:

- A former adviser to George Soros (Scott Bessent) at Treasury
- A pro-abortion figure (RFK Jr.) at HHS
- A pro-union politician (Lori Chavez-DeRemer) at Labor
- A pro-Putin Democrat (Tulsi Gabbard) as director of national...

<https://t.co/6cFmZZXvfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1861966996276990190>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 01:49:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Another horrid, ignored war in Africa, this one in #Cameroon with an estimated 6K dead. But it differs in that the sides are not religious, tribal, or geographic - but linguistic. To be specific, Francophones vs Anglophones. Of all the unlikely things.

<https://t.co/FyqLkeeBOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1861950492672225747>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 27 23:06:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@BryanRembaum quotes me today in the @BaltPostExam:

"I try to distinguish between what Donald Trump just talks about and what he will actually do. I expect that radically changing U.S. policy toward the Islamic Republic of Iran fits the latter category. That means on the one...

<https://t.co/cK0eDYHuKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1861909493174702380>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 26 14:12:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I don't know which is more remarkable:

— That William Deresiewicz (@WDeresiewicz) wrote this powerful piece excoriating the academy for living in a preposterous bubble-world. Or

— That the Chronicle of Higher Education (@Chronicle) published it.

I see this as a sign of a... <https://t.co/z76mSpNYIU> <https://t.co/dzziSBUDVc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1861412775408345283>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 21 18:03:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What a relief - @MattGaetz has withdrawn his name as nominee to become attorney general of the United States. Thoughts:

— Some standards still exist, even in the era of Trump

— Was this all a ploy to get him out of the House?

— I spent a half-hour with him in June 2017 to... <https://t.co/Vc6eMGBq5V>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1859658823704695280>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 21 08:48:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** That a banana purchased for 35¢ sold for \$6.2 million confirms my view that "Modern art is an oxymoron and its patrons are morons."

<https://t.co/wLCS6U9pBX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1859519313784262679>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 19 20:23:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #ArthurFrommer, author of the 1957 "Europe on 5 Dollars a Day: A Guide to Inexpensive Travel" (and many subsequent editions) has died.

Two personal reminiscences:

— In Europe in 1967, I tried to spend as little as he recommended but could not, except for one single day

— In... <https://t.co/bGwUrhRqrA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1858969298410057935>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 17 18:43:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Visiting Venice reminds me that the term "modern art" verges on the oxymoronic. <https://t.co/V2evjHc3Yw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1858219426014740802>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 17 18:42:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Visiting Venice reminds me that the term "modern art" verges on the oxymoronic. <https://t.co/1KyPLBZI2i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1858219227305611645>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 17 18:15:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Visiting Italy reminds me that the term "modern art" verges on the oxymoronic. <https://t.co/11XRf9yOGb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1858212355244466375>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 21:30:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@InsideHigherEd: A "targeted survey of Middle East and North Africa scholars ... found that three-quarters of respondents said they felt 'the need to self-censor when speaking about the Palestinian-Israeli issue in an academic or professional capacity'."

Me: it finally dawns on...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1857174167470096479>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 20:28:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Christopher Tremoglie (@chriswtremo) has compiled sixty years' worth of @TheDemocrats "falsely calling the Republican [for president] nominee a fascist." That list includes:

- Goldwater
- Nixon
- Ford
- Reagan
- GW Bush
- Romney
- Trump

<https://t.co/fVFKiOsVWx> <https://t.co/tZUQ8Hkplh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1857158635677262299>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 18:41:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@ForeignAffairs: "Today, Tunisia increasingly looks like it did under Zine el-Abidine Ben Ali, the dictator Tunisians worked so hard to overthrow in 2011. There is little freedom of expression or of the press, and the security forces operate with near impunity."

A sad reversion... <https://t.co/J5albzxjVG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1857131753422651802>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 18:40:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@ForeignAffairs: "Today, Tunisia increasingly looks like it did under Zine el-Abidine Ben Ali, the dictator Tunisians worked so hard to overthrow in 2011. There is little freedom of expression or of the press, and the security forces operate with near impunity."

A sad reversion...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1857131616616743017>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 11:58:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Semafor: "Trump chose a congressman who had been the subject of an ethics investigation as his attorney general, a Fox News host as his defense secretary, and a former Democrat who voiced sympathy for Russia's and Syria's leaders as his intelligence director."

Here's hoping... <https://t.co/s7DPGhECxj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1857030275475153323>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 13 20:59:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@CharlesCWCooke elegantly captures some eternal truths.  
<https://t.co/omqgSdiw64>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856804018086920514>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 13 18:43:33 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Seen this morning in my neighborhood. The Harris-Walz sign is, like the fake-Halloween webbing, just trash accumulating fallen leaves. Such a sad ending to a once-joyous summer romance.  
<https://t.co/OD2kWeq8yt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856769888871739562>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 18:54:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Big smile here.

"Erdoğan's hopes for improved relations with Washington could face challenges as the president-elect reportedly considers Florida Senator @MarcoRubio for secretary of state and Congressman @MichaelGWaltz for national security adviser, both known for their... <https://t.co/YSBkqalF9s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856410322166259827>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 16:25:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Remember the "National Popular Vote Compact"? @Jeff\_Jacoby

explains it as "a scheme to bypass the Electoral College by having states agree to award their electoral votes to the candidate who wins the most popular votes nationwide, rather than the candidate who carries the state."... <https://t.co/UHqU6TKd07>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856372662685347925>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 13:25:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What I wrote in 1983:

"Arabs find it unremarkable that Algiers should host a movement planning to overthrow the Egyptian regime, that Cairo should send soldiers to Iraq, that Baghdad should plot coups against Syria, that Damascus should occupy northern Lebanon, that Beirut... <https://t.co/b0S8vBOz9u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856327508095893807>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 11:09:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Just yesterday, I tweeted that "the victory of the 78-year-old, angry, vengeful, capricious, inconstant, and autocratic Trump is terrifying."

Today, I acknowledge that his initial personnel decisions are exhilarating. <https://t.co/nBUhCw3BNZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1856293333447975016>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 12:25:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish):

"Americans had the opportunity to elect Harris. And we had failed to live up to her. 'By every measure, she has demonstrated that she's ready,' Michelle Obama had warned at a Harris election rally. 'The real question is, as a country, are we... <https://t.co/OaU7hLtgrj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855949912506277933>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 12:23:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish):

"Americans had the opportunity to elect Harris. And we had failed to live up to her. 'By every measure, she has demonstrated that she's ready,' Michelle Obama had warned at a Harris election rally. 'The real question is,

as a country, are we...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855949569470902560>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 11:10:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The defeat of the leftist Harris is joyful.

But the victory of the 78-year-old, angry, vengeful, capricious, inconstant, and autocratic Trump is terrifying. <https://t.co/EulhZgx7i3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855931037353906630>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 15:44:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Who knew that we Americans were so cosmopolitan way back in 1956 that the leading #AbrahamAndStrauss department store could run an ad in the @NYTimes with a headline only in French?

"Ne dites pas que vous ne pouvez pas le trouver avant d'avoir visité A&S!"

(Oddly, this headline... <https://t.co/9MMVtaY7fG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855637613870232054>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 23:01:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Indulge me momentarily to ignore politics?

I started walking seriously (~3 hours a day) when the pandemic started. I stepped on the used @Hoka shoe about 3.5mn times since July 2023. That's about 3,500 miles, or the distance from Philadelphia to Managua.

Time for new shoes. <https://t.co/1DgVS0Mexp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855385263691706667>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 11:45:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What's going on in Tehran? Why a second failed attack on Israel and threats of a third, risking a yet more damaging Israeli response?

#PatrickClawson and @Mikeknightsiraq explain: "Iranian officials at all levels have a well-established track record of ignoring reality and... <https://t.co/hQc1p4bt0q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855215006683656556>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 10:43:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** To fix their woes, @TheDemocrats merely have to pull back from the far-leftist, "progressive" agenda, right?

Right. But Stephen Soukup (@ThePolForum) points out that this take-over results from "a century-long effort by Marxist revisionists, executed with dedication and... <https://t.co/MisPkoN2oe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855199635888853232>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 10:43:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** To fix their woes, @TheDemocrats merely have to pull back from the far-leftist, "progressive" agenda, right?

Right. But Stephen Soukup (@ThePolForum) points out that this take-over results from "a century-long effort by Marxist revisionists, executed with dedication and...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1855199427788447763>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 08 12:32:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "We were talking about prosperity and hope while the Democrat Party was talking about pronouns."

That's Rep. Monica De La Cruz, who in 2022 became the first Republican member of Congress elected to a district that stretches from the Mexican border to the suburbs of San Antonio....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854864482952007734>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 07 15:16:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Curious, no, how election "steal" and "fraud" accusations went silent just as Trump surged? Nothing like winning to erase doubts about the electoral process.

This nonsense is why—although I vote straight Republican—I cannot now return to the @GOP. It first must rediscover its... <https://t.co/pWEyAVB4tt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854543405130379641>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 22:59:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bravo to @KamalaHarris for a positive concession speech, including this crucial part:

"We must accept the results of this election. Earlier today, I spoke with President-elect Trump and congratulated him on his victory. I also told him that we will help him and his team with... <https://t.co/X4S2jhi7e0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854297540554027108>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 22:57:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bravo to @KamalaHarris for a positive concession speech, including this crucial part:

"We must accept the results of this election. Earlier today, I spoke with President-elect Trump and congratulated him on his victory. I also told him that we will help him and his team with... <https://t.co/15PKIYXp6i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854297138462900485>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 22:56:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bravo to @KamalaHarris for a positive concession speech, including this crucial part:

"We must accept the results of this election. Earlier today, I spoke with President-elect Trump and congratulated him on his victory. I also told him that we will help him and his team with...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854296936628494601>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 12:54:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I voted for Trump but, being emotionally a #NeverTrumper, I take more pleasure from @TheDemocrats dismay and finger-pointing than I do from the @GOP's delight.

That said, here's to taking out the Iranian nuclear infrastructure, Hamas, high taxes, and the administrative state. <https://t.co/MikW1XpJAl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1854145262018580602>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 05 22:20:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I'm very pleased to learn that @GidonSaar is Israel's new foreign minister.

He understands Israel's situation as few do. He spoke at several @MEForum events about the need for #IsraelVictory. Here is one of those, in July 2018 in Jerusalem under the banner "From Oslo to..."  
<https://t.co/3kzhBHTko6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1853925327703314787>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 05 01:08:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Compare the day-before-presidential election front page of the @NYTimes in 1952 and 2024. It covered many topics back then (the Korean war, a forest fire, a jail riot)—but only one now.

Too much attention to campaigns signals an unhealthy body politic.  
<https://t.co/Mxqe0v1ntQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1853605273903976649>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 05 00:21:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I recently compiled a bibliography of webpages at <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> about and by my father, #RichardPipes.

I particularly commend the <https://t.co/X3hxiiGGxZ> page. It collects 39 near-monthly columns between June 1996 and March 2000 that document an historian's appraisal...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1853593325124653254>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 19:09:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A U.S. official: "We told the Iranians, 'We won't be able to hold Israel back, and we won't be able to make sure that the next attack will be calibrated and targeted as the previous one'."

Me: I almost hope the Iranians will again attack Israel, so this time the IDF takes on the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1853152442772570480>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 16:19:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** It fascinates me how wide and deep disagreements over the



Palestinian-Israeli conflict reach. Note, for example, the case of Hollywood.

"Clients have been fired by agents, and agents have parted ways with agencies. Livelihoods have been compromised. Former allies have become... <https://t.co/hIMkeHewDh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1853109651417804936>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 21:00:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I learn with sadness of the death of Steven J. Rosen, my colleague at the @MEForum in the years 2008-16. He headed our Washington Project with distinction and became a friend as we worked on projects together, especially one concerning @UNRWA.

Here is the story behind his... <https://t.co/gr59p3CeRq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1852817968071332284>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 20:59:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I learn with sadness of the death of Steven J. Rosen, my colleague at the @MEForum in the years 2008-16. He headed our Washington Project with distinction and became a friend.

Here is the story behind his hiring:

<https://t.co/CwClzOISUt> <https://t.co/4iZMYmN4fC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1852817807349850261>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 01 23:09:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** 7 spam texts in 3½ hours, or one per 30 minutes. From both Ds and Rs. Wanting money and votes. Deleting and tagging them as junk seems to do no good.

This is life in the insanity called the U.S. presidential election. Oh, for it to be over and done with, already. <https://t.co/IVkFszmIPR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1852488053954334904>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 31 00:22:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Working with @UofIllinois' #JonathanDaly, I have posted 39 columns in <https://t.co/X3hxiiHenx> by my father, #RichardPipes, under the

title "Developments in Russia, 1996-2000: Chronicling the Shift from Opportunity to Strongman."

They make for a personal, deep, compelling... <https://t.co/odgjA1Ga8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1851781672402108577>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 31 00:21:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Working with @UofIllinois' #JonathanDaly, I have posted 39 columns in <https://t.co/X3hxiiHenx> by my father, #RichardPipes, under the title "Developments in Russia, 1996-2000: Chronicling the Shift from Opportunity to Strongman."

They make for a personal, deep, compelling...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1851781452381483301>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 30 18:39:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion: "If Iran gets the bomb, this moment will look like a missed opportunity. Mr. Biden in particular will bear responsibility."

Just so.

<https://t.co/1w0csVw4Ob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1851695384277717382>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 04:15:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Verbatim from the @HarvardCrimson:

"Harvard Votes Challenge and the Institute of Politics Gender and Sexuality Coalition hosted a drag show to encourage students to vote in the 2024 elections. The event – titled Drag Out the Vote – was organized in collaboration with the Queer... <https://t.co/l2YfxHb7zP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1851115506025316715>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 01:57:38 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Good to see the barrage of criticism from Israeli politicians against the "public relations" attack on Iran. A Likud member of Knesset rightly called it "a surrender to the Biden administration."

I call it a tragedy.

<https://t.co/rSiVLjxeUq> <https://t.co/8g0G440w8e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1850356149276533135>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 02:42:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A missed opportunity. Israel's attack on Iran's military targets—and not the nuclear infrastructure—looks like a tragedy.

There will not likely be another such opportunity, especially if @KamalaHarris wins in 11 days. <https://t.co/RwgF8rX7oD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1850005015961718920>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 25 17:11:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Another is a series of weird headlines, this one from the @NYTimes: "Yahya Sinwar Is Dead, but a Palestinian State Still Seems Distant."

Why would anyone think that a Palestinian state would be more likely with the weakening of Hamas? Strange logic. <https://t.co/hZ6GN9ooy4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1849861343652016248>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 24 05:36:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Former Hawaii congresswoman @TulsiGabbard joins Republican Party."

This symbolizes what's wrong with today's @GOP - and why I left the party in 2016.

<https://t.co/JbMGwxAZDN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1849324139351536034>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 19:30:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This headline surprises even a Middle East hand like myself:

"Hezbollah key bunker revealed: under hospital, holds \$500M."

<https://t.co/X3GsgfUO9U> <https://t.co/MOtVM2oyUY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848809280104800750>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 19:27:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This headline surprises even a Middle East hand like myself:

"Hezbollah key bunker revealed: under hospital, holds \$500M."

<https://t.co/X3GsgfUO9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848808418196218301>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 17:15:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The closing paragraph:

"Not relying on Uncle Sam focuses attention, strengthens long-atrophied muscles, and develops a seriousness of purpose. In these ways, a child-like America pushes its allies to increase their responsibility, will, and capabilities. Perhaps, just perhaps, a... <https://t.co/GoKaptIG2S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848775075731796126>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 20:47:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Columbia University's #RashidKhalidi announces: "When someone says I'm a terrorist or I'm a Hamas supporter, my feelings are not hurt."

<https://t.co/FwQPzvA5GA>

But in a 1986 letter to the editor of the @WSJ, Khalidi squealed about my panning of his book, Under Siege, writing...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848466160800723349>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 20 19:50:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I discussed "Iran's Nuclear Infrastructure and Israel" on @CBNNews. Main takeaway: Now is the moment for Israel to take out that infrastructure.

<https://t.co/lxqEAL6OkO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848089475156779297>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 20 15:31:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What is the Biden-Harris policy on Israel's war with Iran and Iran's proxies?

It's a double pander (#doublepander).

- Win pro-Israel votes by sending armaments to Israel
- Win anti-Israel votes by condemning Israel's actions

In other words, voters in Michigan balance out... <https://t.co/QFumVjha61>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1848024186289045755>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 20 00:54:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "TSA Bestows Award on Islamist Group Blacklisted by Executive Branch" writes the @MEForum's @BenjiBaird.

That Islamist group, no surprise, is the ever-enterprising @CAIRnational. It allegedly provides "valuable input to @TSA on experiences of Muslim travelers with airport...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1847803628498641030>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 14:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Another silly headline, this time from the New York Times (@NYTimes): "Despite Yahya Sinwar's Death, Mideast Peace May Still Be Elusive."

The record shows that the death of #Islamist leaders rarely has much impact on an ideological movement. Why should this thug's elimination... <https://t.co/MCPxRBoFR7> <https://t.co/y8FjICZMJE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1847653431114420663>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 13:54:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Watch Spain as it moves from Europe to Africa:

Since #PedroSánchez became prime minister in 2018, the country has 621,000 fewer Spaniards and 2,704,000 more foreigners.

Or, countingas immigrants the almost 600,000 children of foreign women born since then, the count in six... <https://t.co/l7gfYVjwzp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1847637374638903568>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 01:32:38 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Please read this exemplary (and funny) negative book review of Robert Boyers's *Monsters & Maestros: Days & Nights with Susan Sontag & George Steiner* by the inimitable #JosephEpstein.

<https://t.co/s2DZHTEiZH> <https://t.co/mnkeSEeuyX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1847450753088012331>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 17 21:36:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A huge headline in the Wall Street Journal (@WSJ) creates a false dichotomy: "After Sinwar's Death, Israel Has Stark Choice: Declare Victory or Keep Fighting."

One does not "declare victory" but one achieves victory. It happens when the enemy gives up his war goals. Hamas has... <https://t.co/vhA5kdQarL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1847029015749493077>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 17 02:04:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Letter from my father's father (in Elmira, NY) to my father, #RichardPipes (in New Delhi) on April 29, 1957, about me. I was eight years old and living in Paris.

"Danny wants some toys, especially guns, therefore I am sending all kinds of guns and toys. ... Danny is quite... <https://t.co/iDDwgrmb6O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846734005120503902>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 23:12:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I am reading Keith J. Hayward (@culturalcrim)'s brilliant book #Infantilised: How Our Culture Killed Adulthood.

It opens my eyes to the theme behind so much I object to, from campus immaturity to being called "Dan" by strangers, to Halloween skeletons on front lawns.... <https://t.co/fKCDyzqoZa> <https://t.co/D5MdDivNjX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846690604547559830>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 18:48:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** And here is the other stand-out picture, of my father's father, #MarekPipes, standing on the right on a trip to Stockholm in 1929. What style. <https://t.co/PCnnKrP4f1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846624148841185593>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 17:47:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Going through family pictures, here are two that stand out. First, my father, #RichardPipes, about two years old, with three little girls, driven by a chauffeur in a @RollsRoyce #SilverGhost. How such a car reached the small town of #Cieszyn, Poland, a century ago is mysterious. <https://t.co/M3NzISZ0x2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846608917045874737>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 14:17:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What a great cover picture of #TimWalz' CCP connection by @ThomasFluharty for the @WashExaminer. <https://t.co/VO4JyZkLAm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846556189124911508>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 11:03:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "#HipsterSwastika"

So true. I see keffiyehs distressingly often at two campuses, @Harvard and @Penn. <https://t.co/vwltn1dkSt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1846507180381331788>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 12:48:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Thank you, #WilliamDRubinstein and @QuadrantOrgAu:

"The total failure of pre-contact Aboriginal society to advance in nearly all significant areas of the economy and technology is also indicative of what Aboriginal society was actually like. To put the matter bluntly,... <https://t.co/p7xywLPHSG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1845808958251925773>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 13 23:35:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@KenTimmerman - at last - has published his reminiscences. My blurb:

"I first met Ken Timmerman in 1994, just when this memoir gets started. He had an air of slight mystery about him, hinting at interesting investigative and clandestine activities. Well, now we learn about -...  
<https://t.co/a17UjmV2Tb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1845609420195303581>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 13 15:30:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Five Arabic-speaking, Muslim-majority countries (EGY, JOR, UAE, BHR, SDN) continue to have full diplomatic relations with Israel.

But far-left #Nicaragua just broke relations with Israel.

This fits the emerging pattern of leftists being more hostile to Israel than Muslims....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1845487208871940250>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 10 11:07:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How would she differ from @JoeBiden? @KamalaHarris lucidly explains:

"When we think about the significance of what this next generation of leadership looks like, were I to be elected president, it is about - frankly, I love the American people, and I believe in our country. I...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1844333987302605110>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 10 02:24:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @CostsOfWar Project at @BrownUniversity estimates that U.S. spending since Oct. 7, 2023 on Israel's military operations and related U.S. operations in the region total at least \$22.76 billion, the most ever.

Thoughts:

- The number looks too high to me
- But that should put to... <https://t.co/pjFvmSt3qi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1844202243148468606>

---



**Date:** Tue Oct 08 16:49:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The state of Israel-Iran play, according to the @NYTimes:

"For the past few days, Pentagon officials have been wondering quietly whether the Israelis are preparing to go it alone [against Iran's nuclear infrastructure], after concluding that they may never again have a moment...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1843695328806981695>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 16:06:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Good that @KamalaHarris' has so clear a view of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict:

"The work that we have done has resulted in a number of movements in that region by Israel that were very much prompted by, or a result of, many things including our advocacy for what needs to...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1843684447587315794>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 01:09:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Talk of early voting. I mailed it off on October 4.  
<https://t.co/NRzxEA5jnR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1843458592260927855>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 07 11:20:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Of all things, Pope Francis has named Dominique Joseph Mathieu, a Belgian, as the Cardinal of Tehran-Isfahan, the first cardinal ever to cover Iran.

What will be the geopolitical ramifications of that, I wonder?

<https://t.co/abRU5RIOhj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1843249943957647440>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 06 15:16:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@WashPost:

To ensure maximum damage, Israel made triggered the blast "by a special two-step procedure required for viewing secure messages that had been

encrypted." This meant, an Israeli official explained, that "You had to push two buttons to read the message," which in turn... <https://t.co/MAIqLd8XXP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842947087232594133>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 06 01:54:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JNS\_org: The IDF announced that "it is actively working to cut off the flow of weapons and equipment from Tehran to Hezbollah in Lebanon."

Me: I wish it had announced this 25 years ago.

<https://t.co/TUDSusMCaO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842745110896795656>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 05 23:45:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Trump advised Israel what to do about Iran: "Hit the nuclear first, worry about the rest later."

A big bravo. Are you listening, Biden and Harris?

<https://t.co/f2qBlzCxo4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842712755289366884>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 05 19:17:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Yemeni official asks Israel for help against #Houthis.

Me: The anti-Iran alliance keeps growing.

<https://t.co/w9ypln7K4U> <https://t.co/PZNYzynOYi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842645180291432648>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 05 18:16:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I explain today in the @Australian that Israel faces two archenemies, the Iranian regime and the Palestinians.

"Iran and the Palestinians pose opposite existential dangers to Israel: violence, not narrative; narrative, not violence. From the Jewish state's vantage point,... <https://t.co/iwei8Zv0IE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842629910289883504>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 05 15:22:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #EdithWharton published "The Recovery" in @Harpers Magazine in 1901. It tells the story of a much-celebrated American painter who goes to Europe, encounters paintings by the old masters, and sees himself as an amateur from the provinces.

For me, it's fascinating to see how long... <https://t.co/HByFqGUj97>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842586056002039833>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 21:43:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@DCExaminer: "Exploding pagers might give China an idea."

It's hard to imagine that iPhones will blow up "from the liver to the knee," but Israel's success with Hezbollah's pagers makes for another reason never to depend on China for anything at all sensitive....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842319703613616528>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 17:12:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** James David Dickson (@downi75) rightly skewers legacy media for not reporting on #AmerGhalib's endorsement of Trump.

But it's worse than that; even when it does report that fact, it ignores Ghalib's contemptible views. For those, the only source is the @MEForum's @BenjiBaird....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842251396264894604>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 15:14:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Khamenei\_ir just delivered his first public Friday sermon in five years. Guess what prop he brought to the event? A rifle. Just try to imagine the pope or any other religious leader doing that.

By the way, in the sermon he predicted Israel's imminent demise and called Iran's... <https://t.co/5prKglonQB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842221765977866637>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 13:55:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finally, the legacy media has begun to notice the repulsive and extreme views of #Hamtramck's Mayor #AmerGhalib.

Oddly, however, the @DetroitNews story focuses on his praise for #SaddamHussein, ignoring his bigotry toward blacks, Christians, Jews, and gays. The mayor also...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842201830480072977>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 11:51:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Another way professors are betraying their trust:

"Spanish university head accused of inflating citations to his own work. Dozens of Springer Nature papers flagged for excessively citing Juan Manuel Corchado [@corchadojm]."

<https://t.co/B1l3yjPk1y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1842170646039519573>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 20:42:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This is from the October issue (paper) of #NationalReview.

A place I did not expect to see these two words: "her wife".

<https://t.co/rnhsl7QCsa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841941812581204273>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 18:52:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A sobering thought: The Soviet Union existed for 25,198 days. The Chinese Communist Party has been in power for 27,396 days as of today.

Total estimates of deaths under Stalin's rule (including executions, famine, labor camps, and purges) range from 6 to 20 million. Total deaths...

<https://t.co/9R3zhooCzx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841914323276595697>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 15:36:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The most original conspiracy theory ever about Jews?

Lebanese politician Shaker Al-Berjawi (@berjawi679): "The Jews are lying when they say that they number 12 million worldwide. It's a lie. There are 200-300 million Jews. They try to draw the world's sympathy by saying that... <https://t.co/kbs8umtqg8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841864837531406463>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 13:51:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Useful @NYTimes map showing the presence of U.S. troops in the Middle East. (In USG parlance, Türkiye is not in the Middle East.)

Me: This is a far presence than pre-9/11. That event fundamentally changed American security planning.

<https://t.co/6i0GuL1yJP> <https://t.co/lzy3SH2303>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841838605142016471>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 22:24:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Canaan Lidor (@hebrish) quotes me today in @JNS\_org about an Israeli attack on Iran's nuclear infrastructure:

"The sooner the better. By all means, this is a good moment. ... The ideal moment was in late 2008 or early 2009.. ... Should the Islamic Republic of Iran get access to...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841605259053142300>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 20:34:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@OKAZ\_online: What is said about carpet merchants in the bazaars of Iran applies to Tehran & Hezbollah:

"They love carpets & fall in love with the carpets that they weave, sometimes needing 4 generations to weave a single carpet. But in the end, they always sell their carpets." <https://t.co/MIAtpTYtvB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841577394441982223>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 19:36:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "The United States Announces Nearly \$336 Million in Humanitarian Assistance to Support Palestinians in Gaza and the West

Bank."

Most of this money goes to the #PalestinianAuthority. How does it respond? @PalWatch collected some choice quotes, below....  
<https://t.co/3eoczICLiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841562978761703518>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 02:20:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Ironic:

Sameh Asli, 37, a Palestinian man from Jabalia, Gaza, is the only reported death from the Iranian attack on Israel, killed by falling fuselage from an intercepted missile. He was in the West Bank village of Nu'eima, near Jericho.

<https://t.co/0kR9pVaf3F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1841302297042710791>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 23:36:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Israel Sends Troops Into Lebanon, Escalating Fight Against #Hezbollah. First big incursion in two decades fans fears of wider regional war."

I don't so much fear a wider regional war as that supposed @PotteryBarn slogan, "You break it, you own it." Israel has enough...  
<https://t.co/1TUnsvFgLt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840898454585000267>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 23:35:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Israel Sends Troops Into Lebanon, Escalating Fight Against #Hezbollah. First big incursion in two decades fans fears of wider regional war."

I don't so much fear a wider regional war as that supposed @PotteryBarn slogan, "You break it, you own it." Israel has enough...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840898174539735237>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 22:34:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Interview with me in @LaStampa about Israeli activities in #Lebanon.

My view: Jerusalem is biting off more than it can handle. #Gaza is already enough of a challenge to fix, Lebanon is too much.  
<https://t.co/VZCkn05Wev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840882824041181305>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 29 23:29:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In 2018, I wrote an article advocating "working with the FPO (@FPOE\_TV), not marginalizing it." I still feel that way, now that it became the largest part in #Austria. But my enthusiasm for this civilizationist party has diminished greatly now that it's become a fan of #Putin....  
<https://t.co/mgBgBk8xLb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840534506744479942>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 18:48:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I express skepticism about Israel's war on Hezbollah in a short piece today at the new #MEFObserver.

- Destroying Hamas is the main goal
- Deterring Hezbollah suffices for now
- Don't start a two-front war if you can help it

<https://t.co/0XQPYEWH8Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840101404238618806>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 14:41:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Of course, I am pleased that #HassanNasrallah, the long-time head of Hezbollah, is no more. But I worry about Israeli actions in Lebanon, for two reasons.

1. Israel needs to destroy Hamas before moving on to destroy Hezbollah. Deterring it should suffice. One enemy at a time.... <https://t.co/T1r1ze1A5p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1840039195168948605>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 00:48:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@PNCBank has perhaps the most unusual slogan of any American

corporation: "Brilliantly boring since 1865." <https://t.co/X6f66qSy8B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839829376030142468>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 23:47:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A @HarvardIOP poll of Americans 18 to 29 years old finds—surprisingly—that the "Israel-Hamas war" is an issue where they (slightly) prefer Trump's policies to Harris'.

That sure contradicts the widespread impression that the young despise Israel. <https://t.co/sSW1rlxWxV> <https://t.co/GJjgfC2Liq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839814113318285452>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 15:18:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Michael Medved (@MedvedSHOW) interviewed me about the current Israel vs Hezbollah confrontation.

Among other topics, I pointed to the differences from the Israel vs Hamas confrontation.

<https://t.co/GJUFBIUMtx> <https://t.co/T6N1eqn6s7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839685983295459701>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 26 16:17:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Thought on Israel reaching a ceasefire in its two wars.

Hamas: A war to the end, requiring Hamas' destruction. Therefore, a ceasefire should be out of the question

Hezbollah: A war of deterrence, with no aspiration to destroy Hezbollah. Therefore, a ceasefire is not just... <https://t.co/VqG5jGSorT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839338454171128277>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 26 15:20:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Just in, from the indictment of Mayor @EricAdamsForNYC, on Türkiye's bribes:

"A senior official in the Turkish diplomatic establishment ... facilitated many straw donations to ADAMS, also arranged for ADAMS and his



companions to receive free or discounted travel on Turkey's...  
<https://t.co/t6nfMYo1YO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839324189796254183>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 25 19:59:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here's something fun, from the renowned "Palestinian writer, novelist, and journalist" Tawfiq Abu Schumer:

"The first and most powerful group supporting and backing @Netanyahu is the Israel Victory Caucus. This forum is not a non-governmental organization, but rather a large... <https://t.co/XcJoEAotpd>  
<https://t.co/I50SfBfuKR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839032049824575704>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 25 19:59:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here's something fun, from the renowned "Palestinian writer, novelist, and journalist" Tawfiq Abu Schumer:

"The first and most powerful group supporting and backing @Netanyahu is the Israel Victory Caucus. This forum is not a non-governmental organization, but rather a large... <https://t.co/XcJoEAnVzF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1839031894681268468>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 01:31:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Some call @Harvard a hedge-fund that educates the children of its investors.

But that's too lofty. I call it the country's oldest brand that masterfully sells its merch.

Look at the multiple styles. And the three languages.  
<https://t.co/UQb8HXxBqM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1838390693191880786>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 23 19:41:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I attended an event at the @Harvard @HillelIntl house yesterday.

Note how many uniformed police stood in front of the building. (Nine.) I

wonder how many were elsewhere and how many were un-uniformed.

This tells you all you need to know about the state of American campuses... <https://t.co/lsqiQNrg2N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1838302700141785266>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 17 13:34:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Hebrish's fine article offers two views on #Islamist success in Jordan's recent elections, @Inbari\_Pinhas more alarmed one and my more sanguine one.

My view: Monarchy and street both spew anti-Zionism but the country needs Israel too much to allow its emotions to drive policy.  
<https://t.co/2yYcDagIGf> <https://t.co/kY1IWycih9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1836036053636968761>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 17 13:34:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Hebrish's fine article offers two views on #Islamist success in Jordan's recent elections, @Inbari\_Pinhas more alarmed one and my more sanguine one.

My view: Monarchy and street both spew anti-Zionism but the country needs Israel too much to allow its emotions to drive policy.  
<https://t.co/2yYcDagIGf> <https://t.co/PDe7LXRWSY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1836035892655382840>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 16 14:42:46 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The notorious "October Surprise" conspiracy theory seemed long defunct: the allegation that Ronald Reagan conspired in 1980 with Khomeini's Iran to beat Jimmy Carter in the U.S. presidential elections in November.

But no. A lead conspiracy theorists from back then, @CraigUnger,...  
<https://t.co/5O7MUp4GM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1835690799301881970>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 18:40:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Richard\_Landes endorses my Israel Victory book in the

@MEQuarterly but finds the analysis of how we got into this mess more persuasive than the policy recommendations to leave it behind.

Fair enough: the policy is a draft idea looking for refinement.

<https://t.co/Cz2tqeVXFZ> <https://t.co/9TNxo9SYVD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834663489350095216>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 13:03:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Biden promotes the #PalestinianAuthority and even wants to expand its mandate to Gaza. How does the PA show its gratitude?

—"The US is... a partner to a war crime ... Biden himself must stand trial as a war criminal"

—"The US is the true criminal in this war"

—American soldiers...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834578652001861914>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 01:19:38 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Interesting take by @GeorgeWill - or is he just making the best of a bad situation?

"Traditional conservatives can envision the least unpalatable November outcome. ... the election of Harris and of a Republican Senate to regularly remind her that most Americans disagree with most...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834401518469984738>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 12 23:53:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Of all the absurdities: @CAIRnational's New Jersey office is selling banquet tickets with a cuddly teddy bear picture.

Has CAIR conveniently forgotten the 2007 case in Sudan when Islamists sentenced British teacher @GillianGibbons4 to prison for "insulting religion and inciting... <https://t.co/tMurJlmgAq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834379833297830115>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 12 22:30:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "The University of Virginia is an institution of higher education, not

a campground," said a spokesman for the university.

Let's hope that becomes a universal view.

<https://t.co/mTZ50xvw3c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834358971097854130>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 11 23:51:16 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My survey of Islamic immigration to Palestine (or what I like to call "Muslim aliyah") is now complete. It points to the surprising and unseen parallel between Jewish and Muslim patterns.

"Part I, To 1948" appeared in the Summer 2024 issue of the @MEQuarterly.

"Part II, Since... <https://t.co/HU4uPHhVKW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1834016892572336304>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 11 13:42:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My predictions (below) for the debate came all too true.

When will my fellow conservatives wake up to the fact that in choosing Trump as their leader, they made a mistake of historic proportions?

After his vulgar egocentrism loses them the 2024 election, will they repudiate... <https://t.co/KJM2vShQzx> <https://t.co/l1Ja07jo8G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1833863677256122728>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 19:45:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My prediction for the Trump-Harris debate in a few hours:

Trump will lose his train of thought, make false statements, snarl unpleasantly.

Harris will avoid word salads, not need to explain her policy about-faces, smile rather than cackle.

In all, it will be almost as bad for... <https://t.co/7CC3tnAmKD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1833592747921674638>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 18:51:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@AntonioGuterres: "The level of suffering we are witnessing in Gaza is unprecedented in my mandate as secretary-general of the United Nations. I've never seen such a level of death and destruction as we are seeing in Gaza in the last few months."

Me: How can he say this? Has he... <https://t.co/9iQ4Pnm0hU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1833579001060991268>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 18:37:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@AntonioGuterres: "The level of suffering we are witnessing in Gaza is unprecedented in my mandate as secretary-general of the United Nations. I've never seen such a level of death and destruction as we are seeing in Gaza in the last few months."

Me: How can he say this? Has he...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1833575489190920234>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 02:26:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** On my birthday today, I offer a personal reflection, "At 75, Staying Healthy Is My New Career."

"I mark this birthday by starting a new career: that of extending my health-span. This goal may sound obvious, even banal, but this new career has its own distinct character, with... <https://t.co/T4RJUgPuW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1833331208807502243>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 08 10:32:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Have you wondered about all those Iranian generals killed by the @IDF in Syria? #AminTaheri explains how they got there and why their supply is drying up.

<https://t.co/190zhoNPLf> <https://t.co/i5bSvfQ4Vb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1832728620671910051>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 06 14:03:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Just a helpful reminder how anti-Israel fanatic @AliAbunimah

denies the Hamas massacre of Israelis:

"Literally every word from @IsraeliPM is a lie. 'Israel' killed many or most of its own people on 7 Oct, applying the Hannibal directive. No beheadings, no rapes, no burned... <https://t.co/X94D8ajOGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1832056957458620451>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 06 12:44:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Harvard today:

It has new rules that prohibit everyone to “chalk, paint, engrave or otherwise write or draw on any university property.”

Tenured Government Prof. @RyanDEnos responded by chalking “I love puppies,” with heart symbols, in front of the John Harvard statue....  
<https://t.co/9oVwjRgjcJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1832037238135308612>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 06 01:29:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@StateDept: The Palestinian Authority has “consistently recommitted itself to peace and has been and remains a partner in terms of advancing the key interests of security and stability for all.”

Me: Shameful.

<https://t.co/5gHieMJCOU> <https://t.co/Fc2pgx0jVF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831867161272541372>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 06 00:29:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin:

If Trump and Vance "can't summon the will to banish [@TuckerCarlson] to the fever swamps of American political life, they will not only be giving a crucial boost to otherwise marginal antisemites on the right but essentially conceding the election to the... <https://t.co/08bIJGBO4W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831852169726746963>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 06 00:25:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin:

If Trump and Vance "can't summon the will to banish [@TuckerCarlson] to the fever swamps of American political life, they will not only be giving a crucial boost to otherwise marginal antisemites on the right but essentially conceding the election to the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831851262247084087>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 01:25:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Liz\_Cheney: "As a conservative, ... I have thought deeply about this, and because of the danger that Donald Trump poses ... I will be voting for Kamala Harris."

Me: I wish all @GOP politicians had Cheney's courage and resolve. And I accept her not voting or voting third party.... <https://t.co/N0FYx3NDh4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831503821387833775>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 00:40:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Looks like Gothic has gone mainstream.

@KelloggCompany <https://t.co/algk26aDlr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831492594121241084>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 04 21:26:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** <https://t.co/8LqVoZx01z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831443846921908351>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 04 00:57:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Unfortunately, @Netanyahu has made so many enemies and clung so desperately to power that now, when he stands strong and strategic, prioritizing #Israel's national security imperatives over myopic concessions, he is widely but falsely suspected of acting for his own...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1831134397325512914>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 02 19:31:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Am I missing something here?

# Hamas murders six Israelis and the Israeli Left responds with fury against ... not Hamas but its own leadership, demanding that concessions be made to Hamas. <https://t.co/NRhrGpruvt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1830690019977073020>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 02 15:48:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Dismal reactions to yesterday's local German elections in Thuringia and Saxony:

— I had hoped the @AfD could excise its neo-Nazi element, Der Flügel, but it is now triumphant

— I also hoped the new @WerteUnion party would make inroads into the AfD's vote, but it received well... <https://t.co/8AxFo7QQnR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1830633864085319952>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 02 14:42:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@DouglasYouvan:

"Daniel Pipes' career exemplifies the impact that a scholar can have when they combine academic expertise with active engagement in policy advocacy. Through his work with the @MEForum and his extensive writing and commentary, Pipes has played a central role in...

<https://t.co/hBJrD2bGNG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1830617193874133081>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 01 16:31:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Families of hostages founded the Tikva Forum to forward an #IsraelVictory in Gaza—and not to make hostage release the paramount priority. I have the greatest respect for them. <https://t.co/7YaHVVemvl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1830282217207017866>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 01 15:34:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Interesting take from Professor Niu Xinchun of the China Institute of Contemporary International Relations:

"If the Middle East really plunges into full-scale turmoil, China, as the region's largest trading partner and the largest buyer of Middle East oil, will



turn out to be...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1830268115894010038>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 31 21:16:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "There is nothing like the daily and thorough perusal of a newspaper for dulling a man's brain."

W. Somerset Maugham, The Hero (1901) <https://t.co/I2gx9UYCbP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1829991607544004721>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 31 15:59:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Two important conclusions emerge from the shouting match between Israel's PM @Netanyahu and DM @YoavGallant:

1. The security establishment prioritizes the hostages' return over national security
2. Netanyahu found his backbone

<https://t.co/HRgkH6qWD6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1829912013075878203>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 31 15:07:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My take on the forthcoming U.S. presidential election:

1. Very unhappily but very certainly, I am voting for Trump. I can't stand him but I blame him less for being who he is than I blame fellow conservatives for choosing him as their leader.

2. I hope Trump wins but if he... <https://t.co/IsLfWqobwJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1829898880181281219>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 30 19:59:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** One does not hear about #Islamism anymore, so this is doubly welcome:

Donald Trump: "We have radical Islamists pouring into our country along with everybody else right now. They're coming in at levels that nobody's ever seen before. We kept them out."

<https://t.co/AuGHcKTrsr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1829609786293264484>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 30 19:04:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Lebanese journalist Simon Abou Fadel to Hamas leader #KhaledMashal:

"If you want suicide operations, you start them, be a role model and an exemplar. Don't offer slogans from luxury hotels while endangering your people." <https://t.co/OvpbjLWWxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1829595989637996591>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 15:37:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Grok, the artificial intelligence application, seems to like my new book, "#IsraelVictory."

- "a bold and thought-provoking analysis"
- "accessible and incisive"
- draws "from a deep well of knowledge"
- "a compelling read" <https://t.co/mmot1SFYtg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828819224892207135>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 14:26:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Hey, #USSenate, pay attention to this important article by @MRubin1971:

"Turkey Can't Ever Get The F-35 Fighter."

<https://t.co/oEbgql5W0i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828801208863346916>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 13:31:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Hamas captured an Israeli Muslim citizen, Qaid Farhan al-Qadi, on Oct. 7. He describes his joy on hearing Hebrew and his imminent release:

"Suddenly, I heard someone speaking Hebrew outside the door, I couldn't believe it, I couldn't believe it. I thank you very much. This is...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828787570370544070>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 13:17:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Spain's Sanchez visits West Africa aiming to stem migration surge."

Me: Good luck with that. Spain needs real border security, not deals with distant dictators.

<https://t.co/LuYQi0GyF8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828784010656657880>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 00:08:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** For an excellent summary of how political and military incompetence in Israel have led to over 10 months of fighting in Gaza with the mighty @IDF still unable to defeat a bunch of thugs, see the analysis by Colonel (res.) Prof. @GabiSiboni.

<https://t.co/eGhZyUHL9A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828585499012759774>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 27 22:09:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Timeline:

- July 2023: "Palestine" imports \$9mn from Türkiye
- May 2024: Erdoğan bans trade with Israel
- July 2024: "Palestine" imports ~\$120mn from Türkiye

Apparently, that ban has not entirely worked.

<https://t.co/mTgj29EeU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828555395725504530>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 27 17:26:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I signed the "Against Academic Boycotts" petition, a direct response to the Aug. 9 decision by the American Association of University Professors to endorse academic boycotts.

The petition states that "We believe the @AAUP's new position is wrong-headed and dangerous. .... <https://t.co/s5vpKTS0ql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828484348800291160>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 27 13:09:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The conclusion to my letter to the editor today at @WSJopinion:

"American conservatives need to retain their critical faculties. Just because Hungary's Viktor Orbán or El Salvador's Nayib Bukele shares some of our policies doesn't mean we should admire them, encourage them or... <https://t.co/4HvDhfPrDe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828419624574018020>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 13:59:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@IDFSpokesperson Daniel Hagari: "We remain committed to one central war objective - the return of the 109 hostages - and we will continue to make every effort to achieve this."

Me: Once again, Israel's military demonstrates it has no concept of victory.

<https://t.co/FXCK2lZDJo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1828069639126966338>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 25 23:32:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My jaw has dropped.

@Gabsi\_Zouhir's just-published book, Muslim Perspectives on Islamophobia: From Misconceptions to Reason, contains this sentence on p. 264: "there are some truths in Pipes's propositions of Islam's superiority and being a panacea to all society's problems."... <https://t.co/YOephJv9nG>  
<https://t.co/puzl71UFUb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1827851603900055861>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 25 13:35:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Tim\_Walz: "There's no guarantee to free speech on misinformation or hate speech, and especially around our democracy." (Hear it for yourself, starting at 3:32 below.)

Me:

1. I can only conclude that Walz—and @TheDemocrats more broadly—want to scuttle the First Amendment... <https://t.co/92gcHXnFL4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1827701455517634670>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 25 13:34:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Tim\_Walz: "There's no guarantee to free speech on misinformation or hate speech, and especially around our democracy." (Hear it for yourself, starting at 3:32 below.)

Me:

1. I can only conclude that Walz—and @TheDemocrats more broadly—want to scuttle the First Amendment...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1827700964880429105>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 21:52:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The weirdness of politics these days, as seen in the window of a house in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

This self-identified left-winger opposes military aid to Israel but in solidarity flies the flag of Ukraine. How can one possibly be pro-Ukraine but anti-Israel? <https://t.co/OdnMiTHwN7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1827463938495168654>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 22 19:14:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I took this video a few days ago at a pub in #London because it fascinated me to see how humans - especially those in the mating game - like to gather tightly together and make a lot of noise. <https://t.co/BVZYg128Ub>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1826699536460644771>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 22 11:35:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** After the ban on race-conscious admissions, MIT's Black and Latino enrollment plunges. Asian students will now compose almost half the freshman class. White enrollment is not affected.

Merit replaces social engineering?

<https://t.co/nvlpSshU2P> <https://t.co/MwVwkl60Tk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1826583848303690176>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 21 19:15:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** See the @Ami\_Magazine interview with me on "Aiming for Victory in Gaza."

Oct. 7 "was a momentous date in that it shattered various assumptions and began a new era in Gaza and for Israel. At the same time, it played out the way one would expect."

<https://t.co/Nuj0vsei4m> <https://t.co/EX7M65G8Fn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1826337412014035037>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 20 12:39:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EdwinBlackBook interviewed me on his podcast, "Unanswered Questions"—and here is the excellent result.

<https://t.co/ATBMHtoOsW> <https://t.co/dUi4xYY5qS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825875280608506340>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 11:07:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A friend asked #Grok, the Twitter AI feature, "Who is Daniel Pipes" and got this fairly flattering and quite amusing response.

<https://t.co/koSgZzz5gz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825489637541871693>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 11:04:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I appeared on the Michael @MedvedShow to discuss "Israel Victory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated."

<https://t.co/fSmyfPE8fm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825488882793623876>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 20:07:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How surprising today to see my home city of #Philadelphia advertised on the side of a famed #London taxi.

Good use of my tax money? Not convinced. <https://t.co/t3v2Jt8ZFc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825263240412008580>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 17:15:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@TVPWorld\_com host of "How We Got Here," #JanDarasz and I got into a historical discussion of the Middle East. I recommend it.

<https://t.co/zgy4s3Rh7K>, <https://t.co/HS19ccaMQ3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825219860227293239>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 16:13:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I explained on @TVPWorld\_com (not on Zoom but in the studio!) why I think Iran will be cautious vis-à-vis Israel. In short, it does not want to engage in a conventional war it is bound to lose.

<https://t.co/5LH4YzLoul> <https://t.co/flvUcEO7hf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825204380838039610>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 14:12:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finally, someone points out the drawbacks of an Israel-Hamas deal. Bravo, Ariel Kahane (@arik3000).

<https://t.co/FFxZDskPQ6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825173916316266831>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 11:54:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I argue today in "Enriching Palestinians: A Zionist Eccentricity" at the @JPostOpinion that

"From the 1880s until today, Zionist leaders have pursued a highly unusual, if not unique, policy toward their Palestinian enemy: wanting it not to suffer economically but to become... <https://t.co/mXqW3emw1b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1825139190209576993>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 17 14:48:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Ron @Kampeas on the outsized role of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict in U.S. politics:

"Trump is reportedly in a funk, while the Harris team seems to be enjoying its momentum. How long Harris' joy lasts depends in part on how next week's convention goes — and that could depend...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824820614386930165>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 17 09:20:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Jonathan\_Spyer deciphers @RTErdogan's military threat to Israel, concludes that he intends not to use the Turkish armed forces but "the methods of proxy warfare which have characterized Turkish activity in the region over the last decade." Makes good sense....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824737960270471594>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 16 15:01:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Good to see Donald Trump endorse #IsraelVictory:

"When I'm back in the Oval Office, I will support Israel's right to win its war on terror, and I will give Israel the support that it needs to win. But I do want them to win fast. Wouldn't it be nice if they could win fast? And we...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824461548741414994>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 16:49:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer correctly argues that #MinoucheShafik's resignation from @Columbia University is a win for anti-Israel fanatics.

"She'll always be remembered as the president who called in New York's finest to handcuff some of Columbia's worst. I'd be surprised if the next...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824126310765253006>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 12:19:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MEForum has just issued an important report by



@Pnina\_Shuker. Its conclusion:

The Israeli public's "fear of casualties is undoubtedly present, but civilian and military leaders have tended to overestimate the public's unwillingness to sacrifice. When the public was convinced...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824058333449310628>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 11:04:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Read this fascinating analysis by @DavidPGoldman. Its conclusion:

"Regarding the two most powerful Muslim countries of the Middle East, we can only say that they are far from resolving a deep social dichotomy between pre-modern and post-modern life. Turkey and Iran may succeed,... <https://t.co/TquYeh0gaR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1824039449111433687>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 08:19:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Woman arrested in connection with inaccurate social media post." That shocking headline comes from the police itself, specifically the Cheshire Constabulary in England.

Me:

- Of course, the issue concerns Muslims and Islam
- The home of free speech has become an annex of...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1823998004996583852>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 11 15:00:46 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@DannMoshe excavates the origins of the phrase "occupied Palestinian territory," showing that it derives from an obscure, secretive 1967 decision taken by a private organization, the International Committee of the Red Cross (@ICRC), and then went on to be "adopted by the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1822649366735196630>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 11 03:46:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Referring to me as "one of the world's foremost experts on the Muslim world and radical Islam," @GLucaPacchiani assesses my new book on #IsraelVictory in the context of Israel's politics for the @TimesofIsrael.

<https://t.co/Gt1o7OcDdD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1822479798964211879>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 10 21:29:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop published a shocking picture at @FWIslamism: A #Hamass supporter holding a replica severed head of @JoeBiden on the streets of Washington, D.C..

#Islamist immigration has brought this as the new norm to the United States. Leaders betrayed us.

<https://t.co/laHSVEEe0> <https://t.co/LwC9bvGVCn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1822384678613213500>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 10 20:27:02 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@CollinFrMcMahon interviewed me in the German-Jewish publication @JuedRundschau.

"Given their relative strengths, Israeli and Palestinian positions reverse what one expects; Israel should be demanding, Palestinians pleading. One can debate long into the night which of them is...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1822369085050478729>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 09 12:51:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I just visited the excellent and unique #ColdWarMuseum (@MZWKuklinski) in Warsaw, where the director, @FrackowiakFilip, kindly showed me around.

Imagine my surprise at Filip showing me his 2014 book on his father, #JózefSzaniawski, with a picture of his father and my father,...  
<https://t.co/t453Gtcg07>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1821891931087237371>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 09 07:03:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Curious how the @NYTimes makes sure to label the anti-immigration protestors as "far-right" in its headline but scrupulously avoids labeling the would be murderers as "Islamist," naming them only as "youths."

I wonder why the difference. <https://t.co/6e7ltxtm1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1821804415235305640>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 19:26:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Note the share of population that is foreign born in 9 European countries and the United States.

Not controlling immigration = losing one's culture.

Therefore, I am a civilizationist. <https://t.co/JmEvnCsEzw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1821629129256546427>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 07:40:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #AviSagi of @UBarllan & the @IDF represents the error of Israel's security establishment: "When the government of Israel uses the term 'victory,' it steps beyond the bounds of morality."

By the way, I just published a whole book, #IsraelVictory, devoted to refuting that view....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820726682451370244>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 23:27:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The Ukraine-Russia war has apparently reached the Middle East:

"Ukrainian special forces attacked ... the Russian Army's Kuweyres airfield, located east of Aleppo. The complex strike was carried out by the fighters of the Defense Intelligence of Ukraine."

<https://t.co/AzCquX7CLr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820240047075188947>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 22:25:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I don't think I've ever seen a U.S. Embassy message so alarmed as this one yesterday in #Lebanon directed at U.S. citizens:

"We encourage those who wish to depart Lebanon to book any ticket available to them, even if that flight does not depart immediately or does

not follow...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820224571649191974>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 20:23:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Dan Perry (@perry\_dan), a self-professed moderate liberal, grills me on my "torment" over deciding to vote for #DonaldTrump for president. In sum, "one has to figure out which candidate one hates less."

<https://t.co/owShl4GSp0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820193761793913257>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 20:21:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Dan Perry (@perry\_dan), a self-professed moderate liberal, grills me on my "torment" over deciding to vote for #DonaldTrump for president. In sum, "one has to figure out which one one hates less."

<https://t.co/owShl4Gkzs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820193281210216673>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 15:59:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** From @SeanDurns' thoughtful review:

"#IsraelVictory makes a convincing case. ... To his credit, Pipes avoids the wishful thinking that has long plagued analysis of the region in general, and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict in particular. This is not a book for those who have... <https://t.co/wRdF0XEC6U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1820127454217822403>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 16:32:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@AliVaez of @CrisisGroup: "The perception that Iran can neither protect its homeland nor its key allies could be fatal for the Iranian regime, because it basically signals to its foes that if they can't topple the Islamic Republic, they can decapitate it."

Hint, hint....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1819773301847105949>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 14:19:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Asked about the return home of American hostages in Russia, @KamalaHarris offered a word salad:

"This is an extraordinary day, and, um, I'm very thankful for our president and what he has done over his entire career but in particular as it relates to these families and these...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1819739846362964035>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 13:20:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A Jewish People Policy Institute (@JewishPolicy) poll:

Conservative American Jews have more than twice the confidence in #IsraelVictory (in an undefined "war") than either liberal American Jews or Israel Jews in general.

<https://t.co/Y6ep5o2yo4xn.pdf> <https://t.co/RD7G98Gn5d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1819725038121025749>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 00:31:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I knew #RoyMottahedeh when we were both young. He was a golden boy, very personable, but never fulfilled the anticipated potential, with an output meager and undistinguished. I tried to review "Mantle of the Prophet" but found it soporific.

From a @CampusWatchMEF perspective, he... <https://t.co/yO8KrGlexm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1819531407741399185>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 02 15:21:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Pollster Richard Baris (@Peoples\_Pundit): Jewish voters prefer Harris over Trump by 52.7% to 45.9%, making Trump the most popular Republican presidential candidate since Eisenhower.

That makes sense to me. With antisemitism and anti-Zionism rampant, Jews move toward friendly...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1819393179990340069>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 16:54:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** To understand the significance of the Israeli attack in Tehran some hours ago, see my article in @WSJopinion:

"What Does #Haniyeh's Assassination Imply? Israel has wavered between 'total victory' over # Hamas and pursuit of a deal. The strike in Iran may end that argument."... <https://t.co/wYydiMuA44>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1818691827895033954>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 16:53:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** To understand the significance of the Israeli attack in Tehran some hours ago, see my article in @WSJopinion:

"What Does #Haniyeh's Assassination Imply? Israel has wavered between 'total victory' over # Hamas and pursuit of a deal. The strike in Iran may end that argument."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1818691524407996670>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 29 20:55:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Thank you to #MichaelMandelbaum for his review of #IsraelVictory, calling it a "provocative and important new book ... what emerges from Israel Victory with a clarity that is either bracing or dismaying, depending on one's point of view – is that the other, prevailing ways of... <https://t.co/EgG1FvASVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1818027630311916012>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 28 16:51:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I argue the opposite from @DrMichaelOren:

Of course, #Hezbollah has the much larger artillery, but (being Lebanese) it poses only a military threat.

In contrast, # Hamas (being Palestinian) poses both a military and political threat.

Put differently the kind of hostility to... <https://t.co/kpDmBSmNUn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1817603720546242823>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 21:02:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "Speculation Swirls About What Hit Trump. An Analysis Suggests It was a Bullet."

As the author of two books on conspiracy theories, I thought—finally—an event had occurred that could not be conspiricized. Wrong! Even the Trump assassination attempt could be... <https://t.co/nzR7Ym2D31>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816942147796427148>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 16:31:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Indyk died yesterday.

He and I met in September 1982, days after he arrived in the United States. We became good friends, meeting abroad (Australia, Belgium) and working together; he published a small book of mine and I published a small book of his. Our children played... <https://t.co/w1chvrlrYw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816874106295333137>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 16:29:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Indyk died yesterday.

He and I met in September 1982, days after he arrived in the United States. We became good friends, meeting abroad (Australia, Belgium) and working together; he published a small book of mine and I published a small book of his. Our children played...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816873472775291172>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 25 23:31:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MarcThiessen: "The fact that so many electable Democrats are choosing to keep their powder dry for 2028 shows that they really don't believe Trump is a threat to democracy. They all seem confident that if Trump wins in November, there will still be a free and fair election four...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816617303598903524>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 23:14:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Well said by @Netanyahu:

"For Israel, every civilian death is a tragedy. For Hamas, it's a strategy. They actually want Palestinian civilians to die, so that Israel will be

smear in the international media and be pressured to end the war before it's won."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816250543687491755>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 19:58:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@AvigdorLiberman: "Our leadership, both political and military, is still captive to the same konceptzia [as before Oct. 7]. They didn't change anything. They speak about victory, victory, victory. It's nonsense."

Me: Bingo.

<https://t.co/QdkBvzXBPZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1816201399543136562>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 01:33:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Amatzia Baram (@baram18433356) on the Iranian rulers' plan for Israel's demise.

"In their view, the present situation – in which Iranian proxies are attacking Israel, the West is forsaking it, the port of Eilat is paralyzed and the Saudi-Israeli normalization process is fading,... <https://t.co/uwVG28Akyh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815923345181077770>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 23 23:37:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Yet again, @MRubin1971 has an original (and surprising) take on international affairs, this time concerning:

- Trump vs Biden foreign policy
- French vs US fortitude
- The urgent need to stand up to #Azerbaijan

<https://t.co/fPKdh0ccFL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815893951334797378>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 23 19:30:20 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** About that attack on the Houthis:

"The Iranians realize that the distance from Israel to Hodeidah is very



similar to the range from Israel to Iran. We set out to display the very long arm of the Israeli air force, its ability to hit targets accurately and cause heavy damage to...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815831833059160296>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 23 15:40:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** ,@BenjiBaird makes a strong case for the U.S. Senate to "move with urgency to pass new legislation that empowers the Treasury secretary to strip the tax-exempt status from 'terrorist supporting' nonprofit organizations."

<https://t.co/GfQH3lAltM>

It's S.4136 and you can urge your...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815774101828423844>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 19:57:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Support Israel in style. Get your Total Victory hat today! ... These high-quality hats keep you comfortable and make a powerful statement of support for Israel"

#TotalVictory caps are available online at <https://t.co/OLxq2Xzjaj>.

<https://t.co/3CJTdWXPOx> <https://t.co/eGYyPIDrck> <https://t.co/s2L5GyGWLI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815476322140930198>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 15:12:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu inaugurated the new "Wing of Zion" airplane for Israeli PMs today on his way to Washington. By his side, a "#TotalVictory" cap.

This prompted a negative squall on social media. But I say: Good for Netanyahu, send a strong, consistent message.

<https://t.co/jO0FgjxbCD> <https://t.co/WyYaHamJnl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815404677929873728>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 15:12:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu inaugurated the new "Wing of Zion" airplane for Israeli PMs today on his way to Washington. By his side, a "#TotalVictory" cap.

This prompted a negative squall on social media. But I say: Good for Netanyahu, send a strong, consistent message.

<https://t.co/jO0FgjxbCD> <https://t.co/SdJAJE13H3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815404469980389525>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 21:16:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Americans today find it difficult to believe that the press was complicit in hiding from the public:

- Woodrow Wilson's infirmity
- FDR's polio
- JFK's womanizing

And yet ... hiding @JoeBiden's mental incapacity equals those betrayals. The media are as untrustworthy as ever. <https://t.co/HuN7C1WmdB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815133786046087233>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 16:20:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** As Türkiye's occupation of northern #Cyprus enters its second half-century, and as the #Hamas-Israel conflict burns on in its 10th month, I offer my 2010 comparison of the two situations, "Turkey in Cyprus vs. Israel in #Gaza."

<https://t.co/ypxM8rvEIS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1815059191259914338>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 20 10:41:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In a career first, the historic Algerian newspaper @El\_Moudjahid interviewed me about migration. For the English translation, see "Methods to Combat Illegal Migration Will Grow in Harshness."

<https://t.co/x8GFcOERe1> <https://t.co/6mfWy7GV4e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814611458598314183>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 20 09:16:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "The EU will provide short-term emergency financial support to the Palestinian Authority ... worth €400 million."

Me: Blame Israelis more than Europeans for this. Netanyahu says "We need the Palestinian Authority. We cannot allow it to collapse. ... We are prepared to help it..."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814590184563839243>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 23:39:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NordicMonitor: Credible accusations contend that Türkiye's foreign minister, @HakanFidan, personally engaged in the torture of prisoners in 2016. For example, he allegedly bit their ears.

Yup, that's our esteemed @NATO ally, all right.

#KickTurkeyOut.

<https://t.co/P8jPJX0MYv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814444860646019561>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 22:44:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The big news in #Türkiye these days? Government legislation that would "cull" (i.e., "kill") some 4 million stray dogs. The opposition fervently opposes the bill.

Oddly, news coverage omits the key fact that Islamists are venting Islam's usual anti-canine attitude here. In other...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814431122362904977>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 18:03:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Lauri Regan (@lregan23) will interview me next Wednesday, July 24 at noon for EMET (@EMET4u). We will discuss my new book, Israel Victory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated.

<https://t.co/tnLXdQ5i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814360408183972262>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 17:01:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** House Speaker @MikeJohnson replies:

"In America now, there really is only one true, pro-Israel party, and it is the Republican Party."

<https://t.co/bDKjv3FJSm> <https://t.co/mchtpxlajo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814344856866791459>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 15:52:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Today marks 8 years since the @GOP first nominated Trump for president—and the date of my leaving the Republican party. ("It's not big enough for the two of us.")

Now, Trump owns the party. I am a conservative, I will very reluctantly vote for him, but I remain an Independent as...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814327559921762481>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 13:34:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In the course of writing two books on conspiracy theories, I concluded that any occurrence can be the subject of a #conspiracytheory.

That said, the attempted assassination of Trump seemed beyond the reach of conspiracy theorists.

Wrong! The Left has come up with a bunch of...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814292649680982101>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 23:07:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Of course, the #Knesset vote is correct—a #PalestinianState now would be a disaster.

But should Palestinians be defeated (i.e., sincerely accept Israel as the Jewish state), then a Palestinian state is about the best possible solution.

So, no state now, someday maybe....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1814074470312579106>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 17 15:36:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Reassuringly, @TheDemocrats' convention platform brushes the far-left, anti-Israel contingent to the side.

Now, if it only did so when making policy, that would be great news.

<https://t.co/H3PqGVGr4J> <https://t.co/eRKckzdoUR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813598687517663644>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 17 12:45:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JDVance1: "I was talking about, you know, what is the first truly #Islamist country that will get a nuclear weapon? Maybe it is Iran, maybe Pakistan already kind-of counts, and then we finally decided that it's actually the UK – since Labour just took over."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813555643913052455>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 19:05:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Looking for an explanation of why Macron's moderate Left joined with Mélenchon's hard Left in France to block Le Pen's civilizationists?

My father, #RichardPipes, traces this choice back in his book, The Russian Revolution, to Claude Helvetius and De l'Esprit (1758):

In the... <https://t.co/V0TJA0Ymel>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813288746743394453>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 19:02:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Looking for an explanation of why Macron's moderate Left joined with Mélenchon's hard Left in France to block Le Pen's civilizationists?

My father's book, The Russian Revolution, traces this choice back to Claude Helvetius and De l'Esprit (1758):

In the speculations of ..... <https://t.co/Cws0KdXuBV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813288225051660713>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 16:25:02 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Has anyone noticed this pattern? Other than Kennedy, all seven U.S. presidential victims, killed or not, were Republicans:

Lincoln  
Garfield  
McKinley  
Theodore Roosevelt  
Ford  
Reagan  
Trump

(If TR was a progressive, JFK was a conservative, so it evens out.)

In other words, the... <https://t.co/dYTBzoJ9fj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813248488744100204>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 12:34:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Care to see a central argument of my new book, Israel Victory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated? I published a short extract today in @JPostOpinion.

"Israelis and Palestinians have mentalities toward the other that are both weird and unique, wildly out... <https://t.co/kpxHa4GCQm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813190565577507154>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 01:35:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The English novelist #WSomersetMaugham (1874-1965) explained the current U.S. election in his 1930 book, Cakes and Ale:

"A man who is a politician at forty is a statesman at three score and ten. It is at this age, when he would be too old to be a clerk or a gardener or a... <https://t.co/QJHP8G3Ozg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1813024704564760739>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 21:18:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I met @JDVance1—Trump's VP nominee—exactly five years ago to the day, at a National Conservatism (@NatConTalk) conference in DC. (See the program extract below.)

He and I argued about economics, with me a free trader and he a protectionist. I recall a somewhat unpleasant... <https://t.co/ezoL2q1tn3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812960064342204722>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 21:08:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** @jonatanzew1 @GOP That's a different and much more worrying matter:

<https://t.co/S6pSCscJx4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812957471859716100>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 14:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #ThomasMatthewCrooks would seem to be the opposite of #LeeHarveyOswald in terms of political activism.

Crooks did not become a communist, move to the Soviet Union, or try to kill a US general. His seeming anonymity may inspire as many conspiracy theories as Oswald's activities. <https://t.co/PaoHy02Lnp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812864195505131759>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 13:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: "The Hamas regime in Gaza has not been destroyed, which means for the foreseeable future the movement will remain the de-facto governing power. Israel looks set to revert back to what PM Netanyahu calls 'mowing the lawn'."

How depressing.<https://t.co/td28PkOlST>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812849095892947020>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 13:02:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The 2024 @GOP platform mentions only one foreign country by name to be supported: "We will stand with Israel."

It also vows, in all-caps, to "DEPORT PRO-HAMAS RADICALS AND MAKE OUR COLLEGE CAMPUSES SAFE AND PATRIOTIC AGAIN."

So, no, this is not a 1930s moment for American Jews....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812835094102524286>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 14 17:20:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I appeared on the @SteveGruberShow to discuss how "a decent Gaza is possible, but first the Palestinians must lose."

<https://t.co/crtLzrXxfd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812537566165692881>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 14 02:06:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The near-murder of Trump some hours ago:

So much reporting on people's feelings, on condemnations by politicians, and so forth. But not a word on the only thing that counts going forward: the identity of the would-be assassin.

That is hugely consequential, with vast... <https://t.co/MXIGFMXJFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812307727030333881>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 14 01:45:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I beginning to wonder on whose side Modi is. One day, he bear hugs Putin so effusively that Putin pulls away. Another, he builds Chabahar Port in southeastern Iran. Next, we'll hear about North Korea and Venezuela? <https://t.co/wlAVGUi0aA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812302268466602085>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 14 01:41:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** @001Flight Not quite following your question. How do my writings compare with Gilbert's on Churchill and the Middle East? Very different indeed. Best to send me a direct message.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1812301398828036585>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 18:58:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@HusseinAboubak:

Yes, what was already rotten about Middle East studies in 1995 has



expanded and become far more extreme these several decades later.

One can only hope that the field descends so low that a rebirth can take place, one that learns from prior scholarship, from...

<https://t.co/TNpmbiUpiR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811837651286360558>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 17:57:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Ratnadeep Chakraborty interviewed me for The Honest Critique (India) about "#IsraelVictory: A New Approach to Lasting Peace?"

<https://t.co/wkivLF49QM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811822242189418900>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 11:39:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** At least most Republicans have the decency to acknowledge Donald Trump is a creep, even as they like his policies.

But Democrats in great profusion insist they "love" @JoeBiden, despite his being a nasty, corrupt, narcissistic plagiarist. And not a single liberal nay-says them. <https://t.co/Sv8ToXfnPq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811726951905624128>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 01:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** News item: "#Morocco has struck a \$1 bn deal with Israel Aerospace Industries (@ILAerospaceIAI) to acquire an intelligence spy satellite."

Me: This confirms yet again that many Arab states accept #Israel even as the Left screeches hysterically against it.

<https://t.co/8dwlebTMkg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811580738401108246>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 00:59:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In a particularly detailed discussion, @DYozevitch19996 inquires into the subtleties of #IsraelVictory and its implications.

<https://t.co/WIGNhhqvdh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811566113664242138>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 15:22:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority bigshot: Oct. 7 brought Palestinians "to a new #Nakba, greater than that of 1948. Whoever believes that we will quickly restore #Gaza to the way it was before the war, if not [to a better state], is completely delusional."

In this way, the PA is one step...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811420867760472499>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 14:33:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A private Finnish organization, <https://t.co/Ad2hPrf83H>, offers foreign students to learn Finnish or Swedish, then attend school and maybe university in #Finland.

The idea is, better to get immigrants young, teach them the language, and integrate them.

Very creative; will it...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811408485835260299>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 13:35:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "'@Harvard Has Caved In': Pro-Hamas Demonstrators Celebrate 'Student Intifada' After School 'Downgrades' Punishments."

Me: That's nothing new. Check out my paragraph, below, on the weak response to a disruption in 1971.

For the full story on Harvard's Counter... <https://t.co/xLND4QWH1d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811393878924370238>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 10 19:42:16 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Biden Tries to Silence His Doubters by Lashing Out at the 'Elite'."

Me: Shades of #RichardNixon, who ruined himself over his resentment of those supposed "elites."

<https://t.co/DcdYRTMvoH> <https://t.co/vZ0Qv6BHhl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811123795710681469>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 10 13:56:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Irony of ironies:

As the #CCP sends Chinese workers to #Pakistan, Pakistani #Islamists attack them with the high-quality arms the Biden administration left behind in #Afghanistan.

<https://t.co/xYqcp4qYEa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811036653244297455>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 10 12:55:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: The unwillingness of Democratic members of Congress to say that Biden himself is the problem is "reminiscent of how congressional Republicans behaved during Mr. Trump's presidency, when they would criticize and mock him privately but profess total fealty in public — or...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1811021416705257728>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 13:48:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I had some sympathy for this point of view in 2016, when I used the name "Trumpolini" (as in Mussolini).

But comparing Trump to Hitler after we witnessed his four years in office is as absurd as it is offensive. Trump has many, many faults but he is absolutely not a Nazi. Shame... <https://t.co/Q1XICNtMEk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810672363295461792>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 12:54:33 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @GOP platform states:

"Republicans condemn antisemitism, and support revoking Visas of Foreign Nationals who support terrorism and jihadism. We will hold accountable those who perpetrate violence against Jewish people."

Something tells me @TheDemocrats' platform will not...  
<https://t.co/BRPkbkoS3I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810658801172857146>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 12:53:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @GOP platform states:

"Republicans condemn antisemitism, and support revoking Visas of Foreign Nationals who support terrorism and jihadism. We will hold accountable those who perpetrate violence against Jewish people."

Something tells me @TheDemocrats' platform will not...  
<https://t.co/3TbGKhTpxc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810658449954324817>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 11:01:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MauriceHirsch4 interviewed me for the @JerusalemCenter on the topic of "Can Israel Win the War Without Defeating Its Enemies?" - that is, my #IsraelVictory book.

Guess what the answer is. Watch and find out why.

<https://t.co/Exn9KGk99I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810630225790939371>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 00:52:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @IDF spokesman told a journalist, "Will you and me be talking five years from now about # Hamas as a terror organization in #Gaza? The answer is yes."

Talk about defeatism. Israel's security establishment has become almost a parody of its former triumphant self....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810477091432927483>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 19:18:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here are two massive but failed campaigns whose failure turned out to be inconsequential. Can readers think of other examples?

1. England's Henry VIII murdered his wife and broke with the Catholic Church in order to have a son. That son died at age 15, his sisters ruled...  
<https://t.co/hYznzQesMg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810392947470295279>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 17:29:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden is, post-debate, in utter, desperate denial: "I've been grateful for the rock-solid, steadfast support from so many elected Democrats in Congress and all across the country and taken great strength from the resolve and determination I've seen from so many voters and...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810365557868208159>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 14:57:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** As "a white man born in the 1940s," I listened to the first episode of "Boom!", focused on 1968, with personal interest.

My reaction: It did not mirror my experience. Other than a hasty, somewhat scornful reference to "the silent majority" and one to RFK, nearly every voice and... <https://t.co/W7Jr0oztik>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810327271451902355>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 13:55:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer interviewed me on the "@FDD Morning Brief" about my #IsraelVictory book.

In the discussion, titled "Who Gains from Israel Victory?" I point out the irony that Palestinians gain even more from it than Israelis.

<https://t.co/W1eUGHU27Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810311789277577694>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 00:56:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Outside of Israel, Jews of the Middle East/North Africa have virtually disappeared, ending millennia of history.

Is the hard-left/Islamist showing in France today the next major post-Holocaust step in the emptying of Jews from Europe?  
<https://t.co/sotCBmicaO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810115795541700956>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 18:09:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@HusseinAboubak: "Instead of being a marginal cause supported and funded by foreign elements, anti-Zionism is in fact the flagship foreign policy cause of the international left and the academic vanguard of progressive activism. A cause that was once regarded as fundamentally...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1810013263846928421>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 16:43:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Levitt\_Matt: " Hamas wants a future in which it is both a part of, and apart from, whatever Palestinian governance structure next emerges in Gaza. That way, as with Hezbollah in Lebanon, it hopes to wield political and military dominance in Gaza and ultimately the West Bank...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809991688024179110>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 15:58:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal reports how Iran's dictators get to engage in pretend-democratic ways on U.S. soil - that is, hold "elections" in American hotels, mosques, and other venues.

Yet again, the Biden administration has lost sight of U.S. interests, preferring to make nice to the enemy. <https://t.co/SxP9mckJAE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809980409259962465>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 00:03:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** It appears that the IDF's unpreparedness in terms of planning, the training of soldiers, and materiel, has led to a potentially tragic circumstance where Israel cannot establish a decent Gaza but must accept continued rule by some combination of the Palestinian Authority and...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809739916047446079>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 22:49:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Pollster @NimrodNir: "Oct. 7 caused a complete collapse of the old Israeli left. Until a few years ago, I could find out which political camp you

were in by asking you one question: Palestinian state, yes or no? Today, that question doesn't really differentiate the two camps...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809721455229182326>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 18:13:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A poll of Israelis on the most important war goal vs # Hamas finds:

- 67% say returning the hostages
- 26% say victory over Hamas
- 7% say they don't know

Me: It's not just outside pressure but domestic demands that keep alive those disgraceful negotiations with Hamas. <https://t.co/h5kRWDwP9l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809651778004365579>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 17:10:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "I'm running the world."

Yes, @JoeBiden actually said that in his @ABC interview yesterday.

Me:

- Although a quieter narcissistic egomaniac than #DonaldTrump, Biden is just as obnoxious as Trump.
- Lordy, how did we Americans saddle ourselves with this dreadful duo?...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809636039352545668>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 16:16:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** One aspect of tensions about @JoeBiden that gets ignored:

- The @WhiteHouse (including Joe himself, his family, @KamalaHarris, and their aides): They have nothing to lose by his running for president
- Members of Congress, governors & other Democrats running for office: They... <https://t.co/jNOJ6uU8Ev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809622439652958282>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 11:47:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Read @AshleyJSPerry's informative review of my #IsraelVictory

book in the @JerusalemPost.

"Since Oct. 7, the word heard most from the lips of Israel's highest political and military echelons is "victory." ... While this might seem obvious during a time of war, the term has been...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809554708681400759>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 11:10:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** One side-benefit of the high drama about @JoeBiden running as @TheDemocrats' nominee for president, plus the dramatic elections in the UK and France:

These stories have almost completely removed the conflict in Gaza from the news headlines. <https://t.co/nx8Ut3ss8Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809545401294266648>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 22:55:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@OfirAkunis, Israel's consul general to #NewYork: "Radical Islam, influenced by Tehran and the Axis of Evil, is a huge problem, not only to the State of Israel, not only to Jewish communities. It's the Axis of Evil versus the Western world."

Me: This is something new coming...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809360568480068079>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 21:08:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Mossad chief heads to #Qatar amid reports of 'breakthrough' in # Hamas cease-fire talks."

Innocent me thought the Government of Israel "does not negotiate with terrorists." Or maybe that's old fashioned me.

<https://t.co/ITnoMv8J0I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809333430200463363>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 20:07:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Speaking as an American conservative, @Keir\_Starmer seems to me the most non-threatening Labour leader in a century. Imagine: he



wants not to nationalize industry but increase productivity.

Will he be the PM finally show some competence in controlling illegal migration? <https://t.co/QoOYLxAYhr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809318129774027084>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 17:34:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Yesterday marked 50 years since the death of Amin al-Husseini, one of the key figures in the Arab-Israeli conflict and the Middle East more broadly. Read @Martin\_Kramer's assessment of his life and legacy:

Palestinians remain reluctant "to wrestle candidly with the Mufti's...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1809279626125991942>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 21:41:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Yes, the stakes are high, but watching @TheDemocrats reap the whirlwind of their denial about @JoeBiden's encroaching senility (something I wrote about in 2020 at <https://t.co/OXWsxUfRk1>) is amusing.

I wonder if they will use the same 2002 playbook when they bounced...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1808979350269874620>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 10:51:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #IvanKrastev and @MarkHLeonard: "When it comes to the war's end, European publics express the pessimism of the intellect while Ukrainians represent the optimism of political will."

Me: Bravo, Ukrainians.

<https://t.co/Aqm8kZVRnD> <https://t.co/otfYuqZnSH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1808815959739617304>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 13:25:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Biden blamed his failed debate performance on overseas trips he took earlier in June. But he returned from them about a week before the debate took place. So:

1. He's obviously lying

2. He's inadvertently revealing his weakness <https://t.co/xC6PdC44dx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1808492375989256671>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 01 21:12:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #JosephFletcherSr, the father of my close friend #JosephFletcherJr, quoted the immortal quip of a St. Louis cabbie:

"Sometime you've gotta put your principles to one side and do the right thing."

<https://t.co/v87ph6II3u> <https://t.co/UFLI1dK6fj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807884887736664294>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 01 12:05:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** It's disturbing to see that @YairGolan1 heads the new joint left-wing party in Israel. Unforgettably, he made this statement at a Holocaust memorial event in 2016, even as he served as deputy chief of staff of the @IDF:

"Nauseating trends that occurred in Europe generally and...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807747261629141302>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 22:45:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What misleading and awful reporting from the mainstream media about the #NationalRally, e.g., the @WSJ:

"If National Rally wins a majority in the National Assembly, Macron would face the possibility of sharing power with the first far-right government since Vichy France."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807545991903551801>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 18:43:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Announcement: <https://t.co/H6rVEiSBea>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807485000482230304>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 17:39:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I count at least 61 times Netanyahu has referred to victory since Oct. 7. But today he did something new; he referred to victory in the Bible:

"Yesterday we read the weekly Torah portion of Shelach. Against those who sought to weaken Israel, Joshua and Caleb were adamant on the...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807469014668497403>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 12:14:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bit by bit, Israel's neighbors are ever so-slowly coming to see that their future lies with benefiting from Israel's economic and cultural dynamism, not rejecting it and trying to destroy it.

<https://t.co/wo9oET210H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807387105389105385>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 10:56:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@TheDemocrats finally noticed Biden's mental incapacity!

What next? In 2022, @JoelSGilbert wrote a book predicting that @MichelleObama will be the nominee in 2024. I asked him of the Obamas can force Biden out against his will. His reply:

"The Obamas and the powers that be... <https://t.co/X8XGLy5iFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807367529662132722>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 29 19:27:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A nasty, noisy crowd of about 200 is now outside the Cambridge, Mass. house of @PeterPalandjian, CEO of Intercontinental Real Estate Corporation. Why? Because IREC leases a property to an Israeli corporation, @ElbitSystemsLtd.

Previously, a mob "sprayed and smashed" that... <https://t.co/VZfldkFWF1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807133717204287632>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 29 16:32:59 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Trump followed this up by also insulting @SenSchumer as a Palestinian: "He's become a Palestinian. He's a Palestinian now. Congratulations. He was very loyal to Israel and to Jewish people. He's Jewish but he's become a Palestinian because they have a couple more

votes or... <https://t.co/Tx4gKQADzS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1807089896013562192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 12:37:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** One curiosity from the #BidenTrumpDebate last night was Trump using "Palestinian" as an insult. This statement came in the context of Hamas-Israel fighting:

"Israel is the one, and you should let them go and let them finish the job. He doesn't want to do it. He has become like a...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1806668274559590516>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 27 22:24:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Obvious point by Potkin Azarmehr (@potkaza) that needs endless restating:

"The ordinary European sees political Islam, not European nationalism, as the real 'Far Right.' The violent jihadist ideology promotes anti-gay, anti-woman, anti-Semitic beliefs and the supremacy of one...  
<https://t.co/5S5ljU5iVZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1806453498285797834>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 26 12:41:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #JihadWatch posted a picture of @HatemBazian lecturing, with a charming graphic titled "Individuals Behind #Islamophobia."

It's actually a honor list that includes David Horowitz, Steven Emerson, Frank Gaffney, Robert Spencer, Martin Kramer, and myself.

<https://t.co/TP9jBIGTcN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805944436842467328>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 26 12:29:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JihadWatch posted a picture of @HatemBazian lecturing, with a charming graphic titled "Individuals Behind #Islamophobia."

It's actually a honor list that includes David Horowitz, Steven Emerson, Frank Gaffney, Robert Spencer, Martin Kramer, and myself.

<https://t.co/TP9jBIGTcN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805941480164376601>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 17:04:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: "If war against Hezbollah begins, the Gaza fighting will have been only an overture. And if Teheran's most prized proxy is threatened with destruction, the prospect of the direct entry of Iran and its remaining proxies into the fight will be very real."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805648356573663614>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 14:52:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** According to Israel's foreign ministry, #ShimonWahnish, who has just presented his credentials to the Government of Israel, is the first rabbi ever to serve as an ambassador to Israel.

And he represents #Argentina, which makes this development all the more surprising. <https://t.co/eGfROeuBGx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805615119176536548>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 13:27:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The best news coming out of #Israel in years:

Yeshiva students must serve in the military, the Supreme Court ruled in unanimous 9-0 decision. "The state does not have the authority to order a blanket exemption from their enlistment."

<https://t.co/jec9IUgjqW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805593684936712513>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 12:17:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A big thank-you to @PhyllisChesler for her review of my #IsraelVictory book in the @AmSpectator.

"Whether Israel's military victory on the ground and a new and never-before tried campaign of 'messaging' to the Palestinians will lead to Pipes's desired 'change of heart' ..... <https://t.co/ml6fT30aLV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1805576009426571361>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 17:57:33 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** After innumerable articles vilifying Israel for its response to the atrocities on Oct. 7, the @NYTimes finally has published one, by @IKershner, that sympathetically explains how Israelis feel.

<https://t.co/mWw9v76Bu1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804936848579412312>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 12:59:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Will Khamene'i appoint as his successor the 99-year-old Grand Ayatollah Hossein Noori Hamedani?

@MRubin1971 suggests this might happen. It would be a way for Khamene'i's son Mojtaba indirectly to succeed his father, avoiding the appearance of hereditary succession....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804861847645942222>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 00:37:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@ILTVNews interviewed me about "What Winning Means in Gaza."

<https://t.co/89Mc3zygIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804674984423391645>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 17:20:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The Council of Muslims Against Antisemitism (@AgainstAntisem) offers a ray of light in a dark time. It also provides proof that the problem is not Muslims but #Islamists and assorted other extremists.

(I had the honor of speaking for this organization in May 2013 in Toronto.).  
<https://t.co/g2IYW3Yj0R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804565059659608118>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 14:00:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #NewJersey school apologizes for this multiple-choice question:

"It is a terrorist organization that commits acts of violence, destroys cultural artifacts, and encourages loss of life in order to achieve its goal of global rule under strict Islamic Sharia law."

— The Shining...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804514911952749026>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 13:10:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here's more on the massive cost of idiot anti-Israel activism: A letter from the new, self-consciously woke Lincoln Alexander School of Law (@LincAlexLawTMU) at Toronto Metropolitan University (@TorontoMet) has damaged the institution. Excerpts:

— "'Israel' is not a country, it... <https://t.co/qGKtzCmHUI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804502295423422927>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 22:08:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Read #UziRubin's important assessment of the Iranian barrage against Israel on Apr. 13-14 and the massive allied response to it.

"The achievement of a perfect 100% score exceeded all expectations."

<https://t.co/zl9ECKjbbz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804275300278431831>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 20:48:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #Raam's legacy:

68.6% of Israel's Arab citizens replied to a @DayanCenter poll that an Arab party should join a ruling coalition after elections.

40.2% said the coalition need not be center-left.

Just 14.2% are against an Arab party joining or supporting a ruling coalition. <https://t.co/A8QEHyhgbP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804254967009567104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 19:46:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** An @OECD report on fertility in rich countries finds Israelis—Jewish and Muslim alike—have about twice as many babies as do the other 37 members' populations.

To me, that suggests there is something deeply healthy about Israel, despite its many, many problems....

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804239536605876284>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 18:37:46 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I find it hard to believe that the #Houthis can sink ships and kills sailors in the Red Sea at will, without facing the most severe consequences. Where is the United States? The rule of law? The security of trade routes?

<https://t.co/Um2Ko98A9k> <https://t.co/GDcicntp3F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804222192361541761>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 16:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EzraLevant of @RebelNewsOnline interviewed me about the situation in Gaza and I suggested that " Hamas Can Be Defeated as ISIS Was." Check it out for the logic behind that assertion.

<https://t.co/lQ1IScHI72>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804197085610205651>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 16:03:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish) has provided a review of my #IsraelVictory book that's so insightful, even I learn from it. Thank you for taking the time and putting in the effort, Daniel.

Israel's policy "is as if instead of defeating Nazi Germany or Imperial Japan, the Allies...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1804183409364791617>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 20 21:05:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Further Iranian-backed aggression?



#Hezbollah threatens #Cyprus: "Opening Cypriot airports and bases to the Israeli enemy to target Lebanon would mean that the Cypriot government is part of the war and the resistance will deal with it as part of the war."  
<https://t.co/xcjqwUpZZu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803896857594118481>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 20 20:03:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Intelligentcom\_ on anti-Israel activists in the last 6 months:

- 70% report that interviewers asked about their protesting
- 29% had a job offer rescinded
- 55% believe there is bias against them in the hiring process

Me: The poor dears.

<https://t.co/p7PWvtCA3r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803881379714974120>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 20 00:05:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I summarize the 2nd half of my #IsraelVictory book, the part about policy, at "A Decent Gaza Is Possible: But first, the Palestinians must lose" in the @WashTimes.

<https://t.co/pv1BoMQSj9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803579868258472169>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 18:54:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I am happy to announce that my book, #IsraelVictory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated, is now available on @Kindle—and for US\$9.99, half the price of the paperback.

If I don't say so myself, it's a great deal for so much insight.  
<https://t.co/jWk3TD8IVJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803501690357714957>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 14:22:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Before Oct. 7, #AdaSagi, 75, was an Israeli peace activist who

sought conciliation with Palestinians by learning Arabic, teaching Arabic, and much more.

Held hostage for 53 days in Gaza, she now says "I don't believe in peace."

She's gone from one extreme to the other, from one...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803433258509607298>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 00:45:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @StateDept's Barbara A. Leaf (@SafiraLeaf) on #YahyaSinwar:

He is a "guy ten stories below the ground, a psychopath, messianic in his own belief that he has established himself in history."

<https://t.co/p5lUr6KuiG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803227675898585394>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 18 22:40:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NATO has set a military spending target of 2% of GDP for its 32 member states. How is that going?

In 2021, 6 countries reached this goal

In 2024, 23 countries reached it

A big, big thank-you to #Putin.

<https://t.co/OHHK3b8Aw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803196103241687317>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 18 19:29:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@TheSavvyStreet interviewed me on a range of Middle Eastern topics. The video and transcript are now available.

<https://t.co/IAO1DIPbcL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803147922386854302>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 18 18:28:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Israel365News calls my #IsraelVictory book "compelling,"

"groundbreaking," "meticulous," and "deep."

Why thank you.

<https://t.co/vZwtoYbIBg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1803132609649644024>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 17 20:32:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Further problems with the @IDF:

"“It’s insane that eight months in, we are going to Gaza with no time to train or get the right gear, all literally done at the last minute because the army forgot to pick a replacement team.”

<https://t.co/r4s01ogqwP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1802801412587597848>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 16 12:57:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #RonTira finds Israel's incompetence after Oct. 7 even worse than what preceded it:

"A future investigating committee may define the processes that preceded Oct. 7, and occurred during it, as carelessness. But it can be argued that the conduct of the war after Oct. 7 is much...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1802324544704635181>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 00:29:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #FatemeHSepehri, a prominent Iranian dissident, received an additional 18½ yeas in prison for publicly supporting Israel. “I emphatically declare that the Iranian nation stands in solidarity with the people of Israel. I hope [Oct. 7] closes the Islamic Republic’s chapter in...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801773898855219431>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 19:56:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: @NATO members "should deny their airspace to any airline that serves airports in the occupied zone" of northern #Cyprus."

Me:

— Good advice

— Bye, bye @TurkishAirlines (just as it plans to expand from 14 to 20 cities in the United States)

<https://t.co/fz3wa4VCae>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801705199431782876>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 15:29:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Mkhaimar Abusada (@MkhaimarA), associate professor of political science at Al-Azhar University in Gaza: "Maybe 80 percent of Palestinians in the West Bank and diaspora love Hamas ... but for someone who lives in Gaza and is paying the price, it's a totally different story."...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801638108120650007>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 14:40:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** All eyes on Gaza. Let's make sure to ignore fighting in Myanmar, Sudan, and even the Red Sea:

"The campaign against the Houthi rebels ... has turned into the most intense running sea battle the U.S. Navy has faced since World War II."

<https://t.co/EuicZWs6DO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801625740829495302>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 12:09:58 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** More evidence of incompetence by Israel's security establishment, from a senior commander on active duty in Gaza:

"The army claims nothing is missing. But look at me, from head to toe, I am covered in donated gear: helmets, protective eyewear, body armor, the scope on my rifle,..."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801587884928942503>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 12:04:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The University of Pennsylvania celebrated commencement on May 20. It's today June 14, or 25 days later. This picture is from an hour ago.

Why is the central part of the @Penn campus still blocked? Why can't the

school's administration open it up and announce that it will not...  
<https://t.co/wzUw4uqJp4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801586413420339206>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 13 19:32:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson: "Woke jihadism is fueling a radical Western turn to the right, partly due to open borders and the huge influx into the West from non-Western illiberal regimes."

<https://t.co/OWf8qSbAJw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801336754110390528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 13 01:04:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Thank you to @GreggRoman for the first review of my #IsraelVictory book.

"Israel Victory is a masterful work, combining historical rigor with strategic foresight. Pipes' prose is direct and unadorned, much like the rugged landscapes of the region he writes about. The book is a...

<https://t.co/ysCoyWZ5ks>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1801058010048983368>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 12 11:43:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This excellent investigation into #JoanDonovan shows just how deeply @Harvard has sunk into the morass of pseudo-scholarship, left-wingery, identity politics, and vulgarity.

I do not recognize the institution where I studied and taught in the 1960-80s.

<https://t.co/jmlllIAGMe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800856322524504331>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 20:08:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Nice to see that "#IsraelVictory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated" has been noticed. <https://t.co/MUXrYTfIE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800621164760326166>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 18:23:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Oh no. Say it's not true.

"Israel's proposed hostage & ceasefire deal with # Hamas includes a commitment to end the war in Gaza even before all hostages are released [&] apparently does not provide for the elimination of Hamas as a governing force in Gaza." <https://t.co/OYIk1m0R1x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800594660697784388>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 10 22:11:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** See the map of the European parliamentary election results yesterday in France.

Blue = civilizationists

Pink = president's party & the far left

Yes, civilizationists won in every department except for the region of Paris, showing once again how deeply elites are out of touch..

<https://t.co/w84x3Cp3Q7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800289770394063353>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 10 18:41:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finance Minister @BezalelSm to relatives of hostages: "We will try to bring them back but we will not collectively commit suicide."

That's how Netanyahu should speak to them as well. Strong, purposeful, far-sighted.

<https://t.co/b24vkFTKnu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800236753539789179>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 10 16:33:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A bad joke?

If current Hamas-Israel talks fail, the Biden administration is considering a direct deal with # Hamas to win the release of only the 5 Americans held hostage in Gaza. These new talks wouldn't include Israel but would involve Qatari mediators.

<https://t.co/GOHls2S81Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800204748798464214>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 10 14:22:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My brand-new book, "Israel Victory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated," is now available at Amazon.

The brief version: The Palestinian-Israeli conflict will come to an acceptable conclusion only with a Palestinian sense of defeat.

<https://t.co/jWk3TD8IVJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1800171709951259097>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 21:06:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Read @SamWestrop's analysis at @FWIslamism of the "extraordinary scandal" in Minnesota involving \$250mn and a host of shady Islamist characters at "Exploring Dar Al-Farooq's Connection to Pandemic Relief Fraud Case."

<https://t.co/ODYxxWgrRQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799910864906256720>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 13:27:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My assessment of the response to the # Hamas-Israel War, especially how American students need not know anything because they can refer to the authority of their professors to justify their anti-Israel views. One more reason why Middle East studies matter.

<https://t.co/UNgsjV7d8e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799795456043827394>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 00:59:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** For shame.

#Türkiye's FM had this to say about the #Uyghurs on visiting #Xinjiang: "Changing the perception in the world and the Islamic world regarding the cultural rights and lives of the Uyghurs here is beneficial for China, for us, and for everyone."

<https://t.co/wL5l6THIBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799607233535471803>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 19:32:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Freed from the expectation of being allies, and the sense of betrayal that expectation regularly created, both Washington and Ankara can [now] focus on managing a purely transactional relationship."

Me: That presumes a level of maturity in both capitals that I do not perceive. <https://t.co/CVZguoUMRp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799524983338586506>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 00:13:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** UAE FM @ABZayed: The #PalestinianAuthority leadership is like "Ali Baba and the 40 thieves." It is "useless," so "replacing it with others will only lead to the same result. ... Why would the UAE give it assistance without real reforms?"

Me: Very well said. <https://t.co/KkEB84Dsqq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799233356468724185>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 07 16:25:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Struggling private colleges tend to pursue two strategies in a last-ditch effort to expand tuition revenue. The first is to try to add undergraduate and graduate programs in high-demand areas such as STEM, health, and business, while simultaneously paring back the liberal arts." <https://t.co/HadrqSL7Oh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799115350748942833>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 07 15:23:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JerusalemCenter: 74% of Jewish Israelis oppose a Palestinian state along the 1967 lines under #MahmoudAbbas in exchange for diplomatic relations with Saudi Arabia.

Me: Good news. Israel-Saudi ties would be great but the genocidal PA must not be rewarded. <https://t.co/p8sjxBJ6m9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1799099962325942497>

---



**Date:** Fri Jun 07 01:09:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@HAHussain:

#EdwardSaid had a mild obsession with me, perhaps because in 1979 I panned not one but two of his worthy books. I collected nine of his attacks on me in a blog. They make for an amusing, if not edifying, diversion from more serious matters.

<https://t.co/mQptD7KPUN> <https://t.co/DStTorojOL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798885047426040222>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 06 18:59:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: Turks & Qataris have figured out how to adopt policies hostile to the #UnitedStates without cost: just host a large U.S. military base. Now, he notes, Albanians are following suit.

— Where will this stop?  
— When will the #Pentagon wake up?

<https://t.co/bFpJHULIBw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798791927766352067>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 06 02:16:55 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What a relief: "Even when they arrive at college wanting something very different, an increasing number of students at elite universities seek the imprimatur of employment by a powerful firm and 'making a bag' (ie, a sack of money) as quickly as possible."  
<https://t.co/Ambnssdnnb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798539535443488779>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 06 00:43:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Good one:

"After formally recognizing a Palestinian state, Spanish diplomats are reportedly balking at the prospect of opening an embassy in the West Bank city of Ramallah due to security and standard-of-living issues."

<https://t.co/GVB9Lq402R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798516097177850331>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 14:35:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** An unusual, small bit of good news from the #CCP:

"In rare clash with Iran, China reaffirms solidarity with UAE over disputed islands."

<https://t.co/qEWyPan5qd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798363110929268747>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 13:28:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Hillel Frisch (@hilfri) looks at the numbers to argue that "The time has come [for Israelis] to say no to containment, withdrawal and defeat and yes to pushing ahead with the war and attaining victory."

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/Fiz54XGqRM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1798346196693729675>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 02 15:37:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Note two spectacularly oxymoronic approaches to #Hammas:

— @JoeBiden: Wants both Israel's security & votes from the anti-Israel Left. (Sorry, it's one or the other.)

— @Netanyahu: Wants both the hostages back & Hamas destroyed.

The result: Ineffectual, bumbling, failed policies. <https://t.co/KTbKI5MgSF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1797291365014880541>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 02 14:08:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Europeans maintain the pretense of treating illegal African migrants lawfully. In fact, they pay the Tunisian, Moroccan, and other governments to do their dirty work, illegally dumping illegals in the desert, signaling them to go back from where they came.

<https://t.co/j5stTE3Dhp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1797269088151990422>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 02 12:47:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A jihadi stabbed German anti-Islamist educator and activist #MichaelStürzenberger on May 31. Fortunately, he (and other victims) survived. I expect he will be stronger than ever, with an even larger audience.

I had dinner with him in Munich in Oct. 2022.

<https://t.co/8DMv6w26nM> <https://t.co/z9Z1skqkx2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1797248768661672266>

---

**Date:** Fri May 31 21:31:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israeli FM @BezalelSm: "The Palestinians are working against Israel with political terrorism....I cannot continue to transfer funds to them. If this causes the PA to collapse, let it collapse."

Me: An appropriate response to recognition by those Europeans.  
<https://t.co/M7ydfE0Rji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796655775760236834>

---

**Date:** Fri May 31 15:54:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Tzachi\_Hanegbi, who is @Netanyahu's national security adviser: "This government will not make a decision to stop the war for the return of all the hostages."

Finally, what we have been waiting to hear since Oct. 7. It means #IsraelVictory is attainable.  
<https://t.co/AiN62V5Q6M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796570861316788387>

---

**Date:** Fri May 31 11:55:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Biden "recently directed his team to ensure that Ukraine is able to use U.S. weapons for counter-fire purposes in Kharkiv so Ukraine can hit back at Russian forces hitting them or preparing to hit them."

Finally.

<https://t.co/gQPvJj5yLv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796510688170619067>

---

**Date:** Fri May 31 10:54:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Lots of surprises in this listing of the world's largest companies by revenue.

— @UnitedHealthcare and @CVSHealth but not @ExxonMobil or @Google?

— @VW and not @Toyota?

— Not a single company from Japan? <https://t.co/UeLzwNXcE8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796495409202049108>

---

**Date:** Thu May 30 17:43:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How disappointing that Efraim @InbarProf wants to "Let the #PalestinianAuthority into #Gaza."

I implicitly refuted this terrible idea before Oct. 7 in an article with the now-outdated title, "Disarming Hamas Is an Illusion." But the argument still holds: <https://t.co/kOLPNlaofb> <https://t.co/IRcWubda6z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796235877188087897>

---

**Date:** Thu May 30 16:43:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #Hamtramck Mayor Pro Tem #MohammedHassan counts on the "#greatreplacement" for #Islamists to take control of the United States:

"You know the math ... after 50 years, who is going to control the United States? ... I will make you educated after 50 years."

<https://t.co/UT9SIUGbuK> <https://t.co/TH6vIBRSva>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796220881871470774>

---

**Date:** Thu May 30 13:47:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SecBlinken: Unless Israel secures #Gaza, 2 terrible prospects loom:

— "Hamas will be left in charge, which is unacceptable"

— "A vacuum will be filled by ... maybe something, if it's possible to

imagine, even worse—#jihadis.”

Antony: Hamas ≠ jihadis?

<https://t.co/Y44uvvgKp7t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1796176705645650382>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 20:15:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Former U.S. Ambassador #RyanCrocker: Despite public support for Palestinian rights, nearly every Arab state has long viewed the Palestinians with “fear and loathing.”

<https://t.co/TxCgYaLz3Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1795911959155532028>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 14:54:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** An important statement from a leading analyst of U.S. foreign policy, Mike Doran (@Doranimated):

It does not help either Washington or its allies for those allies blindly to follow American wishes. As with individuals, states need to look out for their own, autonomous interests. <https://t.co/J1IOGyhnvi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1795831010590159090>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 13:51:02 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My explanation of how Middle East studies specialists legitimize student anti-Israel fervor:

<https://t.co/r9OZknwoI0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1795815112437305670>

---

**Date:** Tue May 28 22:45:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Look what the #CCP has done to Islam: The country's last remaining Middle Eastern-style #mosque has been rendered a Chinese-style building.

And barely a peep from Muslims internationally about "Islamophobia." I wonder why not. Maybe because China's tough?

<https://t.co/lhej48AAa0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1795587237822034340>

---

**Date:** Mon May 27 10:31:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@RyanMauro exposes the violent intentions, fitting the definition of "domestic terrorism," of the anonymous anti-Israel groups that took over and trashed a building at the Univ. of Chicago (@UChicago).

Is anyone paying attention to this growing threat?

<https://t.co/3xON4eWMAp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1795040057188823146>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 16:45:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Japan's government spokesman: #Saudi CP #MbS canceled a planned trip to #Japan this week due to concerns about a lung inflammation in his father, King Salman, 88.

Is this the long-anticipated transfer of power? If so, what further changes does it mean?

<https://t.co/OK1BXDQWk1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1792597402219667786>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 15:44:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Iran's former FM Mohammad Javad Zarif (@JZarif): The US, "by sanctioning the sale of the aviation industry to #Iran, caused the martyrdom of the president and his companions. The US's crime will be recorded in the minds of the Iranian people and history."

<https://t.co/H0y9iaBZMN> <https://t.co/JhdL5JKYws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1792582181920927988>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 04:01:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I cannot escape the Middle East. Here in the Mexican town of #SanLuisPotosí, named after the Crusading French king, #LouisIX, the cathedral boasts a statue of him in crusader garb. It shows a young man, so portraying him as he was in Egypt or Palestine, not as he died in Tunisia.

<https://t.co/QcGUIBZFSh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1792405139170721942>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 00:14:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Iran's President #Raisi stated, just before getting on the helicopter that crashed: "The Palestine issue is the most important issue of the Islamic world."

Divine justice in action?

<https://t.co/BPo8fHQNny> <https://t.co/n1Turn19WH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1792348042894668102>

---

**Date:** Sun May 19 22:37:16 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Prediction:

If #Raisi survives the helicopter crash, he becomes the next Supreme Guide of Iran.

If he does not survive, the Islamic Republic of Iran faces a major new wave of popular rebellion. <https://t.co/SPeadVLSiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1792323666883350980>

---

**Date:** Fri May 17 20:35:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JerrySeinfeld delivered the commencement speech at @DukeU. In response:

- ~6,970 stayed in their seats
- 30 walked out

Guess who got all the attention? Yes, the less than ½ of 1%. That's indicative of the Gaza coverage in general.

<https://t.co/g2evgG3QQQ> <https://t.co/QOKed3nII8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1791568325786415412>

---

**Date:** Fri May 17 20:33:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: "The Israel-Azerbaijan relationship is on

deathwatch even if neither Jerusalem nor Baku will admit it. Erdogan is ready to pull the plug."

<https://t.co/BJgdf8v18q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1791567648494407852>

---

**Date:** Wed May 15 14:48:04 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @MEForum's second Washington policy conference just ended. Excellent panels, inspirational keynotes. Major topics included:

- Regime change in #Iran
- Campus encampments
- Israel's circumstance
- Tidal waves of illegal migrants via Mexico
- Formulating policy toward #Türkiye <https://t.co/vqKFLg0uLr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1790756038523703365>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 02:36:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #ErleStanleyGardner, "The Case of the Rolling Bones," 1939:

"I don't mind getting old and dying. I hate to see the whole damned country dying along with me. There ain't any youth to take our place. Just a bunch of whining little snivelers who want the government to support 'em."  
<https://t.co/yT1hmwJyjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1789484699162751091>

---

**Date:** Sat May 11 11:00:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden's policy toward Israel and # Hamas is oxymoronic—his heart being with Israel but his head wanting the votes of pro-Hamas Democrats.

So, naturally, he has infuriated both sides.

I ask: Where is principle, where is leadership? Where is America?

<https://t.co/1sw3OLj2YX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1789249141110899106>

---



**Date:** Fri May 10 22:40:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "PPD, KKK, IOF they're all the same": What anti-Israel fanatics trespassing at the @UPenn shouted as PPD (Philadelphia Police Department) personnel carted them away.

IOF? Israel Occupation Forces, of course.

Me: How to make friends & influence people.  
<https://t.co/iv1luBdJAb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1789062933068091510>

---

**Date:** Fri May 10 20:15:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@RobSatloff on a looming paradox: "While Pres. #Biden has proven since Oct. 7 to be the most committed friend of Israel ever to serve in the White House, he may also be the president on whose watch the 'unshakable' relationship comes apart at the seams."

<https://t.co/pjeyXNXuLc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1789026515419590922>

---

**Date:** Thu May 09 13:25:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Surprisingly, #MbS has actually begun moving earth in pursuit of his bizarre and impossible @NEOM project.

Unsurprisingly, its practical scale been reduced in scope by 99%. Expect many, many more reductions to come as reality sets in and as MbS matures.

<https://t.co/079SmuWfsY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1788560804230713369>

---

**Date:** Thu May 09 12:11:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Biden is rightly criticized for threats to stop providing arms to Israel. But where is the criticism of Israel's security establishment which:

- Hasn't defeated # Hamas thugs in 216 days?
- Lacks the necessary arms?

That's who deserves the most criticism.

<https://t.co/Z8ndjjVnf9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1788542328229011671>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 21:49:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SenatorTimScott, a Christian, proposed a resolution condemning campus hate that “threatens the very safety of our Jewish students.”

Democrats blocked the resolution, led by @SenSanders, a Jew.

Proving yet again that politics these days trumps religion.

<https://t.co/dnTstUPbsn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1788325399484666151>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 15:18:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Survey of Jewish Israelis:

— 56% prioritize a #hostagedeal.

— 37% prioritize taking #Rafah.

It's very political division, with 92.5% on the Left prioritizing a deal, 55% of the Right prioritizing Rafah.

It's time to show your leadership, PM @Netanyahu.

<https://t.co/qMeuLyjWEZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1788227094729630071>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 14:42:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "The #AfricanJewishAlliance (AJA), a coalition of victims of jihad and Islamist oppression, seeks to educate the public about the nature and extent of Islamist extremism and jihad. It works to liberate slaves and hostages of jihad."

It deserves your help.

<https://t.co/XPSZRq7jj1> <https://t.co/nH8Y1Xu3u3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1788217916007047206>

---

**Date:** Tue May 07 15:31:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JonathanSpyer:

"While a failure to go into Rafah more or less guarantees an Israeli strategic defeat in the war, entry into the town does not make Israeli victory a sure thing. Victory requires the taking of #Rafah, but also additional successes."

<https://t.co/4Phx4yKLXR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787867863967052117>

---

**Date:** Tue May 07 12:05:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Interesting @NYTimes article traces US left-wing student activism to its origins:

- Civil rights
- Free speech
- Anti-Vietnam War
- Anti-Apartheid
- Occupy Wall Street
- BLM
- Anti-Israel

Me: Students went off the rails after their first, worthy campaign.<https://t.co/tlAtkXYdAC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787816074152456625>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 16:13:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson:

At the @UofAlabama, "a pro-Israel, pro-America group faced off against an anti-Israel, anti-American group. In unison, both groups shouted 'F\*&k Joe Biden.' He promised to bring the country together, and he has."

<https://t.co/RPZtIjVnn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787516093189210432>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 02:33:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Putin's #Ukraine invasion damaged his military strength in so many ways. The vlogger #Perun, in today's video, extends that damage to

a newly emerging zone of conflict with the West, one that generally gets ignored:

In the #Artic. Watch Perun for details.  
<https://t.co/DpgCnTTdXe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787309676607979755>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 23:30:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** There's a widespread sense that Jews and Israel are losing to Leftists and Islamists.

But which has the entire Establishment on its side & who is soaking in tents in the rain?

Ask yourself: Would Jews and Israel gain by switching places with Leftists and Islamists? I think not. <https://t.co/GisGkx1a6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787263636504777053>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 13:42:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "First Arab Christian woman to lead Israel's University of Haifa (@UofHaifa)."

That would be @MounaMaroun, a neuroscientist and expert in post-traumatic stress disorder.

"Excellence will be a theme of her tenure as rector." Note: not grievance.  
<https://t.co/X2PBHHAYwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1787115735296131561>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 01:20:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** It's one thing for flaky private universities to go woke Left and bring in #Hamis-supporting instructors. It's quite another for an arm of the U.S. military to do so.

Yes, that just happened at the @NavalWarCollege (where I taught for two glorious years, 1984-86).

Faded glory. <https://t.co/q9FxS3stZH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786566456735404510>

---

**Date:** Fri May 03 18:24:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The @MEForum is collecting evidence of antisemitism from Jewish & Israeli students to use in a #RICO & Anti-Klan Act case against "Students for Justice in Palestine" (@NationalSJP). See if your campus experience fits the criteria, visit our dedicated page:

<https://t.co/5hFNhxL6qK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786461722066227663>

---

**Date:** Fri May 03 10:37:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Idiot American students have successfully replicated the #Hamastactic of provoking their enemy to the point that their homes are destroyed by the authorities.

Do you see the close parallel between the wreckage at @UCLA and in #Gaza?

What bizarre psychology stands behind this? <https://t.co/FYiWcxz5bP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786344412232003903>

---

**Date:** Fri May 03 00:39:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@DionJPierre: Faculty "votes of no confidence in [university] presidents' leadership ... all but guarantees a new leader will be installed at those schools."

I disagree: This situation is different & I predict that boards will not acquiesce to professors.

<https://t.co/pRjDWBoidp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786193795362550244>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 18:19:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Protesters this morning blocked Tel Aviv's Ayalon Highway in both directions & called for an immediate deal to free over 100 hostages held by #Hamast. They held a large banner: "It's either Rafah or the hostages—choose life."

Me: No, choose #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/NQit0nrgch> <https://t.co/eA7GCnjxNu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786098223142051889>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 16:40:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This convenient tableau displays how American higher education has gone off the rails.

Let's recall: these arrests are for breaking the law to support a designated terrorist group, #Hammas.

Maybe this crisis will serve as a wake-up call to a somnolent country.

@CampusWatchMEF <https://t.co/pDIEjlO0dT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786073305390227665>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 13:17:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** There's much discussion these days about the end of American Jewry's golden era.

Well, today marks 20 years to the day since I argued this point in an interview, pointing to #antisemitism linked to an ever-growing #Muslim population in the United States.

<https://t.co/CqtXFm7fF1> <https://t.co/n5Oxbhb1Jq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1786022146369581375>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 11:47:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Eye-opening article by @MRubin1971:

"If China salami-slices to further its imperialism and Russia carves out proxy states among its neighbors, then Turkey's strategy appears to leverage demands for corridors as a means to advance its imperial interests."

<https://t.co/gRafjYLPzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1785999594670931985>

---

**Date:** Wed May 01 12:33:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Just as arrests, expulsions & suspensions are mere theatrics, so is Israel divestment, as this @WSJ article conclusively shows.

Basically: The amounts of money in university endowments, however

impressive, are trivial when it comes to trade with Israel.

<https://t.co/nuFZeXozqc> <https://t.co/n6IUulmmPK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1785648788306001941>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 14:56:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Events at @Columbia University remind me of a lesson I learned fighting the student "revolution" in the 1960s:

Arrest, exclusion, and suspension are theatrics that mean nothing in the end. Only expulsion counts because it does permanent damage.

<https://t.co/ztg90vbfAx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1785322269301936314>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 29 13:30:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@GreggRoman makes "The Case for a Class Action RICO Lawsuit Against SJP to Combat Campus Antisemitism" at @MEForum.

"Individual members of #SJP could face severe consequences if found liable under a #RICO-based lawsuit."

We're hoping for v wide support.

<https://t.co/XUh2j1fFSE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784938271094472727>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 29 02:09:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israel's Sephardi Chief Rabbi #YitzhakYosef: How come 13K missiles since Oct. 7 did not wreck havoc? Thanks to the @IDF? No, "Thanks to the Torah students who study the Torah. ... They protect all the soldiers and all the nation of Israel."

Me: Speechless.

<https://t.co/I1CTJ54WzG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784766972351168530>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 17:17:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** 2 years before Oct. 7, #YahyaSinwar sponsored a conference in #Gaza that went into detail on what # Hamas would do after it destroys

Israel & murders all its soldiers.

Most interesting: "Educated Jews...should be kept [in Palestine] & not allowed to leave."

<https://t.co/oKOVH5C6w0> <https://t.co/KiF7uOxrjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784632924999967169>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 12:32:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Israeli FM: #Rafah op to be suspended if hostage deal secured."

Me: In other words,

— # Hamas lives on.

— Israel's #HostageLobby vanquished its #VictoryLobby.

— @Netanyahu's endless repetitions about Israel's gaining an "absolute victory" was just talk.

<https://t.co/R0DbNdlilZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784561304939712697>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 22:40:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A few minutes ago at the University of Pennsylvania (@Penn):

A large anti-Israel crowd chanting about "intifada" vs a small pro-Israel crowd reading out the names of hostages.

Actually being around this crowd of ignoramuses evokes emotions.

<https://t.co/Cy8fANJlBB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784351895777099876>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 16:05:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The late @AlevAlatli, a prominent Turkish intellectual, brilliantly explains the West's passion for Israel, as quoted in Türkiye's most wild-eyed newspaper, Yeni Şafak (@yenisafak) and translated into English.

(I love you too, Alev.)

<https://t.co/36tFbxCmA6> <https://t.co/8QmnVxx5Qz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1784252494974968229>

---



**Date:** Fri Apr 26 17:30:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Pictures from the University of Pennsylvania (@Penn) encampment today. I estimate about 200 participants. Comments:

— Watch liberal fascism in action  
— One good thing: focus is on #Gaza, not Israel or Jews  
<https://t.co/MU8RwDtToF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1783911531937136671>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 17:00:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed? Picked from relative obscurity, Speaker @MikeJohnson has turned out to be an honest, skilled, savvy, & potentially heroic figure, perhaps the savior of the @GOP. @Politico tells of his achievements with #MAGA & @TheDemocrats alike.  
<https://t.co/ZJ9saCahIt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1783541560715411923>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 13:08:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Did you know that #Switzerland has such a high percentage of foreign-born residents? Almost one in three makes it likely the highest in Europe, perhaps in the world.

The long-term implications will be profound and far-reaching.

<https://t.co/c6KxWJFbhn> <https://t.co/FeXrKsElbU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1783483108475523340>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 24 20:14:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Why I am less alarmed than most others by the anti-Israel hate spectacle across American campuses:

— It alienates normal students  
— The entire Establishment opposes it  
— April is the usual month for hormonal disruption  
— Its legal consequences will become increasingly apparent.  
<https://t.co/5Xfd0H5kGD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1783228151503479121>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 24 14:15:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Semafor published a graph today that goes far to explain why Africans desperately want to move to Europe.

<https://t.co/m6WyGgMmQI> <https://t.co/HjKckJyCi4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1783137710829453384>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 22:20:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The anti-Israel protests are getting wackier and wackier.

"Police broke up the Irish language event attended by about 40 Irish people living in #Berlin under rules that only allow English and German, and in some cases Arabic, to be used during protests."

<https://t.co/sbl34C1gX3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782897240387817755>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 22 15:50:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EzraLevant & I discussed the Iran-Israel Confrontation on @RebelNewsOnline. I argued that US pressure explains the relatively muted Israeli response—and that in turn results from the contradiction between @JoeBiden's instincts & the Democratic left wing.

<https://t.co/moQ6xQxwOV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782436849027359141>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 21:23:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan met yesterday with # Hamas chieftain #IsmailHaniyeh & called for Palestinian unity versus Israel.

Despite this, @JoeBiden, who promises solidarity with Israel, will host Erdoğan for the first time at the White House on May 10.

Isn't something wrong with this picture? <https://t.co/ouVit4bZfB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782158290438250622>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 19:59:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Keir Bradford-Grey (@keirbgrey) is running in the primary Tuesday

for attorney general of Pennsylvania.

Hers is the first political ad that I have seen to include the trendy (she/her) signal. <https://t.co/Wa0gqVGNWO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782137063493480820>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 13:50:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Paper towels and toilet paper under lock and key? That's what a @CVSpharmacy in downtown #Philadelphia deems necessary.

Has the United States really come to this? <https://t.co/9UijQc5tbv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782044114327912454>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 12:49:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Lee Michael Katz (@leemkatz) convincingly argues that "Six Months Later, Hamas Is in Control."

"By provoking a war that has captured the world's attention unlike other tragedies, [#Hamas has] found another way to win." Read the article to find out how.

<https://t.co/jkmlPvO64e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782028909921419300>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 11:34:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@RonaldKessler broke the news of the US military's capability to "emit sharp pulses of high power microwave (#HPM) energy that fry computer chips" & so disable an enemy (eg, #Iran's) nuclear threat.

This is astonishing, with vast implications. Why so little response? Disbelief? <https://t.co/ixbKSBqItj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1782010106806206685>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 12:44:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@IgnatiusPost: "#Israel is behaving like the leader of a regional coalition against Iran. Its measured response appeared to weigh the interests of its allies—Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Jordan—which all provided it with quiet help. It's playing the long game."

<https://t.co/vWpIC5ht7Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1781665123720892813>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 19 11:15:20 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "As Israelis wake up to news of a reported strike on a military base near the central Iranian city of Isfahan, National Security Minister Itamar Ben Gvir posts one word in Hebrew on X, best translated as 'Lame'."

That does succinctly sum up the situation.

<https://t.co/RAAvrFISXC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1781280414578921779>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 21:56:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Pretty funny: Annia Ciezadlo (@Annia) attacks me in @TheNewRepublic. But she oh-so slightly undermines her credibility calling the @MEForum a "hard-right Washington think tank."

Sorry, Annia, we are neither hard-right nor in Washington. Mainstream conservative & in Philadelphia. <https://t.co/mCR80Ugmzv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1781079494599569861>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 12:16:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Qatar's Al-Arabi Al-Jadid: The U.S. government agrees "to back an Israeli operation in Gaza's southernmost city of Rafah in exchange for Jerusalem forgoing a major strike on Iran."

If true, we now know who makes Israel's most important security decisions.

<https://t.co/rSXo7zQ7rr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780933512175980910>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 11:32:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Confusing the Gaza-Strip town of #Rafah (the "h" is pronounced) with the Israeli city of #Haifa, @JoeBiden instructed Israelis "don't move on [i.e., attack] Haifa."

What a strategist! What an ally! So glad such brilliance radiates from the @WhiteHouse.

<https://t.co/EoHuWhqR66>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780922250163569058>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 17 21:30:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I went on @TVPWorld\_com (Polish state television) to discuss "Will Israel Respond to the Iranian Aerial Attack?"

My prediction: Yes. And it should; one can't ignore an attack of 330 drones & missiles. I hope Israel attacks Iran's nuclear infrastructure.

<https://t.co/X5zTIKyhoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780710529860043182>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 17 15:33:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I've never had contact with @RitchieTorres but because @SamWestrop, a colleague of mine at the @MEForum, wrote an article exposing Torres' two-faced pandering to both #Israel and # Hamas, Torres blocked me on Twitter.

The truth will out, Ritchie. Come clean and then move forward.

<https://t.co/KoX2J2imyR> <https://t.co/7bpUK0EDnj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780620669727691144>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 17 02:28:20 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "House passes a dozen pro-Israel, anti-Iran bills days after missile attack." For example, Resolution H.R. 883, which condemns the chant "From the River to the Sea, Palestine Will be Free" as antisemitic, passed 377-44-1. Looks bipartisan to me.

<https://t.co/2vuoDaKbto>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780423016221995474>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 17 00:24:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** BREAKING:

@SamWestrop at @FWIslamism reveals that Rep. @RitchieTorres, nationally renowned for his pro-Israel views, has directed \$1mn in taxpayer funds to toxic pro-#Hamas elements at the @BxMuslimCenter.

Torres' reply? He defamed Sam and doubled down.

<https://t.co/lmqKrzBwDI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780391934738989150>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 21:59:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My comments on Turkish foreign policy, quoted by @IsraelKasnett at @JNS\_org:

Erdoğan "has engaged in highly erratic, contentious policies with every important foreign government, with the possible exception of Azerbaijan." See below for a partial listing.

<https://t.co/JExp9Wo6hp> <https://t.co/uLLMQzsi0J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1780355462455493019>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 13:38:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I have an appointment tomorrow with a foot specialist. Look at the list of questions that I had to answer before the surgeon will see me.

Draw your own conclusions about the state of health care in the United States today. <https://t.co/2Zg6R0ctA8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779866894121484389>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 12:37:44 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Made in Iran: "Roughly 50% of the ballistic missiles fired by Iran failed to launch or crashed before reaching their target," according to U.S. sources.

<https://t.co/dmz10JtvbC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779851603387806148>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 22:39:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** An ironic implication of Iran's drone & missile attack on Israel:

"In Tehran & several other big cities, lines of cars stretched a mile or more outside gas stations in the middle of the night."

(You'd expect the lines in Israel, which lacks oil reserves.)<https://t.co/99C6EKXAoU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779640649546912026>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 17:19:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israel long "prided itself on its capacity to defend itself, by itself, against all enemies." But the Iranian attack marks "the first significant instance of Israel defending itself with the direct, active & crucial participation of the US & other allies."  
<https://t.co/PRfuQbJsLf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779560186476196309>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 12:48:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@YaakovLappin: "After its own failure, #Iran now relies almost exclusively on Hezbollah for an ability to threaten Israel." This amounts to "a resounding strategic failure for Iran."

Me: An opportunity for Israel to attack Iran's nuclear infrastructure?

<https://t.co/5zdK9Bm9BG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779491872747978827>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 17:52:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #HudhaifaEbrahim notes a remarkable new pattern of immigration: "Seeking Better Quality of Life, Many Arabs Move From Europe to Gulf Countries." They appreciate the sun, warmth, low taxes, politics & Islamic atmosphere. The numbers, however, remain small.

<https://t.co/IHbipRnbwx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1779205983513858499>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 02:00:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Tehran pretends to be outraged by Israel's attack on a building near its embassy in Damascus. But Iran has often attacked Israeli diplomatic facilities, including Argentina 1992, India 2012 & 2021, Georgia 2012, and Azerbaijan 2023.

It's your turn to suffer the loss, Khamene'i. <https://t.co/uSL1784wli>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1778966538290164038>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 12 17:09:51 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Gallup: "Democrats Largely Say U.S. Is Not Doing Enough to Help Ukraine."

What's remarkable: 4 times as many Democrats as Republicans want to send more aid to #Ukraine.

What happened to American conservatives in the past decade? Where are they headed?

<https://t.co/N00G7pdJyB> <https://t.co/kiyuxsjlZb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1778832917235458064>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 11 23:16:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@TugrulKeskin interviewed me about Islam and Islamism in the Dutch academic journal, "Sociology of Islam."

The title, "My Critics Compare Me to Shakespeare," is not facetious but refers to an @OxUniPress book from 2015. It was not meant as a compliment!

<https://t.co/kwAEL6D0ji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1778562761846399471>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 19:32:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How sad: "#SouthKorea's fertility rate hits another record low of 0.65%, raising the concern of extinction."

The general lack of children in rich countries suggests that something about the evolution of modernity has gone deeply wrong. Can it be fixed?

<https://t.co/RM57Rqlb1O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1778144156331778379>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 17:05:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What a surprise:



The 170-kilometer-long, 500-meter-high Saudi linear city of @NEOM planned to be finished by 2030 has now been cut back to 2.4km. I predict it will be further shortened.

<https://t.co/KOmLZYTqLL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1778107040079999439>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 03:30:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** 55 years after the occupation of @Harvard's #UniversityHall on April 9, 1969, I just happened to stroll by today. <https://t.co/G50pb6aFmt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1777901989487092145>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 20:25:33 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Today's 93.3% #eclipse was about as exciting as the 4.8 magnitude #earthquake I did not notice on Apr. 5.

Had I not been told this was a grand solar event, I would have missed a slight darkening apparently due to a light cloud cover.

Here is my photograph at the darkest moment. <https://t.co/soPYX0MamX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1777432618096582869>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 13:44:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** But of course, the largest, stupidest, most obnoxious anti-Israel signs at @Harvard sit in front of the @HarvardDivinity school.

(Note: They are anti-Israel, not pro-Palestinian. West Bankers & Gazans are but a prop in the #Islamist/Leftist campaign to destroy the Jewish state.)  
<https://t.co/A3OXRFQMzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1777331619616923903>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 00:42:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The solar eclipse tomorrow, Apr. 8, will be the first one longer than the "Eclipse of the Century" of Mar. 7, 1970.

I was a college junior in Boston then. Two friends, #ArthurWaldron & #LouiseMartin, & I drove 12 hours to NC to see 9 long minutes of it on a

farm. Great memories. <https://t.co/uj1Uwh4x6i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1777134941685318030>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 04 15:25:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I published an article in the @BostonGlobe today suggesting that Jerusalem & Washington stop arguing over a Palestinian state & instead they press for fulfillment of the many conditions those 2 governments set down decades ago for recognizing such a state.

<https://t.co/b47FeRwlnD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1775907604411113703>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 17:45:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Michael Medved interviewed me on the @MedvedShow about my forthcoming #IsraelVictory book and how it bears on the current conflict in Gaza.

<https://t.co/wj9Ts7wlxM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1773043795078066448>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 00:33:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Blink hard and look at a face of the new #SaudiArabia. She's @Rumy\_Alqahtani from Riyadh and she's competing in the Miss Universe competition.

<https://t.co/bXBojXCwgP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1772783850269127134>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 26 23:40:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop: "Biden Gave \$5 Million to Terror-Tied #Islamists in 2023 (But Still Much Less Than Trump)."

Me: Year after year, we read about this continued outrage, nothing ever changes, and Western civilization declines gently before it crashes rapidly.

<https://t.co/W7tmqRjoDe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1772770603579080875>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 25 13:20:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Israel reportedly agrees to release 700 prisoners" to Hamas.

Me: The Hostage Lobby has apparently prevailed over the Victory Lobby.

<https://t.co/6t0GrgNmTA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1772252092293419435>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 25 12:14:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Counter-jihadis sometimes devise memes to symbolize Muslims' wished-for domination of the United States. But #Islamists themselves supply these. Here's one, courtesy of the "Philly Muslim Initiatives" (#PhillyMlorg), of the Liberty Bell under a #keffiyeh.

<https://t.co/JrJcw81skh> <https://t.co/o3cEaN6WVU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1772235626349211948>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 24 13:31:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Today's battle in Israel pits the #VictoryLobby vs the #HostageLobby. Destroy Hamas or negotiate with it? Pursue national interests or succumb to emotionalism?

As news comes of plans to allow Hamas leaders to survive, the Hostage Lobby appears to prevail.

<https://t.co/61zdCC2aEM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1771892702038380766>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 23 19:02:40 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Wise words from @JeremySternLA, concerning the rise of the AfD: "If centrists continue to respond to dissenting populists with outrage, legal action, and repression of reality for the sake of preserving dogma, they will turn a manageable problem into a genuinely menacing threat."

<https://t.co/Rat7pUTHpV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1771613550630347054>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 22 02:07:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SenSchumer boasts that his last name derives from "shomer" or Hebrew for "guardian." But the "Oxford Dictionary of American Family Names" begs to disagree:

North German (Schümer): nickname from Middle Low German schumer "good-for-nothing," "vagabond."

<https://t.co/j6zUz1OB8R> <https://t.co/FJfaRwFr3x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770995763226489063>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 21 14:30:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Most of us have forgotten the #ISIS nightmare. Well, we should not have. According to Aaron Y Zelin (@azelin), ISIS claimed responsibility for 1,121 attacks that killed or injured ~4,770 people in the past year alone. Note also the geographic range, from #Mozambique to East Asia.  
<https://t.co/qr11263pRc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770820206551531545>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 20 14:05:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: Due its occupation of nearly 40% of #Cyprus, "#Turkey should suffer every US or European sanction Russia does."

Me: Being a member of @NATO seems to mean never having to say you're sorry or enduring sanctions for your bald-faced aggression.

<https://t.co/SZyMQ6CODT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770451478060081417>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 20 13:06:23 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** As someone who lived through the US war in Vietnam, with the incessant reports on the number of enemies killed, and which the United States eventually lost, I can't help but doubt if Israeli reports about the number of Hamas operatives killed is also a sign of a failing campaign.  
<https://t.co/mgmKoDfxSD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770436727917707585>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 21:10:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Ready for some rare good news from the MidEast? Anna

Borshchevskaya (@AnnaBorsh) explains how recent developments (including Russia's invasion of Ukraine) point to "#Azerbaijan and #Armenia heading to peace."

This has many, many positive implications.

<https://t.co/DBhUGtwJMX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770196162366115867>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 18:34:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion:"The joke around Jerusalem is that while Mr. Biden once worked to help Israel after Oct. 7, he's now working on the 'two-state solution': Michigan and Nevada."

<https://t.co/NzGDRKXDj7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770156911155196290>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 18:32:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion:"The joke around Jerusalem is that while Mr. Biden once worked to help Israel after Oct. 7, he's now working on the 'two-state solution': Michigan and Nevada."

<https://t.co/NzGDRKX5tz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770156282441347367>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 17:30:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** — Iran bombs Pakistan  
— Pakistan bombs Iran  
— Pakistan bombs Afghanistan ...

Where will this end?

<https://t.co/vnVtLgOVSj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1770140826280116426>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 01:37:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My amateur medical diagnosis: That Trump faces "insurmountable difficulties" in posting a \$454mn bond adds to his other stresses, his

"fast-food diet" & his very unhealthy life style to make him a prime candidate for a heart attack.

Therefore, his VP nominee is hugely important. <https://t.co/xa1Qulglt8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769901070388490281>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 18 14:49:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The always-insightful and original Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish) shreds Biden's plan for a pier off of #Gaza to provide food. He shows its immediate uselessness and long-term danger.

Why-o-why do we Americans keep electing such dolts as our leaders?

<https://t.co/s51W4tyEW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769737868514136158>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 18 01:48:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Sneak preview of the cover of my forthcoming book, "Israel Victory: How Zionists Win Acceptance and Palestinians Get Liberated."

The summary version: minimal violence and maximal messaging.

Publication date: June 18, 2024.

#IsraelVictory @PostHillPress

<https://t.co/9JWteGi4iE> <https://t.co/RMrZpLbFg3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769541451761762736>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 18 00:04:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** My reactions to @Mike\_Pence, "It should come as no surprise that I will not be endorsing Donald Trump this year":

— Bravo to the rare principled conservative

— Despite my revulsion from Trump, I could vote for him if he picks a normal conservative as VP.

<https://t.co/ZXZdZbam7q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769515063902077322>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 17 19:34:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #Fatah: # Hamas "caused Israel's reoccupation of the #Gaza Strip and caused the 'nakba' [catastrophe] that the Palestinian people are experiencing, especially in Gaza."

Me: I'm glad to see this. 1. It's true. 2. It makes a PA-Hamas unification less likely.

<https://t.co/XswMh2nvyT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769447109244453345>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 17 18:34:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finally, a credentialed statistician, @AdiWyner of @Penn, takes on the patently self-serving #Hamas casualty figures and shows them "quite probably outright faked. ... That much is obvious to anyone who understands how naturally occurring numbers work."

<https://t.co/KMsWDiA7i2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1769432104624865383>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 16 12:05:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: Israel faces a choice: remove Hezbollah from its "current position or acquiesce to #Tehran's continuing to hold the strategic initiative" and accept its "ongoing attempt at slow strangulation" of the Jewish state.

Me: Really, no choice.

<https://t.co/5xyJFR08AA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1768971727432765853>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 16 11:04:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Don't forget #ISIS.

@AZelin shows that "Local branches now control territory in #Mali, #Somalia & #Mozambique, setting the stage for new foreign fighter mobilizations, resource extraction opportunities & perhaps even external operations against the West."

<https://t.co/59MRGS6stR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1768956493678686549>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 15 00:39:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** US Military Academy at @WestPoint\_USMA mottos:

— 1898-2024: "Duty, Honor, Country"

— 2024-?: "To build, educate, train, and inspire the Corps of Cadets to be commissioned leaders of character committed to the Army Values & ready for a lifetime of service to the Army and Nation." <https://t.co/ei22tSXvGj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1768436921867309339>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 14 17:52:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** News report: "Gazans have been paying amounts ranging from \$5,000 to \$10,000 per person to flee the embattled enclave" and enter Egypt.

My question: Does making money at least in some part explain the Egyptian blockade of Gaza?

<https://t.co/R4To9GPI66>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1768334378482954248>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 13 13:01:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In a important analysis, @AbdBozkurt reminds us that anti-Greek and anti-Christian pressure in #Türkiye did not start 20 years ago under the rule of #Islamist @RTErdogan, but goes back to World War I. Soon, no more Greeks.

Unhappily, however, this tragedy goes largely unnoticed.

<https://t.co/bEuriprdLh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1767898819633582358>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 12 15:01:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Tell me, please, that this is not true:

"Head of PA intelligence considered to run #Gaza. Israeli security officials are considering backing #MajidFaraj, a close confidant of PA Chairman #MahmoudAbbas, to manage civilian life in the Gaza Strip."



<https://t.co/C74Repguww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1767566596413731035>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 11 20:29:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** From an interview with me in #GlobalReview, out today:

"# Hamas discovered a perverse secret to success: make #Gazans suffer as much as possible to win global sympathy for itself."

No one has ever used such a tactic before. How many will now follow suit?

<https://t.co/XY3Kivs7yZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1767286651137544668>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 09 19:07:18 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** How I feel, too.

.@AmbDermer: "This may sound very strange, but I am more hopeful about the prospects of the #Israeli-#Palestinian issue moving in a positive direction than I have been in 30 years. Because for 30 years, the whole thing has been a farce."

<https://t.co/HEEk0w9P9e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1766541286054510708>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 06 17:49:05 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I strenuously disagree, @DavidHorovitz.

You were too young to experience the Six-Day War of 1967 as it happened, but the prospect of three Arab armies attacking #Israel, with the clear and imminent potential of destroying it, was incomparably more worrying than today's problems. <https://t.co/rKVRNDlqy3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765434438983266436>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 06 13:58:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "I don't know if its arrogance, ineptness, or indifference that's guiding @Harvard. ... its actions to date are shameful. Harvard has

absolutely failed to comply in good faith with the Committee's subpoena for information about antisemitism on its campus."

<https://t.co/PDxMFW0wo8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765376392273813644>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 06 00:01:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Can one reconcile the two generalizations, both correct, that "most #Gazans are genocidal Jew-haters" with "most Gazans hate #Hammas"?

Yes: a person can simultaneously agree with the Hamas worldview while hating what it's done to his life. <https://t.co/lzITXSDXOi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765165654137577673>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 05 16:01:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@GHecohen: In recent decades, "Candidates for high rank in the IDF weren't prized for ... delivering victories—victory being an outmoded concept in the new age of surgical operations in the service of peace—but for being good organizational functionaries."  
<https://t.co/6PgBCglbru>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765044852226728145>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 05 16:00:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai wrote the piece I wish I had: If families of captives "pressure the government to stand firm against Hamas' brazen demands and even explicitly state 'not at any price'—there is a chance that Hamas would retreat from its maximalist positions."  
<https://t.co/WBuwHd7MpH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765044721037009258>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 05 14:56:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@RabbiPruzansky on the violent mood supposedly reigning among Muslims during the Ramadan holiday:

"I do not recall ever becoming so agitated on Rosh Hashana ... that I felt the urge to run out and attack innocent Gentiles, or even guilty ones."

<https://t.co/RSGzGOzJ3V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1765028691716022516>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 05 11:48:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Funny.

— Franklin Foer, "The Golden Age of American Jews Is Ending," March 4, 2024. <https://t.co/2LTa81LpSe>

— Daniel Pipes, "The End of American Jewry's Golden Era," May 2, 2004. <https://t.co/CqtXFm7Nuz> <https://t.co/7ILUoD5fj3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764981409935176069>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 16:13:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Says a former starry-eyed Israeli leftist shocked by Oct. 7 and now turned to the Right: "Just as the Israeli government represents Israelis, # Hamas represents the people of #Gaza."

Me: She went from one extreme to the other. Wrong, Hamas ≠ all Gazans.

<https://t.co/7RUPSW9S1p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764685720407732681>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 15:55:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EyalZisser: "Does anyone still remember the Abraham Accords?" Yes, they were great, but they "did not impact one iota the security situation" faced by Israel and did nothing to put it "in a better security position ahead of" Oct. 7. Same goes for Saudia. <https://t.co/QkDo1GThl4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764680953664815572>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 14:51:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** At long last, Israelis show a bit of spine vis-à-vis Jordan:

"Israel is considering rejecting a Jordanian request to extend a water supply agreement due to the ferocious #antisemitism emanating from #Amman since the Hamas-led terrorist attack of Oct. 7."

<https://t.co/cnwD2Sbl6r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764664884233683200>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 11:57:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MlslamMonitor dug out a historic gem from intellectual giant @MuqtedarKhan of @BrookingsInst:

"What can be a more spectacular advertisement for the idea that democracy makes politicians out of terrorists than the electoral victory of Hamas in last week's Palestinian election?" <https://t.co/cltHMJHcMe>  
<https://t.co/vvUCGB2Z8y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764621059012104212>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 02:21:30 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Hard to accept that the @NYTimes accepts #Hamas statistics and turns them into a blaring headline: "Death Toll in Gaza Surpasses 30,000, Gaza Health Ministry Says."

Further problem: #Gaza Health "Ministry," my foot. Ministry implies a government, which Hamas is not.

Dismaying. <https://t.co/6GofQ0Wqaw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764476230265438388>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 01:22:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I argue in the @WSJ for "@Netanyahu's bold, realistic plan for "the day After #Hamas." In brief:

"However hostile to the Jewish state, [many #Gazans] desperately want to move on from their present misery, even if that means working with Jerusalem."

<https://t.co/rRfE37qwQa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764461497042849913>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 02:10:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** On this day 2 US presidential cycles ago, 122 GOP national security staff (including myself) signed an open letter about our

“obligation” to “prevent the election of someone so utterly unfitted” as #DonaldTrump.

8 years later, that's more true than ever.

<https://t.co/nhsPc3LoEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1764111035936522678>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 29 14:13:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Meet the extreme woke Leftist who's just arrived at @Columbia University: Mohamed Abdou (@minuetinGmajor), Arcapita Visiting Assistant Professor of Middle Eastern, South Asian and African studies.

His intersectional biography must be read to be believed.

<https://t.co/1USdVFjMcg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1763205824938414217>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 28 01:53:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I took part in an @IntlEconomy symposium, "Black Gold or the Devil's Excrement?"

My reply: "Petroleum should be appreciated as a blessing to humanity, despite the undeniable damage it does. ... So yes, it rates as Black Gold."

<https://t.co/4kxspR5U3p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762657241344184367>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 27 18:51:54 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden: "Israel has had the overwhelming support of the vast majority of nations. If it keeps this up with this incredibly conservative government ... they're going to lose support around the world."

Me: Why do US presidents treat Israel like a child?

<https://t.co/hGzH98SEy1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762551145447256393>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 27 17:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I provided a quote for this article about the "resignation" of Mohammad Shtayyeh, the so-called prime minister of the #PalestinianAuthority.

In brief, the whole thing—the PA itself, its pretense of being a real government, the resignation drama—is but a public relations ploy.  
<https://t.co/jnTg6JQ3LI> <https://t.co/qHXZ2YW36i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762537580552155556>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 27 16:57:31 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Lauri Regan (@lregan23) on her trip with the @MEForum to Israel: A Knesset member suggested "that had Israel adopted the MEF Victory Project ideals, October 7 may not have happened."

I'd go further and say: For sure, it would not have.

#IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/X15oIUDsw7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762522359947280575>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 26 21:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Benny Gantz (@gantzbe) to the #Haredim: "Do not wait for the law, instead proactively volunteer. #Torah & study have had, and will have, a great part in protecting the nation of Israel, but we must also remember that the sword and scroll can go together."

<https://t.co/fFtLYpLg6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762235590630686984>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 26 21:03:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Help needed:

Please join me & call the venue owners hosting a @CARnational banquet in a #Philadelphia suburb.

Plead/demand that they cancel the event sponsored by an organization whose leader declared himself "happy" about the #Hamas atrocity on Oct.

7.

<https://t.co/3S1upC4ka7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762221972446908603>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 26 19:28:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** See @BenjiBaird's important article on the @WebSummitQatar, now taking place. He concludes by advising investors & innovators to "stay far away from Web Summit's Doha disaster" because of its many unapologetic antisemitic & anti-Israel creeps.

He's right.

<https://t.co/PsqTJBbOTv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762198006034497841>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 26 16:54:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@DavidSchenker1: "It's time for the Biden administration to start thinking about how best to downsize the U.S. military footprint in Iraq."

Me: Agreed. Long-term U.S. troop deployments can work in Europe & East Asia but not in Muslim-majority countries.

<https://t.co/ylqB9NE7K5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1762159139667525891>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 25 20:39:28 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: 25 years ago, Iran's regime covered the ornamental silver cage surrounding the tomb of Ayatollah Khomeini with Plexiglas to prevent Iranians from inserting dog excrement folded into worthless paper money through the cage.

#ZombielranRegime.

<https://t.co/Etn9ewavTa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1761853441150976213>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 25 01:09:59 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Finally—and suitably just ahead of the 2nd anniversary of #Putin's barbaric attack on #Ukraine—the last obstacle to #Sweden joining @NATO

has been surmounted.

May the alliance go from strength to strength, whether or not each member fully pays its dues.

<https://t.co/eVqQ4yIELn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1761559130970411505>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 24 18:02:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Palestinian writer #TawfiqAbuShomer criticizes #Hammas for Oct. 7, saying it should have been aware of the #IsraelVictoryProject founded by a "shadow man" (= me) backed by millionaires & working his will on Congress.

He's right.

Google translation below.

<https://t.co/D5Ju0D2TRZ> <https://t.co/qYKuFWFhed>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1761451589028429927>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 22 21:05:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Lazar\_Berman: 138 days into war none of @Netanyahu's war aims has been achieved. "Hammas is not destroyed, >100 hostages remain in Gaza & none of its senior leaders have been killed."

Why? Because of a lack of confidence "in the IDF's ability to effectively use ground maneuver" <https://t.co/vCmev3g52m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1760772765676945878>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 21 16:56:27 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I have been connected to @Harvard all my life & never imagined this: "At Harvard, Some Wonder What It Will Take to Stop the Spiral."

But it's good to see that the descent into mediocrity & extremism has been noted. That's the first step towards renewal.

<https://t.co/c1uOrQlc8w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1760347764997697579>

---



**Date:** Tue Feb 20 16:24:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I judge a politician primarily on the issues most important to me:

- 2020 election
- immigration
- Islamism
- Israel
- Iran
- Ukraine

Sadly, these days few politicians & I agree across the board, so I have to pick them according to how many issues we agree on. It's depressing.

<https://t.co/PDPfuyI3V6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1759977274500096041>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 19 19:22:56 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I am dismayed.

<https://t.co/Tjj2WnxWAD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1759659852693934555>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 18 18:15:09 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Note #Egypt's FM #SamehShoukry's important & hopeful statement: Hamas "is outside the Palestinian consensus which recognizes Israel and wants to reach negotiations with it." He criticized #Hamas for not giving up "its support for violence."

(And the PA?)

<https://t.co/0qcwIjrfuC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1759280405679607818>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 17 16:09:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick: For decades, "the Holy Grail of #Israel's General Staff has been to reject the very concept of victory."

Me: Yes, but I'd put it less strongly. Avoiding victory is not the Holy Grail but a learned defensive posture that can be unlearned.

<https://t.co/xIEluu8SSe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1758886303058272493>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 14:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #YehudaBlanga of Bar-Ilan University (@ubarilan): "Planning ahead is not the Israeli government's strong suit." Indeed. Israel's security establishment was unprepared for:

1. Oct. 7
2. Response to Oct. 7
3. Battle for Rafah
4. What else that lies ahead?

<https://t.co/A3MZJxF9pG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1758143627665301917>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 14:01:42 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Canada's B.C. education minister #SelinaRobinson was fired for saying about pre-1948 Palestine: "a crappy piece of land with nothing on it."

#IraBernardTeich elegantly shows that "truth hurts": he quotes pre-1948 views that overwhelmingly agree with her.

<https://t.co/J3kBA4Blpr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1758129460799308237>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 13:04:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@ELuttwak: The @IDF has achieved a "sensational" kill ratio of about 1 to 50 fighting # Hamas in #Gaza.

Luttwak explains how this came to be and considers its implications, including the all-important one of "reviving the idea of Victory as a war aim."

#IsraelVictory <https://t.co/aCtlthPf1r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1757027775469478095>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 12:03:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Excellent news from #Florida. Its House passed the "Disassociation from Council on American-Islamic Relations" act by 98-15. It strongly encourages all state agencies "to suspend contact & outreach activities with @CAIRnational."

Which state comes next?

<https://t.co/S1XCxtMMVu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1757012635998945761>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 01:04:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** One more reason I won't vote Trump:

Were a @NATO ally not spending 2% of GDP on its military attacked by #Putin, Trump would tell its leader, "No, I would not protect you. In fact, I would encourage [the Russians] to do whatever the hell they want. You got to pay ... your bills." <https://t.co/XRjVnw425m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756846617288974370>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 11 00:29:41 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** For the "Department of 'Sure glad I am an historian'".

#RichardJanko, professor of classical studies: "In the sciences, it's the youngest people who are the smartest. In the humanities, it's the oldest."

<https://t.co/muOaDVRLDP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756475557871591580>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 10 22:57:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Isn't this picture magical? It's one that could not be staged.

I took it on a Florida beach by the Atlantic Ocean as the sun was setting on Dec. 31, 2023. It's grown on me as the weeks went by, the way the sun touches the top of every sand tower but one—and almost nothing else. <https://t.co/1TylqSInVC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756452369385287696>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 21:57:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Take a look at @MEForum's amusing press release showing how Texas A&M (@TAMU) will close down its campus in #Qatar, denies why it is doing so & has angered the Qataris in the process.

What a mess. Remember, Aggies, that honesty is still the best policy.

<https://t.co/EwQBHLB8yH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756074745324347544>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 20:57:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@WSJ headline: "#Venezuela Deploys Military to Oil-Rich Guyana's Border. The Maduro government is ratcheting up his leverage over Guyana to get access to its newfound energy wealth."

Oh, if only the United States had a president who could think clearly.

<https://t.co/3635IENrBQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756059738402422930>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 18:52:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "A Blinken Visit Puts U.S.-Israeli Tensions on Full Display."

Me: Two cheers for U.S.-Israeli tensions, as I explained during another bout of them, in 2010. It means Jerusalem stands up more for its national interests vs. Washington.

<https://t.co/ZtxUZdQQ2p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1756028395517886968>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 16:31:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Curious:

—Liberals widely assume that @JoeBiden is @TheDemocrats' inevitable candidate for president.

—Conservatives widely assume that he will drop out ca. May, to be replaced by @MichelleObama.

Me? Recalling Torricelli & Lautenberg in 2002, I tend to agree with

conservatives. <https://t.co/plgwUePutj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755992909306798203>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 13:38:34 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I discussed "The Day After in Gaza: Options and a Recommendation" for the @JerusalemCenter for Public Affairs.

Takeaway: Gazans are prepared to work with Israel to establish a tough but decent police state. This would partially redeem the Oct. 7 tragedy.

<https://t.co/0FMawPsfkl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755949312322764894>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 09 13:20:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Matthew @Continetti: "#Blinken has replaced [Kissinger's 1970s] shuttle diplomacy with shuffle diplomacy: He limps from country to country, getting nowhere."

Me: What a fine but depressing article about the danger of #Biden's mental & political failings.

<https://t.co/RJjttenneB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755944653055013217>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 08 23:17:08 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's intrepid @DexterVanZile left his keyboard behind & ventured to the Islamic Society of Boston (@ISBCC), fully expecting the boot. Instead, he had an interesting experience, complete with the #Muslim MidEast's version of the "happy darkey" myth.

<https://t.co/9vHAW3ufnw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755732525060653265>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 08 01:34:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu's 900-word speech today mentions victory 16 times, a new record (15 was the old one). All but one refer to "total victory," his new signature phrase.

Go to my blog for a listing of Netanyahu's 37 statements mentioning "victory" since Oct. 7:

<https://t.co/fWWR228t82> <https://t.co/xXxhZaNLqS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755404761510395979>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 07 15:40:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu: It is in Israel's interest to increase humanitarian aid to Gaza.

@AvigdorLiberman: "Sources in the know tell me the increased aid will include croissants, sushi, and lamb chops. In response, # Hamas demands that foie gras & lox also be added."

<https://t.co/IRhCqdZvJ1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755255094331736370>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 07 14:39:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@HusseinAboubak: Bizarrely, the "international behemoth made of international institutional structures established and financed to purportedly solve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict" ignores "its core issue," namely genocidal Palestinian #rejectionism.

<https://t.co/QeDlgl7dqb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1755239844286976446>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 06 19:17:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Amir\_Avivi: Israelis must both come together after Oct. 7 and also "remember to preserve our joy of life, the culture, the music, the love of good food, everything that characterizes us as a very creative society, which is a part of our Jewish essence."

<https://t.co/xSr914Uf7N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754947372314918997>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 06 10:57:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JoshuaKrasna, @FarahMJimenez & I spoke last night for @TheUnionLeague in Philadelphia on the Hamas-Israel War. My focus was "the day after."

It marked my first talk before a large, real-life, in-person audience since the ancient days of pre-COVID. It was unexpectedly exciting.

<https://t.co/oZt3QNheaA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754821486765064498>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 06 01:17:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Exactly a year ago, at 4:17am local time on Feb. 6, a massive 7.8 earthquake struck south-central #Türkiye and north-western Syria. About 60,000 deaths resulted as well as major political repercussions.

But now, at least in the outside world, that's almost completely forgotten.

<https://t.co/Mylxzc8DV2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754675525770174651>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 13:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Conspiracy news bulletin from Harrisburg, PA:

@AymanAishat of @CAIRnational reveals that #TheodorHerzl plotted to remove the Koran from believers' hearts. He succeeded in this, thereby weakening Muslims, facilitating their conquest, destruction & control.

<https://t.co/7nD5KZlv1w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754504649485529462>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 13:02:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Egyptian media personality #TawfikOkasha: "I mourn every Israeli & every Palestinian death, but not that of Hamas personnel. They are part of a terror organization, one that turned Egypt into a no-man's-land. Their hands are covered in the blood of Egypt."

<https://t.co/Ntc3f9WYMV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754490658595782981>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 23:03:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** In every single category of crime, #TelAviv scores better than #Chicago.

But Americans—and practically everyone else—feel entitled to lecture Israelis on morality. I wonder why that is the case. Any suggestions?

<https://t.co/01bHZJPFBf> <https://t.co/3R6yRoO0Tt> <https://t.co/ioTDbnMFI9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754279415247253770>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 22:10:48 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@IBX, a medical insurance company, asked for my "preferred written language for health care," I replied "English."

Look at the 22 choices of English it then offered me, from Old English to Belize Kriol English.

Yes, I come from Grendel's cave. Yfel tôsprecan fyrndagas Englisc.  
<https://t.co/Usl7xMkMRg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754266278284403026>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 19:28:24 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bravo, Bassam:

"We hope that Israel will very soon free #Gaza from #Hamass. After the war, the best thing to do is to give Gaza to its own people to rule. ... Let those big tribes ruling their own cities by themselves. ... Those tribes will provide a very good security to #Israel." <https://t.co/UeQ8QauAa8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754225411209478504>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 19:18:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Biden: "Ben-Gvir & company ... don't want anything remotely approaching a two-state solution. They only want to have retribution."

Ben-Gvir: "Instead of giving us his full backing, Biden is busy with giving humanitarian aid & fuel which goes to #Hamass."

Why shouldn't IBG reply? <https://t.co/p6esJd1D6Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754222950436499922>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 13:38:07 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The podcast is in 20 minutes and can be seen here:

<https://t.co/jXLucxa8iU> <https://t.co/ZnhhySQ2kl>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1754137257286533389>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 01:53:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I speak tomorrow for the @JerusalemCenter for Public Affairs' "Daily War Room Zoom Briefing" podcast at

6:00 AM PST

9:00 AM EDT

4:00 PM Israel time

My topic is " The Day After: Options and a Recommendation." It's my uncharacteristically optimistic "#decentGaza" argument.

<https://t.co/a8RlgdZJ5w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753959955521057155>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 03 02:52:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@BepiPezzulli: Argentine President Javier Milei (@JMilei) "treads the upright path, aligned with the democratic West, his compass directed towards Washington and his prayers towards Jerusalem."

Nice summary of a most unusual, maybe unique, politician.

<https://t.co/491mVXwyFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753612269328437310>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 03 01:49:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #GioraEiland, former head of Israel's NSC: "We should say to the Americans: if you continue to force us to supply flour, water & fuel to Gaza, you effectively sentence our hostages to death," for doing so undermines any pressure on Hamas.

Me: Exactly so.

<https://t.co/hfijEx1Dz1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753596633152147527>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 01:17:32 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: The Greek & Cypriot governments should convince

the US Congress that, if Biden wants it to approve selling F-16s to Turkey, he must calibrate their delivery to the withdrawal of Turkish forces from occupied northern #Cyprus.

Me: Great idea.

<https://t.co/wHSSmSK1oF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753226110584922455>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 00:24:01 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Bezalel Smotrich (@bezalelsm): "On the one hand, [Israel] defined our war goal as the destruction of # Hamas. On the other hand, we are strengthening Hamas by giving it humanitarian aid."

Me:

— Glad somebody noticed

— Unimaginable in historic warfare

<https://t.co/fJD3pdpTqV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753212641227776285>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 01 20:58:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@SonerCagaptay: "Washington should come to terms with the fact that the old Turkey is not coming back."

Me: Amen. When will the Department of Defense accept this fact and stop pining for the good old days? Time to move on.

<https://t.co/TzMOKoEuP5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753160819159060570>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 01 13:10:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Recent poll: Israelis are evenly split between those who prioritize "The destruction of # Hamas in Gaza in any way possible" and those who prioritize "Returning the hostages from Gaza in any way possible."

Me: It's the Victory Lobby vs the Hostage Lobby.

<https://t.co/f83p7GGfEL> <https://t.co/fq5bL3x4Pc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753043067471339696>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 01 11:56:39 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Need more proof that the age of Americans largely determines their view of the Hamas-Israel War? Here it is, from @HarvardCAPS/@HarrisPoll:

7% of over-65s support #Hamas  
43% of under-24s do, or 6 times as many as the elderly

Israel has its work cut out.

<https://t.co/9A3yLdTrPn> <https://t.co/lmhWOKLIpN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1753024560172093874>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 22:09:46 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@IlhanMN: "The US gov't will only do what Somalians in the US tell them to do. They must do what we want & nothing else ... We Somalians must have confidence in ourselves that we call the shots in the US ... I am here to protect the interest of Somalia from inside the US system."  
<https://t.co/xMcQsrjWJu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1752816468863926618>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 20:30:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Alberto Fernandez (@AlbertoMiguelF5): After an Iranian proxy killed 3 American soldiers, the #Biden administration wants "to pull off an interesting trick, simultaneously trying to communicate resolve, power & appeasement, all at the same time."

Me: That sums up US incompetence. <https://t.co/ncmETbBLI6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1752791360485101703>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 19:34:59 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Thank you Yemen," even as the #Houthis are attacking U.S. naval vessels?

This gets perilously close to treason. <https://t.co/B0Yn4r58wg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1752777516434018499>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 11:44:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@JPost: Netanyahu plans to place Gaza under "an international Arab coalition, including Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Morocco, the United Arab Emirates & Bahrain."

Me: That is a terrible idea. Decent, anti-Hamas Gazans must be in charge, under firm Israeli rule.

<https://t.co/lbj7pDbfYJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1752659176356970816>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 30 12:22:15 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@InformaleEU published an interview with me in Italian & English: "‘The Actual Battlefield Matters More Than Opinions About It’: Reflections on the # Hamas-Israel War."

The title refers to the pool of undecideds about this war getting smaller by the day.

<https://t.co/sHcPvNzoH5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1752306227806134763>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 27 22:00:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@EranLerman: "by some estimates, up to 9 million refugees, mainly from Sudan but also from war-torn Libya and Syria" have moved into Egypt.

How come nobody knows about this? What are its implications?

<https://t.co/l5b7IU09mT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1751364638288261283>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 12:22:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@GabrielEpsteinX: "Hamas statistics are inconsistent, imprecise & systematically manipulated to downplay the number of men & militants killed." Without better figures, one cannot judge the character of Israel's military campaign.

Me: Ignore those numbers

<https://t.co/sS07uydCnS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1750856612007293353>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 03:45:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israeli Col. (res.) #ShayShabtai: "The ratio of casualties between the IDF and Hamas & other Palestinian factions is over 1:40. This is an extremely high ratio by any standard, one of the highest in history."

<https://t.co/2eZGdvTtdQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1750726577237671947>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 00:58:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Limited by a fistful of restrictions, the Saudi government will soon permit the sale of liquor within the kingdom for the first time since 1952.

Me: Under #MbS' effective rule, the world's most eccentric country is step by step becoming ever-more normal.

<https://t.co/65ED31VNdd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1750684477490090208>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 25 23:58:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "UN chief blasts Israel's 'unacceptable' rejection of 2-state solution."

Why does Israel insist on this fight? Best to reply: "Sure, but only after Palestinians consistently over a protracted period prove they accept Israel as the Jewish state."

<https://t.co/YINAJsfAMC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1750669421511872899>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 24 15:37:06 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I happily announce that today marks the 30th anniversary of the Middle East Forum (@MEForum).

As its founder, I am impressed how it has developed, especially in the past decade, into a think & action tank. My thanks to @GreggRoman & the talented, hard-working, cooperative staff. <https://t.co/imBFPOaCKG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1750180936413519890>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 24 02:16:49 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Of note: "Between 2018 and 2022, the average fertility rate for Jews in Israel dropped from 3.17 to 3.03 children per woman. Among Muslim & Christian women, the decline was greater — from 3.20 to 2.91 among Muslims, and from 2.06 to 1.68 among Christians."  
<https://t.co/ij3oJpnXSF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1749979539373985834>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 19:11:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** PM @Netanyahu gave a 700-word statement about Israel's war in Gaza. In it, he mentioned victory of Israel 15 times.

I suspect that is a world record. Go #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/FhuDg0NUKg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748785320152178781>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 14:09:19 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Harvard announced, to great fanfare, not just a "Presidential Task Force on Combating Antisemitism" but also a "Presidential Task Force on Combating Islamophobia and Anti-Arab Bias."

What a joke. The rot runs so deep, can this university be redeemed?

<https://t.co/fgDAQOnrvJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748709293354872931>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 19 18:47:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** This, from Abu Obeida, the spokesman for Hamas' militia, is the most antisemitic rant I have ever encountered. Hitler did worse, of course, but did not speak so aggressively.

Two oddities: AO never mentions Jews, only Zionists. AO calls Zionists "Nazis."

<https://t.co/igRJedunZe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748416828915749307>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 19 16:40:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu is right:

“All territory [Israel] evacuates, we get terror, terrible terror against us,” citing Gaza, southern Lebanon, and parts of the West Bank. Therefore, in the future Israel must maintain “security control. ... That is a vital condition.”

<https://t.co/s613sILPSG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748385012951449893>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 19 13:20:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "The online hate campaign turning Indonesians against #Rohingya refugees."

This fits an ironic but general pattern: Muslims respond with far more hostility than do Christians & Jews to Muslim migrants or Muslims in trouble (think the #Uyghurs).

<https://t.co/LTVfvHcgi5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748334492925005835>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 19 12:21:21 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** The biggest international surprise of the new year 2024?

The Iran-Pakistan crisis, especially because each side has attacked the other for the same reason—sheltering #Baluch separatists.

Rooting here, along with the late #TarekFatah, for the Baluchis to win their independence. <https://t.co/k0qwmsotls>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748319734045511853>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 20:07:50 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Get scared, get really scared.

The mainstream media looked the other way when the anti-Israel, pro-Hamas goons came out in force in DC on Jan. 13. But @MEForum's

intrepid Susannah Johnston (@suzanajohnston) took pictures. Here's a small selection of them.

<https://t.co/V98BtFachY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748074738667118692>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 16:02:22 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** By my count, this is the 4th #Islamist event that a @Marriott hotel has canceled since Oct. 7. Good going, Marriott. You don't want to be associated with extremist and pro-#jihad organizations.

Hey, @BestWestern, @Hilton, @Hyatt, @IHG, and @RadissonHotels, are you on board too? <https://t.co/U9BDR8j3e5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1748012965809344752>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 14:49:10 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israel's DM @YoavGallant: "The only way to bring [the hostages] back is via military pressure, because Hamas only responds to the use of force."

Me: Wonderful to hear this. Does it mean aborting all negotiations now underway with #Hamas?

#IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/FSxMd663l0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747994546082812007>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 12:40:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Rep. André Carson (@RepAndreCarson) proposes a "#MuhammadAli Congressional Gold Medal Act."

I explained in 2005 why that's an awful idea: "Ali's unvarnished legacy is an exploitative personality, sordid career, vicious politics, and extremist religion."

<https://t.co/MkkHdYJOkq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747962039115358538>

---



**Date:** Wed Jan 17 20:32:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Elias Zarina (@ZarinaEli) of the of Jerusalemite Initiative: When the Oslo Accords were signed in 1993, Christians made up 88% of Bethlehem's population. Today, that number is 12%. Muslim extortion prompted most of the 76% to flee the birthplace of Jesus.

<https://t.co/LBy8uXgiZO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747718507410686238>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 17 14:10:03 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Khaled Abou El Fadl (@Kh\_fadl) just made some lunatic remarks about (1) Hindu nationalists joy-killing Gazans & (2) porn being bad because it diminishes the jihadi massacre spirit.

To think he was once feted as a leading moderate Muslim. Glad that deception has terminally ended. <https://t.co/thrRbwPSA1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747622314898784619>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 17 02:16:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** What does #BigTech know about grammar? Even so, I was surprised to find @Google correct my non-split infinitive, insisting it be a #splitinfinitive. <https://t.co/aomtYeu9kw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747442662725058839>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 17:14:16 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "The same South Africa that accuses Israel of genocide, defended the use of chemical weapons against the Syrian people."

Isn't pure, unadulterated hypocrisy charming? <https://t.co/gVY3LLp5sT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747306284633010350>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 14:42:25 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "2023's Biggest Hits at <https://t.co/PcmRpWaLTP>" is now out.

I thank @GaryCGambill for providing the tabulations & assisting with the summaries.

The topics are overwhelmingly about Israel, for I wrote a book on the Palestinian-Israeli conflict all year.

<https://t.co/x0k2fjgCzN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747268071763620081>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 23:25:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I spoke for a @MEForum webinar today on "Making Sense of the # Hamas-Israel War" and discussed 5 puzzling aspects of the conflict, with special emphasis on the strange & seemingly counterproductive behavior of anti-Israel thugs. Might they have a strategy?

<https://t.co/nZFFpPsaRr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747037194441621853>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 22:25:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #AmiAyalon, former head of the #ShinBet: "Israelis will have security only when Palestinians, will have hope. ... You cannot deter anyone if he believes he has nothing to lose."

Me: He's 180° wrong. Palestinians need to despair, give up, and accept Israel.

<https://t.co/rKMeijY1gu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747022095035351370>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 21:31:45 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Once again, Israel's security establishment comes to the rescue of the miserable, murderous, deceitful, antisemitic #PalestinianAuthority, wrongly convinced that its rule in the #WestBank helps Israel avoid conflict there.

No, the PA encourages violence.

<https://t.co/xt4G0J8ygY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1747008697149383083>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 00:56:43 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Father a PhD student and professor, '46-'96.

@Harvard Preschool '53.  
AB '71.  
PhD '78.  
Taught history '83-84.

I just did it. Felt unexpectedly emotional. Finally, the Left went too far and our side has mobilized. May this be the start of a return to sanity.  
<https://t.co/jxMAHH97ny>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1746697888179126588>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 14 02:09:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I argue for #IsraelVictory over the Palestinians.

But @HaroldRhode, in "To move forward, Islam must suffer a catastrophic defeat," goes a long step further and argues for Israel Victory over Muslims to achieve "a revolution in Islamic thought."

<https://t.co/3nwrNTOp9E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1746353889832493447>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 01:43:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here are the 7 worst passports in terms of visa-free access to foreign countries, as compiled by @HenleyPartners.

<https://t.co/5fbXNeWfDH> <https://t.co/22ZXO0wr6t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1745984759644230038>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 00:42:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Did that door fly off a @Boeing plane in part because its leadership is so focused on "diversity" that is lost sight of excellence or passenger safety?

Just asking. <https://t.co/09UXR8qXeW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1745969648393453887>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 11 16:19:35 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Notable comment from #FaniTWillis, the Fulton County DA

bringing charges against Trump: "Sometimes this new generation, you can't yell at them and they're kind of weak, right? I need somebody I can go off on, and they can, like, wipe off their wounds and we can get back to work." <https://t.co/B2oSweVIEH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1745480583499731095>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 10 00:28:36 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Could the Government of Israel, decades and decades overdue, finally be waking up to the horror that is @UNRWA?

@EinatWilf.

<https://t.co/hn3Ajturf7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744878872787853459>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 09 21:21:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Read the very detailed & demanding 9-page letter from the U.S. House of Representatives to @Harvard concerning #antisemitism.

Me: It's great but I do worry about the federal government trying to fix problems at a private institution. Worrisome precedent.

<https://t.co/VCaqzJeEAf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744831664805883987>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 08 23:19:29 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Florida @Marriott Hotel Cancels Pro-# Hamas Gathering."

Times are a' changing; look at this unusual @MEForum success over an #Islamist organization.

<https://t.co/0skUVBX3wx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744499090841587941>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 08 00:46:37 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: "By most rough estimates, #Iran now has the fuel for at least 3 atomic weapons—and American intelligence officials believe the additional enrichment needed to turn that fuel into bomb-grade material

would take only a few weeks."

Thanks, Biden.

<https://t.co/30U6oFXyi4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744158633024450889>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 20:35:53 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Here's what Biden, Blinken, Sullivan, et al. should publicly announce:

"American actions in Germany, Italy, Japan & elsewhere after World War II, which worked out very well for the peoples involved and also for the rest of the world, provide an good outline for Israel in #Gaza."

<https://t.co/vWjXGN2vfh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744095533365694735>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 19:59:59 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #SaraNetanyahu's advice for families of Israeli hostages: Stop giving interviews to the media because these play into Sinwar's hands by "increasing the price" in negotiations.

Me: Good for her. Finally, some common sense.

<https://t.co/4xppu0Q2tj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744086496783573429>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 19:09:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Well, this is interesting:

"To Bolster Russia's Army, #Putin Eases Citizenship Path for Foreign Fighters. ... That decree also covers citizens of Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria & Yemen who were born in Soviet territory & held Soviet citizenship."

#MuslimRussia

<https://t.co/kys8lQtsoY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744073721130692829>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 16:43:20 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Families of hostages arrive in Qatar.

Families of six hostages being held by Hamas land in Qatar, will meet top officials."

Me: Clever Qataris, stupid Israelis.

<https://t.co/xdMLWW1cXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1744037008178401348>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 13:39:47 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Israeli DM #YoavGallant outlined "the day after" in Gaza: A

"Palestinian government. ... there will be local committees that are not hostile to Israel, and will not be able to act against it."

That's great. But then he wants to replace it with the PA. No!

<https://t.co/iqYzmsdqDG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1743266044565721523>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 12:39:57 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey- Qatar-#Hamas Plan to Flood North Cyprus, Kurdish Areas With Palestinians."

Comment: I have long been expecting #Türkiye to encourage MidEast Muslims to move to #Cyprus to aggress against the Greek Cypriots. Is it now finally happening?

<https://t.co/NmGJBmKvGy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1743250986209087675>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 04 19:45:52 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** #AviLoeb, a theoretical physicist in @Harvard's department of astronomy: Under @Gay\_Claudiine's regime, "The message was, don't deviate from what they find to be appropriate. It became more of a police organization."

Me: Yes, that's the Left in power.

<https://t.co/Li79Dy5CEm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742995780653195438>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 04 13:57:26 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes on June 8, 1967, hours after the @IDF conquered Gaza:

It "is among the least desirable [territories] on earth. It contains no ready assets. It is crowded, short of water."

Privately, Israelis concede that #Gaza is "the whitest of elephants."

<https://t.co/ehhR3h3BFd> <https://t.co/4MDtpxpNpK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742908094626021870>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 04 00:48:02 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Gay\_Claudine waxes indignant in the @NYTimes: "My commitment to fighting antisemitism has been questioned."

Well, obviously, it has been questioned. You immediately cracked down on any other hint of bias but in the case of Jews it depended on "context."

<https://t.co/0BrrXOI7eF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742709435430998016>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 14:20:00 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@Liz\_Friden counts about 1½ attacks per day by Iran's allies on U.S. forces in Iraq & Syria since Oct. 17.

Comments:

— Biden wants a deal with Tehran so badly, he probably won't respond to these provocations until an American is killed

— How un-strategic can you possible get? <https://t.co/pK0JwrZXYg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742551386741424570>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 13:21:13 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@ElianaYJohnson, the editor-in-chief of @FreeBeacon (which had a key role exposing @Gay\_Claudine's plagiarism):

"Gay's resignation is now likely to turn attention to the 12-member

@Harvard Corporation."

Yes, as it oversaw Harvard's intellectual decline.

<https://t.co/9zBaDlyek7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742536596262445454>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 02 23:53:11 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** A Martian reading @Gay\_Claudine's resignation letter as president of @Harvard would conclude that "racial animus" caused this humiliation, for she acknowledges nothing about her plagiarism or her Congressional disaster.

In short, her resignation confirms her prior incompetence.

<https://t.co/3SwExknO3i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742333244773699629>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 02 21:39:14 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "Boomers are more Republican than previous generations were at the same age. It's a stunning evolution for a generation that was very liberal in their youth & it creates a sizable generation gap between #Boomers & the more liberal Millennials & Gen Z'ers."

<https://t.co/iAi8c0rggD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742299538130653584>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 02 18:43:02 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** "HARVARD PRESIDENT CLAUDINE GAY RESIGNS, SHORTEST TENURE IN UNIVERSITY HISTORY"

I am so happy.

Perhaps @Harvard can find its way back to true scholarship & excellence after this disastrous episode.

Perhaps I can feel proud of my Harvard degrees again.

<https://t.co/jw49fRBznA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1742255193046294894>

---



**Date:** Mon Jan 01 15:49:17 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** .@LaStampa interviewed me about the #Houthi attack on international shipping in the #RedSea.

The title, "Someone in Tehran Seems to Want a Fight" conveys my puzzlement: #Khamenei has had a successful strategy of indirection; why take unnecessary risks?

<https://t.co/Fv0n8UxqjU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1741849082552029307>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 01 02:34:12 +0000 2024

**Tweet:** I sent off this evening (for the 2nd time) my book manuscript, "#IsraelVictory: How #Zionists Win Acceptance and #Palestinians Get Liberated."

It went off the first time on Sep. 30. For obvious reasons, I had to revise it. That's now done. Looking forward to a pub date in #2024.

<https://t.co/8GyTgs2dxS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1741648992855859634>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 13:55:41 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** These attacks, plus the recent "one-way attack drone fired from #Iran" against a Japanese-owned tanker, mystify me.

— Iran has hugely benefited by not directly taking on US forces; why change that now?

— Is Khamenei too old & sick to run the IRI?

— Is this a case of "mahdaviat"? <https://t.co/RRh2pkmqw1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1741458105752301581>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 30 14:18:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The @USNavy attributed an attack on a Japanese-owned tanker on "a one-way attack drone fired from #Iran."

.@MRubin1971 demands a US response: "If Biden truly wants peace, he cannot simply absorb Iranian blows. Instead, he must eliminate the Iranian navy."

<https://t.co/vTiLPCThv3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1741101336647643144>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 29 16:46:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News: @NaftaliBennett announces that Israeli forces twice hit #Iran directly during his prime ministry in 2021-22. He then adds:

"It turns out that Iran's tyrants are softer than one might expect. ... when they're hit at home, suddenly they become timid."

<https://t.co/0r2XuvYlfh> <https://t.co/g7RcQmyJle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740776217853510071>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 29 15:49:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #EzequielDoiny has done the math: "if you are a soldier from the religious Zionist sector it is 3.26 times more likely you will be killed than if you are not religious."

<https://t.co/2q4LCqD9bc> <https://t.co/5ZCU6G62dH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740762056754917692>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 28 12:49:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Something to ponder:

20% of Israel's population is "religious Zionist" (or "modern Orthodox"; Hebrew: dati leumi).

45% of Israel's current battle fatalities are religious Zionist.

<https://t.co/gCAScJwiKc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740354368631935361>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 27 17:30:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick argues that #EhudBarak transformed the @IDF in two ways when he was its chief of staff: "by reducing the size of the IDF and inducing its total dependence on the United States." She also argues that this legacy culminated on Oct. 7.

<https://t.co/C7iGwcU3Gh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740062487641219534>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 27 16:30:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Michael Milshtein (@michael\_mils), a former Israeli intelligence officer, shares my skepticism: The @IDF has been saying "for a while that # Hamas is collapsing. But it's just not true. Every day, we're facing tough battles."

<https://t.co/Kns31xKh7w> <https://t.co/ebdFjPIMtm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740047389128290740>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 27 15:26:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The UN appointed former Dutch FM @SigridKaagfrmUN to oversee Gaza's reconstruction. She just happens to have admitted in 2020 that her ministry paid part of the salaries of two Palestinian murderers of an Israeli.

Are you surprised? Not me—that's the UN.

<https://t.co/PnZT2aZcFn> <https://t.co/Y16qHTtI5y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1740031363678626174>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 20:20:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Efraim @InbarProf writes:

- #Israel must spend more on defense
- It needs a larger standing army able to fight at least on two fronts simultaneously
- No more shortening the period of required military service
- Increase the pool of available conscripts

<https://t.co/EE2pKbSqwB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739743042570002758>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 15:34:04 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** DM #YoavGalland: Israel is under attack on 7 fronts & has responded on 6 of them:

Gaza  
The West Bank  
Lebanon  
Syria

Iraq  
Iran  
Yemen

Me:

- Which front was not responded to?
- This could only happen to Israel, the Jew of nations
- I bet on Israel prevailing

<https://t.co/yMKTSEMnrz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739670922661855741>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 14:16:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "US has delivered over 10K tons of military equipment to Israel since the start of the war. The armaments arrived in 244 cargo planes and 20 ships."

Me:

- Biden has impressively stood up to far-Left Democrats
- Will a future Democratic president?

<https://t.co/9glkxWZ7P2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739651375737241644>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 12:39:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Israel said to mull sparing # Hamas chiefs, exiling them, to free hostages and end war. Report says option is in discussion but not currently on the table."

Me:

- That would be a disaster
- What about all that talk of victory? Was it just talk?

<https://t.co/FiDHsZrhzi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739627074791321713>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 04:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithDC explains the perverse popularity of # Hamas in "The Global Empire of Palestine."

<https://t.co/RLxF0vChgM> <https://t.co/Hv0j3M0oxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739498771958931704>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 03:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai: As the PA Security Forces are about to turn their guns against the @IDF & Jewish towns, the "Oslo approach" of perpetuating the PA, which both @Netanyahu & the defense establishment believe in, is collapsing. Israel faces a 3rd enemy front.

<https://t.co/2Ft12ZmwTc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739483672422855074>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 02:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Meir Ben Shabbat:

If # Hamas initially begged for a ceasefire & paid for it by releasing ~100 captives, now it feels confident enough to demand a deal that includes:

- The complete end to the war
- The release of all terrorists
- Guarantees that it remain the power broker in #Gaza

<https://t.co/osSHFQR4AP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739468572861341739>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 01:09:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Lincoln Memorial steps vandalized with 'Free #Gaza' graffiti, red paint. United States Park Police says it make take days for National Park Service to remove all of the paint."

Me: What a genius way to make friends and influence people.

<https://t.co/g26b4E8Sek>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739453421248541128>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 21:50:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israeli Economy Minister @NirBarkat: "It is unacceptable that we would endanger our soldiers, sending them exposed into buildings that haven't been bombed. Our soldiers take disproportionate risks & we pay a

heavy price. We are too nice & too considerate."

<https://t.co/Xsb3v3G7uT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739403141768941606>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 20:53:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Historian @MichaelDobbs:

Israel's "problems of occupation/setting up democratic structures of government in a defeated land [i.e., #Gaza] are even more intimidating and challenging than the western Allies faced after World War II" in Germany, Japan, etc.

<https://t.co/Q3ZJUQotbk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739388974320484452>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 16:13:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In "#IsraelVictory Far More Important than International Approval," Uri Pilichowski (@RationalSettler) notes two concurrent Israel-Hamas wars: Israel is winning the military one & losing the political one.

His verdict: The war on Gaza's streets against #Hamas must take priority.

<https://t.co/L9v2CJT2lq> <https://t.co/RtQG11qEZj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739318332971471013>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 15:13:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@WRMead: "For Israel, bad Palestinian strategy is the gift that keeps on giving."

<https://t.co/SmT1DUhyZH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739303233452114039>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 14:11:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu "promised to topple #Hamas when it appeared electorally advantageous, but abandoned this pledge when it seemed politically risky. When his generals painted a pessimistic picture, he readily embraced it. His associates may even have leaked it."

<https://t.co/b3wexgOFyu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739287630854885631>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 13:12:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@IDF: The volume of # Hamas' weapons in #Gaza "is so vast that the terrorists can go out into the streets like innocent civilians & move between buildings because they know that almost every house has weapons and ammunition, so why risk carrying weapons?"

<https://t.co/17isGjVXi9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739272782888808560>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 01:58:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Percentage of Israelis who give priority to releasing hostages from Hamas over eliminating Hamas:

Oct. 17: 15%

Dec. 21: 67%

Me:

— Enthusiasm for #IsraelVictory lasted for about one month after Oct. 7, then withered

— Can a modern democracy be strategic?

<https://t.co/PBswNidzY0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739103165172392186>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 01:09:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Moshe Feiglin (@MFeiglin) in his Likud resignation letter: "Instead of attacking the Iranian nuclear facilities—as PM Begin did in Iraq and PM Olmert did in Syria—Netanyahu created a strategy of speechmaking."

After Oct. 7, the long knives are coming out.

<https://t.co/lpHen7udIS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1739090913073218002>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 15:44:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Is # Hamas now donning @IDF uniforms and murdering #Gaza civilians?

— See the argument for this below

— Given Hamas' long history of benefiting from suffering in Gaza (which I document below in an article titled "Hamas vs Gazans"), it's certainly possible

<https://t.co/jrPuaTtTBD> <https://t.co/wi22X76Byu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1738948647050506686>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 14:37:55 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MarcDoyon: "Since 1948, there only have been 3 generals who became prime minister: Rabin, Barak & Sharon. Every one of them has been nothing but a disaster to Israel—a curse enduring to this day. ... Beware of Gantz, Ya'alon & Eisenkot!"

Me: All too true.

<https://t.co/TwQ0txwKjU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1738932017516122186>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 12:25:45 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971: Iran's" Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps has never hesitated to wage war against Israel to the last Palestinian. Israel does more to safeguard Palestinian lives than Iran ever has."

<https://t.co/6jYcUbKjrf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1738536369482293619>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 19:28:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #ProjectRaven revealed #Qatar's payments to public figures in many countries. Click below for details.

Of special relevance now, given Qatar's backing to #Hamas, is the \$65mn recorded going to @Netanyahu for his election campaigns in 2012 & 2018.

Really?

<https://t.co/hurcFxMYCu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1738280369718268396>

---



**Date:** Fri Dec 22 14:29:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed the similarity between incessant:

— Israeli claims of destruction of infrastructure & the death of enemy combatants in #Gaza

— U.S. claims of destruction of infrastructure & the death of enemy combatants in #Vietnam

Will the 1st do better than the 2nd? <https://t.co/sYMJ0INl97>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1738205176379347285>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 00:11:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I discussed with @KevWilliamson, "Why Are the #Houthis Disrupting International Trade?"

"These are the #jihadis. These are the people who are coming to the aid of #Hammas. Nobody else is."

Also: "The Iranians are playing with fire. ... This is dangerous."  
<https://t.co/6VPrmzdtAM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737989180033040867>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 21 03:09:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** If possible, @NYCMayor Eric Adams' association with & pandering to the Pakistani group associated with anti-American conspiracy theorist former PM #ImranKhan is even more scandalous than with @RTErdogan's agents. Bravo to @BenJBaird for uncovering this.

Where is law enforcement? <https://t.co/c3D4G0RAm4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737671686047383803>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 20 22:36:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In 2018, @Netanyahu suggested permitting 6K Gazan workers into Israel. #ShinBet nixed the idea, worried "that a mass entry of ... laborers from #Gaza into Israel would serve #Hammas' intelligence collection system."

Me: What happened? How did Israel forget?  
<https://t.co/tMZelqLGVR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737602908563070994>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 20 14:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai in @IsraelHayomEng: "Netanyahu must announce his departure date."

Me:

- I agree.
- That's sure not the "Israel Hayom" of old.

<https://t.co/lvBfT7KNWR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737475439764103547>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 20 13:12:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JasonRileyWSJ on Pres. Gay: "@Harvard's dilemma illustrates a broader practical problem with racial-preference policies. Once you lower standards for hiring administrators ... you are forced to lower standards for evaluating their conduct & performance."

<https://t.co/VyikwTOoVm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737460983973417438>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 19 17:22:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A @NYTimes poll: "Israel's image problems with American voters are more acute on the political horizon than at present."

- #Israel dominates in the halls of power
- Anti-Israel dominates in the streets & on campuses
- Fortunately for Israel, kids grow up

<https://t.co/i1v6zOh2AG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737161422705209782>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 19 14:26:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Trump parroted Adolf Hitler, praised Kim Jong Un, and quoted Vladimir Putin, all while running for president on a promise to rule as a dictator."

— Not only can I not vote for Trump, I don't even want him to defeat Biden. (Nor Biden to defeat him.)

— I have no dog in this fight <https://t.co/qgbzbZPuDE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1737117108650266850>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 18 18:25:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: "It can now be stated clearly: the @IDF is winning its war in #Gaza. In the course of the past 2 weeks, the signs have become increasingly clear."

Me: Not that there ever was a doubt who would win. I call it a "special police operation."

<https://t.co/fOJAGRLnyO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736814863622746363>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 18 17:18:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A slight break from the PA's unremitting pro-# Hamas rhetoric, from @HusseinSheikhpl, perhaps the best of a wretched lot:

"After all this [killing], ... isn't it worth making a serious, honest & responsible assessment to protect our people and our cause?"

<https://t.co/xxwvmjUHKD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736798092555432290>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 18 03:31:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A possibly unique political fight broke out in Israel between:

— Families of fallen soldiers, who demand victory over # Hamas

— Families of hostages, who demand negotiations with Hamas

These goals are contradictory, only one can prevail. Which will it be?

<https://t.co/jtsD3kcPIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736589936294301901>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 15:21:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "For the past 2 years, cold & frightened Algerians, Afghans,

Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Pakistanis, Sudanese, Syrians, Tunisians & Yemenis have ricocheted back and forth" across the forest separating Belarus from the West. Read the update on that event.

<https://t.co/1QWe1bwmWD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736406351738220811>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 13:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 may be kidding but in 2014 I seriously proposed a referendum like the one in Scotland, "in which those living in the majority-Kurdish regions vote whether to remain part of the Republic of Turkey or to secede," expecting a vote to secede.

<https://t.co/Xa1Xi2uzqo> <https://t.co/9sDMKj3vUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736379468153802846>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 12:33:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News flash: the #Biden administration is "actively weighing options to strike back at #Houthis in #Yemen after the #Iran-backed group launched new attacks on naval and commercial ships in the #RedSea."

Me: Oct. 7 could lead to a U.S.-Iran confrontation.

<https://t.co/3BwJb3oKjY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736363888768397707>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 02:55:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby: Republicans rightly excoriate @TheDemocrats for their "red-line" fiasco in Syria & abandoning Afghanistan. So then, why are important @GOP elements now ready to abandon Ukraine?

Easy: #MAGA myopia causes them to hate Biden more than Putin.

<https://t.co/t3otZJxaMS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736218608693395701>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 16 12:59:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The huge attention devoted to the @IDF's inadvertent killing of

three Israeli hostages weakens #Israel.

The #HannibalProtocol and its spirit would seem to be defunct. For more on that, see my "Israel's 'Hannibal Protocol' to Prevent Soldier Kidnappings."

<https://t.co/5i5jCsO1VI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1736008089755890168>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 16 03:16:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Amusing: "From the river to the sea, that's the flag you're gonna see." <https://t.co/tCNicIQJZQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735861438046933224>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 22:58:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What @SenDanSullivan found is indeed shocking. He concludes: "It is time for Congress to save these important and once-respected [universities] from themselves and their weak leaders."

But @Harvard is private. Government must not attempt to "save" it. That way lies perdition. <https://t.co/1tAChNPO03>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735796375768416259>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 21:57:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 notices a pattern. Do you too?

— 2009: Obama imposed a time frame but omitted any talk of victory vis-à-vis Afghanistan

— 2023: @JakeSullivan46 did the same vis-à-vis Israel

(And a big welcome to Michael Rubin, who today joins the @MEForum.) <https://t.co/RR76Zjop2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735781155201307085>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 19:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Important corrective about #Hamas by @RaymondIbrahim5: It's not a terrorist or a nationalist movement but an Islamic movement.

In that light, Oct. 7 was plain old, hideous #jihad, just like 9/11 & so much else.

O, when will the West wake to this threat?

<https://t.co/Div6SXMdoX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735740256295719319>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 18:14:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I could not stop laughing at this, being @Harvard AB '71 and PhD '78. <https://t.co/68uiaqKR3K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735724981923754483>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 17:15:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JBennet: "The @NYTimes's problem has metastasized from liberal bias to illiberal bias, from favoring one side of the national debate to shutting debate down altogether."

Bennet published my conservative voice just 1 month before his firing. I thank him.

<https://t.co/iV0UmP5Dei>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735710203843158173>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 15 01:59:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Seen today in Philadelphia:

"Don't Stop Talking About PALESTINE. End The Siege On Gaza. Paid for by CAIR - Philadelphia."

Me:

— Poor @DunkinDonuts & its customers

— Why no mention of #Hamas?

— Why doesn't @CAIRnational spell out its name?

— Shame on Clear Channel (@CCOutdoorNA) <https://t.co/9dyrZXAhR4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735479588765962367>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 14 20:20:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** As someone connected to @Harvard his entire life (I went to #HarvardPreschool), this @CNN report by leftist #LevGolinkin comes as a

surprise; I knew nothing of it.

Meaning, higher education is coming under unprecedented scrutiny & criticism. About time.

<https://t.co/CCoZ7OOA4L> <https://t.co/YfBKo9PkgL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735394338522177950>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 14 15:57:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: California Islamic Scholar #KhaledBahajri urges Muslims "to call our friends and neighbors to Islam by treating them the way # Hamas treats its prisoners."

Me:

— Islamists are delusional.

— That said, I admit that maybe this #dawah could work.

<https://t.co/jTihuLYZDo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735328039847018516>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 14 14:47:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "UAE-Israel land corridor operating despite war."

Me:

— In other words, the anti-Tehran countries are working more intensively together

— This important but unpublicized development offers some good news amidst a sea of depressing news

<https://t.co/t7FYitoclF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735310425984512224>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 14 12:48:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What a great cover from the Washington Examiner (@DCE Examiner). The rest of the federal U.S. government may be dysfunctional but #SCOTUS works. <https://t.co/kzlqaGjavs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735280687182139496>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 22:55:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #NeomiNeumann at @WashInstitute: "many PA officials privately hope that the @IDF succeeds in smashing # Hamas and killing its leaders."

Me: Important to remember how intense intra-Palestinian rivalries are, under the fine, soothing rhetoric of solidarity.

<https://t.co/MPYTV1AgYF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735070980580798778>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 18:16:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Zvi Yehezkeli: "The commanders still struggle with the fantasies of Judea & Samaria, the PA, Mahmoud Abbas, and other military catchphrases. They do not see the situation as it is. If we gave this generation a real chance at leading the army, we would see a far more serious war." <https://t.co/210CG0l5KI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1735000653418622992>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 15:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Gideon Sa'ar (@gidonsaar):

"After the war, the time will come for the correction of Israeli society. A major correction is required, a political correction as well."

Me: Let's hope Israelis—especially the security establishment—draw the right lessons.

<https://t.co/NRAH8NRlxk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734962632300409172>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 14:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #CurtisLeMay, USAF 4-Star general, 1964: "The Soviets are our adversary. The Navy is our enemy."

Updated, the MAGA Republican slogan: Putin is our adversary. Biden is our enemy.

But note the difference: LeMay was being funny, MAGAs are dead serious & do real damage—eg, Ukraine. <https://t.co/pScvTsGPyN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734947533330288741>

---



**Date:** Wed Dec 13 13:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In 2022, Martin Kear (@WabbitsWascally) of @Sydney\_Uni explained " Hamas's moderation post-2004"—a perfect example of academic stupidity, falling for every lie Hamas ever perpetuated.

Worse, his X feed shows he unrepentantly continues to spread Hamas lies.  
<https://t.co/eqXY3emLGw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734932433836118219>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 12:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Francesco Dimitrios Foti:

#Türkiye's "non-recognition of Cyprus' sovereignty and independence fits ideologically with Russia's infringement of Ukraine's and sets the blueprint for rogue states in the world."

<https://t.co/fqpiMUtz8J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734914817360646563>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 11:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@FreeBeacon: "If the authors from whom you plagiarize say it's OK, well, then, it's OK! That was the upshot of the @Harvard Corporation's message announcing its 'full support' for university president & serial plagiarist #ClaudineGay."

Excellent summary.  
<https://t.co/6u2YeUMtX5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734902234113319309>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 10:44:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Walter Russell Mead (@WRMead): "For Israel, bad Palestinian strategy is the gift that keeps on giving."

<https://t.co/xGO4kHjr3B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734886888085843994>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 12 13:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "What the %&#!?! Everyone's Cursing on the Screen." For example, a single episode of @HBO's "@Succession" features 235 expletives.

Me:

- Confirms the obvious
- How dull, boring, crude, unimaginative
- Kills current content for future generations

<https://t.co/GgJZQo5X71>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734561237273325615>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 12 12:10:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ukraine: a war, i.e., you DO NOT know the outcome in advance. So you focus on that.

#Gaza: a "special police operation," a larger version of cops-and-robbers, i.e., you DO know the outcome in advance. So you focus attention on legality, collateral damage & political perceptions. <https://t.co/w10sN6Xcdy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734546163204784205>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 12 03:03:40 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Note the comic inaccuracy of Israel-haters.

#ShahidHusain, proud holder of a Master's degree in English Literature and Linguistics from NUML, writes in Pakistan's "Friday Times" (@TFT\_) that "nearly every Israeli receives around \$500 million as US defence aid annually".

Really. <https://t.co/Jpfyd869kl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734408647659360566>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 11 20:59:14 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@HeidemanDC & @JoeTipograph offer some details at @JNS\_org about #Qatar's malign influence, including its connection to @MichaelGMasters, head of the Secure Community Network (@Official\_SCN).

That's the person most in charge of Jewish security in the US.  
<https://t.co/b6w1gbqOtf> <https://t.co/Le2UF3Rjba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734316937159852163>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 11 13:17:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israel's Defense Minister #YoavGallant:

" Hamas terrorists have two options: die or surrender."

<https://t.co/pQTyKZYILH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734200739348549700>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 11 10:43:40 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** <https://t.co/Fq5JfbVE5G> <https://t.co/EVTHhMhYvh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1734162023255044445>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 23:06:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer on #Houthi attacks in the #RedSea:

"Disruption of a vital strategic waterway is not only an Israeli problem [but] is set to impact oil prices & therefore the global economy." It also challenges the US role as guarantor of the open seas.

<https://t.co/zmYBLZSkqV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733986519193645190>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 20:21:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israeli sources estimate that # Hamas funding totaled ~US\$3.15bn per year, from 5 major sources:

- Iran (\$250mn)
- taxes on Gazans (\$300mn)
- Qatar (\$400mn)
- Hamas Charity Coalition (primarily coming from Türkiye, \$500mn)
- Palestinian Authority (\$1.7bn)

<https://t.co/tLfyEcCNQh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733945123862446514>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 15:23:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** One more way making the hostages the center of attention harms Israel:

Netanyahu asked Putin for "assistance in pressuring the #RedCross so that it would be possible to visit the hostages held captive by # Hamas and transfer life-saving medicines to them."

<https://t.co/6T0LnA9sUs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733870000534937913>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 14:05:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Former head of @CENTOCM Gen. (ret.) Frank McKenzie: The Iranians "respect the use of force and understand it and will respond to it." I.e., it's time for the U.S. to stop playing defense and hit back at the Houthis.

Me: Well, obviously. Hello, @JoeBiden.

<https://t.co/IZFfW9GtRB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733850302938595479>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 13:05:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What happened to national-security minded American conservatives? To isolationist liberals? Note the opinion polls on US aid to Ukraine:

Giving too much: 48% Rs, 16% Ds (Pew)

Too much: 60% Rs, 10% Ds (Quinnipiac)

Favor continued aid: 35% Rs, 76% Ds (Fox)

<https://t.co/uAASUPRXZ2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733835203792294238>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 11:53:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #Dubai banned the slogan "From the river to the sea ..."

<https://t.co/iNtEEXIUtS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733817196940259788>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 03:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Denmark, Fearing Reprisals, Bans Quran Burning."

Me:

— Drip, drip, drip do civil liberties in the West erode under #Islamist pressure

— Each concession invites pressure for the next one

— What next? Maybe blasphemy laws. Or censored textbooks.

<https://t.co/55TQigkJQe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733686725442974007>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 02:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: " Hamas Leaders: Our Goal Is Establishment of Global Islamic #Caliphate, Not Just Liberation of Palestine."

Me: Strangely, the #Islamist nature of #Hamas gets minimal attention. It seeks to rule & to apply Islamic law everywhere on planet earth.

<https://t.co/HT67aHhaUi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733671625621410259>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 01:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Cabinet to consider reintroducing [West Bank] Arab workers to Israel."

Me:

— Gazan workers in Israel spied & had a major role preparing the way for Oct. 7

— Will Israelis not learn from catastrophe?

— Better to find workers in India or Thailand

<https://t.co/pLmzCBxy9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733656526831985072>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 00:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson: "So-called elite campuses may soon go the way of Disney and Bud Light. ... At the present rate, a @Stanford law degree, a @Harvard political science major or a @Yale social science BA will soon scare off employers & the general public at large."

<https://t.co/I5rWABScPt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733641426313884077>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 23:16:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Trump wants to dismantle "the entire globalist neo-con establishment that is perpetually dragging us into endless wars, pretending to fight for freedom & democracy abroad, while they turn us into...a third-world dictatorship right here at home."

#NotMyVote

<https://t.co/ESFoIWJR7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733626816215036146>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 19:50:02 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #AvigdorHaselkorn:

- China is Iran's top customer of oil.
- It "wants the spigots open so oil prices remain low"
- Paradoxically, its interests line up with those of the US, Israel, and Iran itself
- Therefore, slim chances Tehran will go for all-out war

<https://t.co/F5LibyG2vY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733574747164741907>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 01:29:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A better picture of the "man boobs and beer guts."

<https://t.co/pyVJ3fQGXX> <https://t.co/scT8izDHqN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733297837038014579>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 08 15:50:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@RedState on captives: "We've been assured that everyone is starving in Gaza due to Israel's evil siege. In that picture, though, I see a whole lot of man boobs & beer guts. That tells you that Hamas has been stealing aid & keeping its fighters well-fed."

<https://t.co/pnOCTL1FGL> <https://t.co/uTVFfB4cpx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733151951192486222>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 08 13:50:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Erdoğan hails 'new era' of friendship with Greece on historic visit to Athens, signs friendship accord, says longtime foes could provide 'an example to the world'."

Me:

—Erdo's foreign policy is almost comically transactional

—Caution, Athens

<https://t.co/rxsZNyDiBN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733121752111403451>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 08 12:48:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "White House Disavows U.S. Islamic Group After Leader's Oct. 7 Remarks."

Me:

— In 30 years, @CAIRnational has never been publicly castigated like this

— Could such a repudiation mark a downturn for #CAIR among its liberal supporters?

<https://t.co/rN0NqObXGH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1733106205084864516>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 08 01:25:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israeli concessions to Hamas—fuel, water, food—disturb me. But, at least, they are done under US pressure, not in the hopes of winning Hamas' favor, as was the case pre-Oct. 7. They are reluctant steps, not hopeful ones. Something, it appears, was learned.

<https://t.co/8vFqXCW0ci>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732934414177346029>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 20:38:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I signed this petition demanding the removal of the presidents of @Harvard, @MIT and @Penn. You should too.

The proximate cause was their reluctance to combat antisemitism in the House hearing. The larger reason is to send a strong signal to universities.

<https://t.co/VKNsekr3Ky>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732862218398810269>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 14:54:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Useful attempt by #MittRomney to explain Trump's appeal to conservatives: "His base loves the authoritarian streak."

My explanation:

- Raging fury on the Right at the Left
- Delight in someone who is angry nearly all time
- Indulgence of his bad behavior

<https://t.co/Eiu5ljoQar> <https://t.co/ZaXYsKfeyh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732775716851228672>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 01:30:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The @MEForum is usually in the business of analysis & policy, not scoops, but here's a notable exception, just out in the @NYPost:

'Antisemite' Professor #MohammadJaferMahallati finally suspended by @OberlinCollege—after his sex for grades claim revealed.  
<https://t.co/wF6xM6TjXY> <https://t.co/pW4Jdm87rS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732573377909469272>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 06 23:54:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The @MEForum is proud of a long association with #BurakBekdil. I am personally moved to have edited his last written words.  
<https://t.co/yH33H4pwsj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732549164083319071>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 06 17:31:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #YossiCohen, the former head of #Mossad, has called for "refraining from criticizing Qatar."

As a thank-you for this courtesy, Qatar's Emir Tamim, who funded Hamas, called Israel's war in Gaza "a genocide."

When will Israel see Qatar as the enemy it is?



<https://t.co/UGrWK2JTAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732452834229031367>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 06 16:19:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The inevitable end to a kumbaya effort:

"US-based summer dialogue program for Israeli & Palestinian youth announces closure. After 21 years, #HandsOfPeace says its shutting down due to funding shortages; alumna #NaamaLevy is being held hostage in #Gaza."

<https://t.co/RhEC9P2d9M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732434584346730604>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 17:09:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Oct. 7—everyone knows what happened.

Oct. 27—who knows what happened? It marked the surprise start of "#Operation1027" which potentially can bring down #Myanmar's hideous military dictatorship. Why doesn't our media cover this? Bec no Westerners involved?

<https://t.co/HnSkWzE3iT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732084826302238843>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 16:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** So very amusing: The Emirati who both heads the main oil company and the UN's climate change conference has said there is "no science" behind the idea that fossil fuels must be phased out.

Me: The cat is out of the bag. Can the alarmists stuff it back in?

<https://t.co/JJ1Ncd5xLm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732069821108433094>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 15:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The brave new world of warfare: Israel has pumps that can flood Hamas' vast network of tunnels under #Gaza with seawater, destroying the tunnels & flushing out the hiding murderers.

US officials: Oh no, you can't do this. It threatens Gaza's water supply.  
<https://t.co/FI2IyVjPGV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732054721714680293>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 14:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** From #BennyMorris, obvious, but worth noting anyway: "Oct. 7, with the mass killing of civilians, has further undermined the Left in Israel."

Me: I predict that, when @Netanyahu is no longer PM, the Right will coalesce and dominate as it has never before.  
<https://t.co/BaluKC3X1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732039621637255440>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 13:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Wise words from Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), Israeli Islamist leader:

Looking at history, when Palestinians use violence against Israel, it "has always failed. The victim of each and every one of those militant attempts have been the Palestinian people."

<https://t.co/zj8Xluo5tF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732024522205716500>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 12:10:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Survey of Israelis:

- 44% say rebuild Israeli towns in #Gaza
- 39% oppose it
- 17% undecided

Me? Against rebuilding. The towns should never have been evacuated but once they were, to rebuild them is too costly in terms of politics, security & diplomacy.

<https://t.co/HIYTzAwtNy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1732009422728094080>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 11:07:34 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "The University of Wisconsin does not have a foreign policy."

That's simple, it's true to education's mission & it offers a way to avoid gratuitous campus brawls. Why don't all universities adopt this obvious policy of political restraint?

#StanleyFish.

<https://t.co/XixyyeSe3J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731993710466846782>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 04 11:35:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Look what the @Columbia University School of Social Work (@ColumbiaSSW) is sponsoring on Wed.: a "Teach-In and Discussion" on the "Significance of the October 7th Palestinian Counteroffensive."

Me: "counteroffensive" is one way of putting it. "massacre" or "atrocities" are others. <https://t.co/7QDGddP86e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731638437634310160>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 19:38:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I offered my reasons for opposing the Israel-Hamas hostage deal on @TVPWorld\_com.

<https://t.co/ekVecNhBS9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731397499712344555>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 13:32:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Arrogant #Islamists announce that they alone will decide the next U.S. presidential election:

"The #AbandonBiden 2024 campaign will "guarantee Biden's loss in the 2024 election."

Now, imagine what American politics will be like when their numbers expand.

<https://t.co/JfgFN2ors1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731305283228725344>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 12:40:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israeli Major General #NoamTibon: "The release of all hostages is the supreme mission of the war" on Hamas.

Me: That's like the United States only fighting World War II to avenge Pearl Harbor, then quitting.

Insane.

<https://t.co/5gTVhxDFf0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731292264801153266>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 21:58:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Shaking my head at the shuddering incompetence of Israel's security establishment:

— Hamas: Oct. 7

— PA: @RegavimEng's report of 20K buildings along the Area C border

— #Hezbollah: @Israel\_Alma\_org's report that it can invade Israel "at any given moment"

<https://t.co/JoppsgreWw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731070390200311957>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 20:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BBC: "The United Arab Emirates planned to use its role as the host of UN climate talks as an opportunity to strike oil and gas deals. Leaked briefing documents reveal plans to discuss fossil fuel deals with 15 nations."

Me: I'm so proud of the #UAE.

<https://t.co/CcKENKPN4v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731051863053631518>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 19:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My article, "The Rapid Return of Israel's Disastrous Policy," is just out at the @MEQuarterly.

In it, I show how the failed "#conceptzia" that ruled Israel policy toward Hamas from 2008 until Oct. 7 is, after a momentary one-month hiatus, back in force.

<https://t.co/Luy8KIYfBy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731036763626565786>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 18:44:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Check out the 2024 spring courses at @Georgetown Madrasa, er, University.

@ACMCU. <https://t.co/v9gOCcjLqc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1731021452865134619>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 03:06:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What to make of #MiddleEastStudies? Count the mistakes in an article written by no less than 6 co-authors in the international journal "Al-Qantara" (that's a Spanish, not German, publication).

Star of the show is "Middle East farm" for Middle East Forum.

<https://t.co/HK7Eh1Td6k> <https://t.co/cx4WKmxjLg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730785428817785205>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 13:26:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I nominate this, from Col. (ret.) #ShayShabtai, as the single worst Israeli idea since Oct. 7:

"a plan led by the Americans, with international and regional participation, to establish temporary accommodation camps for the residents of Gaza in the Negev."

<https://t.co/PviE0DNSyO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730578997300642132>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 12:24:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "If former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani was once called 'America's mayor,' then current @NYCMayor Eric Adams is making a compelling case for the title of 'Turkey's mayor'."

Further, "the Adams-Turkey connection has national security implications that extend well beyond" NYC <https://t.co/Vs1VeuBBFp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730563394749813092>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 01:51:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Read it, weep, and blame the notorious "conceptzia":

"Israel Knew Hamas's Attack Plan More Than a Year Ago. A blueprint reviewed by The @NYTimes laid out the attack in detail. Israeli officials dismissed it as aspirational and ignored specific warnings."

<https://t.co/t7GGQj1716>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730404273731858478>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 01:06:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** National Enquirer (@NatEnquirer) Oct. 30, 2023, edition front page headlines:

"Iran Ignites World War III"

"Apocalypse over Israel!"

"Biden's \$6B [Iran] Blunder Financed Sneak Attack!"

"Russia & China Unleashing Nukes!"

Me: Who says Americans are uninterested in world affairs?

<https://t.co/rYONYXoVRP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730392809717506321>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 00:05:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #IsraelVictory was the rage for a month after Oct. 7. Now, as @GiladErdan1's speech indicates, it is deadlier than on Oct. 6.

The war can end tomorrow if Hamas releases hostages & turns over murderers? All will be quiet for decades? The instant collapse of Israeli will dismays me. <https://t.co/QO4E9sLnsq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730377535396221202>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 14:58:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Pretty remarkable—a US Congressional initiative to send all 2mn Gazans to 4 Middle Eastern states: Egypt, Turkey, Iran & Yemen.

Without explicitly saying so, it implements my "Middle Eastern migrants to the Middle East" idea. Ie, not everyone to the West.

<https://t.co/eAqCii4bqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730239761955389922>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 13:57:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Son of # Hamas: "Israel cannot continue like this. ... Hamas must have a timeframe – a month or two or six months – to return the hostages. And if they don't return the hostages within the time frame, Israel must execute top Hamas leaders in prison, especially the mass murderers."

<https://t.co/C13plsrX6m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730224635709473015>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 03:16:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@FT headline: "Turkey's exports of military-linked goods to Russia soar."

Me: #Türkiye is such a great @NATO ally. How would we possibly manage if it were allied to Russia?

<https://t.co/4JIEqcOclw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730063098004811779>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 02:15:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #HenryKissinger died today. Here is my obituary, a year and a half ahead of time. <https://t.co/BJSAXWnOIF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1730047825516335407>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 29 00:57:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BennyAvni: "Israel craves—even needs—America in its corner. Yet, it is well aware that existence in the Mideast depends on obliterating Hamas. It will do what it has to do even if the Jerusalem-DC rift widens further."

Me: Skeptical but hope he's right.

<https://t.co/65py1BUEhW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1729665965317619950>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 29 00:02:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** How, you might ask does @MEForum prevent another Oct. 7?

By advocating for #IsraelVictory. Enough with management, conciliation, enrichment, placation, "conceptzia," and the other failed policies.

This way, Israel wins, #Palestinians lose & the conflict finally comes to an end. <https://t.co/dFv2QqeF8L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1729652131492143377>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 28 00:22:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Title of @CarolineGlick article: "Biden is the primary obstacle to Israeli victory."

Me: Welcome, Caroline, to the #IsraelVictory bandwagon.

<https://t.co/PDjq5GS2ba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1729294587636724028>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 22:45:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ha'aretz headline: "Stop Applauding Hamas for Its 'Humanity'."

Me:

— Unbelievable shift in mood in 1½ months from "absolute evil" to kind folk

— Who a 100 years ago could have predicted that Jews would be the great warriors and Arabs the great publicists?

<https://t.co/Us0dnOFRvR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728907823659225515>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 16:46:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** David Wurmser (@WurmserScribit) & @AnsbacherYair: Israel talks about the Iranian enemy but attacks only #Hamas. If it wants to win, it



must take on Iran & its regional proxies.

Me: Extirpate Hamas before taking on Houthis, Hezbollah, Assad, Iraq & Tehran.

<https://t.co/MI7GYb8xuk> <https://t.co/8qlcCUyS86>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728817593929396656>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 13:07:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Two days ago, I doubted "very, very much" that Israel would in fact kill #Hamas leaders "wherever they are" (see below).

Already, @Le\_Figaro reports that @Netanyahu promised #Qatar that Israel will not assassinate Hamas leaders in Qatar.

No comment here.

<https://t.co/2eGBmlozhz> <https://t.co/Nd8iaHrq2q> <https://t.co/31x6CV5DFp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728762298221642020>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 12:41:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Dismaying to see how Israeli hostages dominate the news. Every bit of attention to them strengthens #Hamas. How come Israel's leaders don't see this?

<https://t.co/a1V7EAtbvj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728755970627801429>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 15:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Bravo to #Tikvah, an Israeli organization of families related to hostages:

"The most correct & effective way of retrieving the hostages is by applying uncompromising pressure on #Hamas, until the hostages become a liability for Hamas instead of an asset."

<https://t.co/4uoOvSe7JW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728437134162354663>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 14:39:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** American novelist @JackEngelhard on the mood in Israel: "I am so

damn depressed. ... I hardly hear any talk of victory any more."

I am too.

The robust talk about victory following Oct. 7 has abruptly ended, replaced by begging Hamas for the release of just a few of the hostages.

<https://t.co/zYfehbMFJC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728423219097469366>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 22:40:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: "~10% of all US currency in circulation is in Argentina ... or roughly \$200 billion, more than in any other country outside the United States. That's an average of about \$4,400 in cash for every Argentine, compared to \$3,100 for every American."

<https://t.co/GhPeNUZS25>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728181907702386931>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 21:12:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Media obsession with Gaza means that a brewing conflict in South America goes unnoticed:

Now that #Guyana found large oil reserves, neighboring #Venezuela's dictator decided 2/3s of Guyana belongs to him & is preparing Venezuelans to annex the territory.

<https://t.co/f4rGphYMUv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728159570382508125>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 19:33:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I have a question: is Javier Milei (@JMilei), the president-elect of Argentina the first libertarian head of government in the world, ever?

If not, who was? <https://t.co/OIFVyGBqpW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728134641142624548>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 18:41:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The Italian publication @InformaleEu interviewed me about the

"Terrible Israel-# Hamas Hostage Deal." I did not hold my punches.

Today's news (about Gazans moving back north during the ceasefire) shows the deal to be even worse than I previously thought.

<https://t.co/Xaa2DFZGE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728121618172354985>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 16:29:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Families Ripped Apart as #Pakistan Expels Tens of Thousands of Afghans."

Me:

— So obscure; Westerners basically only care about human rights if Westerners can be seen as the villains

— And that's doubly so if the Westerners in question are Jews

<https://t.co/IgM1qPeGGi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728088335900622866>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 15:24:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu instructed the Mossad to kill #Hamas leaders "wherever they are."

Me:

— Assassinate them in Türkiye and Qatar? I doubt it very, very much

— This is braggadocio, compensating for the humiliation of making a horrible deal with Hamas for hostages

<https://t.co/Xqn6kiSaAL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1728072048600137775>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 19:53:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My 2010 article "Why I Stand with @GeertWildersPVV" explains:

— Why I call him "the most important European alive today" & potentially "a world-historical figure"

— Our history, starting in 2005, including @MEForum's spending over \$100K on his legal fees

<https://t.co/BazAPOsaqA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727777536497643966>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 19:04:08 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@TimesofIsrael headline: "Hostage deal ... shows Hamas's desperation."

Me: That's in the finest tradition of Israeli magical strategic thinking.  
Other examples:

1993: Yasir Arafat will be a fine neighbor

2005: Leaving Gaza will improve Israeli security

<https://t.co/TmcCkR0xms>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727764988050440479>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 22 23:07:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV won a stunning ~35 seats in the Dutch parliament of 150 seats, or 23%, the most of any party.

Big question now is whether the other parties will work with him or shut him out—as Swedish parties did to their civilizationist rival in 2014.

<https://t.co/G1kEg5D1Yn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727463723646751159>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 22 15:34:41 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** — I am so dismayed by the Israel-Hamas hostage deal, I can't even get myself to learn its specifics

— Didn't a consensus exist to destroy #Hamas, not help it

— This validates my book's thesis that Palestinians & Israelis are locked into bizarre, unchanging 140-year old mentalities <https://t.co/mInABQYsYy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727349891561562480>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 22 11:33:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "China closing hundreds of mosques in northern regions."

Me: Muslim politicians, religious leaders, intellectuals, journalists, et al. are too intimidated by the CCP or too indifferent to Chinese Muslims to care

about this fundamental violation.

<https://t.co/uHGF2ooyA9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727289251975549074>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 22 01:13:02 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MichaelMandelbaum asks what the West would do if it wanted—as #Putin insists it actually is doing—to destroy Russia.

He argues (below) that it would do precisely what Putin has done the past 20+ years.

I.e., the conspiracy theorist = the conspirator.

<https://t.co/qFSnWWXMqo> <https://t.co/btJFrTP1Y8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727133051304673396>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 22:45:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Organizations battling the [NGO] sea of misinformation [such as] ... the @MEForum ... empower the morally sound to explain reality & to help stave off the anti-Israel lies that perpetrate the greatest hoax of the 21st century."

Thank you, @FaithQuintero7.

<https://t.co/Ua8iO7pkol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1727095991923585148>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 14:18:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** RT @davidfrum: I published this little piece of tomfoolery in @TheAtlantic today <https://t.co/Nr84YTkCAC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726968381453238386>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 13:55:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** So much shock at the anti-Israel bias in U.S. universities these days, i.e., the widespread approval for Hamas' #jihad vs. Israel.

But this is an old story that I documented and explained in 2002 in "Jihad and the Professors." (See below for the gist.).

<https://t.co/4pjzupclqU> <https://t.co/E8aMIQjg72>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726962416800387567>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 12:50:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "1,000 boats said set to leave Turkey for Gaza waters in new 'Freedom Flotilla'."

Me:

— Israel's enemies creatively find new ways to taunt, torment & discredit the country

— Is its security establishment up to the challenge, did Oct. 7 wake it?

<https://t.co/6l8OtxFuL2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726946109686432074>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 03:42:02 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes compares Trump with Hitler & Mussolini, finds him a bit less evil. "Trump's relatively isolationist views run counter to the hunger for empire & expansion that characterized the rule of Hitler & Mussolini."

Almost makes one sympathetic to Trump.

<https://t.co/u50v9nwP6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726808161854857684>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 23:24:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson's good advice: "Do not hire a graduate simply because she graduated from Yale, or he attended Stanford—unless one prefers to risk dealing with an employee poorly schooled but likely to act out a pampered victim status & to disrupt a workplace."

<https://t.co/8usMRfWomx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726743368493899975>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 20:34:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Here's a curiosity: An apparently AI-written summary of my views from #AljazeeraEnglish's "Sidebar" interview, minus the irritating contention. It's pretty good.

<https://t.co/tpeERixw2c> <https://t.co/8yAKppgrXy> <https://t.co/0WuH8pVya0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726700539965292777>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 18:09:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I appeared on "#Sidebar," the #AljazeeraEnglish interview program (34 minutes long).

I hoped for a useful discussion of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict but instead the interviewer tediously insisted on fighting over rights & wrongs. A wasted opportunity.

<https://t.co/0D5LoA1LTq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726664061629382915>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 14:45:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NatanSharansky:

"If there is one crime against the Palestinians to which Israel should plead guilty, it is the Oslo Agreement."

Brilliant!

<https://t.co/VJ3XfPw8M0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726612681116008480>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 22:30:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan again shows off his brilliant foreign policy chops:

"Hey Israel: You have ... a nuclear bomb. And you are making threats with this. We know this. And your end is near. You can have as many nuclear bombs as you want, but you're on your way out."

<https://t.co/Bv6OpoyoCH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726367245729710561>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 21:26:51 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This has the makings of a serious maritime escalation:

"Houthi rebels use helicopter to seize Japanese tanker in Red Sea. The

attack off the coast of Yemen comes after the Houthis issued [warnings] in Hebrew, Arabic & English, 'We will sink your ships'."

<https://t.co/qT7b7TzmAr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726351353470222789>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 02:53:46 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Russia's war vs. Ukraine and Hamas' war vs. Israel differ profoundly. But they share one feature:

In both, overwhelming support for the victim country has rapidly diminished over time. Oddly, that's because Ukraine is not winning enough & Israel by too much.

Where's the logic? <https://t.co/Tli8wkPRDe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726071238228087035>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 01:45:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Amotz Asa-El (@MiddleIsrael):

"The most famous strategic surprises ... were brilliant in their planning and execution, with one caveat: they ended in decisive defeats [because] the attack was so brazen that it ignited" a resolve that led to their defeat.

<https://t.co/vhP7lSrYrd> <https://t.co/zZRTvPg6cj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726053930487153063>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 00:47:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I keep saying that #Israel's security establishment is mainly living off its past glories. Here's further proof, if needed:

"#IDF lookouts threatened with court martial after early warnings about #Hamas."

Time for some serious, sustained soul-searching.

<https://t.co/A7Am7EnQan> <https://t.co/5u3XRIQgAP> <https://t.co/flp8BWqc87>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1726039468887658694>

---



**Date:** Sat Nov 18 15:22:45 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I published "Israel Has Quickly Reverted to Its Bad Old Policies" in @WashTimesOpEd. In it, I offer lots of unfortunate examples of how "Israeli officialdom and its security establishment show signs of [this], even before the bodies have all been buried."

<https://t.co/RFA2B9fmMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725897335363022906>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 18 01:15:46 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Dan Ball (@DanNewsManBall) interviewed me on his @OANN program this evening to discuss the depths of #Islamist & leftist hatred for the United States. The specific topic: young people's support on @TikTok\_US for Osama bin Laden's 2002 anti-American rant.

<https://t.co/nsHHaUkkzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725684187250700371>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 17 23:06:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Watch the nasty, pathetic anti-Israel demonstration at 3pm today in downtown #Philadelphia.

"Biden, Biden, what do you say.  
How many kids have you killed today?"

— Note all the masks

— It looks like students from near-by @DrexelUniv amusing themselves on a warm late autumn day <https://t.co/I0BaoEshiU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725651641888551315>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 17 16:41:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Conveniently, the #OsloAccords sketched out 12 "Sector Working Groups" that can be revived in #NewGaza:

agriculture  
education  
employment  
environment  
health

infrastructure & housing  
institution-building  
police  
private sector  
public finance  
tourism

transport & telecommunications <https://t.co/rTC3FZQfZQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725554644632428623>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 17 00:50:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop exposes at @FWIslamism: Hamas-aligned charities in the US received >\$260mn in tax-deductible funds from corporate foundations, employee-giving schemes, partisan community groups & Islamist foundations.

Me: It's shocking. But does anyone care?  
<https://t.co/uTij8X1Xgh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725315473766555691>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 23:40:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Michel Gurfinkiel (@SuperGurfinkiel): "France is being challenged from within by a Gaza of her own: an increasingly assertive immigrant Muslim minority that rejects the mainstream French way of life and values and French nationhood itself." It also attacks.<https://t.co/YB75WcOwPM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725297697387618598>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 22:41:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I argue in @WSJopinion that #Gaza refugees should go not to the West but to the MidEast, where they most readily fit in, where they can stay truest to their traditions, best find economic roles, most easily can return home & least disrupt the host society.  
<https://t.co/wmh9AZNfdY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725282965846974686>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 20:05:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** At this moment, #Pakistan is forcibly displacing 1.7mn fellow-Muslim #Afghan refugees from the country, including over 210K pushed out in just the first ten days of Nov.

World opinion has no interest, however, unless Westerners are involved—and best of all, Jews. Such hypocrisy. <https://t.co/LIVznllTxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725243665637843114>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 17:50:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #BoazGanor: Israel has long served as a test case for new terrorist methods & as a worldwide model: think hostage-taking, airplane hijackings & suicide bombings. Now, expect Oct. 7-style attacks, ones that subject an entire population to terror, in Europe.

<https://t.co/Hz82NUIRBG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725209867802034468>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 16:30:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Why so much talk about a ceasefire? Yossi Kuperwasser (@yossikup) explains:

"# Hamas hopes a ceasefire will compel Israel to change its war objectives and revert to the softer approach" that it used pre-Oct. 7.

<https://t.co/yBHtNcjPOk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725189486597009738>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 15:20:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@InsideHigherEd headline: "The Right-Wing Attack on Academia, With a Totalitarian Twist."

Me:

— This report, from 3 leading academic organizations, is as useful at that doomsday headline suggests

— Finally, sensible folk are responding to the mad wokism

<https://t.co/QDzAAmIM7j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725171868670533696>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 14:25:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman: "Nations do not fight to the death, but they frequently fight until their pool of prospective fighters has reached a point of practical exhaustion. In most cases, this involves" a casualty rate of

30%.

Does this rule also apply to Hamas?

<https://t.co/CAkBegaXbs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725158027290923241>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 13:39:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@YairLapid: Now is not the time for fresh elections. He is willing to serve in a unity government led by Likud but Netanyahu cannot be PM. "We cannot allow ourselves to conduct a prolonged [military] campaign with a prime minister we simply do not trust."  
<https://t.co/ZfmwW1UOQk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1725146597250531439>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 15 15:50:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@DavidHorovitz: "Oct. 7 was an unprecedented catastrophe for Israel & its military leadership ... because it was Israel's citizens who lost their lives to an invading force, unprotected by a security hierarchy that simply refused to believe what it could see."

Has it learned? <https://t.co/JcelLj4Wik> <https://t.co/EJxV3XDjdB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724817055386345528>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 21:34:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GiranOzcan reveals @RTErdogan's imperialist fantasy:

"A century ago, Gaza was for this nation what Adana was, what Skopje was, Edirne was, Thessaloniki was, Kirklareli was, Mosul was, Mardin was, Aleppo was, Gaziantep was. It was an inseparable part of the [Ottoman] homeland." <https://t.co/lvOhLZIfOf> <https://t.co/RE0FehD9P1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724541348080996709>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 20:30:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@TomMcTague: "Something fundamental has changed in the [UK] since October 7, and perhaps even in the West; as if we're living through some kind of great national argument where things are being said that cannot ever be unsaid, images seen that cannot be unseen."

<https://t.co/cAHIwNrdwW> <https://t.co/zDIXMa6T9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724525285494657422>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 15:47:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today appears to be a turning point in the # Hamas-Israel war. Israel's DM @YoavGallant says that "The Hamas organization has lost control of #Gaza, terrorists are fleeing south, civilians are looting Hamas bases."

Big question: What does the IDF do next?

<https://t.co/8capbSM7G1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724454009975488755>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 14:53:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Fun fact: Erdoğan calls for "giving Muslim nations a permanent seat on the UN Security Council" (i.e., have veto power).

Me: In that case, obviously, the Jewish nation should also have a permanent seat on the U.N. Security Council.

<https://t.co/aeObO69y90>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724440297697128661>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 13:52:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey's exports to Israel continue despite anti-Israeli rhetoric."

Me: Hypocrisy delights.

<https://t.co/53ujZR42nT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724425082536096149>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 03:08:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer: "David Ben-Gurion will always be synonymous with May 14, 1948, the day he declared Israel's independence and displayed extraordinary political courage. ... Benjamin @Netanyahu will always be synonymous with Oct. 7, 2023. His approach was one of political

caution." <https://t.co/tQuSQKqatI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724263088130572485>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 23:55:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I discussed the ongoing Hamas-Israel war on @TVPWorld\_com, predicting that the conflagration will not spread in the Middle East, much less to the entire world.

<https://t.co/oLYCiqBhcl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1724214514386682198>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 03:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Just a reminder that what the @IDF is painfully fighting for—control of Gaza—it had & threw away in 2005.

At the time, I wrote that "The Israeli government's removal of its own citizens from Gaza ranks as one of the worst errors ever made by a democracy."

<https://t.co/lp10UbiLLY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723913325396820030>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 03:07:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SecBlinken announced U.S. expectations for post-war #Gaza – 6 no's and 4 musts.

It's a mix of the obvious (#6), the sensible (#1), the silly (#4), and the absurd (#8). Oh, for a serious @StateDept that understands issues & deals with them realistically.

<https://t.co/dl5FQElIOE> <https://t.co/MF4W8IIWTX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723900335738024100>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 14:19:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav: "Gaza hasn't collapsed yet. Neither has Hamas. However, what it's experiencing is unprecedented in scale. The devastation, intensity & scope—all of these haven't occurred in the past. If Israel stays the course it has a real chance of achieving the goals it set out." <https://t.co/smHwYiXYpz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723706978428452940>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 13:54:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Unexpected to learn about the size of U.S. trade with Middle Eastern states that:

— The largest imports by far are from Israel, followed by Saudi Arabia & Türkiye

— The largest exports by far are to UAE, followed by Israel & Saudi Arabia, which are tied <https://t.co/SaaRTaHTDp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723700674485961038>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 01:11:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I lived for six months in Freiburg in 1976, learning German & working on my PhD dissertation. So, this article about Islamists hurts.

"What Muslim Migrants Have Done in Freiburg, Germany. And what will happen when the Muslim population inexorably rises."

<https://t.co/PomxXcdpDb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723508724558385588>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 11 05:09:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I have been not surprised by the recent spate of antisemitic attacks by Islamists & Palestinians. I saw this coming 20 years ago as in the late #ManfredGerstenfeld's 2004 interview of me in, "The End of American Jewry's Golden Era." But who listened then?

<https://t.co/CqtXFm7Nuz> <https://t.co/odG6u3qQan>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723206326069891101>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 10 20:52:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I distinguish between 2 kinds of armed conflicts.

War: The outcome is unknown (e.g., Russia-Ukraine)

Police operation: The outcome is known (e.g., Hamas-Israel)

N.B.: When the outcome is known, attention centers on duration, casualties, legality, etc.

<https://t.co/364bOqf0g1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1723081310640488538>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 09 15:48:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #NatanSharansky: "Today, the legitimacy for regimes like Hamas' comes from Oxford, Harvard, Yale, Penn & all these centers. Neo-Marxist philosophy in the heart of the free world explains why the division between the free and not-free worlds is not clear."

<https://t.co/B2mFfPKc2i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1722642263795495028>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 09 03:54:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I argue in the @WashTimesOpEd that Hamas exploits the Gazan population in a historically unique way: "Rather than sacrifice soldiers for battlefield gains, it sacrifices civilians for public relations purposes."

I then analyze what this brutal logic means.<https://t.co/jrPuaTtTBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1722462634773991668>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 09 00:54:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Zionist security history since 1882 in brief:

- The #Yishuv made brilliant use of meager resources
- Israel in 1948-70 did likewise with modest resources
- Since 1970, an increasingly powerful #Israel has been incompetent (1973, '93, 2005, '23) & unwilling to learn from mistakes

<https://t.co/kWqcDvnM7k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1722417242975957478>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 08 20:56:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@AmbDermer: "Hopefully the Palestinians eventually will be able to choose a leadership that is committed to peaceful coexistence with Israel and not one that is determined to destroy Israel."



Me: Please don't hope, but make plans to ensure this outcome.

<https://t.co/URqydvbO5v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1722357540510404983>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 07 14:56:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Lazar\_Berman: "How did the mighty IDF, which once knocked massive Arab armies out with bold ground maneuvers, find itself relying on a fence to protect the lives of its citizens?"

Me: Because the Israel Defense Forces became the Israel Defensive Forces.  
<https://t.co/RKhEyRORNK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721904400388735052>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 07 14:05:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Khaled Hroub (@hroubco): " Hamas 'victories' coming with heavy political cost, missed opportunities"

Me: Confirms that #Hamas did not expect & did not plan for the "victory" it had on Oct. 7, that this fits a pattern of events going back to 2006 and 2007.

<https://t.co/usRBJaQVBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721891722677137430>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 06 15:06:08 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@ZviHauser offers an excellent "4-point plan for toppling #Hamas."

I wonder if the government and #IDF have something like this in mind.

<https://t.co/MiV0tLF1TT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721544501162815711>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 19:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #AJCaschetta: "Black and brown skin, homosexuality, and disabilities make some groups oppressed peoples, whereas white skin, heterosexuality, and an absence of disabilities make others oppressors."

Israel is intersectionally doomed to be the oppressor."

<https://t.co/Kzpm8u0Sus>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721255814529487104>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 18:47:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MohammadShtayyeh, the PA's so-called prime minister, let the cat out of the bag:

"With all frankness, the Arabs are really sick of us. They want to see a solution for the Palestine question because we are a pain for them."

<https://t.co/OnYeLgstdv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721237834991059267>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 17:14:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I offer a skeptical opinion on @TVPWorld\_com of the trip by U.S. @SecState Antony Blinken to the Middle East.

He is trying to thread a needle between two incompatible demands and likely will end up alienating both #Israel and the region's other leaders.

<https://t.co/FtONpUwCyF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721214511128977583>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 03:34:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** After Oct. 7, Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin @Netanyahu has spoken repeatedly and forcefully about #IsraelVictory. I collected eight quotes.

He also spoke about victory before Oct. 7, but not nearly with such frequency or intensity.

<https://t.co/QAADWLmak3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1721008061563998471>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 02:27:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BenGurionU President @DanielChamovitz: "If a professor can be

disciplined for not using the correct pronoun, don't you think he should be disciplined for saying Jews should be thrown out of Israel and killed?"

Me: Great question.

<https://t.co/IJ1bwvKUY2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720991228177871269>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 19:52:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What I wrote in 2003 pertains to Israel's war:

"The outcome of war used to be the overriding question. Nowadays, when it's West vs non-West, the vast disparity...virtually assures a Western victory [&] attention focuses on...the duration of hostilities & the number of casualties." <https://t.co/GTDkpzuKVM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720891702750384221>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 11:00:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** 100 years ago today, #VladimirJabotinsky published "The Iron Wall (We & the Arabs)" in Russian as "O Zheleznoi Stene" in Rassvyet.

It foreshadowed #IsraelVictory: "Palestine's Arabs will not sell their hopes ... because they are not a rabble but a nation."  
<https://t.co/xBu05QnQ2c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720757782742233288>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 02:38:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Just one short month ago—look at the madness of #Israel's security establishment:

"IDF and Shin Bet call on government to continue economic activities with #Gaza. Senior security officials ask political echelon to increase work permits for Gazans to maintain calm on the border."  
<https://t.co/DZOjuyu4P0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720631527266984227>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 01:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I debate with the moderator the matter of civilian casualties in

Gaza on @TVPWorld\_com.

<https://t.co/ydlOK64NxR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720610562638574068>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 00:14:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: " Hamas leaders feel betrayed by Iran and Hezbollah."

Me: The poor dears.

<https://t.co/5S7lk9l6Yk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720595408240476355>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 03 19:52:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** There's a lot of chatter about #Egypt absorbing Gazans. It's totally out of the question and only diverts attention from serious discussion about the future of #Gaza's population. Ghaith al-Omari and David Schenker explain the many reasons why this is so.

<https://t.co/zCgUwiYIAE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720529483277742373>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 03 17:44:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Steven Rosenberg (@WriteRosenberg) worked at the @BostonGlobe for 15 years; now, he went public to expose his former newspaper's inaccurate & biased coverage against #Israel.

Me:

— It's a widespread problem.

— How can editors live with themselves?

— Is this a media death spiral? <https://t.co/oE3m8mn5gF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720497089967239202>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 02 20:50:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I joined a panel with #RobertSpencer, #DanielGreenfield & #FrankGaffney at the David Horowitz Freedom Center on "Israel and the Civilized World at War." Here are my introductory remarks, on the history of #Israel's mistakes behind the disaster of Oct. 7.

<https://t.co/8tSUXP2Ikq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1720181731964109027>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 02 01:56:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Type in "from the river to the sea tshirt" at @Amazon and guess what pops up. You guessed it. Genocidal t-shirts advocating the destruction of Israel.

How can Amazon continue to sell such horrific messages after Oct. 7? Anything to make a buck, it seems.

<https://t.co/PmT2zpV81N> <https://t.co/kjXP5P5NVd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719896104890683530>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 02 00:52:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson: University "reform will only come through curtailing the government handouts that fuel multibillion dollar university endowments. Such unprecedented affluence ensures lavish campus budgets that subsidize racist, anti-Semitic and McCarthyite policies and institutions." <https://t.co/q4bQu4j1qD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719880204792070576>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 22:36:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in sad disbelief as Israeli officials allow in 8K workers from the #WestBank and send money to prop up the #PalestinianAuthority.

As #Talleyrand said of the Bourbon dynasty, "Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublié" (They have learnt nothing and forgotten nothing).  
<https://t.co/wharhU7jgl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719845886136586406>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 16:37:40 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Once again, #MansourAbbas, the head of the Israel's #Islamist party Ra'am, issued a mature, calming statement to his community:

"All of us, Arab and Jewish citizens, must take pains to cooperate in order to maintain peace and calm."

I hope he is heard.  
<https://t.co/T5lSKp58PY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719755597023941026>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 03:43:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: Israel's Finance Minister #BezalelSmotrich "says he's freezing PA funds over support for Hamas."

Me: If this goes through, it collapses the PA. That, along with the collapse of #Hamas, amounts to the start of #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/846T4du5jp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719560785339318317>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 01:06:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #AJCaschetta points out that "pro-Palestine" rallies are actually "anti-Israel":

As he puts it, they are nothing but "pro-Hamas, anti-Israel rallies, brimming with a carnival atmosphere not unlike the Nürnberg rallies of the 1930s."

This is so important.  
<https://t.co/5TQFs9Dce4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719521340514828494>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 31 23:00:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GreggRoman's remarkable scoop at @FWIslamism:

@MichaelGMasters, the head of the U.S. Jewish security agency, Secure Community Network (@Official\_SCN), worked for #Qatar.

Key question: "Is Mr. Masters with the Jews who were murdered—or their murderers?"

<https://t.co/HKKNpBnln9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719489564291588209>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 19:38:36 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #JudithButler, UC-Berkely professor, enemy of @CampusWatchMEF, and all-around wise woman: " Hamas, Hezbollah [are] social movements that are progressive on the Left, that are part of a Global Left." <https://t.co/CHQ6smYEPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1719076353209679943>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 14:17:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Fascinating and surprising map: "The Most Spoken Language in Every U.S. State (Besides English and Spanish)."

<https://t.co/MS1ok86nKI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718995420309758127>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 13:10:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Biden to Netanyahu: 'immediately' increase Gaza aid."

Me:  
— We now know who ultimately makes Israel's war decisions: @JoeBiden  
— Benjamin @Netanyahu first ignored the danger Hamas posed, now he has ceded control of the military response

<https://t.co/ftkKHY0m3h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718978597766021536>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 29 14:17:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today, the Republic of #Türkiye marks 100 years. It began with tyranny, improved hugely, potentially becoming an exemplar for Muslim-majority countries, then descended into Islamism, where it now wallows.

Will it someday return to the right track? Maybe, but that day is far off.  
<https://t.co/TQqB1MgpgM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718633197871759398>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 16:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Plus, the Senate passed a pro-Israel resolution 97-0. Senate Majority Leader @ChuckSchumer: "It is rare that all 100 senators agree on everything. But every one of the hundred of us is here today, united saying

we are behind #Israel."

Why is this obscure?

<https://t.co/z2TLwgEyWi> <https://t.co/50KiaFK6nV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718311413075079662>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 15:55:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Fans of #MiddleEaststudies: Recall the 2018 book " Hamas Contained: The Rise & Pacification of Palestinian Resistance" by Tareq Baconi, then a visiting scholar at @Columbia University.

Its title alone reveals shimmering depth & brilliance. He's now on PBS.  
<https://t.co/zUA0IP4rUT> <https://t.co/3gdmDCy7rQ> <https://t.co/Ej8ca05Rh0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718295332684001448>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 12:17:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Simon Maghakyan (@simonforco): "With the world's eyes on Gaza, experts believe that sovereign #Armenia is the next Turkish-Azerbaijani target."

Me: Beware of the next #jihad. <https://t.co/eCswaAwHFT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718240445388718198>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 02:50:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Wondering:

Why do anti-Israel campus and street activities garner so much more attention than the 412-10 U.S. House of Representatives resolution strongly favoring #Israel, especially as it was the first action of the House under Speaker Mike Johnson?

Maybe a case of masochism? <https://t.co/GBGfBPXYs5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1718097854856667370>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 26 17:21:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MartinKramer: Israel should place the surviving #Hamas masterminds on trial, "#Nuremberg-style."  
It owes this to the wounded, dead, all Israelis and Jews. But Arabs and



Muslims most need to see the evidence, hear the testimonies, and weigh the arguments.

<https://t.co/U5lm6DRzwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717592279899165091>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 26 16:55:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I discussed some history of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict on @TVPWorld, a major television station in Poland.

I used the opportunity to point to the consistency in the positions of the two sides.

<https://t.co/clxwKGsqMZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717585778887295198>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 26 14:36:55 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Finally, a speaker in the US House. "The first bill that I'm going to bring to this floor will be in support of our dear, dear friend Israel," America's "greatest ally in the Middle East."

The resolution, which "condemns Hamas' brutal war," passed 412-10.  
<https://t.co/BeZGtbXIOh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717550882294784078>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 25 16:59:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_se: At least 100 #Hamas murderers graduated from @UNRWA schools.

- I wonder if UNRWA is proud
- Also its democratic government donors
- Also the Israeli government for tolerating it
- And its many, worldwide apologists

Let's hear from them all.

<https://t.co/8fHuj2JT3S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717224428096962604>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 25 16:46:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@DryBonesCartoon captures the current moment.  
<https://t.co/15KTtY58AA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717221068186783918>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 25 12:30:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** For an excellent follow-up on @MitchellGBard's "Arab Funding of American Universities: Donors, Recipients & Impact," see @Neetu\_Arnold's "Outsourced to Qatar: A Case Study of Northwestern University-Qatar."

<https://t.co/Rmwl6gQFL7> <https://t.co/h653XVdVVQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1717156788892541333>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 25 01:53:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@WSJ quietly released some very big news:

The USS Carney shot down 4 Iranian cruise missiles from #Yemen capable of reaching Israel. Saudi Arabia shot down a 5th. In other words, Americans & Saudis jointly protected the Jewish state.

Amazing. What next?  
<https://t.co/7yezRlb9BY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716996315446476921>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 24 21:32:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Cyprus on alert about Syrian refugees."

Me: I have been wondering for decades when @RTErdogan & Assad would discover Cyprus as a preferred destination for illegal migrants. Is the charmed life of Cyprus now ending? Hoping not but real worried.

<https://t.co/8bs37siECI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716930788758102507>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 24 19:20:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am pleased to announce: My new book, "Islamism vs. The West:

35 Years of Geopolitical Struggle" has just appeared from @PostHillPress.

It covers Islamism, ex-Muslims, Muslim in the West, the Arab-Israeli conflict, MidEast patterns, conspiracy theories.

<https://t.co/DpMpNrxDjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716897436382445897>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 24 13:56:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Some Israelis learned nothing from their hostage ordeal:

"At the precise moment of her deliverance from a hellish ordeal #YochevedLifshitz paused & turned to grip the hand of one of the masked Hamas militants who had kept her captive. 'Shalom,' she said."

<https://t.co/FilSHthfCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716815809073570009>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 24 12:43:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It's a three-way contest between Carter, Obama, and Biden for title as Worst Foreign Policy President.

I award the prize to Obama. Carter at least got better toward the end of his dismal one term. Biden is good on Ukraine and seemingly on Israel.

<https://t.co/gm90ZMijtv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716797510499619025>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 24 11:53:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I just rediscovered @MitchellGBard's Nov. 2021 study, "Arab Funding of American Universities: Donors, Recipients & Impact."

According to @USEdGov figures, colleges and universities in 1986-2021 "received nearly \$8.5 billion from [official] Arab sources."

<https://t.co/Hx3kWpLUEQ> <https://t.co/KsgwNd67RZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716784942837805150>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 01:57:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MEForum sponsored a poll of the Israeli electorate & found a

consensus of over 2/3s on 3 topics:

- Get rid of # Hamas
- Send the ground forces into Gaza
- Don't help the PA to gain formal Saudi ties

NB: Over 50% of Israeli Arabs concurred with these views.

<https://t.co/sNwqdLNHhG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716272503935688752>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 22 22:41:34 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@ItamarBenGvir: "Any agreement on continuous aid to Gaza that does not include the release of all our hostages is the continuation of the concept that led us to where we are. Humanitarian only in exchange for the release of all the hostages."

He's right.

<https://t.co/J20vmZtp7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716223294981177833>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 22 17:12:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BjarkeJensen4: Thanks for the query. I wrote two books on conspiracy theories in the 1990s, miring myself in some of the world's ugliest & worst writing.

I am distinctly uneager to return to it. Plus, not much has changed since 1997, just more of the same. On to other topics. <https://t.co/Cxj0lkVhUP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716140357468012854>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 22 16:07:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Scotland says it is ready to accept Palestinian refugees from Gaza."

Me: A solution to the "Palestinian problem"?

<https://t.co/FtqkWxRFjQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1716124210102219048>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 22:05:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** According to this tweet, eminent journalist and @MEForum writing fellow #BurakBekdil died today.

I met him once—in Athens, at a conference—and instantly felt a close bond, personal, cultural, and political. I will miss him and his important writings. <https://t.co/4OVAWTK6K3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715851855174238525>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 20:45:55 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Guardian headline: "US mother & daughter released from Hamas captivity after Qatar brokers deal."

Me: This replays Hafiz al-Asad of Syria's clever 1980s ploy of abducting Americans, then grandly releasing them, winning Washington's gratitude. More here: <https://t.co/9GUBodpwyv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715831806736400497>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 19:54:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #JonathanPollard notes that 57% of Gazans support #Hamas & 71% have a view #PIJ favorably. From this, he concludes that "there are no 'innocent'" Gazans.

Excuse me, but using his figures, 43% & 29% of Gazans are "innocent."

Best not to get carried away.  
<https://t.co/7EqYxXs9F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715818985164357873>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 17:43:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Important article by @Lazar\_Berman: "Why did Israel think a border fence would protect it from an army of terrorists?"

Or, how politicians turned the Israel Defense Forces into the Israel Defensive Forces.

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/RKHEyROjYc> <https://t.co/PDs0PeFlhv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715785798409159137>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 22:07:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This cartoon exactly captures the double-edged nature of U.S. support for Israel: yes, support, but also control. <https://t.co/230RMkQpYX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715489821291163988>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 21:04:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** No fan am I of @JoeBiden but I applaud his stalwart support for #Ukraine, #Israel & #Taiwan. Will the Republicans match him in these arenas?

"Details of Biden's \$105 Billion Funding Request for Israel, Ukraine, border security, humanitarian aid & Taiwan."  
<https://t.co/17li8dmZkx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715474122468204624>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 16:08:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MichaelMedved and I discussed "What about Post-Hamas Gaza?" <https://t.co/q4ZKxTpU3s>, <https://t.co/W1qhezEcVa>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715399490553733128>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 02:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Police chief to Arab Israelis: 'You want to support Gaza, I'll put you on a bus there.' Kobi Shabtai says there will be 'zero tolerance' for pro-Hamas demonstrations."

Me: Just words or a lasting change in Israel's security establishment?  
<https://t.co/brxTIQlylk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715200917379703121>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 01:55:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Lapid: Best option for post-Hamas Gaza is a return to Palestinian Authority control."

Me: About the dumbest idea of 2023. 1. PA is nearly as bad as Hamas. 2. It is so weak, it does not even control its hometown.

<https://t.co/Qn4AuAdQul>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715184811185152293>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 00:44:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BrianLilley interviewed me on why "Obliterating Hamas in Gaza Is Israel's Only Option Now."

Now is the time for Israel to eradicate Hamas in Gaza so it can replace it with Palestinians it can work with.

<https://t.co/d46E3Nkw6t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715167151366029563>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 19 17:03:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Belatedly, the Israelis have discovered the benefits of #IsraelVictory. Here is PM Benjamin @Netanyahu addressing soldiers:

"The entire people of Israel are behind you and we will deal harsh blows to our enemies in order to achieve victory. To victory!"

<https://t.co/zo41zmqP8Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715051163240849447>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 19 14:40:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I discussed "The People of Gaza are Tired of Being Forced to Play the Victim" on WIND in Chicago.

<https://t.co/EgJlbkPisj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1715015066456666343>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 19 13:28:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JimHansonDC briefly explains Palestinian rejectionism in this television clip from last night on @FoxNews. That ideology goes way back and remains virulent.

He also references my forthcoming book, "Israel Victory: Zionist Acceptance and Palestinian Liberation."

#IsraelVictory <https://t.co/v3L3g1vZxD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714996941614911657>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 18 14:46:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NavehDromi: "Israel seems to be the only country in the world who are never allowed to win a war. Whenever Israel begins to win it is told to stop. ... Victory must be the only word in our lexicon when we decide how to respond to #Hamas's atrocities."

<https://t.co/YDO57OMPN9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714654300893323276>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 18 01:17:36 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Time to think about "the day after."

I argue in @WSJopinion that "A Decent Outcome Is Possible in Gaza." In brief: Hamas has exploited Gazans for 15 years for p.r. reasons, leaving them battered. Many will work with Israel to build a normal administration.<https://t.co/ZPDO5hC912>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714450625730064735>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 17 21:56:24 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GiladErdan1, Israel's UN ambassador: "We're not thinking now what will happen the day after the war. ...We need to win this war and that's the only thing we're focused on."

Me: This approach spells trouble. Must think now in detail about "the day after."

<https://t.co/koWxkfxRE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714399991362417145>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 17 15:39:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good way to understand #Hamas: "It does not represent the Palestinian national movement but is a fundamentalist terrorist organization & a branch of #ISIS in Gaza."



That helps explain its total indifference to the fate of its Gazan subjects.

@ShaulBartal

<https://t.co/6mhsHc45lt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714305196992446725>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 17 02:00:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** According to the @WSJ, Trump's "main campaign theme that Republicans should vote for him because he is a martyr for them."

Me: Strange that so un-religious a person can touch on so profound a Christian theme.

<https://t.co/sO8n124NME>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714098985651069249>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 19:30:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Had a great discussion with #TomSwitzer on @RadioNational's #BetweenTheLines about the Hamas attack. He cunningly played devil's advocate.

<https://t.co/SN8eVCP4zP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1714000867098009821>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 18:16:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Thanks for inviting me on to the show, @BrianLilley, for a particularly good conversation about Hamas' jihad.

I made two risky predictions when we spoke last Thursday afternoon. One (about Israeli Arabs) is already vindicated. The second (about Hezbollah) is looking good so far. <https://t.co/n7FRHfbcsI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713982215682461915>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 14:44:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Impressive. Canadian anti-Islamist Muslims are organized as nowhere else in the West.

I spoke in 2013 to the "Muslim Committee against Anti-Semitism" that made the current statement. And that's @TahirGora on the far left of the picture, below. <https://t.co/w5PLZm83Pn> <https://t.co/ljk9JvZb7s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713929023359709530>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 12:56:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I commend the interview Drew Cline (@DrewHampshire) did with me a few days ago on @WFEAradio, providing "Background to the Hamas Jihad against Israel."

<https://t.co/gDBkE5PITT> <https://t.co/cHB2XPMth3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713901628216971357>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 01:15:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Here we go again, with a US politician blatantly denying the obvious Islamic element in #jihad.

NYC Mayor #EricAdams: "You saw what happened in Israel? That's not Islam! That's the demonic energy of those who want to exploit Islam."

Will they ever learn?

<https://t.co/HqdH56bblq> <https://t.co/4XmgIk9nN7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713725351526793681>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 21:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Gaza neighbors 2 states, Israel & Egypt. Both strictly control Gaza's borders.

— If Israel's suspension of food, water, electricity & fuel to Gaza is devastating, why doesn't fraternal Arab Egypt provide these?

— Why should Hamas' victims supply it with supplies?

Just asking. <https://t.co/zC3426kqgD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713675868197777867>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 20:56:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Nearly all coverage of Oct. 7 ignores the #Islamist motive behind the assault. So, for the record:

The # Hamas massacre fits into a long sequence of jihadi attacks on non-Muslims, starting in medieval times and including 9/11, Bali, Madrid & Bataclan.

#Jihad is a global scourge. <https://t.co/bg5E9DHqtO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713660042770059628>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 11:10:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** How times have changed.

Asked in 1972 (by #OrianaFallaci) "Would you give up Gaza," Israel's Prime Minister #GoldaMeir replied:

"I say that Gaza must, should be [always] part of Israel."

<https://t.co/gbrUGbY3XY> <https://t.co/85W55bgOcq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713512638817157326>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 01:01:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I have compiled a list of post-massacre statements about Hamas. They call for its "destruction, dismantling, obliteration, eradication, collapse, finishing, defeat, removal, smashing, toppling, wiping out, bringing to its knees, demolition, elimination."

<https://t.co/K96jqPYlcm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713359296291905956>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 00:14:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Follow the hideous logic of #jihad.

Headline: "France mobilises 7,000 troops and goes on high alert after school stabbings and mosque knife arrest."

1. Hamas massacres ~1,300 Israelis.
  2. That inspires an Islamist in France to murder a schoolteacher.
- <https://t.co/CKgwptXvDP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713347586503983567>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 22:32:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I replied to questions from the Italian publication #LInformale, noting that "The population of Gaza has undergone a unique experience since 2008: used as cannon fodder not to win a war but to be victims that # Hamas can exploit for international sympathy."

<https://t.co/e1MOHaysRu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713321900758147100>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 17:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** That's a valid question.

But think back to 1945 and how far-sighted U.S. policies then led to Germany & Japan—which had engaged in far larger atrocities than # Hamas—becoming normal countries. I hope Israel far-sightedly will do the same with Gazans & West Bankers. <https://t.co/STTbCqufLR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713244022620189103>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 16:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Tens of thousands protest across Mideast after Hamas called for 'Day of Rage'."

Me: This highlights the regime vs street difference. In the 1940s-60s, regimes mobilized the masses against Israel. Now, rulers know better but the legacy remains.

<https://t.co/mRelI2aPLW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713228923343942144>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 15:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Great explanation of Trump from the #VictoryGirlsBlog: Everything he "does is to magnify his standing among his loyal followers. So as president he did things they wanted....So Trump accomplished some positive goals...not because he has an ideological core"

<https://t.co/zUox5Yshiz> <https://t.co/sBMCzHU596>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713213823937560687>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 14:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "While Israel's Arab partners have offered perfunctory support for the Palestinians, not one #AbrahamAccords nation has quit. A deal with the Saudis is on hold, not abandoned. Within Israel, the Arab population has remained calm or even openly pro-Israel."  
<https://t.co/T6tMmAhWup>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713198724308935014>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 13:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Glad to see that the @WSJopinion's #ElliotKaufman used "Israel Victory" in his headline.

#IsraelVictory is the way forward, the solution to the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. I've been saying this for 25 years & I just finished a book manuscript on this topic.

Much more to come. <https://t.co/mwGSXyqLiC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713183624776806620>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 12:12:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** 22 years after 9/11, the dominant understanding became that an act of nature caused Americans to turn against their fellow Muslim citizens. Having watched in amazement as that developed, I now expect the academy & media likewise successfully to reverse Hamas' case of mass murder. <https://t.co/yUeDsjaYjP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1713165851841495367>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 21:57:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Nikki Haley: "You don't just have Israel's back when they get hit. You need to have Israel's back when they hit back, too."

Me: Perfect.

<https://t.co/T0rZ2MnZyJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712950712538182112>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 12:25:24 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Lindsay Graham, Republican senator: "I would bomb Iran's oil infrastructure. The money financing terrorism comes from Iran. It's time for

this terrorist state to pay a price for financing and supporting all this chaos."

<https://t.co/oSBGTpdLzv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712806743275606444>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 12:00:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Victor Davis Hanson: "The closest parallel to the sort of methods # Hamas is now embracing is something close to the # Rwanda 1994 mass killing, when swarms of # Hutu militia killers launched a preplanned murder spree against thousands of # Tutsi civilians."

<https://t.co/N25gLZSglw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712800488955969822>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 22:59:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I answered questions about the current situation under the title "Where Israel's Security Establishment Went Wrong."

Sample: "The delusion that enrichment can tame Palestinians goes back to the very origins of Zionism & persists despite never succeeding."

<https://t.co/pdDsGOMJsS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712603895556346217>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 14:46:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Yes, be emotional about the massacre of innocent Israelis.

But no, don't be emotional about policies. I am hearing the craziest things—expel all Gazans to Egypt or Turkey, level # Gaza, nuke it.

Calm down, think slowly, and work out what works, what allows # Israel to flourish. <https://t.co/vAkFjrsiAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712479985225863480>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 15:12:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The biggest unknowns in the current MidEast crisis:

— Will Israel take out # Hamas?

- Will Biden support #Israel doing that?
- Will Hezbollah join the war at full capacity?
- Will Tehran take further aggressive actions?

(Picture below: damage from an Israeli air strike on Gaza.)

<https://t.co/2vVYcaV741>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712123912782246153>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 11:56:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** # Hamas has called on Israel's Muslim citizens to rise up in jihad and "set the earth on fire."

Will they do so? I predict that they will overwhelmingly will not. They understand the righteous fury among Israeli Jews and do not want to tempt fate.

<https://t.co/TYDsLZ6ODz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1712074789827797141>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 13:29:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** @TVPWorld\_com, the Polish state television station, interviewed me about "Assessing the Hamas Attack on Israel."

My main point: This tragedy resulted from a mix of jihadi ideology and Israeli misunderstanding. Let's smash one and improve the other.

<https://t.co/KN7LJt3QYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711735584023314867>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 00:44:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I saw the picture and thought, "How moving, even the @UN mourns #Israel's massacred."

Then I read the caption, that it "observed a moment of silence for the loss of innocent lives in the occupied Palestinian territory and elsewhere," and recalled that it really is irredeemable. <https://t.co/o9aaULi9Sr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711543159765844039>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 21:41:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop has helpfully compiled a list of "Western Islamists Who Have Embraced #Hamas Leaders" - and by embraced, he means quite literally in some cases.

If you know of more such examples, do send them to me here at Twitter.  
(Yes, I call it Twitter.)

<https://t.co/P3YUd4YSXQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711497041229337035>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 19:11:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Heard of the #HannibalProtocol?

It's Israel's highly controversial policy that insures no abducted soldier remains alive. It just may be germane given the Israeli hostages taken by #Hamas.

<https://t.co/5i5jCsO1VI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711459489088758012>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 15:19:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israel's DM #Gallant: "I have given an order—#Gaza will be under complete closure. ... no electricity, food or fuel."

Me: Israeli officials have said this so many times before and then quickly ended the closure. Are they serious this time about punishment?

<https://t.co/bM51zhZzMN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711401116427071644>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 23:21:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The Middle East Forum will host a roundtable discussion about the #Hamas war on #Israel for an hour on Monday with @greggroman, @jonathan\_spyer, @NavehDromi, and myself.

Watch it live on Zoom at 1PM EDT on Oct. 9 here: <https://t.co/C29HzE3Ku3>  
<https://t.co/95egna40Qs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711159969314414820>

---



**Date:** Sun Oct 08 22:32:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Oct. 2, 2023 headline: "IDF and Shin Bet call on government to continue economic activities with Gaza."

Me:

- What a difference 6 days can make
- Will Israel's security establishment have learned its lesson?
- Time for housecleaning in the IDF & Shin Bet

<https://t.co/MFDR2gjMbp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711147696407367775>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 15:43:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Important article explaining the bankruptcy of Israel's approach to Hamas: "For years, Netanyahu propped up Hamas. Now it's blown up in our faces."

<https://t.co/5gF8GZcbPE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1711044691725058325>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 22:18:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I published "Israel's Opportunity to Destroy #Hamas" at @WSJopinion.

Summary passage: "The Hamas charter of 1988 calls for Islam to 'obliterate' Israel. After Saturday's vicious assault, the time has come for Israel to obliterate Hamas."

<https://t.co/Lfj3hst3ol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1710781654225019154>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 13:44:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The US & other Western governments should respond to Hamas' unprovoked, brutal attack on Israel by urging Jerusalem to extirpate #Hamas & take this opportunity to set up a normal, decent administration in #Gaza.

When that's done, it should to the same to the PA on the West Bank.

<https://t.co/kE7NdtIxM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1710652201209630755>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 06 22:06:14 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey's energy minister to visit Israel as talks advance on gas transfers to Europe."

Incredulity here. Israelis might make their gas shipments to Europe hostage to Erdoğan's goodwill? Assure me it's just a tactic, not a serious negotiation.

<https://t.co/cwF4q4ch0k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1710416198746194329>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 05 21:21:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "US downs Turkish drone as Turkey bombs infrastructure in Syria's Kurdish zone."

Questions:

- Why is this not surprising?
- Has @NATO noticed?
- Will Congress really authorize F-16s for Erdoğan?

<https://t.co/AlbPDMn71g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1710042538277543970>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 03 14:39:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in joy & utter disbelief.

A Sukkot holiday prayer service, with minyan, took place this morning in Riyadh, complete with a Torah scroll stating "The Jewish Congregation, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia" and dedicated to the Saudi king & crown prince.  
<https://t.co/kZFvwHkNFy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1709216491315343561>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 02 09:24:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The #GlobalReview, a German publication, just published an interview with me, "The Same Old Middle East."

It's a review of the situation, with a focus on the United States and Israel.

<https://t.co/ZLBfBXKwGG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1708774960527716558>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 30 14:08:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** On 29 September 1923 (100 years ago, yesterday), when the Palestine Mandate became law, the British Empire reached its maximum extent. It contained  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the world's land mass &  $\frac{1}{4}$  of its population. Now there is a book out about that day, by Matthew Parker.

<https://t.co/90bIFXpAJh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1708121623700644058>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 26 10:54:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: Why does Hamas send young Gazans to provoke the @IDF (and to die)?

As a way to pressure Israel's government to pressure #Qatar to resume payments to #Hamas.

Me: What a perfect example of Palestinian leaders' complete moral perversion.

<https://t.co/44V1sDyPgb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1706623232080597417>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 00:09:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This is just about the very most foolish thing Israel could possibly do:

"Turkey and Israel will soon begin taking joint steps in energy drilling, @RTERdogan said, adding the two countries would also operate energy networks to Europe through Turkey."

<https://t.co/rKBzB0K02D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1705011509510680619>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 19:52:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #JensStoltenberg, @NATO secretary general, stated this morning that "we need to work with our partners in [East Asia]: Japan, South Korea, Australia, NZ."

I asked him about #Taiwan. He flat-out said it is not a partner.

Is that not making a huge mistake?

<https://t.co/t63N2enqfw> <https://t.co/bkBPRnu2AF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1704946779018473735>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 16:50:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "President @RTErdogan recruited antisemitic Turkish cleric indicted on sex trafficking charges."

Me: This is @Netanyahu's new partner's partner.

<https://t.co/RDVJlzl9PM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1704900893416509690>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 23:28:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Nine reasons Biden should pardon Trump."

Fascinating and extremely subtle suggestion.

<https://t.co/n0mciYRhv6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1704638694928298176>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 01:03:51 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #StormDaniel was the deadliest Mediterranean storm ever: 3K+ people dead & 10K+ missing. How did Tunisian dictator #KaisSaied respond? "Daniel was a Hebrew prophet. The Zionist movement has penetrated to attack the mind."

(Me, I thought of #StormyDaniels.)<https://t.co/ulJbVQHiGH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1704300302805967274>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 19 17:10:36 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas on the #EuropeanUnion (which is the largest

donor to his so-called #PalestinianAuthority):

“They’re animals,” he said, using the derogatory Arabic word “ثانويح” (ḥaywānāt), which can describe someone who doesn’t listen and misbehaves.

<https://t.co/GX7eh82gui>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1704181208148553898>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 16:54:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #JohnMearsheimer is as wrong and as evil about Ukraine as he is about Israel.

<https://t.co/trrdkRSASS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1703814640076308724>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 15:56:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I surprised myself with optimism about most Israeli mistakes of the Oslo Accords not being made today. <https://t.co/tNJXDCW34o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1703800044359754055>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 15:46:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Do the dam failures in Derna, Libya, which caused some 10,000 deaths, have lessons for the far larger Mosul Dam in Iraq? I believe so. The casualties could be 100 times greater. Is anyone in Iraq paying this serious attention?

<https://t.co/ijPDWalUtw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1703797527429218426>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 01:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This news about China and Russia superiority over the United States in hypersonic missiles is chilling.

I pay taxes to the U.S. government in the first place so it will protect me from dangers external and internal. It has hugely failed me.

<https://t.co/4BDBnQoaWV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1703578332938547683>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 00:17:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News item: "Turkey could part ways with EU if necessary, @RTErdogan says."

Me: Good news. Next up, will you also part ways with @NATO? Pretty please?

<https://t.co/fSWxWb1bHh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1703563914670113211>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 12 00:57:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I'll be speaking on Wednesday at 3pm EDT for the @MEForum about the "#OsloAccords: Lessons Learned," recalling the great expectations they created, twelve Israeli errors that turned them into a disaster & reviewing which lessons were or were not learned.

<https://t.co/Mnpz08KsMZ> <https://t.co/3d5fuwmcJh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1701399607777829206>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 11 14:50:46 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@EldadBeck has a fine description of his trip to #Egypt's shiny, expensive new capital city under construction in the desert. His conclusion? "#Cairo will remain the mother of the world, in the minds and hearts of all those who love her." I believe that.

<https://t.co/3gtfnBCu4s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1701246913469657435>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 11 10:42:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I'll be speaking on Wednesday at noon EDT for EMET (@EMET4u) about my forthcoming book on #IsraelVictory.

Click below to sign up.

<https://t.co/GITNZNqCGH> <https://t.co/9UHaUCTf3N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1701184514041749914>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 22:53:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Great news. #Guyana should be pumping 1.2 mbd of crude oil per day by 2027. "This has the potential to alter global energy market dynamics and challenge the price-making power of the @OPEC+ consortium." <https://t.co/mWm21CLznZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1701005987363377302>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 16:00:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #BeatriceHauser points out why "unconditional surrender" worked in World War II but cannot be the template in all wars.

Putin is not quite so evil but he does rank up there.

<https://t.co/X8VbfHdXu2> <https://t.co/t05xhSpvQz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1700902127584084418>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 08 15:57:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@RichLowry notes what the Republican candidates for president are NOT saying about Trump because they do not want to alienate his voters.

<https://t.co/v9Wq40MD2h> <https://t.co/FZ1Jo5ZgNp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1700176503638544747>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 07 17:12:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israel's judicial reform fracas gets vast attention. But what might bring the government down is something very different: rejecting a law easing #Haredi exemptions from military service. Hugely unpopular on the Right, this could prompt the Haredim to bail.<https://t.co/rOCxZasDXv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1699833001964892403>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 07 00:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good! @AIPAC finally come out swinging vs. J Street (@jstreetdotorg):

"It's hard to believe, but it's true. Today, one of the gravest threats to American support for Israel's security comes from an organization that

outrageously calls itself pro-Israel."

<https://t.co/gbJZV0sUX7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1699582000305525141>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 23:34:41 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Why I support @Mike\_Pence for president.

"#DonaldTrump, along with his populist followers ... often sound like an echo of the progressive they would replace in the White House."  
#Progressivism and #populism "are fellow travelers on the same road to ruin."

<https://t.co/RaBUbbHsGT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1699566822851215366>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 20:47:16 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Call me old-fashioned, but is "how much a college improves its students' chances of graduating on time and how much it boosts the salaries they earn after graduation" really what defines the "best colleges in America"?

Are we actually so philistine?

<https://t.co/dL0ZFJN59Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1699524689813442969>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 04 14:18:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It's exciting to see relations between Iranians & Israelis develop, disregarding the hated mullahs in Tehran.

@JNS\_org: "Israeli-Iranian co-production filmed secretly. Filmmakers took steps to avoid arousing suspicion while shooting "#Tatami" in Georgia."  
<https://t.co/p1UmwX0rtg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1698702000362250279>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 23:37:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A Saudi court sentenced Mohammed bin Nasser al-Ghamdi, a



54-year-old retired teacher, to death for anonymous social media accounts where he claimed #MbS is a "Zionist on the inside" and "loyal to the infidels and agents of the Jews."

Rubbing my eyes here.  
<https://t.co/6wMe6JDbiz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1698480466582548806>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 15:03:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Confused? There's only one place in English to learn about the background of the intra-#Eritrean riot that took place in Tel Aviv yesterday. That's my timely article, "Muslim Africans' Harrowing Journey to Israel," in the current issue of the @MEQuarterly.  
<https://t.co/ZMsk6h4nNv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1698350915223195834>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 17:13:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SethStern: My great-uncle, Józio Pajewski, fled Poland in 1939, came to the US via China, became Joe Parker, and ended up owning a big chicken farm in tiny Andrews, NC. Here's a picture of him (R) and me in 1982.

Contact me if you'd like to know more about his unusual odyssey.  
<https://t.co/SHE9hsbGrd> <https://t.co/Gxnlnrf5WX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1698021215716205046>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 15:46:45 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Why I am a conservative but not a Republican:

"Trump Is Top Choice for Nearly 60% of GOP Voters, @WSJ Poll Shows. Support for DeSantis collapses in postdebate survey."

<https://t.co/JL2LTC8LRz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697999511589638600>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 11:54:25 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JaySolomon writes in @Semafor that "the U.S. government hasn't closed off the possibility that foreign actors may have been involved

in the attack on" @SalmanRushdie in #Chautauqua a year ago.

Me:

- Good to know
- Did we not all immediately know this?

<https://t.co/ikVLTyF6jd> <https://t.co/Hgf48c3Yot>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697941044338335863>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 22:14:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@PennySchwartz wrote a lovely obituary of #IrenePipes in Boston's Jewish Journal (@jewish\_ma), stressing my mother's role, herself a Sept. 1939 refugee from Poland, in promoting positive Jewish-Polish relations.

"It's a heritage, not just the Holocaust."

<https://t.co/MvGXPqdfIO> <https://t.co/p8rbqmyVvC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697734817008254978>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 17:09:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israeli general Yossi Kuperwasser (@yossikup) wrote an important policy piece for the @MEQuarterly on how the #IDF should deal with #Hamas.

But I think his shift actually makes matters worse.

We at the @MEForum believe in constructive tactical arguments.

<https://t.co/kOLPNI9QpD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697657876183949513>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 31 12:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Maybe the real problem is the "Russia Lobby," and not the "Israel Lobby."

What says you, #JohnMearsheimer?

<https://t.co/4vjlcPd2lc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697226481301110926>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 31 01:57:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Mt #Monadnock by the light of the silvery supermoon a few minutes ago. <https://t.co/G2D84zNfjo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1697066087362224399>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 00:12:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A Russian: "In our history, there was only one Lenin, one Stalin and one Prigozhin. If someone else like Lenin, Stalin, or Prigozhin appears, we will consider ourselves lucky."

<https://t.co/cwjBJlt71n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1696314947888717883>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 18:01:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #Shariah comes to #Denmark:

"Danish government to present draft law making it illegal to burn the Quran or other religious texts."

<https://t.co/THGwEOra72>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1695134429620895868>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 18:00:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Revenge is a dish best served cold.

<https://t.co/gZVWTfcF0e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1694409392509395416>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 18:43:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JMHumire: "After more than four decades of persistent, systematic penetration of Latin America, Iran is reaching its full geopolitical potential in the Western Hemisphere. ... Tehran's goal is to bring the fight to the United States."

Is the U.S. ready?

<https://t.co/vxrATyBHYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1694057756901130545>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 20 00:46:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Hard to see the #CCP realizing its ambitions for China with this rapid and huge decline in the #TFR birth rate:

"China's total fertility rate ... fell to 1.09 last year, from 1.30 in 2020."

<https://t.co/GFnLWILjKX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1693061951767695388>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 19 20:42:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Are you ready for something completely new? That would be the roll of #pistachio farming and sales in the promotion of Islamism in the United States. Yes, you heard it right. For details, check out this pathbreaking article by #KaraHashemi and @SamWestrop.

<https://t.co/DoTTNXyR27>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1693000455608000942>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 18 11:02:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today marks exactly half my life resident in Philadelphia.

<https://t.co/2reHwG8NI1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1692492188117086588>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 15 18:47:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Thinking about war:

Every clash of arms traces back ultimately to an argument over history.

Most recent example: Putin's article "On the Historical Unity of Russians and Ukrainians."

<https://t.co/5VKedvhtHC> <https://t.co/iCaALNxnvR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1691522098429325312>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 15 12:51:24 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** If #MsB wants control of the #TempleMount's Islamic sanctities—and that does seem likely—this offers a huge opportunity for Israel to woo #SaudiArabia.

For background, see my 2021 article, "Israel and the Temple Mount's Five Muslim Rivals."

<https://t.co/UBvM6ic3E3>. <https://t.co/R2xvQN2ahq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1691432402202013696>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 15 10:14:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Finally, after all those small-beer criminal lawsuits against Trump, the truly serious one is at hand.

That's the one where he demanded that state officials in Georgia "find" him an extra 12K votes, so as to subvert the 2020 presidential election.

<https://t.co/rQvoH1ivlp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1691392902834892801>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 18:46:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** With thanks to @Jeff\_Jacoby.

After two weeks off Twitter, I am back. <https://t.co/6yeCC5pdMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1691159471672766464>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 22:58:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The coup in #Niger saddens me, especially as it overthrew a democratically-elected leader.

Also, the news from Niamey reminds me of my meeting (I'm at the far left) of a meeting my #OperationCrossroadsAfrica group had with President #HamaniDiori in 1968.

<https://t.co/WsBtHoF71J> <https://t.co/DnpuX4a7Aw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1685062197209382912>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 21:51:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In what may be an international first, #AlisonRose, the CEO of

@NatWestGroup, resigned under pressure because @Nigel\_Farage had been de-platformed from the huge bank she heads.

I wonder: Is this punishment the start of a trend or a one-off episode?  
<https://t.co/V9ZYi6BlZW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1684320530499788804>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 09:54:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I've stayed away from #Israel's judicial reform issue, dismayed by extremism and intemperance on both sides, especially the anti-reform side, hoping they will come to their senses already & adopt one of the obvious, sensible, available compromises, confident they eventually will.  
<https://t.co/tdyuFFe0Kv> <https://t.co/7HxYujjLhn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1684140094507167744>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 15:56:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) has been expelled from George Washington University, probably due to its adopting #BDS. Now, it sinks into a richly-deserved oblivion.

(I belonged to it in the good old days, 1978-85.)

<https://t.co/klsAQJLDJo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1683506458535645185>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 01:56:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The original link to the Museum of Cieszyn Silesia's video biography of Richard Pipes no longer contains English subtitles. For the version with those subtitles, please click here:

<https://t.co/oC4fEgkix1> <https://t.co/U067HRPnPa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1683295114918088706>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 15:57:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The #Islamists ruling #Iran ruin everything about life, including the availability of water.

Will the country empty out because over-consumption turned it into a

desert, leaving @khamenei\_ir to turn out the lights?

<https://t.co/LRPIMDY5nX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1683144218225639424>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 22:06:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The city of #Cieszyn, my father's birthplace, has published a Polish & English book on him, "HOME TOWN: On the Centenary of the Birth of Richard Pipes."

The Pipes family thanks #IrenaFrench and the Museum of Cieszyn Silesia (#MuzeumSlaskie) for the book.

<https://t.co/ZW7lsb0E1H> <https://t.co/gx2w3Aw5qM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1682512357375737856>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 20:23:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Gangsters Have a New Way of Avoiding Capture: Becoming Turkish."

— Thank you @RTERdogan

— And to think, Türkiye remains a member in good standing of @NATO

— When will Westerners elect leaders with intelligence and integrity?

<https://t.co/Mn6bkjpyWl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1682486368335716352>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 16:43:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** An unusually dramatic protest march in Israel.

<https://t.co/A0n3IRKHr8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1682431228044103680>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 01:37:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Dara Massicot (@MassDara):

"Just as the West overestimated #Russia's capabilities before the invasion, it could now underestimate them. And it could overestimate a similarly closed system, such as the #Chinese military."

We must be very careful, indeed.

<https://t.co/7SL0QBMKyq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1682203134104412165>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 20 18:03:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Amusing.

@ChiefMI6: "Prigozhin started off that day as a traitor at breakfast, he was pardoned by supper, and a few days later he was invited for tea. So, there are some things that even the chief of MI6 finds a little bit difficult to try and interpret."

<https://t.co/zmT4j3aZfu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1682088821750374420>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 20 01:45:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A @PewResearch poll finds curious attitudes toward the United States in 25 democratic countries, most of them U.S. allies:

- Poland & Israel the most positive
- Hungary & Australia the most negative

<https://t.co/WMfT1IsOYQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1681842759190339586>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 10:51:40 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In a dazzling piece of intellectual detective work, #AJCaschetta shows how @JohnLEsposito's 2002 falsehood blaming the origins of Palestinian suicide bombing on an Israeli has become the default view of the topic.

Me: More garbage from Middle East studies.<https://t.co/WxkX9Uqt4Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1681255409565433856>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 09:33:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Disgraced former Israeli prime minister #EhudOlmert disgraces himself once again, this time by calling on Biden & others to punish Israel



because he disapproves of @Netanyahu's policies.

As my blog below shows, this is an old story for Israel's Leftists.

<https://t.co/TsC2jgKpxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1680873262815883264>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 16 00:28:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good to see that the brand-new president of @Harvard is off to an illustrious start by sponsoring an Ice Cream Social afternoons in the Yard. (And, by the way, no ID is needed to get in.) <https://t.co/VzskeZ668m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1680373886238568448>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 12 15:22:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** What I have long been saying:

Whatever you may think of @JoeBiden's MidEast policy, he is the only president since the Oslo Accords signing in 1993 who has not forwarded the "peace process" with his own "plan." Good for him. May he continue not to do so.

<https://t.co/Fn36SZIUub>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1679149249970290688>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 11 11:00:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** On the occasion of the 100th birthday of my father, Richard Pipes, I have scanned and posted his most precious photographs, annotated, from pre-war Poland.

(He died just over 5 years ago.)

<https://t.co/x5cX4ZZHEA> <https://t.co/lbBQCcy21ia>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1678720795340857345>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 07 10:36:24 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News: The EU funds a study to build a rail link from Africa to Europe via the Straits of Gibraltar.

Me:

- Great idea!
- Ease the way for illegal migrants from around the globe
- Self-inflict economic crises
- Speed up the suicide of European civilization

<https://t.co/ZLeCDha73L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1677265302646652928>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 04 13:51:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It's not a particularly happy July 4th for me, who feels quite lonely between the Woke Left lunacy and the MAGA Right overreaction.

Must an advanced democracy look like this? All those struggles & sacrifices—for this?

I worry to where this is leading and what the price will be.

<https://t.co/ia68Z3ylKT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1676227349799489536>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 02 18:26:34 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am writing a book on #IsraelVictory. Here's a preliminary talk summarizing some conclusion in it, presented at a @MEForum event in May.

<https://t.co/RSw2untcGG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1675571683648831488>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 02 09:53:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Historian #AndreyZubov: After #Prigozhin's rebellion, #Putin no longer commands Russia's elites. Neither does he command the people. He finds himself in the same position as #AlexanderKerensky in 1917, then jokingly referred to as the "persuader-in-chief."

<https://t.co/t20Qaj8i2E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1675442625422192640>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 02 00:59:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@BusinessBasiics asks: Is #Putin relying on body doubles?

1. Compare faces. They differ quite a bit.
2. The regular Putin keeps his distance from people. The populist one plunges into crowds, shakes hands, gets breathes on. That does not seem like him.

<https://t.co/1jD8hhtkHI> <https://t.co/5hIPgsYNtm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1675308144417816576>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 30 16:22:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am delighted to announce:

My father, #RichardPipes, was born on July 11, 1923. In celebration of his 100th birthday, the museum in his hometown of #Cieszyn has produced an wonderful hour-long documentary on his life, in Polish with English subtitles.

<https://t.co/MROHpjFGHW> <https://t.co/Pzd6wT1nKa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1674815603687694336>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 22:59:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I thought I'd celebrate the glorious end of affirmative action, which was always and obviously anti-Constitutional, in @Harvard Yard. Thank you, #SCOTUS. <https://t.co/aqyGxXY990>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1674553312778108930>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 18:36:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Amazing. Mossad again breaks new ground.

"Mossad abducted terror leader inside Iran to thwart Cyprus attack. Israel's intel agency kidnapped an Iranian terror mastermind from inside the Islamic Republic's territory."

<https://t.co/N3q4qiOSTP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1674486894401298442>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 13:33:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good news out of #Bangladesh, seemingly the accidental result of many terrible mistakes:

"How Bangladesh is Secretly Becoming the Richest Country In South Asia."

Maybe Lebanon and Sri Lanka can take some lessons from this success story.

<https://t.co/K9ZT2UJNat>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1674410688729473024>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 12:17:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #OvedLobel: By going in whole hog for communist China, #MahmoudAbbas is "following a nearly century-long Palestinian tradition of picking the wrong and eventually losing side."

Yes, what a tradition:

- Ottomans
- Nazis
- Nasser
- Soviets
- Saddam Hussein

<https://t.co/afudAsHIWu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1674391734967566336>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 02:02:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** — Gotta be impressed by Putin's pomposity.

— What if he tripped? End of regime? <https://t.co/kveTxGr58s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673874433117700098>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 27 23:10:51 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Here's more along the lines of China reclaiming the land lost to Russia 1½ centuries ago:

"China's ironic reticence on land grab in Ukraine. Reviving map use of old Chinese names for Russian-conquered territory, Beijing won't call out Moscow over Donbas."

<https://t.co/dowSmy87Qb> <https://t.co/WpRyKBxg8k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673831284328763393>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 23:36:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** From #ShimonTzabar's 1972 classic, "The White Flag Principle: How to Lose a War (and Why)."

<https://t.co/ySQ7DOunB3> <https://t.co/0akviP0b06>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673475229627170816>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 22:21:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen: "Contrary to 'expert' opinion, there will likely be no 'successor' to #MahmoudAbbas, but rather increased chaos on the West Bank as armed groups vie for control and Iran tries to co-opt the whole ugly process."

<https://t.co/OEw1PhlqF1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673456501715877888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 20:37:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Join the PMC, #WAGNER," complete with telephone numbers to call.

Well, the disappearance of that and other recruitment signs is one excellent result of #Prigozhin's mutiny. <https://t.co/WvhLXkUYMJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673430361832046593>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 19:35:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@McCormackJohn in (the conservative) @NRO goes through every argument proclaiming that Trump won the 2020 election, knocking them down one by one.

To all Trump die-hards: Fine, be crazy about him, but please reject this poisonous, destructive falsehood.

<https://t.co/GsoE0xjy0g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673414576812044289>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 18:28:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Israelis have become resigned to Palestinian violence. Of course, they want it to end, but not enough to take effective steps. It resembles

traffic accidents: just as motorists prefer to absorb traffic injuries rather than drive tank-like vehicles, Israelis stick to conciliation.

<https://t.co/NCyYqJNDpm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673397839232376832>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 12:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Given that Belarus is hardly safe for #Pregozhin, where might he will end up?

Probably not #MexicoCity.

(That's where #Trotsky took refuge from Stalin and was murdered by Stalin's agent on August 21, 1940.) <https://t.co/TmvCkgkL6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673305859202379777>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 25 16:24:04 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** FM #ArielSharon, 1998: "Move, run, grab more hills, expand the territory. Everything that's grabbed will be in our hands. Everything we don't grab will be in their hands."

Nat Sec Min #ItamarBenGvir, 2023: "Run to the hills, settle there, we love you."

<https://t.co/6CydYFUhBp> <https://t.co/tNlk2dRHjv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1673004137917689856>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 24 23:48:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MapPack's interesting podcast suggests that Beijing might find Russia's far east a more tempting target for invasion than #Taiwan. China has a better historical claim on it, it's less protected, and (of course) #Putin's government is highly vulnerable.

<https://t.co/Nc1dR6Owv3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1672753635128688640>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 24 20:12:08 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I'm fascinated by today's #WagnerDrama taking place in Russia. Questions:

— Who could have imagined this 16 months ago?  
— Will Putin's blame #Prigozhin for the failure in #Ukraine & use this excuse to end the war?  
— What are the specifics of the deal that ended the insurrection?  
<https://t.co/h730Rx0LjY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1672699145025380356>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 20 14:22:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The experts at @Georgetown discovered that the dreaded "#Orientalism" has spread to MidEast Muslim potentates, who use it as an effective tool to rule autocratically.

Only an academic (that's you, @Hoffman8Jon) could miss the rich irony of this claim.

<https://t.co/vur1OuKeEx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1671161576869740550>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 21:01:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@NatanSharansky, speaking on @MEForum's webinar today:  
There's something wrong when:

— The US makes war on Russia & appeases Iran  
— Israel makes war on Iran & appeases Russia

The dictators are in sync. Democracies must to do so too.  
<https://t.co/Cysx4wsQSK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670899618832429063>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 21:57:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Since 1870, first Zionists and then Israelis have tried to please the people now called Palestinians by enriching them, hoping this will lead to acceptance.

It has never worked. It won't work this time. This terrible idea just strengthens Israel's enemies.  
<https://t.co/5MBFTA9Ndy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670551208988397568>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 20:56:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** 1981. 2007. 2023.

I expect Israel will soon take action against Iran's nuclear infrastructure.

<https://t.co/HL2d7hgcED>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670536017453907969>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 15:22:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News item: "Israel seeks to have Moroccans come work in nursing, construction."

Me: Wondering how smart an idea this is, given given Europe's experience with Moroccan immigrants, e.g., the Mocro-Maffia, the #Hofstadgroep, Theo van Gogh's murderer, et al.

<https://t.co/9xhuCTMVBt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670451853211971584>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 11:07:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Not only are Muslims not fleeing from Israel but, to the contrary, they are rushing to it. I call this phenomenon "Muslim Aliyah."

I am researching this topic and just published a dramatic first installment, "Muslim Africans' Harrowing Journey to Israel." <https://t.co/ZMsk6h4nNv>  
<https://t.co/ucaz91Q6KA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670387762053234689>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 14:14:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Gallup: More Americans in 2023 (69%) than in 2021 (62%) say transgender athletes should only compete on sports teams conforming with their birth gender.

Yet athletes & parents are more petrified to express their opinions. America has gone off its wheels. <https://t.co/E26mLfMK4k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1670072429870194689>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 00:30:11 +0000 2023



**Tweet:** .@DexterVanZile: The humiliating settlement @IRCanada just extracted from 6 of its critics is "a milestone of censorship in the West" that "represents a grievous setback in the fight to defeat #Islamism in Western democracies."

Time to worry about Canada.  
<https://t.co/zxnML5YqE1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1669864985072136192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 22:01:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My blurb: "Faithful to its origins in the #MuslimBrotherhood, @CAIRnational since 1994 has constantly purveyed uninhibited bigotry against Jews & Israel. Fortunately, @TheIPT has tracked & exposed CAIR's long, ugly record. No one can again claim ignorance." <https://t.co/Pn0iojT5Ma> <https://t.co/Npwam2JYln>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1669827626184179712>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 19:21:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Putin spins into further into obnoxious absurdity.

Speaking about Ukraine's President #VolodymyrZelensky, who is Jewish, #Putin says: "I have had many Jewish friends since childhood. They say Zelensky is not a Jew. He is a disgrace to the Jewish people."

<https://t.co/oXH0jMBla4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1669787227180658689>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 16:39:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaariJLM:

"Apart from the Syrian people themselves, Israel comes out of the 12 years of civil war as the biggest loser. Assad's survival turns Iran into Israel's next-door neighbor ... [this] amounts to nothing short of an Israeli strategic failure."

<https://t.co/NwntU8HysN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1669746405966229504>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 15:47:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News: #MahmoudAbbas backs the CCP's crackdown on the Muslim #Uyghurs.

Me: Jews are not the only victims of genocidal Palestinian #rejectionism. So too are any Muslims who don't promote his horrendous agenda.

<https://t.co/vrZW8r9nRh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1669733436028866565>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 20:12:55 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** David @Adesnik on @MEForum's webinar today: Israel must be cautious in Lebanon because Hezbollah can hit back hard. But Israel has a free hand in Syria, for the Assad regime can do little.

Me: How things have changed & reversed themselves since pre-2011.

<https://t.co/JDM2kBtPWG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1668350688533831710>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 12:36:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The "National Popular Vote Interstate Compact" (@NatlPopularVote) has frightening implications for the United States, including a constitution crisis.

Observations:

— Advanced democracy involves untold, unpredicted dangers

— I fear for my country's future

<https://t.co/Tq3s5MW3Mw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1668235951217295360>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 21:45:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #SMZemmer, Arabia: Cradle of Islam, 1900:

"There are indications that #Arabia will not always remain in its long patriarchal sleep & that there is a future for the Arab. Politics, civilization & missions have all begun to touch the hem of the peninsula."

<https://t.co/wMkZgvnBEf> <https://t.co/fwogRCxbhF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1668011496117358593>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 18:25:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #ChaimWeizmann, 1st president of #Israel, in 1936, when national character chatter was acceptable:

"the #Jew is argumentative; he never takes 'no' for an answer. If he is thrown out of the door he tries to come in through the window. He cannot afford to take no' for an answer." <https://t.co/il3WF0y60R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667961219146235909>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 15:21:51 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Jabotinsky, 1923: There has never been an indigenous inhabitant anywhere or at any time who has ever accepted the settlement of others in his country. Any native people...views its country as its national home, of which it will always be the complete master.

Pipes, 2023: Germany? <https://t.co/hlvNOZKGNn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667915051930464256>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 20:21:51 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #RonaldReagan, 1962: "I didn't leave the Democratic Party, the Democratic Party left me."

@DanielPipes, 2023: "I didn't leave the Republican Party, the Republican Party left me."

Now I understand what those disaffected Democrats went through. But I am an Independent, not a Dem. <https://t.co/sYTigKLimT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667628161935327232>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 17:33:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@Lavader holds #AlexanderKerensky "solely responsible" for the Bolsheviks coming to power in the single most consequential event of the 20th century.

And I met Kerensky when 9 years old on the street in Palo Alto. My father told me to remember him. I did.<https://t.co/O0xE60XzLO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667585918742548481>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 11:14:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I met Benjamin @Netanyahu when he invited me for lunch near the #WhiteHouse, in an elegant restaurant with the pretension name of #LaMaisonBlanche, on this date in 1983, or precisely forty years ago.

I had such high hopes for him. <https://t.co/uF8P6WkjEW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667490289806880769>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 10:35:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Read @RaymondIbrahim5's startling article, "#Taqiyya: Iran Actually Boasts About Deceiving the West in Nuclear Talks." He shows how Tehran openly resorts to lies in its foreign policy, in particular the nuclear negotiations.

And non-Muslim are oblivious.

<https://t.co/7D5SJDm16V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1667480715871518720>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 20:33:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@CoreyGilShuster goes around Israel & the #WestBank asking naïve questions. He asked 12 Palestinians to name a famous Palestinian who lived before 1900. Each of the 12 thought & thought. Only 1 could offer a name. Which was that name?

#Jesus.

No kidding.<https://t.co/LA102Mb1qr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1666906261583978514>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 19:03:31 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I just received this book for review in the @MEQuarterly:

@TobyMatthiesen, "The Caliph and the Imam: The Making of Sunnism and Shiism." It has:

- 422 pages of text
- 504 pages of notes and bibliography

Never seen a scholarly apparatus quite like that before.

<https://t.co/LVldWRb4sl> <https://t.co/D5wS1uxkiy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1666521286959308814>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 15:46:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Russian forces caused a breach the Kakhovka Dam, which is in a part of Ukraine they have invaded & control, doing massive damage to people & property.

For background on this history of military uses of dam breaches, see my blog, "Waterworks Catastrophes."

<https://t.co/aHvx8tWFaC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1666471814145425408>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 01:58:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I just attended a Muslim World League (@mwlorg) event promoting the "The Charter of Makkah," an impressive, widely-endorsed 2019 anti-Islamist document backed by #MbS' Saudi government. Bravo to all involved.

Below: MWL head Muhammad al-Issa & @SCClemons.

<https://t.co/JiyjZG7Dqu> <https://t.co/3ep85UX3PI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1666263320687525889>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 19:31:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Yes, this is silly delusion—expecting that #Palestinians will "return" & thereby destroy the State of Israel.

But it is also something deeper, a sign of the counter-Zionist narrative necessary to keep hope alive. It's vile, it's crude, but it works.

That foul hope needs to die. <https://t.co/xCsi9LiUsT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1663629300644315137>

---

**Date:** Mon May 29 16:45:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Sad to learn of the passing of Claudia Rosett, 67, a friend of mine in the 1980s who did brave and important journalistic work through her career.

<https://t.co/Vy2LwbPt9K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1663224973232599042>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 22:34:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #Türkiye's mock-election has come to a end, playing out the pre-ordained conclusion.

My question: Will the world's guillibles again deem the next Turkish presidential election its "most crucial"? Or will they now have figured out the fraud played on them?

<https://t.co/AfrvbGhGLL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1662950494502027266>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 13:32:08 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It turns out that the "socially liberal and fiscally conservative" US voter is a rarity (see the bottom right quadrant below).

Rather, the "socially conservative and fiscally liberal" voters (or #Scaffles, in the upper left quadrant) are far more common.

<https://t.co/MTX4ER3m3J> <https://t.co/woWVVZvrzM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1662451622591463425>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 02:37:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Well, what do you know:

"Fighting in Russian Border Region Following Incursion Enters Second Day. Putin labels battles an antiterrorist operation to push combatants out of Russia."

<https://t.co/A4QxTjIN6j> <https://t.co/2EbPqRDrwd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1661199595089670152>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 15:29:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Read this powerful analysis by Abdulrahman Bindamnan (@ambindamnan):

"Western scholars, who feel guilty about Western dominance in the MidEast, silence me—a native of the region—because of their guilt. And in so doing, they obstruct prospects for change."

<https://t.co/E7RWwGVttO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1657407602437881856>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 14:29:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ben Hubbard (@NYTBen) informs @NYTimes readers ahead of Turkey's voting tomorrow that there have been "no indications of foul play" in prior elections.

Well, I have conveniently collected these at "Turkey's Last Free Election," covering the years 2011-19.

<https://t.co/anMHL0Be0r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1657392623693307908>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 00:57:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** If I am right and @RTErdogan "wins" the election regardless of Turkish voters' wishes, then the key issue is not who will be the next president but how his opponents respond to being cheated.

—Will they passively accept Erdoğan's fraud?

—Or will they protest until he steps down? <https://t.co/NUKRw1R7YC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1657188377265930240>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 15:05:45 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Do you know why the U.S. pushed Ukraine to attack Russia?

Because we fear the #YellowstoneSuperVolcano will go off, ending life in North America, so we need a refuge in Russia.

That, friends, comes from #NikolaiPatrushev, a top advisor to #VladimirPutin.

<https://t.co/BYriyjhqzqN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1657039365367820291>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 13:56:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** No surprise here:

The International Union of Muslim Scholars (@iumsonline), a Muslim Brotherhood-linked organization funded by #Qatar, 55 international Islamic scholars called on Turks to vote for #Erdoğan in Sunday's elections.

Islamists stick together.  
<https://t.co/wnFZCHU0C7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1657021989943484419>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 02:14:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #DavidSchenker: Egypt's economy is in freefall due to Sisi's "unsustainable spending spree, borrowing money for profligate outlays on weapons, megaprojects & infrastructure." Worse, "the military's role in the economy dramatically expanded."

Predictable.  
<https://t.co/i8GW4BJdSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1656845308792381446>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 01:17:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** 2016: As a conservative, I could not vote for Trump, whom I deeply mistrusted. I voted for a minor, third-party candidate just to register my citizenship.

2020: I did cast a "reluctant but unhesitating" vote for Trump.

2024: I cannot imagine voting for him again. Back to 2016.  
<https://t.co/XTXhj1PuG7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1656830832747708417>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 12:14:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Witness for yourself the further infantilization of American college students.

The president of the University of Pennsylvania (@Penn), a very prestigious U.S. university, sponsored a "President's Senior Class Carnival" with "Fun, Food, Games!" for graduating seniors. <https://t.co/icCajZ4cfU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1656633949756555265>

---



**Date:** Tue May 09 12:23:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: "If Erdoğan wins on May 14, there will be Islamist terrorists in the Turkish parliament. #Hizbullah terrorists -- responsible for the torture & deaths of hundreds of people in ISIS-style executions—in the parliament of a #NATO member state?!"  
<https://t.co/MCCQFPvrLs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1655911488547110917>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 22:50:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This 1896 account of Orthodox Christianity as practiced in Russia sounds nearly identical to Islam, except for the somewhat more lenient treatment of "stray sheep."

(From Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu, "The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians: The Religion.")

<https://t.co/LqA01ntN7b> <https://t.co/fbl2UZmVjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1655706644255322113>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 21:37:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Pondering the expected Ukrainian offensive. How can it gain the element of surprise?

Two thoughts: attack Russia or attack Belarus.

Those would surprise. <https://t.co/kszkpdtUq8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1655688471644717056>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 20:52:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #BobbyFisher, the chess genius turned crazed political extremist?

Not someone I expect to find celebrated at the @CapitalGrille in Chicago.  
<https://t.co/osRg6ZjWj3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1654589948387885056>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 13:57:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SonerCagaptay calls the forthcoming Turkish elections "the

most consequential."

I say that @RTErdogan will rig them, will win, and, accordingly, that they are not in the least consequential. Rather, they are the most predictable.

<https://t.co/Ygg5lamQ72> <https://t.co/U77Jwgh64J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1654485346808381440>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 12:49:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Netanyahu said blocking Gallant from visiting US until he gets an invite."

Me: By now, not at all a surprise.

<https://t.co/izCXpgFhU7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1654468234421342208>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 11:42:06 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #JakeSullivan, Biden's #NationalSecurityAdvisor, actually claims the Saudi-Iran rapprochement as a US achievement. Amazing. What counts as a failure?

"the recent diplomacy between Saudi Arabia and Iran, which we've stayed in close touch with the Saudis."

<https://t.co/kvyDhNRmCQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1654451397826338816>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 19:22:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The bad news: Biden sent \$2mn of taxpayer money to US Islamist groups in 2022.

The good news: That's way down from the \$16mn Trump sent them in 2018.

Yes, Trump sent more money to them than any other US president. Puzzling but true.

@samwestrop

<https://t.co/p0mgpHoD5m> <https://t.co/djY9Vguh84>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1653842470042583041>

---

**Date:** Tue May 02 17:51:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Anyone notice something awry here?

Nov. 29, 1947: The @UN votes to create Israel.

May 15, 1948: Israel comes into existence.

May 15, 2023: The UN commemorates the “75th anniversary of the #Nakba,” i.e., tells the world how horrible Israel's existence is.

<https://t.co/T93VucwvLQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1653457122431205376>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 13:08:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am very sad to learn that @TarekFatah has died, age 73.

As this picture (from 2018, at the U.S. Capitol) suggests, he was not just smart & brave but also a most eloquent & joyful speaker whom I (on the right below) have ever had the pleasure of listening to—or be inspired by.

<https://t.co/Lf1RKjfAd1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1650486978113159168>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 20:34:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Nablus "is the very furnace of Mahometan bigotry. ... As I walked through [it] a dead silence prevailed. Every man" gazed on me implying, "How marvellous & inscrutable are His ways that thus He permits this white-faced dog of a Christian to hunt through the paths of the faithful!"

<https://t.co/hijfiurD45>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1649874438907736069>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 11:16:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin on why rebranding Israel failed: If you believe it "is an apartheid state, rather than a bastion of liberalism, then you really don't care how smart its scientists are, or how stunning the beaches or the people cavorting on them might be." <https://t.co/l8VPm2iWQl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1648284311051706373>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 17 02:17:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The @UNHappinessRPT includes a list of countries ranked in order of their happiness." It's a serious report based on objective & subjective factors.

Weirdly, #Israel ranks as 4th most happy and #Lebanon as 2nd most unhappy. Quite the border between them.

<https://t.co/MGB8ThiM1g> <https://t.co/O6GzkBzKVZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1647786380557185026>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 14:30:59 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Very true. But:

- Israel has also assured #Hamas of a steady flow of funds (from Qatar), so that needs to be added
- The security establishment wants both these flows of money to continue
- So, those flows will continue until elected politicians overrule it
- Good luck with that <https://t.co/J8ggU30GLU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1647608531296698372>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 19:54:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #Artwashing by @RTErdogan, the dictator of Turkey/Türkiye.  
<https://t.co/TnIDtdTJGk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1646965088757207045>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 15:57:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good news coming out of Africa; birthrates are diminishing much faster than predicted.

<https://t.co/7RiVLtVPIF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1646905517510369285>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 13 01:47:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Pretty funny cover:

Benjamin Netanyahu is "The Churchill of the Middle East"?

(Sorry, Andrew.) <https://t.co/b8146lQuo0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1646329144353931268>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 12 19:09:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Given the tensions between Washington and Jerusalem, this is the perfect moment to revive my 2010, Obama-era article, "The Solace of Poor U.S.-Israel Relations." I give four persuasive reasons for liking when the two governments do not get along too well.

<https://t.co/ZtxUZdQQ2p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1646229130973675543>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 11 20:35:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop breaks new ground in his brilliant article on the connections between Malaysia's PM @AnwarIbrahim, the International Islamic University Malaysia (@OfficialIIUM), and the Virginia-based International Institute of Islamic Thought (@IIITfriends).

<https://t.co/yKEDtzuVVm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1645888426565312513>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 06 14:28:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This is #WidenerLibrary at @Harvard, where I researched my PhD.

It has changed, with its "heart" now "Centering marginalized voices." One room is a "portal to a selection of our collections focused on Equity, Diversity, Inclusion, Belonging, and Antiracism values & scholarship."

<https://t.co/RN2G1ao1RM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1643983899482271744>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 04 11:28:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen:

"Left-wing Democrats are arguing FOR a position in #Israel they are arguing AGAINST in the United States. Having contemplated stacking the U.S. Supreme Court ... they find themselves promoting an Israeli Supreme Court with no constraints."

<https://t.co/XRmPejLGkr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1643214053718859779>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 03 19:07:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Just thinking: Had Hilary beat Trump, the #SupremeCourt would be much worse but the conservative movement would be integral & the @GOP would be sound, with populism discredited. President Cruz or Rubio might even be in office now.

I predicted this mess that in July 2016 (below). <https://t.co/71lCjZfWfx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1642966953500483584>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 17:59:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@YoramEttinger: "Israel's Jewish fertility rate is higher than the fertility rates in all Muslim countries other than Iraq & sub-Sahara Muslim countries."

In 2021:

Israel's Jewish #TFR: 3.13

Arab-Muslim TFR: 3.01

Me: It's a truly astonishing statistic.

<https://t.co/yyMoD6OJHF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1642587448717787136>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 16:53:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** So relieved to learn that @ProQuest (formerly, University Microfilms) is against slavery, stating that "We do not tolerate modern slavery or human trafficking in our organization or in our supply chain."

I had anxiously been wondering if it is pro-slavery. <https://t.co/RIxdI9YkXs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1642570935650615297>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 16:23:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Indeed, and here is the context for that #RichardPipes quotation, "The Russian Revolution," p. 121. <https://t.co/vfBr8hU6lZ>  
<https://t.co/7VHRydtc06>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1642563289522790400>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 15:23:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I explained my reasons for being sanguine about the results of Israel's electoral crisis on Poland's TVP channel.

They will reach a compromise, the issue will pass.

<https://t.co/6TPRJ6TqVM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1642548279132012551>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 31 00:05:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Read this powerful analysis by Abdulrahman Bindamnan (@ambindamnan):

"Western scholars, who feel guilty about Western dominance in the MidEast, silence me—a native of the region—because of their guilt. And in so doing, they obstruct prospects for change."

<https://t.co/E7RWwGVttO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1641592440879456256>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 30 14:54:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The democratic process saw these 3 hard, anti-Israel leftists reach power in the past year:

- Gabriel Boric, president of Chile
- Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva, president of Brazil
- Humza Yousaf, first minister of Scotland

But Israel is too consumed with internal strife to notice.

<https://t.co/GSCuRE5ap9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1641453728594264070>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 30 13:53:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My take on the domestic crisis in Israel, summarized by the headline: "U.S.-Israel Tensions are the Norm, This Crisis Will Soon Be Just a Bad Memory."

<https://t.co/juViHpGDS6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1641438461537447942>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 18:05:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Now that @HumzaYousaf is the leader of @theSNP, this article by @SamWestrop, "The Troubling Islamist Connections of #Scotland's Next Leader," is more important than ever, concluding:

"If Yousaf is not an #Islamist, he is a fellow traveler of extremists."

<https://t.co/iHWMN0I3f0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1640777264521420823>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 27 17:29:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@WSJ survey: Patriotism, religious faith, hard work, having children, tolerance & other priorities that defined the American #nationalcharacter are losing importance.

Me:

- So painful to watch.

- Maybe Xi is right about the decline of the United States.

<https://t.co/JMqS3gDtSB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1640405758633230336>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 27 15:50:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News from Germany: The Schleswig-Holstein village of #Seeth has ~700 indigenous inhabitants and ~800 migrants.

Me: Today, this is newsworthy. In a few years, that migrants outnumber locals will be too routine in many Western countries to bother reporting.

<https://t.co/fKnd2SONjF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1640380792768704515>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 27 12:09:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Translation of a report on my interview in @OpenNewsGr about @RTERdogan & the forthcoming elections in #Türkiye:

"When he is sure of his [May 2023 election] victory, he will resume the aggressive policy towards Greece; it is always an option on the table."<https://t.co/b6uzBYo99l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1640325275840806912>

---



**Date:** Mon Mar 27 02:37:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My sense of the crisis in #Israel:

- It is very serious, concerning profound issues of government
- The sides will reach a compromise
- There will be no civil war nor a foreign policy rupture
- The episode will quickly pass. By late 2023, it will be nearly forgotten, a bad dream <https://t.co/kaJl8TbGZi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1640181114630287360>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 01:12:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in disbelief at this headline: "Israel threatens military strike if Iran enriches uranium above 60 percent."

<https://t.co/IBCljlpluU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1639434966214885382>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 24 13:45:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Talk about dumb ideas.

<https://t.co/afEa1D5mRa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1639262259598835712>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 23 00:40:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It's a relief to see that @RonDeSantis has walked back his inexcusable comment about Putin's war on #Ukraine being a "territorial dispute." But his comments are still weak. Time to get tough.

Ron: Great politicians lead, not pander. Stay true to yourself.  
<https://t.co/9Px0DVvDm5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1638702304546152448>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 22 19:54:23 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today—100 years exactly since #MarcelMarceau (1923-2007) was born—is the day for me to mention that I saw him perform in Paris in 1957. My parents took me, aged 7. I think it was on the Champs-Élysées.

What a wonderful experience. <https://t.co/RB3G3ykjmm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1638630222030422016>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 22 14:52:04 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Increasing numbers of the Jewish Israeli Left abandons Israel for Europe.

I wonder how that will turn out.

<https://t.co/gBJPAxynXs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1638554139989778433>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 19 23:10:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Using the aid going to victims of the recent earthquake in Türkiye as a newshook. @SamWestrop has written a very important article on how #Islamists fool the public—Muslim & non-Muslim alike—about their identity & activities, taking in lots & lots of money.

<https://t.co/9ngft9V8fq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1637592341966999554>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 19 10:14:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** When the @NYTimes has a hobbyhorse, it does not let go. It has revived— 43 years later!— the loony, discredited #OctoberSurprise theory.

Reagan's emissary promised Iran a better deal? Nonsense, he was tougher on Tehran than Carter. The mullahs feared him.

<https://t.co/Ee6nm4HRH8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1637397038546427905>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 18 15:02:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** How do possible Republican presidential candidates stand on #Ukraine?

Understand the stakes: Haley, Hutchinson, Pence, Pompeo, Scott, Sununu

Do not understand: DeSantis, Ramaswamy, Trump

That's a meager 2/3s, plus the two leading candidates get it wrong.

<https://t.co/2MIBVD4hjo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1637107175553212420>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 16:27:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #ChatGPT self-assuredly spouts nonsense. I asked it if #YitzhakRabin ever spoke about Israel making “painful concessions” for peace. The AI machine wrote about a major speech of Rabin's & ascribed him words he never came close to saying. I'll stick with a plain old search engine. <https://t.co/cjLaASMKon>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1636766256886890498>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 15 18:27:35 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Enjoy this skit (from sometime between Sep 22, 1980 & Oct 6, 1981) by the American comedian #AlanKing explaining the deep complexities of Middle East politics.

It's definitely the most elaborate & erudite MidEast-oriented comedy sketch I've ever watched.

<https://t.co/tOLEPWYopf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1636071659554709507>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 14:23:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Very important article to understand the mayhem in #Israel:

Since 1977, the Right won elections but never held real power. The Left dominated via the judiciary, bureaucracy, security services, academia, media & business leadership. That's now in jeopardy.

<https://t.co/apQrfqOv4l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1635647736870469633>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 11:51:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am dubious that renewed Iran-Saudi Arabia diplomatic relations amount to much, as each party has an ulterior motive.

= Tehran needs to please Beijing to woo it back

- Riyadh wants to signal Washington not to take it for granted

<https://t.co/yxldAN66kt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1635609675470077954>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 10:00:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today marks 20 years since @RTErdogan became the ruler of Türkiye. He turned a flawed but functioning pro-Western democracy into an Islamist dictatorship.

He cannot afford to lose the elections on May 14 and so will rig them however much he needs to continue as dictator. So sad.

<https://t.co/wZqpoukZV5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1635581536488792064>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 11 18:01:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Welcome to MbS' #NewSaudiArabia. These 10 regulations concern #Ramadan practices, eg:

- Limiting mosque loudspeaker levels
- Surveilling worshippers who seclude during the last 10 days of Ramadan
- Restricting donations
- Banning the filming or broadcasting of prayers in mosques

<https://t.co/5C1goVZ8HX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1634615419381194754>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 11 16:45:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I have no doubt that Trump had sex with porn actress "#StormyDaniels." I also have no doubt he paid her off to silence her. Both actions exactly fit his creepy personality.

But hey, Mr. @ManhattanDA, shouldn't you go after the blackmailer, not the victim?

<https://t.co/BdKyAMF9N4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1634596341748826112>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 13:50:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Very interesting, predictably such a fraud:

"How does Iran's #Khamenei go on vacation? When the supreme leader

leaves Tehran, the regime goes out of its way to make sure he is well protected, at exorbitant costs to the treasury and its national security."  
<https://t.co/GFNbuZnRZ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1634189865385443329>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 12:46:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Jill L Nelson (@WorldNels): "Conversions from #Islam to Christianity are multiplying exponentially around the globe. Some who study these trends claim more Muslims have professed faith in Christ during the past four decades than in the past two millennia."  
<https://t.co/4L7Ej9kH3f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1634173758931111937>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 11:40:45 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Good to see that things have seemingly progressed to the bargaining stage with Saudi Arabia.

It's more more sign that the Arab states' war on Israel is wrapping up. The less lethal but more insidious #Palestinian war on #Israel continues to grow, however.  
<https://t.co/2LEMhOMtHB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1634157340747235328>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 20:42:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The headline says it all.

"#Iran is gearing up to attack Britain and the West. Tehran is close to attaining nuclear weapons as well as ballistic missiles capable of hitting the heart of Europe," by @Con\_Coughlin.

And still, apparently, we keep sleeping.

<https://t.co/3tBrHbhCxG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633931244424556546>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 08 22:21:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JourneymanDist: It appears you are ridiculing the "United We Stand" slogan and spirit of the post-9/11 period. Not a great idea.

<https://t.co/AaRZyyvs9e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633593759815327747>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 08 12:20:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Argument for the death penalty in Israel?

Abdel Fattah Hussain Harusha, 49, who killed brothers Hillel & Yagel #Yaniv on Feb. 26 in #Huwara, "had been released from an Israeli jail after an 8-month prison sentence for conspiracy to plan a terror attack."

<https://t.co/eC1CQCPD7r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633442439846596608>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 08 10:28:34 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My apologies to @IzaKaminska.

This article was actually written by Izabella Tabarovsky, or @IzaTabaro.  
<https://t.co/ds8PzmNvtb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633414397359013889>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 08 01:06:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Splendid article by @IzaKaminska shows the venality of #MahmoudAbbas PhD thesis, concludes, given the collapse of standards, he "might be granted a doctorate today by an American university on the basis of the same dissertation, based on the same sources."  
<https://t.co/tsoPaR5Hbz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633272853947719686>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 07 15:43:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GerardTBaker in the @WSJ: Liberal media accuse DeSantis of waging a "culture war." I.e., "it's fine when progressive elites advance their radical cultural agenda with new ideas, demands and rules, but resisting it is an act of aggression."

<https://t.co/YmQrmOXmAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1633131294061219841>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 06 19:56:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ah, the joys of #PalestinianAuthority logic, the beauty of its vision:

PA "Prime Minister" Mohammad Shtayyeh (@DrShtayyeh) "is furious about the revocation of the citizenship of terrorists from the state [Israel] that he refuses to acknowledge exists."

<https://t.co/bqApMq4YAx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1632832582608908290>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 13:08:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** It's been over six years since the @MEForum published the immortal "Journalist's Manual: Field Guide to Useful Infidels."

The 20-page report covers 15 celebrity "useful infidels" from @BenAffleck to James Zogby (@jjz1600). Take a look and weep for the US.

<https://t.co/djANrCfXNx> <https://t.co/Elt5satWei>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1632367448518275073>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 00:58:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Curious.

In Israel, the legislature wants to seize power from the judiciary.

In the United States, the judiciary is forcing powers on the legislature that it does not want. <https://t.co/U4PybD1007>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1632183645329924098>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 00:01:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Before the earthquake in Türkiye, I was 100% sure that @RTErdogan would be re-elected.

Now, I am 90% sure.

<https://t.co/LRwb4Rzvrc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1632169344087080961>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 04 02:26:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@WRMead is right, as he basically always is:

"The best way to avoid war ... is to ensure that our Middle East allies have the power to defend themselves. We must make it unmistakably clear that we will ensure our allies win should hostilities break out."

<https://t.co/EdII3SH4EJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631843628594126848>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 20:58:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #RichardPipes to a House subcommittee in November 1975: "In the long run—that is, over 20 to 30 years—it may well be that China will present a greater menace to the international order and to US interests than the Soviet Union."

Me: Impressive prediction.<https://t.co/QsBDIENDkP>  
<https://t.co/cYS64mWfXD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631760881422876676>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 12:08:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The world has gone topy-turvy

The US & Europeans "have split over the response to Iran's production of near-weapons-grade uranium, with Britain, France & Germany favoring a public censure of Tehran while the Biden administration is reluctant to do that."

<https://t.co/9la7n8q29u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631627480665653248>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 02:39:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The Saudi #NewMurabba ("The World's Largest Modern Downtown") in Riyadh is not quite so wild and crazy a @NEOM but it's getting there.

#MbS sure is gullible.

<https://t.co/7gr5DTwZfK> <https://t.co/hncWrDnmVE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631484453775130626>

---



**Date:** Wed Mar 01 20:55:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Today marks 50 years since Israel's supposed "partner for peace," Arafat's PLO, in cold blood murdered 2 US diplomats in #Khartoum, Sudan. Indeed, this was just 1 of 42 PLO attacks on American citizens in the eara 1968-85.

For more, read my review below.

<https://t.co/xixqVDJ4O4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631035328894230528>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 01 19:53:57 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Sure, Palestinians are fighting for Putin, one more in a series of wretched allies:

- Hitler
- Nasser
- Brezhnev
- Saddam Hussein

Palestinian political behavior boils down to rejectionism—the absolute, final negation of Jews, Judaism, Zionism & Israel, by any means necessary.

<https://t.co/H10ABhxmRY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1631019967964409856>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 27 00:56:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I've been with @RonDeSantisFL until now, but not his Ukraine views. Biden has "effectively a blank-check policy with no clear strategic objective identified"? It's not in our interest to get into a proxy war with China over things like Crimea?

No, Ron, no.<https://t.co/aqb4y4rnwy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1630008821010628608>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 19:38:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #AlbertEinstein was a genius physicist but a pure dolt regarding politics. He:

- Was convinced by those “who know Russia best” that the Moscow show trials of 1936-38 were authentic & not staged

- Supported pro-Stalin #HenryWallace for US president in 1948  
<https://t.co/vonB6sUVv5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629928842717429762>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 18:18:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Putin plays the Western Right, saying that the Left is "destroying family, national identity, abusing children, recognizing same-sex marriages, considering the idea of a gender-neutral God."

Tragically, some fall for this, excusing Putin's hideous crimes.  
<https://t.co/3oO1KqIk8W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629908654970265600>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 17:18:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The first major #Islamist attack on the United States—the bombing of NYC's World Trade Center—took place exactly 30 years ago this minute, on February 26, 1993, at 12:18 PM EST.

And now? Better counterterrorism. But lawful Islamists ultimately are more dangerous to the country. <https://t.co/dYzKTX8mgP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629893555211898880>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 16:28:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Conservative anger at the Left is one thing, shilling for Putin quite another.

This is embarrassing for me as a conservative, horrible as an American, and absurd as someone concerned with world affairs.  
<https://t.co/l2j5bdEpgk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629881020395802628>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 25 14:08:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer: Before late 2021, armed clashes on the #WestBank were rare, then they become routine. What changed? After its May 2021 war with Israel, Hamas decided to stop fighting in Gaza & instead export unrest to the West Bank, intending to take it over.  
<https://t.co/Dc8Are7Wvv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629483393518796802>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 24 21:33:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I sure hope @ACMCU knows its "Islamophobia" better than it knows how to spell English.

"Forth International Conference"? <https://t.co/jyVveiKh1i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1629233179260252165>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 23 22:03:27 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop:

@HumzaYousaf introduced a fugitive # Hamas commander to Scottish ministers, worked for an #Islamist charity, and advocated for "progressive political Islam."

Worryingly, he is also the front-runner to become #Scotland's next First Minister.

<https://t.co/ihwMNOI3f0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1628878229162323969>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 23 12:55:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Great news:

#Oman opened its airspace to all civilian carriers, a decision that permits Israeli airlines to utilise a Saudi-Oman corridor & cut flight times to Asia.

More important, it's another big step to Arab states normalizing relations with #Israel.

<https://t.co/XruvxAUfZJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1628740329795907587>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 20:12:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** One for the ages:

When he spoke of the "legitimate rights" of the Palestinians in Oct. 1977, #JimmyCarter upset Israel's FM #MosheDayan, who replied:

"Mr. President, I may only have one eye, but I'm not blind."

<https://t.co/poMToPCuZm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1628125531131596801>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 19:15:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I think this is something new under the sun:

A professor of constitutional law, a first-time politician, overwhelmingly voted in to the @TnPresidency of his country, #Tunisia, and then goes on, step by excruciating step, to make himself a dictator.

<https://t.co/fl5st0Ev8n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1628111060254195730>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 18:15:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** YouTuber #Perun argues persuasively that while Russia has for sure lost the Ukraine war (@NATO bigger & stronger, West galvanized, #Ukraine more a nation, gas market lost, arms sales way down, brain drain, etc.), how Ukraine will fare is yet undecided.

<https://t.co/FBbElXwc4d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1628096077466578945>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 02:30:02 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Fun article of the year, in @AlJazeera by Iran's FM:

"'Terrorist' designation for Iran's IRGC would harm EU security: Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps is a leading counterterror force & essential to Europe's security interests in the Middle East."

<https://t.co/iwls8Djms0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1627858152011239424>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 19 12:29:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** After 21 years, I sadly have closed the comments at <https://t.co/PcmRpWaLTP>.

There are 165,000 comments, or 21 a day. They gave me feedback & made the website interactive. But they increasingly dropped off in recent years, replaced by this—social media.

<https://t.co/bAN1049ieE> <https://t.co/0JhySeW7Nj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1627284111097491456>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 19 11:22:52 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Palestinian poll compares 2010 & 2022 views of Arab Jerusalemites: More now satisfied with Israeli services & prefer to hold Israeli citizenship.

Me:

- Trouble ahead should they demand to become Israeli
- @CarolineGlick, good West Bankers lack this option

<https://t.co/86Ss9PYjj6> <https://t.co/IMJmN3Bf6n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1627267469701160960>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 15 18:35:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@llanBerman: "Years from now, when the definitive history of the fall of @Iran's Islamic Republic is eventually written, the regime's decision to become a participant in Russia's invasion of @Ukraine will likely occupy a prominent place in the narrative."

<https://t.co/XsXEjbOYog>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625926826814996484>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 15 15:58:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Reps&Dems all agree #SocialSecurity payments cannot be decreased.

@Jeff\_Jacoby: Their march in lockstep "is another way of saying that both parties are committed to doing nothing as the government's costliest spending program careens toward insolvency."

<https://t.co/p56eh9lu17>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625887159411519490>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 15 14:45:07 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In an odd parallel, an angry Right has recently emerged in both the US & Israel. It delights in irritating the Left, so it pushes too hard, goes too far, talks & acts counterproductively. Worse, both their leaders focus more on personal interests than on the cause or the country.  
<https://t.co/LPLWzYOKph>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625868816579235841>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 15 13:30:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I agree with @TuckerCarlson:

@NikkiHaley is a fine person with a great resume and excellent views, but her response to the #GeorgeFloyd episode shows that she lacks the strength to stand up to the Left. She'd make a fine cabinet member but not president.

<https://t.co/7c9pHTf5Ij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625849952302768128>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 15 02:00:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Suspected Iranian Weapons Seized by U.S. Navy May Go to #Ukraine."

Me: Perfect.

<https://t.co/UPK7NXiM8D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625676445405044736>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 16:28:39 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Herzog warns of looming 'societal collapse,' lays out compromise on legal overhaul."

Me: While strongly opposed to the opposition's excesses, they follow on @Netanyahu's bad behavior when out of government. So, I mostly blame him for the crisis.  
<https://t.co/SSZIZTBxOj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625170096996990982>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 14:13:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My takeaway from @UPenn wanting to fire #AmyWax (a friend

since graduate school, 1978):

Generalize away about ethnic groups (Blacks, Asians, Jews) so long as you praise them or portray them as victims. But criticize them & you will be in big, big trouble.

<https://t.co/zJWDj0F15w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625135968498995200>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 12:52:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** ICYMI: According to the #IDF, "# Hamas allocates 55% of its budget to fund its military. Hamas' share in the rehabilitation of #Gaza is less than 5% of the total investment."

Me: And yet, Israel has no policy toward Hamas other than to delay the next war.

<https://t.co/i93ki8Khgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625115571896602625>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 11:39:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Former president of #Türkiye's Chamber of Construction Engineers: "Rounding up contractors responds to public outcry. The true culprits are the current & previous governments which kept the system as it is."

Will Turks blame @RTErdogan for the calamity?

<https://t.co/Bnibu7ju22>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1625097360715010051>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 23:36:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** News: In response to murderous Palestinian attacks, Israel authorized 9 new communities on the #WestBank.

Me: So long as this step is not taken within the larger framework of #IsraelVictory, it's just an angry lashing out that lacks lasting importance.

<https://t.co/qHfpBmWhJd> <https://t.co/XDAZy7eqMD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624915293037334528>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 22:30:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** How dismally predictable: "The 9 shocking replies that highlight woke #ChatGPT's inherent bias — including struggling to define a woman, praising Democrats but not Republicans & saying nukes are less dangerous than racism."

Where are all the normal people?<https://t.co/oz1YzLrWQk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624898827516878854>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 15:33:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #SaraLehmann interviewed me in @HamodiaUS about #Islamism & the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.

Samples:

- "Islam by its very nature includes a drive to power.."
- "It's completely illogical to benefit your enemy while you're at war with it."

<https://t.co/vYpvr6pvVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624793701380923393>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 14:33:19 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Bravo to @DMWeinberg:

"Where is King Abdullah's moderation on the #TempleMount?" One would think that Jordan's 'special role' would mean that it has special responsibility to help maintain the site as a holy place of prayer, brotherhood, and tolerance."

<https://t.co/3lMSn1yA2B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624778682572103683>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 15:28:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #MichaelMandelbaum on the #SuperBowl's massive appeal: "What is being televised is a game & Americans, perhaps the most competitive people since the ancient Greeks, with a penchant for turning everything from architecture to eating into a contest, are inordinately fond of games."  
<https://t.co/zEAMurgVZM>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624067667106856960>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 14:16:17 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #SalenaZito on #DonaldTrump: "The press takes him literally but not seriously; his supporters take him seriously but not literally."

Me: Normal conservatives appreciate his good policies but despise his bad behavior. The crazies love his bad behavior, tolerate his good policies.  
<https://t.co/hPIbLrQjZk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1624049618152574977>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 19:04:20 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MiloObourn "teaches courses in American literatures, intersectional oppression analysis and social justice, gender and sexuality studies, and disability studies."

- "We" wonder what "they" add to the store of useful human knowledge  
- Universities are now parodies of themselves <https://t.co/jjSZl6cVn8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1623759723928379393>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 01:14:36 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan found a way to boss the Swedes. What will he next demand?

<https://t.co/Wzfw0TeCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1623490516703940613>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 15:51:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** As #Türkiye receives massive and unstinting Western aid for earthquake relief, @RTErdogan should be grateful that the West does not play his petty games. That is, no one has said that the aid is conditional on his ending opposition to Sweden joining @NATO.  
<https://t.co/sa7RjvzBjo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1623348921958277120>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 12:11:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** The #USCongress just voted on a bill "Denouncing the Horrors of Socialism," naming Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Castro, Chavez, et al., referencing 100mn deaths. Rs voted 219-0 in favor. Ds voted 109-86 in favor.

I.e., 40% of Democrats formally endorsed Communism.  
<https://t.co/zlmbz6uK35>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1622930926857764864>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 06 23:01:43 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I seem to be missing something here:

How can the peoples of #Cameroon massacre each other since 2017 in the "#AnglophoneCrisis," depending on whether the UK or France colonized them, on whether they speak English or French as their #1 European language?

<https://t.co/JUb8btWEb9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1622732300025733120>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 06 22:00:32 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Hurry, you still have 8 days to apply.

"We seek to recruit a ... scholar with a demonstrated record of excellence in research & teaching in such areas as Two Spirit Studies, Indigenous Queer & Trans Studies, and/or Indigenous Feminist Queer Studies." @UofT  
<https://t.co/BhqyRC7WvZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1622716902396116993>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 05 18:47:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Confused by Israel-PA security coordination on the #WestBank? No wonder, as it's complex & ironic.

Michael Milshtein (@michael\_mils): "It is a little strange, but it seems that the US & Israel show more vigor in preserving the existential interests of the PA than Abbas himself." <https://t.co/hh34YpIQOm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1622305935392645120>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 04 22:06:54 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Mount Washington set a record for coldest wind chill ever recorded at minus 108 degrees."

Me: How very amusing.

<https://t.co/qjss07PNpY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621993726162632705>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 19:26:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JBennet: "The Left is increasingly policing our social norms—which used to be the role of the Right—as opposed to challenging & subverting them. That is opening up space for right-wing artists to claim this area ... being subversive of mainstream values." <https://t.co/7w0nUg6Kqg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621591047661813763>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 14:01:34 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Türkiye's Interior Minister @SuleimanSoylu told the U.S. government to "take its dirty hands off Turkey."

And some Americans still see Türkiye as an ally? Really?

<https://t.co/HhmYOHhO7h> <https://t.co/3fM0ACz6G8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621509201184063498>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 01:08:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I am almost tempted to return to the Republican Party (@GOP).

<https://t.co/anpW4TjJEH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621314526028201984>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 00:08:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My 2024 US presidential election prediction: The GOP will definitely lose.

- If Trump the candidate, he loses
- If he is not, he runs as an independent, splits the conservative vote

(The only good news is I almost always get presidential elections wrong.)<https://t.co/iP1rr1tD5P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621299426563063815>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 23:08:10 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin interviewed me about #IsraelVictory on his @JNS\_org webinar. The title, "Violence is not the biggest Palestinian threat to Israel," alludes to delegitimization being the greater problem, one which Israelis tend to dismiss as ineffectual.

<https://t.co/Su7M129KMQ> <https://t.co/4KLsl5kWLj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1621284369192177665>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 22:57:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Bravo to Bassem Eid (@realbassemeid).

<https://t.co/TqjA6oxUMX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1620556834313748480>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 03:17:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I should have seen this coming, but it's still a shock:

"NYC Council considering naming Harlem street to honor separatist #NationOfIslam leader #ElijahMuhammad."

He hated whites and wanted to divide the USA into white & black countries. No to this honor.

<https://t.co/MCDIGzIZse>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619897564362412033>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 00:57:41 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: Netanyahu's 64 coalition members have 313 children (that's almost 5 per). And then, there's the government ministers:

Amichai Eliyahu 6

Bezalel Smootrich & Ofir Sofer 7

Itamar Ben Gvir 9

Yitzchak Goldknopf 10

Orit Strock 11  
Meir Porush 12  
<https://t.co/MjyMZPbiPh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619862381487878144>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 20:20:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Possible? Putin paid \$31 for a permit for an anti-Islamic figure to burn a #Koran in Sweden, thereby guaranteeing a temporary Turkish veto to Sweden joining @NATO.

If so, it is likely the cheapest strategic move in the history of international relations.

<https://t.co/JUhaNeDDgW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619792625451827200>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 16:34:05 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #Ottoman nostalgia in Cape Town? Yes, a surprising number of historic links connect Turkey and South Africa. Read about them at the @TurkishMinuteTM.

<https://t.co/9RGZWekr4b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619735643793530880>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 28 23:28:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** This comes on top of another Erdoğan threat:

“Tests are being carried out from Izmir & a missile that might be launched from there begins to scare them. I say, ‘O Greek, we have no business with you as long as you behave yourself. Just behave yourself’.”

<https://t.co/vrxcnuTQ3v> <https://t.co/GLBEQGkFzK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619477461405937664>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 28 19:30:48 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** My expectations for the Iran insurgency: pessimism because it lacks "a leadership that can mold & direct the widespread discontent into a political campaign; there's no equivalent of Khomeini. I am skeptical of its

chances to achieve a counter-revolution."

<https://t.co/3XYm1nNPC3> <https://t.co/DTTjnfVEIk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1619417727122440192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 27 01:39:24 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** An unexpected and remarkable statement by Ismail Royer (@IslamRFI) in his lively @FWIslamism interview. <https://t.co/Ca2Bdna4tN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1618785713876779010>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 03:16:38 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: Rivals suggest @GovRonDeSantis "lacks the ... interpersonal skills for a national campaign."

Me: When I worked with him on the #IsraelVictoryProject, I thought he did not like me. Then I learned he's cold with everyone. Still, I support him.

<https://t.co/IHWYNdY6ev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1618447796105007104>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 25 19:24:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Where Military Aid to Ukraine Comes From."

Bravo United States, United Kingdom, Poland, and Latvia.

But where are France, Italy, Spain, and Australia?

@StatistaCharts <https://t.co/RHhnlp1SBk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1618328915407405056>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 25 15:50:13 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@MEForum wants to stop the sale of US F-16s to Erdoğan. Agree or not, it's a serious topic, to be answered soberly.

When a once-reputable analyst like @RichOutzen publicly humiliates himself as he does below, with a childish insult, one must wonder whose favor he seeks and why. <https://t.co/aA1OaZMwgZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1618275052524539904>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 25 12:42:22 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** How appropriate that the murderous Mafia boss #MatteoMessinaDenaro should be found to possess these items in his hideouts: "a poster of Francis Ford Coppola's film 'The Godfather' and some books, including biographies of Vladimir Putin and Adolf Hitler."

<https://t.co/6YztVEvKtD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1618227780969459718>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 01:59:56 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Is something wrong with this picture of labor unions in the United States?

"Public-sector workers, like police and teachers, had the highest unionization rates last year, at 33%. Just 6% of private-sector workers were unionized."

<https://t.co/WxDcv2Bwat>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1617341330035720194>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 20:05:44 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** .@AP: "Under the Taliban, the mannequins in women's dress shops across the Afghan capital of Kabul are a haunting sight, their heads cloaked in cloth sacks or wrapped in black plastic bags."

<https://t.co/YgvSzBgCje>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1617252194348109825>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 19:19:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** A blast from the past:

"All @Netanyahu has done since he was elected is one long chain of errors," said #YitzhakShamir, a former Likud prime minister of Israel, June 19, 1997.

<https://t.co/qMGkXdEtDQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1617240556123422732>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 14:22:53 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Here's a noteworthy prediction by #TheodorosPanayotou:

"Annexation of [#Cyprus'] occupied territories by Turkey is pending in just a few months, during the interval between the Cypriot and Turkish elections"- i.e., March/April 2023.

<https://t.co/5gwlvNEb9t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1617165911840149504>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 02:54:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey condemns 'vile' Sweden Quran-burning protest."

I put this into context of Westerners burning Korans and causing mayhem.

<https://t.co/qWgPbBSkDY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616992686443044866>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 18:19:04 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** President @RTErdogan of #Türkiye threatened PM @KMitsotakis of #Greece in a truly unique way:

"If you make a mistake, you know that the crazy Turks will attack. But if you stay smart and well-behaved, we have no business with you."

#KickTurkeyOutOfNato.

<https://t.co/WFvx6Cuv64>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616862959355179008>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 02:59:11 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ever wondered how many "Spiritual Holidays and Observances" each year exist out there? "Spirituality & Religious Life" at the Rochester Institute of Technology (@RITTigers) has helpfully counted 203.

(By the way, RIT has a "Pagan Student Life Chaplain.")

<https://t.co/tvFZVhr229>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616269079010066433>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 18:35:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Thank you, Tevi.

#RonaldReagan's first-term hard-line rhetoric & policies made possible the serious reforms & negotiations that later began under #Gorbachev.

Applied too early, @PhilTaubman's vaunted "pragmatism" would have rendered those reforms & negotiations highly unlikely.

<https://t.co/AzuQpiV9Ay>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616142316833574912>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 17:38:03 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Inspired by #MelvynBragg's show on "#CitizenKane," I watched it again. I don't find it outstanding.

- CFKane himself is dull & unpleasant. I am not curious to learn more about him

- #Rosebud is a dead-end trick without meaning

- The story is unsatisfying

<https://t.co/RK7jQD7xs7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616127862846722048>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 14:24:26 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** As @SecBlinken prepares for a major visit to China, how reassuring to learn that he has focused on the essentials, sending a memo to @StateDept staff, "The Times (New Roman) are a-Changin," ordering it drop #TimesNewRoman font in favor of #Calibri font. ...

<https://t.co/ngzD1CyhNG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1616079138410094593>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 01:59:42 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I posted a listing of my top ten hits in 2022. They surprise me, probably will you too.

For example, half of the articles are not about the Middle East or

#Islamism.

<https://t.co/AhvyvQmz76>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1615891719676993537>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 18:14:29 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

@Harvard has 7,024 administrators, or almost exactly as many as it has undergraduates.

They are expensive. No wonder tuition costs almost twice as much now (\$53K) as it did (in real terms) in 1986 (\$28K). And my freshman year, 1967, it cost \$14K.

<https://t.co/xEA7AS4FYa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1615412255859871759>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 13:59:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

War is expensive. The final UK war loan payment to the United States (of £43 million out of a total of \$4.34 billion) took place on Dec. 29, 2006, or over sixty years after World War II had ended.

<https://t.co/kOGXOks6CB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1615348024636579841>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 15:15:47 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Never mind the Russia-Ukraine War, the deteriorating human rights situation in Iran or nuclear weapons development by Iran and North Korea. All these were apparently trumped by an Israeli politician having the audacity to visit #Judaism's most holy site."

<https://t.co/ZgcLCFR5Np>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1615004897748914177>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 02:23:33 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** In "Mountolive," a 1958 novel (and book #3 of "The Alexandria

Quartet"), #LawrenceDurrell imagined a "Palestine conspiracy" during WWII in which a Copt, Nessim, ran guns to the Zionists to serve Coptic needs. It's wildly ahistorical but it crazily anticipates the Abraham Accords.  
<https://t.co/KAmprEBg8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1613723396704968707>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 00:20:50 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Istanbul Mayor @Ekrem\_Imamoglu: Erdoğan is "denying people's freedom to choose." Voters "will respond ... in the 2023 elections." His government "will suffer a heavy defeat."

Me: No way. I will bet my mortgage Erdoğan is still Türkiye's president in July.

<https://t.co/UwFzBKgchm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1613692512245252096>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 21:00:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Hamtramck[, Michigan] council approves #Islamic animal sacrifices at home."

Councilman #NayeemChoudhury helpfully explained the decision: "Our rights come first. [I was born] Muslim and that's my faith, and I will stick with my same faith."

<https://t.co/6SjJORzPmi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1613279644433932289>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 18:05:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** ICYMI headline: "Iran's doomsday clock for Israel's end halts amid power cuts."

Me: Too rich.

<https://t.co/RKlySumD1t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1613235594653536257>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 16:52:15 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** China's #CCP exporting controls to control women:

"Iran Says Face Recognition Will ID Women Breaking Hijab Laws. Iranian women are baring their heads to protest government controls. A top official said algorithms can identify anyone flouting dress codes."

<https://t.co/Ltljm4tbIA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1613217235442536456>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 01:22:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "US 'repatriates' rare Assyrian artifact to Palestinian Authority."

Comment: Pretty hilarious that the U.S. government thinks there were Palestinians around 2,700 years ago. But that does fit the usual pattern of bending over backwards for them.

<https://t.co/oILb9i2VnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612983128271867905>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 00:15:28 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "As [Israel's] PM endorses judicial overhaul, Gantz urges mass protest to 'make country tremble'."

Responses:

- That's reprehensible, not how democracy works
- But the new government shamefully initiated this misbehavior when it was in opposition

<https://t.co/6PDjPOrfQu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612966387252662272>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 11:29:37 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** #LawrenceDurrell in "#Mountolive" (1958, pp. 24-25), vol. 3 of "The Alexandria Quartet":

"Nobody can think or feel only in the dimensionless obsolescence of #Arabic." <https://t.co/MgcKIA17de>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612411267020632069>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 16:35:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Judge #RichardPosner: "Only in Israel do judges confer the power of abstract review on themselves w/o benefit of a constitutional or legislative provision. One is reminded of Napoleon's taking the crown out of the pope's hands & putting it on his own head." <https://t.co/BZYJFewEXI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612125854707982336>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 15:36:09 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Very happy to see that, by punishing the PA in various ways for its hostile actions at the #UNGA, Israel's new government has taken steps consonant with #IsraelVictory.

Point is, delegitimization is as dangerous to Israel as the murder of its citizens.

<https://t.co/XOfhZrs8Rx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612110920473317397>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 12:11:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Here is a new way to approach the Temple Mount conundrum to:

- End Israeli government repression of Jewish rights there
- End rogue Palestinian & Jordanian control there
- Brush Türkiye aside
- Tempt the Saudis into formal diplomatic relations with Israel

<https://t.co/asXvTFIvsE> <https://t.co/o8BPXaESk9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1612059416718630912>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 02:02:36 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I offer a sketch of my ideas on #IsraelVictory in a @Jerusalem\_Post interview: In brief, Palestinians must lose hope. "This argument may come as a surprise because it precisely contradicts the premise of the Oslo Accords, which promoted...Palestinian hope."

<https://t.co/RTNRbc6QIz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1611906182624563204>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 16:56:30 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** I can hardly believe it—good news coming from my alma mater, @Harvard.

"Why the Godfather of Human Rights Is Not Welcome at Harvard. Kenneth Roth, who ran Human Rights Watch for 29 years, was denied a fellowship at the Kennedy School. The reason? Israel."

<https://t.co/Y7HWLWf5kd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1611768751795347457>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 15:56:21 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Turkish Foreign Minister Mevlüt Çavuşoğlu (@MevlutCavusoglu): "China is disturbed by our position defending the #Uyghur Turks' rights before the international community."

Has #Türkiye re-found its voice?

<https://t.co/259BLDJlni>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1611753617089765386>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 14:48:49 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Headline: "Egypt Is Spending Billions on a New Capital That Egyptians May Not Visit. The new city is a centerpiece of the president's plan for modernizing the country."

Me: What an utter folly.

<https://t.co/DOJlyFq8Rg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1611736619698257920>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 20:34:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Great news:

Iranian protestors mark the third anniversary of #QasemSoleimani's killing by defacing posters and statues of him and yell "Death to the dictator! The revolution of 2022 will not falter!"

<https://t.co/c4J58XZ5oA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1610736323588923393>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 19:30:58 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Heartening to see that by 79% to 10%, Swedes reject #Türkiye's outrageous demands to break their own laws in order to pander to @RTERdogan & get his OK for them to join @NATO.

It's high time to accept #Sweden & #Finland into NATO and expel Turkey from it.

<https://t.co/41E23eNkvx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1610720460446072832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 03 16:39:00 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Some things don't change (except for press coverage):

2023: Trevor Bickford traveled from Maine to New York City to murder policemen.

2001: Isamu Dyson (né Clayton Morgan) traveled from Maine to New York City to go to Afghanistan and murder US soldiers.

<https://t.co/WYeVvirZCN> <https://t.co/atklwjGWCF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1610314796015960065>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 03 15:37:01 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Ryan Gingeras (@nords41)'s excellent article reviews past Turkish-Greek tensions, argues that circumstances have fundamental changed & that the US has limited options.

"Circumstances may demand that Washington recognize Turkish hostilities as a destabilizing force in the world." <https://t.co/UGlh9SwW7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1610299199987322881>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 16:05:18 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** Notable advice for the ages:

British prime minister #HaroldMacmillan in 1963: "Rule No. 1 in politics: Never invade Afghanistan."

@MarySchmich: "Ladies and gentlemen of the class of 1997: Wear sunscreen. If I could offer you only one tip for the future, sunscreen would be it." <https://t.co/P5fmtU3AsG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1609943930316914690>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 15:03:12 +0000 2023

**Tweet:** "Just 14% of #Haredi students passed the matriculation exams in 2019-20, compared to the 83% of non-Haredi Jewish students who did."

Me: As #Israel's Haredi population grows, what does the new Netanyahu-led government plan to do about this future crisis?

<https://t.co/8eZFamsSHr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1609928302369673218>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 18:07:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "#FTX Collapse Puts #Crypto on Defensive in Congress."

Sen. @RogerMarshallMD (R., Kan.): "Someone needs to convince me that it's not all just a #Ponzi game."

Me: Yeah, and I too need to be convinced of that. <https://t.co/ciFvWFffFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1609249931298242562>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 01:19:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The installation yesterday of "Israel's most far-right government ever" makes it almost surrealistic to read this article of mine from nearly 23 years ago. For sure, I did not see the seeds of such a dramatic turnaround, nor did others. Whence did it come?

<https://t.co/7wVTdTJfJo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1608996308546904064>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 10:39:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's admittedly shoddy & weird that George @Santos4Congress pretended to be #Jewish, which the @GOP denounced.

But that's a tiny story compared to @BarackObama hiding the fact that he was born & raised a #Muslim, which @TheDemocrats still feverishly deny. <https://t.co/Z9EKCLQ7FQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1608774865859006464>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 16:09:00 +0000 2022



**Tweet:** Headline: "U.S. Scrambles to Stop Iran From Providing Drones for Russia. As the war in Ukraine grinds on, officials have become convinced that Iran & Russia are building a new alliance."

Good news, but why did it take the Russian connection to prompt this?<https://t.co/fOKo5Uu1Ao>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1608132919075438592>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 17:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good to learn that @NisaniTom will not be banned from the #TempleMount because of distributing #sufganiyot—and that the judge criticized the police.

Again, I ask, when will Jews attain normal human rights on the Temple Mount?

<https://t.co/u16dbhKd8h> <https://t.co/Av8oGRPP01>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1607058842008813570>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 15:35:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Stunning article on #Putin's grizzly, brutal, greedy colonization project in Africa in search of minerals, with the Central African Republic as a case study.

<https://t.co/Vvgp8AprEv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1607037393818746880>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 19:47:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Ukraine and #Poland forge 'special relationship' as war brings neighbours closer. The two countries have set aside historical differences for a common cause but can the goodwill last?"

Me: Proud of Poland.

<https://t.co/inUiGupZvK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606738280942280705>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 15:14:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My colleague @BenjiBaird has surveyed the #Islamist role in the 2022 US Congressional elections—and it's alarming: they used "sophisticated electioneering techniques to multiply their political power and play a major role in the outcome" of the elections.

<https://t.co/ariahYCyyt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606669664125419520>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 16:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 37 million cases of #COVID19 in one day!

- I feel intense sympathy for the oppressed people of China who live under the Xi dictatorship

- But perhaps this will teach the #CCP regime, which developed the #WuhanVirus, to be more cautious about germ warfare?

<https://t.co/yMEYbvf0Jd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606322489650319361>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 15:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The more I learn about #ClaudineGay, @Harvard's new president, the more dismayed I become. She:

- Has absurdly meager scholarly credentials

- Specializes in #CriticalRaceTheory & #DEI

- Mistreats critics (like #RolandFryer) of these pernicious woke-isms

<https://t.co/leRqRoaNae>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606307390281830402>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 13:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's police now prohibit #sufganiyot (jelly donuts traditionally eaten on #Hanukkah) upon the #TempleMount, as @NisaniTom just learned.

Me:

- Where will this reductio ad absurdum end?

- When will Jews attain normal human rights on the Temple Mount?

<https://t.co/aodNh7s8oM> <https://t.co/OfhGmvvviJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606277191578386432>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 12:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@FT: "Average weekly attendance figures at #Anglican churches in England [is] 605,000 in 2021 [or] just over 1 percent of the population."

Me:

- Plus, the are disproportionately elderly
- Startling how rapidly Christianity has shrunk in much of the West

<https://t.co/nXINP6zwKA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606262091865653249>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 11:15:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel headline: "No ban on racist MKS, a curbed judiciary, more yeshiva funds, death penalty for terrorists, advancing annexation, potential anti-LGBT discrimination, gender-segregated public events."

Me: I am a conservative but not a crazy conservative.

<https://t.co/RttlJvKwpk> <https://t.co/cPq5eg5Hyj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1606247102861914113>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 22 13:55:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Take a look at the Château de #Grignon, a magnificent 16th-century French palace with a distinguished history.

But now? Furnishing & building sold at fire prices, it's become—get this—a place to house illegal migrants.

It serves as an allegory for France.<https://t.co/5rlby2kvE7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605924869731807232>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 22 12:57:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** That Republicans attack #Zelensky is beyond idiotic. And why I left the @GOP in 2016, with no expectations to return anytime soon.

<https://t.co/d4sovXwkbR> <https://t.co/SH3w7lG2Lm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605910273528762368>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 22 11:56:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's #AlexSelsky: 2,000 years of powerlessness & persecution turned #Hanukkah from a celebration of Jewish victory into a child's holiday of candles, dreidels & oily foods. He rightly calls for a return to the original meaning, i.e., #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/Q5YIsLT3QT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605895032963301377>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 22:56:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Steve Soukup (@ThePolForum): "The tyranny of 'woke' may soon be ending."

As the author of "The Dictatorship of Woke Capital," he ought to know.

I am inclined to agree. Woke-ism is just too bizarre to endure.

<https://t.co/k3XLMcRKTL> <https://t.co/2hEywlJRYg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605336454246600704>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 21:59:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Napoleon: "May my son study history, for it is the only true philosophy, and the only true psychology. ... No man is educated, or fit for statesmanship, who cannot see his time in the perspective of the past."

<https://t.co/sG4QLf6bZe> <https://t.co/aiG47LeSII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605321962259378176>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 20:23:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey blasts Swedish extradition refusal as 'very unfavorable'."

And when, again I ask, will either #Türkiye be kicked out of @NATO or a NATO 2.0 be formed without it?

<https://t.co/hBO92d8sVI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605297779890425856>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 15:56:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #DavidRandall: "No one at @Harvard, or anywhere else in the modern academy, has dared to say the obvious: Claudine Gay is an

affirmative-action Harvard president whose record of academic publication renders her embarrassingly unqualified for the position."

<https://t.co/nNos0hV6kP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605230580681084929>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 13:29:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The new #Victorianism at work. Back in the day, 4-letter words sent the prurient into a swoon. Now, obscenities are commonplace but phrases like "brown bag lunch" or "long time, no see" send shivers down the spines of academic worthies.

Plus ça change ...

<https://t.co/U7HDSH8flu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605193585502158849>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 02:39:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #RussellJacoby, himself once a radical, rues the impact of the professoriate on American public life.

See his excellent analysis, "The Takeover: Self-righteous professors have spawned self-righteous students and unleashed them into the public square."

<https://t.co/MhgTQEXNO5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1605030154425843714>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 11:57:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is this an all-time low turnout? Incipient dictator of Tunisia #KaisSaied called a parliamentary election and a pitiable 8.8% of eligible voters participated.

Bravo Tunisians.

<https://t.co/168G3yIO5p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1604808038266740737>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 23:35:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** No China specialist I, but I studied it & follow it reasonably closely.

So, here's my analysis: The CCP's China is now at peak strength, with decline about to set in.

Two main reasons:

- It was indulged the past 40 years
- The full costs of dictatorship are now taking their toll

<https://t.co/kvNclGdINt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1604621483833163776>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 13:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Students occupying a campus building at @TheNewSchool "demand that every student receives a final course grade of A ... for the Fall 2022 semester."

Me: This absurdity logically only culminates the logic of a far-leftist ("We welcome dissent") institution.

<https://t.co/638jOZ73XS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1604473053425143808>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 12:37:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** As Israel's population surges—it's the only rich country to have a much-higher-than-replacement birth rate, plus it enjoys steady growth via aliyah—anti-Zionists like @Columbia's ghastly @MassadJoseph clutch at straws to try to show it's a failing state.

<https://t.co/fTOqSsXgLC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1604455688855502851>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 18:41:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Likud's votes as a percent of all votes in Israel's five recent elections:

2019/1	1,140K	26.5%
2019/2	1,114K	25.1%
2020	1,352K	29.5%
2021	1,067K	24.2%
2022	1,115K	23.4%

Comments:

- Upward, then downward trend
- Ironical that the worst percentage won the most seats

<https://t.co/Dqldx9q1Ks>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1604184968024166400>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 18:15:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I was an private individual touring a historical site; international law had no bearing on my visit.

Now, @HatemBazian, concerning the #TempleMount, do you believe:

- In the police preventing people from quiet prayer?
- in prohibiting non-Muslims to drink from water fountains?

<https://t.co/JSrAQ5kv0T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1603815980647464960>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 03:18:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@HatemBazian is:

- An illiterate (he misspelt Alex Selsky's name)
- A liar (we did not enter Al-Aqsa mosque)
- A bigot (for him, a non-Muslim who visits the #TempleMount "invades" it)

Why does @UCBerkeley continue to employ this dullard & extremist?

@selsky\_alex, @NisaniTom. <https://t.co/0j3Alo59Pm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1603590287233875969>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 21:09:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Oddest statement about me, by @MatthewSlaboch:

"I cannot disagree with Daniel Pipes, who [Richard] Shorten highlights as an author who 'makes the prototypal conspiracy-allegor not the reactionary anti-communist but the Leninist theorist of capitalism'."

<https://t.co/0WJ2BrBlrG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1603497512970641417>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 13:28:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Liberal Jewish groups push back on McCarthy plan to remove [@IlhanMN] Omar from committee."

Comment: That they are Jewish seems nearly random. Could just as well be Baptist or Jain.

<https://t.co/63SmWBYm7J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1603381448286777345>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 13 19:25:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Possibly the most unexpected headline of 2022:

"Netanyahu: There will be electricity on Shabbat."

<https://t.co/mpK7DRCvRL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1602746466241740800>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 13 17:47:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Had an interesting conversation with @AvigdorLiberman. Among other things, he told me:

- "Israel needs to give Gazans hope, replace #jihad with prosperity, help #Gaza succeed."
- "Gaza can be the Singapore of the Middle East."

That's not at all what I expected to hear from him. <https://t.co/eq3flaMZ6A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1602721848705392641>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 12 18:19:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I wrote in 2020 that MK Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas) "offers a path for Israeli Arabs finally to abandon the old, sterile negativity vis-à-vis the Jewish state."

Today, he explained to me today how his party, Ra'am, can help improve #Israel-#PA relations.

<https://t.co/Ttf2SwcYHr> <https://t.co/ciTdDTspPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1602367450024218625>

---



**Date:** Fri Dec 09 15:06:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Surprised?

Some European countries—Bulgaria, Croatia, Hungary—appear to be dealing with illegal migrants in illegal ways, with "clandestine detention centres—where refugees & migrants are denied the right to seek asylum & held prior to being forced back."

<https://t.co/hGPe3XkBLE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1601231942783229953>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 09 11:12:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's capital Jerusalem boasts an "Iran Bazar," complete with pseudo-Persian script (it's actually Hebrew).

Does Tehran boast an "Israel Bazar," complete with pseudo-Hebrew script? Just wondering.

(By the way, "bazar" is an alternate spelling for "bazaar.")

<https://t.co/z9WTyrout8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1601173027932471296>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 08 17:33:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I've always recoiled from #Holocaust memorials, education, movies, and the like, without quite knowing why I did.

The wonderful #RuthWisse has now explained to me my reasons: focusing on it, emphasizing atrocities, is for many reasons counterproductive.

<https://t.co/xrgjFlhuFr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600906398245818403>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 08 15:00:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My last visit to Türkiye was exactly ten years ago, Dec. 7-11, 2012.

I guess this is about the closest I will get to it until @RTErdogan is gone. Even then, I wonder if I will feel welcome. <https://t.co/tQ7Ks4NP2T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600868016056590336>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 08 00:18:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** If only it's true: "Iranian Regime Eying Venezuela As Sanctuary For Leaders."

<https://t.co/nIVsUT9TCZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600646078910861313>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 07 12:04:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Jury finds Trump family business unlawfully paid top executives in cars, apartments and other off-the-books perks."

Trump well learned from his mentor, #RoyCohn, notorious for precisely these shenanigans.

<https://t.co/z8eWFMoSpE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600461243902742529>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 06 21:58:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One of the best headlines ever.

"China bans Winnie the Pooh film after comparisons to President Xi. Memes likening Xi to the portly Pooh have become a vehicle in China to mock the country's leader."

<https://t.co/3Z6LseYMMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600248338317684737>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 06 15:47:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Woe is this #conservative who grew up in the #50th least conservative state, with serious time in #47, then moved for work to #36, #51 (i.e., DC), and #48 before settling down in #28. That averages out to #43.

Maybe it's time for me to move to other half?

<https://t.co/LAlpxNz9ZU> <https://t.co/yOZeZVKPEd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600154878378053634>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 06 13:38:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** So true. So sad. So hypocritical. So predictable.

Charlotte Lawson (@lawsonreports): "The Islamic World's Uyghur Silence: Muslim-majority nations turn their backs on China's Uyghurs while decrying Islamophobia in the West."

<https://t.co/0GB3hHeiSa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1600122564575043584>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 04 02:58:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Possibly the all-time wittiest company logo belongs to @Grendels\_Den in Cambridge, Massachusetts. <https://t.co/HEiNUlZWmX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1599236611908067329>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 03 00:16:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Witty commentary concerning an article by @AhnafKalam about Uthman Ibn Farooq. <https://t.co/Ijp0zM22I8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598833508503367681>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 13:13:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Thank you, @JordanCope12 for pointing out in detail that the publicized criticisms of #Qatar—all deserved, to be sure—have missed the main problems, namely "Qatar's deadly support for #Islamist extremism" and its "financing terrorism." These matter most.

<https://t.co/rPaURx0kdm> <https://t.co/5x0WEaml0k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598666617189195777>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 02:13:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My latest, collected over a 35-year period: "When Arab Politicians' Shouts and Whispers Contradict: Rely on public statements, not seductive murmurings."

"Politicians lie in both public and private but the former predict actions better than the latter."

<https://t.co/zSxzneLP5m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598500629231673347>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 01:32:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Separated at birth?

Iran's Supreme Leader Ali Khamenei (L) and President Ebrahim Raisi. (Well, separated one generation apart.)

Totalitarian clones. <https://t.co/HpokGfMeqz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598490199515873280>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 12:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #AJCaschetta exposes the current inanity of Middle East studies by looking closely at the #MESA2022 meeting hosted by @MESA\_1966. Most surprising? That so many of its discussions don't even mention the Middle East. It's just pure, untethered leftist drivel.<https://t.co/nDdBfnsxnd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598297109018574848>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 11:48:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GordonGChang at @GatestoneInst, scary.

"#Xi, who this weekend heard the chants demanding he step down, probably knows he cannot win back Chinese hearts short of starting a war. That gives everyone a direct stake in what happens next on China's streets."

<https://t.co/17MECpPGzY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1598282897135669248>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 02:51:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A wise man, @JonathanS\_Tobin, speaks: "Barring the unlikely event of a full apology and condemnation of West and Fuentes from Trump, no Jewish conservative or Republican can possibly support him again."

Time to move on. There are plenty of great choices.

<https://t.co/2xwv8jMGtp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1597422852621598720>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 22:15:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @MEForum's @CampusWatchMEF keeps close tabs on the antics of major universities.

If you don't want your money going to support "anti-Western, anti-Israel, and pro-Islamist biases," then be very, very careful which institutions you donate to. <https://t.co/nMbvqB1HOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1597353584060162048>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 03:20:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Iran has been ablaze for over two months.

Now China's ablaze.

Russia, where are you?

<https://t.co/voP6m7wkYO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1597067779894804482>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 14:46:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Open borders, anyone? @EdWest contemplates their dire consequences at "What the experts got wrong about migration":

"Infrastructure would start to buckle and governments would find it difficult to increase the necessary number of houses, schools, etc."

<https://t.co/TobGwKrXDa> <https://t.co/PmYdjgB8tX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596878188549922821>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 18:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - Nov. 13, 2022: The Zionist Organization of America (@ZOA\_National) hosts Trump, gives him an award  
- Nov. 22, 2022: Trump hosts 2 leading antisemites  
- Nov. 25, 2022: "Trump defends meeting with known white supremacist, says he 'knew nothing' about him"

<https://t.co/JFX60yE8oU> <https://t.co/nyV6nGxMEu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596568216481935360>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 17:11:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ShakdamC: "#Oman's human rights violations in Musandam. The sultanate has clamped down on dissidents in its strategically-located governorate, 'disappearing' 6 members of the local Shihuh tribe."

Another MidEast problem I did not know existed until now.  
<https://t.co/PM2jphyqTD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596552110274846721>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 16:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is the #UkraineWar the first war in history where one side relies almost completely on allies for money and arms?

I cannot think of a precedent.

It's time to send yet-more-capable weapons to Ukraine.  
<https://t.co/F51v3uZ974>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596538017287704578>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 12:27:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "China's 26-storey pig skyscraper ready to slaughter 1 million pigs a year."

Me: Acknowledging the economic logic of this building, it's still wretched to contemplate.

<https://t.co/V5WH7SJQqH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596480741222666240>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 25 17:11:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why did Secretary of state @ABlinken take @IlhanMN Omar with him to #Qatar?

What does this mean for U.S. diplomacy?

For mainstreaming antisemitism? <https://t.co/MRmfSxOZvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596189845470474240>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 25 16:10:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is Qatar's hosting the #WorldCup at heart an expensive exercise in da`wa (propagation of Islam)?

<https://t.co/qpnf7cZobN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1596174587683024896>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 15:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have been following the remarkable Malaysian politician @AnwarIbrahim for nearly 50 years (note the page from my 1983 book, "In the Path of God"); today he became prime minister of #Malaysia.

He's a canny #Islamist who apparently moderated. Now, we shall see if he really did. <https://t.co/hjIISbZ7uo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595808963471331329>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 14:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's women, children & the elderly fleeing Ukraine—not military-age men, who had to stay to fight.

But the travelers on a packed, rickety boat in the Mediterranean, coming from Libya that was towed to Greece? 464 males, 19 females, or 24-to-1.

Refugees?

<https://t.co/p7rKx9u557>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595794115999854592>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 13:55:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Germany's #AfD, which once had been a civilizationist political party worthy of support, has gone off the rails. An important working group calls for close relations with Russia, Iran & China and worse relations with the United States ("raumfremde Macht").

<https://t.co/G2g4DuSugP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595778193469874178>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 16:56:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Iranian newspaper #Kayhan explains Iran's #WorldCup loss: "Media affiliated with the Zionist regime & Saudi Arabia" launched "an unprecedented & cowardly psychological & media war" against Iran's players.

Me: For Iran's rulers, it's always a conspiracy.

<https://t.co/EccwKZrD0W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595461402856128512>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 13:57:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** China, #78 in the FIFA rankings (ahead of Gabon, behind Uzbekistan) is not in the #WorldCup. Why?

"China is bigger than most things, so it is used to doing things on its own terms. Football is one of the few things in the world that is bigger than China."

<https://t.co/39QaaNbbYJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595416125226962944>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 12:58:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @WorldCup has a long history of whitewashing & legitimizing ugly regimes:

1934—Mussolini's Italy  
1978—Argentina's Dirty War  
2018—Putin's Russia  
2022—Tamim's Qatar

This shoddy history refutes all those fine words about sportsmanship and bringing peoples together. <https://t.co/ZCU6dj8O8c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595401338367737861>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 03:27:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ICYMI: "Two Russians flee to Alaska by small boat and ask for asylum."

What guts.

What great immigrants.



What a unique port of entry.

<https://t.co/2UvAcXxNIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595257800006983688>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 01:17:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A new problem for Iran? Growing demands are heard in the independent country of #Azerbaijan for a "Greater Azerbaijan" that would include the southern half that's long been under Iranian rule. To make matters worse, Erdoğan's Türkiye supports Baku's claims.<https://t.co/pCYpw3BdKV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595224864666914818>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 00:17:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Iranians celebrate LOSING to England in the World Cup - with one fan riding even through Tehran with the Union Flag: Defeat is seen as a slap in the face for hated regime."

Comments:

- Amazing
- Don't know who I want to win in Iran vs. the USA

<https://t.co/bvAOyBTNfa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595209765260443648>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 23:18:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Romania's "officials are seeking to boost the [country's] workforce by as much as 10% by luring about half a million laborers from Asian countries such as #Bangladesh and Nepal."

Me: Immigration is now reaching countries one had not previously imagined.

<https://t.co/f99WPpyuCMk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1595194981509201923>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 02:22:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Iranian fans carrying the country's pre-revolutionary flag were

barred from entering their country's #WorldCup game [today] unless they surrendered the flags, which are ... a symbol of protest of #Iran's theocratic government."

Me: #Qatar, mullahs' ally.

<https://t.co/ctLakuc7UH> <https://t.co/eRqMMA1fLa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594878840111005697>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 00:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Newly-elected Jewish U.S. Representative @MaxMillerOH: "I've experienced more antisemitism from our own people [i.e., from Jews] than I have from the people within our district, the state of Ohio, and the rest of the country."

Me: That rings true to me.

<https://t.co/tOqGCrDpKS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594846873977692160>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 21 23:18:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How curious. The criticisms of #Qatar concern:

- Homosexuality
- Migrant workers
- A ban on beer

But there's hardly a word about Qatar's threats to the outside world, including @Aljazeera, # Hamas, the #Taliban & #jihadi movements.

My conclusion: #Islamism no longer matters. <https://t.co/nCjJcZqQli>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594832695036882944>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 21 15:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I care not a fig about soccer/football but I avidly follow the #WorldCup. It's one of the few great unscripted international political events.

So far, #Qatar's \$220bn investment (or \$800K for each of Tamim's

subjects) seems not to be paying off too well.

<https://t.co/6Qwt1Kv2vE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594712236907446276>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 21 14:23:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** With the world's attention on #Qatar, I suggest my 2019 article, "Examining Qatar's Influence." For a country of 300,000 nationals, it's pretty massive. And malign.

<https://t.co/5pszj9TxOT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594697964555206656>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 19:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Should I take it as a compliment or an embarrassment that @Ahmed\_Rehab of @CAIRnational (a widely-despised #Islamist organization intent on replacing the U.S. Constitution with the Koran) seeks to emulate me in an Oct. 15, 2010, memo sent to his co-conspirator colleagues at CAIR? <https://t.co/OVRVfcl3Er>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594407730659352579>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 20:38:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The invasion of #Ukraine weakens the West's "peace movement" (i.e., its appeasement movement), harming Putin in another way.

#AmrSalah: The invasion "weakened the positions of those who argue for the reduction of military expenditure & nuclear arsenals."

<https://t.co/DrUxoKxdAU> <https://t.co/lfWtXfcJc9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594067578888101888>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 18:30:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Beat this for European guilt.

FIFA President #GianniInfantino defends Qatar: "I think for what we Europeans have been doing around the world for the last 3,000 years, we should be apologizing for the next 3,000 years before starting to give moral lessons." <https://t.co/1pKcnkrRnB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1594035393246240769>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 16:37:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I've been asked about @RonDeSantisFL's views on Israel.

That's easy. He was co-chairman of the @MEForum's Congressional Israel Victory Caucus in 2017-19 & spoke forcefully on the issue: "Israel must emerge victorious against those who deny or threaten her existence."

Beat that. <https://t.co/rfGHYSz1Oe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1593644476475609088>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 15:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Erdogan wants to annex Northern Cyprus."

Comments:

- I've been awaiting this move for, oh, 48 years
- It's #jihad
- Erdoğan's domestic opponents will cheer
- Türkiye's @NATO "allies" will ineffectively protest, as will Rep. of Cyprus' EU allies

<https://t.co/VrfYyZn0kK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1593623815115841536>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 14:11:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The degeneration of English continues, with even the @NYTimes adopting "they" as a singular pronoun.

"The official asked not to be named because they were not authorized to speak with the news media."

<https://t.co/OxCO1BjmQv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1593607708887982086>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 12:57:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Of course, I want anyone-but-Trump as the Republican presidential candidate in 2024.

But if Trump loses the primaries, imagine the damage he would likely inflict on the winning candidate.

And conservatives now seem to dismiss the role of character. It does matter, supremely so. <https://t.co/ueXOAQyYU9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1593589178285056003>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 17 00:59:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I may be alone in saying this, but #Israel's exiting coalition government made first strides towards integrating the country's #Haredi & #Muslim populations.

The @Netanyahu coalition will almost certainly reverse these steps, to the detriment of the country's future development. <https://t.co/uGCowm3mtm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1593046149388111872>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 16 18:18:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My article, "Israel's Partial Victory: The Arab States Tiptoed Away," has appeared at @Commentary. In brief:

- 25 years (1948-73): Arab states fight Israel
- 50 years (1973-2023): Arab states defeated, leave the field to Palestinians, Islamists & leftists

<https://t.co/iltyETRDGF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1592945218101268482>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 10 17:04:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The quotable and profound @Martin\_Kramer.  
<https://t.co/x6HS921Rgb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1590752310032224256>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 10 13:47:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ScottReed, a veteran Republican strategist: "We had a historic opportunity and Trump's recruitment of unelectable candidates blew it for us. Trump's now lost three elections in a row for the Republican Party and it's time to snap out of this foolishness."  
<https://t.co/ZYrOnL5gi8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1590702691306844162>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 16:37:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's hoping that the relatively poor performance of the Trump-endorsed @GOP candidates in yesterday's U.S. elections, plus the huge win by @RonDeSantisFL, will push Trump to the side in favor of DeSantis. And American politics can then finally return to a more normal condition. <https://t.co/oNN7lGaX0e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1590383016987459586>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 18:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman: Due to Iranian aid to Putin's assault on Ukraine, "the once-idealistic Europeans appear to be gravitating toward a view of Iran that's more pragmatic & sober than the one that prevails in Washington."

Me: Americans are now the hopeless ones.  
<https://t.co/xKUaSZgAtz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589684105246953472>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 17:25:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Hard to imagine one of the world's most important rivers drying up. But that's just one symptom of what I call the sick Middle East: greed, incompetence, and stupidity make a great combination.  
<https://t.co/9pfDm38oo3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589670264178098176>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 16:22:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In case anyone still thinks that oil & gas riches are a country's route to success, ponder this miserable list:

- Libya
- Iraq
- Iran
- Venezuela
- Russia

The trouble is, free money too often leads to dictatorship & indulging in

mad-cap schemes, which in turn lead to disaster. <https://t.co/HeYGun9l5o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589654538138845184>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 14:23:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The pro-Netanyahu camp received just 30,293 more votes than the anti-Netanyahu camp, a difference of 0.63% of the popular vote. But it won #Knesset seats by a crushing 64 to 46 margin.

Why the differential? Much, much better preparation for the elections.  
<https://t.co/ZhEbxJXG90>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589624462655135744>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 13:16:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Sultanknish, on target: "Israel's Left, which derives its support from the elites of Tel Aviv, wants a strong bureaucracy & a weak country. Israel's Right, which leans heavily on MidEast & Russian immigrants, wants a strong country & a weak bureaucracy."  
<https://t.co/xUIY3EzK7u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589607724081303553>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 02:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Ukraine dismantled #Lenin statues across the country after its 2014 revolution overthrew a Moscow-backed regime as part of its 'de-communisation drive.' It was seen as an effort to break away from Russian and Soviet influence. Moscow condemned the move."

<https://t.co/hi5z82h9aG> <https://t.co/CSONQ2s99H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589452076328751104>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 01:57:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch: A young Palestinian girl sent a message to her imprisoned father over PA TV, dedicating a song to him calling for "victory over America & Israel."

Me: How it is that Palestinians are so far ahead of Israelis in understanding victory & defeat?

<https://t.co/hZwd1ckL4B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589436742045618176>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 06 22:31:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #DavidNorth of @CIS\_org: Using various proxies for the religion of immigrants into the United States, he approximates that 200K #Muslims arrived legally in the country in 2020.

I wonder who was president in 2020? So much for Trump's alleged "Muslim ban."

<https://t.co/ZbbiwNlrbe> <https://t.co/oCCwDj2dgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589385125116407808>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 06 21:41:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's Supreme Court validated an 1950s antisemitic Jordanian law prohibiting individual Israelis from purchasing land in the West Bank.

One hardly knows whether to be more appalled or astonished.

<https://t.co/q34MTIUEkj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1589372376596480000>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 12:44:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Lorenza Formicola (@Formicola\_lo) interviewed me about the crisis of immigration to Europe.

LF: Is Africa the future of Europe?

DP: It could be unless something changes, and fast ... Unless an effective barrier against unlimited immigration goes up soon.

<https://t.co/g5w8G1g1rD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1588150242205106180>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 11:27:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JonathanACBrown, a professor who endorses slavery, calls me "The unquestioned elder statesman of Islamophobia in the US, who has devoted his career to vilifying Muslims & relentlessly depicting them as



barbaric & incompatible with Western life & values."

<https://t.co/Y3t59ufB6F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1588130788029104129>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 17:45:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@YarinRaban claimed in @Haaretz that #IsraelVictoryProject billboards show we want "to subject Israeli Arabs to hegemonic Israeli culture."

My response: No, they call on Israeli Arabs to accept the national identity of Israel, as symbolized by its flag.

<https://t.co/cWtN1JRaDj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587863596033187840>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 16:46:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "'This is the abyss': Left reacts with horror to election results."

Me: Well, that's at least one consolation from Israel's elections yesterday.

<https://t.co/sQ45CyL5TV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587848709529903108>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 11:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is a help-wanted poster seen recently in a the window of a cheese store in #Salzburg, Austria.

M/W/D = Männlich/Weiblich/Divers = Male/Female/Diverse

That's a code now mandated by law in several European countries.

<https://t.co/p8qj3B6iE7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587776032425156609>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 10:58:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** UK Home Secretary @SuellaBraverman:

- "Some 40,000 people" crossed the English channel so far in 2022.

- This "invasion on our southern coast" needs to be stopped.
- "Let's stop pretending that they are all refugees in distress."
- "The system is broken."

<https://t.co/GbqvtiqeeB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587761028552691713>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 23:59:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's current webinar topics:

- Israel and the Persian Gulf: Dawn of a New Era
- Analysis of Israel's Elections
- Is Turkey Aiding in a Jihadist Takeover of NE Syria?

Contrast those with @Penn's @UPennMEC:

- Queer Afghanistan
- Protesting Jordan

Who does the serious work? <https://t.co/IJLyV2gUM5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587595140956409856>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 15:02:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I just spent 18 days in Denmark, Germany & Austria.

I saw lights blazing in streets & stores. I saw not a single public-service message calling for a reduction in energy use. Not one person ever mentioned this problem to me.

I found zero sense of crisis.

<https://t.co/tUh8ulsKKZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587459987495862272>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 11:00:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One hundred years ago today, #Türkiye's Grand National Assembly terminated the #Ottoman Empire and declared the padishah, its ruler, persona non grata, ending a dynasty that had ruled since 1299, i.e., through 623 years.

And now, @RTErdogan wants to start a new Ottoman Empire ...

<https://t.co/DChVTggBWH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1587399052622286848>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 07:04:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's something out of science fiction.

<https://t.co/Yc0OE49VXN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1586977296325480448>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 11:12:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Step by step, the Saudi-Israeli rapprochement continues.

<https://t.co/Il7jSR6Fz4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1586677292666966018>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 16:29:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Today marks 100 years since #Mussolini seized power in Italy.

It's been a rough century, with fascism, war, and now a too-low birth-rate and too much immigration. I worry about the country's future but have some hope that @GiorgiaMeloni can take steps to turn things around.

<https://t.co/Ku8LO0wY66>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1586394825116782593>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 20:16:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I spent a week in Copenhagen to learn more about the Danish Social Democrats (@Spolitik) adopting tough immigration policies.

My questions: What caused this shift, how much of a difference does it make, and can #Denmark offer lessons to other countries?

<https://t.co/JzSNNWxj4l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1586089626066092032>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 07:50:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I discussed "Turkey and Russia, Finally Friends?" on @TVPWorld\_com.

Well no, not friends. But Türkiye is also no friend of @NATO's.

<https://t.co/264t7f6orA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1585901853002371075>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 15:08:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BenjiBaird asks about #Hamtramck, "Is This Immigrant Muslim Stronghold in Michigan America's Election Fraud Capital?"

His research into a very dirty voting record certainly suggests it might be just that.

<https://t.co/tMqv5cj521>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1585649642276020224>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 11:01:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good point by Will Cochrane-Dyet: #Jihad has become a mainly African scourge.

<https://t.co/9PcFRCz07x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1585587488130846721>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 20:06:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's a striking insight from #MichaelMandelbaum:

U.S. foreign policy "matters more to people who live in other countries than it does to Americans" because "many other countries, large and small, depend on the United States for their security."

<https://t.co/J1Wb8dH5c2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1585362329146822656>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 19:55:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I highly commend @SamWestrop's article, just out, on #Islamists' frayed ties with progressives—and their booming ties with conservatives, in the United States & elsewhere.

It's a prescient, convincing, scary, and very important analysis of current trends.

<https://t.co/wpujF6QjNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584997190992539649>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 18:45:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Time to start @NATO 2.0, this time with Sweden and Finland, without #Türkiye.

<https://t.co/Yyzzf4D8ez>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584979557903659008>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 17:17:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In 2007, the mayor Beersheva, Israel, refused to take more illegal #Sudanese migrants. In protest, he sent busloads of them to the parliament in Jerusalem. The central Israeli government then returned them to Beersheva.

Will Martha's Vineyard do likewise?

<https://t.co/cyg6PV5j94>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584957402423562240>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 11:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My dilemma as a #Pennsylvania voter:

- One votes for a whole team, not just an individual, and I want the @GOP team governing Pennsylvania

- I also want Trumpists to lose & lost badly; @DougMastriano is among the most extreme of them

So, people, how should I vote in two weeks? <https://t.co/yZMcrcpfYuO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584874916536586242>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 12:59:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** And now, for an original idea:

#EzequielDoiny suggests that if Israel does not intend to keep the #WestBank, it should hold a referendum in which the Jews living there can opt to form a sovereign state, called #Judea, complete with its own armed forces.

<https://t.co/sLKmS7MUOG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584530026573099008>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 08:43:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Sweden has apparently capitulated to @RTErdogan's demands on #Kurds in order to enter #NATO.

Me:

- It's immoral and humiliating but sadly necessary
- Once safely inside NATO, the Swedes start the process to throw Türkiye out of it. That's sweet revenge.

<https://t.co/ArULUZ9X7D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1584465635051900928>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 20:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Curious, huge ad in Germany for #Sixt, a German rental-car company. <https://t.co/8YfXxe9heg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1583925913074290688>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 19:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Who knew @McDonalds was so international. Who can tell me:

1. What are the non-English languages here?
2. Where is this franchise?
3. What political reason drives the other two languages?

3. To make migrants feel welcome

2. Munich

1. Arabic 'Arabian' <https://t.co/Cd3hMiUVme>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1583910813856718848>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 19:02:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why do #civilizationists in Austria, French, Italy and Sweden cling to parties with dubious background, some with origins in the Axis of World War II?

Is it really so hard to ditch those parties and start with fresh, untainted ones? It would save so much explaining & justifying.

<https://t.co/LzZmFukgxP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1583896594860036098>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 11:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Russia has now removed its S-300 system from Syria to bolster its flagging invasion of #Ukraine — reducing Russian leverage over Israel in Syria, and altering Israeli considerations with regards to Ukraine."

Me: Something good coming from an awful war.

<https://t.co/k1y0D79SV6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1583065241939636225>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 11:03:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The bad news: Despots rule China, Russia, Iran, Venezuela, etc.

The good news: It's 2022, so all their populations know they are repressed and want to do something about it. "Women, life, freedom."

<https://t.co/w6eLuYZ74l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1583051324698263552>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 06:54:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Mohamed Salah (@mo9ala7) replied to this tweet: "Who told you he reported it to @SanDiegoPD ? He reported it to La Mesa Police Department, he will be uploading a video soon, watch out!"

Salah, you deleted this tweet (but I captured it, below). What's going on? You made an error? <https://t.co/hMNKRFQWB1> <https://t.co/stXO7ACXcj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1582988499590197249>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 02:44:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Josep Borrell Fontelles (@JosepBorrellF) spoke an obvious truth, got bashed for neocolonialism & racism: "Europe is a garden....Everything works....Most of the rest of the world is a jungle, and the jungle could invade the garden...by different ways & means."

<https://t.co/3bswy7EDyg> <https://t.co/d0AtZSL1jv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1582563361216024576>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 23:03:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "As long as #Putin is in power, ##Ukraine will have no one in Moscow with whom to genuinely negotiate. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs will not be a reliable interlocutor. ... Any cease-fire will just give Russia a chance to rearm before attacking again."

<https://t.co/ouM0m9NBvv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1582145182023454720>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 21:51:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Don't get me started: I could go on for days about the deficiencies of the Biden administration in matters domestic and foreign.

But, I must admit, it's better than the Republicans on three key topics: China, Russia and Turkey. <https://t.co/xzG9VxWeUM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1582127097824542720>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 16:20:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Uthman Ibn Farooq told the world he had been stabbed in San Diego by a man shouting anti-Muslim slurs. He later said the assailant was arrested. But the @SanDiegoPD has no record of a report about the alleged attack, says no arrest was made relating to it.

<https://t.co/fVos0MyEFv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1582043932309229568>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 15:20:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ZemmourEric: A “#Francocide” by Islamists, the culmination of violent #jihad, lies ahead.

Me: An ugly & wrong term, for an #Islamist takeover would not take place via violence but through #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, Islamization). <https://t.co/lq5lQ3ppHQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1581666288543313920>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 18:16:53 +0000 2022



**Tweet:** News to me that there were ever indigenous Jews living in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

<https://t.co/48LzaBgfXw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1581348399605223425>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 15:58:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Big news from Sweden: The long-vilified Sweden Democrats (@sdriks) will provide necessary support for a new conservative government.

Me:

- It's taken a long time to get here
- Time's are a-changing
- This is your big chance, so don't blow it, guys

<https://t.co/zAh2f5dya5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580951152010547200>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 20:16:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ukraine War challenge:

Name a single way, large or small, where things have gone well for Putin since Feb. 24.

(The record of one disaster after another is pretty amazing, actually.)

<https://t.co/JeYWyFXIEs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580653636283404288>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 17:57:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Palestinians & Russians together, jointly praising the other, just like old times.

Now, if only the U.S. government would take heed of this alliance and stop propping up #MahmoudAbbas & his wretched #PalestinianAuthority. He's an enemy of all Americans.

<https://t.co/h1cBoZL1eC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580618831898152961>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 14:55:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is the clearest exposition I have seen of #Ukraine's military advance over Russia during the past six weeks. (The light blue is water.)

<https://t.co/4WFuR4m584> <https://t.co/xAcfSyGqFN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580572819158495232>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 13:49:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** More charming sentiments emitted from our dear #Islamist ally, #Türkiye, this time from its Interior Minister @SuleymanSoylu:

"Our alliance is the alliance on the path to Allah. After 2023, we will move so fast that [the West] will have to eat our dust."

<https://t.co/dre2pAQmYT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580556231110197248>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 12 22:25:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Russians search for Jewish roots to flee #Putin's army draft for Israel."

Mother: "Getting an Israeli passport is the only way for my son not to go to fight in #Ukraine."

Me: With each year, the value of Israeli citizenship keeps going up.

<https://t.co/UefX3odFdX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1580323796971532288>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 22:49:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Protests in Iran over woman's death reach key oil industry."

This is a major step forward for the opposition. Students and Kurds are one thing, oil workers another.

<https://t.co/YvO2pdOt80> <https://t.co/XbpXXHhYkA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1579967366787923975>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 10 17:36:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman points to a new angle of the #UkraineWar:

"Partial mobilization" in theory ignores ethnicity. In practice, the country's Muslim minorities "are bearing the brunt of Russia's war effort (and suffering disproportionate casualties as a result)."

<https://t.co/rbsiVUcihO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1579526189051707393>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 10 16:09:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I left the @GOP in 2016 when Trump was nominated for president ("the party isn't big enough for both of us") & planned to return when he no longer heads it.

But now, with Marjorie Taylor Greene (@RepMTG) et al. in the wings, I wonder if I can ever return.

<https://t.co/KWSimuUS25>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1579504291567788034>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 16:30:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Retired British Maj. Gen. Tim Cross, an ordnance specialist, speculates that the #KerchBridge explosion resulted from a Russian truck carrying ammunition. In other words, it was an own-goal.

Me: But which way was it heading? Toward or away from #Crimea?

<https://t.co/xBVjf7KkuF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1579147367903002624>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 11:47:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am amused to learn that the Ayatollah Khomeini, or at least the keepers of his official website, list an article of mine ("Breaking the Iran-Contra Story") in his bibliography.

For the curious, the full article is on my website, <https://t.co/PcmRpWaLTP>.  
<https://t.co/9DEssRzkXX> <https://t.co/lhsqgtf7VM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1579076009621876738>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 08 15:06:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A massive explosion made the #Kerch Bridge, #Putin's newly-build connector to #Crimea, mostly unusable today. "Happy Birthday, Mr. President," the Ukrainians are singing as Putin turns 70.

This has great strategic and symbolic importance.

#СлаваУкраїні.

<https://t.co/FILGhTjra3> <https://t.co/sLkuY4JeOI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578763818888355840>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 20:00:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I wrote in 1981: "The fall of the shah ranks with the communist takeovers of China and South Vietnam as one of the greatest setbacks to American foreign policy since World War II."

Surprising: In 2022, China & Iran remain disasters but no longer Vietnam.  
<https://t.co/Ke4Wu7h31N> <https://t.co/Bx0hoswpxA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578475363747102720>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 17:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in amazement. <https://t.co/Cw8IM3LmCb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578431207297146881>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 16:10:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** From a book review I wrote in 1981, of @MichaelLedeen's "Debacle," about the Iranian Revolution.

As the PLO had a central role in overthrowing the shah, it's poetic justice & good policy for Israel to be structuring, training & arming today's opposition.

<https://t.co/Ke4Wu7h31N> <https://t.co/0cTxqme62q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578417462466719745>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 14:38:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My prediction in May 2018:

"[Regime change in #Iran] is inevitable. ... A single spark—perhaps a petty government aggression or a bakery without bread—could set it off. For this counter-revolution to succeed, however, a leadership with ideas must emerge."

<https://t.co/RazExCDOGb> <https://t.co/Ltf2083LhY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578394419639853057>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 01:42:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Care to know my assessment of #Saudi foreign policy in 1981? I just posted it.

"Its cautious, fearful quality does not follow automatically from Saudi vulnerable wealthiness; it might pursue more aggressive policies were the political system different."

<https://t.co/RLXcnNvYsw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1578199111043514368>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 06 00:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Young Russian men avoiding the draft by going to #CentralAsia have inverted the usual wartime refugee crisis:

- Not women & children but males
- Not running away from an invading army but from serving in one
- Not poor to rich countries but the opposite

<https://t.co/6X3uj5NHtm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1577823200905420800>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 14:51:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Exciting slogan coming out of Iran: "Don't call it a protest, it's a revolution now," shouted students at Shahid Beheshti University.

Me: Could they actually be right? But where's the leadership?

<https://t.co/U7IyLkfcOu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1576948146323984386>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 02:11:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My condolences to the Blinken family (including the current U.S. secretary of state, @ABlinken) on the death of Amb. #DonaldBlinken.

I have the happy memory of his endorsing an article of mine in @Commentary magazine in 2003.

<https://t.co/7mbpOxTIRU> <https://t.co/aZni7Yijxz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1576756894685073408>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 02 18:08:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Iranian official: "The government is stuck. It made the hijab a foundation of the system, so it can't backtrack."

That's like #Xi's absurd #ZeroCovid policy & #Putin's failed mobilization. Dictators often get stuck with their egoistical follies.

<https://t.co/hS9GSFsx8q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1576635121247350784>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 30 15:09:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #AlexeiNavalny argues that the West needs to look beyond the defeat of #Putin's forces in #Ukraine to use its influence to turn Russia into a parliament democracy. It's a brilliant statement from a man sitting in one of Putin's prisons, and worth heeding.

<https://t.co/hVlIdb4Me4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1575865375601807360>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 29 01:49:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Want to understand the current military situation in the Russia vs Ukraine war?

I strongly recommend #Perun's YouTube presentations. They're long, detailed, knowledgeable. Perun talks fast, is dryly funny, and leaves you with a deep sense of the conflict.

<https://t.co/1P6qhnPB7t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1575301608317112321>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 29 00:26:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have solved the great Baltic pipeline mystery:

Russians intended to sabotage the brand-new Norwegian pipeline (called #BalticPipe) but, mirroring the ineptitude Putin's men have shown in Ukraine, they mistakenly blew up their own #NordStream pipelines.

<https://t.co/zhjvitV78d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1575280872768643073>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 28 23:21:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Biden administration on the #JCPOA talks with Iran: "We've negotiated for a year and a half through our good friend and honest broker #Russia" ... but no deal is in the offing.

"Our good friend and honest broker Russia"?? These people are utterly clueless.

<https://t.co/MqRytI12CZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1575264427259170816>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 28 16:19:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** About time.

<https://t.co/Aw5Hzxiczj> <https://t.co/3nwwOr1TVB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1575158285199622144>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 26 19:57:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A sad paradox of modern life:

- A failing country has a high birth rate & lots of emigrants
- A successful country has a low birth rate & lots of immigrants—precisely from those failing countries

Is this the First Law of Thermodynamics adapted to humans?

(Picture from Melilla) <https://t.co/yLHGlrAtHa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1574488357887000578>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 26 17:33:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Thoughts on @GiorgiaMeloni becoming #Italy's PM:

- Her remarkable rise confirms my argument about #civilizationists' inexorably ascent to power in Europe
- Other than 3 years' experience as a junior minister, she comes to the job as a novice. She'll need to be very smart & lucky <https://t.co/a8lLcuVExl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1574452236570214401>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 25 01:53:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** High irony:

- In 1941-45, the USSR needed US supplies (eg, 14,000 planes, 400,000 jeeps & trucks, 15mn pairs of army boots) to defeat the Nazis
- In 2022-?, Ukraine needed US supplies to defeat Russia

We really are the arsenal of democracy. Go, America.

<https://t.co/Flf7ay5CkN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573853267762860034>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 19:53:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What a moment in #Iran:

- #JCPOA negotiations reached a decisive point
- Khamenei may be on his death bed
- Country-wide riots followed the regime's murder of a young woman

This just could be the beginning of the end for Iran's Islamic Republic & for the global #Islamist surge. <https://t.co/4Z0h4C2hXY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573762484166688775>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 15:17:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Letting the fish just eat us is better than living here":  
People are taking off in rickety boats to cross the Mediterranean to Europe ... it sounds like Libya or Turkey, but it's #Lebanon. Has a new front



opened in the illegal migrant assault on the West?  
<https://t.co/pCtSH8xSTZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573693188354752512>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 00:51:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #IrvingKristol: "People call professors intellectuals! Professors aren't intellectuals. Intellectuals argue with each other in cafes and write for little magazines. Professors are boring people who take out their dusty 20-year-old notes & give the same lecture over & over again."  
<https://t.co/3fCcyo7mR7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573475049490681856>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 23:50:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelLind: "If you are an intelligent & thoughtful young American, you cannot be a progressive public intellectual today, any more than you can be a cavalry officer or a silent movie star. That's because ... debate has been replaced by compulsory assent."  
<https://t.co/WxSvedXXYx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573459831175905292>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 21:18:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Lapid called for a two-state solution. What do I, as #IsraelVictory advocate think of this?

So long as a Palestinian state comes into existence after full acceptance of Israel as the Jewish state, I am fine with it. If before then, I strongly oppose it.

First defeat, then peace <https://t.co/OXvhwucRII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573421543858016256>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 15:39:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have kept a blog since 2008 titled "Hijabs on Western Public Women." It includes queens, presidents, PMs, FM's & celebrities.

Amazingly, the only woman to refuse to put on a #hijab is Iranian-born Christiane @Amanpour, about the last person I expected.

<https://t.co/A2kxgOR5I7> <https://t.co/imgugRtui2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573336276656340992>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 10:12:38 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Trump's current legal woes (the documents in Florida, the false financial claims in New York), it bears remembering, are nothing at all new for him.

Just imagine dealing with 1 new lawsuit every 4 days through a business career. I wonder if that amounts to an all-time US record.

<https://t.co/GtM0263M0v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573254000556011520>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 23:40:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How exciting to see one Iranian woman after another throw her despised #chador/#hijab into a bonfire on the street, surrounded by a cheering defiant crowd that's ready to resist the #Islamists who've been dominating the country for 44 very long, sad years.

<https://t.co/nzZPCKUZMv> <https://t.co/Auyc33txql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1573094960882221056>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 14:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I introduce a pamphlet on #IsraelVictory with contributions from a range of Israelis, contemplating various aspects of this undertaking.

"Israel Victory is simple to explain but has complex implications." They delve into some of those many complications.

<https://t.co/F2Yz4l0aCk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572963428469186563>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 13:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Perfect timing: one day before Putin mobilizes troops, expands Russia's territory & hints about using nuclear weapons, Türkiye's Erdoğan says, after extensive discussions with Putin, that he is willing to end the war "as soon as possible."

Me: Pure genius.<https://t.co/FauGEPu61u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572948328966459393>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 13:02:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NYTimesCohen: "Not since the #Cubanmissilecrisis six decades ago have American & Russian leaders confronted each other so explicitly and sharply on the danger of nuclear war."

It's a sobering moment. If only the US now had a vigorous, capable president.

<https://t.co/AXFDgGwulU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572934307039043584>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 23:29:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why is there a seemingly universal assumption that Putin might jump right to nuclear weapons?

Don't forget about the two other layers of #WMD - chemical and biological. I expect Putin is more likely to revert to those than nuclear.

<https://t.co/E2c30BOPQJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572729767652196355>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 22:08:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish): " Hamas Comes to Harvard."

Me: @Harvard University insists on diving deeper and deeper into the muck.

I have two degrees from there (AB '71, PhD '78). Do I return them? What does that even mean? Recommendations welcome.

<https://t.co/OvbwXxrF75>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572709311637225473>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 13:29:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It pains me to see many #civilizationists—defined as those trying to save Western civilization from Islamism & other threats—sympathize with Putin or are willing to go easy on him in return for his money or hydrocarbons. This does immense long-term damage.

<https://t.co/yvnCketRaU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572578753540403200>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 20 23:03:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am delighted that the #AbrahamAccords are flourishing on this, their 2nd anniversary.

But they have brought only trade benefits. The animus against Israel remains almost totally unaffected by these accords. For a political change, the Palestinians must give up. #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/8hJK2KVILy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572360745698095107>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 23:14:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Surprise stat.

#FarleyWeiss: "50,000 Jews visited the Temple Mount over the past year, approximately double that of the previous year. This is believed to be the highest number of Jews to visit the Mount since the Bar Kochba revolt almost 2,000 years ago." <https://t.co/T5JqCIEchD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1572001142380367881>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 18 14:31:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Today marks 20 years since @CampusWatchMEF opened its doors. It's the "Consumer Reports" for Middle East studies in North America.

Sadly, as bad as those studies were in 2002, they are far worse in 2022. And so, Campus Watch soldiers on, critiquing, improving, fighting & winning <https://t.co/CevZEKzEn6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1571507226107330562>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 23:41:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My father's parents, Marek and Zosia Pipes, got married in Poland 100 years ago this week. He was 29, she was 19. <https://t.co/ydciTHbfbk3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1571283196762886145>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 14:45:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I agree with Nerses Kopalyan (@hyepatriarch) that Israel should reassess its close relations with Azerbaijan.

Yes, this connection has many practical advantages—especially energy &

proximity to Iran—but Baku has become a brutal & aggressive dictatorship.

<https://t.co/Il2e6rIGeh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1571148391127871488>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 23:13:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Cynthia\_Farahat went on a major Egyptian television show today to discuss her new book, "The Secret Apparatus."

Great to see that the authorities allow this frank discussion of the #MuslimBrotherhood.

<https://t.co/TA0lpn3xkm> <https://t.co/Dz4AlcXOn1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570913711061348353>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 22:36:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Swedes fed up with gang violence & unlimited immigration just voted for the #SwedenDemocrats.

It's frustrating to see SD's neo-Nazi background endlessly raised when the left-wing #SocialDemocrats appeased actual Nazis in the 1940s. For details, see below.

<https://t.co/tOEwDSCv0D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570542180787458050>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 17:09:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Robert Spencer (@JihadWatchRS) has some fun today at the expense of @CAIRnational's retired Philadelphia commissar, #JacobBender, who managed to make 8 bigoted mistakes about #JihadWatch and me in a 45-word paragraph.

Actually, that's par for the course.

<https://t.co/OOL8p807MF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570459877138468865>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 14:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My Bar Mitzvah took place exactly 60 years ago today, at 10:15 am, at the Beth El Temple Center in Belmont, Mass. The subsequently

famous Rabbi Earl Grollman (1925-2021) officiated.

I became a man. <https://t.co/PqKWPPw56t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570415892038565889>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 11:29:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A new book claims that Trump out of the blue offered the #WestBank to Jordan's king—as though it was his to give away—and the king refused it.

If true, it confirms that the Jordanians are happily rid of that troublesome region, won't take it from Israel.

<https://t.co/O5e8mnACxD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570374198333415425>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 16:54:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Note the depressing parallel in Germany & Russia's ever fraught relations:

1939-41: Stalin ignores Hitler's long-planned aggression & Russia pays a catastrophic price.

2005-21: Merkel ignores Putin's long-planned aggression & Europe pays a heavy price.

Such a cute picture, no? <https://t.co/xvetVb1HPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1570093683470393353>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 22:54:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MauriceHirsch4: "While the destructive policies and actions of the #PalestinianAuthority were clear, Israel did its best to maintain the murderous PA. Israel could have considered dismantling the PA but did not."

Anyway, the PA has now almost imploded. Time for #IsraelVictory.  
<https://t.co/CqSKadlBo9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569821934233296897>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 19:24:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Articles on #KingCharlesIII insist that my long blog about him, "Is Prince Charles a Convert to Islam?" states that he converted to Islam. In fact, I state that Charles "is not a Muslim." Can't critics even read?

@OborneTweets, #ImranMulla, @Abukar\_Arman

<https://t.co/heBURNQ2RY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569769091447111681>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 17:35:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My review of #EhudOlmert's memoir notes its unattractive qualities—playing the victim, pointing to conspiracy theories, boastfulness—but finds "one major credit to his undistinguished life," his guiding the 2007 Israeli destruction of Syria's nuclear site.

<https://t.co/PyQHpnMLY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569379266239799300>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 01:07:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Like much of the world, I was saddened on Thursday by the death of the stalwart Queen Elizabeth II.

But enough already! With the dramatic and hugely important Ukrainian advances, spare us the details of coffins and corteges. It's time now to focus on beating back Putin's forces. <https://t.co/mKJBGaGHGf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569130600610598914>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 19:26:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Mariia Mezentseva (@mezentseva\_dep), Ukrainian MP representing #Kharkiv's city center:

"We don't need peace ... we need a victory."

Found at 7:44 in "Russia's 'rigid' forces collapse to 'audacious lightning' Ukraine counteroffensive" on the UK Channel 4.

<https://t.co/IIUT8Fi1PS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569044690493755392>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 17:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Erdoğan backing Russian stance in return for pre-election cash boost."

Hard to see Russia as a major financier at this point but maybe I am on to something, that Putin is pushing Erdoğan toward crisis with @NATO, including even war with Greece.

<https://t.co/plDi6ywVaP> <https://t.co/m1lBxkC4Ut>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569022712072347648>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 17:02:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@EyalZisser: "The First Intifada led to the Oslo Accords. The Second Intifada produced the 2005 Disengagement Plan that had Israel withdraw from Gaza & northern Samaria. Those 2 moves still exact a price to this very day."

Now, beware the Third Intifada.<https://t.co/1YaaUahOqN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1569008565356220416>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 11:07:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "9/11 mobilized conservatives against radical Islam even as it mobilized liberals against conservatives."

"Did It Change Us? 9/11, Five Years Later  
by Daniel Pipes  
Sep 11, 2006  
National Review Online

<https://t.co/oZ8PkQFjzS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568919114961264642>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 22:25:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** See the @ECLJ\_official report on "The Persecution of #ExMuslim Christians in France and in Europe" on what converts from #Islam suffer—and this is in #Christian-majority countries, mind you. Imagine how much more they suffer in #Muslim-majority countries.

<https://t.co/ZsqGtmqx2y> <https://t.co/LAyCHs7EvS>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568727305882591233>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 19:08:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How globalization works its devious ways:

1. Xi's insane "Zero-Covid" policy causes lockdowns.
2. That reduces PRC productivity.
3. That leads to lower energy demands globally.
4. That lowers Putin's income from energy sales.
5. Ipso facto, Xi is helping Ukraine's war effort <https://t.co/JlyZbaMplU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568677837913169933>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 17:32:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "The Secret Royals" by Richard J. Aldrich & Rory Cormac:

Queen Elizabeth II "considered the shah [of Iran] a crushing bore and hated his company as he only talked of administrative matters."

A reminder that, pomp notwithstanding, royals are just people.

<https://t.co/Rkn1Ki1j0w> <https://t.co/tgZt7mUor3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568653763354980353>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 21:30:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Silke-Maria Weineck (@silkiestmaria), a professor at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor:

"When @JDVance1 says that 'professors are the enemy,' he is correct. He is our enemy, and we must be his. I welcome his hatred" and that of Republicans generally.

Me: Dangerous ground. <https://t.co/Y7EO7l8gfl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568351162138562561>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 20:30:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "India's Modi unveils statue to Nazi-allied independence hero."

So, Modi is pro-Israel and pro-Nazi?

<https://t.co/QuE5aFXiS5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568335936684974082>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 19:30:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NicholasDanforth: "The invasion of Ukraine has been put forward as a reason why the West should be more solicitous of #Erdogan in seeking to repair ties with Turkey. But Ankara's response suggests the opposite."

Me: Precisely. #Türkiye needs @NATO more than NATO needs Türkiye.  
<https://t.co/kNwfYOFrmS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568320839400955905>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 18:30:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Over two decades of research led @Cynthia\_Farahat to a horrified appreciation of the #MuslimBrotherhood's achievement as 'one of the world's most complex criminal enterprises.' She makes a compelling case to see the MB as a historic trailblazer and the source of untold misery."  
<https://t.co/IYBTlxB9yO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568305864326381570>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 17:28:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@mrubin1971: "A war with Greece is likely coming, not because of anything Athens has done but instead because Erdogan is desperate to distract from failure and bankruptcy."

Me: Also, perhaps, because Putin would like nothing better to distract @NATO from his assault on Ukraine. <https://t.co/FEsWDIN4i6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1568290313428701190>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 19:20:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is King Charles III a Convert to Islam? No, but he goes out of his way to pay homage to that faith, while sometimes denigrating Christianity.

For a review of this topic going back 30 years, see the article by Ronni Gordon & David Stillman, then my blog.

<https://t.co/VWPa0NYxkw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567956120446320640>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 18:08:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #QueenElizabeth was a genius at her job, from her WWII service to presiding over the platinum jubilee in June.

I hope King Charles has learned to behave suitably. He definitely had a long enough apprenticeship. <https://t.co/FxPCZC3Zkn>  
<https://t.co/ty6oYmlAoo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567937863500681217>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 13:22:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Quite a juxtaposition of news at @AlMonitor:

- Leading Turkish politician calls Syrian refugees "garbage," proposing policies no European would dare raise
- EU quietly slows down visas to Turks

My conclusion: Doors are shutting.

<https://t.co/CKjLYTDT3n>

<https://t.co/dg3btnkf26>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567865908978147334>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 10:48:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BillKristol: "I have not voted for a Republican since Trump became president."

Bill: I'm with you being repulsed by Trump. But voting for Democrats isn't the solution. Please vote for deserving conservatives, who need your vote & your public endorsement.<https://t.co/fulKXXjUOn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567827209598943233>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 01:16:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My grand thought on #ClimateChange:

How egoistical to think that the sunflares and other cosmic events that have caused Earth's climate always to change throughout its long history can be tamed & controlled by humans—for example, by such tiny steps as adopting electric vehicles. <https://t.co/2s4mLRqUd0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567683302240264192>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 23:52:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TrussLiz invokes #Thatcherism in the United Kingdom.

Why is that body of ideas alive while #Reaganism has effectively died in the United States?

Why are the British so much better off in their conservatism than Americans?

Where did the American Right go flying off the rails?  
<https://t.co/t0wUpXsjXH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567662101136637953>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 19:43:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The prominent Turkish journalist @CengizCandar adds another dimension to war taking place between @RTERdogan and Greece: what a convenient way for Erdoğan to delay or cancel the presidential elections scheduled by June 2023.

<https://t.co/ArbtQysL4F> <https://t.co/OXCzgTIC1o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567599539523035136>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 17:10:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One must admit @BorisJohnson is amusing:

“I am like one of those booster rockets that has fulfilled its function, and I will now be gently re-entering the atmosphere and splashing down invisibly in some remote and obscure corner of the Pacific.”

<https://t.co/KYStUFvSnj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567560955302744065>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 16:10:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Nuclear deal with Iran off the table for time being, US has indicated to Israel."

Me: Is this a tactic (like walking away from the rug merchant in the bazaar) or is it strategic (indicating the US really has red lines)?

My guess: It's a tactic.<https://t.co/syv55HHXq6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567545855783178243>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 15:11:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan is so astute, blaming the Ukraine crisis on Western "provocations" against Russia:

"The attitude of the West is incorrect, because it is based on provocations. As long as you wage such a war of provocations, you will not get the right result."

<https://t.co/zkSFoQXBRd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567530989634600960>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 16:47:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TrussLiz: Free nations took an ill-advised nap after the Cold War ended, thinking the End of History had arrived. She warns we need to wake up & smell the geopolitical reality, in which we have become excessively dependent on bad guys like Russia & China.<https://t.co/A9ceZudabc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567192653598425093>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 15:47:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Wishing @TrussLiz well as prime minister of the United Kingdom.

For inspiration, posting my picture with her and my idol, #MargaretThatcher. <https://t.co/l4QMsuLLQN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567177679715110913>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 14:51:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The new issue of the @MEQuarterly carries an important personal account by Ehud Barak (@Barak\_Ehud), Israel's defense minister during the 2007 planning & attack on the Syrian nuclear installation, "When Israel Struck Syria's Reactor: What Really Happened."  
<https://t.co/nLol8WCHpV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567163460860854272>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 13:44:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Note these supremely aggressive comments by #Türkiye's interior minister and #Erdoğan's possible successor, @SuleymanSoylu:

"We don't need the USA. We do not need a Europe that is unaware of our religion, culture and belief. ... We must dismantle the USA."  
<https://t.co/FgXF2Fp0xe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1567146681950420994>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 01:27:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Losers Club:

- Russia buys defective drones from Iran
- Iran buys inferior aircraft from Russia

<https://t.co/UZD2YHhsbA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1566961198125531138>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 04 18:19:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I answer a range of questions about #Türkiye and NATO for "World Geostrategic Insights" (@WgiWorld). Quotes:

- Greece is far more valuable to NATO than Turkey.
- Nearly everything Erdoğan does is tactical.
- Turkey needs NATO more than NATO needs Turkey.

<https://t.co/DhHvZelzRK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1566491268368277505>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 12:35:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Something upside-down about situation:

- The USA has no fears of being invaded but stands up for Ukraine on principle
- The UAE has huge fears of invasion by Iran (which already seized 3 of its islands) but does business as usual with Russia, greatly helping Putin

Wake up, UAE! <https://t.co/2FJqLkI82B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565679810046836736>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 00:35:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am honored to present the highly original forthcoming book by @Cynthia\_Farahat, "The Secret Apparatus: The #MuslimBrotherhood's Industry of Death" (@BombardierBooks).

Start with my summary presentation, then go on to the details in her 397-page study.

<https://t.co/n1FlZ7v1XJ> <https://t.co/PIV6TRrnQm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565498722431094784>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 21:47:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Hussein al-Sheikh appears to be maneuvering to be the next head of Fatah, the PLO, and the Palestinian Authority, with the support of Mahmoud Abbas.

Many Israelis seem to see him as the least bad candidate.

<https://t.co/lkH1y3Wq3Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565456285490974721>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 18:33:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Count the ways Putin's insane invasion harms Russia:

- Expense, death, dissatisfaction
- Brain drain
- Empowered Ukrainian nationalism
- Reinvigorated & enlarged NATO
- Expulsion from most of the world's economy
- Loss of energy markets

- Drop in military sales
- Reserves frozen <https://t.co/igB2S7y7TW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565407604720996355>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 15:50:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Sad to learn that #MikhailGorbachev died, the leader who allowed the hideous #SovietUnion to collapse without bloodshed, an extraordinary act.

Putin can suitably honor him by renewing the campaigns of #perestroika and #glasnost. Sadly, that remains for a future Russian to do.  
<https://t.co/0J7TKFXjtU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565366498817937410>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 00:13:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelHeizer's land-art megasculpture, "City": 1½ mile by ½ a mile, in a remote stretch of the high Nevada desert, built over a 50-year period.

The art world highly is impressed. But I say it symbolizes the triviality, even bankruptcy of modern culture.  
<https://t.co/wK5jNJgqvX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565130595830833154>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 18:31:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Russia moves S-300 air-defense missiles out of Syria." Several implications:

- Ukraine & Israel are allies
- As Russia's menace in Syria declines, Israel is freer fully to take Ukraine's side
- Iran will likely now grow more ambitious in Syria

<https://t.co/VovmuOFaCR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1565044520768704512>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 13:43:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Today marks 25 years since #PrincessDiana's death. It's also 25



years since venomous and unhinged conspiracy theories about her death in the Arabic-language took off. For a recap of that ugly moment, see the article below co-authored by @HKhashan & myself.

<https://t.co/y90CrMpqR5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1564972261148336129>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 09:25:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Tehran Museum of Contemporary Art holds works by Vincent Van Gogh, Paul Gauguin, Claude Monet, Marc Chagall, Pablo Picasso, Salvador Dali, Andy Warhol & Francis Bacon.

The insects in question are #silverfish.

Are Islamists or incompetents to blame?

<https://t.co/LTugc75IkS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1564907327785951232>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 16:57:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Reasons to be politically morose:

- Dictatorships gaining strength over democracies
- In democracies, the Left gaining strength over the Right
- On the Right, populists gaining strength over the mainstream

What a shift from 30 years ago. It's hard to see how this will end well.

<https://t.co/hdphjH2tjk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1564658593957351432>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 14:22:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Jewish Israeli voters have moved significantly rightward in recent years."

Me: Thrilling to see Israel's voters become politically more and more sensible.

<https://t.co/aRGco6dicx> <https://t.co/uCCEJBNVhR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1564619620308422660>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 19:48:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SEltantawi of @FordhamNYC calls @CampusWatchMEF a "blacklist site" that deals "always with misquotes."

Me: Campus Watch always misquotes? I challenge Eltantawi to document, say, 100 misquotes.

- If she can, CW apologizes.
- If not, she apologizes.

Deal?<https://t.co/JCgAiRaqZz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1563614448128237570>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 13:26:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is very odd: the U.S. Government Accountability Office (@USGAO) "provides Congress ... with timely, fact-based, non-partisan information that can be used to improve government and save taxpayers billions of dollars."

So, why does it publish in Arabic?

<https://t.co/bIUeEaNW4v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1563518422310211586>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 01:44:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheISPU, an #Islamist organization, finds in a poll:

- 24% of Muslims vs 9% of the general public believe Muslims are prone to violence
- 19% vs 9% find Muslims less civilized than other Americans
- 19% vs 8% think Muslims hostile to the USA

Me: Startling stats. But accurate? <https://t.co/ShDwXBjbRM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562979371736248321>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 14:49:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Perry\_Dan makes a compelling case to hope that Putin declare victory in Ukraine and unilaterally end his "special military operation." While very far from perfect, it's hard to imagine a realistically better outcome.

<https://t.co/jGEhMQEjgd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562814372182781952>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 13:22:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The New York State primaries @FreeBeacon to have a bit of fun at @TheDemocrats' expense:

"The Democratic Party and its voters remain as committed as ever to the perpetuation of white male supremacy." Look who won (top row, below) & who lost (bottom row).

<https://t.co/pxX12JC1q7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562792578579197954>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 23:30:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Jewish university students face a crisis of bigotry & exclusion. So how does @HillelIntl, the organization uniquely placed to deal with this problem, respond?

By replacing the phrase "walk across the stage" with "cross the stage" to "avoid ableism." Yup.

<https://t.co/BQXH2VZfjb> <https://t.co/uX3Q7vGQb4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562583063309062148>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 19:32:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Step 1: The @NYTimes initiates a vast campaign ("1619") to condemn the United States for systemic racism.

Step 2: The NYT union accuses NYT management of systemic racism.

Me:

- Pretty damn funny.
- Life in a liberal institution can get very problematic.

<https://t.co/gmbs4ryhkh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562523135085228042>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 18:32:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@FDD: A resumed #JCPOA (nuclear deal) allows #Tehran "to access up to \$275bn in financial benefits during its first year & \$1tn by 2030."

Me:

- Astonishing & appalling that this is in the works
- It's not selling the rope to hang ourselves—but giving it

<https://t.co/EamVEXrNyW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562508035150462976>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 17:31:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Q: In which country is the population declining fastest?

A: Bulgaria, Its population dropped by 844K, or 11.5%, to 6.5mn, in the years 2011-21. EU estimates have it drop to 5.3mn by 2050. This results from a combination of low birth rates & out-migration.

<https://t.co/GEVoDidtCr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562492728859979777>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 15:07:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh warns: "As the Biden administration seems to be moving closer to reaching a new nuclear deal with Iran, the mullahs in Tehran are encouraging their Lebanese and Palestinian terrorist proxies to prepare for waging war on Israel."

So true.

<https://t.co/rqljkE93r5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562456445446025217>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 14:07:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Head of historians' guild writes this: "Doing history with integrity requires us to interpret elements of the past not through the optics of the present but within the worlds of our historical actors."

Days later, he apologizes for his "clumsy efforts."

Me: Typical of liberals. <https://t.co/k4Enbjt01i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562441362783408129>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 12:55:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #SalenaZito on #DonaldTrump: "The press takes him literally, but not seriously; his supporters take him seriously, but not literally."

Me: Yes, but Trump fans in turn confuse his bad behavior (eg, keeping classified documents) with smart tactics, strength, insight & patriotism.  
<https://t.co/d4BNLaujyd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562423341423931393>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 01:27:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I assumed that the humiliating restrictions on Jewish prayer atop the #TempleMount originated with #MosheDayan's spontaneous decision in 1967,

Nope. @AmbAlanBaker notes they really date back to dhimmi rules under #Ottoman rule in 1757.

That's even worse!  
<https://t.co/7RokN0jMuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562250136780263424>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 22:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MhmdAlIssa of the @MWLOrg\_en: "Islam is against violence & can never admit any method of violence. Religious & intellectual issues, including phrases that may read ... as offensive, cannot ever be dealt with in these violent ways."

Me: Great to see this.<https://t.co/lumuDXdTNp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562200508768702467>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 21:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Major Gen (res.) #YitzhakBrick has this to say about the sad state of the @IDF's leadership due to its near-total reliance on the air force:

"The IDF is looking for every possible way to maintain peace, even at the cost of the complete loss of deterrence."<https://t.co/hSbsj1jtL0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562185409244921856>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 20:09:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My article today at @TheNatlInterest explains why @SalmanRushdie's novel uniquely enraged Khomeini (and so many others).

Hint: It was not the 546 pages of dense magical-realism prose & word-games but something both vastly simpler & hideously blasphemous.

<https://t.co/7CBm7zO4rT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1562170108847554564>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 00:49:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A police report finds that #ArabsIsraelis are:

19% of all drivers in Israel  
In 36% of all traffic accidents  
40% of victims  
In 52% of fatal traffic accidents  
In 60% of fatal intercity road accidents  
Responsible for 80% of all accidents

Me: Quite the record.<https://t.co/vx6SOSZvkl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561878305644634112>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 00:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@CNEWS: "In France, 30 to 50 individuals have police protection" from would-be #jihadis.

In the United States, best I know, only government employees get police protection. Otherwise, we who criticize #Islamism are on entirely our own.

<https://t.co/tUalpGSZVB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561870836583174147>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 22 23:20:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The world knows by now what a catastrophe #MiddleEastStudies

are (if you did not get the memo, check out @Martin\_Kramer & @CampusWatchMEF).

Some optimists think #IsraelStudies are the solution. @AriBlaff patiently explains in this excellent article how very, very wrong they are.  
<https://t.co/sSM88k2FqP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561855908078145536>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 22 14:29:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** With a new procedure in place that avoids the PA, will Jews now start buying land in the #WestBank? If so, it could resume the pre-1948 approach of Zionists buying land, dunam by dunam, acre by acre.

But I suspect this will not change much on the ground.

<https://t.co/fbqIfRL6i4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561722331449401345>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 21 21:50:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** No comment:

The British Royal Air Force "pauses job offers to white men to meet diversity targets."

<https://t.co/Y8X414HqCf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561470905703927809>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 21 17:35:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I'm in the 65-74 age cohort. I sure enjoy my free bus rides, discounts on hotels, reduced fares in museums, and cheapo "senior breakfasts."

But, judging by the attached data on U.S. net worth, the under-45s need the financial breaks much more than us.

<https://t.co/GxEoajpDhC> <https://t.co/Ky7hHakliG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561406535023992836>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 16:38:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Everybody worries about U.S. higher education.

- The Right worries about worthless topics & indoctrination
- The Left (see below) worries about students getting their money's worth

Me: The medieval model is broken. Big changes are ahead for universities.  
<https://t.co/JDo8cZ0G6t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561029794707505152>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 15:42:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Does anyone needs a refresher on the events of June 2, 1993, when Turkish #Islamists burned down the #Madımak Hotel in #Sivas, killing 35, in an attempt to murder @SalmanRushdie's translator (and were barely punished)?

If so, @DibakarDutta provides it.

<https://t.co/CEIFoZLBfz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1561015728416980995>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 13:46:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** For 32 years, @SalmanRushdie insisted the Islamist danger from Ayatollah Khomeini's death edict had passed, leading to his stabbing a week ago.

I document this delusion today in the @Spectator & express the hope others will learn from Rushdie's mistake.

<https://t.co/yoSXMZkfgY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1560624193703759872>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 22:45:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The latest lousy news from the Middle East? A prospective make-up in relations between the Assad & Erdoğan dictatorships in Syria & Türkiye. Putin pushes for it, the Kurds pay the steepest price.

What else is new?



<https://t.co/33Ehej6IAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1560397543565139973>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 17:18:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Efraim Inbar (@InbarProf)'s advice to the Government of Israel: "Don't fall for the Turkey illusion."

Me: Amen. Plus, that's my advice to the U.S. government.

<https://t.co/BEo57dEQhy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1560315298523365379>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 15:20:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Normally, conspiracy theories continue on & on. Rarely, as with #AlexJones & #SandyHook, does one die.

This might happen due to the triple-whammy of a conspiracy theory found false in courts of law, incurring large monetary fines & admissions of falsehood.<https://t.co/S1QivTf7Tk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1560285474547171329>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 00:58:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I attended an @RJC event in Philadelphia this evening for @DrOz, the Republican candidate for U.S. Senate. The most noteworthy thing he said?

"I don't think Israel should give up any territory." <https://t.co/7C6ZGDdKEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1560068530111905792>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 18:21:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I think this is what is called the Yiddishe Kopf.  
<https://t.co/4bwJJH6A3h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1559606254984634370>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 15:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What a brilliant article; I devoured it on arrival.

@IlanBerman focuses on two topics, grand visions of Russia's place in the world and its harsh demographic realities, to develop a convincing, scary synthesis.

In brief: Expect no improvements after Putin leaves the scene.

<https://t.co/3JOovM0YnT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1559207789007736832>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 14:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@HadeelOueiss: Sure, many Arabs blame Israel for the recent conflict with #PIJ. "But what's unprecedented is the growing renunciation among Arab youth for PIJ's & Hamas' behavior in Gaza & against Israel."

Things are changing, Palestinian #rejectionism is wearing everyone out.

<https://t.co/9vTNaM0zlm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1559192689567928320>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 13:59:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Vice: "@SalmanRushdie Stabbing Suspect 'Had Contact With Iran's Revolutionary Guard'" (#IRGC). But "there's no evidence Iran was involved in organizing the attack."

Me: What impact, if any, will this connection have on the #JCPOA negotiations?

<https://t.co/QhWS9dEV7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1559177864670597122>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 18:32:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have a blog that dates back to 1990 titled "Should @SalmanRushdie Be Afraid? Is He?" It contains useful information on Rushdie's decades-long breezy statements of optimism and invulnerability as well as the threats against him - and my warnings to him.

<https://t.co/kHMBWS5AzA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1558884365148594179>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 11:55:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bravo, @Jeff\_Jacoby, for advising us to wait before condemning or cheering the #MarALago search: Until we learn more, it is "impossible to know whether this first-ever search of a former president's home was an appalling blunder or an unavoidable necessity"<https://t.co/HmrsaRHdUB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1558784425504251904>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 02:17:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@IlanZalayat's article clearly & persuasively sets out why #MbS has shifted governmental focus away from Islam and toward Arabian history—nationalism offers a much better way "to overcome the social divisions of tribal segmentation."

But \$15bn for al-‘Ula? Surely, that's \$15mn. <https://t.co/65dXNoH5bP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1558638956857769986>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 13 19:50:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Oh, the clueless police (being part of the in-denial #6Ps): "@NYSPolice said at a news conference ... that there was no indication of a motive" on the part of @SalmanRushdie's assailant, #HadiMatar.

Are they complete morons? Or just pretending to be?

<https://t.co/ybuXGyDQ2R> <https://t.co/nMUZ3AJQ1a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1558541646253391874>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 18:48:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am devastated to hear of the attack on @SalmanRushdie, the more so because I wrote a book on his travails & warned him repeatedly not to imagine himself free of #Khomeini's death sentence. It will never go away. May he now take the necessary precautions.

<https://t.co/pdnBZ2xK9w> <https://t.co/MGTpZjyTnT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1558163649914703874>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 17:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Amusing: The trendy modern art (Pablo Picasso, Mark Rothko, Claude Monet, Jackson Pollock) purchased by the final shah's trendy wife is

only 40+ years later unpacked & publicly displayed.

But not yet the nudes or Andy Warhol's paintings of the #Pahlavis.

<https://t.co/tLPLLtUPYn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557774092085780481>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 15:53:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "As #Russia continues to suffer losses in #Ukraine, the Kremlin has refused to announce a full-blown mobilization—a move that could be very unpopular for Putin. That has led to a covert recruitment effort that includes using prisoners," who win an amnesty.

<https://t.co/FLCPXhnlzU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557757043548868613>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 14:06:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Tehran-Hungary trade up over 44%."

Me:

- The amount of trade is minuscule but the trend is worrisome.
- Hungary needs to wean itself off of trade with Iran, Russia, and China, not increase it.

<https://t.co/rqueXGWovx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557730137495707648>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 01:26:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Speaks volumes about #Trump's character:

#JohnBolton's office: He "was not provided with protection by the Trump administration after he was ousted as national security adviser in Sept. 2019, but that protection was provided by the Biden administration."

<https://t.co/79sHI5KNdP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557538932472037377>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 22:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "The FBI & Justice Dept. prosecutors were looking for evidence powerfully showing that the former president & his confederates knew

their stolen-election claims were false. That's what the DOJ needs, at a minimum, to indict Trump for crimes arising out of the January 6 uprising."  
<https://t.co/FmOJJRcDmv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557491983093940224>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 21:21:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is Israel becoming a normal country?

@IDlIsrael poll: "Cost of living, economy are top priority for voters in upcoming election."

44%—Plans to handle inflation & economic platform is the top voting issue.  
11%—Security & foreign policy is the top issue.

<https://t.co/IFZEG5oyhb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557477135182245888>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 20:20:38 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A ray of light in the otherwise bleak #JCPOA topic: "Israeli officials say little chance Iran will agree to 'final' nuke deal proffer."

<https://t.co/TkvyZA0nX2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557461942821847041>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 16:02:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Americans endlessly debate whether the United States is in decline or not. Well, here's a compelling insight from Prof. Wang Jisi at Peking U (@PKU1898):

"When people stop queuing up for visas in front of the U.S. consulates, then the U.S. is in decline."

<https://t.co/UFZLv3M4s4> <https://t.co/S99CER8nnL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557397094826123264>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 02:03:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch published an exceptionally important analysis at @JISS\_Israel on the near-silence of the much-feared "#ArabStreet" even as Middle East governments make peace with Israel.

Can the #Palestinians finally have worn out most everyone's patience?

<https://t.co/uZolsPPuMF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557185848038330368>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 18:07:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The brilliant @AlbertoMiguelF5 explains how the West is undergoing a Cultural Revolution akin to China's of 1966-76.

And it weirdly insists on spreading it: "A West that seems to despise its own legacy still seeks to fashion the world in its new image."

<https://t.co/gcxBfUFuw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1557066120590499842>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 11:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Normally, the Right rails against the graduates of elite universities but here, amusingly, leftist @RBReich does the honors: "scions of the most prestigious halls of American academe are abetting the most dangerous attack on democracy since the civil war."

<https://t.co/HeLgrjIRyc> <https://t.co/NgneCl8BUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556968534013407233>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 10:38:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Trump to John Kelly, his chief of staff: "You fucking generals, why can't you be like the German generals?"

K: "Which generals?"

T: "The German generals in World War II."

K: "You do know that they tried to kill Hitler 3 times?"

T: "No, no, no, they were totally loyal to him," <https://t.co/hp5HlyVp5a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556953124878811141>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 03:06:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #JoelMargolis proposes a wildly fantastical plan. Three elements:

Step 2: Extend Israeli sovereignty to the Territories.

Step 3: Motivate Palestinians to apply for Israeli citizenship.

Step 4: Require each new citizen to sign a nonnegotiable peace accord.

<https://t.co/7aUFg3UnsV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556839370753249280>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 23:35:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Amir\_Avivi: Israel must "define new goals. ... # Hamas & #PIJ mustn't be allowed to stockpile rockets & Israel should eliminate them before the enemy uses them. When intelligence confirms their location, the military should strike immediately."

Me: Bravo.<https://t.co/FSPdx7gSi8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556786144355942401>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 20:55:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GerardTBaker: "@DrOz is discovering that peddling quack conservatism to #Pennsylvania voters is much harder than peddling quack medicine to a credulous tv audience—especially when you're from New Jersey."

Me: Will be holding my nose ...

<https://t.co/Vvc0z1mfjC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556745861014724608>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 19:39:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** China's #CCP built a \$4.7bn train for #Kenya that is now breaking Kenya economically due to its exorbitant cost & near-uselessness. The picture below, of its termination point in the middle of nowhere, captures its stark inutility.

But the CCP profited.

<https://t.co/6S9gTxWsTI> <https://t.co/liUa7iyMWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556726872054054918>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 17:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #PIJ fired ~1,100 rockets at Israel, of which ~200 fell in Gaza. One hit a house in Jabaliya, causing 7 deaths, including 4 children. In all, ironically, the PIJ killed more Gazans than did the @IDF.

Me: That's exactly typical of Palestinian leaders.

<https://t.co/3kNG3DQ6NB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556689193719533569>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 16:10:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** See @BenjiBaird's important piece today in the @FDRLST, "Why are media ignoring this Muslim mayor's racism and alleged election fraud in Michigan?"

Simple answer: Because he's an #Islamist, and so by definition a victim and therefore immune to criticism.

<https://t.co/drBhgKHPkm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556674190794788869>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 20:58:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Statistics from Israel as of Sunday morning, on the war with #PIJ::

580 PIJ rockets & mortars launched

120 of them fell within Gaza

200 intercepted by Iron Dome

97% Iron Dome's rate of success—an improvement over prior conflicts (in 2012, it was just 75%)

<https://t.co/n0WvaGvVc4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1556384428418600960>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 17:57:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #PalestinianIslamicJihad has decided to kill Israelis, so it sent a barrage of rockets.

See the @IDF defend Israel. Caption: Israel's #IronDome air defense system intercepts a rocket launched from #Gaza, above the southern Israeli city of #Sderot on Aug. 6, 2022. (Jack Guez/AFP)



<https://t.co/4QaX0IVoTB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1555976269933707265>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 19:07:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why don't all the @NATO members but #Türkiye get together and create a NATO 2.0 that excludes Türkiye? Problem solved.

<https://t.co/iKRcnnq64F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1555631665984274432>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 02:19:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I argue in @WSJopinion that, prodded by @GilTamary's visit to #Mecca, the Saudis should open the city (but not the Great Mosque) to the world, that its closure to non-Muslims is "an archaic status quo that the world unthinkingly accepts."

Let's go #MbS.

<https://t.co/fGOP7aK3SQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1555377878757408768>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 00:51:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Another #cryptocurrency #Ponzi scheme, this time called #Forsage & operated over two years: "U.S. authorities have busted a huge cryptocurrency pyramid scheme, charging 11 people for their role in defrauding retail investors for more than \$300m worldwide."

<https://t.co/mjx5Av7Bvm> <https://t.co/llS1nKFlhg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1554631062273269763>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 01:07:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Survey: 62% of Republican primary voters without a college degree would support Trump in the 2024 Republican primaries; but under 30% of those with college degrees would do so.

Me: Then how come so many highly educated friends of mine still support Trump?

<https://t.co/qSIUetafBT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1554272707944095744>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 02:56:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Finally, someone announces that the emperor has no clothes:

"The Line, the largest part of Saudi Arabia's ambitious @NEOM project, looks like a total fantasy."

<https://t.co/Uaezm8tVxO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553937606534111233>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 17:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Using the ploy of quoting foreign media, Iran's #IRGC-affiliated media announced a capability immediately to build nuclear bombs to attack the United States & Israel.

How much longer will the #JCPOA diplomatic farce continue? The time has come to neutralize this evil capability. <https://t.co/ACdee06nQv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553794872351477760>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 16:28:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RaphaelMinder's @FT article perfectly exemplifies what I predicted in @AmSpectator:

Any Western treatment of illegal migrants falling short of that offered to #Ukraine's legitimate refugees will come under persistent, nasty & enraged leftist criticism.

<https://t.co/RTspXBWJMa> <https://t.co/v4zClwebks>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553779629118394368>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 15:58:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - Putin blames Lenin for dividing Ukraine from Russia yet renames a square in the Ukrainian city of #Mariupol for Lenin.  
- Are we back in the USSR?

No one can explain Putin's disturbed mind. <https://t.co/xs29otMkS8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553409640989278208>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 20:40:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Benediktbeuern has <4K residents on the slopes of the German Alps.

It also has what the media delicately calls a "clan problem," meaning rowdy Middle Easterners who take bottles of alcohol into the pool & threaten life guards.

Germany's descent continues.<https://t.co/15NYsFMwE2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553118216049680384>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 18:49:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have posted my 1971 undergraduate thesis, prepared for the Committee on History and Science, on a philosophical issue among Muslims that al-#Ghazali effectively brought to a close. It's titled "A Medieval #Islamic Debate: The World Created in Eternity?"

<https://t.co/MNSDh1KN2a> <https://t.co/pNSayTqmOw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553090444040359936>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 17:43:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ron @Kampeas: "The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (@AIPAC) — raised close to \$12 million by the end of last month, and of the 212 of its candidates that have faced primaries to date, 207 have won."

Me: Israel appears to remain a popular issue.

<https://t.co/nBGo6BTYEZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553073649992601602>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 15:57:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This news report from Istanbul makes graphic the pain that @RTERdogan's Islamist fight with interest rates has caused Turks: gigantic inflation rates (175%?) and widespread suffering due to impoverishment.

In sports, it's called an own goal. Go Erdo, go.

<https://t.co/0FGjs0htXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1553047106859855877>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 23:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WRMead: Biden has let #Iran negotiations drag on because of "the unappetizing consequences" of admitting failure. That "would almost certainly force the administration to choose between accepting a nuclear-armed Iran and initiating" another #MidEast war.  
<https://t.co/AA2w4KQXFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552796040365064197>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 22:21:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A Kurdish soldier reminds one of Israeli soldiers.

Caption: A Syrian Democratic Forces (#SDF) fighter holds her weapon at al-Omar oil field in Deir Al-Zor, Syria on March 23, 2019, as the destruction of Islamic State's control of land in eastern #Syria is announced. (Reuters)  
<https://t.co/hB3R90kEVJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552781213185675264>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 17:08:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good news. #Harvard cancelled #Hamtramck Mayor #AmerGhalib from its voting rights event.

Poor Ghalib is seething with bitterness against @Islamist\_Watch (see below). But why does he refrain from mentioning us by name? Because he worries that his insults enhance our credibility? <https://t.co/rx7UqpXVIM>  
<https://t.co/fveeFaIYeX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552702570073731073>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 02:01:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch exposed #Hamtramck Mayor #AmerGhalib, an Islamist, as engaging in apparent voter fraud & open racism.

So, how do students at my alma mater react? They invite Ghalib to speak at @Harvard about voting rights, of all things.

It would be funny were it not tragic. <https://t.co/yDCc3Cd85s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552474375651110912>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 18:37:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: @AIPAC prefers Christian Michigan Democrat @RepHaleyStevens to Jewish Michigan Democrat @RepAndyLevin.

Me: Proving yet again that religion is not key to a person's views on the Arab-Israeli conflict. Left-right politics usually provides that key.<https://t.co/lqRBkZDI4N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552362432315531264>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 23:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Pakistan minister @A\_Qadir\_Patel: Pakistani couples who want to bear many children should emigrate from Pakistan to countries where Muslims are in a minority & have the children there. This has two benefits—reducing Pakistan's population & spreading Islam.  
<https://t.co/yr0FOMWQeN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552080827554549766>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 23:02:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MalcomKyeyune: "Wokeness serves as a sorting mechanism for sinecures, prestige institutions."

I.e., Seemingly progressive theories of race & gender really basically serve to win employment, prestige & power for the educated who society finds superfluous.  
<https://t.co/d2BwKK3jcK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552066883389571078>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 20:01:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This @FT map dates from Dec. '21, so it's not precisely current, but it does with uncommon clarity indicate the various areas of influence and occupation in #Syria. <https://t.co/F18ibwcVK3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1552021379528019968>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 17:56:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Poll question: Are colleges & universities leading America in a positive direction?

- 55% of Americans say yes, down from 58% in 2021, 69% in 2020

Of the 55%:

- 73% of Democrats
- 37% of Republicans

Me: Awareness of higher ed's craziness is spreading.

<https://t.co/AXKaz6WPBj> <https://t.co/jmw4T5khFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551989843302854661>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 16:17:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Hirsch's important analysis traces how #MahmoudAbbas quietly turned the #PalestinianAuthority into a PLO agency.

In other words, a protostate intended to become a state instead was suborned to a violent, extremist, revolutionary movement.

Me: The #OsloAccords always were a joke <https://t.co/AzMbAoXEx8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551602470895267840>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 17:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Today marks 100 years since the #LeagueOfNations unanimously adopted the #SanRemo Agreement, the document that led to the creation of the modern states of Israel, Jordan, Lebanon & Syria.

Celebrated by Zionists, it determined much of the MidEast's future.  
<https://t.co/Vx79S4rcYv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551265706536083456>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 16:56:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Europe now faces rapidly rising new waves of illegal migrants:  
- 114,720 in Jan-Jun 2022, up 84% on 2021  
- Western Balkans entries up by nearly 200%  
- People crossing the English Channel in boats in 2022 up 200%

Me: This implies a civilizationist revival?  
<https://t.co/fsn1b6S8dN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551250087812034560>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 16:07:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I argue in @WSJopinion that "Instead of lecturing Israelis, Saudis and others, know-it-all U.S. policy makers should start learning from them and their bitter experiences. Maybe then the U.S. can again develop worthy policies."

<https://t.co/PrL1gWKCU9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551237567776841728>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 04:18:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MbS' plan for 2 parallel buildings 1,600 feet high (more than the Empire State) & 75 miles long, housing 5mn people, by 2030 is pure insanity.

I am rooting for him but he sure makes it difficult. He seems in love with grandiosity & intoxicated by power.

<https://t.co/r8ADas3Vn5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1551059178222866434>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 20:35:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I offer 4 explanations of "what went wrong" in the Muslim world & how to fix it, starring @Dr\_AhmetKuru's focus on too-close relations between religious & political authorities.

This coalition has long stifled Muslim creativity & needs to be broken, fast.  
<https://t.co/qFkXNIjZeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1550580398337376256>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 22:30:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #GregoryCopley: Erdoğan's Türkiye "may soon initiate a war with Greece over Greek islands in the Aegean. It would do so using the cover of the Russia-Ukraine conflict, believing that Turkey's critical position to NATO/US in that war means that it cannot effectively be sanctioned."  
<https://t.co/laaPfnA31t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1550246990465810432>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 22:50:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MitchellGBard: The best indication of who gained from Biden's trip to Israel?

"The praise he received in Israel compared to the protests & grumbling from the Palestinians. ... It is sadly unsurprising that [this] can't be acknowledged by his opponents."

<https://t.co/LIxLJdzL6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549889615292600321>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 21:41:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Eight high-profile conservatives wrote "Lost, Not Stolen," in which they carefully assess every claim by Trump that he won the 2020 election. They conclude: "Joe Biden was the choice of ... the majority of voters."

Can we finally close this futile debate?

<https://t.co/kxuixJbbEc> <https://t.co/xt7qATXLeY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549872149816418305>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 19:26:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Look who Türkiye's President @RTErdogan held hands with today - Iran's President Raisi and Russia's President Putin.

Me:

- What a cute trio
- Erdoğan sure fits better with this bunch than with @NATO leaders
- Where's China's President Xi? <https://t.co/8wxakKONhZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549838086510546944>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 11:58:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "We are all Ukrainians!"

The campaign to win the same benefits going to #Ukraine's refugees to every illegal migrant coming to Europe has predictably begun. The meeting pictured below denounced France's "apartheid" policies toward Africans.

Here we go.

<https://t.co/E21fNOc72B> <https://t.co/RRV2Rvk7AF>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549725429644161024>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 03:51:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What a charming Middle Eastern custom: "Bride shot in head, killed during celebratory gunfire at wedding."

<https://t.co/b2bMlBhLvX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549602902825529344>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 19 19:44:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My only mention in a @UN document? In a footnote to this passage: "Denying Islam of its status as a religion, the Islamophobic mindset considers Islam a fixed political ideology that endangers 'Western civilization'."

Typical UN, getting me totally wrong.

<https://t.co/o8ygXoTvjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549480213892935681>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 19 18:03:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In the Islamic (or #Hijri) calendar, today is 10 days before the end of year 1443; nothing at all remarkable about that.

But in the Gregorian (or #Miladi) calendar, today marks precisely 1400 years since July 19, 622, the first day of the Islamic calendar, that is Muharram 1, 1. <https://t.co/98px8Zl14O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1549454774113710080>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 22:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - In 1885, Europe (excluding Russia & Turkish Thrace) had an estimated population of 240mn people & Africa 100mn

- Today, those numbers are 600mn & 1.25bn

- In 2050, predictions peg them at 600mn & 2.5bn

Imagine: In 165 years, Africa will have grown ten times faster than Europe.

<https://t.co/a8LOxvn9Z2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1548439836008366080>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 21:55:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The U.S. #Islamist establishment has declared war on the #UAE, with @USCMO declaring to the whole world that "The United Arab Emirates...has spent years targeting American Muslims who dare to speak up for freedom in the Middle East."

I wonder how this will turn out for Islamists. <https://t.co/JEQEYriH2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1548426144017367044>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 18:24:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #PalestinianAuthority plays the Star-Spangled Banner about as well as it does anything else. Which is to say awfully.  
<https://t.co/BQyDMcEtLK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1548372997701963785>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 03:11:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheCrimson's survey of @Harvard Arts & Sciences faculty finds:

- 37% identify as "very liberal"
- 45% are "liberal"
- 1% are "conservative"
- 0% are "very conservative"

How about the Harvard faculty "looking more like America"?

<https://t.co/mtOvUhucFa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1547780793547706368>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 03:05:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good to see that the one #Kahanist in the Knesset as abandoned Kahane:

"There are many Arabs who contribute to Israel and are loyal to it. They should be accepted and embraced. But the ones who throw Molotov cocktails, who throw rocks" should be expelled.  
<https://t.co/hbmNuEKruk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1547779350975488000>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 03:03:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Look at the map that @RTErdogan's parliamentary ally has produced, claiming many Greek islands in the Aegean Sea and even distant Crete as integral parts of #Türkiye.

And the Turks claim to be protectors of @NATO's southern flank, an almost amusing idea.

<https://t.co/H1KjEHeJpm> <https://t.co/SA5lsMauAI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1547778748421812225>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 00:20:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I interviewed @DannyDanon about his experience at the @UN and his candidacy for the Knesset.

<https://t.co/m3uqYRlciH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1547013017925169152>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 17:19:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Putin set to meet Erdoğan and Raisi in Iran next week."

Me:

- Where is Xi? The rogues' gallery of rulers remains incomplete without him.
- Note the company that @RTErdogan keeps. So much for @NATO.

<https://t.co/yjqoCO89LI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1546907157177675776>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 13:31:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Larry P. Arnn, the president of @Hillsdale College, in a private conversation with Tennessee's @GovBillLee:

- "Teachers are trained in the dumbest parts of the dumbest colleges in the country."
- "Education destroys generations. ... It's like the plague."

<https://t.co/IEFM7k7F14>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1546487254062747650>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 10 12:34:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #PalestinianAuthority has referred to #SaudiArabia as "ad-Diyar al-Hijaziya" (the Lands of Hijaz), an ancient term used by those who do not recognize Saudi rule, e.g., by the Iranian regime and the #MuslimBrotherhood.

This is a big & very risky step.

<https://t.co/OTNPeTVg6J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1546110728473645056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 10 10:05:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in disbelief; military chiefs now make policy? "The Royal Navy is threatening to 'walk away' from Boris Johnson & Priti Patel's plan to stem the number of boats carrying asylum seekers across the Channel....Defence chiefs are said to be fed up." <https://t.co/n2Ft2C3itf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1546073039586168834>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 10 00:21:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "@IlhanMN Omar Booed by Hometown Crowd at 'Somali Week' Concert."

Also of note: She underperformed @JoeBiden by 16% in the 2020 election, the largest underperformance of any congressional Democrat that year.

<https://t.co/2MN2QYHzy2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545926151423533057>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 23:08:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Türkiye's Interior Minister @SuleymanSoylu:

- 332,884 people detained due to alleged links to the Gülen movement since 2016
- 101,000 arrested & jailed
- 19,252 currently in prison
- Operations against Gülenists will continue

Me: Outrageous & despicable.

<https://t.co/nMzhS4RMLG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545907747350274048>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 15:18:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What a wonderful friendship:

"Israeli #judoka Muki loses to Iranian defector & friend Mollaei in 1st-ever matchup. Former Iran champion, now representing Azerbaijan, fled after being forced by officials to avoid facing his now 'friend for life' in 2019."

<https://t.co/Jbli4hW90Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545789548835356672>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 11:39:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I've picked up on something no one else has noticed: Open-border advocates seized on the welcome to Ukrainian refugees to argue that any less generous response to migrants from outside Europe constitutes racism. This has ominous implications for the West.

<https://t.co/blw3Vps1tN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545734357691809792>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 08 21:06:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Important breaking story by @BenjiBaird about #Hamtramck Mayor #AmeerHaiderahGhalib's apparent bigotry and voter fraud.

Will the authorities investigate him—or shy away, fearing to be called "Islamophobes" when simply doing their job? I bet on the latter.

<https://t.co/QOLQ6obYvx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545514737387069442>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 16:07:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #IrvingAbella, the distinguished Canadian historian just died. His most notable of many accomplishments was to establish the bias against Jews immigration during the Nazi period. Ironically, his work had the effect of opening Canada to the ... #Islamists.

<https://t.co/siiCWgFns3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1545076995800944644>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 13:18:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Speculation is high that Turkish President Erdoğan will travel to northern Cyprus and announce his country's annexation of that breakaway region on July 20, the 48th anniversary of the territory's conquest.

Me: That would be in keeping with his aggression.<https://t.co/dL7fn9Yk1B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544672163201941508>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 16:15:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This report by #HadasKlein of disgracefully petty behavior on part of the @Netanyahu couple rings sadly true.

If it is accurate, how could the couple demean both themselves and their wealthy friends in this way - cigars, champagne, and jewelry? Really.

<https://t.co/N1CUbp1UUc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544354317775388678>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 13:42:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The mystery of Mehmet @DrOz continues:

"Certainly, Oz is not an Islamist. He calls himself a Sufi & a spiritualist, and he is even known to dabble in his wife's Swedborgian traditions. However, Oz may not have experienced the secular upbringing he claims."<https://t.co/Q4HzFCJUxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544315739011686400>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 21:39:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@LInformale interviewed me about the Ukraine crisis and its MidEast angle:

- "The Left has generally responded better to the Ukraine crisis than the Right"
- "The crisis will end in tragedy for Russia, no matter what"

- "Yes, Israeli caution has worked"

<https://t.co/vv7ATignxQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544073320592773123>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 20:04:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How far \$40 of gas will get you in the 15 countries with the largest economies.

Makes senses that Russia is the least expensive, followed by Mexico, but Japan is a surprise, as is the UK as the most expensive.

<https://t.co/ua5xgeSZfa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544049406776713216>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 19:04:37 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Leftists have "a hard time getting used to the idea that the high court will no longer validate their objectives to bestow a false constitutional authority on their long, hitherto successful campaign to reshape the country. You might say they've declared war on the Constitution."

<https://t.co/xDBkaMWRT5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1544034463205793792>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 14:42:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PMWatch: Despite Western & Israeli efforts to boost #MahmoudAbbas, polling shows him & the PA loosing ground to #IsmailHaniyeh & Hamas.

Somehow, though, this does not register. Fresh money & hopes keep being piled on Abbas, hoping for a better result.

<https://t.co/tCL8zvMfTJ> <https://t.co/FBQSZnj1Eo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543968381526761472>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 12:29:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav: "#SaudiArabia is very pleasant and the atmosphere is relaxed. It is doubtful whether it will become a popular destination for Israeli tourist, but the change in Israeli-Saudi ties is a historic event that one cannot help but be excited about."

<https://t.co/ZomoPPDbFG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543934937157566464>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 03 12:56:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** News: "A massive explosion occurred at a base belonging to the IRGC outside Tehran."

Me: Assuming this is Israeli handiwork, has there ever in history been a campaign of sabotage like this, with people, buildings & infrastructure regularly being blown up?

<https://t.co/UD1Xb0EuPo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543579320165318657>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 17:42:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Germany's new normal: ~100 men brawl at a public swimming pool in #Berlin, some brandishing knives.

Me: It's the predictable result of mass illegal migration which the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors, prosecutors) refuse even to acknowledge as a problem. <https://t.co/4a7SNDZMnQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543289099938938881>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 15:44:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Discord among hoodlums:

Russia detained #DmitryKolker, a physician & mathematician, also head of a quantum optical technologies laboratory at #Novosibirsk State U in Siberia, on suspicion of state treason for collaborating with China's security services.

<https://t.co/x7XspvvX55>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543259341641449472>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 14:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A @WashInstitute poll of #WestBanker opinions brings relatively good news compared to 2020:

- Meaningful moderate shifts in attitudes have occurred



- Outside involvement in the conflict has growing support
- Frustration with PA governance remains high

<https://t.co/c06YQcrATe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543243093654114305>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 13:38:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WRMead is completely original—and convincing—here:

"Strength is the foundation of the Jacksonian affinity for Israel.... Israel's triumph in the Six-Day War while the United States was struggling in ... Vietnam first drew the attention of Jacksonian America to the Jewish state."  
<https://t.co/Qc7BuKL0Kt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543227737032343557>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 02:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here is perhaps the most overt #cryptocurrency #Ponzi scheme yet:

#Rujalgnatova, aka the #Cryptoqueen, "is accused of operating a world-wide pyramid scheme that took in more than \$4 bn from 2014 through 2016 through the purported cryptocurrency OneCoin."

<https://t.co/QZZKynLjzE> <https://t.co/31BfcdxKHj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543055608236032000>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 01:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MarcThiessen has hit on an argument that just might convince diehard Trump supporters to back someone else in the 2024 election:

Trump can only be president for 4 years but any other @GOP candidate can be so for 8. Why cede such a massive advantage to the @Democrats in 2028? <https://t.co/3VPHO4muqB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543040508523466753>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 00:14:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BenAndJerrys extreme politics mean I've never tasted that reportedly scrumptious super-premium ice cream.

Finally I will try it, on a future trip to Israel, now that the local branch is independent of the main company.

<https://t.co/Ubim8whOLN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1543025367656570882>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 19:19:38 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Remarkably, the #SCOTUS ruling yesterday to limit the EPA's power fits into an argument started by none other than #WoodrowWilson in 1887. See fn. 1 of #NeilGorsuch's concurrent opinion for a scathing repudiation of the future president, 135 years later.

<https://t.co/PlcXXOyZtt> <https://t.co/4TXg9Vvs0l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542951079570202624>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 16:28:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bravo to the #SCOTUS. Its recent decisions:

- Strengthen legislatures vs judiciary (Dobbs)
- Strengthen legislatures vs administrative state (EPA)

Now, for the 3rd leg:

- Strengthen the states vs Congress

Each of these steps increases the role of democracy in the United States.

<https://t.co/BAiWwSa2fY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542908106899947526>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 22:42:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What if you are a leftist who wants to be cool? "You could do what #GracevLavery (who is a man) did & claim to be a woman & marry a woman who claims to be a man, so you can have a normal heterosexual relationship & also be considered queer."

How v clever!

<https://t.co/tBqR7npqnr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542277229106831361>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 21:42:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 6 illegal Syrian & Moroccan migrants in Greece claim they were coerced into violent operations pushing back other illegal migrants trying to enter Greece from Türkiye.

Me: If true, this shows how Europe's will to control its borders continues to increase.<https://t.co/32RFLhoFsP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542262129708785664>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 20:41:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Will the #Jan6thCommitteeHearings dismay #Trump's supporters?

My conversations unambiguously suggest not. Fans ignore the hearings or see them as tainted or dismiss the testimony or condemn it as lies.

As a historian, blind hero-worship always puzzled me. Now I know what it is. <https://t.co/Y16Y8Gbk5f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542246927336620035>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 17:57:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Qatar's rulers gave #PrinceCharles £2.5mn in cash in bulging suitcases. Caught red-handed, he says he won't accept cash in suitcases no more.

What then next time—crypto-cash or Mastercard in a fake name?

Me: This pollutes the UK, discredits the monarchy.  
<https://t.co/D3ISL8ZOWg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542205602457337856>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 16:40:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby: "The left-wingers clamoring today for court-packing or even nullification [because of the Roe decision] are no different from Trumpian hardliners who continue to insist that President Biden was not legitimately elected."

Me: When did the sensible middle disappear? <https://t.co/qR4c60MMTO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542186355442188291>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 14:27:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SeanCasten beat @RepMarieNewman.

My condolences to #Hamas. <https://t.co/pDLNFnaQ40>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542152872099471361>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 13:46:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BulutUzay\_: Turkey exploits the distraction of Russia's invasion of Ukraine to begin annexing northern Cyprus. On April 14, it signed a protocol with the #TRNC to this effect.

Me: That's another reason, if one is needed, to expel Türkiye from @NATO. Or start #NATO2 without it. <https://t.co/pQcj9GVVtX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1542142518070050822>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 22:35:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The saddest thing about Turkish politics? That @RTErdogan's #AKP is pretty much the pro-American party.

For proof, see what the opposition #CHP is saying these days about Israel, Saudi Arabia, and Greece. Nor is this something new, or limited to the CHP.

<https://t.co/z4mYyyOW48>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541913204288327681>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 21:18:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RepMarieNewman faces a pro-Israel Democrat in today's primary, @SeanCasten. Even @jstreetdotorg endorses Casten.

For some of #lymenChehade's delightful & long list of anti-Israel demands in exchange for his not running for a seat in congress, see below.

<https://t.co/F4NGkJrc0M> <https://t.co/FQZ4d0FPka> <https://t.co/bMqBXxQl5m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541893702070652928>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 20:17:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Finnish President Sauli @Niinisto: Turkey "will support the invitation of Finland and Sweden to become members of NATO."

Me: What did Erdoğan accomplish with this gambit? More support in a meaningless election while confirming that Türkiye is not an ally.  
<https://t.co/M6A3mjo098>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541878600651231239>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 20:12:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PahlaviReza, son of the shah: "The current regime in Iran, which already cannot provide daily bread to citizens, will be gone one day."

Next day, promptly, @Khamenei\_ir warned that the #Pahlavi dynasty's return to Iran cannot be ruled out.

Possible?

<https://t.co/mgPcxqrNIE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541877097882345475>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 19:01:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Well, @IlhanMN sure runs this show: "Muslims faced government harassment in 135 countries in 2019." But—conveniently—not a word about Muslim-majority government harassment of Muslims & non-Muslims alike in 2019.

<https://t.co/nmMqWiQSBx> Commission (<https://t.co/KjwceZXjTx>)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541859407822192641>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 01:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** China's #ThreeGorgesDam has a reservoir of 39bcm & is upstream from 400 million people. Taiwan's #YunFeng cruise missile could cause its catastrophic failure.

@GordonGChang: "That means Taiwan possesses a conventional weapon that packs the wallop of a nuclear one." Careful, CCP.  
<https://t.co/PrgWHOETpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541594480540897281>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 28 00:29:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichelleObama2024, by @JoelSGilbert should be, judging on his prior work about @BarackObama, an innovative and important film.

@MichelleObama <https://t.co/j4OabHkEp4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541579402915577856>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 27 15:55:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's finally happened: A US-sponsored top-level security meeting about Iran involving Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain & Qatar. Focus was on agreement for rapid notification procedures on detecting aerial threats.

Bravo to the Biden admin.<https://t.co/Vkt8hFbRus>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541450028597886976>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 27 14:55:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion: "The fury of the left's reaction isn't merely about guns & abortion. It reflects their grief at having lost the Court as the vehicle for achieving policy goals they can't get through legislatures." Let the arguments begin; the Left might win.<https://t.co/ULj5HiPIIS>  
<https://t.co/PMEQRFsdUV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541434973718253568>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 21:54:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** S. Karthick Ramakrishnan (@karthickr), professor of public policy at the University of California, Riverside, commenting on the overturn of Roe:

"What we are seeing is a pendulum that is swinging back [from Washington, DC] to state power."

Me: Hooray. Power back to the people. <https://t.co/YDcrs6acZH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541178021410897921>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 14:54:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A.J. Caschetta has fun with #MatthewDimmock's bizarre claim that "without Islam there would be no #Shakespeare," then offers 3 reasons for this nonsense. The kindest: that Dimmock hopes thereby to save the bard

by "decolonizing" & making him multicultural.  
<https://t.co/QBCOjkU2zt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541072330234929152>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 11:52:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It looks like Hussein al-Sheikh (@HusseinSheikhpl) will be #MahmoudAbbas' successor in the #PalestinianAuthority and other positions.

He appears to be about the best of the lot. Maybe, just maybe, there will be a Palestinian turn away from #rejectionism?

<https://t.co/9lmddavSBI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1541026705174847489>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 21:17:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** As #Israel's 8-party coalition government collapses in the face of @Netanyahu's intransigence, I repeat this quote from #TamirPardo.

It's sad to see how many right-wing Israelis stick with their leader, no matter his misdeeds. And it reminds me of a similar situation in the USA.

<https://t.co/17Btshg6Tu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1539719231071305736>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 09:21:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Me today in @WSJopinion:

"Only one country was purchased rather than conquered. That country is Israel."

<https://t.co/tu0S50BXVv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538814213401059328>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 02:10:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is not the way to do it. Russian culture is not the enemy, its polity is.

"The Ukrainian parliament Sunday approved a law that stops the printing of

books by Russian citizens unless they give up their Russian passport and become Ukraine citizens."

<https://t.co/3mB4jeqjGf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538705945886433280>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 18:49:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Cloudflare: Algeria, Syria, Sudan, Ethiopia, Jordan, Iraq, Uzbekistan & India shut down or limit access to the Internet during school examinations. That this move prevents cheating is unclear; that it imposes a great general financial cost is very clear.

<https://t.co/NF8QKiRgLp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538594882264211457>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 11:42:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** R.A. Farrokhnia, a professor at @Columbia\_Biz on #cryptocurrency's constant need for new investments

"The circular flow of funds brings questions about whether this entire ecosystem always needs outsiders to come in & sustain it."

Me: Again, it sure sounds like a #Ponzi scheme. <https://t.co/VH2YZvfuwS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538487256113197056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 10:41:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #GoldaMeir: "We do not rejoice in victories. We rejoice when a new kind of cotton is grown or when strawberries bloom in Israel."

Me:

- That attitude, appealing as it is, helps explain Israelis' historic victory-shyness

- Time for a change. #IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/pGGugtgpYS> <https://t.co/JMWU9AizUh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538471999743434752>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 23:50:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #SamuelHuntington's famous phrase of 1993, explained:



Violence "occurs between #Muslims, on the one hand, and Orthodox Serbs in the Balkans, Jews in Israel, Hindus in India, Buddhists in Burma, and Catholics in the Philippines. Islam has bloody borders."

<https://t.co/VMWmxpRFGW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538308086343127040>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 15:26:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This MoU is a huge deal & all good news. It:

- Brings Israel & Egypt into a partnership
- Makes Egypt a regional energy hub
- Excludes #Erdoğan's unreliable #Türkiye
- Fills some of the gap left by Russia's gas
- Diminishes #Putin's ability to blackmail

<https://t.co/iHZ6QLuTnb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538181239814991873>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 14:25:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good to see that even liberals, like editors of @TheEconomist, are catching up to we conservatives (see my 2009 article, below) in doubting that #Erdoğan's #Türkiye is an ally.

It's time to clean #NATO's ranks of its nasty, dictatorial rogue regime.

<https://t.co/3nj5HnjtWh> <https://t.co/ofXF4IMIPT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538165955464990726>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 11:04:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RafaelBardaji: "A [leftist] offensive using climate, race & sex seeks to end our way of life based on our [traditional] values" stemming from the Judeo-Christian tradition, the Renaissance & the Enlightenment.

Me: Will Westerners keep our civilization?

<https://t.co/11cllaNtsY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1538115482359930880>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 16:12:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Ukraine's foreign minister, @DmytroKuleba, calls for "a complete and total Ukrainian victory" over Russia.

Me: Yes, that can be the only goal.

<https://t.co/20zQdPmkNN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537830513498632194>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 13:01:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch:

"Maybe the time has come for Israel's government to finally clarify, what exactly the 'status quo' on the #TempleMount was, is, and should be."

Me: Amen.

<https://t.co/yF5S2V1QFB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537782537547919362>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 19:00:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A "paradigm shift" appears about to take place in Germany, whereby long-standing, employed, German-speaking, well-integrated & crimeless illegal migrants can get a "probationary residence permit" and with it, a route to citizenship.

<https://t.co/AcrY9Dkn2s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537510422034907136>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 01:34:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Turkey rejects Nato offer of trilateral talks with Sweden and Finland."

Me:

- What a perfect way for #Türkiye to make friends & influence people  
- I wonder, maybe Erdoğan is actually an Armenian plant to sabotage Türkiye's standing in the world?<https://t.co/njttFwvyZe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537247084302041088>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 00:33:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ursula @vonderLeyen: "The fight against #antisemitism & fostering #Jewish life in Europe are at the core of the EC agenda. Our democracy flourishes if Jewish life in Europe flourishes. Jewish people have been 'a light unto the nations' and shall remain so." <https://t.co/k0a6SYYBak>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537231909712826368>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 16:40:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An insight into the population of in Philadelphia and southeastern Pennsylvania, courtesy of @IBX, the local Blue Cross. Note the exotic languages in which it provides service:

- Gujarati
- French Creole
- Pennsylvania Dutch
- Navaho
- Cambodian

Lots of major languages missing. <https://t.co/Tcnlikwlfu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1537112880046284801>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 14 22:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@YoniBMen: "Senior PLO official Hussein al-Sheikh (@HusseinSheikhpl), a confidant of Mahmoud Abbas and currently the leading candidate to succeed him ..., is gradually assuming Abbas's duties."

Me: Witness the bureaucratization of evil unfold in real time. <https://t.co/x4jrCmyVGV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536838139548864512>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 14 21:29:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NoahCRothman:

"The preponderance of evidence, which keeps growing, indicates that #Trump stood aside while a mob sought to do violence to the 1st Article of the Constitution in the name of the 2nd. A crime of this historic scale must not go unpunished."

<https://t.co/uA93qRZI2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536823115585552386>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 14 14:44:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Learn about Mohamed al-Halbousi, speaker of #Iraq's parliament & hypocrite supreme.

- In the West: Affable, charismatic, globalized
- In Iraq: Demagogic & fanatic antisemite who threatens to castrate pro-Israel Iraqis

#MichaelNahum: When will we wake up?  
<https://t.co/0ERMuCc2o1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536721320146350084>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 14 12:46:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "FBI says he ran a crypto Ponzi scheme. Investors refuse to believe it."

Me:

- #Cryptocurrency is itself a #Ponzi scheme, so this, actually, is a Ponzi-squared scheme.
  - What an age of gullibility & foolishness we live in.
- <https://t.co/PXp5ISO0bO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536691643138691072>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 23:43:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DavidLPhillips4:

"Turkey and #ISIS are one and the same."

<https://t.co/6zGgJGQqZE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536494374565163009>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 22:43:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** June 13 marks the one-year anniversary of #Israel's 8-party coalition government. Some comments:

- Simply lasting this long is an accomplishment. Congratulations!
- Beyond survival, it has improved on inherited domestic & foreign problems.
- Here's hoping opposition MKs join it. <https://t.co/Zik6sHUITP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536479370084245508>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 21:34:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Endless Saudi Money Throws Golf Into an Existential Crisis" by @williamfleitch.

Me: The Persian Gulf & Western golf once had nothing to do with each other. Now, they have combined and become a single whole, #PersianGolf.

<https://t.co/BBtcn7QXpX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536462092030693381>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 19:53:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Time yet to fire @NATO Secretary General @JensStoltenberg?

He announced that @RTERdogan's Türkiye has "legitimate concerns" vs. Sweden and Finland. "This is about terrorism, it's about weapons exports."

Time for NATO member states to find their backbone.

<https://t.co/XqHwR7r2JU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536436493295792129>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 18:53:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MKasyanov, Putin's first PM, says Putin built a system that "has started operating even in a more cynical, cruel manner than in the final stages of the #SovietUnion. Essentially, this is a #KGB system based on complete lawlessness."

Me: And one-man-rule.<https://t.co/88tsZnFBkR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536421394086363136>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 17:52:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why am I not at all surprised by this news story today?

"High-Ranking Afghan Officials Escaped to Luxury Homes Abroad. As Afghan evacuees struggle world-wide, some top former officials have landed in villas, beachfront homes."

Ah, the Greater Middle East.<https://t.co/XndjtJNacy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536406071413178373>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 11:26:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The review is made spicier by @DabashiHamid, in his eccentrically florid version of English, attacking #BernardLewis, #FouadAjami and me by name, and my in turn asking what the learned professor means by writing that we three are "riding a habitual, hallucinatory hobby horse?"  
<https://t.co/IQ75pmwktm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1536309031660290050>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 14:02:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Saudi law gives highest blood money payments to families of killed Muslim men, much more than to those of women or non-Muslims. Some #ShuraCouncil members slam existing laws as "discriminatory" & recommend equal payments.

That would be a huge step forward.<https://t.co/Z8Mzj5ICR2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535985772892913664>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 01:52:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #QueenElizabeth's "genius is that most of us have no idea what she thinks."

#PrinceCharles "thinks people are interested in what he thinks. He seems to have misunderstood the role."

Me: Dismantle the British monarchy after QE2? Sounds very sensible to me.<https://t.co/l1PB5JsZ1d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535802259019288577>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 00:11:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #VernonBogdanor: Post-2008, as post-1929, "recession weakened class feeling while strengthening national solidarity. On both occasions, alienation benefited the right, not the left, but the radical not the conservative right."

That deserves much thought.

<https://t.co/kYQf0LpQSg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535776715678556163>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 11 22:08:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This book tediously computerizes #EdwardSaid's biases, as though that makes them more scientific.

When will academics return to doing serious work? Perhaps when ennui takes over, when the leftist bromides cease to thrill, when integrity looks alluring, when scholarship excites. <https://t.co/i22xaTBwBt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535745841876676609>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 11 18:07:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @RTErdogan wants to undo Atatürk's 1930s language reform by eliminating Western words.

With typical brilliance, he ordered “arena” to be replaced by “stadyum”—thus, “Vodafone Arena” became “Vodafone Stadyumu”—though both words are Western in origin. <https://t.co/8H3QEJ1PBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535685225589645313>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 11 14:50:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Israel-Iran covert war has come increasingly out of the shadows. Now, aerial bombing knocked the #Damascus airport out of commission.

Meanwhile, #Russia's government makes increasingly anti-Israel statements but is too busy to do anything more active. <https://t.co/pDBI8oLZQk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535635681204228096>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 11 10:59:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion makes an important point about the "stolen" 2020 presidential contest: "Trump's designs on overturning the election were foiled mainly by Republicans, including many in his Administration."

I.e., responsible, adult Republicans saved the day.

<https://t.co/1rK9ED7woj> <https://t.co/6wzw8Ml6Jc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535577381410422784>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 21:25:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Not a surprise: ~105K illegal migrants living in #Germany for over 5 years who learned German, are employed & have no criminal record will be granted a path to citizenship.

Me: Westerners have basically lost the will to decide who lives in their countries.<https://t.co/wdY3lvrxZM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535372497696456704>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 18:21:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #WasimIsmail, author of "False Caliphate": "No serious Muslim promotes Ilhan Omar or shares any platform with her whatsoever."

Me: Are Muslims finally beginning to realize that Rep. @IlhanMN is just an empty turban with very advanced leftist proclivities?  
<https://t.co/udWfumg2kR> <https://t.co/R1D9ESvPEj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535326177119936514>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 17:20:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Poland's Pres. @AndrzejDuda blasts Macron & Scholtz for negotiating with #Putin:

"Did anyone speak like this with #AdolfHitler during World War II? Did anyone say that he must save face? That we should take care not to humiliate him?"

#UkraineVictory.

<https://t.co/EdbjbB12R7> <https://t.co/Efbh8XFERb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535311044280819713>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 10:49:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Israeli Air Force has improved its #F35 fighter jets so they can



reach Iran from Israel and strike Iranian nuclear facilities without the need for mid-air refueling.

- So impressive
- Will #MbS permit overflying Saudi territory?
- Will Biden approve?

<https://t.co/B8FaBW2Wzy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535212616863432704>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 10:35:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** And the water is now flowing from Ukraine to Crimea.

<https://t.co/tV5DM2vQj6> <https://t.co/TLD2TrmFzu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535209057627344897>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 00:22:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Many #Islamist groups—@USCMO, @CAIRnational, @ICNA, @MAS\_national—are sponsoring a lobby day in DC. Business as usual, no?

But then there's this: "Remember, transportation, food, and lodging are all free, so no excuses!"

I wonder who's paying for that? Türkiye, Qatar, Malaysia?

<https://t.co/8rzZVU2oN3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1535054863260069893>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 19:28:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RafaelMedoff: "100 years ago this week, the U.S. Congress unanimously embraced Zionism." That's a reference to the Lodge-Fish Resolution which sailed through despite anti-Zionist Jewish leaders, conspiracy theorist Arab witnesses, and hostile academics.

<https://t.co/s9mnOVh9EZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1534980650171777025>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 18:28:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ukraine's @TsybulskaLiubov: "There is no even [mention of] the

word 'peace' in our internal discussion; we talk about victory. For us, it is important to win this war." (At 2:20)

- It's great #victory has returned to our vocabulary.
- Israelis, listen up.

<https://t.co/wjGtfBaQ2s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1534965550694158344>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 17:28:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #JamesQWilson: "There are only 2 restraints on behavior—morality, enforced by individual conscience or social rebuke, and law, enforced by the police & the courts. To maintain an equilibrium, a decline in the former must be matched by a rise in the latter." <https://t.co/NvyQ5cM8uc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1534950451233165313>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 16:29:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It looks like the #JCPOA (or Iran deal) is dead as the mullahs reach breakout.

I hope:

- #Israel's leadership is not distracted by political problems
- Its air force is prepared
- #MbS makes Saudi air space available
- Biden supports this necessary move

<https://t.co/x9sfJzjDUk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1534935686071164928>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 17:33:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I just spent 2½ days immersed in my @Harvard College 50th reunion (well, 51st, because delayed). It was a thoroughly—and somewhat unexpectedly—good time. Little politics, plenty of small talk, some profound life-assessing conversations.

But my critique of today's Harvard remains <https://t.co/ZWATGuqN6b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1534589337995825152>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 10:30:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Sign of the times? #EdwardSaid groupie & biographer #TimothyBrennan has denounced #Deconstruction as "a theory of reading with the unlikely catchphrase 'the metaphysics of presence' that swept all before it in English departments of the American heartland."https://t.co/h5S0YKkSmF

**URL:** https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533758208438939650

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 00:17:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is #Putin's war causing "#victory" to re-enter the Western lexicon? Maybe.

US Army @General\_Ben Hodges (ret.) at 4:21: "Sec. Austin uses the 'win' word. ... In 20 years in Iraq & Afghanistan, I never heard any of the US administrations talk about winning."https://t.co/d3evAy02w8

**URL:** https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533604010191626240

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 15:57:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4: The opposition in #Iran is approaching cooperation. In the past, each group preferred the Khomeini regime remain rather than a rival opposition group replace it. Now, they "seem to be moving towards at least tactical cohesion."

That's big.

https://t.co/inodjohbIC

**URL:** https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533478204819877889

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 14:39:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Radical Islam can indeed be radical. For a striking example, listen to @SamWestrop's interview (not debate) of @DanielHaqiqatjo. DH wants to return to medieval times & medieval laws, such as executing atheists & apostates, to protect Muslims from doubts.

https://t.co/Edqgh7tRNJ

**URL:** https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533458522993827841

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 22:26:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "First flight taking Channel migrants to Rwanda set for 14 June."

As I see illegal migration as an immense & global problem, this decisive action by the UK (following on Israel's precedent) deserves huge applause. May other Western states follow.<https://t.co/e8rGOovRnL>  
<https://t.co/iRMGFttZFu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533213507134451712>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 21:26:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Minneapolis is the first large U.S. city to allow the #adhan (Islamic call to prayer) to be broadcast by megaphone.

@AP: "Its large & increasingly visible Muslim community is greeting the change with both celebration and caution, lest it cause backlash."  
<https://t.co/Nsp8JorMm1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533198409896800257>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 14:57:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "While Russia has been losing thousands of soldiers trying to take over Ukraine, Iran, without so much as swatting a fly, has been quietly filling the void left by Russians abandoning Syria."

Me: Here is more of Putin's fine #handiwork.  
<https://t.co/VwL8dkpYfg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533100511477608448>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 13:53:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Zelensky: 8 years & 3 words: "peace, victory, Ukraine."

Me: 100 years & 3 words: "peace, victory, Israel."

1. Simple, no?
2. Good to see victory back in our vocabulary. <https://t.co/xf5ZSz15cc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1533084574972100608>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 03 19:44:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BillRoggio spoke about "Why #AlQaeda and #ISIS Still Matter"

for the @MEForum today, basically noting that non-Muslim focus on #jihadi violence, not the ideas behind it.

Remarkably, he also stated that "Al-Qaeda is stronger today than it was pre-9/11."

<https://t.co/hXn98syBmy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1532810370045431814>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 02 11:16:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #TamirPardo, head of Mossad 2011-16, on the "unacceptable" damage that the @Netanyahu-led coalition is inflicting on Israel's politics by not recognizing the ruling coalition.

An adult called out the misbehaving children. Now, will they heed his warning?

<https://t.co/CodafFKwDY> <https://t.co/c48Vo6FrRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1532320191161434112>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 18:45:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's encouraging to see that a Crimean Muslim pro-Ukraine unit fights #Putin's aggression.

Too bad, though, that it counts just 50 soldiers. (Ukraine has a Muslim population of about 300,000.)

<https://t.co/xBKQJDGI0i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1532070920424419328>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 15:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The story here:

- @Jerusalem\_Post, a private Israeli publication, interviews #Taiwan's FM
- #CCP goes into bully mode, threatens JP & also the State of Israel
- JP editor @YaakovKatz rightly rejects threat

The lesson for the whole world? Steer clear of Beijing or submit to it.

<https://t.co/dcspfhMB9> <https://t.co/OwciOdz2n6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1532027692488400896>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 14:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am sorry to hear of the death of #MarvinJosephson at age 95.

In addition to his famous work as an agent, he also funded scholarly work through The Josephson Research Foundation. For an example, see my 1984 article, "Next Steps in Lebanon" at <https://t.co/yWWMKTK5PY>  
<https://t.co/bnqy9YXnu7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1532012593002315776>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 13:54:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The sad, sad story of @JoeBiden and illegal immigration:

The U.S. Customs and Border Protection (@CBP) stopped 57 #Turks at the border with #Mexico in the first seven months of the 2019 fiscal year and 6,700 in 2022.

<https://t.co/P0zbZ60k5R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531997608104828932>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 20:28:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Another reason to be skeptical of @Neom, #MbS' \$½tn Saudi giga-ambitious gigaproject:

Its leadership is "consistently inclusive of disparagement and inappropriately dismissive and [engages in] demeaning outbursts." Foreign talent is fleeing in droves.

<https://t.co/NVYf95z5Mp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531734465734746112>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 16:28:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Philadelphia is suffering a crime epidemic, thanks in good part to its extreme-leftist @DA\_LarryKrasner, who does not believe in jail.

What is his response? He "urged people to help anti-violence community groups involved in the fight against shootings."

<https://t.co/W79bGidtTL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531673977902485505>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 14:57:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #EzequielDoinya rightly asks: "Will the US revoke Mahmoud Abbas' visa? How is it that the PA chairman who calls for the death penalty for anyone selling property to Jews is welcome in the USA" when an Israeli rabbi who calls for not renting to Arabs is not?<https://t.co/O2P2eC3KVd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531651133390872576>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 17:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #StephenKotkin: Thanks to #Putin's invasion of #Ukraine, "the West has rediscovered its manifold power. Transatlanticism has been pronounced dead again and again, only to be revived again and again, and perhaps never more forcefully than this time."

Amen.

<https://t.co/JkUxHhkbwV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531333115762860032>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 16:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I like #KevinMcCarthy (@GOPleader) but this is a funny and clever cartoon from @TheEconomist.

That's the effect Trump has on Republican politicians, who are caught between their beliefs and his popularity.

Sure glad I am not a Republican politician! <https://t.co/5HCu0Aky6v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531318016176050176>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 15:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Happily, even @KElharrar has understood her own foolishness (helped along by #Putin's invasion of #Ukraine) and has reversed her dictum from ½ year ago. Israel will now issue permits for offshore gas exploration.

As they say, "Drill, baby, drill!"

<https://t.co/8ku2OCX0rx> <https://t.co/7PKMS5X3UC> <https://t.co/F3xMiVET4m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531302916816089094>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 14:54:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman: Due largely to U.S. policy—isolate Moscow, woo Tehran—Iran is now stronger than Russia and "will serve as the senior partner while Russia plays the role of supplicant" in their relationship.

Me: That's dangerous. So, do not renew the #JCPOA.  
<https://t.co/bfbjABNUr1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531287892731039747>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 13:57:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 39% of graduating @Harvard students responded to a survey by @TheCrimson. It shows that the university experience barely changed their political views. Yes, fewer conservatives emerged, but also fewer very progressives.

I.e., radicalization starts earlier.<https://t.co/awJJG0D67E>  
<https://t.co/CMzUXaii1V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531273668009299968>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 00:17:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** FTX, a cryptocurrency exchange, paid a reported \$135mn in March 2021 to rename Miami's #AmericanAirlinesArena, home of the #MiamiHeat to #FTXArena for 19 years.

Me: I predict that FTX (and much else that is crypto-related) vaporizes long before 2040. Anyone want to bet? <https://t.co/8ag8bjNcRG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531067285883977734>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 20:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Responding to those who blame the #Ukraine crisis on NATO expansion to former #WarsawPact members—Bulgaria, Czechia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania, Slovakia:

Had NATO not expanded, #Putin would instead have already invaded one or more of those 9 countries. <https://t.co/xM3SvWAUu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531017284675772416>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 19:59:00 +0000 2022



**Tweet:** Of note: Much of #Russia's commercial air passenger fleet consists of @Airbus & @Boeing planes that it has illegally detained since Feb. 24. The #CCP does not allow this contraband into its airspace.

Meaning: Xi really worries about his Western customers.  
<https://t.co/SggTYbpsz3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1531002185147854849>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 18:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "@RTErdogan Says Only Traitors or Illiterates Link Rate to Inflation."

Me: Remarkable how Erdo doubles down on his misbegotten economic theory, even as the Turkish currency (TRY) continues to sink. It's almost back to the Dec. 2021 all-time low.  
<https://t.co/OD6DjOsrVr> <https://t.co/WUG8EYpUK6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530987085653585921>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 17:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: "25 out of 89 member of the Brussels Regional Parliament are not of European origin."

Me: That's 28% and the non-Europeans are rapidly increasing. But the great and the wise assure as that "replacement theory" is nothing but white racism.  
<https://t.co/o1VfwILfFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530971986570133508>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 17:09:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Pakistan's former Prime Minister @ImranKhanPTI, top center in dark vest, leading an antigovernment rally in #Islamabad on May 27.

Me: What kind of contraption is that, anyway?  
<https://t.co/xnGglB1XgR> <https://t.co/ThUZQyXqtl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530959566887915521>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 14:13:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #BurjKhalifa the world's tallest structure, and #Islamic practice:

"#Dubai clerics decided that residents above the 80th floor should wait an additional two minutes to end their #Ramadan fasting. And those above the 150th should wait an additional three,"  
<https://t.co/jhAlhBjbQf> <https://t.co/n2QVK5vCaV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530915111535362055>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 13:13:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Sounds Ponzi to me: Offering an annual yield of 20% attracted Won14-15tn to Terra/Luna in just one year. "Retail investors were lured by the high yield, while venture capital was attracted by the coins' fast growth. The speed of growth was unsustainable."  
<https://t.co/jwVtVeUpnY> <https://t.co/xVTd0EO3k1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530900133105348609>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 16:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I've agreed with @SteveBryen on every single issue over the past, oh, 40 years.

This leaves me saddened that he now condemns Biden's commitment to fight in #Ukraine as "almost irrational" and "a shrewd, if not cynical ... gambit."

Please come back, Steve.  
<https://t.co/euWjB0TzSF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530583425840824324>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 15:16:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Important analysis by @AmberinZaman & @JM\_Szuba on @RTErdogan's imminent invasion of #Syria: It has many goals:

- Place to expel Syrians now in Turkey
- Make war on #Kurds
- Encourage Kurds not to vote
- Help Erdo's popularity at home
- Irritate @JoeBiden

<https://t.co/WdrD6VJDXB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530568815687385089>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 11:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Tomorrow offers an important test if Israel's offering the carrot (economic benefits) will sway #Hamas from attacking it on the #JerusalemDay holiday.

The stick (threatening severe punishment) seems to me a more reliable method of influence, but we'll see.<https://t.co/7IMt0SXkGU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530507928284844034>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 10:13:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What explains @Heritage Foundation's shocking opposition to sending \$40bn in aid to #Ukraine?

@JlWallner suggests it's HF's >½mn donors: "What happens when this grass-roots army that you're creating runs counter to the policy research?" Populism runs amok.<https://t.co/1N2iCHfg0D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530492476011823104>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 03:43:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BarakRavid headline: "Israel rejects U.S. request to approve Spike missile transfer to #Ukraine."

- Man bites dog  
- Not the most reliable source  
<https://t.co/iu54xSqZd9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530394178672156673>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 02:43:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer: Jordanians worry that Russia's focus on #Ukraine means Iran's forces in Syria could destabilize them.

Silver lining? Israel & Saudi Arabia can join forces to save Jordan, which both share borders with & view as critical to their own security.  
<https://t.co/WYPCOVqWpO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530379079291215872>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 01:42:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am sympathetic to the Hindus, on the defensive vis-à-vis Muslims for, oh, 1,000 years.

But I worry that rash #BJP steps could antagonize the world's largest minority of ~180mn people, leading to a cataclysm.

Wise heads need to think and work together.

<https://t.co/RVWSmq6mK7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530363820836888582>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 02:23:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@YanzhongHuang: "For months, it has been clear to epidemiologists that the current situation has changed dramatically since COVID first spread in #Wuhan in early 2020. ... Yet the Chinese government has been intransigent."

Will #COVID19 be Xi's #Ukraine?

<https://t.co/BI7HXINOsN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530011835503722496>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 02:04:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's a belated tribute to #EdithCord who died on Sep. 21, 2021, at 93 years of age after living a full life.

"I met Edith Mayer Cord as a reader, then she went on to become both an inspiration and a friend." <https://t.co/JIOHuA20WO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1530007065975980036>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 01:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #AntonyBeever: "Dictators don't think like generals."

<https://t.co/Jcd6nMany0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529994545860968448>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 00:12:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** National Student Clearinghouse Research Center

(@NSCClearinghouse): 662K fewer students enrolled in US undergraduate programs in spring 2022 than a year earlier, a decline of 4.7%.

Me: Maybe they realized that Women's Studies is not worth the time & money?

<https://t.co/ejvTkOBbN0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529978756567388175>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 17:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Kunwar Khuldune Shahid (@khuldune): "#Islamophobia" focuses on #Islam, not Muslims; on shielding Islam from critique, not protecting Muslims from persecution. Thus, Pakistan rails about "Islamophobia" but remains mute about China's persecution of #Uyghurs.

<https://t.co/EO8bgiFvCs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529882305963208705>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 16:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Rob\_Malley confirms #JCPOA tenousness:

"We do not have a deal with Iran and prospects for reaching one are, at best, tenuous. As of today, the odds of a successful negotiation are lower than the odds of failure ... because of excessive Iranian demands."

<https://t.co/ZS0arSzVXq> <https://t.co/C74U0THrC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529864941448024073>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 15:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil comments at @GatestoneInst:

"After Russia's invasion of #Ukraine, when every sane country is staying away from wiring even a few cents to Russia, NATO 'ally' Turkey is still talking about buying a second S-400 system" for billions of dollars.

<https://t.co/8YfnzBDqNU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529852358967971840>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 14:49:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Russia is open to easing its blockade of Ukraine's ports along the Black Sea if sanctions on Moscow are lifted."

Me:

- What a dirty lot are #Putin & Co, preying like this on Western morality
  - It feels more & more like we're back in the times of the USSR
- <https://t.co/vCGbdRaqrE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529837044419248129>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 23:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Pity Asra'a Jabas:

- She exploded a gas balloon near #MaalehAdumim in 2015, injuring an Israeli policeman
  - Jabas suffered burns, including on her nose
  - She demands the Israeli taxpayer pay for her cosmetic surgery
  - The mean, mean Prison Service says no
- <https://t.co/XjuGSxcpGe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529601958960476160>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 22:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here are more signs of waning #Islamic religiosity in the Middle East:

"Downing whisky sours in the bars of Amman. Puffing a cigarette in the rushhour traffic in Tehran. Raunchy massages in Marrakech. Such are the goings-on in the holy month of #Ramadan."

<https://t.co/RpbzzYLArb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529586859311079426>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 21:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In an era when statues of racists are being torn down, why does #MarionBarry's remain standing outside the DC city government, close to the White House?

<https://t.co/E2GbGKfaAM> <https://t.co/XCA5PuA7SS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529571760194015232>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 20:15:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Jonathan Feldstein (@no1abba): "The current opposition under Bibi's leadership has proven itself to be void of ideas. It appears to be solely interested in the attempt to undermine the government, despite what may be good for Israel."

My view, exactly.

<https://t.co/s7Ctg2vsUg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529556669805604904>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 17:10:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist: "It is already clear ... that if he does return to the White House, Mr Trump and his cabinet will be very different from their earlier versions. Trump II would be more reckless and aggrieved, and probably much less restrained."

<https://t.co/CN1S48dywc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529510323203493888>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 13:59:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This article claims #Xi's #COVID19 policies so alienate young Chinese that many will either forego having children or will leave China.

Me: I'm skeptical that a momentary crisis will have such an impact but, if true, it hugely affects Western demographics.<https://t.co/6WZDjj9ecj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529462142826647553>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 13:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** About how many visitors went to the #TempleMount over the past year?

10,000,000 Muslims

327,000 tourists

40,000 religious Jews

This is what I call #MuslimZionism. It's a powerful and growing force that Israelis tend not to perceive. They should.

<https://t.co/fnT2crytQw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529455996971626502>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 12:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennett: "I commend Pres. @JoeBiden on the decision to keep the #IRGC" on the terrorism list. "Pres. Biden is a true friend of Israel."

He's stating that Biden won't budge on the IRGC. Will Tehran anyway sign the #JCPOA? I predict no, it will not.<https://t.co/06hx4upcmr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529440897703608320>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 11:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Law Requiring French in Quebec Becomes Stricter."

Text: "Government language inspectors will have expanded powers to raid offices and search private computers & smartphones while investigating compliance with the law."

Me: Sounds like fascism.  
<https://t.co/MucvExil92>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529425798066839553>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 02:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** More madness from the university:

"Without Islam, there would be no Shakespeare."  
- Mathew Dimmock, Professor of Early Modern Studies (English) at the University of Sussex

<https://t.co/DHDArwOWXh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529291160702918656>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 01:52:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - This is so great  
- May every #Trump-endorsed, 2020-obsessed go down to defeat in Republican primaries like David Perdue  
- Time to move on, folks. The election 2 years ago is not a key issue on voters' minds  
- Maybe Trump will become discouraged and not run for president in 2024  
<https://t.co/tNCGjgRPGS>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529279198644387840>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 22:59:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has pronounced his 5 demands of Sweden, mostly about Kurds, but also #Gülen & arms sales.

Erdo may not realize it, but as the only #Islamist in a secular/Christian club, he's already on shaky ground & is now digging himself deeper & deeper into a hole of his own making. <https://t.co/m8jdRhXoEG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529235694828367873>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 21:00:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Putin, Merkel, Erdoğan and Macron hold hands!

- Can you imagine anything politically more repugnant?
- Or a better picture of European idiocy?

At least nothing like this will happen soon again. One hopes.

(This took place at a summit about Syria in Istanbul on Oct. 27, 2018.)  
<https://t.co/maUGv3SKnb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529205713905623044>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 19:35:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "#ISIS Plotting to Assassinate George W. Bush in Dallas."

This threat is getting almost no attention. Just imagine the storm if the target instead were @BarackObama.

<https://t.co/0oxbfCIKLI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529184376822632448>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 19:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** MidEast complexity:

- Israel gave Tiran & Sanafir islands to Egypt in 1979 on various conditions
- Egypt wants to hand them to Saudi Arabia
- It needs Israel's okay

- Israel makes demands on MbS for its okay
- This could hasten Israeli-Saudi normalization

<https://t.co/nVJPQYc7vq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529184206080729094>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 18:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #HenryKissinger is discredited by 50+ years of getting near every issue wrong—think detente with the USSR, appeasing communist China, Arab-Israeli conflict. Why pay any attention to his views? Except, maybe to do the opposite of what he advises.

There's no fool like an old fool. <https://t.co/sZ9Qs7N0qh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529169106598973440>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 17:36:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GamaanResearch surveyed 20K Iranians, 17K living in Iran, for their opinions. Some results:

- 67% say “having a system governed by religious law” is fairly or very bad
- 22% prefer an #Islamic republic

Me: That's the more reason not to sign the #JCPOA.

<https://t.co/Jkw5WCMJq4> <https://t.co/0Myxet39sj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529154422072385536>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 13:36:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** History repeating, or rhyming?

#Holodomor #1: The famine #Stalin imposed on #Ukraine in 1932-33, causing ~3.5 million deaths from starvation

Holodomor #2: The famine #Putin is imposing on Ukraine's international clients, causing future unknown millions of deaths from starvation

<https://t.co/4p92KxHyox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529094085906137088>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 13:25:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bravo to #BorisBondarev & his powerful statement of resignation

from #Putin's Foreign Ministry.

“Those who conceived this war want only one thing — to remain in power forever, live in pompous tasteless palaces & sail on yachts, ... enjoying unlimited power and complete impunity.” <https://t.co/SrJNEhWYmR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529091092586586114>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 12:27:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai steps back from the perpetual controversy over #Jewish prayer on the #TempleMount to make a basic point about the absurdity and disgrace of what successive Israeli governments have done to shut this down.

When will it end, when will it end?

<https://t.co/phvVpbWxlz> <https://t.co/rZOALKqIR9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529076496282828800>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 11:26:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What do @WHO "#excessdeaths" statistics during the past 2 years say about #COVID19's impact? #Peru had much the worst record, followed by 3 other Latin America countries. East Asians did best. USA roughly in the middle.

But can one trust the statistics?

<https://t.co/http1bNGnlq> <https://t.co/lAHLkjUW9Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1529061237169995781>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 01:34:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Having been criticized for using the term "moderate Muslim," I note that the world's largest Muslim organization, Indonesia's Nahdlatul Ulama, has convened the "International Summit of Moderate Islamic Leaders," or ISOMIL.

Maybe it's not so bad after all.

<https://t.co/7ufZlhOYd1> <https://t.co/khWTUC8Rt6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528912253373775874>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 22:14:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I go back 36 years to a private meeting #SaddamHussein held with his aides to shed light on #Putin's standing vis-à-vis his subordinates. "We do not know that he is as isolated and as capricious as he seems. Putin could be just the leader of the pack."

<https://t.co/nVgWZRJboB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528861918085410816>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 20:56:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Michael Jindra (@mjindra1) & Paul J. Welch Behringer ask "What Would #RichardPipes Say Today?" in the face of Putin's attack on Ukraine. They reply:

"Pipes would have loved to be wrong, but unfortunately his insights seem as prescient as ever." <https://t.co/Wy1a5yl3jx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528842312335368192>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 13:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Biden Says U.S. Military Would Defend Taiwan if China Invaded."

Me:

- Bold statement
- Excellent news
- But will subordinates overrule this?
- But will Biden remember he said this?

<https://t.co/F1Y23T5prK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528733989544017922>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 12:46:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelSegall: Cuts to food subsidies in Iran on May 3.

- Ended a policy of over 200 years
- Led to drastic rise in the price many items, eg, cooking oil, poultry & milk products
- Increased bread prices over 10 times
- Made pasta & cooking oil almost disappear

Thanks, #Putin! <https://t.co/A29h2qRRF4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528718938535772162>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 02:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer:

- #Putin's problems in #Ukraine force him to draw down Russian assets in Syria
- This will lead to an Iran-Israel clash
- Ironically, Assad hopes Israel will contain Iranian power
- It also frees Israel up to stand more strongly with Ukraine

<https://t.co/sURzEOow9r> <https://t.co/EiPFcMxpY9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528569908283457537>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 01:54:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A jury just tried a case of modern-day slavery in Virginia: it found a #Pakistani woman, 80, and two of her sons, 54 & 48, guilty of conspiracy to commit forced labor & other charges. It's uniquely disgusting because the #slave was married to a third son.

<https://t.co/jutkEbrRuq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528554885364473857>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 00:33:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Foreign investors are fleeing China."

One fact in the text: "China's property firms have sold just \$280m in high-yield dollar bonds so far in 2022, down from \$15.6bn during the same period last year."

That's under 2% as much as a year ago.

<https://t.co/c1t55uM0iS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528534666608787456>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 20:25:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An analyst who claims to find meaningful similarities

("strongmen") between AMLO, Bolsonaro, Johnson, Modi, Netanyahu, Orbán, Putin, Trump & Xi is obviously too clever by half.

- Democrats vs tyrants.
- Politicians vs m murderers.

And does not the war criminal stand by himself? <https://t.co/lZ0oSpV8VW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528472013047746562>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 19:24:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MichaelBarone: 4 of the US' 6 largest, most "progressive," metropolitan areas lost population in the 15 months after April 1, 2020:

- San Francisco -2.6%
- NYC -1.8%
- Chicago -1.1%
- LA -0.8%

In all, they lost 805K. In that same period, the rest of the county gained 1,239K. <https://t.co/g4DJtcgE6G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528456866090688518>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 15:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Seeking independence from Russian gas, the European Union turns to Israel, which could begin exporting gs to Europe as early as next winter."

Me: Finally.

<https://t.co/4j9z0vceVU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528405072224391168>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 15:01:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: Male who decides he is female voted by @Penn classmates the female most likely to succeed.

Me: Satire is no longer possible in 2022.

<https://t.co/guCtcaG481>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528390681781313536>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 12:31:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Russia's perpetual geopolitics will persist until its rulers make the strategic choice to abandon the impossible quest to become a great power equal of the West & choose instead to live alongside it. This explains why the Cold War's end was a mirage."

<https://t.co/JkUxHhkbwV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528352785758048258>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 20:42:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Scary world.

@VDHanson: "Russia, China, Iran & N. Korea are trying to figure out whether there is still any old-style American deterrence, or whether the woke progressives now in power in Washington dislike US customs & traditions even more than they do."

<https://t.co/b5PSo0L0fs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528114143882002434>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 17:41:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I just listened to #AgathaChristie's "N or M," a spy novel set in England in spring 1940. It's not much as a spy novel but it does forcefully remind one how the British then worried almost obsessively about a 5th column of Nazi sympathizers in their midst.

<https://t.co/eMVzAE5319>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528068353339797505>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 16:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What a remarkable ambassador for Israel.

#LoaiSakas, a Israeli Christian Arab, won gold at the world K-1 style kickboxing championships in Turkey & celebrated by draping himself in Israel's flag. "I am first and foremost an Israeli citizen," he explained.

<https://t.co/VCTfGl8YWA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528053002124242946>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 15:39:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Unexpected from Biden & Co.

"In a 1st, US refuelers to take part in major Israeli drill for strike on Iran. Collaboration involving Israeli fighter jets & US refuelers seen as message to Iran regarding potential US assistance in an actual Israeli attack."  
<https://t.co/NLxaKoT845>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1528037710107222021>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 02:47:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** About time.

"Proposed US legislation holds #Jordan accountable for failure to extradite a # Hamas terrorist. A bill proposed by @RepGregSteube would halt or limit assistance to Jordan for violating a 1995 extradition treaty by harboring a Hamas terrorist."  
<https://t.co/MtM74efAtO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527843615690706945>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 01:02:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Congratulations to Tonya Ugaretz (@YuGoRetz) on her appointment as chief of the @FBI's Intelligence Directorate. She had been managing editor of the @MEQuarterly in 1994-97 & also my coauthor in the @WSJ.

<https://t.co/GAGJsCqhR2> <https://t.co/apCvy69htx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527817065087778818>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 11:35:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai:

1. Tacit Israeli government permission for Jewish prayer on the #TempleMount explains the current flare-up
2. #Jordan's monarchy so badly needs TM legitimacy that Israel should forego the prayer issue—or face possible anarchy to its east.

<https://t.co/Zcdj1NfaTc>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527614061155852288>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 10:33:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My views on #Hungary's current policies:

"I am very unhappy about the Hungarian position vis-à-vis Russia broadly speaking, and specifically about energy. At the same time, I am very positive about the Hungarian stance on immigration. So I'm ambivalent."

<https://t.co/GRq9AkcBmD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527598422865367040>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 01:22:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AmbAlanBaker: "The 2-state solution has never been accepted by Israel & the Palestinians. The Oslo Accords, still the only mutually-agreed basis for resolving the dispute, contain no reference to a 1, 2 or 3-state solution." That's left for negotiations.

<https://t.co/FGv8F2K50Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527459641986371593>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 23:55:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@CaspianReport: "Before the war, policymakers were calling for the Finlandization of #Ukraine. Now they are calling for the Ukrainization of Finland."

Me: The grandiosity of #Putin's error just keeps getting bigger and bigger.

<https://t.co/pVluka1RWp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527437720993292295>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 22:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Philadelphia convenience stores 'closing left & right' due to rise in brazen thefts. 'Nobody wants to run a business in Philadelphia. Very dangerous'."

Me: Thank you, @DA\_LarryKrasner! Your coddling criminals has sure helped small businesses.

<https://t.co/AM1ZqLLIE4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527416056003829762>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 21:34:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Putin's invasion has so many unexpected consequences for the Middle East. Here's another: "More Russian oil going east squeezes Iranian crude sales to China."

Me: Given a choice, I guess I prefer money going to Moscow over Tehran, so this is a good thing.<https://t.co/1u8KEwAuFO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527402389724090379>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 14:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh very helpfully surveys Arab stinging criticisms of Biden's inclination to submit to Tehran's demands.

One sample of these: "No sane person in the region is willing to take seriously any reassuring words" issued by the U.S. government.

<https://t.co/tPaY6iYFUc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527292995011108864>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 13:22:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** And here's the #Ponzi crypto scheme in action:

Do Kwon (@stablekwon) hyped the Luna & TerraUSD cryptocurrencies. Their \$40bn failure devastated some traders - but not the savvy speculators who cashed out early. One of them made \$100 for each \$1 invested.

<https://t.co/SSHQy3HkCf> <https://t.co/xVTd0EwrVr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527278580459139073>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 22:25:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Did you know that #BobDylan is a Zionist?

See the subtle but overt lyrics of his obscure 1983 song "Neighborhood Bully."

h/t @BlakeFlayton.

<https://t.co/zdF7t3pEym> <https://t.co/Hgx56Llwcl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1527052774072008705>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 11:24:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A Russian-made S-300 surface-to-air missile battery fired at Israeli Air Force jets for the first time ever during a reported Israeli airstrike on May 13.

Is this a one-time event or the start of a new Kremlin policy due to rising tensions in #Ukraine?

<https://t.co/l4CPnro298>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1526523929812148224>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 01:43:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Shanghai Automobile Sales Association: The citywide lockdown meant not a single car was sold In Shanghai, a city of 26.3 million inhabitants, during April 2022. (In April 2021, 26,311 vehicles were sold.)

Amazing fact.

<https://t.co/mhTV5fWubK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1526377713862426625>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 00:42:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "11 Republican Senators Vote Against \$40 Billion In Security Assistance For #Ukraine."

Blackburn

Boozman

Braun

Crapo

Hagerty

Hawley

Lee

Lummis

Marshall

Paul  
Tuberville

How petty. And what an embarrassment for conservatives.

<https://t.co/auFO5Fy9Mn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1526362393802063877>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 18:36:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I appeared on Polish Public Television to discuss, in English, @RTERdogan's demands before permitting @NATO to admit Sweden & Finland as members.

I dubbed it "blackmail" and once again called for Turkey's suspension or ejection from the military alliance.

<https://t.co/2CXDItzD4k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525907910571737088>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 12:56:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "#Ukraine grows enough food to feed 400 million people annually."

That's about 7% of the world's population. How astonishing. Did Putin realize he would be starving people around the world?

<https://t.co/W3EkgQudvB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525822470766338048>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 21:22:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #DanielHaqiqatjou perfectly captures #Islamism's inherent paranoia: "Blocking free speech is vital to liberalism....#Muslims have been big targets of liberal censorship since the very beginning of liberalism."

Me: Right, #JohnLocke busily censored Muslims.

<https://t.co/YftBHBc16T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525587254302887936>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 14:22:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@G7 foreign ministers: "Russia's war of aggression has generated one of the most severe food and energy crises in recent history. ... Up to 50 mn people will die in the next few months."

Despite this, the non-West myopically shrugs at #Putin's invasion.

<https://t.co/jw1RRasJMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525481743758811138>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 11:59:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #RanyHasan: "Ra'am has had few of its demands fulfilled and the Joint Arab List is a useless & decrepit organization without influence. The major challenge facing the 2 parties is to convince the Arab voter to vote in the next election."

Big changes ahead?<https://t.co/4UT3xkWHWe> <https://t.co/gF7RywWhfS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525445628096139264>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 01:11:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "This past Sunday, I woke up to chapel bells. The church bells [serve] as a reminder that I'm a foreigner in this land. No matter ... that I speak a colonizers' language better than my mother tongue, the bells tell me that I do not belong."

The poor dear.

<https://t.co/sfQWPU4IF8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525282577719992320>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 23:39:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Khaled Kabub sworn in as [Israeli] Supreme Court's first Muslim justice."

Me: That absolutely and conclusively proves Israel is an apartheid state, right?

<https://t.co/khMHYHTFc2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525259464592465920>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 17:40:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Turkey's leader opposes letting Finland, Sweden join NATO." What's his motive?

- To please Putin?
- Blackmail Washington & Berlin?
- Display Islamist credentials?

Whichever it is, there's now yet one more reason to kick @RTErdogan's Türkiye out of @NATO.<https://t.co/yvx3beOGmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525169116721598466>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 16:25:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #DanishKaneria is the rare Hindu at the heights of Pakistani cricket. He publicly claimed that the national team captain, #ShahidAfridi, benched & maltreated him as a means to pressure him to convert to Islam.

Basically, only Muslims would do such a thing.<https://t.co/PD3w2SRqUR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525150349501382657>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 15:13:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Belgian police have prevented @GeertWildersPVV from entering the #Molenbeek district of Brussels, a heavily Muslim area.

What's next? Maybe they should ban Wilders from eating #hummus.

<https://t.co/8X6vwJObSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525132005062717441>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 14:13:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Yet another sign of #PopeFrancis' (@Pontifex') immorality & weakness:

He approved handing up to €1mn in cash to #AlQaeda-linked jihadis in Mali so they would free the Columbian nun, Gloria Cecilia Narvaez Argoti, they had kidnapped.

O tempora, o mores.  
<https://t.co/7vn47Wlnml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525116905568100353>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 13:13:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** New dimensions in migrant criminality:

Illegal migrant Tarek S., 42, an Iranian national, threw hot oil, mutilating 2 Dutch persons. Why? To avoid being deported from the Netherlands, saying he prefers a Dutch prison to being forcibly repatriated to Iran.  
<https://t.co/KLNMKQ8P5R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525101806044401664>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 12:13:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What' with the @WashingtonPost, opening its oped page to someone wanting to rename a university named after #GeorgeWashington? "It's time to fully dissociate with problematic patterns of indifference to racial injustice."

It's painful to buy from @Amazon.  
<https://t.co/LzXhXQ3n87>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1525086835369725953>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 01:16:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's a bitter pill for me that some conservatives - Rand Paul, Tucker Carlson, Victor Orbán - obstruct the defense of #Ukraine.

It appears to be a combination of self-interest & saying no to the liberals (even if they are doing the right thing this time).  
<https://t.co/SbAgl6E6GV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524921436426600449>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 21:39:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JudithBergman demolishes the bizarre U.S. government justification, at this moment of extreme need for energy sources other than from Russia, for rejecting the #EastMed pipeline bringing Israeli & Cypriot natural gas to Europe.

It's Biden at his worst.

<https://t.co/3v0ld8EZTt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524866889519972382>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 18:01:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is the Council on American-Islamic Relations (@CAIRnational) on the way to reform? Seeing the light? Abandoning its Islamist, jihadi, terrorist roots?

Dunno, but its San Francisco office (@CAIRSFBA) kindly promoted a @MEForum article published at our new @FWIslamism publication.  
<https://t.co/EhZTHi3PUQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524812088216113153>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 02:35:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: "When Salman Rushdie published 'The Satanic Verses' in 1989, @VikingBooks ... spent \$3mn on security measures, but it never faltered. Today, Western publishers all self-censor."

He's right: 33 years later, the liberals' backbone is broken.

<https://t.co/GKLLKW1SYf1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524579034524491780>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 23:36:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What seem to be a well-organized group of Romanian Gypsies made a small fortune by dressing up as Muslims and begging outside of mosques in France during Ramadan.

- Now, there's a ploy that never occurred to me
- French Muslims must be getting prosperous

<https://t.co/U3giNRLLVt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524533893868965888>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 14:55:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A March poll showed an immense gap between Americans 18-29 years old & over 65, with the latter far more engaged on #Ukraine's side than the former.



Possible explanations:

- The Cold War experience
- More interest in the world
- Having learned from life

<https://t.co/FadmWmmDGS> <https://t.co/SZkd9Pw0vg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524402866651377664>

---

**Date:** Tue May 10 22:43:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Ukraine FM @DmytroKuleba: "The picture of #victory is an evolving concept."

Initially: Victory meant Russian forces withdrawing to the Feb 24 lines & payments.

Now: Victory "will be the liberation of the rest of our territories."

Me: No, real victory means Russians giving up. <https://t.co/tm3KA7W9Zp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1524158220067119104>

---

**Date:** Mon May 09 18:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@EyalZisser: "Every Palestinian understands that Hamas is headed nowhere—one look at Gaza is sufficient to understand. ... This is Israel's great victory."

Me: It will only be #IsraelVictory when Palestinians gave up. Until then, it's a battle in progress.<https://t.co/FHPTMUdWgz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1523728255588646913>

---

**Date:** Mon May 09 17:14:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Apology, 800 years on, for laws that expelled Jews from England."

- What a remarkable development
- Better late than ever
- Medieval times are still with us <https://t.co/tL5gTdyY7H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1523713019662209024>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 17:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's a relief to learn that Americans are also now in the #hypersonic game: "A @LockheedMartin hypersonic missile prototype flew at five times the speed of sound 'for an extended period' during a recent successful technology test for the U.S. military."

<https://t.co/VTwudMkoaC> <https://t.co/mlIFYEqGkv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522996181697122305>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 16:46:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good news: "Chinese Tech Giants Quietly Retreat From Doing Business With Russia."

Apparently, the anti-Russia forces having an economy about 30 times larger than Russia's has persuaded the #CCP to be cautious about helping its "without limits" new friend.

<https://t.co/ORASGGlxoE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522981148552540162>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 15:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In this letter to the editor, I recall the pertinence of a 1977 (!) article by my father, #RichardPipes, on Soviet nuclear strategy: "Whereas we [Americans] view nuclear weapons as a deterrent, the Russians see them as a 'compellant'." Ie, #Putin might well deploy nuclear weapons

<https://t.co/f2leKMwoxF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522958181642772480>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 14:26:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "The fault line dividing Israel's political camps is no longer ideology but loyalty to @Netanyahu. Personal antipathy to him is also why Israel's Knesset has an 80-seat ideological center-right-religious majority but a minority of 54 seats allied to him."

<https://t.co/cwsKLtAniB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522945896970952704>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 21:13:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In some ways, Israel is better off internationally than in the old days. Note this page from the US airline #TWA from 1971, just over 50 years ago, as distributed in Egypt.

Notice anything missing between Bombay & Athens? That would be #TelAviv. Such corporate kowtowing is gone. <https://t.co/heHnyAFaaw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522685957933256706>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 18:48:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Rabbi Avraham Nachshon, responding to the murder of three Israelis: "In this war we must win, and we will win. Once we show strength against [Palestinian murderers] they will weaken."

Go @IsraelVictory, go.

<https://t.co/lxGCBEH0Bw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522649439856381952>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 14:58:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Germany's mindless welcome to illegal migrants from the Middle East has created a crisis of criminal clans. Their funerals alone require 100s of police to keep the peace.

Will the United States soon have comparable problems? Yes, if Biden has his way.

<https://t.co/puHMq9tY7G> <https://t.co/uPVLEsey9m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522591755262214155>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 02:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "India finds Russian oil an irresistible deal, no matter the diplomatic cost."

Me: That's fine, as it keeps energy prices down while minimizing Putin's profits. It's not noble, but it makes sense.

<https://t.co/70DOP8uWJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522396983545282562>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 01:04:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennet: Putin apologized for FM Lavrov's comment that Jews are "the biggest antisemites."

Me:  
- Very good in itself  
- Even better that it indicates Putin recognizes the limits to his misbehavior & he backtracked  
- Now Putin, apologize to #Ukraine  
<https://t.co/IPqCCvAlPz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522381861074440193>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 23:37:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here we go. @SamWestrop: "The Biden administration handed out over \$5.1mn in grants & contracts to radical organizations during 2021, including over \$1.5mn to a network under scrutiny from federal agencies for its ties to overseas terrorist organizations."  
<https://t.co/djNomPlcfF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522359857315299328>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 13:35:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MehmetOz's father, speaking in 2011: "I guess my son is on his way to becoming president. If Mehmet today were the president of the United States, Israel would not be able to treat Turkey as it does today."

Attention please: @MBrooksRJC.  
H/t: @BenjiBaird  
<https://t.co/P9tIWcZQRJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1522208292709318656>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 23:28:36 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have mixed feelings about abortion but very clear views on #RoeVWade: Out of thin air, it outrageously & illegally created a constitutional right to abortion.

This issue must be fought out in the political arena, not preempted by be-robed dictators. Stop the activist justices. <https://t.co/xRaq3t87DI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521995235211063296>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 21:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Wonderful news, from @CliffordDMay:

"Tehran's most recent demand has brought the negotiations to a screeching halt. The clerical regime insists the U.S. lift its designation of the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps as a Foreign Terrorist Organization. Biden has not capitulated." <https://t.co/8rbE5hveXf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521970170893242368>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 20:48:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It used to be "Marg bar Amrika" or "Isra'il." Now, it's "Marg bar Filastin," or "Death to Palestine."

Plenty of Iranians are fed up with being deprived of funds & freedoms for a cause that means just about nothing to them. Plus it offers a way to tell their rulers to "stuff it." <https://t.co/YxCt2zIEaD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521954819669254144>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 19:48:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** So, what will #Putin declare on May 9th, "Victory Day" in Russia, commemorating victory over the Nazis in 1945?

1. Russia accomplished its goals in #Ukraine, the war is over
2. The West uses Ukraine to threaten Russia, must declare war & mobilize troops

Hoping fervently for #1. <https://t.co/5wlpTiDtQN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521939720028270596>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 17:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** JD Vance's victory in the #Ohio Republican primary confirms that Trump owns the @GOP. All but one candidate proclaimed his undying loyalty to him.

The shellacking of 2020 had no impact on this fealty, neatly explained away by a conspiracy theory. Will only Trump's passing do so? <https://t.co/yw7cdC88S3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521904739717423106>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 16:35:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's horrible how Muslims physically attack ex-Muslims. See the case of a Islamic studies student in India, Askar Ali. After manhandling him, "they forcibly took me to a vehicle & tried to lock me inside."

When will Islamic leaders denounce this behavior?

<https://t.co/V9ApvNQWy0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521891255059427335>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 10:48:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** First glimpses of the not-yet-opened #GrandEgyptianMuseum reveal a grossly oversized, almost brutalist monument to Tutankhamen, other pharaohs, and the ancient Nile River civilization in general.

GEM confuses grandiosity with splendor, opulence with art and tourism with history. <https://t.co/GaamPEC7ix>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521803868455198721>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 03:05:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I can't believe the vast attention a bunch of @Harvard students are getting due to their hostility to Israel. @TheCrimson was a radical rag when I was a student and is one now.

- It richly deserves to be ignored.

- When will Israel's defenders learn not to promote anti-Zionists?

<https://t.co/OpT5djrWtw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521687555619577857>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 22:30:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What does the @WashingtonPost think of conservative voters? @David\_Moscrop clues us in: "Plenty of them are [fickle,] selectively forgetful, self-interested, ideologically pre-committed."

Listen to the ruling class sneer at the country class. <https://t.co/f3FZ8rWTVt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521618314249838593>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 15:43:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Pope Francis said the 'barking of @NATO at the door of Russia' may have led to the invasion of #Ukraine."

Me: Count on this @Pontifex to get things wrong every time.

<https://t.co/sBxqPewUWa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521515775219146753>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 12:06:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Wise words from the GOP's @GovLarryHogan of Maryland:

"We won't win back the White House by nominating Donald Trump or a cheap impersonation of him. The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different result."

<https://t.co/qscAN3Yz8n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521461066340847617>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 11:06:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@InsideHigherEd: Tenure density—the proportion of faculty in tenure-track positions—is in decline in the US. "This decline now constitutes the greatest threat to higher education that the United States has ever experienced."

Me: Hilarious. Not the Left?

<https://t.co/ldVhjwzMZ8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521445966854995968>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 02:19:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** D. Pipes: "The life sentence meted out to Osman Kavala for legitimate, peaceful opposition to the government reveals to the world the brittleness & paranoia that characterize Erdogan's thuggish dictatorship. I look forward to the day when Turkey again enjoys democracy & justice."  
<https://t.co/nYbSaCPAkN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521313342765236224>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 01:17:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #DanielHaqiqatjou perfectly captures Islamism's inherent paranoia: "Blocking free speech is vital to liberalism. ... Muslims have been big targets of liberal censorship since the very beginning of liberalism."

Me: Right, #JohnLocke busily censored Muslims.  
<https://t.co/YftBHBc16T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521297776495239170>

---

**Date:** Mon May 02 15:37:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Reflections on #Putin's war vs #Ukraine on May 2:

- Ukraine: Humanitarian catastrophe, national triumph
- Russia: Military, political & economic disaster
- The West: Strategic gift, economic hit
- China: Huge irritation

Short of nuclear weapons, this probably won't change much.  
<https://t.co/UiuqUh3BSn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521151806042165249>

---

**Date:** Mon May 02 13:22:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - 2020: #Trump lost the US Senate for the GOP by obsessing over his own loss & harming Georgia's candidates.

- 2022: Trump's 3 egocentric endorsements (Masters in AZ, Vance in OH & Öz in PA) threaten again to lose the Senate,

When will Republicans break his hold on their party?  
<https://t.co/3FToGEnqNT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521117804455288833>

---

**Date:** Mon May 02 12:22:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@CarlaHSands on #MehmetÖz, her GOP rival for US Senator from Penna: "He chose to serve in the Turkish military, not in the US military. I don't know how you can say you are America First when you do that."

Want more on Öz's connections to @RTErdogan? See  
<https://t.co/cgsFWPk5jO> <https://t.co/lxLSe4jWxa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521102704835133442>

---



**Date:** Mon May 02 11:22:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SpeakerPelosi in #Ukraine: "We are here until victory is won."

Me: I hope she says the same thing when next in Israel.

<https://t.co/eG88uU0zIQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1521087659606745089>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 21:57:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** UK FM Liz Truss (@trussliz): "#Ukraine's victory is a strategic imperative for all of us."

@DanielPipes: "Israel's victory is a strategic imperative for all of us."

Same deal, no?

<https://t.co/aeBcA94nn0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520885020428169216>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 20:57:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Greater #MuddleEast:

- Pakistan's government helps fellow #Islamist #Taliban take over in Afghanistan
- The Taliban say "thank you" by attacking Pakistan
- Pakistan engages in a brutal war on Afghan civilians

When you've figured this out, clue me in.

<https://t.co/qVvgNYW8w1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520869947915780097>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 19:55:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Note @MRubin1971's great idea to "sanction @TurkishAirlines over Russia business." He contrasts Turkey's response to the war on #Ukraine with that of Greece.

"If Athens can make tough decisions, so too can Ankara. It's time for Turkey to choose a side."

<https://t.co/FfJSuPTKWO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520854512461922304>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 18:50:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes: "Nearly all Western governments work with & fund the lawful forms of Islamism. Islamists serve on school boards..."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520838170958516227>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 16:45:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson: "America's slow recognition of a major security threat [in Ukraine] is hardly unique to the Biden administration. It is a recurrent pattern in U.S. foreign policy. ... the U.S. has a tradition of reticence, withdrawal, and isolation."

Think of Europe in the 30s. <https://t.co/YmEhPDBC59>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520806642106966017>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 13:02:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Dome of the Rock - Western Wall - Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem:  
In 1864 and recently.

A lot has changed. <https://t.co/Q23l0vSpjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520750427968614401>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 11:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AEI: "54% of Republican men say they are very manly or masculine, compared to 33% of Democratic men."

Me:  
- One intuitively knew this  
- The trend is probably increasing over time  
- The gap has large implications for U.S. politics, demographics & beyond

<https://t.co/BKMHbxuBli> <https://t.co/5BPBYCdvMc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520719933235023873>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 02:32:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I estimate that Muslims make up 30% of military-age men in Russia. How strange that the many analyses of the war in Ukraine hardly mention this as one factor in the dismal Russian performance. Here is one very early (ie, March 2) discussion of this issue.

<https://t.co/IAUAdr7JFH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520591918220124161>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 00:52:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The National Museum of African American History and Culture (@NMAAHC) in DC tries to synthesize "a variety of distinctive elements from Africa and the Americas."

I propose it as the ugliest public building in the United States due to its color, texture, shape - most everything. <https://t.co/ffmDjv9wni>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520566864929296385>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 29 18:17:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The poison of American wokeness is spreading around the world. For example, a Polish press just published "Origins of White Supremacy and Colonialism."

Me: In the good old days, crazy leftist ideas came from Europe to the United States. Now, the reverse.

<https://t.co/Ejg1SybZO5> <https://t.co/xGvi9ID7Vc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1520105050684772353>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 12:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good news that @RTErdogan is expelling Hamas operatives from Turkey.

But this is an entirely tactical move (he's feeling weak) that will be reversed on his whim (ie, when he's feeling strong).

My advice to Israel: Say "thank you" but never trust Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/U503FMRy8r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519297812164485121>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 11:50:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Quote of the day: "I don't think these were the Gabonese."

Background: Munitions used only by Russia & #Gabon explode in #Transnistria, #Putin's breakaway region within #Moldova, leading to fears of a Russian false flag operation & an attack on #Ukraine.

<https://t.co/ja8sbkFesO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519282848058032131>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 02:01:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Starting with the title ("Catching the Windbag"), this is possibly the funniest book review I've ever read. (The title is "Catching the Wind" and it's a biography by #NealGabler of #TedKennedy.)

Go Fred O'Brien.

@NRO.

<https://t.co/Z8PegqiO1y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519134551938846722>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 00:37:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman: "Pakistan is intractably backward, politically erratic & unreliable. China may conclude that a diplomatic revolution is in order—a turn away from it toward [India, with its] far greater human capital resources & a strong political system."

<https://t.co/PifnymzGyT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519113409287049216>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 22:38:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "@Harvard Creates Fund to Redress Its Ties to Slavery."

I have two degrees from Harvard and many, many reasons not to donate to it. And now, I have yet another reason not to do so.

<https://t.co/KtEjiGAC4Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519083628222889985>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 21:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #RobertHabeck, Germany's economy minister: Russian oil imports now make up 12% of Germany's total, down from 35% before Russia invaded Ukraine. Better yet, "Berlin claims it can cut Russian oil within days."

Me: Stunning, great news. <https://t.co/UBs79oOLYS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519066034929422336>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 20:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@FT: "Kim Jong Un could use nuclear arsenal to dominate Korean peninsula, warn experts. Dictator's weapons programme has grown beyond the 'purely defensive'."

Me:

- Gee, who knew?
- What would we do without experts?
- Why I call myself a "specialist"

<https://t.co/lshdv1dXzJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519050935611367430>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 19:29:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Diplomatic officials: Chances of new #IranDeal 'slim to none'."

Me:

- That's great, wonderful news, of course
- It reminds me of the year 2000, when #Syria's Hafiz al-Assad would not take "yes" for an answer
- #Khamenei just does not want another #JCPOA

<https://t.co/xpKg1BXxWH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1519036026873864192>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 11:19:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 2022's byword: "I didn't recognize you without your mask."  
<https://t.co/1Yimup4dku>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518912523214278656>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 01:13:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is the @NEOM ad on @TheEconomist back cover, featuring a mountain called #Trojena which supposedly will host skiing.

Very hard to take this whole thing seriously. It feels too much like other #MbS vanity project, e.g., the #SalvatorMundi painting or the fake French chateau. <https://t.co/8oxMQXekuq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518760035328925708>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 12:59:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Did you know?

- In 2014-19, 3.4mn Ukrainians received first-time residence permits from EU member states, making #Ukraine the bloc's biggest source of external labour
- Before Feb. 24, #Italy had western Europe's largest Ukrainian community, ~236K people

<https://t.co/Nro0jSiZgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518575438297276416>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 18:34:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** If you wish to take in every existing verbal platitude & visual cliché in a mere 2½ minutes, try looking at the "Invest in @NEOM" promotional video.

When finished, please explain what exactly one is invited to invest in. A city? A shipwreck? Sand dunes?

<https://t.co/UwqWUbBoba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518297339093520386>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 16:29:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Mayor of Arab town of Umm al-Fahm confronts residents for rioting over Temple Mount. Samir Subhi Mahamed clears protesters from city street, says he supports 'legitimate protest but not violence'."

Me: A new, responsible Muslim leader emerging in Israel?  
<https://t.co/ZsAbeNbrdw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518265958678286337>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 12:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Less advocacy, more journalism."

I think I am going to like the changes ahead to be made by Joe Kahn (@nycscribe), the newly-appointed executive editor of the @NYTimes.

That's not a huge surprise, as I knew and esteemed his late father, #LeoKahn.

<https://t.co/ikme0wArHR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518210396796112897>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 11:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Putin's thugs seized #Henichesk, a southern Ukrainian town with a population of 20K, on Feb. 24. They've since installed a statue of Lenin and Soviet flags in the town.

What's with the #Soviet motif? Is this a preview of what Putin plans next for Russia?

<https://t.co/gqC8PpdK0v> <https://t.co/CSONQ2s99H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518195297368764416>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 10:53:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Shouldn't the Biden administration announce in advance its response to #Putin use of a nuclear bomb in #Ukraine?

(If it has done so, I missed it.) <https://t.co/hBKtV4PI7w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518181331431215109>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 23:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Typical: #Türkiye's military drilled to attack a small Mediterranean island & even implied that this is by way of preparation to attack a Greek island.

Me: And this aggressive state remains a @NATO member is good standing? Something is deeply wrong here.

<https://t.co/DLtSS0B6BI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1518014354813177856>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 22:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Will the #Kerch Bridge - #Putin's newly-build connector between Russia and Crimea - will survive his aggression in Ukraine.

I expect not.

<https://t.co/E5550Zpk7r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517999255448956933>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 21:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MerriamWebster's definition of #female as, among other things, "a gender identity that is the opposite of male" so outraged #JeremyDavidHanson that he threatened to bomb the company. He now faces a up to 5 years in prison.

Me: The Right is going crazy.

<https://t.co/Jhqh20mKUL> <https://t.co/YbZjsCAC7C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517984155971338241>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 20:48:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Rafael Cohen-Almagor (@almagor35) published a book justifying #burqas & #niqabs in public places, poo-pooing the security danger they present when in public places.

I wrote an article today refuting his nonchalance. Yes, this is something to worry about.

<https://t.co/2up2vMvkOm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517968676405796864>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 16:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MauriceHirsch4: 1¼ years into the Biden administration, it appears the Palestinian Authority "erroneously assumed" that Washington would give it great benefits without the PA itself having to make any



changes. Not so.

Me: Biden's president, not Sanders.

<https://t.co/cAzls1XvAi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517903373541855232>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 15:31:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel Democracy Institute (@IDIsrael):

"Since 2000, some 1,574 Arab citizens [of Israel] have been killed, 68 by the police (4.3%) and 1,506 (95.7%) by other Arab citizens."

Food for thought.

<https://t.co/fe21x5GZng>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517888822935183360>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 14:06:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Enjoy this vivid, memorable description by @AbhijitMajumder of the united global umma as fantasized by #Islamists:

"A mammoth wolf in an equally large sheep skin that eats, prays, loves, hates, intimidates and kills together but presents a humane, perpetually victimised front." <https://t.co/b5qqiwvpEY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517867490323439619>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 10:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In case you were wondering, "As of last fall, there were at least 33,815 North Korean defectors living in the South. ... The majority are women, and more than half of those who defect are in their 20s and 30s"

That's many times more than I imagined.

<https://t.co/WM5NFKNdan>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517817055009034240>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 09:41:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The small humiliations of life in the #CCP's China:

A new female hire at #Donghai hospital in #Shanghai "wore diapers during the day so she wouldn't have to take off protective gear while working. The diapers sometimes soaked through her pants."

<https://t.co/fkdzlu6IH3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517800844355383296>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 22 13:05:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I take conservatives to task today at the @TheDispatch for indulging in 3 conspiracy theories:

- Trump won 2020
- Vaccines do harm
- U.S. has bioweapons in Ukraine

These beliefs "imperil U.S. political institutions, public health, and national security."

<https://t.co/UuFOgYbNs8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517489878203777026>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 22 02:04:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Horrid though it was, at least in the post-Stalin Soviet Union the ruler was hemmed in by a committee, the #Politburo, limiting what mischief he could do.

In contrast, #Putin is a one-man show. He can do anything, such as launch nuclear missiles, that he pleases. Very dangerous.

<https://t.co/UgWvMBFZGP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517323339194380290>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 21 21:56:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelCurtis:

"The surprise in the last 2 months is the emergence of an improbable person to be the outstanding heroic figure in the world. ... He may not be an angel—angels are so few—but until the day that one comes along, #VolodymyrZelensky will do."

<https://t.co/utlB0Kfhf> <https://t.co/WRWcmNZIWA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517260958045020160>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 21 13:46:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's a weird & unique dynamic, repeatedly sticking the Hamas nose out, begging to be punched. For an explanation of the perverse logic behind this situation, see my 2009 discussion of a study that looked at the advantage of being perceived as the underdog:

<https://t.co/ma88coWYmf> <https://t.co/UbxjQjENEE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1517137630223212544>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 21 03:26:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Governments of  $\frac{1}{3}$  the world's population support #Ukraine,  $\frac{1}{3}$  Russia,  $\frac{1}{3}$  neutral.

The neutrals say they have no stake in "Europe's war." Fine, but then why am I deeply, emotionally concerned with the #Burmese people's heroic fight for freedom? Is freedom not a universal value?

<https://t.co/VNCuFoPxeh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516981616429748224>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 23:05:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An #IRS form provides an insight into non-English speakers in the USA. Note the languages & their order:

Spanish, Taiwanese & CCP Chinese, Korean, Russian, Vietnamese, Haitian Creole, Arabic, Persian, Tagalog, Portuguese, French, Polish

Europe 5

Asia 4

MidEast 2

C America 1 <https://t.co/SVK8dXuuSU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516916107109670912>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 18:45:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I've studied Arabic, visited Syria & written 3 books about it. Yet its civil war leaves me emotionally cold.

I know no Ukrainian, never visited there, etc. But I am deeply engaged in its struggle.

Maybe that's because Ukraine's crisis has a clear moral aspect & Syria's doesn't. <https://t.co/pbBhBUhRER>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516850533511929862>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 02:22:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This curiosity, the #InglehartWelzel 2020 World Cultural Map, suggests that either Egyptians or Qataris are the most traditional & worried people in the world, Swedes the least so.

Russians & Chinese seem to be alike.

Belgians are most similar to Americans? I wonder about that.  
<https://t.co/mQLQJgfkZx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516603200635346944>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 21:40:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Jordan's PM: Palestinians "proudly stand like minarets, hurling stones at the Zionist sympathizers defiling #AlAqsaMosque."

Israelis: No problem. We understand your need to appease the Jordanian public.

Me: Witness this unique acceptance of humiliation.

<https://t.co/XdcZNXNiok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516532270781419522>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 19:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Hmm, I sense Israel's security establishment standing behind this weak-kneed concession to Palestinian rejectionism.

PM Bennett responded to violence in Jerusalem by closing the #TempleMount to Jews for the next 12 days, or until the end of Ramadan.

<https://t.co/mWOSKsuO9w> R

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516504153995968515>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 18:48:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A strange record. The US had to cajole:

- Europeans vs USSR
- S Vietnam vs the North
- Arab states vs #Saddam

And now, it has to cajole #Putin's potential (non-European) victims to stand up to him. Maybe it's time to let the potential victims cajole us.

<https://t.co/gLsHtdkld9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516488926957121542>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 15:52:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A threat to burn Korans, riots in many cities, the police in retreat. Read @KentEkeroth's report from Sweden.

Me: Wondering what the consequences will be: More anti-Islamic provocations, more Muslim violence, or Muslims accepting the rules of free speech?

<https://t.co/rMrDXuDfdk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516082123148599300>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 14:46:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@HelenaCobban, who just retweeted that Israeli troops "are child killers and unspeakable monsters," has long been an obsessive #antiZionist.

See my review of her unspeakable book on the PLO, her effort at a reply, and my retort.

<https://t.co/hVxFdbUWQT>

<https://t.co/VbBYpzYu2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1516065524530229249>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 16:27:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JoshMandelOhio on one nuance of U.S. politics:

"I'm a proud Jew & when I look at the US-Israel relationship, I think liberal Jews in America should be ashamed of themselves. ... The best friends of the US-Israel relationship are evangelical Christians."

<https://t.co/ud80LUy1go>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515728660195680257>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 13:03:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Asked by @EurobarometerEU, a sampling from each of the #EuropeanUnion's 27 member states indicated their trust in the EU.

Interestingly, given elections a week from today, #France turned out to be by far the most negative, with a mere 32% trusting the EU.

<https://t.co/kG9PdGBxKQ> <https://t.co/CbtVDKLe4j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515677291891859464>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 11:18:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** IDF Brig. General (res) Effi Eitam: Israel is "in the midst of an Arab revolt, an Islamic-nationalist revolt against" the #Jewishstate. ... The first thing that we need to do is to collect the guns and to demilitarize the Arab sector."

Me: Alarmism? Truth?

<https://t.co/VXIIIgZVZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515650780987990021>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 02:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MubarakBala, son of a religious scholar, ex-Muslim & president of the Humanist Association of Nigeria (@HumanistsNG), pleaded guilty to blasphemy charges & was sentenced to 24 years in prison.

Me: That's an appalling abuse. #FreeMubarakBala immediately.

<https://t.co/X19FqVuK17>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515520170017624071>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 01:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** As #COVID19 travel restrictions fade, illegal migration surges. In Germany, for example, it went up 70% in Jan-Feb 2022 over the 2021

figure, 29K vs 17K.

Given the huge number of refugees from #Ukraine, how much patience will Germans have for this influx?

<https://t.co/phKd1ljAk1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515505070619594757>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 00:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** If the @USArmy recruiting video linked below is embarrassing, the @CIA recruiting video linked here, "Humans of CIA," is excruciating.

One dearly hopes that no one at this super-serious intelligence institution believes in such pabulum. One dearly hopes ...

<https://t.co/yTkwjha9sO> <https://t.co/ZraKBTvpEB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515489971058135046>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 23:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Rael Jean Isaac: "It is possible that the crisis in #Ukraine may mark the beginning of [the] end" of the apocalyptic movement fighting climate change. And that would be no surprise, for the historical record shows "all apocalyptic movements end in failure." <https://t.co/cvaqRmBp51>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515474871538663426>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 22:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A proud addition to my #IdiotsFile collection: @KatiMarton: "Just as Putin controls information, Orbán does too." (Moment, Spring 2022)

Me: This quote is a good example of why fewer & fewer trust liberals & journalists, and especially liberal journalists.

<https://t.co/4HWw1maQ1R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515459772212035587>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 21:39:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** On first blush, a surprising headline. Then, on thinking it over, it not only makes sense but feels inevitable, given university leftism:

"A New Force in American Labor: Academe. One in five members of the United Automobile Workers is in higher education." <https://t.co/zpJAK6UwIT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515444672700813315>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 20:38:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One of @J\_StreetDotOrg's staff, Dylan Williams, accused a Black, Christian Democratic, NYC member of Congress, @RitchieTorres of, in effect, dual loyalty.

Torres rightly called this a "cheap shot."

I call it anti-Zionism. Time to cut the pretense that #JStreet is "pro-Israel."  
<https://t.co/2N1KFmFkWI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515429434798575622>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 14:50:20 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion: #Philadelphia had 562 homicides last year, 58% more than in 2019 and the most ever since tracking began; 2022 is on pace for a similar body count.

Happily, my fellow Philadelphians have noticed & demand more police. It's been a scary time.

<https://t.co/vPAvdFA1Ma>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515341830224814089>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 17:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** French pollster @IfopOpinion: Major religious groupings in France voted roughly the same in the presidential election, with one huge exception: 69% of the Muslim vote went to extreme-leftist @JLMelenchon.

Me: The Red-Green alliance continues & even grows.  
<https://t.co/rN7lOn0Ook> <https://t.co/bl5wAgUf3u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515019370220515328>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 16:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Percentage of Germany's population that is either immigrant (including from European countries) or has at least one immigrant parent:

26.0% in 2019



26.7% in 2020  
27.2% in 2021

Me: #RenaudCamus' notion of a #GreatReplacement in Europe seemingly proceeds.

<https://t.co/7dQdMojlVV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1515004270705270787>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 15:28:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ElonMusk's hostile takeover bit of @Twitter prompts 2 reactions:

1. Although the events of Jan. 6, 2021 appalled me, that day marked a severe & sustained decline in my Twitter standing, from which I have never recovered

2. Twitter makes me self-censor:

<https://t.co/2nEaLGpNqc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514989106794749952>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 15:55:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Yes, #Hezbollah has ~130K missiles aimed at Israel from Lebanon. But Israel now has "#IronBeam," a laser weapon that can cheaply shoot them down.

"The use of a laser is a game changer: the technology is simple to operate and it is economically viable."

<https://t.co/Os0lkJbY3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514633574946951171>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 13:22:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MFurlanBuckl notes another impact of the #Ukraine crisis: #Putin's hiring of pro-Assad Syrian mercenaries to fight in Ukraine "could lead to the strengthening of anti-Assad Islamist armed groups and a potential descent of Syria into a renewed civil war."

<https://t.co/DPGsZ65Zws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514594867246161924>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 11:28:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Marine Le Pen is as bad as Macron on the Palestinian-Israeli conflict: She says "France pleads for the creation of a Palestinian state and ... Jerusalem must become the capital of the two states."

But she's much better than Macron for Jews living in France.<https://t.co/W5aWP3Z7B9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514566378770030597>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 13 23:14:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How did the first round of the French elections turn out:

32.5% for Le Pen & the Right camp  
32.4% for Macron & the Moderate camp  
31.9% for Mélenchon & the Left camp

Comments:

- Amazingly close results
- The Left will decide who wins—and it's not clear, Le Pen being a socialist

<https://t.co/dhw9pzOQdG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514381416800284677>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 13 22:09:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** We're all aware that Germany under Schröder & Merkel delusionally made itself vulnerable to #Putin. @SoerenKern details just how corrupt & idiotic this was in a powerful article today at @GatestoneInst.

Now, the question is, will Scholz make real changes?  
<https://t.co/Cg5tZuqS1H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514365200719306755>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 13 00:54:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** When an airline solicits travelers for a charitable cause, it must truly be popular, as in this case  
@United

Airlines and #Ukraine, as shown by signs in Chicago's #OHare airport.

Good for UA. <https://t.co/kKifpzFriK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1514044422249451522>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 20:35:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Human history, in two words:

Increasing specialization. <https://t.co/df1fctHm6y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1513979248536690694>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 18:45:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan & #KaisSaied, two elected dictators of Muslim-majority countries on the Mediterranean Sea.

Separated at birth? <https://t.co/tXcbUElJSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1513951539680919562>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 12:12:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My take on the French elections?

Emmanuel Macron: Good on #Ukraine & the economy, bad on #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, Islamization) issues.

Marine Le Pen: The reverse.

If I were a French citizen, I'd reluctantly vote for Le Pen. Time to shake things up. <https://t.co/bhQee5Yzbn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1513852538818379779>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 00:49:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bruce Bueno de Mesquita: "States don't have interests. People do. ... the self-interested calculations & actions of rulers are the driving force of all politics."

Me: That's simple but profound. Think of #Putin & Russia. Or even #Biden & the United States.

<https://t.co/QxQt4wWGSH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1513680576917684233>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 09 19:11:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Are Israeli Middle East specialists morose now that their US counterparts in @MESA\_1966 have by 4-to-1 endorsed #BDS.

@EyalZisser, himself both a specialist & a university administrator in Israel, dismisses MESA & its bigoted actions as nearly meaningless.<https://t.co/EKSqmXlmt0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512870804563894272>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 09 17:48:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod exposes yet another example of academia & #Palestinianism in combination: An event supposedly about love actually spews incessant hate against Israel.

When oh when will this ongoing campaign of joint deceit & bigotry finally come to an end?

<https://t.co/UH1rTBIXA8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512849932553789441>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 08 14:57:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The good news in this @Columbia U press release is that such drivel will have no impact on anyone or anything: #AlessandraAmin will chart "the emergence of the dream & the maternal body as nested modes of relating to Palestine in painting & graphic arts."

<https://t.co/N2t3A2PJjo> <https://t.co/u5CIEKGP32>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512444624882778112>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 22:06:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Gary\_US: "The Internet does not have a 'delete' button. The world will access everything it knows about the aggressors in perpetuity. ... The atrocities perpetrated in #Ukraine are essentially unerasable. ... The current conflict is the First Digital War."  
<https://t.co/YNTDuqKotR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512190220401319945>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 20:02:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin:

@CAIRNational tries to stigmatize "essential organizations such as @CAMERAorg, @MEForum, @MEMRIReports, the @ClarionProject and @TheIPT into pariahs. That has been a dismal failure."

And N.Y. State AG @TishJames will also fail at this.  
<https://t.co/N1m73wzT4M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512158794285039626>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 15:35:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "They didn't want to know the truth."

A Soviet journalist, speaking about the leadership in Moscow vis-à-vis the 1979-88 war in Afghanistan.

Seems to be true again of the Kremlin.

<https://t.co/uGDyy4wpBj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1512091806640619525>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 02:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The unlamented Vladimir Zhirinovsky has died. See the @NYTimes obituary below for a good assessment of his career.

To me, he stood out as someone who promoted a unique conspiracy theory, one about Turks & Muslims rather than the usual Jews & imperialists.

<https://t.co/mVQHlutHPw> <https://t.co/sxW7cj29y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511899059799298052>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 01:46:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Curious what happened with the #QuietRoom at @PHLairport since I pointed out its #Islamic nature in Aug'20?

Here's a summary: Of my 4 requests to the airport, 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>s were accommodated, including signage, rugs & qibla markings. Good, but not yet good enough.

<https://t.co/iXXZrtkliE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511883022433497093>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 00:33:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Under the guise of a politically correct battle against "brain drain" from poor countries, the EU will punish those countries that do not accept the return of their illegal migrants.

Me: Step by step, Europe is getting tougher on this profound challenge.  
<https://t.co/4HMTd2uBt7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511864749964865539>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 16:31:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ViktorOrban: His party won against "the left at home, the international left all around, the Brussels bureaucrats, the Soros empire with all its money, the international mainstream media & in the end, even the Ukrainian president."

No, no, not #Zelensky.  
<https://t.co/8Ht9ubR5E9> <https://t.co/nWO7kjEIW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511380895663538176>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 15:31:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** With his usual originality and honesty of thinking, #KonstantyGebert explains why, from a Jewish and Polish point of view, #Ukraine - with all its faults - deserves our total support. Amen.

<https://t.co/ASw9vE4uBS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511365796483633158>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 14:31:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@UofHaifa: 68% of Israeli Arabs at least somewhat approve of the United Arab List political party (#Raam) having joined Israel's government.

Me: That's a healthy sign, possibly even a breakthrough, for the country's future.

<https://t.co/u06X9DmTfS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511350746360471573>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 11:46:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Viewpoint diversity" is an important concept to promote vs. the Left's endless braying about diversity of personal attributes.

But I don't see government-mandated steps, like this survey, as the way forward. This is something for citizens to fight & fix.

<https://t.co/7kOpiN0tkl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511309203767496706>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 01:54:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's security establishment at its victory-avoiding very worst:

The elite #GolaniBrigade was to visit #Jerusalem today but got canceled. Why? HQ was "afraid we would attract the attention of Arabs during #Ramadan & then some incident could happen."

<https://t.co/AXliyfBXHI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511160191164768260>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 00:53:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@FoxNews: The Biden administration's Depts. of Justice, Education, HUD & the Federal Bureau of Prisons can define what a "#woman" is, despite all of them boasting initiatives aimed at promoting women.

Me: The Left has its inadvertently hilarious side.

<https://t.co/cFzei7tHwY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511144848425996289>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 22:42:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "We believe in victory. It's impossible to believe in anything else."

@TheEconomist quotes #VolodymyrZelensky in the usually flabby newspaper's surprisingly robust leader (calling for more arms to #Ukraine).

#UkraineVictory as well as #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/lexNEGMm5y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511111923378569221>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 20:02:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PaulDMiller2, speaking to @CliffSmithZBRDZ for the @MEForum:

"If you squint hard, you can see that the 2015 JCPOA was the surrender document of the Iraq war."

<https://t.co/qBJorJpycE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511071713613783043>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 18:30:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Letitia James, the @NewYorkStateAG, issued an outrageous, possibly illegal, "cease & desist" letter to Steven Emerson of @TheIPT, instructing him not to do his job monitoring the nasty #Islamists at @CAIRnational.

#AJCaschetta has all the details at @NRO.

<https://t.co/eQv6Mj1qVW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1511048558182555648>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 21:24:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ViktorOrbán has declared victory.

Me: While I am unhappy about his response to #Putin's invasion of Ukraine, Orbán is no "authoritarian" and he is a real conservative (a much better word than "illiberal"). So, I am happy he's back for another 4-year term.<https://t.co/z0XS281lo8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510730043739324421>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 20:42:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #RobertLitan: "That many [Western] countries already have control over Russia's [\$350bn in] holdings of foreign currency means that, in effect, reparations for the Ukrainian invasion have been pre-funded by Russia itself."

Yes! Putin's suitable punishment.<https://t.co/qYBSAyA4k3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510719286142283786>

---



**Date:** Sun Apr 03 19:42:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Yes, it's a problem that #ViktorOrbán's allies bought up most of #Hungary's media, leaving the opposition with an up-hill battle in today's elections.

But could someone explain to me how this is worse than #JoeBiden's allies controlling the mainstream media in the United States?

<https://t.co/tOf9zmBmHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510704210492407815>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 18:39:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Andrew Roberts (@aroberts\_andrew):

Some conservatives attack Zelensky & "I understand their arguments intellectually [but] I beseech them to recognize that as of Feb 24 everything has changed."

Me: It's a moment for solidarity, not dredging up historical issues, say historians. <https://t.co/1jXiu5L6aL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510688558293651463>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 22:40:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** English, Spanish, Portuguese - sure.

But what's the fourth language on this sign in a medical building in Cambridge, Mass.?

Answer: `əpəʊC ueɪtɪeH

Something not commonly found in the United States.

<https://t.co/QoVjAUQoJv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510386708428341251>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 17:06:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DPaulOBrien unconvincingly apologized for his remark: "What I should have said...is that I share a commitment to human rights & social justice for all with Jewish Americans & Israelis."

But will this retract his new line of anti-Israel delegitimization?

<https://t.co/dBxOUM0cSn> <https://t.co/omiEwhj0BM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510302686515802114>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 11:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How cosmopolitan #Egypt once was. This leaf of a calendar has four dates on it:

16 March 1916  
12 Jumada I 1334 (Islamic)  
7 Paremhat 1632 (Coptic)  
11 Adar II 5676 (Jewish)

Hard to imagine anything like this being published 106 years later.  
<https://t.co/g4QYJZ95vN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510210684818116608>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 02:21:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@llanBerman, based on conversations in Israel:

To create a balance of terror with #Iran, Israel might "come out of the nuclear closet" & acknowledge its possession of nuclear weapons.

Me: This would be a huge step with vast consequences for the region.

<https://t.co/vXkvQ423Rf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510079909921796100>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 23:27:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I spent precious years in the 1990s writing books on #conspiracytheories ("Hidden Hand" "Conspiracy"). Not once was there anything funny about them—absurd & nutty, yes, but not funny.

Until now. "US facing 'massive shortage' of conspiracy theories as all of them have come true." <https://t.co/XRhwiNcAnm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1510036128023420928>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 12:36:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Today, the 1950 U.S. Census data is released. I lived that year with

my parents, Richard & Irene Pipes, in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

But an hour's worth of searching did not turn us up. How disappointing.

<https://t.co/4NP3ml4EXr> <https://t.co/YZiVhravsj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509872204376207362>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 11:25:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Now, this is the news from #Ukraine we've all been waiting for - taking the fight to Russia: "Ukrainian helicopters strike an oil depot in Russia."

Let's hope this scares #Putin.

<https://t.co/zOr9ZFznZi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509854379368763407>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 11:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** On a completely different topic: In "The Great Inquiry into National Character," I look back at the ambitious WWII-era effort to make #nationalcharacter studies a rigorous & operational academic undertaking.

Did it succeed? No, but it could if done better.<https://t.co/1Cf2CvOo75>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509848298168852483>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 31 20:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ShadmanZaman, a UK Tory candidate of Bangladeshi origins, offered "deepest condolences" for the 11 in Israel recently murdered by jihadis.

In response, the local Conservative boss ordered his post "be taken down."

Me: Israel provokes volatile reactions.

<https://t.co/CSiFaMfCFz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509625327600943110>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 31 19:15:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** If I declare with great sincerity and maturity that this #BabylonBee attempt at humor is puerile, reprehensible, undignified, unfunny, and unworthy, will the lords at Twitter allow me to post it?

<https://t.co/EwWp1qE8Q1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509610329025613840>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 31 12:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I look at the ways Putin's invasion of #Ukraine has changed politics in the West:

1. Oh, military force still matters
2. More de-platforming & cancel culture
3. More #Putinism, or sympathy for a tyrant

In sum, further military resolve & degraded politics.<https://t.co/iFV0Z1ckCt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509512081271365633>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 31 11:46:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch: 49% of Republicans & 38% of Democrats say the U.S. is not providing #Ukraine with enough support.

That runs contrary to the usual narrative that Rs are weaker on Ukraine than Ds. I am reassured to see conservatives are standing strong here.  
<https://t.co/hj1pKwwRCj> <https://t.co/L1WsrVS9Yh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509497456282767361>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 17:19:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Look like men in #Ukraine who decide they are women do not escape doing compulsory military service.

<https://t.co/40PVWou0Tq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509218813069471754>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 15:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** U.S. political discourse has regressed so far that a mainstream media figure, @FoxNation's @LaraLogan, spouts an absurd antisemitic conspiracy theories: that Jews hired #CharlesDarwin to come up with the

theory of evolution.

What a sick moment we live in.

<https://t.co/YEnXvDjB4D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509194992505421835>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 14:50:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Did @ZemmourEric take a page out of my book?

He wants to fix what he calls the #5Is: Identity, immigration, independence, instruction, industry

I previously came up with the #6Ps as those who avoid #Europe's problems: police, politicians, press, priests, professors, prosecutors  
<https://t.co/mh10jZqTTx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509181247960010762>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 10:53:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Michael Young (@wokal\_distance) shows how the recent unification of finance & technology imbues governments & private institutions with terrifying powers at whim to de-platform dissenting citizens. It's almost as bad as the #CCP's "social credit" scores.

<https://t.co/HbDEKiobBO> <https://t.co/L5WZ3ATaXH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1509121556672303112>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 01:45:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ukraine-Russia peace talks:

Why doesn't Kyiv demand reparations? Russians should pay for rebuilding the country. <https://t.co/HzRugiXWtd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508983608400302085>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 29 15:12:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A quick guide to Biden's Iran policy:

@TheDemocrats believe that U.S. appeasement will make Tehran behave better; all else follows from that. Why do they think this? Due to guilt over

past American actions - 1953, Iran/contra, Desert One, ignoring supposed Iranian offers, Trump. <https://t.co/2PZqAY8dj2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508824307765493764>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 28 15:33:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It seems to be the political silly season in Israel: "Right wing tears into Bennett for using term 'West Bank'."

But "Judea and Samaria" is not synonymous with #WestBank and it is inaccurate. For more details on the two regions, see my explanation here:

<https://t.co/9Pk6ETBSsx> <https://t.co/2vqzWatF7S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508467345328590852>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 28 12:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ,@BerlinerZeitung: "Gas and diesel could soon be rationed." (Gas und Diesel könnten schon bald rationiert werden.)

Will German solidarity with #Ukraine continue despite economic hardship looming ahead? Putin counts on a collapse; will he be disappointed?

<https://t.co/PZfElqgEsH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508417368049041409>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 28 11:14:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A noteworthy admission in the @WashingtonPost:

"We in the mainstream have been so busy denouncing 'fake news' that we failed to notice we developed a wee disinformation problem of our own."

Then focuses on #HunterBiden, #BrettKavanaugh & other problems.

<https://t.co/Z4pZNikoVM> <https://t.co/6qbtAlCdqK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508402266730029058>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 20:33:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** How sad to see that when the #USHouse voted 424-8 in favor of increasing economic sanctions on Russia & Belarus, those 8 were all

right-wing Republicans.

Me: Justified anger against Biden & @TheDemocrats must not translate into sympathy for tyrant #Putin.

<https://t.co/DqFzUljG1O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508180305974157316>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 19:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The armed forces seek to render themselves more acceptable by becoming a grand experiment in social engineering. A US Army recruiting video symbolizes this, telling the true story in cartoons of a woman with two mothers who found her calling by signing up.

<https://t.co/jMnl21zGjv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508164199863623683>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 18:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JohnHMcWhorter: The US Left might learn from the Ukraine crisis: "An eye-opening thought one might have in watching events unfold in Ukraine is that this story puts a check on an American tendency to overdo the self-criticism inherent to our experiment."

<https://t.co/XFMwWympLU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508149100264402946>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 17:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TulsiGabbard on the "hypocrisy and absurdity" of #KetanjiBrownJackson refusing to define "woman": "The hypocrisy & absurdity of this is that she was nominated by President Biden in large part because she is a woman."

Me: Gabbard is a unique leftist who openly speaks her mind.

<https://t.co/PBUBYIDgdf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508134000765947912>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 16:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #NegevSummit - with 4 Arab foreign ministers, 1 Israeli one & the US Secretary of State - marks a new stage of Israeli integration into the Middle East.

Bravo to @YairLapid for pulling it off. Now, let's hope to see results, especially vis-à-vis the Islamic Republic of Iran. <https://t.co/OzqcIIhMQL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508118901544026115>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 15:26:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** We focus on MidEasterners importing #Islamism, but they import plenty of other problems, from diseases to clan violence.

Here's an example of the latter: "Up to 50 Masked & Armed Men connected to the Abu Shaker Clan Besiege a #Berlin Hairdressing Salon."

<https://t.co/JGt7q4dube>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1508103252314836994>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 22:58:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Remember the drama in #Belarus last fall, when mostly MidEast illegal migrants were encouraged to break into Poland? Well, it's not over. Days ago, 134 people tried this route.

In other words, #Putin & his stooge #Lukashenko continue to assault the West.

<https://t.co/vRL3NpNR4l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507854483920936963>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 21:52:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is painful.

Ukraine's Volodymyr Zelensky to Hungary's Viktor Orbán: "Hungary ... You have to decide for yourself who you are with. Listen, Viktor, do you know what's going on in Mariupol?"

<https://t.co/e62ALgnjNg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507837907201146881>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 15:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Translating UK @DefenceHQ: Russia's cowardly, incompetent, raw, and inexperienced troops would rather shell #Ukraine's cities from a safe distance away than attack enemy soldiers & expose themselves to danger.



Is there any doubt that #Putin and Russia have already lost this war?  
<https://t.co/JDCkcld6QX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507739149155110914>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 14:18:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Another shameful story coming out of @Harvard University. Oh, when will they cease?

"Harvard cancels a black academic who debunked woke orthodoxy." This time, Roland G. Fryer.

<https://t.co/Nwx25FgPPQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507723624387600392>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 10:18:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelMandelbaum: "#Ukraine is following the strategy that Vietnam & Afghanistan adopted during the Cold War: Ukrainians cannot hope to conquer the Russians, so must try to inflict enough punishment on them that their government will decide to withdraw."

<https://t.co/7UTxWY20UW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507663286468329474>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 00:51:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A week with 4 Israeli prime ministers - 1 current & 3 future ones; can you pick them out?

Quite a schedule I had in January 1987, along with an impressive group of Americans.

So much has changed ... so little has changed. <https://t.co/vwUToupVHq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507520583709384709>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 25 22:11:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's amusing that, according to @TimesHigherEd, the top 9 universities in the world are all #Anglophone & along either the US coasts or in the UK.

- Maybe just a slight bit of bias showing here?

- I've studied or worked at 4 of the top 10 (#s 2b, 4, 7 10)  
<https://t.co/ys2EKdeV4p> <https://t.co/pU8PU6sJwv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507480424024530948>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 25 19:46:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod wrote something-that-I-dare-not-quote. The lords at Twitter suspended him until he deleted it.

There are so many taboo topics now, and increasing by the day. Pretty soon, freedom of speech on social media will extend to discussing one's favorite flowers or cat videos. <https://t.co/ZG8AM2O07Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507443805909303304>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 25 14:47:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An example of how Trump's worst-character-of-any-US-president matters? For one, he cares only about himself, not people or ideas.

@WSJ: His "election-fraud self-indulgence cost the @GOP two Georgia Senate seats & the price of that defeat keeps going up."

<https://t.co/DZqg868UeI> <https://t.co/iw55QctPG9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507368456429060100>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 25 13:43:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966)'s membership has fallen by 21.6% since officially endorsing #BDS & going fully anti-Israel. On Dec. 1, 2021, it claimed "nearly 2,700" individual members. Now, just 2,117 members.

Maybe, then, there is hope?<https://t.co/miUUMIf1fM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507352490974584835>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 17:08:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In 1990, #GHWBush called for a "new world order" to follow the #KuwaitWar. Kuwait was saved but no new world order followed.

Those high hopes are now forgotten but they should influence discussion of huge changes following Russia's invasion of #Ukraine.

<https://t.co/ndgk3GMbWf> <https://t.co/N1VJ20x564>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1507041757636268034>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 13:09:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@HolmanJenkins: "The plain truth is, however you explain it, Mr. #Putin paused his #Ukraine Anschluss during the Trump presidency."

Me: As I say, Trump had the best policies & the worst character. It creates an insoluble conundrum for conservatives.<https://t.co/OiToEZT5KJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506981406274035712>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 12:09:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MichaelStuerzi faces 7 months in jail & a €800 fine for expressing critical views of #Islamism.

In other words, the new German resolve vs. Russia does not apply to Islam.

For Stürzenberger's detailed take on his kangaroo court proceedings, see below.

<https://t.co/dvqXA3DXjS> <https://t.co/AAlWGGmy6J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506966306783780873>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 11:09:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am tempted to wish that Russian troops had simply walked into Kyiv, sparing #Ukraine the past month's horrors while avoiding the dangers of escalation.

Then I wake up to the moral (ie, anti-tyrannical) & strategic (ie, Taiwan) imperatives & fully appreciate Ukrainian heroism. <https://t.co/ToMhIRkDib>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506951207381729283>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 00:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @Tax Foundation's @JaredWalczak:

5 states lost the most residents in 2021:  
-Washington DC

- New York
- Illinois
- Hawaii
- California

And 5 states gained the most:

- Idaho
- Utah
- Montana
- Arizona
- S Carolina

Notice a pattern? Hint: It concerns taxes.

<https://t.co/7TYvpPM3nu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506784106381660161>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 23:02:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Little did this Philadelphia gardener realize last fall that by springtime, he would transform into a #Ukraine patriot. (Blue and yellow are the flag colors.) <https://t.co/tDwAFTQJBH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506768401028595718>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 18:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @MEForum is hiring:

If you or anyone you know has the right skills, experience & outlook, we are seeking an investigative reporter for our new publication, Focus on Western Islamism (@FWIslamism). It's cutting-edge, exciting and consequential work.

<https://t.co/IZrwGEwK2D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506703575434551297>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 17:48:37 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) just voted 4-1 in favor of #BDS.

- It thereby cut all pretensions to scholarship
- To think that I belonged to this outfit in the 1970-80s

- The Middle East studies has sped up its ever-downward trajectory

<https://t.co/xNc6M9DEoX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506689387169517570>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 12:07:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #CCP mouthpiece #GlobalTimes gleefully announces that China's FM just attended the #IOC meeting and that "US efforts to hype rumors about #Xinjiang have failed to split China and the Islamic world."

Deceit & hypocrisy are globally flourishing these days.

<https://t.co/AKcCxV3qDm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506603483092467713>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 01:10:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Guardian: A pro-Putin tabloid (#KomsomolskayaPravda) reported yesterday on Russian Ministry of Defence numbers:

- 9,861 Russian soldiers killed in Ukraine
- 16,153 injured

Then, these numbers quickly disappeared from the newspaper's website. Wonder why.

<https://t.co/0q2xqba4jc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506438133314899977>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 22 17:50:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** You say US conservatives have a soft spot for #Putin because he's anti-woke? Well so too are the Ukrainians:

"Hundreds of fleeing transgenders turned back at #Ukraine's border: they must fight for the country ... They cannot abandon cities being bombed."

<https://t.co/r2xj9PcnKH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506327583884988419>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 22 12:01:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@QuinnipiacPoll: Twice as many Democrats as Republicans view

less favorably US public figures who praise #Putin since he began the war on @Ukraine.

Me: That's further confirmation of American conservatives' dismaying soft-spot for Russia's horrid thug.

<https://t.co/JR6DgWmo4A> <https://t.co/B7QGsyKtMR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506239526645207041>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 23:03:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop: A recent love-fest between #DanielHaqiqatjou & #MarkCollett suggests that hard-line #Islamists & #NeoNazis discovered their commonalities (hating Jews, gays, etc.) & are allying.

And that might be a good thing. Read Westrop to find out why.

<https://t.co/yQs0gsGenm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1506043904818298885>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 15:14:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Reflections on mainstream media coverage of the #Ukraine crisis:

- Surprisingly good: no hints of #CRT or anti-Americanism
- Too much about the humanitarian disaster & economic sanctions, not enough on the all-important military battlefield
- Properly condemns rightist #Putinism <https://t.co/ynStGMUCsX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505925733427863554>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 11:09:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Pakistan maintains a unique reputation for Islamist fanaticism.

"Religion-Fueled Mobs on the Rise Again in Pakistan. The recent lynching of a man accused of burning pages from a Quran underscored Pakistan's leading status as a site of religious violence." <https://t.co/q9Mo75mBe1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505864236232331269>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 19:48:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop: "Charity is key to #Islamism, and it always has

been."

Listen to this hour-long talk to understand the financial basis that undergirds the Islamist movement in the United States and beyond, as well as the important developments now underway.

<https://t.co/P61s4spFUV> <https://t.co/BSko2zNS2Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505632294790381573>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 18:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@CREACleanAir: EU countries have collectively paid about €15bn to Russia for oil, gas, and coal in the 24 days since #Putin started his invasion of #Ukraine.

Reminds one of the old Communist adage, "Capitalists will sell us the rope with which we hang them." <https://t.co/ci2ERzhmbR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505606346036506624>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 16:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .#BurakBekdil offers sage advice at @GatestoneInst:

"Ignore #Erdoğan's threats. Do not keep overestimating him or Turkey's clout. Keep isolating him to keep him from doing further harm. Isolate him to soften his rigidity on refusing the EastMed pipeline."

<https://t.co/wWcGRf5UPH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505576146838056960>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 15:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Eleanor M. Taylor '22, @Harvard snowflake, explains why she wants no university police around: Their presence "is simply a violent, visual intimidation tactic that students are forced to see every time they enter" the dormitory.

Will criminals take note?

<https://t.co/uY2gSs9I2q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505561047410909187>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 14:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Let's hope this accounting is roughly accurate.

Planes & tanks do not have grieving relatives back home but soldiers do. The 10-year Afghan War, which helped end the Soviet Union, only had an estimated 15K Russian deaths. What will a comparable number in 24 days mean for #Putin? <https://t.co/DcBm0CgH6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505545948197318657>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 13:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Failure? "The front lines have barely moved in over a week. Russians being killed or injured up to a 1,000 a day. Burned-out tanks & abandoned convoys constantly on Ukrainian social media, alongside footage of dead, surrendering & hungry Russian soldiers."  
<https://t.co/I5DILYIKHr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505530848384233473>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 12:09:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@LandersWSJ: 3 times in the 1900s, Russia's leaders lost much or all power due to a botched fighting in a foreign war:

- Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05
- World War I, 1914-18
- Afghanistan War, 1979-89

Will the #Ukraine War similarly damage #Putin's power? That looks very likely. <https://t.co/bg5hflxglu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505516770148368385>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 01:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I visited #Baghdad in February 1987, in the midst of the Iraq-Iran War & stayed at the #IshtarSheraton.

It opened in 1982 & is still the city's highest building. Being a major military target, the tourism bureau issued each guest a cheery bright red "In case of air raid" card. <https://t.co/sT7jZYkqEb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505363243522355201>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 00:59:00 +0000 2022



**Tweet:** It's not just Uyghurs under siege in the #CCP's China; so too are Han Muslims, known as #Hui.

Just ask #WangZhengwei, once an influential figure, now the object of a corruption inquiry due to his promoting "unrestrained Muslim culture" & Islamic extremism.<https://t.co/PMTPV6Bne1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505348144032202754>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 23:58:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The 900-year-old Church of the Holy Sepulcher in Jerusalem, said to be where Jesus was crucified, died & rose, has long symbolized intra-Christian squabbling.

So, it's great to see new cooperative efforts to restore the structure by the many denominations.<https://t.co/KMcndUJpWP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505332990397792256>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 18:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The most extreme temperatures (in Fahrenheit) that I have experienced, or at least the ones I have records of:

-26° in Chicago, Jan. 10, 1982 (windchill: -76°)  
113° in Tunis, Jul. 21, 1970 (heat index: 145°)

Can you beat those? <https://t.co/e54p82Em0i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505246474841505793>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 17:06:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** See the fascinating counter-factual history by Andrew Roberts (@aroberts\_andrew) in his book "The Last King of America" (about George III), as narrated by @RobertGIngram.

What if the U.S. War of Independence not occurred? "No Bolshevik Revolution, no Adolf Hitler, no Cold War." <https://t.co/4YiQQgAQOs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1505229311036567553>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 23:57:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In an era of mumbles & euphemism, US Attorney #BreonPeace has

shown exceptional courage:

His office actually mentioned that cop-assailant #DzenanCamovic yelled "Allahu Akbar," then it explained the import of this Islamic phrase in violent #jihadi attacks.

<https://t.co/ZtFmQ5A6fi> <https://t.co/YNc3CjxxAV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504970252584640519>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 11:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Wikipedia lists 70 names of individuals under the "#Neoconservatism" entry. (I like to note that the whole movement could fit into one large living room.)

Oddly, but also symbolic of my own ambiguity, I am the only one called "(former neoconservative)."

<https://t.co/dDPOCBzPrK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504789462961721345>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 10:59:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Does the US government run secret bioweapon labs in #Ukraine that threaten Russia? No.

But the world feels topsy-turvy when this life-long conservative agrees with liberal @MTomasky about the shame of @TuckerCarlson spewing pro-Putin conspiracy theories.

<https://t.co/0lZFdJaoNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504774506983919619>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 22:49:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Unasked in this article, "Gazans outraged over millions of dollars spent building mosques": Why does #Hammas place a higher priority on mosques than on houses & other necessities?

Maybe, just maybe because it's a fanatical & extremist #Islamist movement?

<https://t.co/RJqpVn6mul>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504590838864752643>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 19:37:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Bild: Russian FM Lavrov was half way to Beijing by air when his plane, near #Novosibirsk, turned back to Moscow.

Did Xi have 2nd thoughts, did Putin need him back, or something else? Dunno, but if this is true, it's likely bad news for Russia's attack.

<https://t.co/r9BPTszoCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504542560987009032>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 15:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichelHouellebecq's novel "Soumission" includes a passage in which one character says she will escape France's Islamist government by moving to Israel, prompting a non-Jew sadly to reply, "There is no Israel for me."

That comes to mind as Jews flee Russia & #Ukraine for Israel.  
<https://t.co/kj0YdfFLJA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504479923481710593>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 14:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TomFriedman's "Golden Arches Theory of Conflict Prevention," holds that 2 countries hosting McDonalds will not go to war.

@CliffordDMay points out Russia's attack on #Ukraine has shredded this dangerously naïve idea. Tyrants ignore economic integration.  
<https://t.co/f6x9DBG04P> <https://t.co/ESw2wkJsm8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504464823697899520>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 13:29:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Yale divides Western companies' responses to #Russia's attack on #Ukraine:

- Withdrawal (150 of them)
- Suspension (178)
- Scaling back (74)
- Digging in (34)

"Digging in" companies (like Koch & LG) need to be shamed until they

change their evil ways.

<https://t.co/RziCEX6CJy> <https://t.co/httpFOeCzgc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504449945968992263>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 11:59:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's good you are taking up this apocalyptic topic, @Max\_Fisher. But you are wrong that the USSR "rejected as unthinkable" a single nuclear strike against the USA.

To understand why, see #RichardPipes' 1977 article on Moscow's plans to win a nuclear war.

<https://t.co/myoijfjluN> <https://t.co/FDOwpAY1sF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504427320496566272>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 18:59:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithDC: Biden is deviously putting Israel "in the line of fire by pushing Jerusalem to mediate between Kyiv & Moscow. The point is to position Israel to catch the blame if Putin doesn't relent or the stubborn Ukrainians prove unwilling to surrender."

<https://t.co/gBfnGUPZwV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504170472539398148>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 13:19:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Yes, the Congress Party in India made too many concessions to Muslims. But I worry that the #BJP-led steps to redress those errors are over-reaching & could lead to catastrophe for the country if the world's largest minority population rebels against the existing political order.

<https://t.co/ZYLGP1DHSE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504084819721945094>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 12:15:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ali Rashid Al Nuaimi of the #UAE Federal National Council & chairman of its Defense, Interior & Foreign Affairs Committee:

@UNRWA's curriculum is "a threat to Palestinians" that will become a "threat to the whole region."

Rubbing eyes in happy disbelief.

<https://t.co/Q3x1WoSqGg> <https://t.co/g0H7hPTmol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504068773216722944>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 11:01:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** News item: "Russian lawmaker demands return of #Alaska, California fort and reparations amid U.S.-led sanctions."

Me: Had Oleg @Matveychev made the #JCPOA contingent on this, Biden have would instantly turned Alaska over to #Putin. Dumb tactical mistake.

<https://t.co/ddlu31g53c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1504050091560165384>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 02:00:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #USSenate candidate Mehmet @DrOz will keep his Turkish citizenship even if this means no security clearances for him.

@JoshRogin: There's never been a senator with dual citizenship who served in a foreign military & maintains deep ties to another country.

<https://t.co/IXJtpSKor7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503914184874078217>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 23:38:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Adam Kredo (@Kredo0) quotes on the worse-than-ever #JCPOA:

"Biden will have to gut sanctions on #Putin to protect the Iranians. He'll be spending the next three years vetoing congressional legislation imposing sanctions on Putin just to preserve his deal." <https://t.co/xz7mqpVDdz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503878208286072832>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 22:37:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Brave new frontiers in #Islamism:

"Former Nigerian Senator @ShehuSani Visits Islamic Police, #Hisbah, Asks If Afro Haircut Violates Islam. Operatives of the Islamic police are known for forcibly shaving off the hair of some youths for being 'un-Islamic'."

<https://t.co/H7aZmNW4zN> <https://t.co/TSMURuj5r2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503862978206130181>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 19:58:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DPaulOBrien's statement so bothered all 25 Jewish Democratic members of the U.S. House that they unanimously condemned his "patronizing attempt to speak on behalf of the American Jewish community," calling it "alarming & deeply offensive."

I'm impressed.<https://t.co/UVux1YvzGm> <https://t.co/HC3UjPb1Qj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503822974507442178>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 17:25:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Terrible news: Russia says it "received written guarantees" from the US to trade freely with Iran, thus salvaging the horrible #JCPOA.

I.e., Biden capitulated to #Putin. Biden is surely the weakest American president in 233 years of American presidents.

<https://t.co/raP5tGUiKW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503784459140800524>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 12:20:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Regional Indian high court rules that hijabs are not required by Islam: "There is sufficient intrinsic material within the scripture itself to support the view that wearing #hijab has been only recommendatory, if at all it is."

This has huge implications.

<https://t.co/uATZBHmAIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503707605692203011>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 00:04:05 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** More Biden incompetence:

"Saudi Arabia Invites China's Xi to Visit Kingdom Amid Strained U.S. Relations. Trip could happen as soon as May, as alliances shift in the Middle East and Washington's regional partners seek out new security and economic ties."

<https://t.co/85yDkTLvdg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503522384824963080>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 00:38:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist: A data cable is now being laid under the Red Sea that will connect—for the first time—Israel to Saudi Arabia. It promises both to improve the speed & lower the cost of information & to knit together a new regional alliance.

What great news.<https://t.co/m6PxIJGgF5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503168532023955459>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 23:37:45 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MichaelBD: "As woke ideology expands the number & type of sexual minorities, it also expands the opportunities of white children to obtain a coveted status as a ... minority, a kind of work around for the drudgery of meritocracy."

Ah, now I understand it.<https://t.co/j5T6MfbKdi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503153372702158858>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 21:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** James Hankins: "A student in my department recently graduated summa cum laude with a prize-winning senior thesis and the best overall record in Harvard College." Nonetheless, every graduate program turned him down.

JH adds sardonically, "It was just a bad year for white males."  
<https://t.co/Q1HodSF5Cc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503128518452027392>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 20:59:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #EU has asked if #Israel "could supply liquified natural gas to help the continent wean itself off Russian supplies." In response, Israel "is considering" this request.

Oh my, the shoe is sure on the other foot now. Where are the snooty

Europeans now?  
<https://t.co/nAlekAc648>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503113634234478593>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 20:02:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ChinaInsight's report suggests that the #CCP's China may be more vulnerable to nuclear-level economic sanctions than is Russia.

Yes, its economy is 10 times bigger, but short term the world can do easier without China's factory than w/o Russia's energy.

<https://t.co/jXmdSlyn1X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503099188522926089>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 18:49:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ICYMI: After #Putin seized Crimea in 2014, #Ukraine built a dam to cut off the water supplying 85% of the peninsula's needs. Immediately after launching the current invasion, Russian troops knocked down that dam.

This was a nearly hidden impetus for war.

<https://t.co/38Y063pySu> <https://t.co/CAIhq8YtC7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503080703386275842>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 17:49:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good to see that the press recalls the #Holodomor, the famine #Stalin imposed on #Ukraine in 1932-33 which caused ~3.5mn deaths from starvation.

Undoubtedly, that Russian-induced catastrophe has a role in inspiring the ferocious resistance now underway.

<https://t.co/0lXVFDIdlH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1503065675232858118>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 00:34:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Amnesty International has cleverly come up with a new was to delegitimize the #JewishState, arguing that most American Jews do not



want #Israel to be a Jewish state, but rather “a safe Jewish space” based on “core Jewish values.”

Thanks, @DPaulOBrien!

<https://t.co/sBs0Z05fbo> <https://t.co/76njeLSUT6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502805270644277251>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 20:44:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Oh, those clever Islamists. Nika Nikoubin, 21, revenged the killing of #QasemSoleimani by luring a man in #LasVegas to a hotel room, engaging in kinky sex with him, then stabbing him the neck. He survived, fortunately.

Time to rethink immigration policies?<https://t.co/UyifBrR4rC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502747399021899780>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 19:07:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A world first?

The former defense minister of Georgia, Irakli Okruashvili (@IrakliOkruashv1), joined a Ukrainian foreign-fighter regiment that confronted Russian troops near Kyiv & disabled two armed vehicles.

Hooray for #Ukraine's new foreign legion.

<https://t.co/sS28QRkoT9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502723050046906379>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 17:22:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why might Tehran go along with Putin's scuttling the #JCPOA? The @NYTimes suggests that fear of Russia drives this appeasement. In other words, better to live with economic sanctions than to disturb Russia.

If only Biden inspired such respect and fear ...

<https://t.co/JSCZklGFHy> <https://t.co/nLz1oQfGek>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502696421476253701>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 16:22:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DrHananAshrawi thinks that the Trump administration, and specifically @JaredKushner, adopted my #IsraelVictory policy.

If only. No, Trump thought that generous benefits to the Palestinians would woo them away from anti-Zionism, an approach that failed.

<https://t.co/EEhsgApqQa> <https://t.co/vC0b6yXR0R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502681470707671041>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 14:25:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Did you know? Ukrainians across the political spectrum admire #Israel & see its successes as inspiration. @JoCroitoru finds this problematic but it makes good sense to me.

<https://t.co/h2FFmDOxmi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502651885240651776>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 12:24:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I have just discovered that my mother, #IrenePipes, charmingly if dismayingly wrote up her experiences on a 2-month long academic visit to Moscow in 1975.

I have now posted "Fleeting Thoughts on a Moscow Summer: Sardine Cans in the Freezer" on my website.

<https://t.co/aNMdGD2Yty> <https://t.co/o003NTmMyC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502621645999071234>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 23:09:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Stupidest statement of the #Ukraine crisis? Easy, from U.S. Rep. Madison Cawthorn (@CawthornforNC):

"Remember that Zelensky is a thug, ... that the Ukrainian government is incredibly corrupt & it is incredibly evil & it has been pushing woke ideologies."

<https://t.co/POF2uePalf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502421592789377028>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 19:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Putin's Russian soldiers are failing at the invasion, perhaps in part because reluctant to fight Ukrainians. So, he turned to #Chechen #jihadis to serve as his shock troops, to carry out his dirty work in #Ukraine.

It is looking more & more like genocide.  
<https://t.co/Usw70tq7E7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502365994093887490>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 18:25:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelCurtis at @NERIconoclast: "The world should recognize that Zelensky, like Churchill eighty years ago is the symbol of Western civilization."

<https://t.co/tAV8iN58ue> <https://t.co/3NTFyOPlgw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502349941506809866>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 02:42:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "McDonald's didn't just close 850 restaurants in Russia. It froze a whole 30-year investment. Over the past 30 years, McDonald's has done more than share a taste of America. It has integrated into Russian life."

I was at the very first restaurant in 1992.  
<https://t.co/MKQiwlcfrH> <https://t.co/Di02km9SEs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502112574157975554>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 01:37:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Zelensky channeling Churchill: "We will not surrender, we will not lose, we will go to the end. We will fight at sea, we will fight in the air, we will protect our land. We will fight everywhere ... we will not surrender."

Love it. (Note the packed house.)  
<https://t.co/PyobMfOQzq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502096286589333514>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 23:44:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I did predict that Biden would sacrifice the #JCPOA rather than go

easy on Putin. That said, I am in mild shock over this @POLITICOEurope headline: "Iran nuclear talks close to collapse over Russian demands."

That would be a wonderful development for all.  
<https://t.co/fyb7NRt6mE> <https://t.co/psJskxSuAv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1502067830967128069>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 17:22:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's the best military analysis I've encountered Russia's ineptitude in #Ukraine (it's quite staggering):

@JonKay interviews #ScottMaloney for @Quillette.

<https://t.co/vgKvjhhBGa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501971727936536583>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 02:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Putin's sudden spanner in the #IranDeal works (don't apply sanctions to Russian trade with Iran) turns out to be more than puffery. It apparently confronts Biden with a real dilemma.

I stick by my prediction (below) that Biden will sacrifice the #JCPOA.

<https://t.co/WejeoQPLRq> <https://t.co/eSc1UH9JF0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501744650117259265>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 00:14:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's @SamWestrop provided the key research for a key Congressional letter to #USAttorneyGeneral Merrick Garland calling for a close investigation of Pakistan's new ambassador, #MasoodKhan, "in light of his perverse attachment to Islamic terrorism."

<https://t.co/BPIplj3XkO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501713077972213768>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 23:33:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Springfield Country Club (@SpringfieldCC1) plans to host a dangerous #Islamist group on March 12. @CAIR\_PA is part of a national

group with roots in #Hamas, the terrorist organization.

Join me to call on the club to expel @CAIRnational from its premises.  
<https://t.co/YmTpEVYMJa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501702748273848321>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 14:37:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here we go again: Another idiot Palestinian-Israeli "peace plan," this one "The Holy Land Confederation." As with earlier ones, it serenely ignores the #rejectionism dominant among Palestinians that so inconveniently gets in the way of Kumbaya solutions.  
<https://t.co/EvbKvrSz2J> <https://t.co/7AqDH6g6Pk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501567793711521794>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 12:35:33 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Another roaring Biden success story:

"Saudi, Emirati Leaders Decline Calls With Biden During #Ukraine Crisis ... They won't help ease surging oil prices unless Washington supports them in Yemen, elsewhere ... But both took phone calls from Putin last week."  
<https://t.co/vq50QRsboE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501537173253898240>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 02:11:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My buddy @HorsedNooh returns to Christians attending mosque services. Now, he warns imams to censor what they say around infidels:

"If you bring Christians to the mosque, please tell the Imam of the mosque so that he can prepare & prepare a topic that will attract their hearts."  
<https://t.co/6rkeVp4Vid> <https://t.co/mRCZuZzHGD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501380124515655685>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 21:04:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SenatorHagarty: "The #Biden Admin. is so blinded by its green-energy fantasies that it would rather work with dictators than admit that it was a mistake to abandon America's energy independence. It would rather work with killers than American drillers."

<https://t.co/5l19yLffPJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501302819000889344>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 12:28:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@DCExaminer:

@TheJusticeDept has indictable evidence of 2 Iranian operatives plotting to assassinate @AmbJohnBolton.

But Biden resists publicly indicting them "for fear that it could derail his drive for a nuclear deal with Iran."

Outrageous weakness.

<https://t.co/EcZSgb7Uob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501173046098505729>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 01:38:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Did you know?

#Ukraine's population is about 1% #Muslim. Of that number, over half are Crimean Tatars, with Volga Tatars, Azeris, Uzbeks, Turks, Arabs, and Kazakhs making up most of the remainder. These diverse peoples generally have lived in the area for centuries. <https://t.co/vMLheVvgwy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1501009530951544837>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 23:16:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal on a @MEForum webinar: Germany is as bad a @NATO ally as is Turkey.

Me: What's shocking is how very, very few people realize the sad fact of Berlin's "soggy appeasement" of Russia, Iran, the #CCP & other hostile states.

Handel über alles.

<https://t.co/0bcz95YJYK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1500611395347521542>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 17:25:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Putin to Biden: Limit the sanctions or I'll disrupt the #IranDeal.

Biden to self: What do I care more about, pressuring Putin or appeasing the ayatollahs? Hmm, tough one.

Me: Betting Biden conflates hating Putin w/Trump & prioritizes #Ukraine over Iran.

<https://t.co/WYmS6ulyCW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1500522849211236355>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 16:23:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Refuting the idea that Western alarm over Putin's invasion of #Ukraine is somehow racist, the Investigative Project on Terrorism (@TheIPT) quotes me reminding readers that Westerners responded even more strongly versus #SaddamHussein's invasion of Kuwait.

<https://t.co/BdYvalWas4> <https://t.co/LiRbDp0bkG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1500507495466508291>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 05 19:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Discover the logic of illegal migrants demanding their legal rights, as expressed by Riaz, 27, a tailor from Bangladesh: "We know we were there illegally, but the [Greek] government is not illegal, so it should not treat us illegally."

Makes perfect sense.<https://t.co/PCu8hIrh0e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1500186885301358599>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 05 18:02:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Amira, an ex-Muslim: "according to shari'ah law you are allowed to own another human being but you are not allowed to eat a ham sandwich."

<https://t.co/wZHjjoSpbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1500169772855484418>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 23:26:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Noteworthy that in #SouthKorea, despite a v low birthrate, it is

politically acceptable to cite #nationalcharacter as a reason to be against immigration. #NamgungMyeon: "It will unsettle our national foundation, enervating our national character & values."  
<https://t.co/RKtSHURrk8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499889042355376131>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 20:25:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Well that's a nice surprise: Iran's former president @Ahmadinejad1956 has praised #Ukraine's "honorable & almost unrivalled resistance" against #Putin's invasion.

Me: He's was ghastly as president but quite improved since leaving office in 2013, even criticizing Tehran policies. <https://t.co/bLRYHRZ6p2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499843546630828039>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 19:27:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MbS: "We don't look at Israel as an enemy, we look to it as a potential ally, with many interests that we can pursue together. But we have to solve some issues before we get to that."

Translation: Only on becoming Saudi king can I ditch the Palestinians.  
<https://t.co/c74m55qXlp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499828790272438274>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 18:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Great title, perfectly sums up the contradiction of U.S. foreign policy under Biden: "Sanctioning Russia and bribing Iran?"

@ShoshanaBryen, @TheJPC.

<https://t.co/rUAWlFrPUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499814179376615424>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 17:22:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** More insanity from a leading American institution of higher learning, this time @Georgetown University:

"The U.S. government wants to criminalize Muslims & Muslim



communities." That insight comes courtesy of @Dr\_Maha\_Hilal, who wrote a book on this topic.

<https://t.co/qNpxdZrp3n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499797388889841671>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 02:35:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: The National Flag Company, a 153-year-old company based in Cincinnati, sold 450 Ukrainian flags since the Russian invasion began a week ago. In 2021, it sold a total of just 7 Ukrainian flags.

Me: If you can't find one, just wear blue & yellow.

<https://t.co/ART65kj6jO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499574269382176769>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 22:07:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: One main "reason that the Left is keen for a fight with #Putin is that many of them don't think of Putin as an independent source of global malignancy but as a surrogate for Donald Trump."

This does help explain the Left's strong reaction.

<https://t.co/m3zPFPLfKG> <https://t.co/uR4cxvGR3q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499506889079635970>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 04:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@OlafScholz wrote a powerful statement in the @YadVashem guestbook about the "everlasting responsibility of every German government for the safety of the State of Israel & the protection of Jewish life." But he also insisted on appeasing Iran.

What goes?

<https://t.co/S9SKK564wz> <https://t.co/NVn1b2TVK9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499240398480363520>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 03:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The African assault on Europe continues, to little notice. Today, ~2,500 would-be illegal migrants violently assaulted the fences separating the Spanish enclave of #Melilla from Morocco; 491 succeeded, the largest

single-day total ever.

How many tomorrow?

<https://t.co/pgzuJtcqmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499225298994294784>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 02:29:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby: "To safeguard the island from the invasion that Beijing keeps threatening to unleash, #Taiwan needs a nuclear arsenal ASAP. Even a relative handful of missiles with nuclear warheads would suffice to...deter an attack from the mainland."

Yes.

<https://t.co/ecz1qZjEgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499210206458306568>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 21:35:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Notice the contrast?

When illegal Middle East & African migrants arrive in Europe, they are overwhelmingly adult males.

When #Ukrainian refugees arrive in Europe, they are overwhelmingly females & children (the men cannot leave, must stay to fight the #Russians).

Just saying. <https://t.co/pil5sRNNiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1499136230482759686>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 15:09:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Similarities between #Saddam vs #Kuwait & #Putin vs #Ukraine:

- Completely unprovoked attack
- No ideology
- Justification based on confused & contradictory lies
- Massive international opposition

That victory of 31 years ago then almost disappeared. Would this one do likewise? <https://t.co/Ko74wrVQsU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498676852994494467>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 11:47:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Hello, #Kahanists (followers of Meir Kahane):

Watch how Putin's Russia is being radically disengaged economically & culturally from the outside world. Israel could suffer something similar if it pursued your expulsion policies.

So, adopt another policy. #IsraelVictory any one? <https://t.co/rfkETHNKWj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498626088632606729>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 03:27:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Putin may threaten but, for the first time, a majority of #Finns (53%) favor joining @NATO, with only 28% opposed - a rough reversal from quite recently. The percentage of #Swedes has also gone up.

Everything Putin does ends up the opposite these days.

<https://t.co/F9lRFRS782> <https://t.co/uXOdo4kgPn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498500146899918848>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 23:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** As a wise wag put in it 1990, responding to #SaddamHussein's unexpected invasion of #Kuwait: "The best way to achieve strategic surprise is by doing something stupid."

The same applies to Putin's unexpected invasion of #Ukraine.  
<https://t.co/WMHnh0CvIc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498440125344145409>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 22:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Have you noticed how much tougher the European governments are on Russia than the Americans (eg, closing air space)?

Here's maybe why: Biden thinks he needs Putin's help to close the #Irandeal (even though it's so favorable to Tehran) he desperately wants.  
<https://t.co/DxWSL2YShN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498425026009174016>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 21:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A survey finds that 79% of #Jewish voters will vote for @ZemmourEric in the first round of French presidential elections on Apr 10.

It's a strong repudiation of the Jewish leadership & its prioritizing good relations with the authorities over constituents.<https://t.co/m6PmUx2Ry7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498409926460260354>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 20:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why have the #UAE & #SaudiArabia stayed neutral on Russia's invasion of #Ukraine? One analyst suggests it's partly because of a weak policy toward Tehran: "There's a feeling that the US has not offered enough support to [them] in their conflict with Iran."

<https://t.co/oETJRltLuR> <https://t.co/oAoAQd4grm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498394827003678736>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 19:29:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One Western European politician, speaking about Ukraine's president #Zelensky: "We are in awe of him. He may not eventually be able to save #Ukraine, or change Russia, but he is changing Europe."

<https://t.co/SLIGnKq5Cn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498379934984769536>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 19:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "We are in an extraordinary situation."

#Switzerland, the oligarchs' favorite banker, has abandoned its very long-standing tradition of neutrality to freeze the financial assets of #Putin, #Mishustin. #Lavrov & 367 others the EU had previously sanctioned.  
<https://t.co/og8073kgeP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498379727530250248>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 18:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The woke US military purposefully indoctrinates cadets at the Air Force Academy (@AF\_Academy) with far-leftists. It sponsored a famous actor (!), @GeorgeTakei, speaking, as he always does, about how horrible the United States is & how badly it treated him.  
<https://t.co/OSoAZHNhE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498364627943522308>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 17:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ,@Jeff\_Jacoby: "There is a historical injustice on the map of Eastern Europe that cries out for rectification: the occupation of #Kaliningrad by Russia. Given the brutal & unprovoked attack on #Ukraine, Moscow should belatedly be forced to relinquish it."

<https://t.co/4R0lbwc4Xv> <https://t.co/o3ZuUAPECb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498349528478478338>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 16:35:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Watch the moving & important speech by Germany's Chancellor #OlafScholz declaring a total change in his country's economic, military & foreign policy. Let's hope this does happen.

Also, note the members of parliament wearing the colors of #Ukraine's flag.

<https://t.co/tdPrejLFfk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498336115689992202>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 15:21:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #MichaelCurtis: "Questions about Putin's state of mind have been raised in the medical world. Is he suffering the effects of Long Covid which can affect mental health & may impact his ability to consider risk in policy?"

The nuclear alert suggests trouble.<https://t.co/3pbVyab6s5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498317316370550784>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 13:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Ukraine in 1994 gave up its nuclear arms in return for Russia, the UK & US reaffirming "their obligation to refrain from the threat or use of

force against the territorial integrity or political independence of Ukraine.”

Now, who would ever do that again?<https://t.co/2P6ZawvzS7>  
<https://t.co/rIBo154fXh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498296680227098625>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 12:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheTimes: Over 400 #WagnerGroup mercenaries have reached Kyiv, ordered by Putin to assassinate Zelensky & #Ukraine's top political leadership to prepare for a puppet government.

That explains the "hard" 36-hour curfew in Kyiv, to locate these saboteurs.  
<https://t.co/84mWPx5GSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498281580686495745>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 11:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Zelensky agrees: "We appeal to the European Union for the immediate accession of #Ukraine via a new special procedure. Our goal is to be together with all Europeans & to be on an equal footing. I'm sure it's fair. I'm sure it's possible."

Do it, EU, now.  
<https://t.co/AhYRS7ynBz> <https://t.co/TGTBEjs0xv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498266481259278343>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 11:00:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Morning-show host on the liberal-leaning Echo of Moscow radio station: “So, has #Russia become #Venezuela or is it still #Iran?”

Economist Yevgeny S. Gontmakher: “We’ll go through the Iran phase but what happens after that is hard to say.”

Poor Russians.  
<https://t.co/MngsM9SbCi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498251642579394563>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 02:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This was the scene today when #Putin ordered his top military

commanders to place #Russia's nuclear forces on alert.

Am I the only one to find it weird? Beyond the absurd tale, note the discomfort of the two generals.

I worry about Putin's sanity. And that is especially scary.

<https://t.co/BKHdbYBtmA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498120771142619140>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 01:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The horrible price of that isolation: #Putin believed his own nonsense about #Ukraine not being a real country - despite a millennium of history - and none of his minions dared contradict him. So, now, he is hugely surprised by the stiff, passionate resistance to his aggression.

<https://t.co/5xnjPIRD2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498105671639711745>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 00:17:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I admit, Trump is right on this one: "Under Bush, Russia invaded Georgia. Under Obama, Russia took Crimea. Under Biden, Russia invaded Ukraine. I stand as the only [U.S.] president of the 21st century on whose watch Russia did not invade another country."

<https://t.co/3uSRI9AQH7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498089940156137473>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 19:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Too many conservatives & #civilizationists cozied up to Putin, attracted by his machismo, nationalism & anti-leftist views on religion & feminism.

The invasion of #Ukraine has now discredited not only them personally but—worse—their political positions.

<https://t.co/IILOCY8Yxa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498020107775139840>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 18:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #JohnMearsheimer was as thoroughly wrong about #Ukraine as he

was about #Israel.

Too bad his audience was almost 10 million. Fortunately, nearly every last one of them now has either forgotten or repudiated his foolishness.

Maybe time to hang up the old keyboard in shame, John?

<https://t.co/mY4RbdNj1p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1498005008327053313>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 17:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** UK Foreign Minister Liz Truss (@trussliz): Her government backs Britons who join the Ukrainian resistance fighting against Russian forces.

Hello, Antony Blinkin (@SecBlinken), what about Americans?

<https://t.co/UK9nocFywM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497989908903903238>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 16:39:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Dump all the Russian vodka and, alongside ammo and missiles, send the empty bottles to Ukraine to use for Molotov cocktails."

Great idea. #WeAreAllUkrainians. <https://t.co/gb46ItlONd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497974640181919746>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 15:35:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson: The #Ukraine crisis reveals that "Biden seems to think it is less costly politically to impose more pain on ordinary consumers for gasoline & home heating than to confront Green Energy advocates in his own party."

Me: Such deep weakness.

<https://t.co/iMAGoB1ya8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497958599305441281>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 14:12:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The good news: Russians seem widely to reject #Putin's nonsense about the US using #Ukraine as a weapon & therefore oppose his war.



The bad news: Despite the #CCP's caution, most Chinese gobbled up Putin's anti-American nonsense & fell in love with him.

<https://t.co/rX6MHINSF7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497937766449094660>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 23:03:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: "Road service employees begin dismantling road signs across #Ukraine in order to complicate navigation for the invading Russian troops."

Me: Not everything about warfare is complicated. <https://t.co/4nYa6qeesG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497708807052574722>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 22:02:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The greatest quote of the war, so far, spoken by Ukraine's strong president in response to America's weak one:

"The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride." <https://t.co/rAzKWWs26n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497693635781054466>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 19:24:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Fun fact: The world's largest Jewish center is not in Israel or the US but in #Ukraine.

That would be the #MenorahCenter that opened in 2012, funded by philanthropist #GennadyBogolubov and located in #Dnepropetrovsk. The 7-towered (Menorah, get it?) has 538K sf.

May it survive. <https://t.co/WH3WGJ6lv1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497653800865312773>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 17:34:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@MarcoRubio: "No matter where you stand on this Ukraine-Russia situation, what we should have done beforehand, what we should do now, the one thing everyone can agree upon is that the people of Ukraine are inspiring to the world."

<https://t.co/FGHkAiGQYj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497626011256725517>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 16:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is the best news in the world right now:

"#Ukraine's defense forces, outmanned & outgunned, waged a ferocious resistance to the Russian invasion, battling to keep control of the capital, #Kyiv, and other cities. There was intense street fighting."

<https://t.co/eGHfSZCBtu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497611163517034497>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 15:37:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** This is the perfect moment to rush #Ukraine's membership into both the #EuropeanUnion and #NATO.

#WeAreAllUkrainians <https://t.co/EnVIFETRWE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497596774592176130>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 13:51:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It is inspiring to read this "open letter from Russian scientists and science journalists against the war with #Ukraine" signed by hundreds of brave, sensible souls. To sum up its message: "War with Ukraine is a step to nowhere."

<https://t.co/DxpjQL7e0m> <https://t.co/grwkUVa9Qb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497569963703427076>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 02:22:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The comment below reflects the Bad Trump who will say anything to harm Biden.

There's also the Good Trump, as displayed in this video where he rightly lambasted Germany for increased dependence on & payments for Russian energy supplies.

Take heed, Biden.

<https://t.co/Uh216g0EJZ> <https://t.co/98OdCMO7FI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497396507246481416>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 26 01:25:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Putin's new threats: "Finland & Sweden should not base their security on damaging the security of other countries. Their accession to @NATO can have detrimental consequences and face some military & political consequences."

He's crazy drunk with power.

<https://t.co/ijNlw5ljwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497382367111041025>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 18:12:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Further on @JohnKerry's effusions from @WSJopinion:

"The climate lobby has made Mr. #Putin more powerful. Every time Mr. Kerry visits Moscow, the boys in the Kremlin must think it's Christmas."

<https://t.co/dUVxNVWrjM> <https://t.co/vp4XQN2cpy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497273244302426118>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 16:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** One more likely negative consequence of Russia's invasion: @SelimKoru: If Putin "wins a major military victory against #Ukraine and is able to weather the economic & diplomatic consequences, it will only accelerate Turkey's move into a post-@NATO stance."

<https://t.co/OOWWlf19Aa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497245001000095746>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 15:22:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Gleb O. Pavlovsky, once Putin's adviser, is stunned P's description of #Ukraine as a dire threat to Russia: "I have no clue where he got all that—he seems to be reading something totally strange. He's become an isolated man, more isolated than Stalin was."

<https://t.co/43QS9Ars7M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497230404423585796>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 14:20:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In retrospect #Ukraine being neither in @NATO nor permanently excluded from it was a fatal error, enraging the bull without protecting against it. This was especially egregious after Georgia was attacked for similar reasons. And Ukraine itself had been in 2014.

Where is wisdom? <https://t.co/HKJYVz3pXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497214995603599366>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 12:00:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's 20 years today since my first article devoted to #IsraelVictory:

"What appears to be endless carnage does come to an end when one side gives up. It appears Palestinians are approaching that point, so if Israel persists it will get closer to victory."

<https://t.co/usqCoVzydD> <https://t.co/cGDThjXk3X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497179580901249026>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 01:56:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Putin's invasion of #Ukraine has so many wretched consequences (humanitarian, economic, Taiwan, etc.); is there a silver lining?

Yes, one. It's a chance for the West to be kicked out of the climate-change & critical-race-theory stupors, a wake-up opportunity to abandon wokeness. <https://t.co/hZi0gGsHec>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497027807628734470>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 25 00:56:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Biden's #WhiteHouse issued this statement today: "Joined by Allies and Partners, the United States Imposes Devastating Costs on Russia."

Me: "Devastating?" No way. Putin has prepared for this moment with "Fortress Russia," \$640bn & surging energy prices.

<https://t.co/DRwRFBdMCC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1497012528177725448>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 20:23:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Have you noted the Arab-Israel and Russia-#Ukraine parallels?

- Aggressor wants victim state to disappear from the map
- Aggressor is dictatorial, victim is democratic
- Aggressor has vastly larger military forces
- Victim just trying to live quietly
- Victim's leader is #Jewish <https://t.co/tlfl5pxft>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496943765612728331>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 19:25:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JohnKerry maintains his reputation for mental dimness by worrying publicly that attention to climate issues "will be diverted" by Putin's invasion of #Ukraine. Plus, he fears "massive emissions consequences" from the fighting.

One could not make this up.<https://t.co/yddDs0jbWf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496929376147017730>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 14:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Biden implicitly encouraged #Putin's attack on #Ukraine in two main way: by reducing US sources of energy & by abandoning #Afghanistan.

He now hopes to compensate for those massive errors through ... economic sanctions. Yeah, right. Putin (and Xi) are totally intimidated by that. <https://t.co/Yk7RvbFVAQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496854678499332158>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 13:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A reminder of a mostly hidden way that Putin's idiotic, barbaric, medieval invasion of Ukraine will affect the Middle East.  
<https://t.co/ppQOIrHDwQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496843857320894464>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 11:59:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Putin's barbaric invasion of Ukraine is an unprovoked disaster that will damage almost everyone, especially Russians.

Ukraine is vital in itself; also, how the outside world handles this crisis will likely influence Xi's plans to attack Taiwan. It's time to be unified & strong.  
<https://t.co/CnyuHUY7PP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496816990505385993>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 02:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Why isn't New York's @GovKathyHochul wearing a hijab? Seems a bit hypocritical not to.

<https://t.co/9YfvL8CsBv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496681034221559809>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 01:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: For a quantitative sense of how Xi's turn inward has radically closed up the #CCP's China in the past two years: "The number of passports issued in the first half of 2021 was 2 percent of the same period in 2019."

<https://t.co/eFbSyKGvHa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496665934689415177>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 01:01:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's DM Benny Gantz gave advice to Putin: "As someone who knew wars, I know the winner also loses them."

This seeming reference to Israel's 1967 triumph points to the IDF's desultory mentality & its remoteness from a #IsraelVictory mentality. How sad.

<https://t.co/KytBBHK76z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496651439778811908>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 20:58:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** With the world's eyes on #Ukraine, it was a perfect moment for

#Ethiopia's regime to begin power generation at the #GERD, its huge & aggressive dam along the Blue Nile.

Me: This dam could lead to an even bigger & worse war than Russia invading Ukraine.

<https://t.co/RAHsJD9l0e> <https://t.co/xcMfiZM3ql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496590185798139907>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 19:58:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #WafaSultan, physician, immigrant to the US & articulate critic of Islam, has helped found the Association of Arab Atheists (عجمجات البرعالي ني ني دال) which opened its virtual doors yesterday.

It's one more sign that ex-Muslims are making their voices heard.  
<https://t.co/oS1mAvXizW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496575203266203657>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 18:52:53 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Nixon's trip to China exactly 50 years ago was supposedly "the week that changed the world."

But South Vietnam fell in 1975. Taiwan in 2022 is especially threatened. And the #ChiComms today do more damage around the world.

In retrospect, then, the trip looks like a grave error.  
<https://t.co/GvnwhG3yfn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496558700806524931>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 15:34:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Trump responded to Putin's invasion of #Ukraine with "This is genius," "very savvy," and a model for the United States vis-à-vis Mexico.

- Me: What a stupid, obnoxious, and harmful comment.  
- Too many Republicans: Right on, boss.

<https://t.co/fLKjHUVIoV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496508703343796225>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 03:37:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here you have @SaharAzizLaw stating on video that the world's "largest Muslim-majority country ... is Egypt and maybe Iran is a close second," while Indonesia's population is "nearing 100 million." She also implies that most Muslims come from the MidEast.

She teaches at @RutgersU! <https://t.co/Thkd9TDMRI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496328281590837252>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 02:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** London police are investigating if UK's Prince Charles broke the law by selling a title to Mahfouz Marei Mubarak bin Mahfouz, a Saudi.

The gory details have the air of a parody in which degenerate British & Saudi aristocrats assume they fly above the law.

<https://t.co/5OXXRT76Db>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496318646385135616>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 01:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The relationship of literary #Arabic to dialects today resembles medieval Latin to Italian, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Romanian, Romansh, etc.

See the graphic below for how widely "I want" differs in 8 contemporary Arabic dialects from Morocco to Iraq.

<https://t.co/3QePSGMoEq> <https://t.co/3XsOSNCQdU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496303546827870212>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 23 00:58:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod records the comical ignorance of @RutgersU law professor @SaharAzizLaw, who stated as a fact that the world's "largest Muslim-majority country ... is Egypt and maybe Iran is a close second," while Indonesia's population is "nearing 100 million."

<https://t.co/lr1gT4zGHN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496288250494963716>

---



**Date:** Tue Feb 22 18:35:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - #Donetsk People's Republic  
- #Lugansk People's Republic

Beyond Putin's fundamental deceit claiming that these regions of Ukraine should belong to Russia, why does he call them "people's republics," with its throwback to Soviet terminology? Is he displaying his inner Bolshevik?  
<https://t.co/uHaVkgkuTn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496191811106131969>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 22 17:36:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israel's demographic statistics for 2020 are now out. Hidden among its details is a tiny & startling fact: "The #Jewish fertility rate surpassed that of Arabs for the first time, with Jews having 3 children on average compared to 2.99 in the Arab sector."  
<https://t.co/xp9Bur962j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1496177167327236096>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 21 16:26:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson at his most eloquent, shredding Biden, Trudeau & their snobby, effete minions: "Each time Trudeau speaks, the visual message is that any trucker could do a better job, while he would become a helpless weeping child behind the wheel of a big rig."  
<https://t.co/7OxE5Nik63>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495796959000547330>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 21 15:25:49 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A leak at @CreditSuisse reveals MidEast kleptocracy (in USD millions):

- 1 - Bouteflika
- 22 - Kheir of Jordan
- 52 - Suleiman of Egypt
- 193 - Qaboos
- 196 - Mubarak sons
- 264 - Abdullah of Jordan

I wonder in which Swiss bank @RTErdogan & @khamenei\_ir stash funds.  
<https://t.co/wlmcP6djUj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495781813108842498>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 21 03:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan is obviously an antisemite.

Nonetheless, whatever the motives, it's good to see Jewish historical monuments rehabilitated, much of it with taxpayer funds, in #Türkiye.

H/t Cnaan Liphshiz (@hebrish).

<https://t.co/hcXLgKQ24v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495601420313063425>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 21 02:28:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Ethiopia's unilateral action makes this a dark day for Egypt and maybe others. Let's hope filling the #GERD does not lead to war.

<https://t.co/9hlubu0Zsq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495586217785757696>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 20 18:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Contradictory facts:

- @BLS\_gov: The over-65 labor force participation rate is ~19% percent.
- @Schroders: Of the over-62-year-olds, just ~5% start taking Social Security at 70.

Me: If so many elderly need early pension money, why do so few keep working?

<https://t.co/mOYXn7GNtH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495469551558881283>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 20 17:44:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It does appear from the outside that #BoyTrudeau has become a fascist.

(Have I, with this, just made myself liable to arrest on entering Canada?)

<https://t.co/2N1xM5VQBm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495454387224862725>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 20 14:23:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's now Sunday, Feb. 20, the last day of the #CCP's #GenocideOlympics and, therefore, the last day we know for sure that Putin will not invade Ukraine (he does not want to spoil Comrade #Xi's party, after all).

#Ukraine & #Taiwan are now clear targets. We all must support them.  
<https://t.co/4exIk6yWes>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495403855869362180>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 20 00:43:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TheGoodISIS has published "Iran's #Natanz Tunnel Complex: Deeper, Larger than Expected" to explain how a new nuclear mountain complex is 50% more inaccessible than the existing one.

When will the world get serious about dealing with this mortal danger?

<https://t.co/RANjzsLg5J> <https://t.co/aWXGWeJS4s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495197407059005443>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 19 19:29:17 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - Muslim Arab student in New Jersey to teacher: I'd like a homework extension  
- Teacher: "We don't negotiate with terrorists"

Of course, @CAIRnational jumped at the faux pas & now gets to indoctrinate ~300 staff for 90 minutes. When will Americans learn?  
<https://t.co/97DxlaGiYs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495118310324805642>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 19 18:59:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Leon Aron (@AronRTTT): "Russian people today are the generation of Afghanistan, they have veterans in their families. There are those who lost their husbands, older brothers. They will not stand for [invading #Ukraine]. So, [#Putin]'s not going to invade."  
<https://t.co/xt7HGgNNqT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1495110692449488901>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 19 03:24:48 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Infographics Show (@TheInfoShow) produced an excellent podcast, "What Will Actually Happen if Russia Invades #Ukraine." Lasting 21 minutes with 4.3 million views, it assesses the battle order & provides a subtle assessment of how a war might transpire.  
<https://t.co/4qcpkkGGHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494875587399360512>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 18 16:38:38 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AP refers to Le Grand Remplacement (The Great Replacement) of #RenaudCamus as a "white supremacist conspiracy theory."

But it merely articulates common sense: that European elites assuage guilty consciences by encouraging Muslims & Africans to immigrate.  
<https://t.co/8cLwflR3dP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494712974891798535>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 18 15:45:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng : Hmm, someone is confused here. Stand tough against tyrants or make week-kneed deals with them?  
<https://t.co/0uQ7cedRjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494699569472495618>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 18 01:25:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Transgender swimmers break records."

I have concluded that the United States of America is becoming a trivial country, obsessed by absurdities and blind to the vast threats surrounding it, from the #CCP's China to Putin's Russia to #Islamism.

<https://t.co/BUT0w4V25M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494483051254005761>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 18 00:23:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #LawrencePeck: One expects US pro-#NorthKorea elements to be stridently anti-Israel. But "what is truly scandalous is how Jewish organizations & media have almost entirely failed to condemn the purveyors of this vicious, overt #antisemitism."

Hello, @ADL?

<https://t.co/vh5nlkw6Lt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494467666593124354>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 22:31:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The latest at @NYUniversity?

Oh, the usual: A speaker, Regan de Loggans, instructs Americans, "if you're white, leave [the USA]; it's really that simple."

The speaker? An "indigequeer agitator" & an "anti-Zionist Jew" who "advocate[s] extremely for the liberation of Palestine."

<https://t.co/BWAFjCYjvE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494439262904885253>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 21:31:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An Afghan story:

- Father sells 10-yo daughter into marriage for \$1K
- Family has money for food
- Father flees, abandons his 6 children
- Husband demands his wife
- Mother tries to raise \$1K to win her divorce

How will the drama end? Probably not well.

<https://t.co/0mJJedpoHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494424226492829697>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 17:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "The victory & defeat paradigm was the strategy throughout human history. ... The West, giddy in a largely unipolar world where multilateralism & endless meetings, meaningless conventions & inconsequential conferences are the norm, has forgotten how to

win."https://t.co/pmUqqbFYkF

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494358480467206144>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 16:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** No less than 8 top figures in # Hamas and #PIJ have quietly slipped out of Gaza with their families for the safer & more luxurious locales of Qatar & Turkey, urging their followers to martyrdom from hotel poolsides: "Resistance in Gaza, residence in Qatar."

<https://t.co/2adHnquPkq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494343380976820227>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 15:11:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Prof I Dumitrescu (@irinibus) has written an impressively self-critical piece about groupthink among professors: "all academics are capable of errors of judgment, especially when they instinctively fall in line with the opinions of their peers." @chronicle

<https://t.co/MxUXuil6jw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494328586504867845>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 01:16:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Monica Showalter (@mmshowalter1): The "Great Parent Revolt" has reached #SanFrancisco, the leftist big city in the United States. The issues at stake are outlandish & their rejection was overwhelming.

Is this a turning point? Will @TheDemocrats unwake up?

<https://t.co/yxk6l29Za1> <https://t.co/vKVeJworlo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494118438633148416>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 17 00:03:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I am very saddened to learn of the death of the witty, insightful, and so-sensible #PJORourke, as gentle in person as ferocious in print.

Here's a picture of him and me in New Hampshire in July 2013.

<https://t.co/9CCQVmsz4m> <https://t.co/C36sCqh6wr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494100090859966466>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 16 17:27:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SpeakerPelosi: "The greatest political achievement of the 20th century was the establishment of the State of Israel and I am very proud that America is Israel's oldest ally."

Me:

- Impressive

- @TheDemocrats' old guard speaks. But will the young follow?

<https://t.co/PQbWGiK9a1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1494000370791636995>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 16 16:27:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AbramsElliott rightly pins the blame for Germany's heavy, unnecessary & self-defeating reliance on Russian gas mainly on two individuals, being its prior two chancellors: "the execrable" #GerhardSchröder & the "un-admirable" #AngelaMerkel.

Right he is.

<https://t.co/T3iNQ1hZZ9> <https://t.co/5BC1BJQpJ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493985271557373957>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 16 15:27:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@llanBerman: Ukraine's wheat exports as % of consumption: 43 in Libya, 50 in Israel, 55 in Lebanon, etc.

I.e., if Russia invades #Ukraine, expect a plunge in grain exports, a jump in prices & greater likelihood of 2011-style unrest through the MidEast.

<https://t.co/lnlvazaPsk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493970171907739650>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 16 14:26:22 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Italian official Gian Marco Centinaio (@giamma71): "In Italy, coffee ... is an authentic ritual. It is an integral part of our national identity and an expression of our social relationships."

Me: A beverage expresses national character? How very mystical.

<https://t.co/hhskpbCYUK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493954913402974212>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 15 19:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Direct passenger flights from Tehran to Caracas will begin March 21. Why? Well it's both a "strategic destination" for Iran and because tourism will "have big importance, above all else."

Me: In fact, it's two outlaw states trying to work better together.  
<https://t.co/QB31D8vtOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493671453623033860>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 15 18:39:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Oh great. Two Tunisian influencers with ~2mn social media followers have glamorized the "harqa" (illegally crossing the Mediterranean Sea to Europe) as a cool thing to do, glibly denying the danger involved & irresponsibly encouraging others to follow suit.<https://t.co/9vVsTbQVSz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493656318061781001>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 15 16:24:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BrunoTertrais: As #Russia rapidly becomes more Muslim & less Orthodox Christian, #Putin not surprisingly obsesses over keeping fellow Ukrainian Slavs very close to Russia. This helps explain the background to the current crisis, beyond the other factors.  
<https://t.co/sgA0hcGYIC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493622364936065038>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 14 18:55:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@BenjiBaird shows at @FWIslamism how, in the course of defending the jihadi #AafiaSiddiqui, "her supporters unwittingly reveal the radical world of #antisemitism and Islamic supremacy from which she emerged."

Me: Does anyone care about this delusion?

<https://t.co/Q8DrHvIVp9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493297821444943875>

---



**Date:** Mon Feb 14 14:22:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Glad to see that a politician, Rep. Vicky Hartzler (@RepHartzler), has finally focused on the absurdity of #LiaThomas becoming the #1 female swimmer in a campaign for US Senate in Missouri.

I wonder when Pennsylvania Senate candidates will pick up on it.

<https://t.co/72S8dqdSZb> <https://t.co/AcHt1KYi5y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493229203613011973>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 14 00:33:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @NYTimes published a rueful story about Muslims emigrating from France due to bias. Count me skeptical:

- How many emigrants are there compared to immigrants?
- How bad is it when a jr gov't minister runs for president, fails & so leaves for the US?

<https://t.co/OSuyD5fYCF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1493020480596553728>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 13 18:17:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** UK defence secretary @BWallaceMP: "It may be that [Putin] just switches off his tanks & we all go home but there is a whiff of Munich in the air."

Me: That's a provocative but flawed parallel. I'd say the current Russia-Ukraine situation has no precedent.

<https://t.co/hR2urSbXLw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492925935066173440>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 13 15:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Mr Sensitive: Since 2014, @RTErdogan's regime has

- Opened 160K investigations into supposed insults against him
- Put 39K people on trial for these "crimes"
- Handed down 13K sentences
- Jailed 4K individuals

And still #Türkiye remains a member of @NATO?<https://t.co/yYhtA9u6uo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492891061294968839>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 13 14:59:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Iranian President #EbrahimRaisi on current #JCPOA negotiations: "We put our hopes on the east, west, north, south of our country, and never have any hope in Vienna & New York."

Me: I sure hope he is sincere, not bluffing, and that the talks will collapse.  
<https://t.co/kYxp8l1sj5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492876111205830659>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 12 20:07:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Criminals exploit the anonymity of #burqas & #niqabs, so these must be banned in public.

But #hijabs are a matter of personal preference & should be allowed.

Therefore, India's authorities should permit hijabs in schools. Banning them risks conflagration  
<https://t.co/d6wzl6KoeV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492591195620585474>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 12 00:56:23 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The cost of climate-change mania. Germany decides to:

- Go off coal & nuclear power
- Rely on natural gas until sustainable power suffices
- Depend on Russia for gas, ignoring #Putin's tyranny

This leaves Germany unwilling to seriously to sanction Russia if it invades #Ukraine. <https://t.co/Un8CIIoTUw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492301525334515714>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 11 12:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The @NYTimes is now promoting an #Islamic religious phrase, #Inshallah (pronounced In-sha-allah), "If God wills," for everyone to adopt and use.

Imagine it promoting a Jewish or Christian religious phrase. You can't? The very thought boggles the mind?

<https://t.co/yh9oOhNGtY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492120987193643009>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 11 11:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Tunisia's President #KaisSaied is inceasingly finding his inner despot. The latest proof:

Without authority, he dissolved the country's Supreme Judicial Council. That he's a professor of constitutional law only makes this step that much more egregious.

<https://t.co/tf7NiDkFlo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1492105887548203011>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 11 04:43:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@OguzKSalici, deputy leader of #Türkiye's opposition CHP party: Due to nearly 50% inflation, some households' electricity bills are as high as their rent.

<https://t.co/5e6ov4QD4O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491996350736707606>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 11 01:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "By 2050, the Middle East & North Africa could be dealing with 400 million more elderly people suffering from dementia. A lack of facilities, specialists & local knowledge means the region is woefully underprepared."

That's a problem I did not see coming.

<https://t.co/PPWP3fm89T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491950111508860928>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 11 00:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Even during the worst days of the Cold War, university presidents did not disgrace themselves as Mark Wrighton (@PresWrightonGW) has done here, siding with the #CCP against a Chinese dissident.

But this does remind one of how US universities responded to the #Nazis in the 1930s. <https://t.co/gykN7BegMv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491935011620241441>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 23:42:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Islamist threats on their lives have led to 35 individuals living in #France now enduring the rigors of police protection.

Me:  
- All 35 rate as heroes.  
- Even the fascist and communist movements never individualized threats like this during peacetime.

<https://t.co/ymNJTS5gxq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491920444315910153>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 20:50:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Robert McCauley explains why buying #cryptocurrency is like entering into a #Ponzi scheme.

Actually, he argues that comparing @Bitcoin to a Ponzi scheme is unfair to Ponzi schemes, which have two important redeeming features absent from cryptocurrencies.

<https://t.co/uo0ckEcUgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491877130292154369>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 19:52:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** News item: "How Ethiopia used a Turkish drone in a strike that killed nearly 60 civilians."

Me: #Türkiye's dictator @RTErdogan spreads joy around the world, including Ethiopia, where the central government genocidally attacks some of its own citizens.

<https://t.co/phlC9hX1qd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491862534181240835>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 18:52:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Mansour Abbas (@MnsorAbbas) of Israel's Ra'am Party, speaking now to the @WashInstitute:

"Everything I do is historic ... I seek to show Arabs and Jews how to live together in the context of Israel."

Me: He's impressive. <https://t.co/aq1HyCiPSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491847514856857606>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 18:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Yes another sign of Europe's Jewish leadership criticizing Israelis in order to appease their own establishment: This time it's the British who condemn @BezalelSm, leader of the Religious Zionist party.

(To which, he replies "I love you all!" to UK Jews.)  
<https://t.co/UKF4UgBZm7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491835607470936065>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 17:05:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** News item: A member of Congress confused "#gaspacho" with "#Gestapo."

Me:

- The @GOP, conservatives, and Americans are becoming a joke
- But the #CCP's China is no joke. Nor are Russia or Iran
- Will we wake up in time? Few indications make me optimistic

<https://t.co/RaUgd42mFs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491820535780622343>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 15:59:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JohnRossomando: "America's woke military of 2021 has echoes of the heavily politicized French military that was routed by the Nazi Germans in 1940."

He condemns today's "increasingly bureaucratic, politicized, and visionless Pentagon" as non-deterrent.

<https://t.co/3BU7lighHL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491804002542968836>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 10 14:28:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "How to Answer When Asked for Your Pronouns? Replying implies acceptance of the premise that humans can choose their gender, but refusal isn't always an option."

Please add your snappiest & most polite retort to the dumb question, "What are your pronouns?"<https://t.co/8nRi8nZleq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491781111692898310>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 09 20:06:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The latest news from @MESA\_1966, the Middle East studies guild, h/t @LegInsurrection:

"At the time of the initial MESA #BDS resolution, MESA's website listed 54 institutional members. As of Feb. 7, MESA lists only 46 institutional members, a 14.8% drop."

<https://t.co/HNXczjBejk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491503731325734915>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 08 21:45:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What amazing, beyond-the-fringe statement will the academy come up with next? Here's @UMich's perpetual embarrassment, the inimitable Juan Cole (@jricole):

"Islam Wasn't the Threat—#Islamophobia Was."

(Note that he avoids mentioning #Islamism & #jihad.)

<https://t.co/Vs3PgaXhpf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491166265448476675>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 08 19:02:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Egypt's Pres. #Sisi has given the military another big fat present, 36 islands in the Nile & 1 in the #Mediterranean.

Me: This government will stop at almost nothing to win & keep the favor of the officers. Sadly, it's been this way since 1952. 70 years!  
<https://t.co/V03VKfrigR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491125194785955842>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 08 17:05:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum points out the Left's rank hypocrisy: "What is taking place in Canada right now is about as close to a full-scale workers' rebellion as the West has likely seen in a century or more. It's no wonder the Left hates it & hates its participants."  
<https://t.co/1OzGPH9nf9> <https://t.co/FUwroO7Y7A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1491095867625205761>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 14:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Look at these skis. The crescent against a pale blue background recalls the East Turkestan flag, thereby raising the #CCP genocide in #Xinjiang.

Bravo to #Türkiye ski jumper Fatih Arda İpcioğlu (@Ardalpcioglu) for this small but important hint of dissent.  
<https://t.co/2k4siwWCMW> <https://t.co/VMomFXRH8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490688045326258178>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 13:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan's #Islamist campaign against high interest rates has many casualties. Here is one unknown to me until now: overworked and underpaid, medical doctors are fleeing #Türkiye in substantial numbers.

When & where will this ill-fated experiment end?

<https://t.co/xilBBxRzr8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490672945852682241>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 12:05:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here is my mother and me on this date 71 years ago, skiing away, as recoded by the Boston Record-American.

Looks like fun. <https://t.co/gyeNvfDW9A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490657924783476744>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 02:56:06 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Im Tirtzu (@IMTIzionism): Foreign governments gave \$171mn to radical, left-wing, anti-Zionist organizations in Israel (@HaMokedRights, @BTselem, @YeshDin, @AdalahEnglish, #PeaceNow, @BtSIIsrael, etc.) during 2012-21 to undermine "Israel's Zionist identity."  
<https://t.co/78RjzEc2Po>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490519712681414660>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 01:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What fun when the extreme Left fights among itself, now about the Nevada lithium mine called #ThackerPass.

"Radical feminists" & transgender activists can't agree whether men claiming to be women may enter women's public toilets.

May the lithium be mined.<https://t.co/xDtPcRMDQT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490497791499460612>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 00:28:38 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The French government yesterday set up another official body (the third, by my count) to establish formal relations with the country's Muslim population.

Me: The "Forum de l'islam de France" (#FORIF) will be as forlorn & useless as all its predecessors.

<https://t.co/J3DXF9sa68>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490482602687574021>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 23:52:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 21 government leaders are attending China's police-state, genocidal #CCP Olympics. Ten of them head Muslim-majority countries:

Egypt  
Kazakhstan



Kyrgyzstan  
Pakistan  
Qatar  
Saudi Arabia  
Tajikistan  
Turkmenistan  
UAE  
Uzbekistan

The #Uyghurs, I expect, will long remember this perfidy.  
<https://t.co/4ljrSErOuh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490111097185124357>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 18:53:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** U of @Penn female swimmers:

Through the clever ploy of declaring himself to be a woman, #LiaThomas' ranking as a swimmer "bounced from #462 as a male to #1 as a female."

Me: What a great short-cut to the top!

<https://t.co/BCMjpF2hkz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490035814746791938>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 17:09:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson: "This is America. We have free-speech rights, except at universities."

<https://t.co/wDK3xsJisN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1490009809453780997>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 15:19:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Is there anything good to say about the #CCP's police-state, genocidal @Olympics now underway in China?

Yes, one thing. Putin will surely not invade Ukraine so long as the games are underway. So, the world can enjoy 2½ weeks, until Feb. 22, of relative peace. Then, watch out. <https://t.co/MRxpKQOOd6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489982000245190657>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 13:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In 2015, I stopped using the words "terrorism" & "terrorist" due to their imprecision. Here's a new reason for you to do likewise:

When over 3% of Türkiye's population is suspected of terrorism for holding dissident views, the term has spun into absurdity.<https://t.co/KS9BR4rF4Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489950686741729282>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 12:16:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "I had no right to change the outcome of our election."

Reactions to this news:

- Bravo to @Mike\_Pence for stating an obvious truth
  - It's dismaying that Republicans are so delusional that, over one year later, this obvious truth still needs articulating
- <https://t.co/srR3iQ25JT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489936004190457864>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 05 00:49:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop has compiled info on 5,600 American Muslim organizations:

- 62% are mosques/Islamic centers
- 1,570 filed searchable tax returns; these have a total of over \$3.1bn in total assets & \$1.6bn in total revenue

And Islamists control most of this.

<https://t.co/arVq2iKIXN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489763075108622338>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 13:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The latest Palestinian tactic to harm Israel:

- Get a Palestinian, #IymenChehade, to threaten to run for Congress
- Have him make a deal with incumbent @RepMarieNewman not to run
- Require Newman to adopt anti-Israel positions

Presto! Brilliant! Illegal!

<https://t.co/UiWfD9T1nW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489589557053902848>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 12:38:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TomCottonAR: China's "genocidal prison state" will host the 2022 Winter @Olympics—and spread its propaganda worldwide—thanks to:

- The International Olympic Committee
- The Biden administration
- Hypocritical business executives.

Me: Cotton's right.

<https://t.co/0Kq94rQ1ZN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489579090558529540>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 04:15:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Taliban captured Timothy Weeks, an Australian teacher & evangelical Christian, in 2016 & held him for 1,192 days.

Weeks then converted to Islam, became Jibra'il Omar (@AfghanistanSola). His goal now? To convince the world Islam is a religion of peace.<https://t.co/bat9jouMvg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489452403074256897>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 03:14:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** A senior State Department official: Iran will have enough fissile material enriched to weapons-grade capacity in "weeks, not months." (h/t: Adam Kredo @Kredo0)

Me: So, will someone tell what the negotiations in Vienna are, other than an elaborate charade?

<https://t.co/S4LFNe40C1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489437185346609154>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 03 20:17:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@ABC/@Ipsos poll:

- 76% of Americans want Biden to consider "all possible nominees" for the #SupremeCourt vacancy
- 23% want him to limit his choices to a Black woman
- 28% of Blacks endorse the limitation

This renews my faith in Americans' good sense.

<https://t.co/0nAKc8nAW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489332322696638471>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 03 03:16:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Sorry, but I disagree with the vociferous Israeli & Jewish response to the antisemitic @Amnesty report.

So much attention enhances it. The better approach would be to ignore it when not asked about it & disdain it when asked.

Don't give it all this priceless unearned publicity. <https://t.co/Q1b3xDwjY4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489075199035293700>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 03 03:02:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** - Communist China has ubiquitous electronic surveillance to control its subject population

- Japan has selective surveillance to keep track of school children and the elderly with dementia

One is horrifying, the other is practical & sad. Is it inevitable?

<https://t.co/lxo7APB2XW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489071755121545222>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 02 23:35:30 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Jeff Zucker Resigns From @CNN After Relationship With Top Executive."

Me: It's the #NewVictorianism. Two divorced people have a consensual romantic relationship. One must resign from a high-powered job because he did not inform his superiors?

<https://t.co/elGxDpa4tg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1489019679297478665>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 02 17:21:37 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Most national flags show some combination of colors, some show animals. My favorite (Lebanon's) shows a tree.

The flag of #SaudiArabia is by far the most offensive, what with the #Shahada & a sword. Great news that MbS might change it. Anything is better.

<https://t.co/yeptbS2Q3Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488925586978480135>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 02 12:00:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Well, #JamesJoyce made it through one full century. "Ulysses" was published on Feb. 2, 1922. How many more centuries does it have to before expiring? <https://t.co/iNSqi06WIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488844660046893060>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 02 03:46:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Biden Designates Qatar as a Major Non-NATO Ally."

Me:

- I suggest Russia as the next Major Non-NATO Ally, then Communist China. Perhaps Iran after that. Even North Korea, maybe?
- It's appalling that @JoeBiden & Co. can't tell friend from foe.

<https://t.co/3HHFvFVtmR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488720329253994497>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 02 02:43:51 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Türkiye's main opposition party (@herkesicinCHP): the government is responsible for 2,694 deaths and 3,145 incidents of torture or maltreatment in 2021.

And the cherry on top: 353 people were detained, 51 convicted for criticism of President @RTErdogan.

<https://t.co/LIQ3QgLB0b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488704689650737154>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 01 16:41:16 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Delighted to announce the launch today of @MEForum's "Focus on Western Islamism" (@FWIslamism).

What's there? Authors gain an audience, readers find serious & literate analysis, anti-Islamist Muslims win a voice, and Islamism's inner workings get exposed.

<https://t.co/enVoEsmqM6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488553046275723265>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 01 14:46:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I join the world today in grief for the oppressed people of Myanmar (Burma), on the first anniversary of the brutal, senseless military coup d'état. May the civilian government in exile come swiftly to power, with minimal further damage to the population.

<https://t.co/nfzVWdx9iC> <https://t.co/tlihRncNqP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488524150532722695>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 01 00:22:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@UmarLeelll: "Being banned from dysfunctional, anti-Black, non-spiritually uplifting ethnocentric places & losing a collection of religious nuts, cutthroat politicians & cultural appropriators is about as consequential as a lifetime ban from Dollar Tree."

<https://t.co/Vbti449Xlu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488306720615063557>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 31 20:54:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@LarryElder reads from the work of #ZackKriegman to show that American police, if anything ... have an anti-white bias as shown by the numbers of unarmed males killed by law enforcement.

Larry is brave, free-thinking, and truth-seeking. Top that combination. Listen to his show! <https://t.co/fi1u0yQPu3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488254339995029504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 31 16:50:40 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bravo to @SamWestrop & the @MEForum team that brought the record of this Pakistani "dangerous radical" to wide attention.

Bravo to @SecBlinken & the @StateDept for looking more closely into #MasoodKhan's background. Now, do the right thing, please, and reject him as ambassador. <https://t.co/9Uvyu5hRgw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488193022890291213>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 31 14:49:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@RamiAmerDabbas collected mixed reactions to Israel's president now visiting the #UAE:

- The UAE is a "second home to Israelis"
- The UAE is in a "free fall into the abyss"

Me: Ironically, as Arabs accept the #JewishState more, the Left accepts it less.  
<https://t.co/d0p0d9nq1d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488162523367022596>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 31 12:34:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The news from #Manbij, Syria:

- An unknown assailant raped a five-year-old girl.
- Her parents responded by murdering the girl "in cold blood."
- Then they dumped her body in a garbage container.

Me: Difficult to absorb such appalling, inhumane behavior.  
<https://t.co/Uhb4OhvzYt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1488128493816881155>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 23:09:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good question.

Simple answer: They don't want to irritate the mullahs ruling Iran.  
<https://t.co/rKwJ6RpGov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487925968337621001>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 17:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Condolences to the family of #LarryGreenfield on his untimely death.

He was a wonderful person, a fine writer & a good friend.

This picture of him & me dates from July 4, 2010, at the City Hall in Krakow, Poland. Larry's liveliness comes through clearly.

<https://t.co/uzpwM6yp9U> <https://t.co/SqEjgZGRbu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487838015472816128>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 16:10:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority: "We defeated the Hyksos, Romans, Greeks, Persians, Tatars, Pharaohs," and will defeat the Israelis.

Me:

- No Palestinian identity even existed until 1920
- Even fantasy victories can inspire
- The Palestinians do understand victory

<https://t.co/Wv56tYHHOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487820399366881297>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 15:08:09 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Türkiye's President @RTErdogan is brilliant.

- His country has a problem with high inflation.
- He solves it by firing the head statistician.
- Future inflation will predictably plummet.

Why aren't the rest of us learning from him how to solve problems?

<https://t.co/livE4gBmxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487804833394528263>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 01:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Here's some of the U. of Washington (@UW)'s list of "racist, sexist, ageist, ableist, homophobic" words to avoid:



Blackout days  
Blind spot  
Brown-bag lunch  
Crazy  
Dumb  
Healthy  
Grandfather  
Housekeeping  
Ladies  
Minority  
Native speaker  
Peanut gallery  
Webmaster  
<https://t.co/wMfDre1ILl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487596423512268809>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 30 00:23:43 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I told #YasserHarrak (M.E. Seminar Forum) about the Morocco-Israel relationship: "Moroccans benefit by having one less enemy, by a defense agreement with a powerful ally, by taking a step toward religious tolerance, and by winning new support in the West."  
<https://t.co/KWx9woNvRd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487582262279512067>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 29 22:28:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An excerpt from my replies to detailed questions about the US debate over the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.

"Partisan differences being so strong, criticism by anti-Zionists does me no harm; actually, it raises my stature among those I wish to influence."  
<https://t.co/BusaEo5OGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487553302413860867>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 29 19:56:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 25 years ago, Islam was as obscure to Westerners as Buddhism is today.

One sign of how much that has changed, how familiar Islam now is: Its terminology has entered the mainstream vocabulary of Western politics:

jihad, fatwa, ayatollah & now even taqiya.

<https://t.co/My9m7SLJ5n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487515083743936512>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 29 16:24:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The key reason for the big #COVID19 debate:

1. Medical scientists have done remarkable work on #mRNA, etc.
2. Public health scientists have basically no clue about COVID-19's source, causes, dispersion, frequency, intensity, or duration.

The Left focuses on #1, the Right on #2.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487461534724853764>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 29 15:03:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In an article, "Do Europe's Nations Have National Characters?" I look in particular at 4 countries, noting both Western & MidEastern opinions.

Conclusion: It's a giant muddle, with "descriptions of #nationalcharacter as useless as they are contradictory."

<https://t.co/dKYEn7kbNQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487441183492251648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 29 12:42:29 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #AJCaschetta: Local & national press butchered the story of @TheIPT reporting on @CAIRNational. It was not an "Islamophobe" spying on innocent Muslims but courageous moderate Muslims exposing an extremist, even #jihadi, organization.

Bravo IPT, AJ & @NRO.

<https://t.co/Vxon8KblvB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487405789576839168>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 18:41:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** 1984—Jillian Becker (@Jillian19213400) founded the Institute for the Study of Terrorism

1993—The @UniofLeicester bought its archive

2022—Becker learns the university disposed of the archive without a trace

Me: This history symbolizes today's higher ed.

<https://t.co/cMilhfrjH3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487133816519110666>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 17:33:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Not how we usually think of #Jerusalem.

But this is how it looks today, blanketed by snow. <https://t.co/9JflbLYKip>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487116577145298951>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 15:10:58 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Isabella Meibauer (@IMeibauer): American "tax-free donations are moving through the 501(c) public charity system and being sent to a [Shiite] nonprofit founded by a banned terrorist group" in #Pakistan.

Me: This is such an old ploy, but it still works.

<https://t.co/KnkUtsjhF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487080770124533763>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 14:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Starting in Germany in 2007, many ex-Muslim organizations have emerged in the West. So far as I know, "Ex-Muslims of Kerala" in India is the first such organization to exist in a historically Muslim territory. Will others follow? Will they have an impact?

<https://t.co/WI0n8E65Jz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487067941417988104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 13:20:04 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Oops. A month later, now a bit paranoid, the Islamic #TempleMount authority arrested #MurtazaChopra, a Pakistani Muslim & #Assyriology student, for being Jewish.

Me: Israel's government must end the absurd rule prohibiting Jewish prayer on this holy site.

<https://t.co/3sapV2x8XA> <https://t.co/68AUjjHyx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1487052860525359109>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 28 02:51:41 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden:

- Backed a 2021 boycott of the All-Star Game in Georgia hosted by #MajorLeagueBaseball
- Opposes an athletic boycott of the 2022 Winter Olympics in Communist China

Hmm, Georgia Republicans are more reprehensible than the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP)? It seems so. <https://t.co/3kK49Xn72N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486894719984619520>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 27 18:43:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Department of Topsy-turvy Stories:

- Germany, the 2nd most powerful @NATO member fidgets over Ukraine, fearful of energy cuts by Russia
  - Turkey, NATO's rogue member & general nuisance, bravely steps up to the plate & provides Ukraine with powerful drones
- <https://t.co/HENFBvxsen>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486771859261693962>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 26 13:55:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Muqarnas is a uniquely #Islamicate phenomenon, defined as a "three-dimensional architectural ornamentation, found from Spain to India, composed of superimposed ranks of small geometric niches, often interposed with pendant elements."

How is it decorating a high-rise in #Miami? <https://t.co/lUxfzyzknS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486336876453715974>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 26 03:59:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Find the American flag in this picture taken in Miami today.  
<https://t.co/BAqC3XIZml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486186885684678656>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 26 03:29:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The #PalestinianAuthority (PA) announced:  
- Exports to Israel increased 10% in Nov. 2021 over Oct. 2021.  
- Imports from Israel increased 2% in the same period.  
- 84% of PA exports in Nov. went to Israel.  
- 54% of PA imports came from Israel.

#BDS anyone?

<https://t.co/fQf9VpWyQ9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486179335799255041>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 26 02:31:18 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Wondering what the first language of the United States is anymore  
Judging by this @Xfinity envelope I just received (from a #ZIPcode in  
#BocaRaton), that would be Spanish, not English. <https://t.co/jDLglZA0xb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486164817685753867>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 26 01:04:57 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Senseless wars doing untold damage to innocent populations just  
to fulfill the whims of kings characterized the medieval era.

#VladimirPutin fits this pattern exactly except that he is not a king but a  
president. His aggression on #Ukraine can only benefit him and his  
henchmen. <https://t.co/dWudSOVfey>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486143087420268545>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 25 16:33:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Xenophobia rampant: @TanjuOzcanCHP, mayor of Turkish city of  
Bolu, wants to increase water bills tenfold & charge \$7.5K for foreigners  
(ie, Syrians).

"If I had the power, I would throw them out by force. I know people will call

me fascist. I do not care.”  
<https://t.co/RtQfnKCMg4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1486014278394163205>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 25 01:27:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Have you got what it takes to teach the history of sexuality at U of @Penn?

"We seek applicants who engage with questions of race, ethnicity, empire, & colonialism. This position is part of a cluster of appointments in sexuality, gender & queer studies."

<https://t.co/eQndJ5PatE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485786245728899072>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 25 00:22:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** My career in brief:

- I began by writing books;
- Then long articles;
- Then short articles;
- Then op-eds;
- Then blogs;
- And now I tweet. <https://t.co/NrAKuuOI9W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485769994554290176>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 24 17:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** “The Nazis and the Zionists saw eye to eye”:

#JosephMassad continues to discredit Middle East studies, @Columbia University, and scholarship itself with his ravings.

Worse, he is at the vanguard of all three, helping to lead the way into an ugly and dangerous future. <https://t.co/huAV7jyLKg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485668721477758977>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 24 16:39:25 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Famous Turkish journalist @SedefKabas quoted a proverb, "When

the ox comes to the palace, he does not become a king. But the palace becomes a barn."

@RTErdogan then had her arrested for insulting him. Tellingly, he recognized himself as the proverbial ox.

<https://t.co/9W7Ilij0CV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485653474406805512>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 23 20:31:56 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Have you heard of the latest craze in Malaysia? It's called "unboxing by husband." A groom takes the headgear off his bride on @TikTok.

Of course, #Islamic authorities disapprove. But it's a positive step towards lightening up Muslim gender relations.

<https://t.co/0P053M9lgc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485349602261979137>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 23 01:57:02 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson: "Usually, a university spawned lunatic notion takes about 4-5 years to become Democratic Party orthodoxy."

(From Hanson's January 2022 Newsletter, not online.)

<https://t.co/uY4BFvBmRD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1485069028079149058>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 22 14:49:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Horrible to read that the "#LoveJihad" conspiracy theory has apparently led to the murder by Hindus of a Muslim man in India. Does one really need to point out in 2022 that it's a basic human right to love whoever one wishes?

Apparently, one does.

<https://t.co/tyxYuUkebx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1484901056098316288>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 21 17:30:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: The transformation from Christian to #Muslim "is the single most important event in Europe. That anyone who reports about it is accused of 'racism' & '#Islamophobia' suggests that it is a secret too huge & important to be freely discussed."

<https://t.co/GVIOxtTjsQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1484579253564108800>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 21 01:50:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I heavily use @TextExpander macros on my MacBook. (I type an abbreviation and a word or phrase pop up.)

Just how heavily? See the 2021 statistics - I used it 56K times and saved 32 hours.

Every writer should use macros; I wonder why so few do?

<https://t.co/CHodZgQS0v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1484342593265692676>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 20 19:05:44 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@PiersMorgan bitterly assesses @JoeBiden's first year as president: "You've been a disaster. In fact, it's hard to think of a more insipid, less inspiring, fiasco-ridden opening 12 months. ... Trump has legitimate reason to think he can beat you in 2024."

<https://t.co/XzM5O58BbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1484240747700367365>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 20 15:19:21 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #SergioRestelli: The Turkish & Pakistani governments fomented the recent unrest in #Kazakhstan, which had an Islamist character & included #TablighiJamaat. Despite Pres. Qasym-Jomart Toqayev (@TokayevKZ)'s bad press, he is our guy.

Me: Interesting if true.<https://t.co/vphzXoQDH8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1484183773591875584>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 18 18:37:46 +0000 2022



**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin: Whenever Islamists engage in terrorism, the intense desire to avoid fueling a backlash against Muslims eventually transmutes into a counter-narrative insisting that the main danger is "#Islamophobia," rather than #Islamist terrorism.

<https://t.co/v1jaotTj6A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1483508933977325574>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 17 12:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An apology called "The truth about my sister #AafiaSiddiqui" is making the rounds claiming she "loved to sing & play with children, help the elderly & weak, nurture injured animals."

Hmm. Is this a false flag operation to discredit the #Islamist campaign to free "Lady Al-Qaeda?" <https://t.co/25AK2ItYIV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1483057767606722564>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 17 11:42:55 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Since the Saudis reduced funds to Islamists in 2014, Qataris took over. #MarthaLee & @SamWestrop provide details on \$37mn from Qatar's @EidCharity's \$770mn spending in Europe during 2004-19. And Eid is "just one institution among dozens used by the regime." <https://t.co/UoKNeV8oz6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1483042142553624580>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 17 03:06:35 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Good news: #ExMuslim #AneeshJasy is out on bail. Judge: "He has the right to voice his thoughts on religion and God's existence under the Indian Constitution."

Respect Muslim rights, yes, but that does not mean jailing ex-Muslims for leaving Islam & expressing themselves freely. <https://t.co/1NMedHDyRa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482912205653872643>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 23:43:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The near-tragedy & near-miracle at the #Colleyville, Texas, synagogue had four beneficial results:

1. A much-needed reminder about the danger of #jihad

2. One fewer jihadi  
3. Consciousness-raising among Reform Jews  
4. Shedding light on & discrediting the #AafiaSiddiqui campaign  
<https://t.co/P6qQpXrdtr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482861190363684866>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 22:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Do read @SamWestrop's important discussion about the antisemitism that is endemic to the campaign to release "Lady al-Qaeda," #AafiaSiddiqui. So, he concludes, the attack in Texas should have come as no surprise.

Me: The Golden Age of American Jewry is over. Beware what follows.  
<https://t.co/COnZMN1CX7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482846374391468034>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 21:45:15 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Very strange initial #Facebook posting (since removed) by the #BlackburnMuslimCommunity in response to news about its member, #FaisalAkram, taking hostages in Texas: it wished that God "forgive all his sins & bless him with the highest ranks of Paradise."

<https://t.co/uwEIWKgUVS> <https://t.co/9EPhLbsij4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482831337727877130>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 18:37:12 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Unbelievably, the most elite French students are publicly protesting the impact of American leftism:

We "deplore the censorship, official & unofficial, omnipresent in our schools. ... We wish, in our own way, to warn about the dangers of '#cancelculture'."

<https://t.co/wQhwWf0hHW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482784013244899328>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 12:00:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** What was your grandmother or great-grandmother doing exactly one hundred years ago, on Jan. 16, 1922?

That day, my mother's mother, Maria Pajewska, 17, modeled in a Warsaw studio. The result was pretty spectacular, no? <https://t.co/409pBz0xBA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482684057288728576>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 15 01:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Kudos to @PalWatch for keeping an eye on the rancid #PalestinianAuthority for the rest of us.

"After turning Jesus into a Palestinian, the PA wanted to honor him the only way they know how: They declared him fighter (ie, a terrorist) & an Islamic Martyr."

<https://t.co/lmyklX9czl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482160605431832581>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 15 00:18:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bursting with pride here to be called a "famous Orientalist" along with such major figures as John of Damascus, Samuel Johnson & Lord Byron; W. Cantwell Smith, H.A.R Gibb & Patricia Crone; and Francis Fukuyama, Samuel Huntington & Salman Rushdie.

Thanks!

<https://t.co/ZgtrQzXMct> <https://t.co/ueoAksxbs9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482145002444804097>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 19:14:54 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** And here's another tactic @RTERdogan might use to steal Turkey's next election: criminalize the opposition, something he has already started to do, especially in Istanbul. Note that Erdoğan just called the opposition "the biggest problem of the country."

<https://t.co/vS2Pgx58KO> <https://t.co/BEYN7Gii5M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482068725666914307>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 15:17:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Simple, profound and important insight from @KhaledAbuToameh: "Those who refuse to recognize Israel as a #Jewishstate are actually

admitting that they do not believe in Israel's right to exist."

@GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/vuk47WoPxZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1482008855684861953>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 14:20:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "Reports that AG #AvichaiMendelblit might offer Benjamin @Netanyahu a plea deal have caused a political uproar [in Israel], with the coalition worried that the government might not be able to stay together if such a deal is signed."

Me: Hoping it happens.

<https://t.co/I9GyvKwoQq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481994511630831616>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 13:22:11 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish): "Counterjihad investigative groups such as @MEForum, @SecureFreedom, @JihadWatchRS, and @TheIPT continue to do important work in the face of declining interest from conservative media."

Thanks. And it will end up badly.

<https://t.co/wjnfj7hGtb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481979962634784771>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 12:36:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@VasileSimileanu interviewed me in #RevistaGeopolitica (Romania) about "Middle East Geopolitics: Some Predictions." One quote from it:

The Russia-Turkey-Iran partnership is "a bit like talking about the German-Italy-Japan partnership in World War II."

<https://t.co/LoDrKAF9MK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481968367347150849>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 02:30:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@TerrorismInfo on #ISIS:

2020: 2,781 attacks, 9,068 killed & injured

2021: 2,705 attacks, 8,147 killed & injured

Good news: Downward trend.

Bad news: Still far too high.

When will governments get serious about destroying this #Islamist, #jihadi hyena?

<https://t.co/HHhtC46Qws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481815915759128577>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 14 00:45:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Imam of Belgium's largest mosque has residency revoked."

Me: Can you imagine something like this in the United States? This highlights how Americans have become perhaps the most supine Westerners when it comes to the Islamist & jihadi threats.

<https://t.co/ZfA1ni6bQp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481789409645137920>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 13 23:46:14 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Bravo to @GavinNewsom for making the right decision. On the negative side, #SirhanSirhan is getting uncomfortably close to release on parole.

Sirhan should have been executed. Letting this unrepentant criminal out would be an affront both to the victim and to the rule of law.

<https://t.co/PKbQIShIOH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481774619648532480>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 13 19:02:28 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Here is the best, quick overview of the development of the university, #GlynnCustred's "From Bologna to Zoom: The Evolution of the

University" at @AcadQuestions.

Note the many unsettling similarities between 1920s Germany and 2020s United States.

<https://t.co/dbv1wxG9zW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481703207961251852>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 13 15:09:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** It's a sad day for Egypt, now that the Sisi government has intimidated the Arabic Network for Human Rights Information (@ANHRI) into shutting down.

When will Egyptians learn about the beauty of freedom?

<https://t.co/P4BnNAkUmQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481644653719949319>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 13 01:05:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AlexNachumson points out, depressingly, how Israel's coalition government's major mistakes vis-à-vis the Palestinians makes it go further, not closer, to victory.

If only #Likud & allies would do what's necessary to form a strong right-wing government.

<https://t.co/nirKG2wWNA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1481432086351384583>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 11 17:40:19 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Me: "Radical Islam is the problem, moderate Islam is the solution."

@CAIRnational's new report: @DanielPipes is "known as the grandfather of #Islamophobia" in the US.

Hey, CAIR, you're not paying attention to my message: You, the Islamists, not Muslims as such, are the problem. <https://t.co/9y5ig2mOQJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480957761059962887>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 11 00:07:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Omar bin Hammad (63, father of 7) & Fatima al-Najjar (62, mother of 6) are both VPs in Morocco's #MuslimBrotherhood & famous for their many sermons calling for chastity. They were arrested in 2016 for indecent acts in a car in a public place.

What a hoot.

<https://t.co/SMrQsl9v6U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480692687938408449>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 10 17:04:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The simple gist of this sad story: The #PalestinianAuthority allows its subject population to suffer as it pursues an obsession to be treated as though a real state by Israel.

You can't find better proof than this of the PA leaders' arrogant egoism.

<https://t.co/j6CPGOorvS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480586396020658189>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 10 15:31:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** An English prof! "The idea that students develop a greater capacity for empathy by reading books in literature classes about people who never existed than they can by taking classes in fields that study actual human behavior does not make a lot of sense."

<https://t.co/GcRsgmgDbN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480562827534426112>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 10 14:31:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** By promoting first-generation, low-income (#FGLI) students, universities create huge incentives for fraud which then they must investigate.

This problem is radically easy to fix: abandon social engineering & emphasize excellence. That will always work.

<https://t.co/ZagDr9EONr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480547728040079365>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 10 13:34:52 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Adding my condolences for Prof. Khaleel Mohammed.

He and I worked on a number of projects together, most recently a book review; he was a good man and a brave one.

Daniel Pipes <https://t.co/QLxUhzk5Sf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480533603066986502>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 10 03:06:08 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ŞenerElcil, who lives in Turkish-occupied northern #Cyprus: "Turkey is our biggest problem. It should keep its hands off Cyprus, take its lira & go away."

Me: That's weirdly reminiscent of #WilliamGladstone's celebrated "bag and baggage" speech of 1876.

<https://t.co/v0rUNbrDHR> <https://t.co/sZXRFBWBwe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480375374924201984>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 22:56:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Puzzling over the Modi government's approach to #Islam. On the one hand—below—it permits vicious anti-Muslim speech. On the other, it arrests an #exMuslim who insults "Islam, the Prophet and the Holy Quran."

Time to try #secularism? It works beautifully.

<https://t.co/l6NsjYwLpT> <https://t.co/lTeBuMrofi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480312433726169093>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 21:19:34 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #ArdeshtirZahedi (1928-2021) served twice as the shah of Iran's ambassador in Washington. On Nov. 1, 1977, when he was at about the peak of his renown (and notoriety), he hosted my parents Irene and #RichardPipes.



(I meant to post this upon Zahedi's death nearly two months ago.)  
<https://t.co/w0NUALZGu9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480288159867023363>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 17:05:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: "French politicians & intellectuals say that the country faces a growing threat: US-style activist movements that are foisting American multiculturalism & gender politics onto France."

Me: That's so funny, given decades of French leftist influences.  
<https://t.co/XCsAFq8Pre>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480224095748956171>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 16:04:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Curious what # Hamas would do with Israeli # Jews after it has eliminated # Israel? Well, Hamas has laid this out in two succinct, if deadly bullet-points, #15-16 of the attachment.

In brief, Jews will either be murdered, prosecuted, expelled, or enslaved.

<https://t.co/1AgkZEb2Z1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480208846714912769>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 14:26:39 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Congratulations to #MahmoudAbbas, who today celebrates the beginning of the 18th year of his 4-year term as chairman of the #PalestinianAuthority.

Me:

- Aren't the PA's math and democracy marvelous?
- Or maybe they really are just oxymorons

h/t @PalWatch

<https://t.co/eztvKGNj1A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1480184246958542849>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 09 02:04:07 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "After a membership decline between 1961 and 2001 of 50%, and

a similar decline in 1991-2015, [@RevNelli, the #AnglicanChurch's statistics and research officer, in 2019] projected the Anglican Church of Canada would run out of members completely by 2040."

<https://t.co/yQ7V4pdB41>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479997383131942912>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 20:38:42 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Two curiosities of history:

- #IsaacNewton spent more time on alchemy than on science
- #JohannVonGoethe spent more time on science than on literature

More surprising yet, Goethe argued with Newton, rejecting his theory of light & color. Would they have stuck to their knitting.

<https://t.co/hn6lLpkqpy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479915488427888641>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 17:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #AbdullahAlMasud: Bangladeshi's famed Qawmi Madrasah, where he studied & taught, "is nothing but a systematic brainwashing machine, where a young undeveloped mind is forged into a 6th-century primitive Arab mind....Islam is a prison without bars & borders."

<https://t.co/FrWV3ntkvA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479870515695161345>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 16:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "#Uzbek Police Reportedly Force Muslim Men To Shave Beards"

Reactions:

- This absurdly confuses cause & effect
- It's not just the #CCP in #Xinjiang
- #Uzbekistan is a Muslim-majority country
- How do police tell fashionable from Islamic beards?

<https://t.co/e3aVqM08sp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479855416150482951>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 15:39:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Watch the absorbing 9-minute collection of Lumière films from Jaffa, Bethlehem & Jerusalem in 1896, with many famed backdrops (eg, the Holy Sepulcher Church).

Most striking to me? The many camels, the swarthiness of the people & the density of the crowds.

<https://t.co/Q694946saw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479840077635366912>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 14:05:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Israelis want visa-free travel to the US. The USG makes this conditional on easier access for Palestinians with US citizenship to enter Israel.

#MuntasirShalabi's murder of #YehudaGuetta suggests Jerusalem should go very slow about making such changes.

<https://t.co/ntwjtKljpu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479816512609394689>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 08 01:33:26 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I spoke on the unprecedented phenomenon of #exMuslims - and what this might imply for Islam - at the @HorowitzCenter.

@FPMag published the video and an edited transcript. The Q&A takes up half the presentation; it includes some real interesting ones.

<https://t.co/ht4bhJppjn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479627271543664643>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 07 12:43:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The shame of it: The atrocious #NorthKorea regime boycotts the entire Beijing winter Olympics while the U.S. government permits American athletes to participate.

Have we no pride, or even a sense of self-preservation?

<https://t.co/aQUud2Ghla> <https://t.co/4lk4srLAKo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479433516660232193>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 07 00:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Lots of hand-wringing about #Islamist bullying in #Berlin's schools but Germany's intimidated politicians have no clue how to deal with it.

Me: And so, the Islamist assault on Muslims & non-Muslims alike spreads through institutions of the Western world.

<https://t.co/V9Af05UcVP> <https://t.co/cWL6zwfI99>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479251436210835462>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 06 23:42:47 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Report: "Italy's population is expected to decrease from 59.6mn people in January 2020 to 47.6mn in 2070, representing a drop of 20%."

Me: It's bizarre that some of the most attractive & accomplished places on earth are demographically shrinking the most.

<https://t.co/SOqtDzVICp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479237040084594691>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 06 22:40:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #Afghanistan is a land of barbarism where parents sell their young children (mostly girls but also boys) to find the money to pay for the family's expenses.

Me:

- This takes place in 2021?

- Yes. And one should expect it of the #Taliban's #Islamist rule.

<https://t.co/0mJJedpoHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479221430546051072>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 06 19:37:31 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "The Taliban are establishing a battalion of suicide attackers to serve in a new national army in Afghanistan."

Me: And the Biden administration might recognize the Taliban & send it

aid. Surely, an excellent idea.

<https://t.co/GqVgZC2t6D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479175314156707840>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 06 17:25:03 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Just in time for the anniversary of Jan. 6, my first article at @SubstackInc: "Fellow Conservatives, Please Reject Conspiracy Theories."

I look at two such theories - the 2020 presidential election & the #COVID19 vaccine - hoping they will be discarded.

<https://t.co/6ZEL9m9jzK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1479141978751254529>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 05 14:12:27 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** In an announcement on Dec. 3 that received almost no attention, the Turkish government changed the name of the country to "#Türkiye."

- Good idea, ends a ridiculous association in English & other languages
- Like #Persia to #Iran, #Abyssinia to #Ethiopia

<https://t.co/6yZfgxqu8Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478731121286336518>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 05 02:18:10 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #CherylBenard asks why #Afghan males in Europe inordinately engage in sex crimes:

- Drunk?
- Cultural clash?
- Anti-Western contempt?

Me: Some of each, perhaps, but I see an extreme #nihilism, to the point of self-destruction, as the key motive.

<https://t.co/ROXSpBrGcJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478551367019073538>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 05 00:42:46 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Headline: "Drought-stricken Iran sinks under deadly floods. Heavy flooding has battered Iran's south and southeast, the same areas that have been hardest hit by drought in recent years."

Poor Iranians, suffering under an incompetent #Islamist government.

<https://t.co/iR4xLw1LIB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478527358290309121>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 21:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** "At the @RedSeaFilm Festival, held on a former execution ground, Jeddah residents rubbernecked as stars like Hilary Swank & Naomi Campbell strutted ... in revealing gowns, and Saudi influencers DJ-ed at dance parties."

Saudi Arabia, party central? Amazing.

<https://t.co/29SPNZ9eMj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478481361912549381>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 20:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** The Palestinians have built up a detailed fantasy about Israel being an imperialist project that Jews had almost nothing to do with. @PalWatch provides the gory details.

Me: How can Israel possibly negotiate with such fantasists? They need to be defeated.

<https://t.co/A8g3mKdypn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478466262577684486>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 19:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Finally, an in-depth analysis that predicts @RTErdogan will steal Turkey's next election. @SonerCagaptay the president might "undermine a fair vote, disregard the result, or even foment a January 6-like insurrection."

To which, I add: impose martial law.

<https://t.co/GTz2hztdJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478451163133464576>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 18:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai: "Turkey today seeks another reconciliation with Israel. Israel should demand 'payment in advance,' meaning that the Turks must first act against # Hamas operatives on their soil & prove that they are preventing them from [attacking] Israel."

<https://t.co/qVLMbrwXbw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478436063588851734>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 17:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@NBoms & @HusseinAboubak: Today, over half of the Arab population lives in countries that normalized relations with Israel, while much of the other half lives in failing states. It's become the a new "axis of renaissance" vs the old "axis of resistance."

<https://t.co/sOGa6bupgf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478420964132093953>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 16:40:00 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Turkey's satellite state of northern Cyprus is collateral damage of the Turkish lira collapse. @CyprusMail's editors suggest that the north could avoid this dire fate if it joined the south in a federal union & thereby became a part of the EU.

Makes sense.<https://t.co/wTsnPZtEWG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478405864524599307>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 15:40:59 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@AlexNachumson: That all parties in Israel's governing coalition concur that Israel is a Jewish state opens the way to make "#Palestinian recognition of the Jewish people's rights to sovereignty...the target of all interaction with the PA."

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/IF1SmUudpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478391013215506440>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 01:47:24 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Interested in the future of Jewish life & politics? @Spitzer\_Eli's "The Haredi Moment Has Arrived" is must-reading. He argues that #Haredim have a latent power in #Jewish life that is theirs for the taking. But for them to do so means acquiring new skills.

<https://t.co/e5s5eWLfyK> <https://t.co/OgRpeQDSaW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478181235604156416>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 03 22:19:50 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Thank you to Im Tirtzu (@IMTIzionism) & its chairman, #DouglasAltabef, for the outstanding cooperation in spreading the #IsraelVictory concept.

The Government of Israel may be stalemated but the idea of winning has made real progress among the population.

<https://t.co/F2R1ZefVE5> <https://t.co/lGzABaPNjn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478129000530595843>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 03 20:05:13 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** I wrote to my U.S. senators (@SenToomey & @SenBobCasey) to vote "no" on the bill to establish a global "@Islamophobia" envoy.

Please click on the link below to see some of the many reasons why this legislation is a terrible idea.

#StopIslamophobiaBill <https://t.co/a8bjnE7qHh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478095123929911296>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 03 17:27:01 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** .@USCMO: "One God, One Vision, One Voice."

Reminds me of

"Ein Volk, Ein Reich, Ein Führer!" (One People, One Realm, One Leader!)

How about you? <https://t.co/TjlyEKFqch>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1478055308278702082>

---



**Date:** Sat Jan 01 16:52:32 +0000 2022

**Tweet:** Turkey's Finance Minister @NureddinNebati: The US @FederalReserve Bank "does not belong to the public. It is in the hands of five families."

Me: This nuttiness is potentially groundbreaking for Turkish conspiracy-theory-culture. What next, @RTErdogan?

<https://t.co/K0NVq2hc60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1477321856634040321>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 00:11:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** If you think it's cold where you are, check out #Verkhoyansk in #Siberia. <https://t.co/u0RAsyyPaL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476707656802967554>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 30 17:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DesmondTutu, top #antisemite:  
- "gas chambers" made for "a neater death" than Apartheid  
- complained of "the Jewish Monopoly of the Holocaust"  
- demanded its victims "forgive the Nazis" but refused to forgive the "Jewish people" for "persecut[ing] others"  
<https://t.co/tsoqFY9g7v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476601474905821186>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 30 16:11:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's an angle I bet none of you ever thought of: "Iranian-made UAVs are in Venezuela, 1,200 miles from Miami's skyscrapers."

Would the mullahs really dare?

@YaakovLappin. @Israel\_Alma\_org.

<https://t.co/ozzdroQ2wd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476586781302833154>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 30 02:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Can we all agree that #JJRousseau's notion of a General Will (Volonté Générale), which led directly to the Nazi phenomenon & other disasters, is the worst idea in all history?

I am an individual and not a cog in some machine run by a despot who wishes to use me for his purposes. <https://t.co/xaBidfNZgt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476383790503186436>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 30 01:46:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's insistence on low interest rates has devastated Turkey currency & puzzled observers ... until he acknowledged the #Islamic reasons for his ruinous financial policy.

I consider the implications of his actions for finances, for Turkey, and beyond.

<https://t.co/lnjrRd00fj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476369173689339904>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 29 22:39:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Edward Durr (@EdTheTruckerNJ), who won a stunning victory in the NJ state senate, had once tweeted something dumb about Islam. #The Islamists at @CAIRNational jumped at the opening to make him apologize & toe its line, so now he spouts its talking points.

<https://t.co/EDYvCoy595>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476322086956240896>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 29 14:29:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Will #Hezbollah leader #HassanNasrallah launch a full-scale assault on Israel from Lebanon if Iran's #Khamenei orders this?

@YaakovLappin: "It is impossible to imagine a scenario in which Nasrallah would reject an Iranian directive to act in retaliation."

<https://t.co/iUPxFWEEv6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476198766608891905>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 29 12:12:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #StephenSmith of @DukeU: In Togo, population 8mn, "1 adult in 3 entered the US government lottery for a residence permit—even though the 'visa lottery' contains just 55,000 green cards for the entire world."

Me: African emigration will reshape the world.

<https://t.co/AfFJQzk9k7> <https://t.co/dB3WXq67sM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1476164092926697475>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 28 17:36:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** - Israel's highest honor goes to a pro-BDS professor  
- Israel's leaders allow foreign funds to flow to Hamas, a designated terror group  
- They also facilitate the PA's pay-for-slay program

Me: Might Israelis do no less than they ask of the outside world?

<https://t.co/WdbtrZJOgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475883428902019081>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 27 23:47:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Islamism rears its ugly head in a relatively new region, as a jihadi rampage brutalizes the eastern part of #Congo.

#Antartica may be the only place left where murderous jihad has few opportunities.

<https://t.co/6F7aPWmbLz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475614248898371594>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 27 19:23:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AvigdorLiberman: "Without @Netanyahu we would join a @Likud\_Party-led government. ... What will happen after the Netanyahu era? Perhaps it is worth asking why all of us [coalition members] left Likud. The answer is that it was only because of Netanyahu."

<https://t.co/aLUp5bJN0K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475547977611726855>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 27 14:20:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Cem\_Oezdemir, Germany's new, Green minister of agriculture, wants food prices to go up because the population eats too much junk food & is "too fat" as a result.

- Talk about the nanny state!
- Watch as the left takes democracies edge into dictatorship

<https://t.co/1mHj8Zrz2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475471570219016196>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 26 16:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Looking ahead, Jean-Pierre Filiu warns that "Unprecedented tensions between Algeria and Morocco means that a badly managed incident could escalate into open warfare, even if neither side wants this to happen."

Me: That's precisely what nobody needs.

<https://t.co/0e8himYjXF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475135565930450946>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 26 15:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GlennHReynolds:

In 1921, @Harvard worried about too many Jewish students, so it emphasized "well-roundedness," "leadership" & athletics

In, 2021, worried about too many Asians, it eliminated the #SAT exam & promoted "equity," i.e., subjective standards

<https://t.co/Nhb18QQ2Gw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475120466704617476>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 26 14:04:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Back to the age of sail? A French company, @Airseas\_Tech, has outfitted a cargo ship with a giant #Seawing parafoil kite. It aims to reduce ships' fuel consumption by 20%.

What a great idea, even if one disbelieves in a "climate crisis." Hope it

succeeds.

<https://t.co/rkoWEacmbk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1475105228357881863>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 25 21:05:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LeeWEdwards: "Thirty years ago this month, as #MikhailGorbachev prepared sign the document formally terminating the #SovietUnion ... he discovered his pen had no ink. He had to borrow a Bic pen from the @CNN camera crew covering the event."

How fitting.

<https://t.co/lguU2JC8b7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474848804683845639>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 25 14:55:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In many countries, #Islamism is on the decline—but not in #Pakistan, where a catastrophically extreme and violent version overwhelms society, intimidates the government and murders innocents.

This has the makings of a domestic and international disaster.

<https://t.co/G032UN9aOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474755805010440193>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 25 12:23:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I thought India's #BJP party a salutary response to the weakness of Congress, but the current direction is horrifying & needs to be reigned in from the top, Mr Modi.

The Hindu-Muslim experience has been tolerable the past 75 years. Don't ruin it for all.

<https://t.co/JwbAJR0Rme>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474717316504039434>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 24 15:09:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Merve Taşkın (@MerveTasskin) is a Turkish "influencer" on social

media. She daringly took pictures of herself in Sexmuseum Amsterdam (@SxmuseumAdam).

@RTErdogan convicting her of promoting lewd material. She will not, happily, have to serve jail time.

<https://t.co/CnP3FjDwmz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474396858915168257>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 24 12:13:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How fitting that @RTErdogan, the dictatorial president of Turkey, would turn to #rabbis to try to improve relations with Israel, hoping to convince them that these "are progressing."

Only an antisemite would think rabbis control the Government of Israel.

<https://t.co/j6BTJsn4ac>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474352596630622210>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 24 00:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The former president of Tunisia @MoncefMarzouki\_ accused the current president Kais Saied of behaving like a dictator.

Wanting to prove him right, Saied promptly accused Marzouki of "undermining state security" & sentenced him to 4 years in prison. Bingo.  
<https://t.co/H2eBh9yJr2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474181781029072896>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 23:54:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LadhaMansoor: "Being a Muslim in a predominantly Christian country, especially during Christmas, can be quite a daunting experience."

The poor dear. Imagine the tribulation of surviving the holiday season in Calgary, Canada. Such resilience on his part!  
<https://t.co/GnYJ4JRsdK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474166487497773056>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 19:17:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@HorsedNooh picked up on this tweet & calls me the Pharaoh of "Islamophobia."

Thank you, Horsed for the compliment! Until now, I've only been called Islamophobia's godfather/grandfather. I've moved up many notches with "pharaoh." My mother will be proud.

<https://t.co/DeDATF2Fbb> <https://t.co/asjWby6Mwg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474096866337955840>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 17:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Well, the PLO should be happy.

<https://t.co/ltetlRdi93>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474074826268561417>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 16:51:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's Christians are, by any measure, prospering: birth rates, education, employment, happiness index.

So why, one wonders, do Catholic & Anglican leaders issue alarmist statements about "our presence is precarious and our future is at risk"? Motives?

<https://t.co/E45MzOkYDP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474059978428207109>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 15:51:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DineshDSouza interviewed me on his podcast about the phenomenon of #Muslims converting to Christianity, with plenty of examples (hello, @BarackObama!), & the possible implications for Islam of this unprecedented phenomenon. It's a 16-minute discussion.

<https://t.co/AepO8CLb2u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474044879332261893>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 14:50:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch: While BDS singles out Israel to inflict damage on it, financial records from the #PalestinianAuthority prove that "commercial

links with Israel are ... in the interest of the Palestinian economy & the Palestinians."

Me: Such rank hypocrisy.

<https://t.co/5XbUDLFo8k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1474029624661262336>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 12:27:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I nominate Energy Minister @KElharrar for the Israeli Idiot of the Year Award for proposing to pause offshore gas exploration in 2022 & instead "focus on the future, on green energy, on energy saving."

- Can't one do both at once?
- Won't gas be needed?

<https://t.co/IDOrWI9Qvj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473993664745680906>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 01:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ugly cartoons of Abbas & a vicious PA press release (Abbas' comment is "consistent with calls by Israeli extremists to dislodge the Palestinians & harm the status of the holy Aqsa Mosque & the history of the Palestinians") show this statement's importance.

<https://t.co/ftts7YQZki> <https://t.co/sNdZZzJ9NE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473835499160702976>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 01:00:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TimurKuran, @DukeU: @RTErdogan's yes-men all see the horrendous economic mess that he created but believe "the inevitable chaos will give them an opportunity to declare emergency rule and stay in power despite their rising unpopularity."

@PinarTremblay.

<https://t.co/8rrTbHwZCq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473820849258086400>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 00:37:42 +0000 2021



**Tweet:** I reviewed a fascinating book in the @MEQuarterly, "Prisoner of the Infidels: The Memoir of an #Ottoman Muslim in 17th Century Europe."

In plain language unusual for its time, a captive tells about going from slave to pastry chef to high-ranking diplomat.

<https://t.co/Obc083zDn3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473815042575544323>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 16:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Tom Rogan (@TomRtweets): "Putin is going for the European jugular [in Ukraine] not because he is somehow inherently destined to do so. But rather because Biden is serving not as leader of the free world but as a butler to Putin's aggression."

Bravo to brave Poland and Lithuania. <https://t.co/mQYsl2WZLX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473326143147237385>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 15:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GerardBaker has written the best indictment of #Biden's horrible first year as prez. "He is now a husk of a leader, a dangerously debilitated figure, who oscillates between displays of vacuous incoherence & weird, angry outbursts, like a confused old man at the wrong bus stop." <https://t.co/tNV9IST19e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473312302283862030>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 14:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Raam leader Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas) accepts Israel's Jewish nature:

"Israel was born a Jewish state, that was the decision of the people, and the question is not what is the identity of the state—it was born this way and it will remain this way."

<https://t.co/oForMOdcV5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473295944112238593>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 13:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Imam @HorsedNooh accurately & pithily sums up the one-sided

nature of Christian-Muslim "interfaith dialogue":

First, non-Muslims visit his mosque to hear him speak about Islam. Then, in exchange, he visits their churches, where they ... hear him speak about Islam.

That's v fair. <https://t.co/ONApVXk7M7> <https://t.co/GMZDOW6WcN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473282102955184128>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 12:23:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Further evidence that #atheism is "spreading like wildfire" in #SaudiArabia & the authorities' deep fear of this:

Ali Abu Luhum was sentenced to 15 years in prison for running two anonymous @Twitter accounts promoting "apostasy, unbelief, and atheism."

<https://t.co/7v0TgRzKRV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473267958164119559>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 21 00:45:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Mike\_Wagenheim at @JNS\_org: #Bangladeshi is another Muslim-majority country that might warm up relations with Israel.

Me: I find that hard to believe. But surprise me.

@salah\_shoaib

<https://t.co/BSzWSK0ouj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473092275530092545>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 20 23:37:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SHendersonGulf: The mullahs may lack missiles to carry nuclear weapons but that may not stop them. "#Iran could use an aircraft as the delivery system instead of a missile. After all, this was the method used for the first atomic bombs dropped on Japan."

<https://t.co/hMjhZEFaTW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473075238099464194>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 20 22:10:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Will the Israelis attack Iran's nuclear infrastructure? I don't know but @LimorYoav informs us that "for the past six months the IDF has been working feverishly to make the military option a relevant tool."

Prediction? I expect an Israeli attack in 2022.

<https://t.co/aL9YA5hBkO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1473053258017124355>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 20 16:23:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** More bad news from the U.S.-Mexico border. This illegal 21-year-old migrant from Saudi Arabia with Yemeni links was stopped, yes, but how many more like him will get through and what damage will they do? <https://t.co/W9INaAGzHy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472965969777774607>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 20 12:40:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Turkey's currency crashes again, after @RTErdogan reveals his #Islamist obsession: "They complain we keep decreasing the interest rate. Don't expect anything else from me. As a Muslim, I will continue doing what our religion tells us. This is the command." <https://t.co/5MJID3OAEh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472909795497816070>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 19 23:35:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My sympathies go to the 45% of Chileans who voted against the left-wing extremist, @GabrielBoric, just elected as Chile's next president.

- Chile has gone down this road before (in 1970-73) & it ended very badly  
- Venezuela provides a more recent example of socialist catastrophe  
<https://t.co/1MX1YpWLgL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472712182106402819>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 19 19:31:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The current National Review (@NRO) cover asks what is possibly the easiest possible question to answer: "Should America Defend Taiwan."

But of course, a thousand times of course. Not to do so would forfeit our credibility, morality, and humanity. <https://t.co/MQagb25aPm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472650919317811205>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 18 23:36:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority big-shot: "Is there a greater injustice than that directed against us? ... The punishment that is befalling all of humanity—the rise in prices, economic collapse, epidemics, climate change, global warming—is because of that injustice."

<https://t.co/EqXwPTXBTv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472350068774776840>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 18 22:37:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I found this macabre & shocking:

Why does the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) routinely harvest bodily organs from #Uyghurs?

In part because "some rich Middle Eastern clients want Muslim kidneys" thinking these to be free of alcohol and pork.

Horrifying.

<https://t.co/tW2DxviDMY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472335117167308808>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 18 18:58:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Quiz time:

Three #Muslim women wearing head coverings serve as either as president or prime minister of their countries. Which women, which countries?

Warning: 2 out of 3 of them might surprise.

Samia Suluhu 'Uganda

Halimah Yacob 'Singapore

Ursula von der Leyen 'Germany <https://t.co/kqbCxS1VJG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472280160665747457>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 18 12:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Report: 90% of @TheDemocrats have had at least one anti-#COVID19 shot but only 60% of Republicans have. Therefore, conservatives are dying in greater numbers.

Me: Maybe @GOP leaders, if only for the party's sake, to urge its supporters to get vaccinated?

<https://t.co/0533WK9PIG> <https://t.co/jOj2zvQo5h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472189654443048960>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 18 11:59:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JMatthewWolfe: If you endorse ...

- Defunding the police
- Open borders
- Leaving Americans & allies behind in Afghanistan
- Having boys who identify as girls dominate girls sports
- High taxes
- Government claims to decide for you

... Then you're a Democrat. If not, then not. <https://t.co/GeGm5QtNny>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1472174746238431237>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 17 22:59:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sequence of events:

- India's top general, #BipinRawat, died in a helicopter crash
- Muslims expressed delight on social media
- Horrified by their reaction, Kerala filmmaker Ali Akbar renounced Islam
- He converted to Hinduism, took the name #Ramasimhan

<https://t.co/U26BIDKyFi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471978351606779911>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 17 20:47:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Mohsen Heydari, director of the Office for Meteorology in #Iran's Sistan-Baluchistan province: Over 95% of the province is now effectively engulfed by drought with only 4.3mm of rainfall over the past year.

Me: Rank mullah incompetence then worsens this.

<https://t.co/nLhrmZdrwd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471945283919560710>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 23:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Noticed the recent crime wave in big American cities?

You can blame @GeorgeSoros for a good bit of it, because he funds extreme leftist DAs who do not believe in bail or jail.

Sen. @TomCottonAR: "Everywhere Soros-backed prosecutors go, crime follows,"

<https://t.co/8vYmQ6CFI6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471630973183922178>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 22:58:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IlhandMN: "To me, the #hijab means power, liberation, beauty & resistance."

Notice, she says not a word about feminine modesty. That's because #Islam does not require women to cover their heads.

As Ilhan Omar implies, it's about political assertion, about Islamic supremacism. <https://t.co/HaYjuZ6SpZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471615704730329097>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 22:01:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I replied to probing questions from the Estonian newspaper @EestiPaevaleht on issues surrounding migration to the West:

- Muslims & Africans
- Self-censorship
- Euphemisms
- No-go zones
- The Great Replacement theory

Read the English version below.

<https://t.co/73rC79poRU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471601472857165833>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 13:32:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Meir Ben-Shabbat, Israel's former NSA:

Internal turmoil in Iran could lead the regime to conclude it is nearing its end, creating the temptation as it falls to attack Israel with nuclear weapons as if to announce, "Let us die along with the Little Satan."

<https://t.co/WUM3MtjuFW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471473183673004039>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 12:32:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: Tiny #Lithuania (pop: 3mn) uniquely stands up to the brutal #CCP even as the EU as a whole murmurs & twitches, more focused on its trade with China than its principles.

Go Lithuania, go & show us all the way forward. Stand with #Taiwan, RoC.

<https://t.co/JlGPnRxa60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471458210339069954>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 11:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Maulana EP Abubakar Qasmi in Kerala, India: It's advantageous to be Muslim because "women with big breasts" who neither urinate nor defecate await them in paradise. Also, it boasts gardens, big bungalows & rivers of wine.

Me: Wow, a teenager's wet dream.

<https://t.co/DP7jl2BPj0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471442229386522627>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 03:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A proposed Iranian law prohibits "wild, exotic, harmful & dangerous animals." What might those be? "Crocodiles, turtles, snakes, lizards, cats, mice, rabbits, dogs, other unclean animals & monkeys."

Hold on, cats & dogs? Oh, those wacky, lovable mullahs.

<https://t.co/gQVPUJWhKw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471322943540051973>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 02:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I knew of rape as a weapon of war by Muslims vs non-Muslims; I had not realized it was also used on a massive scale (~200,000 victims) by Pakistani troops vs Bangladeshi civilians in 1971, i.e., against fellow Muslims.

Me: Much to ponder here about Islam.

<https://t.co/6gwDAQ2iTI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471307844108566531>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 01:37:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PewGlobal: "Muslims will grow more than twice as fast as the overall world population between 2015 and 2060 and, in the second half of this century, will likely surpass Christians as the world's largest religious group."

That's mostly due to more kids.

<https://t.co/NCdpcbCSeHk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471293314678804482>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 16:34:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Nurettin Akçay (@akcay\_nurettinn): Major tensions have wracked relations between Turkey & China during the past two months, prompted by Turks upset by the #CCP genocide of #Uyghurs (who are a Turkic people).

Me: Go Turks, stand up for persecuted Uyghurs.

<https://t.co/qKBCWIHPmb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471156597514715138>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 15:33:09 +0000 2021



**Tweet:** ICYMI: @JDVance1, author of "#HillbillyElegy" and candidate for US senator in Ohio, endorsed #RichardNixon's 1972 (private) statement that "The professors are the enemy."

Me: Obviously not all profs are but yes, the #professoriate as a group is the enemy of America & Americans. <https://t.co/gviW5qIHhd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471141285356527616>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 12:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: "Jews are disguising themselves as Muslims to pray on Temple Mount"

Me:  
- What a brilliantly clever, simple & effective idea  
- Maybe this will finally undermine the absurd 54-year-old Israeli (!) rule banning Jewish prayer at the holiest Jewish site  
<https://t.co/OvypwYCheL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471093431233437697>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 11:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News item: "Russia on Monday blocked a UN Security Council draft resolution ... that for the first time would have defined #climatechange as a threat to peace."

Me: And this is the first time that I welcome Moscow's vetoing a Western-sponsored resolution.

<https://t.co/KxGRSrCQOq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1471078331629981696>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 01:59:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DmitriyShapiro quotes me at @JNS\_org about the vile @ZahraBilloo, who bashed @SteveEmersonIPT & me, then attacked @ADL, @HillelIntl, et al. as "polite Zionists."

The latter are upset, to which I say, "Glad you woke up, guys, and welcome to the club."

<https://t.co/zFDTKTFv1p> <https://t.co/1NggbtTDxU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470936522249678850>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 15 00:26:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Could someone explain to me @RTErdogan's currency policy?

1—He takes purposeful steps to reduce the value of Turkey's lira

2—Turkey's central bank spends dollars to keep its value up

So, which is it? Left and right hands in opposition? Chaos? Idiocy? I am really, truly curious. <https://t.co/WtJ8eDQuU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470913214871486469>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 12 19:51:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I called Trump's eventually turn against Israel in Feb. 2018. Fortunately for Israel, when this finally happened, it took place after Trump left office.

Still, he has a large following on the Right & can do serious long-term damage to US-Israel relations.

<https://t.co/gMmThhIO6g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470119023958503426>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 12 18:41:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Trump's foolish, false & foul-mouthed attack on @Netanyahu has the ironic effect of confirming that, Bibi's foreign policy claims to the contrary, Israel has far better relations around the world now that its new team has taken over—eg., Egypt, UAE, UK.

<https://t.co/A6htDkdFB6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470101416874291205>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 12 13:17:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NirBarkat, former mayor of Jerusalem: "For every missile that is launched from Lebanon, the address should be Tehran."

Me: Bravo.

<https://t.co/OOoEKKTzMd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470019900110422021>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 12 12:30:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Heritage: Diversity, equity & inclusion (DEI) staff "at universities express anti-Israel attitudes so out of proportion & imbalanced as to constitute #antisemitism."

Me: Who would ever imagine this at America's liberal & caring higher ed institutions?

<https://t.co/j9gDbj3VdG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1470008132281806851>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 10 21:34:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Please condemn @MESA\_1966's race to embrace #BDS, the vile antisemitic campaign against Israel. Join me in signing @CampusWatchMEF's excellent petition at @Change.

Let's save the profs from their own worst instincts. Let's keep #MidEast studies academic.

<https://t.co/YegskTo1aj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1469420330573877257>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 10 19:54:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Tunisia's President #KaisSaied joined with PA's #MahmoudAbbas to inaugurate the new "State of Palestine" embassy in Tunis.

Note them standing in front of a magnificent map that symbolically eliminates the Jewish state of Israel.

Me: What complete idiots.

<https://t.co/EkWmNis9AW> <https://t.co/1jGiBlIJCf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1469395197247242241>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 10 13:45:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another encouraging sign of real change in #SaudiArabia of #MbS:

The Ministry of Islamic Affairs ordered the next Friday prayer sermon to warn against #TablighiJamaat, the 95-year-old #Deobandi organization of preachers. #MoIA even provided specific points to be covered.

Bravo. <https://t.co/m7OVz5cuyS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1469302250631741453>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 10 00:14:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JordanCope12 busts open #Qatar's "charitable" donations to #Hammas, #PalestinianIslamicJihad & other violent #Islamists.

Me:

- This article is part of a larger @MEForum project exposing @EidCharityQatar's vile activities

- Is anyone awake at the switch?

<https://t.co/oWBPRYIVWj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1469098146877820928>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 09 14:32:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MarcPierini1: Turkey's "future lies in the hands of its citizens, who will head to the polls in 2023 for presidential and legislative elections."

Me: No, citizens' votes will have hardly affect Turkey's future. @RTErdogan will stay in power, regardless.

<https://t.co/GcvsnpljZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468951673896849408>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 08 23:01:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Philadelphia has more murders in 2021 (521) than Los Angeles (352) & New York (443), even though its population is less than 1/2 of LA & 1/5th of NYC.

Why thank you, @DA\_LarryKrasner. You are the furthest left & the very worst city DA in the entire USA.

<https://t.co/uP1q4mZqjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468717277486927875>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 08 15:09:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good to see that the #UAE is abandoning the faux notion of Friday as Islam's #sabbath. Traditionally, Friday was a day of congregating for prayer, not a day of rest. Indeed, the whole idea of a sabbath is alien to the strictly monotheistic spirit of Islam.

<https://t.co/nBbzdjyie1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468598698305277959>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 22:59:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan has instructed his minions to hide Turkey's ~50% annual inflation as ~20% inflation.

Me:

- As though people don't have eyes to see what things cost
- What a hopeless & pathetic attempt to hide the the truth
- In the end, this will damage Erdo

<https://t.co/bu2nltdpDd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468354624612618247>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 18:13:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I review a new shovel-full of academic nonsense, this time "Tolerance & Risk: How US Liberalism Racializes Muslims" by NYU's #MitraRastegar.

Its thesis: By praising some Muslims, liberals are in effect condemning others. This, in turn, racializes Muslims.

<https://t.co/RXvEXtb2IU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468282444881309706>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 16:11:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JakeWSimons on the amazing #Mossad: In 2019, Israeli spies sold materials used to build a highly secure nuclear facility, the Iran Centre for Advanced Centrifuges at #Natanz. In 2020, Mossad's hidden explosives were detonated, destroying the centrifuges.

<https://t.co/KYLBfjrGcy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468251831033806858>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 15:18:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sobering thoughts from @WeTheBrandon on the 80th anniversary of the attack on #PearlHarbor:

"Just as in 1914 and 1941, the United States is watching a world that is burning—and that conflagration could, at any moment, consume the U.S. But America is not ready for this fight." <https://t.co/PBQ6gBXiAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468238464927870976>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 12:31:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Typical @JoeBiden's feebleness: U.S. diplomats to boycott the Beijing winter Olympics but athletes to attend them.

How about the reverse? Send diplomats, keep athletes home.

<https://t.co/es7WGyliqn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468196504523399178>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 02:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In addition to the fevered left-wingery of American universities, here's another sign of their deep un-seriousness:

Select football coaches make about \$10mn a year. One, at Louisiana State University (@LSU), has a 10-year \$95mn contract.

Higher learning?

<https://t.co/w6UXecvVob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468047611407912968>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 01:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Are you aware of #Poland's plans to enlarge its forces, improve its weaponry, and become a serious military player?

Here's a fine analysis of the topic from @CaspianReport, plus an explanation of the need for more power, driven by Putin's bellicosity. <https://t.co/KowsZ6FHLf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468032511968038913>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 07 00:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a harrowing account of Turkey's economic problems, especially agricultural ones, see @MichaelTanchum's analysis. Some insights:

- Poverty has increased recently by 40%
- Hyperinflation may have already begun
- Acute over-reliance on food imports looms

<https://t.co/hymW39eteF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468017412435968003>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 06 23:39:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "@JohnKerry is lusting for a #NobelPeacePrize for his climate work, which requires the cooperation of the Chinese. To hell with the #Uyghurs so long as Kerry gets international accolades."

From an editorial, "Biden to Uyghurs: Drop Dead" in @FreeBeacon.

<https://t.co/oK372nbvKh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1468002105541775363>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 06 19:16:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am an idealist, not a materialist. I.e., ideas are more important than material concerns. You are what you think, not what you eat.

So, I am pleased to note that #MaryBakerEddy, founder of #ChristianScience, agreed, putting "Not matter but mind satisfieth" on souvenir #spoons. <https://t.co/H0LhDHxI2G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467936082964713480>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 06 17:22:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@EllieCohanim interviewed me about Turkey and Islamism for @JNS\_org.

Among other things, I explained why the forthcoming Turkish elections for president are next-to meaningless because @RTErdogan will remain in power no matter what the electorate wants.

<https://t.co/birDej1ZZc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467907308789317639>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 06 16:21:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another item confirms that the times they are a-changin' in the Middle East:

The Saudi-based @ArabNews finds that the #2 "top MENA-based political pundit of 2021" is @EdyCohen, a Zionist Jewish Israeli.

Congratulations and كوربم فلإ to both Edy and his large, informed audience. <https://t.co/5oD2tz5v8p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467891966562246659>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 06 01:29:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #BobDole died today, age 98.

I worked on his 1996 presidential campaign (he would have been a fine #POTUS) but don't have a picture together with him.

My father, #RichardPipes, did have one with him, dated Dec. 9, 1987, or almost exactly 34 years ago. <https://t.co/rdaEAWQP9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467667561961644039>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 05 21:44:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@T\_Karamollaoglu met with @RTErdogan: "He insists that economically things in Turkey are not as bad as we think. I said unemployment is a problem. He doesn't think so."

Me:

- Erdoğan insists on driving Turkey's economy into the ground
- Venezuela ahead?

<https://t.co/e4P6CMKq3x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467610971166412806>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 05 16:39:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Hanukkah (aka #Chanukah) as the Jewish Christmas. Seen in Baltimore. <https://t.co/k3hLBxSyVI>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467533999325261835>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 05 15:06:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Never deviating from his core message, new candidate for president of France @ZemmourEric has named his even newer political party Reconquête, or Reconquest. Actually, it resonates more in Spanish: Reconquista.

That was the v long Christian campaign to expel Muslims from Europe.  
<https://t.co/TiUGLbtBMC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467510759563345920>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 05 12:44:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: "@UN condemns Israel in 3 resolutions, ignores Jewish ties to Temple Mount. Since 2015, the UN General Assembly has passed 115 resolutions condemning Israel and only 45 against other countries."

Therefore, Israel must be the worst country on earth.

<https://t.co/DrneHMcGR3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467474961182957576>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 04 21:13:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I refer often to disdain of the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors) for civilizationist concern about #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism & Islamization).

Here's a perfect example of that snippiness from @OnishiNYT of the @NYTimes. <https://t.co/sooXtYCyzG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467240605424271364>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 04 19:09:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Under Biden's Dept. of Justice, 'threats of violence and other forms of intimidation and harassment' are tantamount to 'terrorism.' The 'War on Terrorism' is becoming a 'War on Dissent.' Meanwhile, are any counterterrorism experts watching for #jihadis?"

<https://t.co/F1o7p2QKaO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467209500121866242>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 04 15:44:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis (@Pontifex) actually compared the camps holding illegal migrants to Europe with Nazi & Soviet concentration camps: "Brothers and sisters, this is happening today!"

Me: This pope never ceases to astonish with his cutting-edge woke foolishness.

<https://t.co/73dSBXNqxr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1467157870580051974>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 03 22:27:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @JewishChron scoop on Israel's sabotage of Iran's nuclear facilities reads like a cheap action thriller, complete with seduced spies, explosive walls & drone attacks.

But if accurate, it's another testimonial to #Mossad's brilliant & unique successes.

<https://t.co/mNaXIXkSHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466896838120951821>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 03 17:09:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Watch @MESA\_1966 sink further into the swamp of anti-Zionism: "Middle East Studies Association Members Vote to Advance BDS Resolution to Full Membership Vote in Early 2022."

Me: And to think I once belonged to what I thought was a scholarly organization.

<https://t.co/4pOdoGwDFC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466816902223831052>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 03 14:01:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Pope arrives in Cyprus after pledge to relocate 50 refugees to Italy"

Me: The Italian government should insist that the 50 stay within the (tiny)

confines of the Vatican & not enter Italian territory.

<https://t.co/XazET1MMqo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466769523181297668>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 03 00:05:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Oh no, @ssen03 has been criticized & so tells the world how @MEForum & @CampusWatchMEF "launched an attack" on him.

Accustomed to deference by colleagues & to kowtowing by students, the poor dear can't handle the give & take of serious intellectual life.

<https://t.co/ouS1WQUU0Y> <https://t.co/MScje3Augc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466559168987475974>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 02 15:40:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Reuters: "Iran has started producing enriched uranium with more ient advanced centrifuges at its #Fordow plant, further eroding the 2015 Iran nuclear deal during talks with the West on saving it."

Me: Biden even lacks awareness that he is being played.

<https://t.co/f1z1P1tYQZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466432069265932297>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 02 12:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My analysis: There's much to dislike about @ZemmourEric & his policies, but he correctly understands the biggest issues facing #France—demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, and Islamization (#DIMI)—so, were I a French citizen, I would vote for him.

<https://t.co/FszVuuUGUW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466376852612730884>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 02 03:28:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** If this Afghan's experience is in fact accurate (he "witnessed at least 100 migrants who were pushed over the border and sometimes roughed up"), it suggests that Europeans have indeed become serious

about keeping illegal migrants out of their countries.

<https://t.co/9YNaEwpZY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466247875705380883>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 15:51:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This article, out today, on the range of "#Islamicate" influences, culminates over a half-century of my studying the impact of Islam on the lives of Muslims. These far surpass the strictly "#Islamic" influences. Read the article for some of many examples.

<https://t.co/eBqRS4VG6F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466072392145514499>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 14:18:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Governments run by secular #Muslims sometimes take steps—such as forcibly shaving off the beards of only religious men—that go far beyond what non-Muslims would ever dare do. Case in point: #Uzbekistan.

Me: Is this retrograde or an augur of what's ahead?

<https://t.co/e3aVqLlx3P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466048941745586178>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 13:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #TelAviv is—very surprisingly—the world's most expensive city, according to @TheEIU. It beat out (in descending order) Paris, Singapore, Zurich, Hong Kong, NYC, Geneva, Copenhagen, Los Angeles and Osaka.

Blame the strong #shekel & rising consumer prices.

<https://t.co/oh4SEInM8E> <https://t.co/2pzdvH4vgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466035100487880715>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 12:27:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @NYTimes replies to my question:

Britain continues to attract migrants because of its English language—which many have some command of—and because it does not have national ID cards, which makes it easier for people without legal status to work."

<https://t.co/YZN9PdQ7d5> <https://t.co/GsJccucJsD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466021007689273351>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 11:26:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This article is a hoax showing up the pretensions of leftist academic "research," yet @WileyGlobal publications still posts it and, on the next page, sells it for \$42.

Note that the authors' names together spell out "Sokal III," a reference to #AlanSokal.

<https://t.co/6LQml2vFbx> <https://t.co/NBvaWrqWHT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1466005799931625474>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 30 17:23:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Striking thought:

"The cliché that Germany is the euro-zone's strongman ... is increasingly out-of-date. Germany is in danger of turning into the weakest major economy in the bloc; as that happens, power will inevitably shift from Berlin to Paris & Rome."

<https://t.co/BBxIFsin8F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1465733165453090818>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 29 17:39:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Would it be rash to draw a causal connection between immigration from Muslim-majority countries & Africa on the one hand and rapes per capita on the other?

Something tells me there's a strong relationship between these facts. What do you think? <https://t.co/SxFSEAdf6K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1465374890467471367>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 29 16:18:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know that #Hannukah is less the festival of lights or gifts than the festival of Jewish victory?

So argues @AlexNachumson: "Victory, a forcing of one's enemy into submission & achieving one's military aims is a goal in Judaism & Jewish history."

<https://t.co/umJFnujDDC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1465354459333152774>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 28 02:12:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My #Newsweek article, "#Poland's Border Shapes the Future of Migration" draws conclusions from the high drama along the Polish border with #Belarus. Namely, it will lead to a hardening of attitudes, especially toward illegal migrants from the Middle East.

<https://t.co/mYGP7xyRC4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1464779117094739969>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 25 21:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Very striking picture of illegal migrants yesterday crossing the rough English Channel in cold weather from France in a very flimsy dinghy.

It raises the question: Why risk your life to live in England rather than France? Because you speak English? Better benefits? Or what else?

<https://t.co/KhDYDQt2Q4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463981821062877185>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 25 20:16:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I explain in "Just Two World Conspirators" (in English) that #conspiracytheorists focus almost exclusively on 6% of the world population: #Jews, Britons & Americans. The other 94% become serious conspirators only by joining with one of the 6%.

Weird, no?

<https://t.co/ZkeiGx2Atz> <https://t.co/aqb0hU54Ua>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463964932727259145>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 25 14:19:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I just noticed that my late father, #RichardPipes, and I are listed together in a bibliography in "Handbuch der Verschwörungstheorien," ed. Helmut Reinalter. Leipzig: Salier, 2018.

Given our different subjects, that's unusual, surprising, and delightful.  
<https://t.co/9lGL3gAYop>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463874955582615552>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 25 03:40:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** More on Turkey's currency crisis:

Against the U.S. dollar, the "Turkish lira has shed nearly 7% in 2017, 28% in 2018, 11%, in 2019, 20% in 2020 and 42% in 2021 so far.

Me: Go, @RTErdogan, go.

<https://t.co/9qCyswrNGW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463714190535933953>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 24 14:51:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I offer some predictions about Turkey's currency crisis, elections, and foreign policy in an interview with @RamiAmerDabbas.

One of them: "Regardless of the vote, Erdoğan will remain in power."

<https://t.co/iEkXWm0FOD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463520763110174723>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 23 14:55:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "South Carolina Legislators Want to 'Cancel' Tenure."

Me: About time.

<https://t.co/PGbdIFc7Ft>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1463159297584648195>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 21 23:23:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The last 3 minutes of this speech, given right after #WinstonChurchill became prime minister of the #UnitedKingdom and right after the fall of France, is a pure masterpiece. Plus, it has a great role in boosting fortitude in the coming Battle of Britain.

<https://t.co/umyRwxrsLH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462562323550326786>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 21 21:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Of 4,915 cases in 2020-21 referred to #Prevent, the UK government's flagship anti-terror program:

- 25% related to extreme right-wing beliefs
- 22% to Islamist ones

Me: This politically-correct absurdity is short-sighted & a recipe for future massacres.

<https://t.co/hXLibBQD7T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462537554587099136>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 21 20:42:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #AramHamparian of @ANCA\_DC in n "The Nagorno-Karabakh War of 2020": Turkey & #Azerbaijan want to eliminate the state of #Armenia.

Me: Given the chilling historical & contemporary parallels between Armenians & Jews, why do they not get along much better?

<https://t.co/Kvmz7XlZa7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462521784394297349>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 21 14:43:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The case of the Liverpool bomber, Emad Jamil Al Swealmeen, 32, highlights the danger of Muslims fraudulently converting to Christianity.

He managed to convince everyone of his sincerity. In fact, he was a stealth #jihadi. How to learn from this disaster?



<https://t.co/avh31qHnH4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462431377421484036>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 19:32:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes:

"Dictators don't usually have to worry about having their country praised, but #Lukashenko, often described as 'Europe's last dictator,' could face a serious headache if migrants start demanding political asylum in #Belarus."

Me: Very ironic.

<https://t.co/zJzFD7OFHx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462141760822550537>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 17:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Dutch government plans to let businesses basically allow in only fully vaccinated people. This spurred violence & shootings in Rotterdam.

Me: Two years ago, I never could have imagined how political and passionate arguments over medications could be.

<https://t.co/wl9YxRC6dd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462106967128817674>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 16:13:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Thousands of protesters have gathered in #Isfahan in central Iran to demand the revival of the major #ZayandehRud River that has dried up."

"Give Isfahan its breath, give our Zayandeh Rud back."

Me: #Islamist mismanagement increasingly takes its toll.

<https://t.co/5TQ2GR1cqB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462091848470700033>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 13:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #Belarus-sponsored assault by illegal migrants is one innovation; another is commandeering airliners; @SoerenKern rightly calls this "a cheaper and safer way to reach Europe than paying people-smugglers thousands of euros for perilous sea crossings."

<https://t.co/n70ZWFLF81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462046569159561223>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 12:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #EliyaHawila's story began with deception & fear: a Lebanese Shi`i Muslim man pretends to be Jewish to wed a Haredi woman.

It then turned into one of sincerity & faith: he wants to convert to Judaism & begs her forgiveness for his deceit.

What's next?

<https://t.co/DRJBLSV7mk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462031469677670404>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 11:14:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "\$450M #SalvatorMundi Likely Not by Leonardo, Claims Prado."

Madrid's @MuseoDelPrado now lists the painting as "Attributed Works, Workshop or Authorized and Supervised by Leonardo,"

Me: Pretty amusing that #MbS paid so absurdly much for this.

<https://t.co/33DGvUUF9I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462016382002999299>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 10:20:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bad enough that the Turkish currency cascades down (now, 11.2 to the USD).

Worse that #Turkey's official news service, @AnadoluAgency, pretends that it is not happening & instead cheerfully reports that Turkey's main

stock exchange closed at a new high.

<https://t.co/fAol6l3LAj> <https://t.co/ksOGiXWARi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1462002897449893895>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 20 03:05:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Taliban spokesman in #Qatar Mohammad Naeem (@leaOffice): "There is no doubt that President #Erdoğan is one of the most prominent Muslim scholars of modern times. He has served his people and country and brought a lot of good to them."

Me: It's no surprise that the Taliban♥Erdo. <https://t.co/nQqf3Jx4Kn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1461893317642358784>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 18 16:40:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Local arrest that was spiraling into crisis: Turkey's detention, release of Israelis."

The good news from this: It should shut down Israeli tourists going to Turkey until there are real changes in that country. There are plenty of alternatives.

<https://t.co/4U3EXYO2at>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1461373804211490818>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 18 12:09:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Finally, good news from the US campus, courtesy of the National Student Clearinghouse (@NSCClearinghouse):

Undergraduate enrollment declined 3.5% from 2020 & 7.8% from 2019. It trended downward across all sectors.

I.e., fewer young people indoctrinated.

<https://t.co/7Du6UYyx1L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1461305633559486474>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 16 03:07:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In about my most important oped ever, I look at anti-#Islamism in

4 countries: "moderate Islam in Egypt, irreligiosity in Turkey, atheism in Saudi Arabia & conversion in Iran," concluding that this is "a concealed but severe crisis with volatile results."

<https://t.co/qgLtYM7pck>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1460444441936908293>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 15 20:43:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** MP #NaserKhader spoke eloquently about the situation of Islamism in Denmark on a @MEForum webinar today. He also made these 2 memorable comments:

"I like Muslims in the Muslim world more than Muslims in the West"

"Keep your home country values at home."

<https://t.co/tXASkmouvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1460347673383428101>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 15 13:07:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It took many years of hard work by @RTErdogan & his distinguished team, but they finally did it:

The Turkish lira (TRY) today crossed the psychologically major line of requiring ten to buy a single dollar.

Me: So long as Erdo remains in power, #Turkey will continue to sink ....  
<https://t.co/BgjsFDSdkp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1460232965603172353>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 15 12:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AndyKessler: "The world changed on Nov. 15, 1971, and hardly anyone noticed. It is the 50th anniversary of the launch of the #Intel4004 microprocessor, a computer carved onto silicon."

<https://t.co/ylo27JUaPU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1460216259245600768>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 15 00:09:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: "Israel is set to ask donor countries to restore their financial contributions to the Palestinian Authority."

Me:  
- Horrible  
- It's the reverse of #IsraelVictory  
- I blame @Netanyahu for this. If not for his ego, the Right would be solidly in charge  
<https://t.co/Myt5hdrfZ9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1460037164062937097>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 14 17:49:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AlexNachumson elegantly dispatches the "shrinking the Palestinian-Israeli conflict" notion today at @JNS\_org.

Key points:  
- We've been through this many times before & it always failed  
- Israeli concessions can't work until Pal'n rejectionism ends.

<https://t.co/zsjH9nrGGr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1459941469138169866>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 14 14:33:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** - @TheBreakers is one of America's grandest hotels  
- I've been fortunate to attend 15 @HorowitzCenter annual conferences there since 2003  
- Now, the hotel has canceled the Center's future events because #DHFC is "controversial"  
- Conservatives must boycott it until it apologizes <https://t.co/FKwpLCweaP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1459892181754425352>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 12 10:37:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Something tells me that this says more about truth in counting than mortality rates.

"Europe had over half of the world's #COVID19 deaths early this month, the W.H.O. says."

<https://t.co/GlCiXlh4NL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1459108169192464384>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 08 16:34:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Article on the "Islamist terror amnesia industry" contrasts the coverage of the murder of two British MPs, #DavidAmess & #JoCox.

Amess, the Islamist victim, was quickly depoliticised & de-memorialised; Cox, the far-right victim, became a national figure.

<https://t.co/kQ7JhXql2v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1457748359318433798>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 05 22:49:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I answer some questions from @RamiAmerDabbas) at @IsraelToday about trends in Islamism and the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.

Despite myself, in general, I am pretty optimistic; history usually shows optimism misplaced when it comes to the Middle East ...

<https://t.co/AJhUfYREN6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1456755689158680576>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 04 12:04:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "While Israel has come under attack for its move against the six NGOs, there is almost no mention that the #PalestinianAuthority ... has also been targeting #Palestinian NGOs for quite some time."

The typical double standard is at play.

<https://t.co/g2U1QJWvZF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1456230845350653960>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 04 02:07:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Amusing how the @NYTimes misses the point:

"The scope of the party's setbacks illustrated that voters were fatigued

from the demands of the still-continuing pandemic & angry about the soaring prices and scarcity of goods they were confronting every day."  
<https://t.co/uTKuRdMR2Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1456080715288875012>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 03 21:31:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you notice? "Dow 36,000: The New Strategy for Profiting From the Coming Rise in the Stock Market" came out 22 years ago, when the Dow was at 10,300.

The authors were correct—except off by 2 decades. Reminder: Forecast a number or a date, never both.

<https://t.co/9MYMpl0VZo> <https://t.co/3ijzfNxkow>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1456011059337342978>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 03 11:14:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #NoJetsForTurkey: @MEForum proudly joins with its non-profit allies & with 41 #USHouse members to oppose the sale of upgraded F-16 fighter planes to @RTErdogan's hostile state of Turkey.

Here's the full text of the representatives' letter to @SecBlinken:

<https://t.co/mpLqQCJnZE> <https://t.co/M7w2L70h94>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455855984493072388>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 23:01:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Congratulations, @WilliamsCollege Professor Phoebe Cohen, you are the first recipient of the Minding the Campus Lysenko Award for the Suppression of Academic Speech" (which was awarded for the quote below).

—The National Association of Scholars (@NASorg)

<https://t.co/d5damtFcfq> <https://t.co/k38NRcwba6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455671337209507849>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 19:17:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The UK's #PrinceCharles truly is "a plant-talking oddball," what

with his happy chatter about "restoring natural capital, accelerating nature-based solutions and leveraging the circular bio-economy."

Long live the queen.

<https://t.co/JKVVskyUVy> <https://t.co/McFIGINZ2N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455615160903684097>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 17:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How sad to see that #Egypt cannot escape autocratic rule, whether pro- or anti-Islamist. Here's hoping that its rulers will begin the process of political participation that eventually will lead to full democracy. Egyptians deserve to be treated as adults.

<https://t.co/itrRs9Jjaf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455587760253722624>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 16:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Now, here is one canny politician:

"MK Mansour Abbas [@mnsorabbas] approached government officials and asked for an allocation of ₪100mn from his party's coalition funds for the benefit of the #Haredi sector."

Still rubbing my eyes at this development.

<https://t.co/UGUQYEVWMj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455572660876808195>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 15:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hey, @HBaumannLiv, you called me a "neo-orientalist scholar" intending it as a slur.

But, as you can see from the explanation below, from my 1983 book, "In the Path of God," I am a full-fledged and un-apologetic #orientalist. Kindly keep that in mind.

<https://t.co/E5j57IGbLt> <https://t.co/TWLc4XQPLm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455557561281912837>

---



**Date:** Tue Nov 02 14:29:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News from the loony academy:

A faculty panel at @SFSU upheld a grievance filed by @AbdulhadiRabab, ruling that the university violated her academic freedom by not more supporting her event with #LeilaKhaled, an actual, live, proud anti-Israel terrorist.

<https://t.co/XefupVfzv2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455542589772414985>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 11:25:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Aykan\_Erdemir via @PinarTremblay:

"Turkey has descended into arbitrary rule under the executive presidential system, which increasingly resembles sultanistic regimes of the region."

And this unfriendly tyranny is still considered by some a U.S. ally?

<https://t.co/KWxeUwiBao>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455496175507939334>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 22:59:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman: "It may be that [Iran's diplomats'] real goal [in the endless #JCPOA talks] was simply to find a way to enjoy time in Europe at nice restaurants & hotels, perhaps even violating the theocratic enforcements back home."

How deliciously ironic.

<https://t.co/1k3U3kidBr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455308522791608326>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 21:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "In an exuberantly Orwellian inversion of reality, Erdoğan...proclaimed that his determined stance had forced [10 Western ambassadors] into a humiliating climb-down & a commitment never again to interfere in Turkey's internal affairs."

Me: Erdoğan's right.

<https://t.co/j0RMVtkU4G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455280988863574017>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 20:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Two Jewish employees behind push to cancel Google's \$1.2bn Israel contract"

Here's one more proof that the dividing line on Israel is not religious but political:

- Liberals of all stripes are cool to hostile
  - Conservatives are warm to fervid
- <https://t.co/Y3p7GXMr34>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455274697445150724>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 19:48:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Environmentalism is now the core ideology of the new ruling class."

— Brendan O'Neill at @SpikedOnline

<https://t.co/0Yp0W3RW09>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455260353017827339>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 14:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Congratulations to @NGOMonitor & @RegavimEng for this back-handed compliment, given because of "their "collaboration with the Shin Bet and the [Israeli] government of the occupation."

Keep up your good work.

<https://t.co/xpALwooFnI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455175292431986689>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 13:09:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For an explanation in English of this powerful testimony by Muhammad al-Musawi, see @RamiAmerDabbas' article below. In short, a spokesman for Iran's dictator @Khamenei\_ir converted to Christianity on seeing the massacres carried out by pro-Iranian troops.

<https://t.co/JXzqFoY6bg> <https://t.co/Svc912s5i6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1455160157491634183>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 01 00:03:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's good to recall sometimes the #MuslimBrotherhood's foul mission statement:

"God is our goal, the Prophet is our model, the Qur'an is our law, jihad is our path, and martyrdom is our aspiration."

ان لي بس داهج ل او , ان ت عرش ن آرق ل او , ان ت ودق ل وسر ل او , ان تي اغ ه ل ل ا ,  
ان تي نم أ داهش ل او " <https://t.co/YqH0Vh0LBP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454962222950666245>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 30 14:32:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #JulianSchvindlerman: "Why did @Princeton, @Yale, @Columbia, @Georgetown & @OberlinCollege open their doors to [ #MohammadMahallati,] a representative of a fundamentalist, theocratic, terrorist, misogynist, homophobic & anti-Western regime?"

Good question.

<https://t.co/YXrj58CM6Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454456248175407107>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 30 11:28:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Harvard sophomore #KylaNGolding responded to the #BreonnaTaylor case: "I took an inorganic chemistry exam...my body inhaled molecules of white supremacy as they seeped out of my computer from that proctored Zoom room. They entered my bloodstream."

Really?<https://t.co/6pbGy3cGHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454409748149792779>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 30 10:37:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AprilSnellings: "If you want to start a novel, your options for an opening line are just this side of infinite. But if you want to start a novel badly, any cartoon beagle can tell you that there's only one choice: 'It was

a dark and stormy night'."

Fun!

<https://t.co/qs7JTWvKY8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454397142760665089>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 30 01:39:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Should further proof of @Wikipedia's left-wing bias be needed, note that neither the entry for @BrandonBrown\_68 nor for @KelliStavast mention their joint life-changing event. You don't know what I mean? The #LetsGoBrandon moment.

Use Wikipedia cautiously.

<https://t.co/PCo86ztWvy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454261740846424067>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 29 12:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Greece & France just signed a military accord stating they will aid each other militarily if either is attacked by a third country, even if that attacker is a NATO member.

#BurakBekdil at @GatestoneInst: "That is naming Turkey without naming it."

<https://t.co/oCIgKy6PKp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454064221738598407>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 29 11:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ZviMagen, former Israeli ambassador to Moscow, explains why Putin quietly supports Israel's attacks on Assad's & Iran's assets in Syria: "Iran would like to expel [Russia & Turkey] and remain alone to take over. The Russians are likely not fond of this."

<https://t.co/Gwu6BRqCf9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454049122021957633>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 29 10:35:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Asked if @ZemmourEric, a likely candidate for president of France,

is a racist, the chief rabbi of France @HaimKorsia replied:

"An antisemite certainly, a racist obviously." <https://t.co/Clr1nVel1m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1454034030811394049>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 29 01:26:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** You know, 20 years ago, weeks after 9/11, I frankly never imagined that Islamists would try to turn an #Islamist assault on Americans into an American assault on Muslims.

Will it succeed? I won't even try to guess that. The USA is now too crazy to predict.<https://t.co/AhR2fLaykj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453895900854640679>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 28 20:00:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In a major medical breakthrough, #NYU doctors have transplanted a pig's kidney to a human.

The predictable #Islamist reaction? This is an abomination because "any use of pig body organs is a sin; pigs will continue to be forbidden until the end of days."

<https://t.co/txLhKSXPoO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453813828777619457>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 28 18:14:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I published a summary of #ElijahMuhammad's dietary prescriptions in the @AmSpectator; "recalling a concentration camp diet, he recommended eating only once every two, three, or even seven days."

Fortunately, almost no one follows these untenable commands.  
<https://t.co/D3lnHHb3Zp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453787388640124928>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 27 18:10:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Excellent event - but I have to do some rethinking if even the head of the Center for Security Policy (@securefreedom) calls me far-right!  
<https://t.co/Td9Znpygf8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453423919520796676>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 27 11:55:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** University looniness unleashed:

"This idea of intellectual debate and rigor as the pinnacle of intellectualism comes from a world in which white men dominated."

- Phoebe A. Cohen, professor of geosciences and department chair at Williams College

<https://t.co/Ga3qJjP3xZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453329427652300802>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 20:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan announces: "The hegemony of the West that lasted for centuries is now over. A new international system is emerging."

Then, he immediately undermines this boast with "Turkey has been the voice and conscience of humanity for the past 20 years."

<https://t.co/nkfpjtmgEY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453095337296498689>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 19:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know?

The name #Mozambique (#Moçambique in Portuguese) derives from Musa bin Bik (كبي ب ن ب ي سوم), the Arabic-Turkish name of "an influential Arab slave trader who set himself up as sultan ... in the 15th century," a bit before the Portuguese arrived.

<https://t.co/7hYOOzls9v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453079734334726145>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 18:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I published a short article today on the @NASorg website, "@ColbyCollege Signals 'Conservatives Need Not Apply'."

The wording of a job announcement in #MidEast history makes this point

only too clear. The leftist lock on the academy grows still tighter.

<https://t.co/CqTa2zxkGV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453063880046006277>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 17:20:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Due to a cyberattack on Iran's government-issued gas station cards, purchasers of fuel using those cards got back not gasoline but an impudent message, "cyberattack 64411."

64411? The hotline going via Khamenei's office that deals with Islamic law issues.

<https://t.co/9CjYzCEGL1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453049017697460229>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 15:23:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Think #Poland's government is illegally ignoring EU rules that it earlier had agreed to?

To understand why that's not the case, see @SoerenKern's excellent analysis at @GatestoneInst. It's really about an EU over-reach & the justified Polish resistance.

<https://t.co/y9sef6to9s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1453019530075246593>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 26 12:39:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Guled Ahmed (@guledacm) on Turkey's neo-imperialism in #Somalia:

Erdoğan's "thinly veiled feudal system ... depends on militarism and economic exploitation for its survival [and] is a threat to Somalia's stability and prosperity."

Me; Erdo exposed, again.

<https://t.co/ULivgjarqy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1452978160077787138>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 25 20:00:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Typical @JoeBiden administration:

- Tough words (in this case, a statement on the #OsmanKavala imprisonment case)
- Weak actions (see below, a reference "not to interfere in the internal affairs" of the host state)

Net result: The U.S. government shows itself unserious & weak.  
<https://t.co/HpFyxSCGVK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1452726694184423435>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 25 13:00:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pope Francis (@Pontifex): "We have to put an end to the return of migrants to countries that are not secure....There are real concentration camps there."

- Has he no idea what real concentration camps are like?
  - Has he no concern for Western civilization?
- <https://t.co/Bz0hT0rjjm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1452621118565752836>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 25 01:58:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sure, Iranians are converting to Christianity. But Afghans?

"The recent #Taliban takeover has created a unique opportunity for some Afghan Muslims to rethink their faith."

Times are a'changing. Read the @CTmagazine article for some surprising details.

<https://t.co/hY5Bt3y3LT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1452454597084303362>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 24 00:32:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing #PeopleWithUterus."

That's how the University of Rochester (@UofR) & the Rochester Institute of Technology (@RITtigers) jointly called on women to participate in a medical



survey on urinary incontinence.

Has the country gone mad, or just the academy? <https://t.co/vMlkup7eey>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1452070380580098051>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 23 11:01:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** V good to see:

Biden's nominee for ambassador to Beijing, @RNicholasBurns, denounced China's aggression versus #Taiwan, said "We certainly cannot trust the Chinese" vis-à-vis Taiwan, added that "Our responsibility is to make Taiwan a tough nut to crack."

<https://t.co/oSn7HSoxZA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451866462142939136>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 23:42:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Palestinian self-importance finds new expression, as summarized by The @Guardian: "As important as the Taj Mahal? The Palestinian refugee camp seeking Unesco world heritage status."

<https://t.co/uqjhRJej6E> <https://t.co/RuFgS3T0KA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451695362289274881>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 19:15:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** When I came up with Europe's #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors) that appease #Islamism, I was unaware of #JohnHeywood's c. 1520 play, "The 4 P's."

It's funny, a step toward #Shakespeare. Hear it delightfully acted, below.  
<https://t.co/DUE1eDXbY4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451628232575524877>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 18:20:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: Syria's #Assad government executed 24 and sentenced 11 to life in prison with hard labor, all on terrorism charges. Their crime? Setting wildfires.

Me: And what will the next fabricated accusation of "terrorism" consist of?  
Eating too much baklava?

<https://t.co/0mCLGkcUw1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451614503611863065>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 16:12:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israeli-Arab minister Issawi Frej (@EsawiFr), responding to a Jewish MK's objections to more police powers to stop a crime wave among Israel's Arab population:

"As far as I'm concerned, the CIA should come in if that's what it takes to restore security."

<https://t.co/eZDvMjgnRQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451582305638699011>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 13:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Quiz time. What do these countries have in common?

Azerbaijan  
Gabon  
Kazakhstan  
Kenya  
Kyrgyzstan  
Malaysia  
Mongolia  
Myanmar  
Pakistan  
Thailand

Answer: All disgracefully permitted @RTErdogan's goons to abduct Turkish nationals back to Turkey & torture them.

<https://t.co/4sO6nkv0SP> <https://t.co/UZLCCrRcKY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451547639141392384>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 12:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The shah of Iran fancied modern Western art, buying up Monets,

Picassos, Pollocks, and especially Warhols.

Ironically, 43 years after his overthrow, the Khomeinist regime has now decided to display his #Warhol paintings—to a sold-out crowd of enthusiasts.

<https://t.co/YT7T8lcBeD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451532539391320104>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 22 11:56:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #NadavShragai delves into the many ugly & consequential implications if the Biden administration proceeds with its threat to open a consulate to the Palestinians in western #Jerusalem.

The first U.S.-Israel crisis engineered by Democratic party leftists?

<https://t.co/jmLUDCb3AW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451517750116032532>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 21 22:54:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #basketball player @EnesKanter is proving to be a heroic figure, standing up not only to his own tyrant, @RTErdogan of Turkey, but also (by supporting #Tibet's independence) to China's #Xijiping.

The @NBA will now do its best to apologize & appease.

<https://t.co/p19DovO2rA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451320932216320001>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 21 19:32:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 10 TRYs to the USD, here we come. <https://t.co/EeLy8lWy7Y>  
<https://t.co/tVdm5gV2oK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451270073310711818>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 21 12:33:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's been around for over a year, but I just learned this slang Hebrew word: #Bibistim, מיטסיבי, or die-hard @Netanyahu supporters.

Yes, their hero was an excellent PM. But when will they see that today he

jeopardizes Israel's security & welfare? How long will this myopia last?  
<https://t.co/AnTXd8mVt0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1451164759689138176>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 20 20:18:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Heard of "citational justice"? It calls on scholars & students "to cite more Black, Latino, Asian & Native American scholars and in some cases refuse to acknowledge in footnotes the research of those who hold distasteful views."

I have suffered from this.  
<https://t.co/Ga3qJjP3xZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450919438891560964>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 20 17:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: UK judge rules that taxpayers must provide illegal migrants being housed in hotels with £8 a week for telephone calls. It's a human right, or something like that.

Me: And the British still wonder why illegals are so determined to reach their country?  
<https://t.co/zmZ4SEK2g9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450883261165543425>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 20 16:52:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** East Turkestan "officials overseeing detention camps studied at Harvard: Two administrators received fellowships to attend university's centre on governance and innovation."

Me: Yet another reason to feel shame about having a connection to @Harvard Univ.

<https://t.co/bJCq0LP9Gj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450867489479475205>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 22:07:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GordonGChang: "#Taiwan and the U.S. need to do something now to deter an extraordinarily aggressive China. ... A treaty would be, of course, a sure sign of American will [or] make sure Taiwan, one way or

another, has nuclear weapons."

I completely agree.

<https://t.co/H8IA5OB1rq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450584399095996416>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 16:39:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Israel approves West Bank residency for 4K Palestinians after 10-year freeze."

Me:

- The "right-wing" has 72 of 120 Knesset seats, more than enough to form a government
- Because of @Netanyahu, the government has only 20
- Bibi, please resign

<https://t.co/EwgrsgmE1X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450501924227362817>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 11:08:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The Chinese are the world's most practical and pragmatic people, while the Americans are the most ideological." <https://t.co/BhyLQu0VEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450418696820772868>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 01:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know?

#Gaza's Plastic Surgery Center reports that women there seek plastic surgery mostly for "tummy tucks, liposuction, rhinoplasty, removal of hair, birthmarks, tattoos, scars and breast augmentation."

And here, I thought Gazans were starving.

<https://t.co/7ManOKQdP1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450280287833772034>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 00:59:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** India's FM @DrSJaishankar: His country regards Israel "in many

ways as perhaps our most trusted and innovative partner.”

It's quite a statement, especially when one recalls that the two governments did not even have full diplomatic relations until 1992.

<https://t.co/JRRfmQLEK5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1450265329503031297>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 18 00:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Saudi FM @FaisalbinFarhan Al Saud: Israel has "contributed to regional stability & the path toward peace."

Me: Not long after #MbS becomes king, he will turn up unexpectedly in Jerusalem & reach a deal with Israel. And that will start the end of conflict.  
<https://t.co/VjkmiqMhty>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449888456293830660>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 17 23:02:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** # Hamas ultimatum to Israel. We attack you unless you:

- Give us \$8mn provided by Qatar by Oct.17
- Increase the number of Gazans permitted to pass through Israel to Jordan
- Provide permits for "family reunification" in Israel for 19K families
- And more

<https://t.co/rsP76Fwgkz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449873532180123651>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 22:03:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As the #TurkishLira continues to drop, the key person behind Turkey's earlier economic growth, @AliBabacan, chided @RTErdogan to stop fooling around with firing short-term lackeys, already, and just "appoint yourself chairman of the Central Bank."

Me: Clever advice for a fool. <https://t.co/jWDv9YDYjT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449496264903696393>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 17:47:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AP: Jordan is experiencing a "trifecta of increased repression, a

worsening economy & perceived corruption."

Me: Trouble looms in this perpetually unstable country, as @KingAbdullahII lacks the courage & skill to steer it through its many future crises.  
<https://t.co/vPWBhvcTFZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449431927983939591>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 15:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bikinis on the beach in #SaudiArabia?

Yes, thanks to #MbS. It's called "#PureBeach" and it's near Jeddah on the #RedSea coast.

What next?

<https://t.co/ddNJyl0fgp> <https://t.co/IMb8buDcyt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449399735895216139>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 15:09:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AP on how Lebanon's crisis:

"The most powerful men in Lebanese politics have been in charge for decades, some since the early 1970s. Now, they've closed ranks in a desperate fight to cling to positions & wealth" following the 2020 Beirut port explosion.

<https://t.co/u3r7oDXhRy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449392018225082368>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 14:41:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Is #civilizationism becoming clearer in France as the presidential campaign gets underway?

@GabrielleCluzel: "It is not a social struggle but a civilizational struggle that @ZemmourEric wants to lead." <https://t.co/3GeeHXsfvc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449384898511491077>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 15 22:28:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A note on Dmitry Muratov, Russian Nobel Peace Prize winner for

fighting for freedom of expression:

Although his religion appears mysterious, his name derives from Arabic (Murad) and suggests that he is descended, like Sergei Rachmaninoff & Nikolay Karamzin, from Muslim converts. <https://t.co/1gEVFwhIA1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1449140152086016004>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 15 00:59:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The radical American idea that we make our own laws & govern ourselves is a fragile notion [&] history's aberration. Those now trying to tear it down are the same familiar suspects over the last 2,500 years who despise consensual government & the middle classes who preserve it." <https://t.co/vQwRq6KY3j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448815882126376960>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 14 14:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A civilizationist speaks loud & clear: @MatteoSalviniMI: "The Jewish people & #Jerusalem are one & the same, and therefore the relocation of the Italian Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem would be the moral, cultural, and politically obvious thing to do."

<https://t.co/jRFklc1sUh> <https://t.co/g850aaFrbe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448657595946999808>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 14 13:30:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's FM @YairLapid: "Israel reserves the right to act at any given moment in any given way. That is not only our right; it is also our responsibility. Iran has publicly stated it wants to wipe us out. We have no intention of letting this happen."

Yes!

<https://t.co/J245IBIA51>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448642273089105920>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 14 12:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Daniel @Haqiqatjou\_: @CAIRnational is "bringing an open fasiqa [Ilhan Omar] to lecture the Muslim community....This clown Ayloush represents everything wrong with 'American Islam.'...We should boycott



CAIR & other organizations that work with these agents"  
<https://t.co/Ewx6OCwZr> <https://t.co/ahyD02kSCX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448619847236165637>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 14 11:00:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Islamist ideals once again inspire #jihad:

"A Danish man suspected of a bow-and-arrow attack on a small Norwegian town that killed five people and wounded two others is a Muslim convert who was previously flagged as having been radicalized, police said."  
<https://t.co/5N0hXHhVc4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448604598751596547>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 13 12:48:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: Permission for Gazans to work in Israel set off desperate attempts to get in that expose the arrogant indifference of # Hamas leaders to the welfare of their subjects & their 65% unemployment rate.

Is the world waking up to this reality?  
<https://t.co/SqyB9ZnjpQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448269364621418503>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 13 11:12:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My PhD is in medieval MidEast history. I left the field because of its covert politicization. Well, it's now overt.

Read this and weep: Studying the medieval Middle East "is complicit in...Western ideas of inferiority...that have long underpinned the logic of settler colonialism." <https://t.co/GHCPgJePOg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448245212879413250>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 13 10:20:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@USCIRF: Your mandate is to enhance religious freedom. Working with the Indian American Muslim Council (@IAMCouncil), an #Islamist organization, fundamentally contradicts that mandate.

It's time to cut relations with it before you do real damage to both #India &

to US interests. <https://t.co/v5ZngCLEj2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448232192665079810>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 13 01:52:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Today marks 50 years since the shah of Iran's birthday bash for a supposed 2,500 years of monarchy in his country.

The date was fraudulent, the party's expenses riled the people, the socializing of royalty & politicians was a disaster.

The dumbest part of all time, in my view. <https://t.co/NWEgkObHrj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1448104284248227842>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 11 23:14:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** - Ten years ago, it was 1.8 #TurkishLira (TRY) to the USD  
- Today, it's 9.0 lira

That's a quite precise loss of 4/5s of #Turkey's currency in a decade.

Bravo, @RTERdogan & your Canute-like war on interest rates. See you next when it's 10 to the dollar.

<https://t.co/tccxSAkoMn> <https://t.co/TMZs7N7Cky>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1447702147240546307>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 11 11:00:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The original @CairoOperaHouse, built in 1869 to celebrate the completion of the #SuezCanal, burned to the ground on Oct. 28, 1971.

I was very fortunate to attend a performance there just 17 days earlier, on Oct. 11, 1971. (See the attached program.) That was 50 years ago today.  
<https://t.co/xX1SF7P9o5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1447517332192968710>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 11 01:33:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** UK MP #JonathanGullis: "The term white privilege ... is an extremist term, it should be reported to [the counterterrorism agency] #Prevent. It's racist to actually suggest everyone who's white somehow is

riddled with privilege.”

Me: That turns the tables.

<https://t.co/TvGGKsS7FP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1447374868606038017>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 08 18:45:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I mourn Neal Sher (@nmsher), 74, a profoundly good man.

<https://t.co/ko2UOiH0yg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1446547320007450624>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 07 12:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A Jerusalem judge has ruled that "silent' Jewish prayer on the #TempleMount (prayer that is quiet & without the markings of a religious ceremony, such as tallit & tefillin) is "not criminal."

- This is potentially huge.
- How will the Palestinians react?

<https://t.co/aU9wCx3tJL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1446094204896256004>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 07 11:39:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@EVKontorovich explains why the Government of Israel must not accede to the US government demand for a separate consulate in Jerusalem for the Palestinians: "the purpose of opening the consulate is to recognize Palestinian claims to Jerusalem."

I.e., it's not about convenience. <https://t.co/vtEDmteUpt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1446077620702097410>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 06 20:00:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I attended a small but poignant rally today not far from the #WhiteHouse in DC to "Stop the #Tigray Genocide."

Me: There is no public event sadder than a demonstration protesting

genocide.

#TigrayGenocide #StopWarOnTigray <https://t.co/ayAwqYjadb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445841414626086913>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 06 01:03:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This is the National Museum of African American History and Culture (@NMAAHC), a branch of the @Smithsonian, located on the National Mall in Washington, D.C.

I nominate it as the democratic world's ugliest tax-payer funded museum.  
<https://t.co/5FuydSbxQQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445555391941668870>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 05 23:31:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I proffer an @MEForum video presentation by @MarkDurie on the novel topic of "Is '#Abrahamic' a Useful Concept?"

In brief, Durie says it is not useful, that:

- The Jewish, Christian & Islamic views of Abraham differ too profoundly
- The concept basically subsumes J & C under I. <https://t.co/ixuBLrOxS4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445532093765672968>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 04 19:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I have so many issues with the woke @NYTimes, but it's #obituary department remains an oasis of objectivity; bravo to it. May its influence spread to the rest of the newspaper.

My father's, Richard Pipes, was excellent. So is today's of  
#AngeloCodevilla.

<https://t.co/mryOvmXckb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445106446539055105>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 04 18:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Three miserable mayors who do not deserve statues:

#KarlLueger, Vienna  
#FrankRizzo, Philadelphia  
#MarionBerry, Washington, DC <https://t.co/sWzDvblaqT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445091346717442050>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 04 17:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Marine Le Pen's father backs ... rival Éric Zemmour for presidency" of France.

Me: The antisemite backs the Jewish candidate. What next?

<https://t.co/Q6vIxrVTDU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445076247373967362>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 04 15:55:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I urge Middle East migrants to stay in their culture zone in the @AmSpectator today.

"The West remains the destination of choice for much of the world's refugee and economic migrant populations alike; yet this facile assumption needs to be questioned."

<https://t.co/kYGr8FLfHG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1445055017921261578>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 04 01:49:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sometimes, the @UN actually does a good job, as in the report by the special envoy for Syria, @GeirOPedersen. He counts the dead, the displaced & the poor. He even comes up with some ideas for the future.

<https://t.co/ORAlt2N4ee> <https://t.co/ZXnYkYHVEN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444842194318331904>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 03 17:07:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This is so interesting: Does #kosher just mean non-pork or does it mean not even resembling pork?

- The Jewish #OrthodoxUnion decided in favor of the latter.

- I expect Islamic authorities will determine likewise when it comes to #halal restrictions.

<https://t.co/oMM9ykP6Ys>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444710618834128901>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 03 12:08:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #DomenicoLucano saga has crashed to a wretched but predictable end.

As mayor of the tiny Italian town of Riace, he won global praise for his pro-illegal migrant stance.

As criminal, he's been sentence to 13 years in jail for fraud & abuse of office.

<https://t.co/mPNYM2PvkL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444635342108246019>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 03 02:31:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Have you discovered #AlecRyrie, professor of divinity at London's historic Gresham College?

He is a brilliant lecturer on all subjects concerning Christian history. For starters, try his "Jesus, Hitler and the Abolition of God" on the spread of disbelief.

<https://t.co/fQjYdoQUJj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444490357866180616>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 02 23:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What can Europeans do in the face of overwhelming African migration to Europe? @RogerBoyes has 2 main suggestions:

- Educate girls.
- Make fast-growing megacities more livable.

To which, I add: Build high the walls of #FortressEurope. Can't ignore that.

<https://t.co/YZqpmiijKs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444447101690077184>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 02 22:41:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This tweet clearly hit a nerve in #Iran's leadership, as demonstrated by a @TehranTimes79 article that lambasts @ProfBShaffer as "responsible for advocating separatism among the Iranians & Azeris."

Correction: Persians & Azeris. Because Iranian≠Persian.

<https://t.co/nY6VrLKLl2> <https://t.co/qcf4l0gXsN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444432418090491909>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 02 13:54:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline from #RichardAbelson: "#Antifa Issues Kill List of Germany's @AfD Politicians, Chaos Reigns in Berlin Elections."

My question: Why is there not a hint of these developments in U.S. mainstream media reporting?

<https://t.co/ao0Q3SvzRt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444299870991441924>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 01 22:10:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Lithuania, with a population of under 3mn and an economy 1/3 of 1 percent the size of China's, is standing up to the #CCP as no other country in the world does - and also standing with #Taiwan.

It's an inspiration for us all.

<https://t.co/JdgZFwnqzj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1444062211035607054>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 01 16:35:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@StevenACook speculates that if an apparently ailing @RTERdogan dies in office, Defense Minister Hulusi Akar is the most likely successor. And that's not good for the West, as he's similar to Erdoğan in outlook.

It's fascinating and dismaying analysis. <https://t.co/xKRBGNAVGL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443977916501667845>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 30 15:08:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** America's next president? <https://t.co/RyP4IKygb1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443593647904239618>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 30 12:22:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** About #JosephSchacht (1902-69), the German-born founder of the modern study of Islamic law:

"In 1934, he left Germany for good, and in further demonstration of his opposition to #Nazism, a few years later he ceased writing in, and even speaking German."

<https://t.co/7vKz2IhdLK> <https://t.co/xu5rqzuWRP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443551701768802308>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 30 11:22:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng: The Palestinian Authority has no expectations of @NaftaliBennett but is waiting for @YairLapid to become PM. Then the concessions will flow.

Me:

- That makes sense
- Scary prospect
- When will #Likud finally rebel against @Netanyahu?

<https://t.co/QU2TPymfng>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443536842310234116>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 29 20:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News item: The U.S. government "has reached out to China diplomatically about reducing its purchases of Iranian crude oil."

Me:

- Going to one enemy for help with another enemy? Utterly pathetic
- This most closely reminds me of #JimmyCarter's feebleness



<https://t.co/a3Lt0E2gP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443317156351938561>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 29 19:53:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SkepticMohamed is trying to use the intolerance of Muslim-majority governments to his advantage, saying he will be persecuted for having publicly burned the #Koran, therefore the Swedish authorities must allow him, an #exMuslim, to remain in #Sweden.

Will it work? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/BTV548W91p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443303034092675083>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 29 13:29:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Heard of the "Arabian Journal of Geosciences," published by the giant Springer Nature & edited by a Saudi, Abdullah Al-Amri, prof of geophysics at @\_KSU? Well, AJG had 412 nonsense articles in recent months.

Me: Proof that no one reads absurd "research."

<https://t.co/IZXIEkQFLa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1443206231586377730>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 28 22:04:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Please read the wonderful article by the wonderful #RuthWisse on the decline of @Harvard from the time she arrived in 1993 until now.

Read it and weep for the rupture in American intellectual and cultural life. Will it ever return, or is this forever?

<https://t.co/ihUlinhBHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442973489896493056>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 28 16:30:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In France, there's a tight 3-way presidential race for 2nd place between far-leftist Mélançon & 2 civilizationists, Le Pen & Zemmour, with Le Pen the tired old face & Zemmour the exciting new one who has

momentum.

Of note, #Zemmour was born to a #Sephardic family from #Algeria.  
<https://t.co/MffBidAmCi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442889584241750022>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 28 11:08:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: It is wrong to think that offering money could end Palestinian #rejectionism. That requires "ending the anti-Israel rhetoric of Palestinian leaders & media outlets -- something that is not likely to happen."

Me: Hello, #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/ZumJ7q82xV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442808415965810688>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 18:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Politics can be complex & strange. Note Biden's pick of Dilawar Syed, a Muslim, as Small Business Administration deputy administrator: "Jewish organizations are among a diverse coalition defending Syed ... against antisemitism allegations from Republicans."  
<https://t.co/NvQUT4QIQg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442560923181281286>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 17:47:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Food for thought from @Jeff\_Jacoby: "In the 11-month span from April 2019 to March 2020, as the US presidential campaign was grinding on and on, Israelis managed to hold three national election campaigns."

Yes, the 2024 presidential campaign has started.

<https://t.co/YLYJkuMVST> <https://t.co/91GLai9aoJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442546515541626881>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 14:29:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennett:

"Iran's nuclear program has hit a watershed moment. And so has our tolerance. Words do not stop centrifuges from spinning. ... We will not allow Iran to acquire a nuclear weapon."

Me:

- Pay close attention to this
- Iran will not do so

<https://t.co/h5Jh xvPrTd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442496633258844161>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 13:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: According to a survey taken a year ago by an #Islamist organization, @TheISPU, American Muslims view fellow Muslims more negatively than American Jews view Muslims.

Me:

- The survey has little credibility
- Still, its authors ignore this curiosity

<https://t.co/LNs6etTi1H> <https://t.co/HO6l2D04YA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442482909366026258>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 12:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GordanGChang at @GatestoneInst on John Kerry's shameful betrayal of the #Uyghurs: It's not just bad for them but for us.

"By defending the human rights of the Chinese people, Americans are, in a very real sense, also defending their national security."

<https://t.co/i3L06upNYR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442467809846460419>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 11:35:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Curious about #ISIS' hostility versus the #Taliban in #Afghanistan? As fellow Islamists, they would seem to be natural allies.

#GalitTrumanZinman: That's because "ISIS's 'war on infidels' is as intolerant of other Muslims as it is of Jews & Christians."

<https://t.co/IMX6sbN89a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442452857794580482>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 26 18:16:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The "Moorish sovereign citizen movement" has struck again, this time in Newark, NJ, claiming a woman's newly purchased home and spreading fear & lawlessness.

On its origins, see my 2013 background article on the Moorish Science Temple of America (#MSTA).

<https://t.co/S5y4ny1CdH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1442191442470973442>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 21:19:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #AlecRyrie in "The Emotional History of [Western] Atheism & Unbelief" explains how atheism started: "As an act of faith, they renounced religion."

Me: This uncannily parallels how secularism emerged—from weariness of excessive & violent religious passions.<https://t.co/q68hSGUusx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441875116858687497>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 19:52:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** At 1,121 ft (342 m) & 60 stories, Philadelphia's #ComcastTechnologyCenter is the tallest building in the United States outside of Manhattan & Chicago.

Pardon me for asking, but why is such a high building needed when there's a parking lot kitty-corner to it? Is this show-offery? <https://t.co/yYjMDoq9v7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441853237632585731>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 16:24:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The 4-day "#TurkeyTribunal" just concluded in Geneva did a thorough & impartial job of evaluating the @RTErdogan regime's record on human rights.

Not surprisingly, it found many problems, from torture & disappearances to possible crimes against humanity.

<https://t.co/zSYszY8CyX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441800903087034369>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 12:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As @ZemmourEric becomes a serious candidate for president of France, I recall my one encounter with him, in #Budapest in March 2019.

Speaking decent French, I approached him at breakfast & he snubbed me with classic Parisian disdain.

He did not exactly make me into an admirer. <https://t.co/ezMgVBEKJB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441734729540198401>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 11:01:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Exiled Turkish investigative reporter @AdemYArslan: A close look at the alleged coup on July 15, 2016, finds many discrepant details pointing to its being manufactured by the regime.

For starters, bullets used to kill civilians were not used by the army.

<https://t.co/yYTPXd7eJd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441719580150304776>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 01:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hard to believe, but Israelis seems to be returning to the Oslo folly, this time with Hamas, hoping that economic benefits will induce Palestinians to give up their intent to eliminate Israel.

Me:

- This way lies madness
- #IsraelVictory is the only path

<https://t.co/N8pYOvKJNF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441576939458899968>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 25 00:38:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Wisam Al-Hardan in the @WSJ: "Iraq Should Join the #AbrahamAccords: Full relations with Israel would help atone for the infamous act of driving out our Jewish population."

He was joined at a conference today in Erbil by political leaders & ex-generals.

<https://t.co/6m94Yw7Km4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441562745741131776>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 21:27:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Explaining the #Evergrande crisis:

Marx: Capitalism is a transitory state on the road to socialism.

Xi: I hear you Karl. We've had capitalism, now I will destroy it to build glorious socialism.

Me: Otherwise, the #CCP will lose power, and that's Xi's and its worst nightmare. <https://t.co/2qaTZCcWhw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441514675615711233>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 20:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: The #USHouse approved funding for Israel's #IronDome anti-missile system by a lopsided vote, 420-9.

Me: That vote seems to knock aside the talk about a drop in Israel's Congressional standing. Trouble could well be brewing but it's not here yet.

<https://t.co/gM7CD754hd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441493892776484865>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 19:04:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan: "I cannot honestly say that there is a healthy process in Turkish-American relations.... the current trajectory does not bode well. ... I can't say that we started well with Mr. #Biden."

Me: Bravo, Mr. Biden. Don't buckle before this dictator.

<https://t.co/bjkR58WHOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441478753201262594>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 18:03:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "#Élie: Al-Kahira, 1914-1948," the 2nd of #BatYeor's French trilogy on "the dhimmitude saga of Jews and Christians covering seven generations of Jews, Christians & Muslims, from 1818 to 1960" is just out.

(The 1st book was "Moïse: Al-Kahira, 1818-1882.")

<https://t.co/dGKePETwBh> <https://t.co/j8gYSrQL3P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441463315062870024>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 16:12:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BennyAvni reports on the exceptional @UN speech by Pres. @SurangelJr of #Palau:

"We encourage the UN system to accept #Taiwan as a valuable contributor to our collective efforts and strongly advocate for Taiwan's participation in the UN system."

Listen closely, oh Free World. <https://t.co/b8kOJx6vtA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441435408626245634>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 14:11:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "@RTErdogan's popularity is at an all-time low 38% approval rate; & significant socioeconomic & political indicators, as well as health issues, signal that the post-Erdoğan era in Turkey is approaching."

Wrong: No tyrant allows himself to be thrown out of office by pesky voters. <https://t.co/8O1x81GzIH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441404963301773315>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 24 00:17:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Time to place @RutgersU at the top of the list of crazy universities?

For a sampling of some star professors' ideas, see @AEHarrod's collection of anti-American inanities & drivels delivered in a recent webinar, "Twenty Years after 9/11: Islamophobia and the Politics of Empire."

<https://t.co/06NslJpKS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441195080082096133>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 23 22:56:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a rogues' gallery of academics, check out #WinfieldMyers' "Evil, Crazy, or Just Plain Stupid? Top 10 Quotes from Middle East Studies Professors." He culled these from 275 howlers over 19 years.

They really are nutty professors, and not in a good way.

<https://t.co/uRYFmMeO2g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441174748315140097>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 23 17:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @FreeP report contains two dismaying aspects. That:

- A secret network of #Muslim doctors carrying out female genital mutilation (#FGM) on young girls existed.
- Legal efforts to suppress this barbarism in the USA have until now spectacularly failed.

<https://t.co/wWEo0LOGoq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441088723014332417>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 23 16:18:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Chalk up yet another Muslim-majority country, this one with an #Islamist government, that sells out the #Uyghurs to make nice with the #CCP.

It's remarkable that nearly all of the moral strength to help this beleaguered Muslim people comes from the West.

<https://t.co/VtuFoG700d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441074416696184836>

---



**Date:** Thu Sep 23 11:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Step by small step, it appears, Europeans are becoming more realistic about protecting themselves.

Case in point: the Dutch border authority may take appearance into account when stopping & checking identification papers of travelers from Schengen areas.

<https://t.co/PLTJUXliWX> <https://t.co/R7SJcqVGbo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1441000390430838788>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 20:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 20 years after 9/11, you'd think that this argument by #LorenzoVidino would be unnecessary: "The Myth of Moderate Jihadists: The unspoken pact between Washington & anti-IS jihadi groups is a short-sighted move that will reward extremists."

You'd be wrong.

<https://t.co/iYBPkBHvIk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440777924983013377>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 19:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MichaelTanchum: "#India's Arabian-Mediterranean (Arab-Med) Corridor to Europe is an emerging multi-modal, commercial corridor that could radically reconfigure trade patterns between the Indian Ocean Region, the Middle East & Europe."

Me: Despite the "Arab" name, Israel is key. <https://t.co/LRdKndhXmX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440765341777362950>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 18:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost headline yesterday: "Far too many pregnant people remain at high risk of covid-19. It didn't have to be this way."

Me: People?

<https://t.co/ltY4CzKfrp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440747725696344078>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 17:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: This news came out at the very start of the #COVID19 pandemic, 1½ years ago:

"Amid coronavirus, @Walmart says it's seeing increased sales of tops — but not bottoms."

Makes good sense in the @Zoom era of only seeing the top of a person's body.

<https://t.co/uSlZpVXaA9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440732626151690241>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 16:39:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Angelo Codevilla died yesterday, age 78.

I first met Angelo in 1978, when he was working for the Senate & I was looking for a job in DC. We stayed in touch over the decades & I learned from his wisdom on matters of war & peace.

He will be sorely missed.

<https://t.co/CLQOnX0qdh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440717360873164801>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 11:52:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Of course, Artificial Intelligence (AI) reflects this wave of 48K jihadi attacks & 210K dead.

And, of course, Islamists & leftists are in a panic over this & trying to mess with AI to make sure these unpleasant facts are hidden. @VoxDotCom leads the way.

<https://t.co/cHAy8sz1yZ> <https://t.co/qapX0ZqpE3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440645056948441091>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 22 10:58:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_SE: "The Saudi educational curriculum is sailing on an even keel toward its stated goals—more moderation & openness....We are

impressed by Saudi educators' respect for tradition & their determination to make their country a genuine success story."

<https://t.co/3ZzXgUOBSQ> <https://t.co/7gg8M4BUfp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440631662996381701>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 22:14:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NoahCarl90's pungent message to progressive white males: "Academics from overrepresented groups who are in favor of more 'diversity' have an obligation to resign & give up their positions to members of underrepresented groups."

As he says, talk is cheap.<https://t.co/ch8bsYlIR0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440439205524504589>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 21:37:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@HaninGDr: "#Hezbollah's iron grip on #Lebanon's politics and economy is starting to loosen. ... Hezbollah no longer enjoys the support it once had among Shias. In particular, many businesspeople are more interested in jobs than in Hezbollah's resistance struggles."

Wake up, DC. <https://t.co/MM2cFAQArL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440430091138310150>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 18:44:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Egypt's Pres. Sisi: "I respect nonbelievers. If someone tells me [they are] neither Muslim, Christian nor Jewish, or does not believe in religion, I would tell them, 'You are free to choose'."

Me: That's another sign of the advance of #exMuslim #atheism.

<https://t.co/AGGGFpifKU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440386388290015238>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 16:59:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Lebanon's new PM vows to take back land it sees as occupied by Israel," a reference to the #ShebaaFarms area.

Me: How odd to recall that pre-1977, it was widely assumed that #Lebanon

would be the 2nd state to make peace with Israel. How wrong.

<https://t.co/in3Qla4UfG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440360056399167492>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 11:00:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #YehoshafatHarkabi, Israeli general, scholar of the Arab-Israeli conflict, and self-styled "Machiavellian dove," was born 100 years ago today in Haifa.

I had many & deep differences with him but esteemed him as "a deeply versed & often brilliant analyst."

<https://t.co/N33TpoL7zH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1440269577217355776>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 20 15:47:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pretty funny, no?

The hall is nearly empty when EU Commission President Ursula @vonderLeyen delivered her State of the Union address on Sep. 15 at the European Parliament in Strasbourg.

Shows how much interest the EU inspires, even among its own members.

<https://t.co/TtaW73NE61> <https://t.co/5HXnb3jaHi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439979537090191366>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 20 12:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Non-Muslims tend to ignore the growing phenomenon of Muslims becoming atheists. To address this, I document the surge in a new article at @TheNatlInterest.

Conclusion: The turn toward atheism means the "Islamic future [is] more precarious than its past."

<https://t.co/PhKTOgwOLY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439936882700439555>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 20 01:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Step by step, Europeans take control of their borders:

Greece opened its first "closed" migrant camp. "Barbed wire fencing surrounds the new camp on the island of #Samos which is also installed with surveillance cameras, x-ray scanners & magnetic doors."

<https://t.co/qTxjK1zgwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439768774970728452>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 20 00:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It is profoundly sad and disturbing to me that so many of my fellow American political conservatives have fallen so hard for conspiracy theories, notably about the 2020 presidential election and the anti-COVID-19 vaccines.

I wish them a rapid and full recovery from this blight.

<https://t.co/nfoXWE7gEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439753675514187776>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 23:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: To keep out illegal migrants coming from France, the UK government has considered "boats with pumps generating waves that would force boats back into French waters"—but this raised concerns "about capsizing the migrants in already-overladen boats."

<https://t.co/dwHhGFxqQb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439738575948554243>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 22:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a wondrous example of @JoeBiden's senility, I dare you to make your way through his extemporaneous remarks on the anniversary of 9/11.

I picked out the most colorful, mysterious bits & published them as an update to my "Deciphering #Bidenese" article.

<https://t.co/7oSWhD4xF1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439723476538036225>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 21:48:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971:

@RTErdogan's "Turkey now appears to be pursuing a campaign of cultural genocide against [Cyprus'] traditional Turkish community."

Note that it's the Turks of Cyprus under discussion, not the Greeks.

Me:

- Erdoğan is a menace
- Turkey is going the way of Venezuela <https://t.co/4woTElomWz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439708027049885703>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 19:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Imran Shamsunahar has written a brave and excellent analysis of #Malaysia's affirmative-action problem: #Not a failed state, but a decaying one."

The lessons of Malaysia should be obvious to all: treat humans as individuals, not as members of groups, and deal with them fairly.  
<https://t.co/CRDv7AK024>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439678177983352835>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 18:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For the German elections in a week, @AfD candidate Marcel Goldhammer (@MarcelBelmondo) has produced perhaps the most astonishing campaign poster of all time:

"Make Berlin safer for Jews and gays," with his name then spelt out in Hebrew letters.

That's one brave dude, all right. <https://t.co/mPj7xOOLBe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439663078509977603>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 19 17:49:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I explain today why 1945's rehabilitation of Germany, Japan, Austria & Italy could not be replicated in Afghanistan & Iraq. In brief, there are 4 major differences between then & now.

Lesson for the future: Don't try to pull a 1945 again. It's unavailable  
<https://t.co/nezuAAfP6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439647961076703232>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 18 18:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sorry, but I think this is funny, not scary:

Paris recalls its ambassador to the USA for the first time in nearly 250 years because the Australians bought American subs, not French ones.

Really? I guess elections are coming & #Macron wants to show the electorate his toughness. <https://t.co/RH2mVoKYQq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439302703935545347>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 18 17:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Fascinating if true, on executing #MohsenFakhrizadeh:

"The Scientist & the A.I.-Assisted, Remote-Control Killing Machine: Israeli agents wanted to kill #Iran's top nuclear scientist for years. They came up with a way to do it with no operatives present."

<https://t.co/Es6Pg60KOQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439287604331966468>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 18 16:55:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My blurb for @JeffreyJHiggins's new thriller:

"'Unseen' combines an insider's knowledge of Washington with fast action, satisfying romance & a great big dollop of information about the Muslim Brotherhood. The result is as instructive as it is compelling."

<https://t.co/R1BhclUXyi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439271814853808133>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 18 14:35:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AlMonitor: "Turkey increasingly finds itself at odds w/ both Washington & Moscow over just about everything."

Me:

- B/c Erdoğan dominates Turkey, he thinks he's a foreign policy genius. No
- From zero problems with neighbors to only problems with them

<https://t.co/LNSSPvHnAk> <https://t.co/9nKburrDSI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1439236627960897545>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 17 15:25:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Bild: "There is too little talk about #Islamism in the [German] election campaign."

Me: Yes, it's as though the #CCP, #COVID19 & the economy have replaced the #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, and Islamization) issues.

They have not.

<https://t.co/qm11Mt3yyi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1438886833497194506>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 17 11:32:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Zenobia van Dongen: There's been a profound shift in the meaning of "left-wing" in the West. It "used to mean defending working-class interests but now means promoting Muslim immigration."

<https://t.co/INc1vnYJSx> <https://t.co/fXI3GwrRUe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1438828117729099776>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 17 00:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** There's a distressing pattern of excluding Jews as jurors or judges in cases that include Muslims:

- Jurors for Abdullah el-Faisal, London, 2003
- Jurors for Abdel Hameed Shehadeh, Brooklyn, 2013
- Judge David Spiro, Toronto, 2021

Where will this end?

<https://t.co/h9IEZf4P1D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1438661227178127361>

---



**Date:** Wed Sep 15 19:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Yemen may be the most mysterious country in the MidEast; I visited there 49 years ago & was entranced for life.

@AsherOrkaby's book nicely introduces the place with information that is slightly random but reliable, useful & interesting. Give it a try.

<https://t.co/34o8A9MtKE> <https://t.co/xNklFPvszF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1438230891504021513>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 14 17:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Iran could have enough enriched uranium for a nuke in a month."

Me: Given the mentality of #Iran's leadership, this is surely the most important news in the world, yet it hardly gets noticed. Much more fun to analyze the dresses at a NYC ball.

<https://t.co/jrENuqL7MY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437824715431690244>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 14 16:06:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Avril D. Haines, Biden's @CIA director: The greatest terrorist threat now to the US is NOT Afghanistan but "Yemen, Somalia, Syria & Iraq."

Me:

- How very, very convenient
- But the CIA not at all political
- See anything in common between the 5 countries?

<https://t.co/rSiMlhR6Fu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437810098768916480>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 14 14:43:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CliffSmithZBRDZ: "Palestinians should take note. Israel's 'victory' need not look like the destruction left in the wake of the recent conflict in Gaza, but like the skyscrapers of Dubai."

Me: Yes, the Palestinian's defeat opens the path to their benefit.<https://t.co/3gqKKIDH8o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437789116771471361>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 13 14:41:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GHechen: Israel's security leaders want "simply to avoid friction. They have forgotten that without constant friction Israel & the IDF cannot help but degenerate operationally & lose their very raison d'être."

Wise words to help achieve #IsraelVictory.  
<https://t.co/tajVVH4kdS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437426249429889028>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 13 13:51:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Who in his right mind would take refuge in the failed state of Lebanon?

Well, MidEast Muslims in transit to Christianity, that's who.  
@RamiAmerDabbas provides specifics at @IsraelToday.

<https://t.co/pNM2vehipn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437413734167756805>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 13 10:43:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) eviscerates a dishonest @CNN puff piece on Islam & concludes with a brief quote from me:

"Why would #Islamists need to engage in violent #jihad when they have so many of America's great institutions promoting their cause?"

<https://t.co/XWzO6cqrUd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437366361790062597>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 12 13:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Omar bin Laden, 40, the youngest of OBL's sons, was offered leadership of Al-Qaeda but declined. In fact, he feels "shame and horror" toward his father. He hopes to visit Israel ("a beautiful country") along with his Jewish-origin wife.

Me: How amazing.

<https://t.co/7l9Gf6VYuU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437048349706924042>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 12 12:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israeli politicians exchange views:

Joint Arab List leader @AyOdeh: "My dream is that there will be no more prisons, no more occupation."

Otzma Yehudit leader @ItamarBenGvir: "My dream is that there should be ... no terror supporters in the Knesset."

<https://t.co/8uqHRvzbdz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437033250086522883>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 12 11:39:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My article today in @IsraelHayomEng:

Germany's Establishment exploits the country's Jewish leadership to discredit the civilizationist @AfD and boot it from parliament. The Jewish leadership, depending on funds from the government, supinely plays along.

<https://t.co/4E9pDL4YJ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1437017957377392642>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 12 01:34:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hayder al-Shakarchi of @AlBawabaEnglish interviewed me about 9/11.

I explain how counterproductive that attack was & how Islamists increasingly worked through the system after 2001. Also, after the "United We Stand" moment, US politics became more toxic.

<https://t.co/jN89G7RA1G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436865679450427396>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 11 18:14:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Think it's bad for conservatives in the USA? It is, but it's worse almost everywhere else.

In France, e.g., #ThaïsEscufon said it's "scandalous that a migrant can cross the border." For this, she got a €3K fine and a 2-month suspended prison sentence.

<https://t.co/AWdMS1gcKm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436754979042299907>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 11 12:19:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TheDemocrats in charge, America retreats from the world:

AP: "The US has removed its most advanced missile defense system & Patriot batteries from Saudi Arabia in recent weeks, even as the kingdom faced continued air attacks from Yemen's Houthi rebels."

<https://t.co/5sJMPGJvo6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436665791030628353>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 11 11:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Note any difference in the headlines about the same story in 2 New York newspapers?

@NYTimes: In U.S. Drone Strike, Evidence Suggests No ISIS Bomb.

<https://t.co/8qaPRu0IPF>

@NYPost: Biden droned the wrong guy, innocent aid worker killed in Kabul strike.

<https://t.co/9ZPV4pBaTQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436652994238418946>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 21:31:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In 2014, Obama exchanged 5 Guantánamo detainees for #BoweBergdahl, an American soldier who had deserted to the Taliban. All of those 5 now hold key positions in the Taliban regime.

- Wasn't Obama a brilliant commander-in-chief?
- Could Biden surpass him?

<https://t.co/bRH8Wr23kM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436442147222327300>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 20:41:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Have you seen the architectural rendering of the #AbrahamicFamilyHouse in #AbuDhabi, with each of a synagogue, church & mosque?

Designed by @DAdjaye, the interior spaces are dazzling.

Has there ever been such a project before? I cannot think of one. Bravo to the #UAE for this. <https://t.co/1ssHL3ZE7S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436429562875944982>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 18:56:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 20 years later, @CAIRnational magically turned 9/11 from an Islamist attack on America into ... an American attack on its own Muslim population. Plus, CAIR raised buckets of money from this sleight-of-hand.

So, @TheIPT came up with this clever graphic as a hats-off to that heist. <https://t.co/8OgqRxyo80>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436403189289467906>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 17:38:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Americans live in a new world, one in which racial issues alone matter.

#Islamist "School Board Member Whose Father Led 9/11 Hijackers'  
#Mosque Opposes Resolution Honoring Victims: Says resolution honoring victims of terror attacks is not 'anti-racist'."

<https://t.co/DFpzWtcCfj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436383468275978241>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 16:39:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I reviewed "Iran Is More than Persia: Ethnic Politics in the Islamic Republic" by @ProfBShaffer. She makes the important point that modern-day #Iran is a small empire, with over ½ the population not Persian & quite repressed. Time for policy to note this.

<https://t.co/gnBjAA7E3c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436368643936473128>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 10 15:13:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For Polish-speakers: An in-depth analysis of the long-term impact of 9/11 based in part on my reflections, namely:

- 9/11 led to 2 wars (Afghanistan, Iraq) that reduced the global US role
- It began an internal debate over causes of the attack that far worsened US political life <https://t.co/rb8gGXJMI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436347171620675610>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 09 20:16:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** True to @TheDemocrats' identity politics mantra, @SecBlinken worries more about the interim #Taliban government's gender balance than its ideology.

"Despite professing that a new government would be inclusive, the list of names consists [of] no women."

<https://t.co/tnDN9rpNEs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436061031592349702>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 09 17:41:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Islamists & their Leftist allies are rampaging on this 9/11. One example:

Farah Brelvi of @MuslimAdvocates, as reported in the @NYTimes: "Much work remains to dismantle the anti-Muslim industry."

Me: Wondering exactly what this verb "dismantle" means.

<https://t.co/Ow2vYdLt5r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1436022058098507780>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 09 14:55:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Provisional results in Morocco's elections: The Islamist party, Justice & Development (#PJD), went from 125 to 12 seats.

Me: While local factors predominate, this partly results from a reaction against the Islamists taking over in Afghanistan on Aug. 15.

<https://t.co/Ctbpc59uBj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435980136294371332>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 09 13:52:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I reviewed "Fertility and Faith: The Demographic Revolution & the Transformation of World Religions" by #PhillipJenkins:

High-fertility societies tend to be devout & the lower the fertility rate, the greater the tendency to detach from organized religion.

<https://t.co/GoKOAnCKgA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435964205748924416>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 08 19:49:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Really?

@ConradMBlack: "Joe Biden is not up to the job. Barring a miracle, he will not go on for 3½ years. The powers in the Democratic Party appear already to be trying to shuffle the VP out of the deck & bring in someone to hold the commanding heights of American government."

<https://t.co/LsV3yMx4VL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435691871368589314>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 08 14:39:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Excuse me if I am skeptical of the show-piece trial of the #Bataclan jihadis. It:

- Is almost 6 years after the fact
- Has 14 defendants, 330 lawyers & >1.8K plaintiffs
- Takes place in a purpose-build courtroom
- Includes a former president giving testimony
- Will take ¾ year. <https://t.co/QR97dLYZvZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435613673817509890>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 07 20:28:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TheDemocrats' core positions boil down to two: "antiracist" & "pro-choice."

Trouble is, they are inherently contradictory. To embrace one is inarguably to reject the other.

To understand why, go back to #RichardEly & the purported "science" of eugenics.<https://t.co/v59jz64roL> <https://t.co/F8Qo27cuQM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435339328071340037>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 07 17:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An amusing illustration of the U.S. dollar's steep decline:

In #DashiellHammett's 1930 novel, "The Maltese Falcon," the value of the solid gold bird statue is estimated at an astonishing \$2mn.

In 2013, the plaster prop used in the movie starring #HumphreyBogart sold for \$4.1mn. <https://t.co/ijRJ3PhpzU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435297814800584704>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 06 23:26:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MoshePhillips3: Harvard's new chief chaplain, @GregMEpstein, has radical ideas not just about God & Judaism but also about Israel & the Holocaust. E.g., he has denigrated Israelis as "Jewish supremacists."

Me: It's getting ever-more embarrassing to be associated with @Harvard. <https://t.co/ixuRcqV2RW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1435021720465838082>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 06 14:47:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I reviewed this book in the @MEQuarterly.

Plus: Carl Yonker (@IsmiFallah) meticulously traces the #SSNP, one of the MidEast's most interesting organizations



Minus: His disappointing study follows those twists & turns without seeing their larger significance for Lebanon & Syria <https://t.co/0CCR4hp7Ls>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434891017195491335>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 06 00:20:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I published an analysis of the @Harvard\_History Dept. showing that 80% of its faculty have endowed chairs.

This means they can just address historians & ignore everyone else. "Deans do not demand they fill classrooms; spouses do not clamor for royalties."

<https://t.co/PvQ2vTKhPB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434672832101949448>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 05 12:38:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The good news from #Qatar: Legislative elections will take place on Oct. 2.

The bad news: You cannot vote unless your family lived in Qatar before 1930.

If such a rule existed in the United States, I could not vote, as both my parents arrived in 1940.

<https://t.co/EzIgnbdV0y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434496031434022915>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 05 11:38:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Was @Starbucks a signatory of the U.S. Constitution?

Judging by this sign at the National Constitution Center (@ConstitutionCtr) in Philadelphia, it took a leading role.

Ah, good old capitalism. <https://t.co/u24XrHdsS1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434480932040417286>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 05 00:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Nice to see, after 1½ years, that students are back at college. This

is from @Penn today. Excitement was in the air.

I just wish they were not undergoing leftist indoctrination.  
<https://t.co/g4tRrEmLL7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434311565982019586>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 04 23:26:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** With #RFK's killer #SirhanSirhan in the news, note my 2008 blog:

#WilliamAyers, Obama's close associate at the Chicago Annenberg Challenge, dedicated his co-authored 1974 terrorist manifesto, "Prairie Fire," to (among others) Sirhan Sirhan.

Shocked yet?

<https://t.co/jowN6Pquy0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434296718120538114>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 04 22:26:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Read about the #NewZealand #jihadi, Ahamed Aathill Mohammad Samsudeen, and cry.

The ineptitude, denial, and plain idiocy of the politicians & police defies reason.

But NZ is typical of the West. Now, in which country will the next massacre take place?

<https://t.co/6muMrVzL7l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434281650087727115>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 04 13:46:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I reviewed Stephen J. Shoemaker's "A Prophet Has Appeared: The Rise of Islam through Christian and Jewish Eyes, A Sourcebook" and calling it "one of the most readable & exciting books in Islamic history" because of its original information.

@MEQuarterly

<https://t.co/xo1htJgJMZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1434150861551374342>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 23:34:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** French institute @Fondapol published a book on #jihadi attacks since 1979, finding:

- 48,035 attacks by Islamists around the world, or >3 per day
- 210,138 dead from these attacks, or almost 14 per day

But the Left—as recently as today in NZ—shuts its eyes to this vast danger.  
<https://t.co/jUvEjPc2f4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433936480381059073>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 19:24:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Passing a budget in Israel was a "personal victory for @AvigdorLiberman as architect of the project to topple @Netanyahu. It began in Nov '18, when he shocked everyone by handing in his resignation as defense minister. It has been a long slog since then."

<https://t.co/tMGSjdglIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433873493263802375>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 18:42:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A quiet but major move in U.S.-Israel relations took place yesterday: #Israel was moved from the military's European command to its Middle East command.

Me: This shift results from the diminished Arab state hostility to Israel. And also #Trump's resolve.

<https://t.co/JC8gmZe5M9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433862876977057801>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 15:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PeggyNoonanNYC: Biden's "people think [Afghanistan] will all just go away. ... But the essence of the story will linger. Its reverberations will play out for years. The damage to the president is different & deeper

than his people think, because it hit at his reputational core."  
<https://t.co/Hs1kUGmSFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433808251242569732>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 14:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** NZ PM @JacindaArdern compounds the folly by avoiding the naming of the #jihadi's #Islamist motive, saying the attack "was carried out by an individual — not a faith, not a culture, not an ethnicity. ... He alone carries the responsibility for these acts."

<https://t.co/XOixejtf3t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433793151303520256>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 13:06:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: NZ police shoot dead an #ISIS #jihadi who stabbed 6 in a store.

Absurd backstory:

- Laws did not permit jailing him
- Police tailed him 24/7
- He picked up a knife in a store & rampaged
- They killed him after 50 seconds

Me: This is craziness.

<https://t.co/BXFFzY5T5I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433778528080773122>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 02 00:29:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's pretty amusing that @CAIRNational just invited me to take part in its survey "To better understand what Muslims in America have experienced in the twenty years" since 9/11.

That shows just how useless is CAIR's survey research; any random person can opine as a U.S. Muslim. <https://t.co/hwRrDaBXz8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1433225596985823232>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 31 19:47:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BahroozJaafar: If Iraq's "water problem is not solved, Iraqi civilization could disappear completely."

Me: And its 40mn population would likely move to the West.

<https://t.co/7n2frCLJ7f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1432792234999549962>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 31 14:34:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ArminLaschet, perhaps Germany's chancellor in a month: Afghanistan "is the biggest debacle that NATO has suffered since its founding."

Me:

- Strong words but accurate ones
- Biden was clever to appoint @KamalaHarris as his poison-pill

<https://t.co/zNaarFp2dE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1432713331085877260>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 29 18:51:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Speaking of Austria's PM @SebastianKurz, he won an astonishing 99.4% in the vote to head his party, the People's Party (@VolksPartei). That's more than his 98.7% in 2017. His tough stance on immigration was key.

But still, it feels spookily Stalinist.

<https://t.co/V547mFb5Vo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1432053198861316102>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 29 15:05:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Austria's PM @SebastianKurz on why he won't allow more Afghans into the country: "Taking in people who cannot be integrated is a huge problem for our country."

Me: That's a novel & clever way, without reference to religion, to exclude difficult migrants.

<https://t.co/yxdhlgan5G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1431996422719787009>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 28 01:18:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For an early critique of the folly of spending untold amounts to nation-build in Afghanistan, see @JSchanzer's & my article from Jan. 2002, "Attack U.S. and Win Aid."

You may enjoy the allusions to #PeterSellers' comic 1959 movie, "The Mouse that Roared."

<https://t.co/kGCcpESJqO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1431426022835109901>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 28 00:12:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** That an unrepentant #SirhanSirhan, who still denies murdering #RobertFKennedy, will likely soon be released, with the support of RFK's sons & no opposition from the DA, provides one more indication for the moral & political decline of the United States.

<https://t.co/GDKOonwXf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1431409384429604868>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 27 19:14:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sen. Josh Hawley (@HawleyMO) on @JoeBiden's failure in Afghanistan: "It is now painfully clear he has neither the will nor capacity to lead. He must resign."

Me: Does Hawley really want to replace Biden with @KamalaHarris? Surely, that's a terrible idea.

<https://t.co/U4d9Y2wrwZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1431334416199135234>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 27 14:49:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Biden: "To those who carried out this attack ... know this: We will not forgive. We will not forget. We will hunt you down and make you pay. I will defend our interests and our people with every measure at my command."

Me: Pathetic bravado by a weakling.

<https://t.co/jaELofSEjr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1431267654753468417>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 26 20:58:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Richard\_Landes collected some of the colorful insults that #EdwardSaid hurled at "anybody who says things he does not approve of about the Arabs and Muslims."

Me: In Said's spirit, I call him a venomous, bogus, self-deceiving & preposterous mediocrity.

<https://t.co/bdc5O0RKb5> <https://t.co/PKowGafac9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1430998006237745162>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 26 19:28:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Just months ago, traveling by train from NYC to Philadelphia meant going from Penn Station to 30th St. Station.

But now, @Amtrak has plastered dead Democratic politicians' names (#DanielPatrickMoynihan & #WilliamGrayIII) on the stations.

Dutifully kow-towing here to my masters. <https://t.co/xgeTfjxSIC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1430975352499757061>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 24 17:27:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Of the myriad reasons to study Hebrew, such as understanding Judaism, Jewish history, or modern-day Israel, how does @Georgetown Univ's @ACMCU present it?

For those "interested in learning about the Middle East Conflict." In other words, it's a way to learn more about the enemy. <https://t.co/8GyJKPlvI4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1430220278508949506>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 24 16:26:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: "#Hitler's National-Socialist German Workers' Party was just one more in a long line of attempts by leftist ideologues to

fashion a workable model out of #Marx's mishmash of economic & social nonsense" by incorporating nationalist passions.

<https://t.co/v3RdeNwldV> <https://t.co/z7NrtPaffm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1430204966778679306>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 22 21:46:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I signed #AJCaschetta's petition on behalf of Palestinian children & urge you to do so too.

"We...denounce the systemic abuse of Palestinian children by adults who turned them into soldiers in their war against Israel. We say, enough of this child abuse."

<https://t.co/y7hFscJPzu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429560531732598787>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 22 20:37:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Priceless!

@CAIRNational now denies that the #Taliban are #Islamists: CAIR's #LaniHabrock says she heard the Taliban referred to "as Islamists & that's incorrect language. The Taliban should not be defined by a religion."

Me: Instead, call them bunnies?

<https://t.co/NscfKzAQM1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429543221009555463>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 22 14:49:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It was 823 passengers! "The US military's Air Mobility Command said the original estimate of 640 Afghans, seated on the hard floor of the giant C-17 Globemaster III—already more than double the normal capacity—omitted children passengers...seated on laps."

<https://t.co/0WfHA7fbNW> <https://t.co/pyxUnMJPvT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429455747172155400>

---



**Date:** Sat Aug 21 23:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** At Washington's request, three western Balkan governments (of #Albania, #Kosovo & #NorthMacedonia) will temporarily take in ~2K Afghan refugees until they move on to the US.

Me:

- Who are the Afghans?
- Why the indirection?
- What is the quid pro quo?

<https://t.co/hNPS7ZVhDo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429225553064693763>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 22:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The VP, the NSA & the secs of defense & state stood behind Biden at his Friday presser.

@Charles\_Lipson: "Why have them stand there, mute? To convey to the public that the administration was united...and to convey to his advisers that they were all on this sinking ship together." <https://t.co/nPeNqXsRaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429210453557882887>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 21:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Islamists at the ready:

"The Taliban will very likely implement Hudood...as they have done in the past. That will provide Islamophobes with yet another opportunity to attack Islam, Muslims & rekindle the Sharia freakout. Please have your spokespersons trained on talking points." <https://t.co/5RnEvOftNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429195354201759746>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 20:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Looking for a definition of "jihad"?

#Mawdudi, "Jihad in Islam," p. 6: "Islam wishes to destroy all states & governments anywhere on the face of the earth which are opposed to the ideology & programme of Islam....Islam requires the earth—not just a portion, but the whole planet." <https://t.co/gy1JqlhcFN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429180254648639488>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 19:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RamiAmerDabbas: The supervisor of a Facebook page about atheism in #Jordan finds the number of atheists in Jordan to be "shockingly large." But most remain silent about their beliefs & some go through the #Islamic religious motions to deflect suspicion.

<https://t.co/BWSQ7xgrrU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429165155120652290>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 18:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Wonder about #Taliban-#AlQaeda relations?

@Cynthia\_Farahat: In 2015 & 2016, AQ leader Ayman al-Zawahiri twice offered his formally bai`a (Islamic allegiance) to the Taliban leader. On Aug 16, the Taliban released all AQ & ISIS jihadis from Afghan prisons.

<https://t.co/UMtJmWsDVH> <https://t.co/SrpNai6gG8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429150055760482306>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 17:34:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Dhume: In 2002-18, "Pakistan ensured the failure of America's Afghanistan project by surreptitiously sheltering, arming & training the #Taliban."

Me: Will the US government finally wake up to Pakistan's enmity? Or continue to self-delude?

<https://t.co/1EFarVMijq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429134745804410888>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 12:49:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The open back door to Europe—a stretch of easily crossed territory at #Evros, Greece—has now been closed with a high wall fitted with a hi-tech, automated electronic monitoring system. #Turkey's regime will now find it harder to dispatch illegal migrants.

<https://t.co/2qNp09INd3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1429063020693557251>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 21 01:20:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** First, Turkey starved #Iraq of water via its "Southeastern Anatolia Project," a complex of dams.

Now, Iran follows with the dams of its "Tropical Water Project."

At this rate, Iraq will be a dead desert before long. #Mesopotamia no more. Good neighbors?

<https://t.co/EnoxThZJFD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428889592757985283>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 20 01:55:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I offer some predictable and some unpredictable thoughts on the international impact of the debacle in #Afghanistan in an interview for the Italian publication L'Informale (@InformaleEu).

For example: This development will harm #Islamism and even Islam.

<https://t.co/yl9Xp9LQGH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428536039061270531>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 20:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BilalWahab: "Iraq could go #Afghanistan's way unless both Iraq and the United States recalibrate their relationship."

Me: That requires that the Biden administration recognize that Afghanistan was a debacle for the US. So far, there's precious little sign of that happening. <https://t.co/zaYXU10CPr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428460511906181127>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 19:56:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DavidStilwell, former @StateDept official: The fall of Afghanistan could benefit the United States in the long term.

"Beijing won't have time to attack Taiwan because we'll take advantage of

their distraction to carve Xinjiang and hopefully Tibet away."

<https://t.co/d0eJVUrSyj> <https://t.co/ibH9hg6VXi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428445742356746245>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 17:28:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The Taliban triumph in Afghanistan has given a new lease on life to the world's Islamic extremists & neighbors including Russia & China had better watch out....From China to Chechnya & throughout the Arab world, jihadis came for military training & combat."<https://t.co/MjxqhojuOE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428408418771996673>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 16:28:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Old-fashioned #antiZionism still occasionally rears its ugly head among Arab leaders.

Case in point: #Algeria's president partially blamed "the Zionist entity" for forest fires ravaging the country.

Me: How stale, unconvincing, boring & anachronistic.

<https://t.co/JESXodiYKW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428393319265095682>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 15:28:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational: "Words such as 'Islamist' & 'jihadist' are fictional terms with no Arabic equivalent."

Me:

- You're kidding. In Arabic, these words are Islami & mujahid
- CAIR is again trying to deceive non-specialists, this time by sanitizing the Taliban

<https://t.co/gdj3GdQmIW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428378339262279685>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 12:36:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hamas murdered #DavidBoim, an American, in 1996.

For 25 years, his counterjihad heroic parents have pursued a financial verdict, now \$156mn, against #Hamas' American affiliates, now @AMPalestine.

The Boims just won a major legal victory. Learn more at <https://t.co/3Fuz7jveWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428335174069231621>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 19 12:14:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In an excellent analysis, @Mike\_Pence explains:

- What the Trump administration's Feb. 2020 deal consisted of
- Then how Biden, not wanting "to abide by the terms of a deal negotiated by his predecessor" specifically "broke the deal" that led to disaster

<https://t.co/g5LRJ1LXNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428329468771414023>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 22:53:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sound familiar? @JoeBiden arguing against aid to Cambodia in 1975: "I may be the most immoral son of a gun in this room. I'm sick & tired of hearing about morality. There's a point where you are incapable of meeting moral obligations that exist worldwide."

<https://t.co/GYOCRQFfzx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428127937119797251>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 20:16:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Thanks to the staff at @Islamist\_Watch, there's a record of American #Islamist joy at the #Taliban victory in Afghanistan. I wonder why the subsequent deletion? Pray tell us, @Mufti\_Yasir.

For more such effusions, check out @SamWestrop's collection here: <https://t.co/QVkjVpyNmP> <https://t.co/oWhVvZpNAh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428088550126505986>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 19:21:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby on Afghanistan as a supposed "forever war":

- No fatalities at all in 1½ years
- Just 2½K troops, fewer than Djibouti (3K), Bahrain (5K) or Kuwait (13K)
- Troops there for just 20 years, far less than the over 70 years in Germany & S Korea

<https://t.co/5u8dPh1mUI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1428074706939351045>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 12:42:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 2005: #SebastianFarmborough went to #SaudiArabia to make known the "humane facets" of its culture.

2021: "The enslavement & injustice" he experienced leave him disillusioned & intent on exposing its "rotten, corrupt & inhumane" ways.

Me: A voice to heed.

<https://t.co/jzuwzVbwTZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427974299714002955>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 02:18:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #CCP threatens China will "crush ... US troops present on Taiwan."

Me: It's time to renew full diplomatic relations with Taipei. If Beijing does not like this, too bad. After Afghanistan, it's time for a robust, principled stand with friends & allies.

<https://t.co/eKqqHcyer7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427817247012163589>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 18:56:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The fall of #Afghanistan to the #Taliban means the imposition of an anachronistic law code, the #Shariah, on its population of 38 million.

That prompts me to post a 4-page excerpt from a 1983 book of mine, "Islamic Law: A Primer." You may find it useful.

<https://t.co/vRStrl08Hz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427705788672495619>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 15:06:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This is the photograph that for me will enduringly define the fall of #Afghanistan to the #Taliban:

It's the inside of Reach 871, a U.S. Air Force C-17 flying from Kabul to Qatar on Aug. 15, 2021, carrying 640 Afghans fleeing the #Islamist totalitarians.

<https://t.co/yCQpVovpWa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427648072889380873>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 13:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Virendra Pandit (@vpandit\_author) offers the most astonishing interpretation yet of the Afghanistan earthquake. Calling it "the West's carefully laid strategic trap" for China, he predicts Taliban jihadis will "liberate" Uyghurs from their CCP repression.

<https://t.co/JjxW5n7atE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427627523811250183>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 12:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson has written the most astute analysis of the current moment: The "explosion of revolutionary fervor in just a few months has made America almost unrecognizable. ... we are in the midst of a revolutionary epoch & probably most don't even know it."

<https://t.co/oiUKJaoAxr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427612424132300804>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 11:43:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Vietnam yesterday.

Afghanistan today.

Which country tomorrow? Well, Xi has thoughts on this: "Chinese media claims US will abandon Taiwan like Afghanistan."

<https://t.co/YcPYXLEjtY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427597060929474579>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 00:55:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WardahKhalid: "Some of this coverage/commentary on what's happening in #Afghanistan, especially around women and girls, reeks of Islamophobia and orientalism."

Me: If concern for Afghan women and girls under the Taliban defines "Islamophobia and orientalism," then count me in. <https://t.co/FrdD6P7WbX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427433812280098816>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 16 22:29:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Biden on #Afghanistan:

- He's right that the US never should have nation built or fought in some else's civil war
- He's wrong that, after 2.3K lives lost & >\$1 trillion spent we can just walk away
- He's mistaken not to point to #Pakistan as the culprit

<https://t.co/fKISEXHYeu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427397136593924097>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 16 15:33:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** You know what's missing from the current discussion of Afghanistan falling to the #Taliban? Pakistan's role.

This event never would have happened without the support of @ImranKhanPTI & his several predecessors. #Pakistan is an enemy of the United States.

<https://t.co/MgAgCYXdih>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427292413744324611>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 16 12:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another reason to disband the @FBI & start over: "FBI dodged Ilhan Omar-'bro' wed probe" by @MirandaDevine in the @NYPost.

<https://t.co/T0ptzfyhDu> <https://t.co/UMKM27REyW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427243744546361345>

---



**Date:** Mon Aug 16 11:19:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "'A matter of time until another 9/11' warn experts as airport security weaker than ever."

We call it security theater.

<https://t.co/rLON6cYcEk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1427228634411151371>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 15 15:24:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Isn't it time to recognize the Khomeinist regime for what it is: a banal despotism disguised as a clerical regime to confuse both Iranians & foreign Iranologists while trying to destroy not only Iran's monarchic heritage but also its religious tradition?"

<https://t.co/oaedSdDu0G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426927866332291082>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 14 18:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** To exclude illegal migrants, Turkey's government is building a 295km-wall along its border with Iran.

- Where's the righteous outrage?
- Is this a case of lower moral standards for Muslims?
- Or might Europeans be happy to have Turks do their dirty work?

<https://t.co/DEhDR9t11k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426615605495468032>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 14 17:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #RudyardKipling, "The Young British Soldier," 1890:

When you're wounded & left on Afghanistan's plains,  
And the women come out to cut up what remains,  
Jest roll to your rifle & blow out your brains  
An' go to your Gawd like a soldier.

Happily, American soldiers have helicopters. <https://t.co/dvBgXktFGn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426600757923618825>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 14 16:44:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Israel\_Alma\_org: with North Korean & Iranian aid, #Hezbollah has built a vast & sophisticated tunnel network in Lebanon to move assets & serve as a platform for firing missiles at Israel.

And you still wonder why Lebanon has degenerated into poverty, misery, chaos & repression? <https://t.co/L9vaZHqUIC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426585472847974402>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 13 20:51:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Matt Taibbi, a disillusioned liberal, finally sees through his quondam idol:

"#Obama was set up to be the greatest of American heroes, but proved to be a common swindler & one of the great political liars of all time—he fooled us all."

- What took so long?
- Will others follow? <https://t.co/hGSB2lvkrM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426285185469927432>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 13 20:23:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Strikingly ugly Turkish views of Syrian migrants: "The educated ones go to Europe and we are left with the detritus—savages who spread their legs wide, pick their noses, and talk loudly with an army of children. We have become a minority in our own land."

<https://t.co/ZkQwWqolyu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426278286339026947>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 13 15:55:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Prominent Jewish groups and senator rally behind a Muslim Biden nominee attacked by Republicans."

Me: Is it not surprising that this headline about the nomination of Dilawar Syed (@dilawar) is not at all surprising but in fact entirely routine? <https://t.co/CfOoiT8VjN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426210834427039747>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 13 13:24:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "U.S. Asks Taliban to Spare Its Embassy in Coming Fight for Kabul."

- Kabul under Biden in 2021 resembles Saigon under Ford in 1975
- What a humiliation now to be an American
- 20 years of errors in #Afghanistan finally come to a head

<https://t.co/rklbthlUI8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426172792047812609>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 13 11:00:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Today marks 60 years since the #BerlinWall first went up, a testimonial to the near-absolute evil of the #USSR & its satellite states.

I remember it now with my little chunk of the wall, with tell-tale dabs of paint, given to me in late 1989, right after its joyful tearing down.

<https://t.co/r09G2wgdh9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1426136450421039104>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 21:05:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Sticking blindly to the belief that rate cuts will curb inflation is playing with fire. [Erdoğan's] obstinate attitude threatens to undermine his own government while foisting hefty bills on #Turkey's low- & middle-income groups and future generations."

<https://t.co/JwNpCMN1Ne>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425926496099704840>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 18:38:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DorianAbbot: "Diversity, Equity & Inclusion" (#DEI) is putting US universities through a radical transformation that threatens to derail their primary mission, the production & dissemination of knowledge.

To sustain that mission, they instead need "Merit, Fairness & Equality."

<https://t.co/M8YYr77TaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425889319705669635>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 17:39:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** America First Legal (@America1stLegal): The @StateDept covered up the #PalestinianAuthority's official support for terrorism in order to send it 100s of millions of U.S. taxpayer dollars.

Me: Yup, that's the State Department back to its usual tricks.

<https://t.co/0HdSmrDFGJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425874538991132676>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 02:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Always enthusiastic for the conservative U.S. agenda, I find myself at sea when the "stolen" 2020 election & the "totalitarian" mask & vaccine mandates top its priorities.

Wake me when this bad dream is over & we can return to promote freedom, individualism & other core values. <https://t.co/FTqtzxJHHV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425644204542382080>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 01:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Great to see that Germany's Defense Minister Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer (@AKK) appreciates her country's role in the Western alliance as well as America's leadership.

Now, translating those words into action would be a great idea.

<https://t.co/gsgP1UiXmk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425628853456703491>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 12 00:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #PeterPry: Not only can one nuclear electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) warhead kill 300mn Americans. So too can ~12 non-nuclear EMP (#NNEMP) warheads delivered by drones or cruise missiles, programmed to attack electric power centers & transformer substations.

<https://t.co/Th7tAzgRTV> <https://t.co/ys4E8vuGm9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425614005708730368>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 23:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@David\_Pollock\_: Survey "data paints a highly counterintuitive yet convincing picture of Gulf Arab publics open to key US policies on Israel, Iran & their Arab neighbors, increasingly moderate on Islamic issues & unlikely to rise up against their rulers."

<https://t.co/H7fhWjYEfu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425598654568615936>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 22:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@EmilAvdaliani: "The American expansion into Afghanistan ... represented a historical anomaly. It could not continue for long without expanded cooperation with the neighboring states, which did not occur."

Me: It should have been an overthrow of the #Taliban, not an "expansion."  
<https://t.co/zH4Vy17KvE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425584058545983492>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 21:26:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Simon Sharwood (@ssharwood):

"Chinese espionage group targets Israel while suggesting the source could be Iran. @FireEye says Israeli defense agencies were alert to compromises as China works to protect Belt & Road investments."

Me: More #CCP aggression.  
<https://t.co/klykSvxihc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425569242041176071>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 20:16:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "For decades, commercial businesses in #SaudiArabia have shut their doors as soon as the first call of prayer is heard....patrons and customers at pharmacies, restaurants & supermarkets would have to wait outside. Those days of inconvenience are now over."

<https://t.co/TzQuhRfbfK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425551800632057859>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 18:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MnsorAbbas & @Waleedt68 of Israel's #Raam party visited the foreign ministry, meeting with FM @YairLapid.

Me: This is an unprecedented step & it is precisely the sort of move toward integrating Israel's Muslims that is most necessary for the future welfare of the #Jewishstate. <https://t.co/KHO3B2HfHr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425523157067173889>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 11 17:26:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** According to a TV channel, the Israeli government gave the visiting @CIA director a dossier on Iran's new president, finding Raisi to be "exceptionally extreme, cruel, corrupt and unstable."

Me:

- Sounds just about right
- But even that won't deter Biden

<https://t.co/QUXuNjcJFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425508917166084098>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 10 16:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** See my interview, "As Iran Approaches a Nuclear Breakout," for some thoughts on Iran, Israel, Europe & the US.

Bottom line: I expect the Israelis will stop the Iranians, as they earlier did the Iraqis & Syrians. At least, I hope they do. With US support.

<https://t.co/4ObLESMnqP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425125285784137730>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 10 15:04:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** To be a #Hindu in #Pakistan:

- An 8-year-old boy accidentally urinated on a carpet in an #Islamic school
- He is charged with blasphemy, with a possible death penalty
- A Muslim mob attacked & vandalized a Hindu temple and terrorized the Hindu community

<https://t.co/76911qYJmH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425110732211990532>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 10 13:07:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Yi Fuxian (@fuxianyi) advises ignoring the #CCP's phony & deceitful demographic numbers: "China's population in 2020 probably amounted to about 1.28bn—some 130mn fewer people than reported. That makes India, not China, the world's most populous country."

<https://t.co/QfCYgzgM5N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425081362005037061>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 10 11:57:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "With the exception of Qatar, most of the Arab countries have long regarded the Muslim Brotherhood and other Islamist groups as a major threat to security, stability and peace."

Me: How much have things changed since just a decade ago.

<https://t.co/T3ue7myw90>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1425063643612422144>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 10 00:36:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Geopolitics is endlessly surprising. Who of you would have guessed that the 125,000-strong Christian Turkic #Gagauz minority in #Moldova has a key role in Moscow's foreign policy & that #Erdoğan's Turkey is seducing it away?

Read @PaulGoble1 for details:

<https://t.co/5C8Paf0Tu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424892324472098817>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 09 22:52:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Not wanting to show bias in favor of either a Sunni or a Shii #Islamist, @CAIRNational's Philadelphia office quotes one of each—namely Qaradawi & Khamenei—to prove Islam's peacefulness.

Now, do you need more proof of CAIR's extremism & anti-Americanism?

<https://t.co/nfSMod7lQP> <https://t.co/hXoQGlaGfR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424866133635645445>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 09 20:10:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Read this, about one of the greatest accomplishments of Western civilization, and weep:

Classical Music's Suicide Pact. Succumbing to specious charges of racism, America's orchestras, opera companies, and conductors are abandoning the Western canon.

<https://t.co/CjsgorQyzu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424825492784488459>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 08 18:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Andrew Zimbalist (@azimbalitw): "Let's have one city be the permanent host and stop pretending the Games are athletic events. They're construction events."

@TimothyNoah1 <https://t.co/8aSqVr4GAL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424435993495674884>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 08 17:36:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Imagine that the @RTErdogan regime in #Turkey is so precarious & thin-skinned that it takes offense at the @Twitter hashtag #HelpTurkey, claiming that "sock puppets" have spread the phrase. Prosecutors are even looking into the matter.

Megalomania alert.

<https://t.co/bcNzXv2QUd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424424255731687427>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 08 15:44:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@HavivRettigGur: As #Israel's economic crises occur every 18 years or so—1985, 2003, 2021—politicians think big to take advantage of the opportunity.



The current government's budget signals its intention to follow in this tradition. But will it succeed?

<https://t.co/oiMoUhMavZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1424396148186431492>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 06 16:28:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Heather Mac Donald (@HMDatMI) does a fine job navigating between the hysterics that are flourishing on Left & Right in response to #COVID19 & the vaccine against it.

Me: The sensible middle has narrowed on this & a dismaying number of other issues. It sure feels lonely out here. <https://t.co/9vqmZakGwW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1423682397103693828>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 05 01:35:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Cursing Lebanon's government for the lack of medicine & the high price of food, a Beiruti concluded: "The best thing for us would be for some foreign country to come occupy us so we could have electricity, water & security."

Me: Nationalism's dismal end.

<https://t.co/0wP2kSRcdh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1423095292308729859>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 04 01:37:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Iran's exiting Pres. Rouhani admits about his eight years in office:

"What we told people was not contrary to reality, but we did not tell part of the truth to people. Because I did not find it useful and I was afraid it would harm national unity."

<https://t.co/yWs5qaiU2k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1422733351048335361>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 03 10:08:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Startling & dismaying: "Jordan was once seen as a force of calm in a region of chaos. It now appears to be a fragile kingdom with an increasingly despised monarch who would like to follow Sisi in opening his country to Iran's influence, a change seen as safe under Biden's regime"  
<https://t.co/FEMJtejQKV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1422499719205556224>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 01 16:13:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Masked men yesterday threw a Molotov cocktail at the #HatzorHaglilit industrial area & caused a large fire.

Local leader: "One at a time—businesses, agricultural plots, industrial complexes...The State of Israel is losing the Galilee with no end in sight."  
<https://t.co/kMaNvvgxMO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421866778800627717>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 01 15:15:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Aykan\_Erdemir: To avoid defeat in 2023 elections, #Erdoğan hopes to disenfranchise 6mn pro-Kurdish voters. In other words, he "is willing to bury Turkey's democracy & rule of law ... if that's what it takes to keep him in power."

Me: Turkey ≠ democracy.  
<https://t.co/fjSNG8YMnw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421852006587719681>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 01 01:15:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A @Harvard lecturer was harshly criticized ("dangerous") by a colleague for defending terms like "pregnant women" and "male & female." Oh, and that colleague is a "Blewish feminist mermaid."

Nope, this is not a joke. This is today's university madness.

<https://t.co/PstvWpzwlg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421640631127052288>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 31 20:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DanPerry knows his stuff & I agree with him that the status quo

is untenable, but \$100bn to the #Palestinians?

No, that will only increase their appetite for more & more concessions until Israel disappears. First, they must give up the war; only after, benefits.  
#IsraelVictory <https://t.co/b0nvFvTgsA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421568599328653312>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 31 19:29:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I argued in "Give War a Chance: Arab Leaders Finesse Military Defeat" that losing wars usually does not diminish rulers' power or popularity.

Now, a big thank-you to #BurakBekdil for applying that analysis to Turkey in general & @RTErdogan in particular.

<https://t.co/gT4U1p3n9Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421553547850752002>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 31 01:18:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sadly, the @JoeBiden administration rewarded @DeborahLipstadt today for her unconsidered & ugly partisanship (in comparing Trump to Hitler, see below) by nominating her to serve as the next U.S. special anti-antisemitism envoy.

Shame on her, shame on it.

<https://t.co/vdlikURrdT> <https://t.co/VOxMtziBAV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421279145473056773>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 30 11:27:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ever get the idea that #Islamists, smitten with the idea of victimhood, are obsessed with promoting the notion of "#Islamophobia"?

One example: Canada's @NCCM used this neologism no less than 167 times in a mere 72-page report replete with graphics. That's 2.3 times per page. <https://t.co/5PX60OBZvy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1421069812881518593>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 30 03:16:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** John Jenkins (@JohnJen96660941) has dug deeper into what's now sometimes known as islamo-gauchisme for @Policy\_Exchange at "#Islamism and the Left: An essay in two parts." Read it and weep for the future of Western civilization.

<https://t.co/rT9vKi3PUL> <https://t.co/lmtKhxSA7y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420946260421394440>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 29 20:49:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden has most of the time made sense when talking off the cuff, but sometimes, as in this reply about vaccinating children under 12, he reverts to dismaying fogginess.

C'mon Joe. I may have voted against you, but we Americans need a lucid president.

<https://t.co/d1gjzylCu8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420848856946855936>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 29 19:48:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Global Internet Forum to Counter Terrorism (@GIFCT\_official) has classified Robert Spencer's (@jihadwatchRS) #JihadWatch as "violent extremist."

That's repugnant & absurd. Obviously, JW never advocated violence & it's a mainstream conservative group.

<https://t.co/XSdS1M99li>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420833722006478848>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 29 11:44:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Replying to obnoxious Haredi politicians' attacks on Israel's government:

"Dear ultra-Orthodox MKs—have you gone mad? Criticize, get angry, but keep things in proportion."

Good for #HananGreenwood & @IsraelHayomEng. Cool the rhetoric, avoid real damage.

<https://t.co/egPhKUgMxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420711785003470850>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 28 21:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Hatred of Syrian refugees grows in Turkey": see the impressive range of quotes and statistics gathered by @AlinOzinian. After decades of teaching Turkish supremacism, it's hardly a surprise that Turks reject Syrian immigrants in their midst.

<https://t.co/Zf30ztfNch>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420500561930113026>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 28 20:45:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ChrisFarrell: "The @FBI needs to go away. ... Congress should create an investigative division in the US Marshals Service & open applications for law enforcement officer seeking to be rigorously screened, vetted & then accessed into the new organization."

<https://t.co/Tol3r2geD5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420485543373246473>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 28 18:39:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @UN Refugee Convention's 70th anniversary this week—created to handle a mainly European problem—is an apt opportunity to revive my argument that refugees should be settled in their own cultural zone: Africans in Africa, etc.

Not everyone to the West.

<https://t.co/d6qWiu9LU7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420453849257680899>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 28 15:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** If you happen to be in #Gaza and want to relax at the beach with a fine & flirtatious meal, may I recommend #BiancoResorts to you? The video at its Facebook page eloquently makes its luxurious case.

Me: Maybe Gaza is not the hell-hole of its reputation.

<https://t.co/B8VkMAAt0Ic> <https://t.co/NX8RMOU2IN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420411223280021511>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 28 14:47:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Mittaloak: "I am not antisemitic."

Me: When a public figure denies being something, it usually means the accusation is accurate. See my blog documenting this sad pattern at "From 'Not a Crook' to 'Not a Liar': A Potted History of Political Denials."

<https://t.co/l5X0O1ISzE> <https://t.co/Ji2zJ3XkeD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420395524021264384>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 22:05:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Austria's PM @SebastianKurz' urgent warning to the EU: The #Taliban advance in Afghanistan is causing a mass migration that will overwhelm Europe, as in 2015-16.

- Predictably, few Europeans are listening
- Here we go again
- Where is the next civil war?

<https://t.co/KX0P3NFAMx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420143331074523145>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 21:03:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Rejecting the usual American flag, @CAIRNational has come up with its own version, one that eliminates the stars & adds the Basmala (or Bismillah) in Arabic script, no less.

Is this a preview of changes to the flag when @IlhanMN reaches the @WhiteHouse?

<https://t.co/mmdSeFUMoh> <https://t.co/5alc2Cftx5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420127686865965066>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 19:06:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DPatrikarakos: "Welcome to the Middle East of the 21st century—one obsessed not with oil but with water. The new wars are coming, and this time they will be fought not over the liquid that powers industry but one that forms the basis of life itself."

<https://t.co/xJvfr25gpk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420098160517656581>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 18:07:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The current crisis in Tunisia—where the president has fired an Islamist prime minister—brings to mind my 2012 article, "Better Dictators than Elected Islamists" (and the memorable @IQ2US debate with my ally @DrZuhdiJasser on which that article was based).

<https://t.co/MmkJUIRAHt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420083408106053635>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 15:50:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Saeid Mollaei (@iammollaei), a judoka who fled #Iran & now represents #Mongolia, says "todah" to Israelis for their support. And Israeli judoka @SagiMuki, who had a disappointing finish, congratulates his unlikely friend: "I'm so happy ... He deserves it."

<https://t.co/CyViubjGUL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1420048900543631362>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 27 12:03:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Official statistics: "By 2065, #Israel's #Haredi community is expected to make up 32% of Israel's population, up from 12% now, according to official estimates. Only about 50% of ultra-Orthodox men work. The other half study religious texts in seminaries."

<https://t.co/v8B62leHiF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1419991798009761802>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 26 01:29:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I have a super-long blog on how #niqabs & #burqas pose security

threats. But here's a way I never imagined until now:

A man with #COVID19 dons a niqab to pretend to be his wife & so get on an airplane. He got caught because he tired of it & took it off!

<https://t.co/G6SyOnu1kw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1419469961576259586>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 25 15:11:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Why I am glad to be 71, not 21, years old:

- Electromagnetic pulse (#EMP)
- The Chinese Communist Party (#CCP)
- #Islamism
- The Global Left
- Declining birth rates except in the most problematic places

It looks like a scary future.

(What does not scare me? Climate change.) <https://t.co/DAJuFAsC4S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1419314452650991629>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 24 15:53:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Kudos to the International Judo Federation (@Judo) that has now in at least three cases held the line and demanded that athletes from Algeria, Egypt & Iran face their Israeli opponents or be suspended.

All other sport federations should emulate the #IJF.

<https://t.co/89j3c3wJo7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418962481007955974>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 16:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In today's analysis, @ThePolForum refers to Karl Marx's "crackpotastic interpretations of economics and history."

That made me laugh. You too?

<https://t.co/YXPPp3HWGx> <https://t.co/YLmk6nHEXg>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418602304245174276>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 15:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AmbDennisRoss has published an eye-raising article, arguing that Biden should provide Israel with 30K lb. GBU-57 bombs & a B-2 to deliver it. This, he says, will clearly signal the Iranians that we are serious about preventing them from acquiring nukes.

<https://t.co/tyDFbvd9gP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418587204721561609>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 14:01:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LIJukic has published an important article documenting the insanity of the #TurkishHistoryThesis & the #SunLanguageTheory, two #RepublicOfTurkey foundation myths that once seemed to be disappearing but now, thanks to the Soviet collapse & Erdoğan's rise, are greatly flourishing <https://t.co/qbknlTKKmf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418571927715729411>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 02:49:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RealLifeLore22: Did you know? England/the UK has invaded 117 out of 195 (or 60%) countries in the world. Further, fully 65 countries celebrate their independence from it.

Despite this, I remain an #Anglophile. And it did give the world a lingua franca.

<https://t.co/bCX3nuoV8x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418402752552636418>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 01:07:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu is ruining his legacy & hampering the Government of #Israel from functioning properly with such shenanigans as speaking to vaccine producers without informing @NaftaliBennett. Time for them to stop.

There's only one prime minister at a time.

<https://t.co/NY3mlp6u0Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418377281693696000>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 22 23:38:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Islamist attacks on Chinese personnel caused the #CCP to postpone work on the \$65 billion China Pakistan Economic Corridor (#CPEC), its largest foreign investment & the key to its #BRI.

I.e., #jihad fends off "a new brand of grotesque totalitarianism."

<https://t.co/EhRXKzOo6b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418354699875590144>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 22 21:36:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ten years after the Nazi #AndersBreivik murdered 77 Norwegians, the #counterjihadis he despises continue to be blamed for him, although his manifesto quotes the Left just as much.

Why this disparity? Because the Left attacked first & its narrative stuck.

<https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418324186716676104>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 22 18:10:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Haaretz, memorably called by the late #StevenPlaut "the Palestinian newspaper written in Hebrew," shames itself by publishing a defense of #BDS.

Happily, #Israel's Left is disappearing. Unhappily, the global Left is ever more anti-Israel, something Ha'aretz feeds & encourages.

<https://t.co/QEJkOIAAcX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418272323984056324>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 22 02:03:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I argue in a letter in the @WSJopinion: "Conflicts typically end not with goodwill gestures but with one side giving up on its war goals. Think: 1865, 1945, 1975 and 1991. Handsome apartments & late-model cars will not spur Palestinians to accept Israel."

<https://t.co/H1qgBBlcRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418028908981755913>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 22 00:50:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Interesting insight from Daniel @Haqiqatjou.

But why stop with @IlhanMN? There's also @RashidaTlaib, @LSarsour, @KeithEllison, @OmarSuleiman504, and the whole crowd at @CAIRNational. <https://t.co/pWwFyOVQpM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1418010574324129796>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 21 13:04:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #EU's highest court (#ECJ): Private sector employers may prohibit employees from wearing #hijabs in the workplace.

@SoerenKern: This hugely important decision "has effectively blocked a back-door effort to enshrine #Sharia law in European labor law."

<https://t.co/eV26To8GrJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417832733506564098>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 21 12:05:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The revelations of #Turkey's most notorious mob boss, @Sedat\_Peker, have made Ankara's open secrets even more open: bribery, murder, political assassination, corruption, rape, drug smuggling, arms shipments to jihadists in Syria and torture & violence to silence the opposition." <https://t.co/OHc6qQG2vX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417818067292282886>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 21 01:09:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a hair-raising account, see @PRivlin, "The Forgotten Crises in the Gulf: Electricity and Water in Iran and Iraq." It features stifling heat, inadequate water, and an aggressive theocratic regime.

<https://t.co/4kCD0vxTkV> <https://t.co/Hi4mmCeY9K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417652957202599938>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 23:57:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Antisemitic Slur Found SprayPainted On Center City Building."

Me: Guess which building that might be? The one pictured below, an @ATT store at 15th & Walnut in downtown Philadelphia.

One more confirmation that radicalism leads to antisemitism.  
<https://t.co/cQEUuACTor> <https://t.co/2MkIY5yZyq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417634755252822018>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 18:18:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GabrielCSGavin: "The acute European migrant crisis of 2015 has passed, but cracking down on illegal migration is now an accepted part of European politics."

In fact, the EU is paying for a fence in #Lithuania to keep out illegal migrants from #Belarus.

<https://t.co/evn3enIOEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417549365707558914>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 17:18:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #FaisalHHusain: The Tigris & Euphrates rivers "emerge together from the same rocky womb of the Taurus Mountains and they perish together in the same shallow tomb of the Persian Gulf."

<https://t.co/LIktIX2yr4> <https://t.co/3eSfjdsC9P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417534266225819648>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 16:18:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Lance Morrow: "It was said in the era of #JoeMcCarthy that he and his followers saw a communist under every bed. The single-minded ideology of critical race theory [#CRT] sees racism in every white face—a racism systemic, pervasive, inescapable, damning."

<https://t.co/VT7gdTVgl0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417519166785994758>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 15:18:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Who says Europe's illegal migrant crisis is over? Yesterday saw an all-time record number (430) cross the Channel to the UK.

To deter this movement of peoples, a parliamentary bill now under consideration would have illegals facing up to 4 years in jail.

<https://t.co/961KajwXXf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417504067333496840>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 14:17:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Really? A @UCBerkeley publication calls me "one of the leading counterjihadi intellectuals" & says my goal is "the subjugation" of Islam. My "dangerous delusions will inexorably lead to massacres...between major religious groups" & "could lead to war between nuclear-armed nations"  
<https://t.co/NrWfgRIKlq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417488750943379476>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 13:10:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TimothyNoah1: "You wouldn't hold the Salzburg Music Festival in Akron, or the Rose Bowl in Burkina Faso. Why would you host the Olympics anywhere but where they began?" - meaning, Greece.

He's right. Time to end the quadrennial road show. <https://t.co/y4s25H19kD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417472061346287618>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 02:12:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #FortressEurope is becoming a reality. A case in point:

Greek authorities are towing illegal migrants back to the Turkish waters whence they came, intending to send a very strong signal that #Greece does not welcome them. Will that message get through?

<https://t.co/KFmYVDuBCj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417306348434468865>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 21:57:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MortenUhrskov discusses "#Denmark's Cap on Non-Western Immigration: How Goes It?" on a @MEForum webinar.

He explains the surprising emergence of the #SocialDemocrats as immigration hardliners, why this is a specifically Danish phenomenon & its impact.

<https://t.co/rIDN1YChWI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417242219942121474>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 20:26:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ben and Jerry's Introduces Fun New Flavor, "Push The Jews Into The Sea Salt And Caramel."

<https://t.co/Ukh8ZWUwAF> <https://t.co/0b1eR4Koly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417219203971665923>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 17:01:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Reactions:

- If only I had not boycotted @BenAndJerrys twenty years ago, I would be able to start boycotting it now
- All those poor Palestinians, deprived of their super-premium ice cream
- Well, there's always @HaagenDazs\_US for consolation

<https://t.co/W9TjXaV9J7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417167789857587204>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 15:48:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #TeemuPauha & #AtefehAghaee on the paradox of modern faith: "Despite the 'global resurgence of religions' (#SamuelHuntington), atheists seem to be growing in numbers."

Me: As in so much else of life, the middle ground empties out in favor of the extremes.

<https://t.co/gwdWVfn8eu> <https://t.co/ynXvftvGbg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417149271867068418>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 14:37:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** While Americans indulge in narcissistic self-criticism, they tend to ignore frightening accomplishments by our enemies.

Here is one: #Russia's military just successfully launched the hypersonic cruise #Zircon missile that goes ~5.5K mph & is unstoppable.

<https://t.co/r0b8HD5G1O> <https://t.co/SzDCe393NG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417131546709012481>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 10:33:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I argue today at @GatestoneInst that the numbers in a major poll of Europeans by @Fondapol, "The Conversion of Europeans to the Values of the Right," prove quite the opposite: that Europeans are moving strongly to the left, except as regards economics.

<https://t.co/0eP1Q4Rah2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1417070075371261953>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 01:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** One change after another is taking place in #SaudiArabia. Now, stores no longer need to close during Islamic prayer times.

Bit by bit, KSA is becoming a normal country.

Go #MbS. But try to make fewer errors, please. Think before you act.

<https://t.co/4HiPAy8pcD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416927014980882436>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 19 00:08:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's military, the @IDF, "has seen a large increase in the number of #Muslims [joining it] and a decrease in those finishing their service early." This despite the recent war with #Hamas. The IDF sees in this "a high motivation to continue to serve."

<https://t.co/5QPbxCxhqj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416912677050454023>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 18 14:56:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Can this really be?

The Israeli government has for some months allowed #Jews to pray & study on the #TempleMount, in an apparent reversal of an infamous policy dating back to 1967 that forbid these activities.

Hoping for a change and for #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/lu6NcotcnA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416773771885744130>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 18 14:01:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In 2008, @Jonathan\_Spyer warned #Lebanese about an eventual Iranian occupation but "no one wanted to hear this from an Israeli." Indeed, "We'd rather have them than you," came one response, to applause. "So be it. Now she has her wish & its consequences."

<https://t.co/aakUnbkBD8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416759971698642947>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 17 23:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Likud activists stab effigies of PM Bennett, Yair Lapid."

Me:

- I hope @Netanyahu is proud of this
- Seriously, such incitement can lead to terrible consequences
- Did Netanyahu not learn his lesson in 1996 with the #YitzhakRabin assassination?

<https://t.co/hdV61q53SU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416540467794223106>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 17 22:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** To combat low fertility, #Iran's regime has unveiled a dating app, #Hamdan, to facilitate "lasting & informed marriages," but "only for



bachelors seeking permanent marriage & a single spouse." I.e., no #sighe & no polygamy.

- Sorry, guys
- How Western

<https://t.co/JRovnjvQ4n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416525368245166084>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 17 21:29:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MarkGaleotti:

Angry at the EU, #Belarus' dictator #AlexanderLukashenko is importing Iraqis & others, then helping them breach Lithuania's border, creating a MidEast illegal migrant crisis in a most unlikely place.

This will not end well for Lukashenko.  
<https://t.co/sllyYU7Y3r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416510390486323203>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 17 19:21:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Why is our humor so much better than theirs? This beauty, "7 Signs Your Kid Might Be Learning #CRT At School," comes to you courtesy of @TheBabylonBee.

(And if you're not up on the latest leftisms, CRT = Critical Race Theory.)

<https://t.co/AZA0il06DW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416478245722132487>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 16 15:02:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JTAnews: "Poll finds a quarter of US Jews think Israel is 'apartheid state'."

Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish): "The poll was conducted by @GBAOSTrategies, ... a favorite pollster for assorted lefty advocacy groups."

Me: "Caveat emptor" still applies.

<https://t.co/HoBZoGuu58>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416050489788035079>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 16 14:05:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BariWeiss: "Affluent parents, terrified of running afoul of the new orthodoxy in their children's private schools, organize in secret."

Me: How good life is, not being connected to liberal establishment institutions & not having to censor what I say.

<https://t.co/U2EC8Ym0MR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1416036381692923906>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 15 22:32:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Geoffrey\_Cain on leading US companies that helped to suppress the #Uyghurs:

- @Microsoft trained >5K AI researchers
- Intel & @Nvidia supplied microchips
- @Qualcomm helped with facial recognition
- @ThermoFisher Scientific sold DNA sampling equipment

<https://t.co/HFWAAe4117>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1415801562434256899>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 14 23:06:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Egypt: If Ethiopia fills the #GERD dam, each reduction of 1 bcm of water knocks ~200K families (from ~40mn) out of farming. That in turn could cause youth to travel illegally to Europe or join terrorist groups.

Me: Wow, talk about heavy pressure tactics.

<https://t.co/OMFSKItixe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1415447525302149122>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 14 12:39:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MelAyton123:

Robert F. Kennedy's assassin #SirhanSirhan: "Kennedy got what was coming to him."

RFK Jr: Sirhan is a "sweet man" who should be paroled.

Me:

- The parole board just might defer to RFK Jr
- The decline of the Kennedy family continues ...

<https://t.co/ptUiplyiep> <https://t.co/cuRoDS8Bq7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1415289839700819970>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 14 10:43:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Snitching should not be encouraged, even when there's a pandemic. One never knows where it will lead. @PennDentalMed  
<https://t.co/sg6Kpo2ubb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1415260551224176643>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 17:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As I fly on @AmericanAir flight 1184 right now, I sure hope this "security threat" and the hands-on-the-head routine does not occur again.

<https://t.co/04Q3t5eDdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1415007617529704448>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 16:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I can agree with some of what @CornellWest wrote about @Harvard Divinity School in his scathing resignation letter, such as this: "The disarray of a scattered curriculum, the disenchantment of talented yet deferential faculty & the disorientation of precious students loom large." <https://t.co/z198VS03FI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414992518085754886>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 15:58:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The world's tallest building, @BurjKhalifa in #Dubai, displayed the U.S. flag on July 4th.

Me: Some flag-hating American leftists must have had conniptions over this display. I extend sympathy to them. It must feel awful.

<https://t.co/f0Fuklpiz1> <https://t.co/jLcTwk6SaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414977485079449601>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 13:29:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My new article, "The Perilous Path from Muslim to Christian," offers an overview of a major but largely-hidden conversion phenomenon in #Muslim-majority countries, looking at the numbers involved, the motivations, the complications, and the implications.

<https://t.co/hvxU5AcU5P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414939970276581381>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 12:25:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Oh, the ever-surprising MidEast: Now, PA head #MahmoudAbbas appears to be the one who arranged a call between Turkey's & Israel's presidents to reduce hostilities.

Not his usual role? True, but he probably did it to deflect Erdoğan from supporting Hamas.

<https://t.co/yz88vcswcK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414923957149519880>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 12 17:33:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The news from #Belgium: @IhsaneHaouach resigned as government commissioner at the Institute for Equality between Women & Men. But was this due to racist & sexist attacks on her or; due to her links to the #MuslimBrotherhood? Read up & decide for yourself.

<https://t.co/L8YPJ7hMMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414639172850180103>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 12 02:41:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@EdyCohen:

Arabs took much less interest in the change of PM in Israel than in the fact that the Islamist party #Raam joined the ruling coalition, which was widely reported in the media, especially in Gulf monarchies & resonated across social networks.

<https://t.co/glFFXwiTZL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414414636649172992>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 11 13:36:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #YitzhakYosef, the Sephardi Chief Rabbi of Israel, has once again made a fool of himself & insulted his fellow-citizens.

As #DavidMWeinstein says, it's time to give him the boot & replace him with a chief rabbi who respects non-Haredis & supports Israel.

<https://t.co/G63l3jJeUb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414216989619507200>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 11 01:39:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Who lost #Afghanistan? The seemingly certain return to power of the horrific #Taliban could harm the Democrats in 2022's elections, as #Biden cannot escape the blame for a major setback both geo-politically & for women.

Or will anyone care about 20 years of wasted money & lives?

<https://t.co/yxdkkRu8ON>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414036468184453123>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 11 00:39:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Surprisingly, the same idea of locating centers to handle would-be immigrants abroad, has surfaced among the ruling coalition in #Germany—but it is to be placed in southern Europe, not in remote Africa or a south Pacific island.

Real or immigration theater? I suspect the latter. <https://t.co/VmTidrnHVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414021368702672896>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 23:39:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Learning that @RudyGiuliani wanted to help @RTErdogan get his

hands on #FetullahGülen further appalls me & he also lobbied on behalf of #RezaZarrab. Worse yet, he apparently broke the law by not registering as a foreign agent.

Just how low can you go?

<https://t.co/sRgTbQbMK3> <https://t.co/UYqEbbR1jN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1414006269208403969>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 22:08:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The "@Harvard & Radcliffe Class of 1971 50th Anniversary Report" is out, weighing in at 1341 pp.

- The many whiney, self-indulgent entries justify our reputation as Harvard's "worst class ever"

- I published my entry, elaborating on this precise point, at <https://t.co/V9Kw2oYYhG> <https://t.co/JZfCRFlpsH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413983500110340100>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 19:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DrCharlesJacobs presents a stirring account of how just regular folk in #RaleighNC to overcome the moral flaccidity of the failed Jewish "leadership" in their city and defend themselves & their interests.

May others be inspired by this signal success.

<https://t.co/tTI758MtxT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413950904437547009>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 18:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Ethiopia's rogue government under #AbiyAhmed not only invades its own province of #Tigray but blows off Egyptian complaints about the #GERD depriving it of life-sustaining #NileRiver waters.

The region appears to be heading fast & straight for calamity.

<https://t.co/L65aCFLhKc> <https://t.co/2gUujl1lw3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413935804922011648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 17:58:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Cockburn\_DC:

Beware #ViktorOrbán the authoritarian! He "doesn't stick his opponents in jail or ban political parties or rig the votes in elections. He's a much deadlier kind of authoritarian: the kind who wins elections but believes wrong things."

<https://t.co/xEHnhytgqO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413920631771512832>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 15:23:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Establishment in Germany fears & despises the #civilizationists of the @AfD party, so it resorts to legal actions to ban it on the basis of alleged extreme-right sympathies.

This recalls the Soviet abuse of psychiatry to dispatch its pesky dissidents.  
<https://t.co/h5ITQrAN4m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413881482918125571>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 01:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 45 Israelis died at #MountMeron in April because religious pressure trumped engineering.

A similar tragedy with comparable deaths could happen any day in Jerusalem, at the #TempleMount's failing #MughrabiBridge, because political fears trump engineering.

<https://t.co/6NxEKroBdS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413668041242529795>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 10 00:16:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Left has captured nearly all the old, prestigious & wealthy universities, foundations & media organizations.

That means the Right must find the imagination, money & energy to establish new organizations.

So far, the record is poor. Will further pressure inspire success?

<https://t.co/ZUuMEw89Vm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413653239602495488>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 09 13:59:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Today marks the 10th anniversary of #SouthSudan's independence but it offers little opportunity for joy. The hopes of 2011 were long ago dashed.

One can only hope that the country's second decade proves happier.

<https://t.co/51ljbi1zAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413497968393658372>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 22:02:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson tweaks @Harvard for its pretentious lies about not discriminating. Of course it does & does so proudly, citing "social justice."

(Harvard really does flog an alumni credit card, with the slogan "The power of Harvard in your pocket." See <https://t.co/lyEbEliBu4>.)

<https://t.co/Vkmxs7ytAr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413257322487590917>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 14:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WorldBank: "#Gaza Needs \$485 Billion to Recover After War with Israel."

Me:

- With a population of 2,050K, that's a princely \$237,000 per person
- Good luck raising that kind of money when # Hamas intends to attack Israel again & thus get battered again

<https://t.co/5ikong4s9c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413147108178161667>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 13:44:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The UK government now seeks to receive asylum-seekers abroad, perhaps in #Rwanda. In this, it follows Denmark's lead & ultimately



Australia's policies in place since 2001. (On the latter, see my article, <https://t.co/SJsh1xCy8h>).

But is it for real—or merely immigration theater? <https://t.co/tfEfZUOLEj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413131994557472768>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 09:20:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What's behind the massive #Taliban surge in #Afghanistan? Abdul Sattar Hussaini (@sattar\_hussaini), an Afghan lawmaker explains:

"We are under attack from #Pakistan. It is not the Taliban that we are fighting: We are dealing with Pakistan's proxy war."

<https://t.co/Mj6KLYgcPE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1413065367694548992>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 02:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "To surrender to the dreariness of woke culture—which tramples on art, is without intellectual authority, allows no humor & is vindictive toward those who oppose it—is unthinkable. So praise the Lord & pass the ammunition for the culture war must continue." <https://t.co/PzN9iaoWl3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412959622734835712>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 01:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Finally, getting the #Haredim to work.

"I will continue to move towards eliminating negative incentives for integration into the labor force," #AvigdorLiberman said, stressing the "importance of putting those who work and pay taxes at the forefront."

<https://t.co/47tAWlXRDL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412944523123208195>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 08 00:20:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A hilarious picture of Israel's @PresidentRuvi Rivlin in disguise came out today. The clean-shaven and white-haired prez went on the streets with black beard and hair, surrounded by security, so he could briefly taste life as ordinary people experience it.

Like Harun ar-Rashid. <https://t.co/nvvZfFbJ9k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412929657029210115>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 07 23:32:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's wickedly hilarious that the genocidal Islamic Republic of #Iran cannot manage to keep the lights on the clock counting down the seconds to Israel's supposed destruction in 19 years.

No doubt, it will blame Israel for the electricity problems. But who believes that nonsense? <https://t.co/mhM9szlazg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412917434395279363>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 07 22:23:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good riddance to a disgusting human being.  
<https://t.co/o9f5BvVE4w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412900114906161153>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 06 20:07:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I took @Harvard's Math 55, "the hardest undergraduate math class in the country," as a college freshman in 1967-68. It may be dumbed down now to "promote equity" because too few women & minorities take it.

The assault on excellence continues relentlessly.  
<https://t.co/EgtiZJgiaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412503560248598534>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 06 18:18:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman: "Why Has China Turned On Israel?" Simple. Because:

- It's good for business
- It wins allies in the competition with the United States (think Turkey & Iran)
- It takes attention off of #EastTurkestan (aka #Xinjiang)

<https://t.co/tzsKBzkFPL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412476166267670536>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 05 12:12:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Russia's ambassador to Ankara, #AlekseyYerhov, mocking Turkey's not activating its Russian-made #S400 system:

"This is a sale. We received our money. The Turks can ride the missiles to go to the beach or to carry potatoes with them-it's not our concern."  
<https://t.co/WTvXoPRua6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1412021664532074498>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 05 01:14:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Malaysia's top judge, Ahmad Fairuz bin Sheikh Abdul Halim, explained in 2007 why a Muslim convert to Christianity cannot have "#Islam" dropped from her identity card: "You can't at whim and fancy convert from one religion to another."

Me: Really?

<https://t.co/ap04lgx772>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411855998130786304>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 04 19:36:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ImranKhanPTI on the #Uyghurs: "Because we have a very strong relationship with China & have a relationship based on trust, so we actually accept the Chinese version. What they say about programs in Xinjiang, we accept it."

"Actually" gives away the lie.  
<https://t.co/0BOUBAfgkn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411770888064753665>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 03 13:56:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sven von Storch (@StorchSven): Communist China's military "is building its third carrier strike group while the Pentagon is going woke and transgender."

<https://t.co/qJ1tLjY9lq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411322960573575176>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 02 22:02:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The "Faculty of Color for an Antiracist @NYUniversity" petition trips over itself & is unintentionally funny:

"We will refrain from faculty collaborations with @NYUTelAviv ... in the spirit of NYU's policies of inclusion, non-discrimination and equity."

<https://t.co/ppFojaF2Nj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411082943481720838>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 02 19:16:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "With a party too suspicious of foreign entities and influence, too flushed in ethnocentric & national pride, too proud to reverse course and too paranoid to reciprocate on the global scene, the #CCP is only hastening the demise of its global reputation."

<https://t.co/c6TuuRe2Z2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411041107966840842>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 02 18:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good news: The civilizationists are finding each other & plan to unite in the European Parliament (@Europarl\_EN).

Here's hoping this jump-starts their movement in the aftermath of the lost 1½ years that just passed. Time to take power away from the #6Ps.

<https://t.co/DMOescvY8u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1411026887044964357>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 02 15:31:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RodDreher: "#Budapest really is becoming an intellectual capital of the Right & the institutions #ViktorOrbán has created are going to last even when a progressive gov't comes to power & flush with EU cash sets out to transform #Hungary according to the malign Brussels vision."  
<https://t.co/2UWo21K98k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410984453946679298>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 22:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #MichaelLind: In today's US, progressives turn first to "nondemocratic avenues of social change—judicial rulings, presidential decrees, or policies adopted by giant corporations and multinational banks" to impose their policies on a reluctant population.

<https://t.co/fu9qqLUmHo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410725904192577536>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 21:19:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 100 years of the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) is 100 years too many. May the greatest killing machine in human history rot and disappear with alacrity. <https://t.co/AK54zdxTMz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410709619425619969>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 17:28:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The number of new Christians each year outstrips the number of new Muslims."

J. Dudley Woodberry, Russell G. Shubin, and G. Marks, "Why Muslims Follow Jesus," Christianity Today, January 2008.

<https://t.co/nxr0ObGmT3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410651476641431555>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 15:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Woke capitalism forces me to give business - retail, travel, financial, etc. - with companies that spew political messages hostile to my beliefs.

Their ubiquity means I cannot boycott them; but this fascistic intrusion of politics into my private life prompts abiding resentment.

<https://t.co/SYzIK9egGc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410625240795807752>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 14:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Writing from his first-hand experience, @SebaFarmborough argues

that the apparent liberalization of Saudi regulations concerning expat workers is a fraud, that "the same old master-slave relationship" remains in place.

Me: #MbS has a difficult row to hoe.

<https://t.co/HUnIMfHAbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410606870075613186>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 13:27:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: Germany banning the #Hamis flag is "superficial."

Me:

- That's about as meaningful as Switzerland banning #minarets or France banning #burkinis

- People, it's time to get serious, which means focusing on issues like immigration & #Shariah.

<https://t.co/qjoRs1teLF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410590853907640323>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 12:53:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer: "The academic boycott of Israel, ostensibly targeting Israeli academe, is actually meant to isolate & stigmatise Jewish academics in America. It pushes them out of shrinking disciplines, where Jews are believed to be 'over-represented.'"

<https://t.co/PHq7IHSVnl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410582209220825090>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 02:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Thinking of #DonaldRumsfeld, a great American, on is passing.

(The picture is from February 2012.) <https://t.co/HzwmdGo3OW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410421649615163395>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 01:23:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DrDominicGreen: "The fundamental difference between policies that install 'fascist white-supremacism' (Trump) and policies that install the

end-state of 'multiracial social justice' (Biden) is one of tone."

Me: A surprising but probably correct insight.

<https://t.co/1qf33YN1rr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410408747227308037>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 01 00:16:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** @DrDominicGreen: "The fundamental difference between policies that install 'fascist white-supremacism' (Trump) and policies that install the end-state of 'multiracial social justice' (Biden) is one of tone."

Striking argument.

<https://t.co/1qf33YN1rr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410391702196588548>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 30 23:17:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A daring prediction from @MauriceHirsch4: "The sun has set on the dictatorship of #MahmoudAbbas over the #PalestinianAuthority and it is now just a matter of time until he leaves the scene."

Me, I expect Abbas will. lead the PA until he runs out of steam.

<https://t.co/RUB3B1klb5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1410376868663017473>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 29 00:39:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Michael Robbins (@mdhrobbins) of @ArabBarometer: "In #Tunisia today, youth (47 percent) are as likely to say they are not religious as in the United States (46 percent)."

Me: If this is so, then the #Islamist surge looks doomed.

<https://t.co/Y0PzzPQZyp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409672887833825282>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 28 18:05:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Look across the United States & you see "populist uprisings against public schools for embracing [#CriticalRaceTheory] are underway.

... for once the numbers and the energy are on the side of those who seek to uphold traditional values & accurate history."

<https://t.co/RNnERHkNPE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409573690837286919>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 28 15:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** When my father was visiting the @HooverInst in 1959, he & I went for a walk & bumped into #AlexanderKerensky on the street. My father introduced me & they chatted.

Walking away, my father said, "Remember his name. When you are older, people will be astonished that you met him." <https://t.co/DLssv8JAVR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409538328865558529>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 28 14:45:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Has #Likud no shame?

One of its MPs said it would consider voting with Israel's Arab parties against responding to a missile attack from #Hamas.

Why? Because Likud's only goal now is bringing down the government, no matter what the costs to the country.

<https://t.co/REwC28IIRX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409523413899792389>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 28 13:26:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JonKay spoke to Heather Mac Donald (@HMDatMI) at @Quillette about racial insanity at the elite performing-arts @JuilliardSchool, where students claiming "trauma" are:

- Undermining its rigorous standards
- Trashing the heritage of Western civilization

<https://t.co/Xn1Ci3CVPF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409503582496477191>

---



**Date:** Sun Jun 27 23:32:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Note this oddity of the English language:

3 words refer to both male & female when referring to a group of people; but only to male when in the singular.

- Guys
- Fellows
- Men/Man

This explains why I use "he" to refer to mixed groups, not "s/he." "they," or some made-up word. <https://t.co/Og0HAPsYbz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409293465502904322>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 22:30:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MonasterioR (a @Vox\_es leader) points to identical colors at the Madrid city hall in 2015 (under a communist mayor) and 2021 (under an establishment-right mayor):

"The left proposes new ideas, the center adopts them, and the so-called right administers them."

So true, so sad. <https://t.co/wUiHkEOvll>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409277921903120386>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 21:32:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The German security sources indicate that the Würzburg suspect "said something during his interrogation suggesting his religious fanaticism."

This info comes in an article titled "Search for a Motive: Islamist Attack or Act of a Mental Case?"

<https://t.co/fhSJBaF4dE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409263266753298437>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 20:46:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: Sen. @ChuckGrassley has objected to the nomination of @SamanthaJPower as USAID director after she failed to

respond to questio...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409251720962711561>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 20:45:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Alex Safian (@amscamera): About 91 Gazans were killed by errant # Hamas rockets meant to murder Israelis but instead landed in Gaza.

Me:

- I.e., Hamas did away with about 8 times more of its own than of its enemy
- How fitting for these totalitarian thugs

<https://t.co/satvihbqYb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409251644395622407>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 19:42:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AktarCengiz does not mince words at @Ahval\_en: When it comes to Turkey the #EuropeanUnion "vacillates between cowardly appeasement, dirty deals, sheer falsehoods, and utter cynicism."

Me: @RTERdogan knows all about this cravenness and skillfully exploits it. When will it stop? <https://t.co/Mj7IV7v0rp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409235584036458496>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 17:42:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pretty amusing: No fewer than 130 Islamist groups joined together to sponsor a "National March for Palestine" on the Washington Mall. A measly 1K participants turned up, or about 8 marchers per organization.

It's time to fold your tents & go home, folks.

<https://t.co/yIgn0eAeWB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409205385043476480>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 16:42:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #JalalBana: The greatest injustice in Israel results from a distinction between plain & nationalistically motivated crimes. It eventually dawned on Arab criminal elements that the Israel Police, justice system &

Shin Bet deemed their crimes less important.  
<https://t.co/YoPaZp3HO5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409190285570052096>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 15:24:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4: Having been in his teens when Ayatollah Khomeini returned to Iran, #EbrahimRaisi is a pure product of his regime, "a bionic man put together by the infernal machine of the Khomeinist state & reflecting all its pretensions & contradictions."

<https://t.co/lzxCwQD9IS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1409170881826414598>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 01:53:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The despot @RTErdogan indulges his fantasies, unrestrained by public opinion or science. A sad day for Turkey.

<https://t.co/GlGTtZhmkD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408966648204304389>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 26 22:27:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For once, I agree with this fanatic and obsessive anti-Zionist.  
<https://t.co/RZCtyAoWBE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408914787015315457>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 26 14:15:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Mike\_Pence: "The Constitution provides the vice president with no such authority before the joint session of Congress. And the truth is, there's almost no idea more un-American than the notion that any one person could choose the American president."

<https://t.co/qthTKXijZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408791134474747907>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 26 14:00:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DavidSelbourne notes acerbically how leading UK and US

newspapers have reached for hyperbole & the trivial, pushing perspective & real news to the side.

Me: One more indication of decline in our good sense & intelligence even as technology roars ahead.

<https://t.co/Uv2xDzovOd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408787204470673415>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 24 16:28:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @UN General Assembly just voted 184-2 to condemn the US boycott of #Cuba, with just the US & Israel approving it.

The U.S.-Israel bond is the family relationship of international relations, with all that implies. There's nothing remotely akin to it.

<https://t.co/oxzY4Hwpow>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408099598749609988>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 24 15:28:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Michel Gurfinkiel (@SuperGurfinkiel) to Israel's new PM:

"Unless he reconstructs himself quickly as a very strong and very rightwing leader, @NaftaliBennett will be left with no constituency at all."

But will his coalition partners permit this? Doubtful.

<https://t.co/ZHzSdLYsGy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408084499615817735>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 24 14:37:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Mario\_A\_Loyola: "# Hamas values a Palestinian life at about 1/1,000th of the value of an Israeli life, judging by the fact that it demanded the release of about 1,000 Palestinian prisoners in exchange for the release of a single Israeli soldier in 2011."

<https://t.co/ZCHH1bAlHp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408071835506331648>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 24 12:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Something religiously astonishing is taking place in Iran, where an Islamist government has ruled since 1979: Christianity is flourishing. The implications are potentially profound."

That's the start of my article today in @Newsweek. Read it for details.  
<https://t.co/tdWdjDHGzk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1408039958540165120>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 24 01:08:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 1992: One of the most memorable incidents during my visit to #Uzbekistan was being lectured by an aide to the president how we Westerners are too lax vis-à-vis #Islamism.

2021: Good to know that tough & negative attitude remains still very much in place.

<https://t.co/9SWlimTIP6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407868304035885056>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 23 14:05:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** From Germany's largest party, something that Americans no longer hear: Terrorist Islamism is a great danger to domestic security.

("Der terroristische Islamismus ist & bleibt eine der größten Bedrohungen der inneren Sicherheit in Deutschland & Europa.")

<https://t.co/tGwg07sAyi> <https://t.co/7VKdAli4wu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407701258203545607>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 23 13:11:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AlbertoMiguelF5 dishes the gossip from #Amman & along the way dispels the alleged coup attempt by the king of Jordan's brother.

News to me: Changing crown princes in 1999 "was engineered by US Amb. William J. Burns & @CIA station chief Robert Richer."

<https://t.co/3POcTwYDdX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407687660651569154>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 23 00:26:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** See anything anomalous with this "US Pride Furniture" (@furnishingfair) carton?

Hint: It involves China.

(Seen on a street in Philadelphia today.) <https://t.co/ngbyaFivsQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407495163975512065>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 22:57:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In case you hadn't noticed, Rais ريس in Arabic and Persian means "president." And Raisi رييسي, means "presidential" in Arabic.

- Quite the appropriate name for Iran's president-elect
- He's President Presidential.
- Or, in Arabic, Rais Raisi <https://t.co/whkeAYijyg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407472863846797320>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 13:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@HormozShariat: "Iran has the Fastest Growing Evangelical Population on the Planet!"

More: Conservative estimates place the Evangelical population of Iran at around 1,000,000, compared with 500 converts believed to exist in #Iran when the #Islamic Revolution took place in 1979. <https://t.co/mkoCzPSLSC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407337326284574727>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 12:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ali Al Nuaimi, #UAE Federal National Council committee chairman: "The Middle East conflict isn't between the Israelis and Palestinians but between Israel and Iran."

Indeed; and that's what I have been saying for about 25 years.

<https://t.co/1p1qji0JBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407317444893552641>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 11:40:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** You're kidding:

@BentleyU offers undergraduate majors in Diversity, Equity & Inclusion (#DEI), either a BA "with a focus on critical & theoretical approaches to social justice" or a BS "which emphasizes the importance of DEI in organizational strategy."

<https://t.co/F9z7FrX8S6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407302508461047809>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 02:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@HormozShariat: A visitor to #Iran some years ago visited more than 12 mosques in several cities over 10 days, including 2 Fridays. The call to prayer had sounded.

He found a grand total of TWO worshippers in those many mosques.

Islam is dying in Iran.

<https://t.co/3NjtOeESyT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407170979844050944>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 01:57:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NGOMonitor: Human Rights Watch (@HRW)'s Israel & Palestine Director @OmarSShakir will appear at an Istanbul conference with the representatives from #Hamas, #IslamicJihad, #Hezbollah & the #PFLP.

Some human rights.

<https://t.co/Yvnlqbxzfzc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407155682579714055>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 00:22:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GidonSaar on this travesty: "Every year, the Likud supported the extension of this law - both in government & in the opposition. ... The opposition led by @Netanyahu opposes a law that the Netanyahu government approved a few days before its replacement."

<https://t.co/z3AVIYrG9j> <https://t.co/QbwgKBaRtK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407131786220605448>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 21 20:32:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: Today, for the first time in Sweden's long history, a government has fallen. This happened because the top priority of keeping the civilizationist party, @SDRiks, out of power meant patching together an incoherent government - & it broke, though it might well repair itself.  
<https://t.co/cbtvgz74g0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407073839951990793>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 21 19:33:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MacyGraysLife's new height of idiocy:

"The American flag has been hijacked as code for a specific belief. ... Like the Confederate, it is tattered, dated, divisive & incorrect. It no longer represents democracy and freedom. ... It's time for a new flag."

<https://t.co/Fy4ZGAYTMD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407059148236365837>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 21 18:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "For a historian, growing older has the special quality of having lived through history. With this in mind, I have since 2013 repeatedly commemorated the passage of 50 years that I personally experienced" - international, national, university & personal.

<https://t.co/fQB1hag3G5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407038104477777923>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 21 17:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** See @SPME's biting critique of an anti-Israel petition signed by "a group of people claiming to be scholars" who have colonized academia as part of "a cognitive war that has sheer contempt for scholarship, academic standards, & the principles of teaching."  
<https://t.co/dqOfj1Ky3M>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407023005155295232>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 21 16:11:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In a remarkable bit of prediction, the president of @Harvard spoke at my college graduation in 1971 about universities as "the source of evils" & foresaw that we "that we are entering a new, very different & ... very troubled period in higher education."

<https://t.co/bYFbMjxpXK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1407008165875568645>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 20 18:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** No racism here, folks. Just speaking truth to power.

<https://t.co/OkjGWgASgt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406680751366623235>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 20 17:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav: Whereas @Netanyahu determined the Iran nuclear deal was fundamentally flawed, @NaftaliBennett sees a problematic deal as better than a terrible deal. In other words, Israel must make as much lemonade as possible from the lemon it's been given.

<https://t.co/4DG0cclsbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406665651230543874>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 20 16:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@elcisendatos poll: 20% of Spaniards believe #Ceuta & #Mellila, two enclaves of Spain on Morocco's coast, will no longer belong to Spain in 20 years. And 15% of them believe they are anyway Moroccan.

Me: That would be a final retreat from the #Crusades.

<https://t.co/kEQLWLUFKe> <https://t.co/F2sUwH6nDg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406650550557364225>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 20 15:29:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennett at his first cabinet meeting: "We are not the

bosses of the citizens of Israel, we work for the citizens of Israel.”

Me: Imagine any other MidEast political leader saying anything remotely like that. They all see the people serving them.

<https://t.co/sG4BAk0qDk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406635378279333895>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 23:52:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A branch of the U.S. government in 1963 proposed building an alternative to the #SuezCanal in Israeli territory on the cheap by using nuclear explosives.

Nukes are now out of the question but the canal itself could make sense when Suez is over-burdened & overly expensive. <https://t.co/FKeGn2Ln8o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406399504983658504>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 22:48:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes version of Iran's elections:  
"Iran's ultraconservative judiciary chief, #EbrahimRaisi, has been elected president."

My version:  
"Iran's ultra-radical judiciary chief, Ebrahim Raisi, has been elected president."

There's a huge difference.

<https://t.co/darvhoWubr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406383470184747008>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 18:51:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Santi\_Abasal, the head of Spain's @Vox\_es party, ringingly endorses Israel while criticizing #Hamas & the Iranian government, speaks of a "war of civilizations" now underway.

Me: Which is exactly par for a #civilizationist party. Go civilizationists.

<https://t.co/ZSIRj27AuS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406323784810913793>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 17:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Germany's government nominally banned #Hezbollah a year ago. The @AfD's @Beatrix\_vStorch dismissed this as a fraud: "You are barking loudly but you are not biting."

@SoerenKern now reviews the ban at @GatestoneInst & finds she was depressingly accurate.

<https://t.co/FXuepPUSJn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406300745880817665>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 16:35:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SueSurkes does a great job investigating #Neom for the @TimesofIsrael: "While the city may look like it's taking off on paper, it has yet to prove that it will be more than another of the kingdom's much-hyped but little-realized white elephants."

<https://t.co/lRteNDXqX8> <https://t.co/eKTKPhbxNu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406289623828029441>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 15:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** True: "Netanyahu is out of power for the first time in 12 years. That makes him vulnerable. His insistence that the new government is an illegitimate fraud is intended to make it harder for #Likud hopefuls to challenge him or Haredi allies to abandon him."

<https://t.co/Y9ip5co1fW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406271804960919555>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 14:24:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 has the best analysis of the Biden-Erdoğan meeting I've read. He portrays the Americans as naifs:

"While Biden & Sullivan are keeping secret the substance of their deal, the fact that they are making any suggests that Biden just got played."

<https://t.co/kxIqBVM0C0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406256596032884737>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 19 03:01:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #EbrahimRaisi is widely expected to win today's election in #Iran for the presidency.

I am fine with that; indeed if I were Iranian, I'd vote for him. Pragmatists entice & fool the West whereas ideologues like him do not. As they share the same goals, ideologues are preferable. <https://t.co/7m3c6C6oZq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1406084723110289410>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 17 23:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil nails "Sultan" @RTErdogan's grandiose ambitions for Turkey, all of which are now deep in the trash can.

Moral of the story: "The Eastern Mediterranean, once an Ottoman lake, is now a reminder to Turkey that self-aggrandizement can be costly." <https://t.co/zd8XAikVVe> <https://t.co/k462MkJHln>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1405666567019507713>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 17 22:21:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** To embarrass the Change government, Likud has voted against legislation that it supported in the past & still supports. But it wants to prove the new government a failure, so it opposes needed laws.

Me:

- Loyal opposition?
- That's petty, immature & dumb

<https://t.co/YLjbQzaWjK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1405651798631882754>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 16 03:33:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Look up "capital of Palestine" at @Google and guess what appears?

"Jerusalem, Israel."

Somebody in tech-land is super confused.

<https://t.co/hteZfSRNT1> <https://t.co/6fTElkCWkv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1405005521116024834>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 15 23:54:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@FreedomHouse: Turkey's government is the #1 abductor of its own nationals from foreign states. It has blatantly ignoring both legal niceties & diplomatic norms in the pursuit of those perceived enemies in at least 30 countries over the past five years.

<https://t.co/ZgBGN6iDVg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1404950348775657473>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 15 20:37:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Walter Russell Mead (@wrmead): "Many Western leaders seem to have forgotten what it means to win."

Me: Indeed, victory has dropped out of the modern Western vocabulary. Time to do something about that.

<https://t.co/8pHZ2msQpU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1404900785251520513>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 14 23:34:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Palestinian political analyst @lyadAlqarra: "The #PalestinianAuthority exists to suck the blood of the Palestinian people on the economic level & it wants to benefit & revive its budget at the expense of the suffering of our people."

h/t @KhaledAbuToameh

<https://t.co/Q5G65isvmx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1404583107932528644>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 14 00:12:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How good to see that Israel has a new government. Here's hoping against hope that @Netanyahu steps aside so that the @Likud\_Party can

also join the government. <https://t.co/rZ7mzID02M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1404230125512802305>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 13 00:11:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DavidBitan, an ally of @Netanyahu's, has come to this same conclusion, that Netanyahu should have kept his word:

"In retrospect, it's clear today that it was a mistake by Netanyahu not to implement the rotation with @GantzBe."

<https://t.co/zzDpb1zkwE> <https://t.co/tLrV8Cswhu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403867470033731586>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 12 03:32:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Crazy modern life:

- @MForstater tweeted that "sex is immutable"
- Her employer fired her for this
- Judge approved the firing, saying her view is "not worthy of respect in a democratic society"
- Appeals court reversed that ruling

So, it's now okay in the UK to state the obvious. <https://t.co/6KfVyxGvZc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403555702728138756>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 11 16:19:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JLMelenchon, the extreme, antisemitic leftist French politician: "You'll see a serious incident or a murder in the final week of a presidential campaign. It was #Merah['s murderous attacks on a Jewish school] in 2012. ... This is all written in advance."

<https://t.co/vijUNOBG7z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403386527841800193>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 11 11:07:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** So fearful of #KPop are the tyrants in #NorthKorea that they passed a new law that "calls for up to two years of hard labor for those who 'speak, write or sing in the South Korean style'."

Me: Is that not preposterous and sick?

<https://t.co/fHloJR8yiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403307774474219520>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 11 04:40:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SonerCagaptay: If Turkey's voters one day reject Erdoğan, "he might simply refuse to accept the outcome, claiming falsely, for instance, that the polls were rigged."

Me: Yes, but not "might." Rather, "would certainly." He cannot afford to be voted out.

<https://t.co/JGBB2L6HbF> <https://t.co/qN5ES18sZ9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403210417065791492>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 10 22:30:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Bibi, Thank You for Your Service," reads my new article. In it, I appreciate @Netanyahu's remarkable record but conclude that "Israel's politics remain stalemated, static & stuck" so long as he remains PM. The Change government is needed to move forward.

<https://t.co/8LIQGNafyN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1403117284592214017>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 09 19:26:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I reveal the results of a public opinion survey in Israel carried out by the @MEForum's #IsraelVictoryProject. It's summed up by the title: "Israelis Want Victory, Preferably without Paying the Price."

So, we must explain why it's worth paying the price.

<https://t.co/wWliR9Ww2G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402708809135509504>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 09 13:20:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

"In every disaster throughout American history, there always seems to be a man from @Harvard in the middle of it." - Thomas Sowell

(Posted by @DanielPipes, Harvard preschool, college, graduate school, teaching fellow, and lecturer) <https://t.co/tjkSaRKDAB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402616646204682244>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 09 01:38:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a revealing example of the decline of journalism, read how @TabletMag botched a story about @Musa\_alGharbi by inaccurately bringing @CampusWatchMEF into the story. But when author @Nostra\_Duncan himself asked for a correction, the editors refused him.

<https://t.co/l9qKbbNqPu> <https://t.co/BT0JWqSbOY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402439804831346695>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 09 00:48:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The scurrilous attacks by #Haredi political leaders (Deri, Gafni Litzman, et al.) on @NaftaliBennett are shameful, discrediting both themselves & their communities.

<https://t.co/44xcek0gco>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402427471748689920>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 08 17:08:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's looking more & more like the Change government will take over in Israel.

In which case, how ironic that @Netanyahu broke the deal he made with @GantzBe to rotate as prime minister. Had he kept it, he would have remained PM until November 2021, or for another five months.

<https://t.co/JjGelGkLFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402311624636067843>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 08 12:22:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I ask "Who Won, Israel or Hamas?" in the @Jerusalem\_Post today.

My answer: It's just too early to draw conclusions: "success or failure



depends on whether # Hamas initiates another round of fighting against Israel. If yes, Hamas won; if no, Israel did."

<https://t.co/ELLSjC9jt2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402239485081833481>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 08 04:19:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Curious:

Governments in Syria, Jordan, Egypt and beyond exclude the #MuslimBrotherhood from power.

But Israel is about to permit precisely this. <https://t.co/QbWkk89XzW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1402118168332537859>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 07 18:56:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** # Hamas is taking power from the #PalestinianAuthority. Many see this as a catastrophe, spelling the end of diplomacy.

Me: Better an openly jihadi organization that consistently calls for the elimination of the Jewish state than one that fools the world into thinking it peaceable <https://t.co/cTFZZdjcpf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401976374001213450>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 07 12:32:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 40 years ago today, on June 7, 1981, Israeli jets attacked #SaddamHussein's nuclear facility at #Osirak, destroying it.

All these decades later, it is perplexing to recall how controversial that operation was. Imagine the possible consequences in 2003 had this not taken place.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401879613932924938>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 20:48:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennett: "I call on Mr. Netanyahu to relax, to release the country & to let it move forward. People have the right to vote for a government which is not let by you. By the way, this government will be much more right-wing than the present one. This isn't a catastrophe."

<https://t.co/RhgVo4CiAm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401642229639176197>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 16:32:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Two contradictory views of the "Change" government about to come to office in Israel:

- @Netanyahu: It's "dangerous, left-wing"
- #Hammas: It's "even more extreme [right]" than Netanyahu

Me: Hamas is correct, for once.

<https://t.co/uUCKyeLPyR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401577811161219073>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 15:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Just another day in Jordan:

- The Amman Municipality allows the Bible Society to post Matthew 5:5 ("the meek ... shall inherit the earth") on a city overpass
- A huge controversy follows, in good part because the quote is said to be pro-Zionist propaganda

<https://t.co/IUJ6iDlveI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401558246213795841>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 05:52:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Edwin Black (@EdwinBlackBook) brilliantly identifies the first genocide as Germany vs the #Herero people in SW Africa (now #Namibia) in 1904-08 & then connects both its personnel & its concepts to the future Jewish Holocaust.

It's a tour de force.

<https://t.co/lhI04RdlUs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401416784234762243>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 02:53:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AlbertoMiguelF5 explains the context of the sudden appearance

of 10K Africans in #Ceuta, a Spanish (ie, EU) enclave on the coast of Africa.

In brief, Moroccans are far more savvy at hybrid warfare than Spaniards, who are focused on pushing far-leftism.

<https://t.co/ggw20ZOi6Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401371589673766917>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 21:39:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** V strong words by @UNRWA against #Hamas: It "condemns the existence & potential use by Palestinian armed groups of ... tunnels underneath its schools in the strongest possible terms. It is unacceptable that students & staff be placed at risk in such a way."

<https://t.co/cXf0HN4bzp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401292543397183488>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 18:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch:

During the recent violent riots by Israeli Arabs, to incite more unrest, the #PalestinianAuthority showed a music video of people stomping on the US flag.

A week later, @SecBlinken announced the US taxpayer will provide \$75 million to the PA.

<https://t.co/qaf6mitWii>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401242415118303236>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 17:21:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #QaduraFares, a senior #Fatah member, on his new respect for #Hamas: "Anyone who makes the Israelis afraid, he's a hero for us."

Substitute any other nationality for "Israelis" to appreciate the depravity of this casual, only-stating-the-obvious comment.

<https://t.co/jcLj9u7hFr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401227809868201986>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 13:30:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In a bizarre & sad statement, a #Haredi (ultra-Orthodox) member of Israel's parliament, #YaakovAsher, thanked those Israelis "who don't see the Haredim as leeches, parasites & spreaders of disease."

Have inter-communal relations really become that awful?

<https://t.co/EvP9xKOjGi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401169594283347972>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 11:42:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For all those shocked by the recent U.S. Muslim-on-Jewish violence accompanying the #Hamas attack on Israel, may I refer you to my 1999 article in @Commentary Magazine on this topic, "American Muslims vs. American Jews"?

It's not exactly a new problem.

<https://t.co/pJ6zkYSyLE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401142425788297218>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 09:23:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A Turkish publication, @TurkiyeGazetesi, claims that Turkey's 2018 "Security & Cooperation Agreement" with the #PalestinianAuthority means that "the Turkish military can go to Palestine," i.e., fight Israeli forces, at any time, at @RTERdogan's discretion.

<https://t.co/IBRvEMT1SZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1401107524783312900>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 05 00:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Xi "saw how the coronavirus crippled his own society. If he wanted to cripple other societies to level the playing field, he would have done exactly what he did. The only explanation that fits the facts is that Xi maliciously spread #Covid19 to the world."

<https://t.co/0hAxBaYFsn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400968107418652677>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 23:09:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Edwin Black (@EdwinBlackBook): "Israel is fighting the same Hitlerian principles today that civilization fought in the 1940s."

Me: #Islamism is not "Hitlerian principles"; yes, influenced by them, but a deeply different ideology that needs understanding.

<https://t.co/arJFirAGfC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400952916719149059>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 20:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Heard of the Antalya Diplomacy Forum (@AntalyaDF) on June 18-20? No, well neither has any one else.

It's @RTErdogan's brainchild, his grand entry into high diplomacy. Too bad no major power is attending. Sad Erdo & his attempts to throw his weight around.

<https://t.co/xzZOrJlGCC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400908968071811073>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 19:15:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A most surprising criticism of leftist culture, coming from #LamaAbuOdeh, a Palestinian professor of law at @Georgetown Univ.:

"The increasing dominance of the 'woke' culture on campuses reminds me of the rise of #Islamism in the Arab world in the 1980s.

<https://t.co/Wm6w6iL6y7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400894003923542019>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 17:34:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Fortress Europe has a new weapon in the arsenal to exclude illegal migrants: sound cannons at the 200km-long Greek-Turkish border that "are only the size of a small TV set but are capable of unleashing a blast as loud as a jet engine."

Color me skeptical.

<https://t.co/4R8N1eRPFi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400868589096341505>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 16:26:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** From Pakistan's Express Tribune (@etribune): In the June 1967 Six-Day War, "Pakistan Air Force pilots downed several Israeli aircraft ... without losing a single plane of their own."

True? I've never heard this before; it sounds like fantasy. Anyone know?

<https://t.co/ZezmE7bpaF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400851568434556932>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 01:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@UNRWA the absurdity:

- Its head, @MatzSchmale agreed that Israel's attacks on @ Hamas wee very "precise"
- The Palestinians attacked him
- He "deeply" apologized (see below)
- Nope, not enough, he's taking a "long leave of absence," i.e., is likely finished

<https://t.co/YFnQGAY2Tv> <https://t.co/TVUgNXmO6u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400620819215261697>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 04 00:09:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know? @DavidMakovsky:

"8 of the new [Israeli] coalition's 61 members are Arab, offering a powerful rebuke to critics who label Israel an apartheid state."

That's 13%, which approaches the 20% of the Arab population in the Jewish state. <https://t.co/aBp3CreHJC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400605503420616707>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 03 13:06:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Google condemned antisemitism and moved @KamauBobb to another division: "He will no longer be part of our diversity team going forward and will focus on his STEM work."

Me:

- That's called a slap on the wrist
- Imagine if he had insulted another group

<https://t.co/TMKrhCT8VJ> <https://t.co/h85lmRlIJA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400438677877182472>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 02 14:54:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 1. @RTErdogan announces: "I spoke with our Central Bank governor today. It is imperative that we lower interest rates ... in July or August."

2. Turkey's currency cascades down to a historic low.

Me: Erdo can't stop himself. He's literally out of control.  
<https://t.co/NKMoPwsy54> <https://t.co/XZW9zXn67O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400103410121183237>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 02 13:52:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KamauBobb, @Google's head of diversity strategy, writing in 2007: Jews have an "insatiable appetite for war" & an "insensitivity to the suffering [of] others."

Me: Remember it's still a free market & you can always switch to @DuckDuckGo's search engine.  
<https://t.co/0QAL3fu0KT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400087922683133952>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 02 12:47:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Amusing to learn from #SyahReza of the Islamic Institute of Aceh that #BernardLewis, #FouadAjami & I are soulless "soldiers for the government who do intellectual work to aid American policy" by "building bad narratives & stereotypes of Arabs."

Oh really?  
<https://t.co/pkjYPSxigC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1400071622808293380>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 23:03:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TimesofIsrael:

"Health Minister @YuliEdelstein plans to challenge PM Netanyahu for the leadership of Likud, should the party head to the opposition."

Me:

- Likud is not a suicide pact
- If @Netanyahu is no longer leader, #Likud can join the government

<https://t.co/52HVSAq5Kq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399864315038031873>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 17:58:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BenCaspi: Three people—Naftali Bennett, Gideon Saar, and Avigdor Liberman—were instrumental in @Netanyahu's downfall. "All three worked closely with Netanyahu until he kicked them out—and have come back to haunt him."

Me: Character truly does matter.

<https://t.co/SFluLtxhHg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399787575683002369>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 13:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Despite its many problems, #Lebanon was long a fascinating & colorful country with a vibrant civil society & a dynamic culture.

But now, with a GDP plunging from \$55bn in 2018 to ~\$33bn in 2020, it's just another dreary failed state. How very sad for all.

<https://t.co/yRMVj7DpCl> <https://t.co/gQp0Gekmh2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399724916153491461>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 12:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Breitbart: @Princeton U no longer requires students majoring in classics to take ancient Greek or #Latin, a change that follows on the school's effort "to address systemic racism."

Me: The destruction of American higher education is proceeding rapidly.



<https://t.co/DCxnlaV0zA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399709816436654087>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 11:51:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Great news from the @IAEAorg in a confidential study:

Iran's production of nuclear fuel plunged by about 3/4s following the sabotage of its main nuclear facility at #Natanz on April 11. Of course, Tehran ascribes this to Israel, which is mum.

#Golsrael.

<https://t.co/PQ5KBhrOWF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399694975856787462>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 01:05:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TalSchneider draws a connection between banks not servicing Israeli Arabs & the epidemic of organized crime & high murder rates in their communities.

In other words, when regular loans are unavailable, loan sharks get the business, which too often leads to trouble. <https://t.co/oC5JBams64>  
<https://t.co/qpR7Kl2Jh8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399532603544326145>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 23:58:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Curious how Israeli Arabs voted in the March 2021 elections?

The two specifically Arab parties won 80% between them, followed by Likud, Meretz, Yisrael Beiteinu, Yesh Atid, Shas, New Hope & Blue-White.

That's definitely not the order I'd have predicted.

<https://t.co/2VTyesC9ie> <https://t.co/93ilxkbwTV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399515636145983497>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 23:12:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #FarizMehdawi, the so-called ambassador of "Palestine" to China,

is happy to step on #Uyghur corpses in #EastTurkestan (aka #Xinjiang) to win #CCP favor.

I sure hope that Uyghurs remember this betrayal when they assess whom to support in the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. <https://t.co/jTghxhBeYv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399503965394554885>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 21:26:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ElmasDean: In winning its 2020 war with #Armenia, #Azerbaijan expanded its border with Iran from 500km to 600km. Now, #Tehran struggles to monitor that longer "gigantic, fenceless border," worried in part about Baku's "robust collaboration with Israel."

<https://t.co/ZTMZ7UEjXa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399477465639178242>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 20:01:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Chicago Mayor @LoriLightfoot "decided to celebrate two years in office by granting one-on-one interviews, but only with 'people of color'. ... She sent out a press release to everybody bragging that she would not grant interviews to those awful whites."

<https://t.co/rDX09BTdYI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399455977590697984>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 17:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Cute:

"The #MuslimBrotherhood in Libya has converted into a nongovernmental organization (NGO) ... & changed its name to the Resurrection & Reform Society. ... The decision was made at its 11th convention, where many workshops & 'dialogue tours' were held."

<https://t.co/Gn4SPdtxoh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399418144704253961>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 16:32:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RodDreher: "The future of Western civilization, if it exists, is being born in Central Europe."

Me: Yes, and related to this, for the first time in history, Central Europe has a chance to lead Europe.

Accordingly, I plan to spend serious time there when life finally re-opens.  
<https://t.co/HraU8S2pyj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399403518184861702>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 14:49:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another way to say this: "The threat # Hamas posed through the rocket firepower it directed at Israeli cities should set off warning bells about a possible Israeli withdrawal from the # WestBank. A Pal'n state on the 1967 borders will not be demilitarized."  
<https://t.co/4MAbHPWKfO> <https://t.co/LQgwwOh8oN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399377621897695234>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 12:59:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's painful to see Benjamin @Netanyahu reduce himself as he is now doing, becoming a shrieking, resentful politician, exposing to the world his obsession with remaining prime minister. What happened to dignity & statesmanship? How about ideas, not insults?  
<https://t.co/NB5s2igryj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399349714726838277>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 12:23:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #AbbasKamel, Egypt's intelligence chief: "The war against the #MuslimBrotherhood, of which #Hamas is a member, is a joint interest to [Egypt & Israel]."

Me: This realization has been a very long time coming. I'm glad Sisi's people finally acknowledge it.

<https://t.co/7cgrWXtTSg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399340705840050176>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 01:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ValerieSobel at the @TimesofIsrael:

"'Jews for Democratic Party' is as risible as 'Queers for Palestine' or

chickens for KFC."

<https://t.co/1mnf9hORCs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399179824107642881>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 00:46:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Definitions:

- Rockets go where they are initially pointed.
- Missiles have guidance systems.

# Hamas relied on rockets which #IronDome 90% knocked down. Surely, it will learn from this & develop missiles, which Iron Dome can't handle.

h/t @IMRA\_UPDATES

<https://t.co/hRAliGgdWq> <https://t.co/evhPMq5lY0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399165228076654595>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 23:49:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DiePressecom:

#Tunisia has emerged as the key state for illegal migration to Europe & will soon benefit from major #EU funding in return for keeping its illegals from sailing to Europe.

Me: Imagine how many other countries will eventually follow suit.

<https://t.co/M7M8OZ0ouQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399150971624824835>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 15:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Official #PalestinianAuthority TV, May 18, 2021: "We'll rise up every day against this tyrannical occupation ... We'll continue to confront it until the liberation of #Palestine from the [Mediterranean] Sea to the [Jordan] River."

PA goals = #Hamas goals.

<https://t.co/KgyvRCJgbX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399032352387461122>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 14:57:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israeli CoS #AvivKochavi: @AP journalists in Gaza drank their morning coffee with # Hamas operatives in the high-rise building that the @IDF bombed, whether or not they knew it.

Me: If so, that tells what one needs to know about the state of US journalism.

<https://t.co/8htPFOwvnA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1399017068176068613>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 12:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** First-ever #Islamist humor coming out of Iran. #EsmailGhaani:

"I'd advise all Zionists to go back and repurchase the houses they sold in Europe, the US, and elsewhere, to come to Palestine, before those houses become more expensive than they are today."

<https://t.co/vTYL1dsWOU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398987053862330370>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 11:56:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng:

- @GidonSaar promised not to join @Netanyahu
- Netanyahu offered him to be PM first for the first 15 months
- Sa'ar turned him down to be merely Justice Minister in a "Change" government

Me: Sa'ar is a remarkably principled politician.

<https://t.co/FOXXy3n5H1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398971585063702531>

---

**Date:** Sat May 29 23:02:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Wendy R. Sherman (@DeputySecState) to Turkey's leaders, per @ahval\_en: "Either Turkey will move the #S400 missile defense system out

of the country or send it back to Russia."

Me: Glad to see the Biden administration staying tough on this critical issue.

<https://t.co/CWUZbUyrRf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398776828395917316>

---

**Date:** Sat May 29 19:34:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bad news from @HusseinAboubak: "American culture is starting to gradually resemble that of the MidEast. As such a shift moves further, #Palestinian symbolism will become more intelligible to wider segments of Western societies than arguments for #Israel."

<https://t.co/AQ8HeUeQij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398724467216551940>

---

**Date:** Sat May 29 16:17:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GlennKesslerWP is dead wrong: "The full name of Hitler's party was Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei. That translates to National Socialist German Workers' Party. But it was not a socialist party; it was a right-wing, ultranationalist party." <https://t.co/pNEibiGaVM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398674890878861313>

---

**Date:** Sat May 29 13:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hillel Frisch (@hilfri): Israel's "most important & immediate objective must be to confiscate, with force if necessary, the 10Ks, if not 100Ks, of illegal weapons possessed by the country's Arab citizens," especially the criminal gangs.

Words to the wise. <https://t.co/Os48pFHEdc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398632467578372097>

---

**Date:** Sat May 29 12:28:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "The Left believes we should judge harshly even the distant past without exemptions. Why then, in venomous, knee-jerk fashion, does it fixate on a nation born from the Holocaust, while favoring Israel's enemies, who were on the side of the Nazis in WWII?"

<https://t.co/x1IKftATEL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398617315181223936>

---

**Date:** Fri May 28 21:26:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GaryCGambill helpfully surveys the multiple views of @MEForum staff, fellows & guests on the topic of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.

Me: We're coherent without being monotonous.

(P.S. Note the major contrast between Israeli & # Hamas forces, below.)

<https://t.co/zeaw3NDL37>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398390163907166212>

---

**Date:** Fri May 28 16:56:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #YechielShabiy: "Anyone who identifies with Israel's enemies at any time, let alone in wartime, should forfeit his citizenship of the country he is attacking & should not continue to benefit from its advantages."

Strong words; Shabiy should explain them.

<https://t.co/uWVK1vPjIG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398322409086857218>

---

**Date:** Fri May 28 02:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another aspect of Turkey going rogue under Erdoğan's criminal enterprise: it's become a major drug trafficker to Europe and the Middle East.

<https://t.co/8CywbStihQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398108011629977600>

---

**Date:** Fri May 28 01:43:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Calif. Senate Overwhelmingly Passes Divestment From Turkey Bill."

Bravo & thanks for being - so far as I know - the first Western institution to initiate a divestment campaign against #Erdoğan.

(BTW, the Turkish currency reached an all-time low today.)

<https://t.co/9fRvP4RZiZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1398092482945110022>

---

**Date:** Thu May 27 14:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Such vicious anti-Israel sentiments do not aid @Harvard's fundraising, at least not with me. <https://t.co/dsA6a3klAm>  
<https://t.co/vng7zWlppT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397930341071953923>

---

**Date:** Thu May 27 13:44:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Global Review" interviewed me on the recent Gaza fighting in "The Key Issue of Hamas vs Israel: Will There Be a Fifth Round?"

In other words, we don't yet know who won this round. That depends on what happens in the future, if Hamas attacks again or not.

<https://t.co/P1e6bRXwjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397911481870688263>

---

**Date:** Thu May 27 01:04:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SecBlinken: "America's words matter, America's actions matter, America's engagement matters."

Me:

- If that were the case, the U.S. secretary of state would not have to state the obvious

- This is a dismaying sign of weakness in the Biden administration

<https://t.co/f6UYTFs6Oj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397720207037173761>

---

**Date:** Thu May 27 00:03:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BensmanTodd provides a first-hand report from the US-Mexico border on how "America's burgeoning mass-migration phenomenon has become something nationally historic." It's dismaying and doubly so because the MSM willfully ignores the whole phenomenon.



<https://t.co/y8MQzu2xns>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397705020867481600>

---

**Date:** Wed May 26 21:38:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed this curiosity concerning Israel?

- 4 elections in two years
- 4 attacks from Gaza since 2008

No one wants a 5th of either but most Israelis expect a 5th of both.

<https://t.co/eFPMgMdY48>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397668399422005255>

---

**Date:** Wed May 26 11:09:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Jonathan Nizar Elkhoury (@Jonathan\_Elk): "While in the UAE&Bahrain, normalization with Israel was a top-down decision, changing public opinion in Lebanon & the growing calls for normalization with Israel hopefully will lead to a bottom-up transformation."

<https://t.co/qnOC9lOJdg> <https://t.co/UM1V0TmWjD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397510280746307589>

---

**Date:** Wed May 26 02:19:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Florida just enacted a "Big Tech Bill" that makes it illegal for @Twitter, @Facebook etc. to remove candidates for office&enables law suits against those companies.

Me: I endorse the goal but am skeptical of having government dictate to private companies.

<https://t.co/oXxSiO8Mhc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397376749424496640>

---

**Date:** Wed May 26 00:36:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WRMead: #Antisemitism did much to build #Israel and turn it into the powerhouse that it now is. Today, as it spreads on American streets, it will likely further strengthen the #JewishState. Ponder that, antisemites.

Me: And will it also awaken US Jews & move them to the Right?  
<https://t.co/NJLh09syTO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397350956086480897>

---

**Date:** Tue May 25 19:59:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's historic patrons:

- USSR
- France
- USA

In the nick of time, as the USSR & France rejected Israel, the next patron turned up. This time? Well, as US support fades, Washington matters less to Jerusalem than at anytime since 1967. @Max\_Fisher explains:  
<https://t.co/mytEzhkcpD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397281184799936520>

---

**Date:** Tue May 25 14:21:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In contrast to Biden & Blinken, who understand the threat facing Israel, an allied democracy, the junior members of their campaigns are fanatic anti-Zionists.

Here's a handy list of who should be excluded from positions in this & future administrations.

<https://t.co/vvQnk5zL9o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397196114797993986>

---

**Date:** Tue May 25 11:12:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SecBlinken: "The United States fully supports Israel's right to defend itself against attacks such as the thousands of rockets fired by # Hamas indiscriminately against civilians."

Very good to hear.

<https://t.co/0KnwNsy7qP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397148677609828352>

---

**Date:** Tue May 25 01:32:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** And here, I have the old-fashioned, out-of-date idea that a

university is an institution for learning.

Judging from this dumb statement signed by the 4 heads of "#Palestine Studies" outfits, it's obviously become a just fancy version of a lobbying firm.

<https://t.co/3wugwq1O4p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1397002719123152897>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 18:25:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: The recent attacks on Israel have caused "a significant increase in the popularity of Hamas" & decrease in the PA's standing among Palestinians, as shown by street demonstrations & polling data.

So much for the prospects of diplomacy.

<https://t.co/S74vqFYI3f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396895056590671872>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 14:39:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #honorkilling of Muslim females is an unfortunately common fact of life. Of males too is surprisingly common.

But elderly parents in Iran calmly killing their son & son-in-law, plus their daughter, then not even expressing any regret? That's freakish.

<https://t.co/p65ojVonUY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396838228137713665>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 12:42:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Woe is us.

My experience teaching for two years at the U.S. @NavalWarCollege leads me to believe that the American military officers' wish 1. to keep up with the times & 2. be liked makes them vulnerable to this kind of leftist pressure from politicians.

<https://t.co/RlljXD7kRI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396808702133366785>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 11:15:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A hint of America's future?

At the request of Broward County, FL Commissioner Barbara Muhammad Sharief (@bestmom39), a Muslim, @BrowardCounty designated May 13, 2021, as Eid Al Fitr/Muslim Day.

Ever heard of Christmas/Christian Day or Rosh Hashonah/Jewish Day? Neither have I. <https://t.co/CDb3lhVrcV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396786878238519301>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 00:55:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Interesting facts:

- By 2100, Nigeria could surpass China in population
  - The number of 18-year-olds in South Korea has gone from ~900K in 1992 to 500K now
  - Capracotta, Italy went from a population of ~5K to 800
  - Adult diapers outsell baby ones in Japan
- <https://t.co/PY79YqT7TW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396630863366950913>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 17:28:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IMRA\_updates: An new take on the #TwoStateSolution:

# Hamas launching rockets from Gaza meant we "here in Raanana north of Tel Aviv ... enjoyed a comfortable 90 seconds to take cover. A 'two-state solution' means Raanana has "a 5-second warning at best."

<https://t.co/ooTVH9xRKO> <https://t.co/th0kNXFms7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396518327330099202>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 15:12:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Read up on the latest installment of #Turkish mob boss @Sedat\_Peker's many & credible accusations against @RTErdogan's kleptocratic government.

My prediction: This will hasten Erdoğan's further descent into dictatorship, as he can't afford to lose power.

<https://t.co/rdRPglOJFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396484207950450699>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 14:16:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@FarzadBonesh:

Hey, world, please don't give up on secularists in #Afghanistan. They exist, they are numerous, they have both a history & a future. And, by the way, the #Taliban know this & are worried.

Me: That's an important message to keep in mind.

<https://t.co/NzGrGGTbHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396470149226528771>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 11:06:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Are Europeans waking up about #Turkey?

They are alarmed by the "hyper-centralisation of power" & "Turkey's hostile foreign policy," mentioning Greece, Cyprus, Syria, Libya & Nagorno-Karabakh, saying this "consistently collides with the EU's priorities."

<https://t.co/GB7u5fR0KM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396422166392971269>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 01:06:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #RickRichman reviews the searing eloquence & the ultimate frustration of #AbbaEban, "the most brilliant diplomat of the second half of the 20th century."

To sample that eloquence, watch Eban in action in 1958 with #MikeWallace at <https://t.co/DDZhUHQSHv>

<https://t.co/7bBQC60xYj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396271158509506561>

---

**Date:** Sun May 23 00:04:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Very disappointed to learn that #RobertStrauszHupé, founder of @FPRI (which I headed for 7 years), ran a nasty eugenics-based program for #FDR to distribute Jewish survivors of #WWII around the world-and thus, to keep them well outside the United States.

<https://t.co/npeR0HtAOB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396255665618706432>

---

**Date:** Sat May 22 23:17:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This key article finds that the "change has come from European societies themselves & is symbolic of something deeper. Facing terror attacks in the last few years, #Europeans have increasingly associated #Israel as a country facing similar challenges, the canary in the coalmine."  
<https://t.co/7ifWKDS3W1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396243753480769536>

---

**Date:** Sat May 22 16:52:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's my candidate for least informative headline of the year, from @PewResearch: "U.S. Jews have widely differing views on Israel."

Who woulda guessed?

<https://t.co/ZfHGtQre7P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396146947719778310>

---

**Date:** Sat May 22 14:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** More stupidity from the academy, more embarrassment from my alma mater:

70 @Harvard Univ. faculty members publicly assert that Palestinians are "denied the right to resist" and "Palestinian resistance in all its forms is criminalized by Israel & the US."

<https://t.co/sr50dmLmg6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396107077144154114>

---

**Date:** Sat May 22 13:13:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Bangladeshi offers another example of the great change now underway: As the Global Left turns against Israel, Muslims increasingly accept the Jewish state.

For more on this fascinating topic, see my article "Tectonic Shifts in Attitudes toward Israel" at <https://t.co/UUiLGHcKgd> <https://t.co/cKosfKiQGu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1396091827447422976>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 21:28:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A fascinatingly & wildly inaccurate statement of disdain by the @WhiteHouse @PressSec Jen Psaki: "Aside from putting forward a peace proposal that was dead on arrival," Trump did nothing "constructive, really, to bring an end" to the Arab-Israeli conflict.  
<https://t.co/WkjWhaWWnf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395853929125085186>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 19:23:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Church of Sweden - the largest Lutheran denomination in Europe & the largest Christian denomination in Sweden - has proudly declared itself to be "trans":

"The church consists of transgender people. Therefore, the church could be described as trans."

<https://t.co/tBOs86nHoq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395822552644145158>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 18:11:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Such bias surprises even a wizened @MESA\_1966 watcher:

"The Board of Directors of MESA condemns the ongoing & intensified Israeli government assault on the #Palestinians of East Jerusalem, the West Bank & the Gaza Strip & those who are Israeli citizens."

<https://t.co/a8NvXxgP2Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395804579317567489>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 16:32:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Predictably, the #Hamas-Israel ceasefire that began nearly a day ago has led to euphoric claims of victory by #Palestinians (note the picture below) & agonized debates among Israelis.

But, in fact, Hamas has been nearly destroyed. More "victories" like this will end it for good. <https://t.co/XuDEDFnKEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395779523669467137>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 02:28:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** With trademark incoherence, @HatemBazian spouts his crude antisemitism:

"The idea for [Israel], there's been the effort to try to rebuild the Third Temple by destroying Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock ... They already have the designs, the plans."  
<https://t.co/8FQSStgqK3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395567260148793345>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 01:35:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Workers union at the #IsraelElectricCorporation: Employees will not repair power lines to Gaza until #Hamas returns 1 civilian & 2 bodies of IDF soldiers.

Me: It's remarkable when a union has a better strategic sense than a government-owned corporation.

<https://t.co/WYPoF6hoMP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395553839336415238>

---

**Date:** Thu May 20 17:51:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Trying to understand @JoeBiden's stance vis-à-vis Israel? Here's the clue: "Biden's decades-long pattern with Israel: Public support, private scolding."

In other words, he's one confused politician who, over time, can be pressured to change his position.

<https://t.co/Jg4Fx4HQGY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395437132416684040>

---



**Date:** Thu May 20 14:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 1. The USG correctly criticized @RTErdogan for his antisemitic speech.

2. A very high Turkish official responded, saying that "those who attack our president as antisemitic" were also behind the coup attempt in 2016: "We all know that."

Me: Bravo, Biden.

<https://t.co/lnjcdkuAD8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395393374262218758>

---

**Date:** Thu May 20 13:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #Hamas-#Israel war is so hard to follow & assess because it has 5 main arenas:

- 1 The military battlefield
- 2 Israeli Muslims
- 3 The formation of an Israeli government
- 4 Regional responses
- 5 International responses

#1 drives all the others. #2 is ultimately the most important.

<https://t.co/aXH5FMP00i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395378274776272896>

---

**Date:** Thu May 20 12:58:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Well the Spanish government's response was more impressive than I expected: "By Wednesday, #Spain had expelled 5,600 of [the 8,000] who had entered illegally over the previous two days."

That implies #Morocco's government agreed to take them back.

<https://t.co/EePDeWGoHU> <https://t.co/LEQWhFZLGF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395363403955310593>

---

**Date:** Thu May 20 01:02:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** NB: "The 'Palestinian International Terrorism Support Prevention Act' passed the #HouseOfRepresentatives in 2019 unanimously. Today,

200 House Democrats who previously supported the bill switched their vote to oppose sanctioning # Hamas' financial backers."

<https://t.co/2Hu4qZv7Wc> <https://t.co/gaPhwfTDzV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395183215917342722>

---

**Date:** Wed May 19 18:34:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #GeorgeHNash tells the fascinating story of #RonaldReagan's intellectual and political journey from Left to Right between 1947 and 1957, from the #ADA to #NationalReview.

What happened? "It came down to this: Ronald Reagan was mugged by reality."

<https://t.co/U5IPutjS8o> <https://t.co/L92zNK7bw9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395085344912068612>

---

**Date:** Wed May 19 12:59:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** MidEast studies profs boast of their tawdry motives. Brynjar Lia (@brynjarlia) of @UniOslo, publicly admitted that conspiracy theories are understudied because writing about them means having to cite me & "who'd want to have Daniel Pipes in his footnotes?"

<https://t.co/6dHt9woZ4Z> <https://t.co/RoD5xLPfmO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1395001240942227463>

---

**Date:** Wed May 19 11:12:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** More than 30K academic journals publish >2mn papers every year, which is something like ~200 per hour. ... most attract modest readerships because they're hidden behind high-priced paywalls, or they're comprehensible to only a few, or they're somewhat dull.

<https://t.co/7kJLnVy4WI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394974242899386368>

---

**Date:** Wed May 19 02:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israeli PM @Netanyahu talks victory: "We'll do whatever it takes to restore order & quiet & the security of our people & deterrence. We're trying to degrade Hamas's terrorist abilities & to degrade their will to do this again."

The final 8 words are key.

<https://t.co/gaG6hCYbHo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394842494425305089>

---

**Date:** Wed May 19 01:33:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Kann\_News: #Hezbollah has dug a network of tunnels 100 km long from #Beirut to near #Lebanon's border with Israel to enable the swift & covert movement of its forces.

Me: Israel's enemies again show an evil ingenuity. But Israel each time defeats them.

<https://t.co/vsqRDhfHPF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394828464969207810>

---

**Date:** Tue May 18 13:19:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 6K illegal migrants swam unimpeded from Morocco to the Spanish enclave of #Ceuta yesterday.

How did Spain's PM respond to this crisis? "Citizens must know that they have the absolute support of the Spanish government."

Me: Well, that's a really big help.

<https://t.co/mqmdfyvtgF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394643755723108359>

---

**Date:** Mon May 17 20:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A survey of @Harvard's Faculty of Arts & Sciences (which I am posting on the 3rd anniversary of my father's death):

- 41% say the university's standing fell in the past decade
- 6% say it has improved

#RichardPipes? He would be emphatically with the 41%.

<https://t.co/CVrxRqHYiN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394389509387833350>

---

**Date:** Mon May 17 19:31:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I participated in "The Debate" (in English) on @France24 on the current #Hamas-Israel war.

It was well done as these things go - a fair moderator & a civilized conversation. But #JohnVWhitbeck's conspiracy theory about Jerusalem dictating policy to DC was a bit much to swallow. <https://t.co/ejk0KeZOL1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394375031283720199>

---

**Date:** Mon May 17 10:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@yakis\_yasar, a founding member of the @AKParti & former Turkish foreign minister, reports on the extent of corruption in Turkey's government revealed by the notorious @Sedat\_Peker, both an AKP insider & "a well-known ringleader of the Turkish underworld." <https://t.co/2wN5oN6JmT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394239018037125121>

---

**Date:** Mon May 17 09:33:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BrookingsInst: "The labor force participation rate of Saudi women increased from 20% in late 2018 to 33% by the end of 2020—that is to say that the share of Saudi women in the labor market expanded by an incredible 64 percent in just two years!"

Go #MbS. <https://t.co/TlxyxYx0D9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1394224426946793473>

---

**Date:** Sun May 16 13:33:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's an unusual & positive sight: Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), head of an Israeli #Islamist party, #Raam, visited a burned synagogue in Lod & condemned the anti-Jewish violence – in Hebrew, against the backdrop of the adhan (the Islamic call to prayer).

<https://t.co/F80nvkmTmk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1393922656181817350>

---

**Date:** Fri May 14 19:56:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I nominate this @WashingtonPost headline as the dumbest (so far)

of the current # Hamas war on # Israel:

"Israel's military assault on Gaza threatens to worsen the pandemic in the enclave." It:

1. Blames the wrong party.
2. Focuses in on the wrong topic .

<https://t.co/dD3gg4RGhz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1393294257004457984>

---

**Date:** Fri May 14 15:19:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In his wisdom, @SecBlinken has replied:

"An Iran with a nuclear weapon ... is an Iran that is even more likely to act with even greater impunity. ... So the talks go on to see if we can return to mutual compliance with the #JCPOA, and those will continue."

<https://t.co/MSxSh8D6Nc> <https://t.co/P6nv1eWzeK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1393224456634523653>

---

**Date:** Fri May 14 12:25:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @IDF apparently faked a ground assault on Gaza by making announcements & moving troops. This brought # Hamas troops out of their tunnels & exposed them to a heavy air attack.

- That's the IDF of old-clever & innovative
- Go Chief of Staff #AvivKochavi

<https://t.co/Su8FnsIC8k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1393180702561251330>

---

**Date:** Fri May 14 11:43:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #JalalBana on the crisis: "The sane, humane voices on both sides must raise their voices loudly & clearly against those who would like to take us lightyears back in time. We will not let them, not this time. We Jews & Arabs will stop this hatred together."

<https://t.co/6iAtRpj9vd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1393170039885504514>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 18:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 40 US senators to Biden: "We call on you to immediately end negotiations with Iran, and make clear that sanctions relief will not be provided. Doing so would demonstrate a firm commitment to our closest ally in the region and to our own security interests." <https://t.co/Y5i3bAhwhl>  
<https://t.co/Xj3yX3RhWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392907494385586181>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 17:38:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am broadly sympathetic with the just-announced anti-Trump "#CallForAmericanRenewal." But I do not plan to join it, and for two main reasons:

1. A 3rd party is almost certainly doomed to fail
  2. There is no alleged "disenfranchisement of voters" underway
- <https://t.co/Pxz4RwBBA1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392897082155995136>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 17:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A silver lining: "In a rare display of unity, Israeli politicians from across the spectrum—from #Islamist Arab to far-right Jew—expressed shock & condemnation of the paroxysms of internal Jewish-Arab violence that erupted across the country in recent days." <https://t.co/MDajlyU03U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392892395121901570>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 16:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's "descent into civil war is potentially more threatening than the enemy across the border. A country without internal cohesion simply cannot survive in a perennially dangerous region. A country tearing itself apart from within is no place to live."  
<https://t.co/JztBkS9u7g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392878553620832257>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 15:26:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Italy's civilizationist leader, @MatteoSalvini, strongly supports Israel as it comes under assault from the #jihadis.

In a typical & predictable response, Italy's Left & #Islamists threatened him with death: <https://t.co/1EoCj3NU0M>

Happily, he leads Italy's most popular party. <https://t.co/nmNSvfpPuS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392863754010910720>

---

**Date:** Thu May 13 11:29:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Yardımeli Derneği (@Yardimeli), a Turkish Islamist "charity" (in English, "Helping Hand") says the Israeli air force destroyed its 5-story building in #Gaza. The pictures suggest it was specifically targeted.

If this is true, how will @RTErdogan respond?

<https://t.co/GtIWrr7cwf> <https://t.co/YmuLHntTL9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392804245615878145>

---

**Date:** Wed May 12 19:19:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good to see that some Israeli Arab leaders are calling for an end to violence, including Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), Esawi Frej (@EsawiFr) & Ayman Odeh (@AyOdeh).

To me, the future of Israeli Arabs is yet more important than that of # Hamas or the PA.

<https://t.co/C2acoCsUll>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392559954272337931>

---

**Date:** Wed May 12 18:19:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Lod Mayor Yair Revivo: "Civil war" has broken out, decades of coexistence efforts have collapsed.

@YosephHaddad, CEO of Together: The rioters are just several 100s out of 1.9 million Arab Israelis & do not represent them.

Me: I hope Mr. Haddad is right.

<https://t.co/vYNDI58Did>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392544855037984772>

---

**Date:** Wed May 12 14:10:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Brava @RepLizCheney:

"This is not about policy [or] partisanship. This is about our duty as Americans. Remaining silent and ignoring the lie emboldens the liar. I will not participate in that. I will not sit back and watch in silence while others ... abandon the rule of law." <https://t.co/4aBmaYgavk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392482200294248458>

---

**Date:** Tue May 11 15:00:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sima Shine of @INSSIIsrael on Israel's position vis-à-vis #Hamas: "There is no policy."

Very true, and that's where the goal of #IsraelVictory comes in. This clears away confusion & offers a simple, clear path forward. When will Israel's leaders adopt it?

<https://t.co/Yp77EafwsN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1392132551968530440>

---

**Date:** Tue May 11 02:30:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Confused why just now there's street violence in & rockets aimed at #Jerusalem?

@YaakovLappin offers the best explanation I've yet seen at @JNS\_org: Anger over the Palestinian elections & exploiting the disarray post-Israeli elections.

Me: A good reason to avoid 5th elections. <https://t.co/O0QfbtVXXP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1391943782204051465>

---

**Date:** Tue May 11 00:20:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The president of @Harvard called my class of 1971 the "worst ever."

On the occasion of our 50th reunion, I conclude that, sadly, he was correct. More sadly, I review how Harvard has degenerated, as symbolized by my suggested change in the shield, below.



<https://t.co/V9Kw2oYYhG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1391911164658032645>

---

**Date:** Mon May 10 02:43:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #AvrahamShusteris: "Something incredible happened last week, perhaps even historic. In a maritime border dispute with Lebanon ... Israel prepared to respond to Lebanon's newly expanded claim with its own increased territorial claims."

#IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/KTyMUpUj6u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1391584601466970112>

---

**Date:** Sat May 08 14:34:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IdiazAyuso, Madrid's triumphantly re-elected moderately conservative leader: "When they call you a #fascist ... you know you're on the right side of history."

Me:

- Sad that things have reached this point
- I cannot & will not embrace the "fascist" label

<https://t.co/jFZwalyOfX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1391038861090955264>

---

**Date:** Sat May 08 10:28:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Today marks the centenary of a very black day in the history of Israelis & Palestinians.

On May 8, 1921, #HerbertSamuel appointed Amin al-Husseini as mufti of Palestine, enshrining as the Palestinian future his absolute rejectionism of Zionists & his future alliance with Hitler. <https://t.co/EATAm3QB4R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390976909505347584>

---

**Date:** Fri May 07 23:39:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How does the @Guardian today celebrate its 200th birthday? By ruing its support for the #BalfourDeclaration, which eventually led to the creation of Israel, of course:

"Israel today is not the country the Guardian foresaw or would have wanted."

For shame.<https://t.co/TybmuMPAuL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390813637846212609>

---

**Date:** Fri May 07 14:29:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How rich an irony: It turns out that 9 of 11 northern breakaway (i.e., Turkish) #Cyprus "ministers" hold passports from the legitimate Republic of Cyprus.

Hey guys, time to call off the pretense of a #TRNC after 47 years of failure and go quietly home?

<https://t.co/NSupmfGKeL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390675151004520448>

---

**Date:** Fri May 07 11:52:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Greek Orthodox Priest Abdullah Yuliu to the international community: "If you want peace & stability in your countries ... it is necessary to achieve peace & stability in [Palestine]."

Me:

- Surreal Palestinian egotism
- Ultimate linkage
- Ultimate threat

<https://t.co/D3XcfcB8K0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390635648458051584>

---

**Date:** Thu May 06 21:13:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KevinBossuet, a French professor of history, who 10 years ago was on the Left: I discovered the "suburbs," the growth of Islamism, the anti-white racism & the antisemitism. I realized the ideology I had promoted was destroying this country.

Me: A sport or the start of a trend? <https://t.co/gsWmVicYGV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390414421441265665>

---

**Date:** Thu May 06 19:25:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BarbaroSansalFN on life in Turkey now:

"Today you have to be pro-government, you have to be pro-religion, you have to be pro-nationalism, you have to know the right people, the right officials, and then you can be everybody, you can be everyone. ... These things made me tired." <https://t.co/l1JLOMgGnD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390387169559207940>

---

**Date:** Wed May 05 18:10:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CDCgov has released the U.S. birth statistics for 2020 & they're as depressing as the year 2020 itself was.

Birth rates are down in almost every category. The Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) is 1.63, or  $\sim\frac{3}{4}$  of what's needed to maintain today's population.

<https://t.co/3btPZmatij> <https://t.co/8plaFeytuF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1390006068735000585>

---

**Date:** Wed May 05 15:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** We can agree, no, that the Left dominates US universities?

Then, it's noteworthy that it can present itself as the victim of vicious articles in a conservative publication, @CampusReform.

The Left wallows in victimization. Enough with this ploy, already.  
<https://t.co/VDMaORsmOv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389963092830867458>

---

**Date:** Wed May 05 14:09:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What Israel wouldn't do for Turkey forty years ago.

It's not a pretty sight but raison d'état has its own logic.

<https://t.co/ui10c5tjxb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389945442255970304>

---

**Date:** Tue May 04 14:58:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Istanbul municipality spokesman @Mrt\_Ongun:

It's true, Mayor @Ekrem\_Imamoglu is under investigation for disrespecting Ottoman Sultan Mehmet the Conqueror (1432-81) by walking near Mehmet's mausoleum with his hands behind his back.

Me: @RTERdogan invents new forms of despotism. <https://t.co/qqU3ZwjTKo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389595327062282242>

---

**Date:** Tue May 04 13:51:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RichardAbelson (at @Parler): "The EU & European mainstream media are so eager to get rid of [#Hungary's PM] #ViktorOrbán, ... they will literally ally with the actual far-right if that's what it takes."

Finally, an analysis of the Left-#Jobbik alliance.

<https://t.co/EDCMpmcf3g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389578385509208067>

---

**Date:** Tue May 04 10:54:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AshleyRindsberg's exemplary study of the @NYTimes is now out. Beyond showing outrageous, persistent distortions (Hitler was "actuated by lofty, unselfish patriotism"), it explains these resulting from the owners' psychological issues.

See my full blurb: <https://t.co/UHhdCUoe6E> <https://t.co/chrm60m2UM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389533946946465792>

---

**Date:** Mon May 03 22:50:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Beat this: A 14-page article contains 185 mentions of the word "Islamophobia" or "Islamophobic," including the title:

"The Innovative Role of the Islamic World to Counter the Phenomenon of Western 'Islamophobia' during the Post-Corona Era."

13 per page.

<https://t.co/lhQbsEmVRs> <https://t.co/XFydivNI9F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389351593187987457>

---

**Date:** Mon May 03 19:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pakistan's PM @ImranKhanPTI: "There will come a time when people in the West ... will be scared of blaspheming against our Prophet (peace be upon him)."

Be warned: #Islamists seek to impose censorship about Islam on the whole world. Remember #Section295C.

<https://t.co/vzT2thw00w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389297456723030016>

---

**Date:** Mon May 03 18:13:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Intel CEO Pat Gelsinger (@PGelsinger):

"I've been visiting Israel for four decades and it's been amazing to see our growth from just four employees in 1974 to over 14,000 employees now."

#StartUpNation.

<https://t.co/7eANDTDLIh> <https://t.co/hJHKOhO2Vf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389281917900558337>

---

**Date:** Mon May 03 16:25:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good news from Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), leader of the Ra'am #Islamist party in Israel's parliament:

He resolutely stands by his condemnation of the #TapuahJunction shooting attack yesterday on Israelis. "I am a man who believes in tolerance & peace."

<https://t.co/qiNYpl4XGn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389254686063144967>

---

**Date:** Mon May 03 13:20:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's #Haredi (Ultra-Orthodox) population is hugely growing as a percentage of #Israel:

- 3% of those aged 75-79
- 6% of 50-54

- 13% of 25-29
- 23% of 0-4

Any doubts as to why the Haredim urgently need to be integrated into mainstream Israeli society?

<https://t.co/FCe0ToPKFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1389208142303670275>

---

**Date:** Sun May 02 19:20:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** DouglasFeith (on pp. 27-37):

- 1945-2009: USA sees the MidEast as particularly important
- 2009-?: USA picks a couple of issues (Iran, Palestinians-Israel) as critical, avoids the others (eg, Islamism, Syria).

Feith: Lots of luck with the new approach.

<https://t.co/DrWIE8gBKr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388936552647208960>

---

**Date:** Sun May 02 11:11:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #GeorgeWBush: Talk about "Anglo-Saxon ideals" suggests that Trump enthusiasts want the @GOP "to be extinct."

Me:

- "Anglo-Saxon ideals" is a clumsy, inaccurate way to say something positive about traditional American values
- Conservatives market so badly

<https://t.co/MnWFvzdiiC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388813465024880641>

---

**Date:** Sat May 01 21:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Lesson time on Iran political terminology:

Real differences do exist in the corridors of power, but not between "moderates" & "hardliners," for nearly everyone agrees on ultimate goals.

Rather, the real division is between "pragmatists" & "ideologues." ie, tactical flexibility. <https://t.co/CIYQDnkm5J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388601621723160578>

---

**Date:** Sat May 01 20:08:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Idaho State government, worried about public schools & universities "indoctrinating" students with a leftist agenda, passed a law barring students from having to "affirm, adopt, or adhere" to #CriticalRaceTheory.

Me: Good intentions but a dubious law.

<https://t.co/qssPCXin8Z> <https://t.co/KVvFMpSEDR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388586103855271943>

---

**Date:** Sat May 01 19:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "#ZebulonSimentov endured Soviet invasion, civil war, Taliban rule and the US takeover, but now he says the dangers are too great and it is time to leave."

Thus does over 2,500 years of history sadly end with a whimper. Islamists, as usual, are to blame.

<https://t.co/KpKdLts9q8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388573939341795329>

---

**Date:** Sat May 01 18:17:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Eat at the #HaidilaoHotPot restaurant in #Vancouver & be monitored by one of more than 60 surveillance cameras. This information will be sent to China, where the #CCP calculates your "social credit" score.

Lovely. Welcome to China's world-wide #dystopia.

<https://t.co/aqyFHylMV4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388558230285131780>

---

**Date:** Sat May 01 02:01:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Age 71, I read with no little dismay #HGWells' description of a man of 70's "desolate decrepitude" in his "Story of the Late Mr. Elvisham."

That 1896 picture anticipates #FScottFitzgerald's in 1922 of a 65-year-old awaiting death in "O Russet Witch!" (<https://t.co/NPEyWCRp0i>).  
<https://t.co/8iXjotbQv7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388312561406332933>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 30 16:56:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LiQiangNYC, director of @ChinaLaborWatch: "The entire Belt & Road initiative is based on forced labor. Chinese authorities want the Belt & Road projects for political gain & need to use these workers."

Seems like the world is waking up to an abomination.<https://t.co/NSuFwdeQjs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388175542818676738>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 30 15:09:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Said\_Djabelkhir, a specialist on #Islam, has been sentenced to 3 years in prison because his analyses allegedly "offend Islam" and contravene Article 144 Bis 2 of #Algeria's penal code, about not insulting Muhammad or ridiculing Islam.

#FreedomForSaid.

<https://t.co/5twHYTD3O3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1388148589709365250>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 23:13:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DerSpiegel: German law enforcement (Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz, @BfV\_Bund) has put the civilizationist website @P\_I News under observation, calling it "proven extremist," because of its criticism of #Islamism, etc.

Me: The walls move in yet closer.  
<https://t.co/ij4glAngcC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387907987302400000>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 16:37:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Why is it impolite to refer to the #ChinaVirus but perfectly fine to refer to the British, South African, Brazilian, Californian & Indian variants?



Because the #CCP is tougher & meaner than any of the other governments?

Just asking.

<https://t.co/ZAqBBhlp14>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387808143367819269>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 14:10:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum picked up on this tweet. It then:

1 - Suggests a 3rd explanation: A cost-free publicity/PR tactic.

2 - Notes the @ATT annual general meeting is tomorrow at 10 AM EDT & proposes a question for CEO #JohnStankey. Will someone please ask it?

<https://t.co/FibhrTGYeD> <https://t.co/2MkIY5yZyq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387771337431732239>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 11:21:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ArminRosen expertly exposes the @QuincyInst of @TParsi as a cesspool of corruption & an ideological mess.

In it, Rosen makes good use of documents from the @MEForum-supported lawsuit defending Hassan Dai (@IranianForum) from Parsi's predatory lawfare.

<https://t.co/2k024ksNrH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387728619192025095>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 02:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The good news: That @Harvard permits alumni to vote for one of the two boards that ultimately run the university.

The bad news: That all the candidates, whether official or nominated by petition appear to be #woke.

This conservative will abstain. It's my version of protesting.

<https://t.co/ZLQfBd7NOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387600022087389190>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 01:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational welcomes Biden's "effort to enrich the federal judiciary with American Muslim judges. ... However, questions remain about aspects of Judge #ZahidQuraishi's background."

Me: Hey #Islamists & other totalitarians, be careful what you wish for.

<https://t.co/6qsPhARNON>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387584922395705345>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 00:52:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good one.

"John Kerry recently made a trip to Israel for climate talks but was delayed at the border. According to sources, Israeli forces asked him to remove his explosive vest before entering the country."

"How DARE you, young man! I...am John Kerry."

<https://t.co/Cmv8cdMirm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387570430974771204>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 28 22:41:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PowerLineBlog: The class of 2025 at @Princeton University is "only around 28% ... white Americans. Less than 1/2 of that relatively small group are male."

In other words, white American males went from nearly 100% in 1969 to ~13% soon, a reduction of 6/7s.

<https://t.co/n40Ut7stH4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387537420434935811>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 28 19:24:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Seen today at the @ATT store in Philadelphia. Questions:

- Does using the 1960s radical power fist represent woke corporate policy?
- Or is it the price AT&T pays upfront to protect its store during a next round of leftist riots?

In either case, the answer is utterly dismaying. <https://t.co/0dvBgy8tl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387487787843268608>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 28 15:42:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** While @MEForum's investigative work on an #AlQaeda-linked "charity" in Sudan will not stop @SamanthaJPower from being appointed @USAID director, it points to her utter unsuitability for the job.

Mark my words, the #Senate will rue this failure to do its job evaluating a nominee. <https://t.co/ifpBZTloWu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387432126895869953>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 28 13:44:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The bad news: @CentCom boss USMC Gen. Kenneth McKenzie.: Drones "proliferating across the [MidEast] present a new & complex threat. ... For the first time since the Korean War, we are operating without complete air superiority."

The good news: We woke up?

<https://t.co/bLsewd3KAl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387402241057959942>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 19:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DoronMatza explains the # Hamas rocket attacks coming from Gaza: "In the merciless Middle Eastern neighborhood, the 'resistance forces' are keenly aware of the political instability in Israel and smell blood in the water."

I.e., Israel badly needs a fully functioning government.  
<https://t.co/EwODBeftgS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387133195934748680>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 18:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Josh\_Hammer:

Iranian FM Mohammad Javad Zarif (@JZarif)'s revelation about @JohnKerry exposing Israeli maneuvers in Syria have "helped solidify his odious legacy as a dunderhead par excellence, at best—and a traitorous anti-Western ideologue, at worst."

<https://t.co/kGAx3wR30e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387118096419213314>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 18:52:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Belated condolences on the death of Isi Leibler (@ILeibler), a wonderful human being, a fearless leader, and a fine conversationalist. We met occasionally on three continents - Australia, Israel, the United States - and I learned much from him over the years. <https://t.co/aWjdBijj7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387117399258935301>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 17:56:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's a bright spot at his dismal moment for American conservatives: The 2020 census shows a distinct advantage for the @GOP, following an existing & historic pattern.

I.e., Americans prefer to live where conservatives predominate.

#Utah, here I come?

<https://t.co/UvRHZ9mO86>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387103455068753928>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 16:09:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Coincidence? Just as the US & Iranian government's agreed to resume negotiations on April 2, 4 Iranian ships harassed 2 US ones in the #PersianGulf.

Me:

- This shows how deeply the mullahs despise Americans
- Will @JoeBiden show them how wrong they are?

<https://t.co/PW0sVZoiSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387076478530097158>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 13:59:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan shut down all alcohol sales in Turkey, supposedly because of #COVID19.

The real reason: Fulfilling his #Islamist agenda of applying the #Sharia.

Will sales resume after COVID-19 abates? Will Turks go quietly into the night?

<https://t.co/cbc1O1DC6m>

#alkolümedokunma

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387043630796316677>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 13:03:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav: For Israel in its war with Hamas, "total victory is not on the table at the moment."

Me:

- "total victory" is not the goal, just plain victory.
- it cannot & need not be immediate but it should be built up steadily over time.

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/INBMVbiaaG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1387029633342844933>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 01:10:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Slight changes to @ArkadyOstrovsky's phrase in the @TheEconomist:

"Russia's history shows that repression at home leads to aggression abroad."

Me:

- This pattern holds for most other countries too.
- Three cheers for democracy & "#democraticpeace."

<https://t.co/aTUfCcNswt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386850238984556544>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 20:45:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #AlejandroMacarrón: The number of Spaniards 20 to 39 years old has plummeted by  $\frac{1}{3}$  in the 20 years since 2001.

But the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors) seem not to notice this fact, as though it were some triviality.

Will they ever awaken? <https://t.co/mfvZUEPBgq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386783544643571714>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 18:10:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JeffJacoby of the @BostonGlobe elegantly builds on my argument about solving #Israel's current political impasse with reference to the #Koran being a proto-Zionist document. He brings in additional voices confirming this surprising but undeniable fact.

<https://t.co/AsG7kb2cdb> <https://t.co/8VPeklZZxv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386744421211951107>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 16:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "If only we could find a communality in all these terrorist attacks" in France between 1995 and 2021.

Okay, on the case, will get back to you ASAP. <https://t.co/Zh5t9654N5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386725509460074502>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 15:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Interesting GDP per-capita figures from @Forbes:

- 1-Luxemburg \$117K
- 2-Switzerland \$87K
- 3-Ireland \$84K
- 4-Norway \$67K
- 5-US \$63K

...

19-Israel \$44K  
20-Canada \$43K  
21-NZ \$41K  
22-UK \$40K

Ireland (twice the UK) & Israel (bigger than Canada) are the big surprises  
<https://t.co/q6kx5F9Bji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386710410066235393>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 14:53:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hello, Israel: The wrong side is celebrating "victory celebrations."  
Are you going to fix this?

#IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/0j8R8ybael> <https://t.co/ereldf2wto>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386694964592132108>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 10:48:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Iran's FM Mohammad Javad Zarif (@JZarif) spills the beans, admits in leaked chat that he's basically a figurehead, while #Khamenei & the #IRGC make the key decisions: "the military rules."

- Nice to have this basic truth confirmed
- @JoeBiden, take note

<https://t.co/MVmf9g2Pnq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386633325591269384>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 01:24:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** When Algerian police caught #HabibaKouider, a Christian convert, with copies of the Bible, it charged her with "practicing a non-Muslim religion without authorization."

- Read that charge a 2nd time & let it sink in
- Religious freedom? Hmm, what is that?

<https://t.co/kcBpV6RtAY> <https://t.co/OXLXbX4XuP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386491425962053636>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 25 22:59:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** So, after years of threats, how did big-bad bully @RTErdogan respond to Biden's #Armeniangenocide statement?

He sent a message to the Armenian Patriarchate expressing his "condolences."

The loud & clear message: It's past time to stop appeasing Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/aOAFgdm47W> <https://t.co/56tEqoYMeN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386454874037096453>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 24 20:33:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I really like the new direction of #SaudiArabia under #MbS:

As part of @Vision2030Saudi, its students now learn about Hindu epics like #Ramayana & #Mahabharata.

A parent responds: This "will help build a future that is inclusive, liberal, and tolerant."

<https://t.co/biOth8MVLO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386055595309125633>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 24 19:33:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Christian man converts to Islam to marry a Muslim woman whose face he had never seen despite their knowing each other for 4 years.

Where might this have taken place: Nigeria, Yemen or Afghanistan?

No, studying psychology at the @UofT in Ontario, Canada.  
<https://t.co/ADBiGLOyOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386040655730909184>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 24 17:37:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden: "Each year on this day, we remember the lives of all those who died in the Ottoman-era #Armeniangenocide."

Me:

- Bravo, even if it took 106 years



- Policy toward Turkey is the best thing about Biden
- @RTErdogan gets his deserved comeuppance

<https://t.co/tkxp1TAyXz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1386011389756645378>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 23 14:53:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ינויצ-וטורפ אַרוקע לש ותויה לע (תילגנאב רוקמב עסרופ) לומתאמ ילש רמאמה יאדכ יללכ פואבש עדימו) לארשיב יטילופה רטנולפהמ האיציב עייסל לוכי מג אוה, רך לשבו (ריכהל).

<https://t.co/QyaLosvuCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1385607717893689348>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 23 11:33:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My article yesterday (in English) about the Koran being a proto-Zionist scripture and therefore possibly helping to break Israel's acute political deadlock (and in any case, this fact needing to be a better known) is now available in Hebrew at @Arutz7Heb.

<https://t.co/QyaLosvuCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1385557359309774850>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 22 16:04:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I suggest at @IsraelHayomEng today that the Koran's proto-Zionist verses could provide-surprisingly-the key to breaking the impasse in Israel's parliament by building a majority for @Netanyahu. Even if this fails, it brings those Koranic verses into play.

<https://t.co/Fo2l76s5yu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1385263204960514050>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 20 23:08:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News item: "Pakistan's @ImranKhanPTI calls on West to criminalise blasphemy amid protests over prophet cartoons."

That reminds me of my 2012 article, "A Muhammad Cartoon a Day," in which I argue that routinization will solve the constant Islamist outrage.

<https://t.co/PPZsPxNBNs> <https://t.co/gadr3LHbAN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1384645163146956800>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 19 23:59:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CIA:

Lowest Total Fertility Rate (#TFR)

- Taiwan 1.07 children per woman
- South Korea 1.09
- Singapore 1.15
- Macau 1.21
- Hong Kong 1.22

Highest

- Niger 6.91
- Angola 5.90
- DR Congo 5.70
- Mali 5.63
- Chad 5.57

Notice a pattern? Get ready for Africa

<https://t.co/BWQHVCQW5x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1384295522421264387>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 20:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Fancy French company @EvianWater tweeted an appeal for customers to drink a liter of water today!

But whoops, it's now the month of Ramadan, so Islamists deemed this "Islamophobic."

Heroic Evian apologized for its maladroitness. No provocation intended.

<https://t.co/sNQHBI0H6D> <https://t.co/T9hXagvXSK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383880261427810307>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 19:29:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NateRosenblatt looked at the geography of #ISIS recruitment & found that 75% of foreign #jihadis were recruited from areas that

constituted just 11% of the region's population.

He calls these areas "hubs" & usefully works out their multiple implications for making U.S. policy. <https://t.co/zlllog5RiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383865287942889479>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 18:28:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Remarkable:

@KishwerFalkner, the Muslim chair of the UK's Equality & Human Rights Commission (@EHRC), says anti-Muslim public sentiment is "understandable" due to Islam's association with "violent religious extremism, terrorism and ... sex-grooming gangs."  
<https://t.co/ivaCc56oc4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383849960353910787>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 18:05:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Don't despair, not all Middle East studies specialists in North America are hopeless.

@CampusWatchMEF has compiled a list that includes 69 active & 24 emeriti recommended professors who can provide a good education. They are a minority but they do exist.

<https://t.co/rxcSR5EZxy> <https://t.co/p2R9kcligD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383844223888150534>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 14:46:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Watch as Belgium (and all of Western Europe) become the new Middle East: "One man dies in violence between Chechen & Kurdish gangs in #Liège."

Meanwhile, the #civilizationist forces trying to stop this transformation are stalled, mainly due to #COVID19.

<https://t.co/1T9YboP2zx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383794076902821890>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 01:50:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am reading this great book by Steven Soukup (@ThePolForum) about the Left's current attempt to seize control of American big business, the one bastion that's eluded its grasp, and how to resist this takeover.

All conservatives should join me & read it.

<https://t.co/UhXG3AWeyW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383598882320384011>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 18 00:31:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Today marks 35 years since Palestinian #NezarHindawi tried to use his pregnant Irish girlfriend as a mule to carry a bomb to blow up an #ElAl plane & its 375 travelers.

Happily, security stopped her. Happily, he still rots in jail. For the full story, see <https://t.co/2N0tCsDSAaw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383578861468741635>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 17 15:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Surprisingly, #Erdoğan supporta Ukraine vs Russia. But he by himself cannot stand up to Putin, so this might presage a return to the Western camp.

"It will require humility for Erdoğan to admit that Turkey needs the West more than the West needs Turkey."

<https://t.co/QyjY8uTAHc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383440869039112192>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 16 21:57:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good to learn that Iran's dictator, Ali #Khamenei, has dismissed initial U.S. offers in negotiations to return to the #JCPOA as "not worth looking at."

I tend to see this as quite sincere, as more than a bargaining tactic. He never liked the nuclear deal.

<https://t.co/Sf3MMIKx7T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383177631563083777>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 16 20:57:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Fun.

A Rihanah eau de parfum called "Oud Al Safwa EDP for Men & Women" offers Saudi consumers a "seductive oriental fragrance" even as it "Represents a European romance between men & women."

The best of East and West? The twain shall indeed finally meet?  
<https://t.co/L6y3JAN5Ix> <https://t.co/aRi3y9xk5L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383162689887817729>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 16 15:57:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ra'am wants "a budget, to be managed by them, for the good of the Arab sector ... to improve infrastructure, for education & the war on crime."

Likud: those demands are "reasonable, logical, correct, good for the Arab sector & good for the Israeli public."  
<https://t.co/RXnuh4SwQQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1383087167212257288>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 15 14:56:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah on the weird outlook of Jordan's ruling family, which was kicked out of #Mecca by the Saudis:

Never did they raise a voice "to end the occupation of Hejaz by #SaudiArabia, even as they continue calling for the end of 'occupation' by...Israel."  
<https://t.co/yFpiAEtHxH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382709488692629505>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 15 01:29:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch: Out of 36 political parties running in the Palestinian legislative elections, 11 display maps of "Palestine" that eradicate Israel.

Me: That's typical of Palestinian extremism & barbarity. There's only one

way to deal with this-#IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/ulvAezaB1q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382506399016615936>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 14 12:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NewRepublic: "The grip of orientalism on US knowledge production has only tightened since Said's passing. In 2002, the historian @DanielPipes ... founded the organization @CampusWatchMEF."

Glad to know our side is winning. Does not always feel that way.

<https://t.co/NyzQLM1z87>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382308907473862662>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 14 11:26:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Typical of UK universities, @UniOfHull finds that a high level of proficiency in written English can be seen as "homogenous, North European, white, male and elite."

Me: As traditional universities collapse, what will replace them with rigor & excellence?

<https://t.co/eSsazXjXjI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382294266425311236>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 23:17:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Sisi's government is engaged in rank blackmail against the owners of the #EverGiven, demanding ~\$1bn in compensation. As though Egyptian pilots were innocent. As though accidents don't happen & it did not get paid fees in full.

#ReleaseTheEverGiven now.

<https://t.co/Jve1aOfDgT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382110620770725890>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 19:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson:

- The Great "Awakening" is America's latest quasi-religious revival, comparable to those of the 1740s & 1850s
- "This frenzy of self-flagellation is unsustainable. It will fade away." But, in the meantime, how much damage will it wreak?

<https://t.co/cBKIOBf0Fk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382047183088672769>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 18:05:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel's @PresidentRuvi addressed young people at a Memorial Day ceremony:

A free people need "love of the homeland, dedication to mission, aiming for victory, comradeship, purpose, personal example & the purity of weapons."

Me: #IsraelVictory advances.

<https://t.co/67R3VWGTqa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382032098094120960>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 16:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "@PeteButtigieg's First Big Project Is Taking Down a Racist Texas Highway."

Me: Notice there's no quote marks around "racist." @Slate & Buttigieg (= Abu Dajjaj, Maltese spelling of the Arabic for "Father of Chicken") are both serious.

Bad I-45.

<https://t.co/Z8d7U3JZOK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1382011951165829121>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 15:47:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A #CCP dominated China wants #AbdulkadirYapuhan extradited from Turkey on terrorism charges but a Turkish court turned it down, to Beijing's fury; it now threatens "serious negative influence on China-Turkey relations."

Bravo to @RTErdogan. Stay strong.

<https://t.co/ZN0RdB1riz> <https://t.co/v14ZEWKTKE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381997502031872001>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 11:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Finally! Ariel Kahana (@arik3000) ever-so cautiously, in @IsraelHayomEng no less, argues that, for a government to form in Israel, @Netanyahu must resign as the head of the @Likud\_Party. He is the obstacle.

Will others now join Kahana? Will Likud wake up?  
<https://t.co/xjKd61Vw6X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381937711641153536>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 10:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #OvedLobel dramatically recasts the Houthi-Iran connection: "The #Houthis, far from being a local movement, are a core, organic component of #Iran's Islamic Revolution & always have been." They are "Iran's most successful revolutionary experiment to date."  
<https://t.co/FGCcmzMEAa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381922612071268353>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 02:40:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good news from pollster @David\_Pollock\_:

"Surveys show that many #Arabs now prioritize stability and economic sustenance over politics, revolution, or even religion. Most accept coexistence with Israel, and even more despise Iran & its sectarian allies."

<https://t.co/Tt93tm3YdW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381799325177634816>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 23:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The ideal solution:

"New Hope has not ruled out #Likud as a party, only @Netanyahu, giving rise to scenarios in which he becomes either president or alternate prime



minister, enabling @GidonSaar to join & form a coalition headed by another Likud member."

<https://t.co/b3Rzbdsg3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381746451160555522>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 22:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: The attack on Natanz apparently also caused structural damage. Inspecting it, Iran's Atomic Energy Organization spokesman, #BehrouzKamalvandi, fell down a hole over 20 feet deep, cutting open his head & fracturing his ankle & going to the hospital.

<https://t.co/aK8A8y5E1B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381731351792119809>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 21:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For a snide, leftist, academic reaction to #IsraelVictory, see #AharonKleiman's put-down: "a potentially lethal mix of fantasy & fanaticism, totally divorced from Israeli, Palestinian & Middle Eastern realities."

Me: Okay prof, what do you really think?

<https://t.co/jNdcPj184f> <https://t.co/zN204yOyNH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381717007230328833>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 20:15:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The usual bad news from #Pakistan: Asked to tidy a Muslim head nurse's locker, 2 Christian women innocently scratched off a sticker bearing a #Koran verse. A riot followed, with 1 of the 2 possibly murdered.

Me: That's pure #Islamist barbarism in action.

<https://t.co/jBVdBPblsD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381702585787285513>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 18:26:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Excellent article by @NatalieLKahn (and bravo to @TheCrimson for

publishing it) on the reprehensible near-absence of conservative faculty at @Harvard, with some great quotes from the few exceptions.

One of them, Robert J. Barro, predicts: "It looks like it's just getting worse."  
<https://t.co/6Cn1vv5PPZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381674980216238081>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 17:25:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: The explosion at Natanz "dealt a severe blow to Iran's ability to enrich uranium and ... it could take at least 9 months to restore production."

If this was an Israeli operation, it is another amazing accomplishment by its intelligence services.  
<https://t.co/bf5iOl6ncl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381659741794004992>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 12 15:43:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News item:

"@Harvard College accepted 3.43 percent of applicants to the Class of 2025—1,968 students out of the 57,435 who applied—marking the lowest admissions rate in history."

Me: How vain to take pride in this, like a pretty girl rejecting suitors.

<https://t.co/UDszfKkiXU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381634044195131393>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 22:08:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Turkey's main opposition party, the CHP (@herkesicinCHP) is asking, "Where is the \$128 billion?" (128 milyar dolar neredede?), a reference to the rather huge hole in the Turkish Central Bank's foreign reserves.

Maybe supporting the Turkish lira? Or stolen?

<https://t.co/ajKeuM5e1l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381368631670550528>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 16:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How charming, how typical of the #Palestinians:

At least 10 candidates in their forthcoming legislative election are convicted terrorists, one of whom (Jamal Abu Al-Hija) is serving 9 life sentences plus 20 years.

What is it about the Palestinians that leads to such depravity?  
<https://t.co/bu8K1vvOPV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381279122031267846>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 15:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Kuwait was the Dubai of the 1980s, the richest, hottest-shot Gulf state, but is now quite obscure. And in political & economic trouble.

Read all about its tensions, plus its quite depressing prospects, in #EranSegal's fine report for the @DayanCenter.

<https://t.co/PgNNDZSILR> <https://t.co/bjenHO7iFf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381264022578753536>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 14:16:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #LBJ's attorney general and #SaddamHussein's apologist, the wretched #RamseyClark, has died at age 93.

As a photographer for @TheCrimson, I encountered him in 1969 on the streets of Boston & at an @ADAction dinner. He and I did not exactly hit it off.

<https://t.co/jxn7PlxYLw> <https://t.co/NOjDOvDV3C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381249678067441669>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 04:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 100 years ago today, the country now called #Jordan came into existence.

It's been a shaky century, replete with internal challenges & external threats. Thus did I title a 2017 article "Jordan at the Precipice."

But, best wishes for the next 100 years.

<https://t.co/uAL6kDJYOC> <https://t.co/ZwLJbp5pkl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381094908220481541>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 11 01:58:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer explains why:

- All the external stakeholders in the forthcoming #Palestinian legislative elections are staying strangely mum
- If elections do take place, "a new Palestinian political crisis is slated to begin on May 22"

Me: As ever, no good news from "#Palestine." <https://t.co/sCSx8mZ2tl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1381064035156787203>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 10 14:41:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bravo bravissimo: Italy's PM #MarioDraghi has the courage to call Turkey's @RTErdogan a "dictator."

(Even if the precipitating event was the absurdly trivial & not even improper #Sofagate incident.).

Now that he's opened the breach, will others follow?

<https://t.co/D66bkhq41s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380893595067162625>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 10 12:39:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** See @SamWestrop's powerful analysis of the "#Islamist underbelly"-the #jihadis' support network in the West of "attorneys, accountants, lobbyists, businessmen, PACs & foundations."

Since ~2008, US law enforcement lost interest in it, so it is flourishing.  
<https://t.co/zQW19rP9LF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380863101558472708>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 10 00:26:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Forces from Egypt & Sudan have finished joint military exercises, sending an unmistakable message to #Ethiopia about its Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam (#GERD).

It's time for @AbiyAhmedAli to compromise on filling the dam. (And pull troops from Tigray.)

<https://t.co/73CNBNOST1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380678642204807169>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 23:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Kinda El-Khatib (@elkhatibkinda), 23 & Lebanese, was arrested when 16 masked men barged into her home. Her ostensible crime? "Violating the law boycotting Israel" for texting with a journalist.

But her real offense was criticizing #Hezbollah. #FreeKinda.

<https://t.co/WWwPzedNGB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380671618859421700>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 23:06:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Isn't this #Apartheid? <https://t.co/el3VmtcbDU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380658414527905809>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 16:50:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: What set off the current fracas in #Jordan?

"Separate visits to a small farm town laid bare the rivalry between King Abdullah II and his half-brother, #PrinceHamzah."

Imagine that a MidEast crisis might be set off by this. How ineffably petty.

<https://t.co/FvxqRug2oT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380563703033176066>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 02:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Wonder what's behind the unrest in #Jordan? @TyJoplin did some fine reporting on #Aqaba, where luxury gated communities leave the locals

bereft.

I expect trouble unless the king awakens to the country's economic travails. Step #1: Deal openly with Israel.  
<https://t.co/1VdEvZ5Ufz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380342953210605570>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 01:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@United Airlines "sets new diversity goal: 50% of students at new pilot training academy to be women & people of color."

@DanielPipes, a UA (& #AA) #MillionMiler is appalled. He wants to fly with the best pilots, not ones chosen for gender or skin color.  
<https://t.co/3NsgP0b94p> <https://t.co/8Zbip6MoCl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380327853733056512>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 09 00:13:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "#Iran probably has nuclear warheads for the Shahab-III medium-range missile which it tested for making #EMP attacks. ... At a time of its choosing, Iran could launch a surprise EMP attack against the United States by satellite."

@NRO then offers policies.  
<https://t.co/UVnJRQFeeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380312754200793091>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 08 23:12:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #PeterPry: "China apparently blacked-out Mumbai, India, by cyber-attack." This "could be one of those 'Monitor vs Merrimack' moments in military history when a revolutionary new way of warfare suddenly becomes recognizable."

We are warned. Will we act?

<https://t.co/Px2SQarolg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380297493372674050>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 08 19:11:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What has happened to grammar? In Gmail, @Google instructs me that it's improper not to split an infinitive.

O tempora, o mores. <https://t.co/eMqyO8MB30>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1380236935667576833>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 08 00:26:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu at his best: "We are not bound in any way to an agreement with Iran that paves the way for nuclear weapons. We are obligated to only one thing: To prevent anyone who seeks to destroy us from carrying out their plot."

Biden, you are on notice.

<https://t.co/uOv9evbvcQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1379953783740977155>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 07 20:56:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Déjà vu:

July 2016: The #Erdoğan government knew about the coup attempt but let it proceed to jail military opponents.

March 2021: The government knew about the admirals' petition but let it proceed to jail military opponents.

Anyone notice a pattern?

<https://t.co/xmJvkYGhgo> <https://t.co/PnjUz1T53d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1379900941533650948>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 07 16:10:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ConorCruiseOBrien in 1977: Democracy mitigates but does not abolish inequality. "So one way of distancing oneself from one's own privileges, without abdicating any of them, is to detach oneself internally from the democratic system, to pride oneself on seeing through its shams." <https://t.co/RRNRxDtQdd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1379828922779627524>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 07 11:52:12 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman: "People are imprisoned in Turkey for minor criticism that might not land them in prison in China, Russia or Iran-leading to questions over why NATO-member Turkey is now one of the most authoritarian regimes in the world."

Me: Good question.

<https://t.co/QqDV3UcVnT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1379763937126838276>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 06 00:18:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

The #ArabLeague, long obsessed with Israel, devoted a session on Mar. 3 to the crisis of Iranian (and also Turkish) interference in Arab countries & had tough things to say about this.

But hardly any one noticed because Israel was not the topic.

<https://t.co/GKHS6W9UeK> <https://t.co/WePkpJ1kny>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1379226861650255878>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 04 21:29:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

.@Sanotized's Nitric Oxide Nasal Spray (#NONS) has proven 99.9% effective in preventing transmission of viruses, including COVID-19. It has been approved in 2 countries. It is an Israeli discovery made by biochemist #GillyRegev.

#RemarkableIsrael

<https://t.co/OnDfT1QvJ7> <https://t.co/6G6flcHHzD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378822150526803971>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 04 19:47:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** US Special Envoy for Iran @Rob\_Malley talks about "mutual distrust" and the need to lift US sanctions "inconsistent" with the #JCPOA



so Iran "enjoys the [deal's] benefits."

To which a senior Israeli official responded: "He's acting like he's from the UN."

<https://t.co/5Rpwnxzd3K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378796317732917251>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 04 15:48:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Betzalel Smotrich (@bezalelsm) argues that if the @Likud\_Party relies on the #Islamist #Raam party in any way, that "will lead to the loss of power for the right for decades to come & to the end of the #JewishState. No less."

Strong words but plausible.

<https://t.co/bebbPs87uK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378736196956917762>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 04 14:27:49 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bravo to Turkey's 103 brave retired admirals. Let's hope:

- Their declaration encourages others to speak out against the @RTErdogan dictatorship
- They do not pay a high price for their principled stance
- The outside world pays close heed to their message

<https://t.co/vnSpZf2OVM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378715935964549124>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 04 11:53:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Prince @HamzahHKJ of #Jordan:

"This country has become stymied in corruption, in nepotism and in misrule. ... It's reached the point where no one is able to speak or express an opinion on anything without being bullied, arrested, harassed and threatened."

<https://t.co/WruK54my1y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378677127147573250>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 03 15:57:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Zvi Galil on the difficulty of establishing in 2014 his wildly successful #MOOC program at @GeorgiaTech:

"Universities are conservative institutions, second only to the Catholic church." Professors, especially tenured ones, "usually object to any change."

<https://t.co/cs7XaYFDsB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378376007321804802>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 02 21:43:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: "Biden directed the Pentagon to begin removing some military capabilities & forces from the Gulf region ... to realign the US global military footprint away from the Mideast."

Me: You may not be interested in the Mideast but it is interested in you.

<https://t.co/hcpi2bom1C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1378100876141809667>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 02 00:58:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** France continues to surprise, in a good way: The @EmmanuelMacron government rejected the term "#Islamophobia" as a term "imposed by #Islamists."

Could this seemingly hopeless country truly be waking to the Islamist danger? I am yet skeptical.

@SG\_CIPDR.

<https://t.co/Rmt3xiaa4w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377787370775396353>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 01 23:22:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A coin struck in Yemen in 1693 was just found in #Rhodelsland. It may unlock the mystery of the whereabouts of #HenryEvery, the master pirate who plundered the Ganj-i-Sawai, a vessel owned by India's Emperor #Aurangzeb that was carrying #hajjis back home.

<https://t.co/Vu9DCzPkGy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377763225543008258>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 01 21:57:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #ISIS string of conquests is appalling and no less than astonishing. Some highlights:

Mosul, Iraq-2014

Marawi, Philippines-2017

Palma, Mozambique-2021

When will responsible states finally band together to defeat these murderous, marauding #jihadis? <https://t.co/RWyss4mrjN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377741904532635648>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 01 20:27:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Question:

If it's offensive to the Chinese to call #COVID19 the #WuhanVirus, #ChinaVirus or even the #CCPvirus, then why is acceptable to label its variants the South African, UK, and Brazilian strains?

Just askin'. <https://t.co/3hCNhYy59J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377719276572917763>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 01 14:43:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Egypt's President #GamalAbdelNasser:

"If the [Palestinian] refugees return to Israel, Israel will cease to exist."

Zürcher Woche, Sep. 1, 1961, quoted in Harris O. Schoenberg, "A Mandate for Terror: The United Nations and the PLO" (New York: Shapolsky Books, 1989), p. 239. <https://t.co/RC89DWJxdm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377632628132737028>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 31 13:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The European Network against Racism (@ENAREurope) has announced: "The EU's Counter-Terrorism measures continue to perpetuate

institutional discrimination with serious impacts on racialised groups."

Me: This implies that minorities benefit from terrorism.

<https://t.co/ZsZtgGummR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377254352088358917>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 31 12:42:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Ethiopia's dam building gets scary.

Pres. Sisi: Egypt's share of #Nile River waters are "untouchable ... No one can take a single drop of water from Egypt and whoever wants to try it, let him try." He also warned of "instability that no one can imagine."

<https://t.co/l3Tg4mShz5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377239856213032960>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 30 22:27:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sad to learn of Charles Hill's death: insightful analyst, outstanding FSO, and wonderful human being.

I knew him at the @StateDept, then at @Yale University, and finally at the @HooverInst.

For his obituary, see below.

<https://t.co/fDFdvnOvya>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1377024818755801092>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 30 15:47:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What's the significance of the underwater electricity cable linking Israel to Cyprus to Greece & to the rest of Europe?

#OvedLobel explains for @AIJAC\_Update that "the project's political & strategic ramifications are difficult to overstate." He's right.

<https://t.co/VicjDCjOV8> <https://t.co/mDNUPwHkfd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376924056730099712>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 28 21:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What says the philosopher?

"Revenge is a natural passion to mankind; but seems to reign with the greatest force in priests and women."

- David Hume (1711-76), "Of National Characters," 1742.

In "The Philosophical Works" (Edinburgh: Black and Tait, 1826), vol. 3, p. 228. <https://t.co/x1kKksxRCA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376284209170554883>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 28 20:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How times have changed:

A chemist, #RichardChenevix stated in 1832 that "In every science, in every branch of knowledge, more than ninety-nine hundredths of what is this day known have been discovered by male understandings."

- An Essay upon National Character, vol. 2, p. 316. <https://t.co/ceS5ARF1TO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376269109604745218>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 28 19:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: Iran & China sign 25-year, \$400bn economic cooperation agreement.

Me: It will never be fulfilled. Dictatorships can't possibly plan 25 years ahead. Either the Chinese will disappoint or the Iranians will rebel. I'll bet \$400 this mutual disgrace will not turn out well. <https://t.co/mEHHg0BvWN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376254010047467520>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 28 18:24:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Are you curious about the legal threats facing Donald Trump and the impact they might have on his political future?

If so, there's a handy website monitoring the lawsuits & investigations (see below). For updates, follow the website's editor, @RayGiles1.

<https://t.co/U3CadsXldY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376238881570426885>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 28 16:15:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Can anyone come up with a more disgusting Palestinian distortion of the Jewish experience than this one, "#Shoah: The Palestinian Holocaust"?

(I catalogue & explain the Palestinian copying of #Zionist themes & institutions here, along with a blog update: <https://t.co/NYs8KZmaLI>)  
<https://t.co/ofZ4DtbRzr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1376206383322910724>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 19:29:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Left: The socialist kiss par excellence occurred in 1979, when Soviet boss #LeonidBrezhnev shared a big sloppy one with East Germany's strongman #ErichHonecker.

Right: China's Xi & Iran's Khamenei, as stenciled today on a wall in Kermanshah, Iran.

Bring back the good old times. <https://t.co/oquwK52rk6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375892806594654223>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 18:03:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I thought there's no crisis on the U.S. border with Mexico. So, what's this about?

"Urgent Solicitation: OPM Requests Volunteers for 120-Day Detail to Southern Border"

(OPM = Office of Personnel Management)

<https://t.co/jv58uyiEEL> <https://t.co/kachEu9jFO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375871071639994370>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 15:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Notice a change in language, toward #IsraelVictory?

Here's Maj. Gen. #EliezerToledano: "I take responsibility for the security of the southern part of Israel, for border protection, for winning the war & for providing security to the citizens of Israel."

<https://t.co/19ZqHsFLfH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375839528993316870>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 14:58:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Asked to account for @RTErdogan's bizarre move, firing the central banker, leading to a entirely predictable currency collapse, an aide replied he may have engaged in "non-economic mental gymnastics" & that no one should try to understand him.

Makes sense.<https://t.co/NGffe4MHBh> <https://t.co/graqqzimQa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375824600278433798>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 10:58:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Motive in Boulder Shooting Is Still a Mystery, Police Say."

Me:

- Jihad, the always-invisible motive
- Here we go again
- The ever clueless #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors) maintain their willful blindness

<https://t.co/FAk39QMg3K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375764055936397312>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 27 00:50:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin on #JonathanPollard:

"By supporting the claim that all American #Jews have dual loyalty, he is not only handing anti-Semites ammunition but undercutting the hard work of generations of American Jews who have supported the Jewish state."

<https://t.co/YO0rpvcyUv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375611023273590784>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 23:49:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Former @CDCgov Director Robert Redfield on the #CCP virus: "I still think the most likely etiology of this pathology in Wuhan was from a laboratory. Escaped."

Me:

- It stretches imagination to see the lab right there as a coincidence
- The truth will out

<https://t.co/3aK4Mlly62>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375595916179165184>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 15:43:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What is #Raam now thinking? #Nazareth Mayor Ali Salam:

"The choice will be to go with Bibi & the Right that is ... the stronger & more united bloc. It will support whoever offers the Arab sector more. We want to and must take part in the political arena."

<https://t.co/hil1moxRnO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375473403562504193>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 13:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An academic, @whatevie, calls "Middle East" a "colonial regional designation."

Oh-oh. Presumably, leftist professors will seek to replace this term (which happens also to be used in Arabic, Turkish, Persian, etc.) with an indigenous one like "Mashriqi."

You heard it here first. <https://t.co/bxVfBlnTLk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375442412584239105>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 12:48:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@FidelityNews & @Chronicle poll: 55% of higher education faculty are emotionally drained & discouraged, citing burnout caused by #COVID19. They are ready to leave teaching by changing careers or retiring early.



Me: I am skeptical. It's just bellyaching.

<https://t.co/q4dLeDHIq6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375429371104800769>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 01:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Inbari\_Pinhas' very important analysis points to:

- The end of the older #PLO generation & its goal of eliminating Israel
- The rise of the younger PLO members who gave up on that & instead accept Israel as a reality to work with

Correct? Let's watch.

<https://t.co/cDQ3wBxcNz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375253668610637827>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 26 00:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: " Muhammad Eliminated from #Dante's Inferno." A new Belgian edition of the #DivineComedy cancels the Prophet of Islam. "He was condemned to a humiliating fate. We didn't want to offend."

Next: Will the Italian original be expurgated next?

<https://t.co/eanBMRWN72>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375239827453587460>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 23:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Building on @EdyCohen's info:

Intelligence sources report that the head of #Qatar's opposition, @KhalidalHaill, leads a movement to overthrow the dictatorship in #Doha & will likely succeed.

Oh, and he plans to establish close ties with #Israel & perhaps end support for #Hammas. <https://t.co/aUyUBMoDAF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375224728026296320>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 22:10:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's a rough translation from #Malay of the conclusion of Hafiz Zakariya's (@zhafiz?) article , "Debunking Islamophobia: The Roles of Daniel Pipes in the Representation of Muslims."

Nice: I am #BernardLewis' successor.  
Less nice: As chief "Islamophobe"

<https://t.co/eJy0O1gk3M> <https://t.co/NVnTLxAaP2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375208468253118465>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 18:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The final results of #Israel's election are in & they reveal deadlock. Various parties won't sit with each other, so there appears to be no way to reach 61 seats.

The only way of avoiding election #5 appears to be legislation that effectively bars @Netanyahu from heading #Likud. <https://t.co/jpOzlXX4Nv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375160303508463627>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 18:08:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Jewish quarter of Turkey's capital, Ankara, the #YahudiMahallesi, goes back nearly two millennia but is now about to demolished.

You can watch the short documentary about the area, "#Hermana."

Me: This is a perfect symbol for @RTErdogan's regime, no?  
<https://t.co/TQir70o5mj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375147569001730051>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 16:03:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** To see how the #Englishlanguage has evolved over the millennium, take a simple sentence:

Old: Ic ne cume  
Early Middle: I ne come not  
Later Middle: I come not  
Modern: I do not come

Source: Kevin Stroud, "The History of English Podcast" (@englishhistpod)

<https://t.co/Nf6FO8SmQt> <https://t.co/al6KAZoNxC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375116154872676357>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 14:56:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** (Picture of the #EverGiven container ship stuck in the #SuezCanal.)

World trade depends on this puny excavator.

Good luck to world trade. <https://t.co/hKHn3ZEBLh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375099150614765572>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 13:56:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's historic interest in #Islamism in the West finds us active combating Islamist agitation against India. Here is a prominent example: A 26-18 victory in Chicago's City Council over a biased resolution.

Bravo to @BenjiBaird, who led our efforts.

<https://t.co/47QvThIAYU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375084293324734470>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 12:02:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ahead of a European Union meeting to discuss relations with Turkey, I offered some thoughts on the topic for @Polandin\_com.

In brief, I am pessimistic about Turkey under @RTErdogan and its relations with the EU.

<https://t.co/Cev7YdLTFy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1375055437159145473>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 01:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know? Many of the US Founding Fathers "were directly influenced by English thinkers such as John Locke & Isaac Newton, who

were thoroughly influenced ... by Islamic sciences, theology, political thinking & morality."

So says @ISNAHQ's Fiqh Council.

<https://t.co/lkc8lMzRH6> <https://t.co/mqOiBJVnSh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374892538872537089>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 25 00:15:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Australia's domestic intelligence agency (@ASIOGovAu) dropped "Islamic extremism" in favor of "religiously motivated violent extremism." Why? Because "some Muslim groups ... consider that it stigmatises them by encouraging stereotyping & stoking division."  
<https://t.co/lProbnXcGd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374877578759188486>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 24 22:00:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's March 25 in #Greece , the 200th anniversary of Greek Independence. Congratulations to Greeks everywhere.

Independence from what? From the Ottoman Empire. This event began a century of unraveling, an unraveling the current leadership rues and, frankly, dreams of reversing. <https://t.co/fmVKrO7zNp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374843467424178176>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 24 16:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SoundVisionUSA, a leading #Islamist organization, responds to the Colorado massacre carried out by an aggrieved Muslim:

"Do not allow your mosque to issue yet another statement condemning terrorism. This is not terrorism."

Me: What is it, then? Jihad?

<https://t.co/lkZfWCne0M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374756644274376708>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 24 15:16:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Communist China's FM #WangYi: Beijing will take a more active

role in Palestinian-Israeli negotiations, starting with a summit of "notables."

Me:

- Not unprecedented; but the start of a new era?
- #CCP diplomatic ambitions cannot lead to anything good.

<https://t.co/uwT08XCq9R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374741813467222024>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 24 00:38:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Shocking to learn that the Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) of #PuertoRico has dropped from nearly 5 to barely over 1 since 1960.

If this trend continues, there will be effectively no children in 2040. How & when will the decline end? Will there be an increase?<https://t.co/14nLcbR9T0> <https://t.co/668G3ofdWx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374520987413180417>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 20:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #MichaelSegall reports on an #IRGC editorial;

Iranians born after 1990 are a "serious threat" to the regime: It is difficult to impose ideology on them compared to previous generations. They "may well be exploited by Western enemies against the regime."

<https://t.co/qBgSnEDgLu> <https://t.co/0JdLLbYy8u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374454653782421505>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 19:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Even @ShahadehAbou, head of viciously anti-Zionist #Balad, is cautious.

"We recognize the right of Jews in Palestine today to self-determination. We want them to be partners [and] a state built on human rights that offers full equality to #Arabs & Jews."

<https://t.co/QFqLnnRVVu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374439554179026945>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 18:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The British government announced its new military plan, "Defence in a competitive age." It's full of tough, boastful chatter.

But @BealeJonathan notes the reality: "The size of the Army will be at its smallest since 1714—with just 72,500 regular soldiers." <https://t.co/xBDe92ZfDb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374424454688866304>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 16:53:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #Boulder massacre appears to be #jihad:

"A law enforcement press release identified [the killer's] full name as Ahmad Al Aliwi Alissa. A Facebook page appearing to be that of the suspect features posts with quotes from the #Islamic Prophet Muhammad."

<https://t.co/0rMnBX1xIQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374403854008152069>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 16:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TheTimes: To be trans-friendly, a UK hospital instructed midwives "to say 'chestfeeding' instead of 'breastfeeding' and to replace the term 'mother' with 'mother or birthing parent'."

Me: I now understand the craziness that drove the #SalemWitchTrials.

<https://t.co/zApu1XwySF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374394256438091779>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 15:14:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Steve\_Hanke: "If Erdoğan wants to save the Turkish lira and economy, he must dump Islamic finance and go for gold."

Me: Sound advice. But given Erdoğan's hostile intentions, I hope he does not take it. <https://t.co/nSeZo54nZA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374379140867002379>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 13:03:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know that the creator of #SherlockHolmes once successfully investigated a crime?

@ShrabaniBasu\_ tells the unlikely story in "The Mystery of the Parsee Lawyer: #ArthurConanDoyle, George Edalji and the Case of the Foreigner in the English Village."

<https://t.co/nsHJYjyK3A> <https://t.co/0GofhomCLG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374345974655680519>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 23 00:48:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DayanCenter survey of Israeli Arab voters: Most qualified candidate for PM?

25% - @Netanyahu  
14% - #AhmadTibi  
14% - @YairLapid  
12% - #AymanOdeh

Plus: 46% support an Arab party participating in any government after the elections.

Big changes underway.

<https://t.co/isGfcrlQbg> <https://t.co/38K0oPw8RF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374161212372582404>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 22 23:23:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan made his #Islamist interest-rate move late Friday. When markets opened on Monday, Turkey's currency dropped by 10%.

@EurasiaGroup: This will "ultimately trigger capital controls."

Me: Turkey is heading for more trouble. Sell all your #TRY.

<https://t.co/gU59TjO5CM> <https://t.co/GNu1EqvfmH> <https://t.co/BjifKE7ePP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374139749120806914>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 22 21:00:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Perspective as Israel goes to its 4th election in 2 years:

@IDlIsrael scholar #OferKenig counted up how many elections modern parliamentary democracies have held over the past 25 years. Guess who won? Israel, with 2.3 years, ~half of Ireland's 4.5 years.

<https://t.co/KB0ZE4OU0h> <https://t.co/J5ZcWYHUnY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1374103594329198594>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 22 02:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My @WSJopinion article, "The Future of U.S. Higher Education: A Few Stars, Many Satellites," predicts that existential crises facing universities now will leave some 50 major institutions with a national presence spread across thousands of shared campuses.

<https://t.co/Mv1cgMjOeR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373817958460456964>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 22 01:34:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GordonGChang on 3 #CCP activities related to genetics:

- Collecting the world's DNA
- Genetically engineering Chinese to become a superhuman race
- Working on artificial new pathogens to create a future pandemic that will leave ethnic Chinese untouched

<https://t.co/dcCxNGan0H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373810262801838082>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 20:25:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In addition to the notorious 9 individual #Islamists & leftists, @CAIRNational as an organization has now also blocked me.

I wonder:

- What #CAIR seeks to hide from my curious eyes
  - Why it thinks this will actually stop me from watching it
  - Who else it thus honors by blocking <https://t.co/TkQqP3DsQG>
- <https://t.co/FgOqu5LOfh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373732547075702787>

---



**Date:** Sun Mar 21 16:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@yonibmen: The Jordanian public seems to be fed up with King Abdullah's method of replacing the government & ministers whenever the economic situation worsens. The public wants a deep-rooted solution & is directing criticism at the Jordanian Royal House.

<https://t.co/gGdgLxViWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373670738482323461>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 15:20:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** PM @Netanyahu on what will happen if he is re-elected: "There will be a direct flight from #TelAviv to #Mecca. I'm working on it. This is part of the global revolution we're implementing."

Me: Great goal. But Mecca has no airport.

<https://t.co/Kx6H3LlekL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373655764611563524>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 14:36:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@YKleinHalevi: The leftist anti-@Netanyahu demonstrators outside the prime minister's home reveal "how deeply secular Israeli identity is infused with #Jewish values. ... The demonstration at #BalfourStreet was the triumph of #Zionism's cultural vision."

<https://t.co/Qxl6LELDAo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373644744203640837>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 11:23:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ElieRekhes: "One can predict that the approaching elections for the 24th Knesset ... will go down in the political history of the Arabs in Israel as a milestone in breaking the taboo of including Arab parties in the government coalition."

Me: Good news.

<https://t.co/Q6mefP5qeN> <https://t.co/5WHWHA3WIL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373595995867598848>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 03:34:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Very sorry about the Schadenfreude, but there's something deliciously ironic when radical @Columbia University, led by famously liberal #IraKatznelson, is struck by exploited graduate students & student workers who demand higher wages & improved benefits.

<https://t.co/E3CKCs0u0g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373477972255010816>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 02:35:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I went to 7 @MESA\_1966 meetings in 1974-82 & published in its "International Journal of Middle East Studies" in 1988, then pulled away.

Looking at the current @IJMES1 masthead makes me realize how time goes by, as I know no one-and recognize only one name, that of #JoelGordon.

<https://t.co/1AVHWSEL7I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373463186951770113>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 00:17:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This article builds on the tweet about @AbramsElliott preceding this one: "Liberals Grow Impatient With Biden's Foreign Policy Decisions."

In other words, it could be (and likely will be) worse.

<https://t.co/J8zjw9G6Fe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373428437092798467>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 20 15:31:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "So far, so good."

That's how Trump's special rep for Iran, @AbramsElliott, summed up his view of Biden's Iran policy in a presentation for the @MEForum yesterday. Watch him (along with my questions to him) on @CSPAN.

<https://t.co/7M1ybNWvvB> <https://t.co/lbSg9HRd7S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373296106159882244>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 20 14:35:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan simply cannot control his #Islamist instincts (i.e., to reduce, if not eliminate interest on money).

Anyone want to play office pool, predicting when Turkey's currency (TRY) will reach 8, 9, and 10 to the US dollar?

My sympathy to all Turks.

<https://t.co/ts1J2EbrFE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373282049788895232>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 20 01:14:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Amusing to be called by #EdwardSaid's biographer #TimothyBrennan a "State Department intellectual."

Much less amusing to be accused by him of "racialized scholarship." I challenge him to find a single instance of my ever interpreting anything through race.<https://t.co/NY8CZSj36D> <https://t.co/ZFcDU29jMe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1373080443143208962>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 19 15:30:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In the Middle East, politicians and their factions fight & ally & fight again with impressive frequency.

I document this pattern today for @BESA\_Center, quote Middle Easterners themselves remarking on their always "shifting sands," and then explain this.

<https://t.co/ciSAD7gAcJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372933522537713667>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 19 11:36:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** If you are wondering when I first appeared in print, here is the answer: 65 years ago today, in nothing less than the @SFChronicle.

I appeared not as a writer but an artist: "Birds Eating Pinocchio's Nose Which Grew After He Told a Lie."

Was a great talent wasted? I think not. <https://t.co/U7kk9575UB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372874491534008322>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 19 01:16:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** @Kedar\_Mordechai draws 5 conclusions:

- The attack came from close by, not Yemen
- Allies won't defend Saudi
- DC keeping quiet not to impede a deal with Tehran
- Saudis are too scared to finger Tehran
- Israel should not commit to defending Saudi or make major concessions to it <https://t.co/7rGnh7s8Z4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372718463379140608>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 19 00:22:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The former chief investment officer of Sustainable Investing at BlackRock, the world's largest asset manager (\$8.7 trillion in assets): "The financial services industry is duping the American public with its pro-environment, sustainable investing practices."

It's "greenwashing." <https://t.co/YijmBv9T4S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372704874115313667>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 18 23:22:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #YvesMamou: "A war is being waged against the police in France ... To shouts of 'Kill them; kill them all,' police patrols are attacked with explosives & pyrotechnic devices. ... many members of the media, rap singers, actors, experts & others are joining."

<https://t.co/K0DEImbrvC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372689830036045826>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 18 21:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "We are all with you, Abu Ya'ir [father of Ya'ir]." I.e., @Netanyahu.

That's the slightly astonishing sign in Arabic in Arab-majority areas of #Israel ahead of the Mar. 23 elections.

Shows that the Arab vote finally counts in government formation. That's

unmitigated good news. <https://t.co/NXmEtOsPQE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372661337118044160>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 18 20:30:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As everyone knows, the Palestinian-Israeli conflict hardly surfaces for Jews in the campaigns ahead of Israel's Mar. 23 elections.

Of equal note: The conflict has also disappeared for Israel's 20% Arab population, which is instead focused on a crime wave.  
<https://t.co/ODZzJPCgWA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372646673084731394>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 18 01:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Congratulations to @gcaw for a very moving article about the indomitable @XiyueWang9, the @Princeton graduate student who learned deep truths about #Iran's #Islamist regime during his long imprisonment.

May others in turn learn from Wang about the horrors of the mullah's regime. <https://t.co/Fw4c4oQ2Kx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372359347032887296>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 18 00:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Jesuits pledge \$100 million for descendants of enslaved people the Catholic order once owned."

Me: Why are the military & religious are the final repositories of received wisdom, the bottom feeders of intellectual life? It need not be that way.  
<https://t.co/m2mrkyNB2M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372344247718965250>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 23:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BruceGilley3 is that rarity, an academic hero who writes his truth, no matter the consequences. Here's how his academic union responded:

"PSU-AAUP stands for academic freedom. PSU-AAUP does not stand for hostile work environments created under the guise of academic freedom."  
<https://t.co/o6kBD9reQc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372329148228587520>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 22:32:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Prof. #KlausKinzler of the University of Grenoble in France dissented from the consensus on "Islamophobia." Now his life is in danger.

Solidarity with Kinzler!

<https://t.co/SitxU9CvE8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372314930955845636>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 19:56:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israeli PM @Netanyahu to police commanders: You may need to "kill some" Arab crime leaders. "There is a point in a battle where you break the will of the enemy to fight, when you break its spirit."

Me: So true. Now, apply this to the policy level as well?

<https://t.co/LVGxdHgWeC> <https://t.co/7kfCj0HJCG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372275545287888899>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 19:01:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Scoop! @TheNationalNews reports on the US @StateDept's memo on a "Palestinian reset."

But of course it mentions "rolling back certain steps by the prior administration that bring into question our commitment or pose real barriers to a two-state solution."

<https://t.co/WGz9JBI3dR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372261840068153345>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 12:11:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** University College London (@UCL) sponsored a "Decolonising the Curriculum" week in 2019. A sample:

"Philosophy has a traditional canon composed almost entirely of wealthy white men, some of whom were notably involved in colonialism and racist thought."

<https://t.co/MI5OlcIrmN> <https://t.co/UyBylOPZok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372158543386804229>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 11:00:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TheTimes of London has uncovered the extraordinary story of #HansGlobke, who "framed the anti-Jewish #Nuremberg race laws [and] also played a key role in #Israel's development of nuclear weapons." Do read it.

In short, he was not who he appeared to be.

<https://t.co/x8yt8j4Uly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372140656445988866>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 01:44:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** With almost no one noticing, #Kosovo became the 3rd country & the 1st European & 1st Muslim-majority country to open an embassy in Jerusalem. (Guatemala was the 2nd.)

It's basically a thank-you for Israel going against Serbia's wishes & recognizing Kosovo as a sovereign country. <https://t.co/tW4bfsv8Qm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1372000961284222977>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 22:16:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "@Columbia University is offering virtual ceremonies for Native American, 'LGBTQIA+,' Asian, 'Latinx,' black, and 'First-generation and/or low income' students."

CU points out that these are in addition to the main ceremony, as though that fixes things.

<https://t.co/EWnMreWGrV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371948620384251915>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 19:43:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Thoughts on monarchy:

It's reasonable as a young person, when the king or queen is your elder.

It's nonsensical as an old person, when the king or queen is a kid. You're supposed to defer to a grandchild? Give me a break.

That's bad news for monarchs as the world ages & ages.

<https://t.co/IF9lwqfrt6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371909993180594184>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 14:35:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DavidSchenker1:

"Within the State Department, I did not find there to exist the archetypical 'Arabist' out there who thinks that relations with Israel are a drag on US ties with the Arab world & I don't believe that if it ever existed it exists anymore." <https://t.co/BgTi4Q2fWf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371832598880747530>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 01:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@OulaAlrifai has reviewed 42 years of the surprisingly close connection between Tehran & Damascus, providing important details especially about the earlier years, when such information was very closely held.

Brava to her & to the @WashInstitute for this research.

<https://t.co/WSa2SHVyvT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371628531931750400>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 00:17:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "A Muslim outfit in #UttarPradesh has called for the beheading of former UP Shia Central Waqf Board chairman Wasim Rizvi for filing a [motion] in the Supreme Court seeking the removal of 26 verses from the Quran that he alleged promote terrorism & jihad."

<https://t.co/RD6ls2LFoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371616684893683712>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 18:53:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Amatzia Baram (@baram18433356) offered an important message



to the Biden administration in today's @MEForum webinar:

If you want to help Iraq's PM @MAKadhimI (and you should, as he's the best available), do so now, well ahead of the elections in October.

<https://t.co/KQSNXTLKqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371534923568455688>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 17:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What a suitable way to commemorate a decade of the Assads' brutality versus the Syrian people: Deprive the "Desert Rose," Asma al-Assad, of her British citizenship.

All indications point to her being a full-fledged participant with Bashar in the horrors.

<https://t.co/qYJX6f8ith>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371511510661468162>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 16:21:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LisaDaftari on a new opposition to the mullahs:

"A campaign launched by dissidents inside #Iran is rapidly gaining support amongst individuals & groups opposed to the regime, bringing Iranians from various backgrounds all around the world together."

Here's wishing them well. <https://t.co/gECL7jqUFv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371496722388639750>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 14:56:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Idea of the year: With the UK out of the #EuropeanUnion & only Ireland & Malta using English, the EU needs a new lingua franca. What could it be? What has the necessary history, culture & prestige.

Taking inspiration from Israel, it can only be ... Latin.

<https://t.co/w55VFRuZu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371475373834317826>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 12:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Look at this.

In an article on "The Psychology of Conspiracy Theories," @Karen\_Douglas & 2 other @UniKent professors equate disbelief in #globalwarming with belief in a #JFK assassination conspiracy.

In other words, no more debate about science, period.

<https://t.co/LhwGQCfqLS> <https://t.co/sE3XcjkLKR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371436013206265858>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 15 11:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Syria's rebellion, which evolved into multiple civil wars, began 10 years ago today with a "day of rage" that saw demonstrations across the country demanding reforms. #Assad responded brutally & the tragedy began.

Of note: Mar. 15 is winter, not spring. It was an "Arab winter."  
<https://t.co/OhgPflmsCH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371422171826950146>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 14 15:04:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BingWest: Why the absence of US victory in Vietnam, Iraq & Afghanistan?

Primarily due to a @WhiteHouse grown "too confident of its own quixotic infallibility, unchallenged by a divisive Congress." Worse, there is "no sign" presidents have the humility to grasp this basic fact.  
<https://t.co/55wJD3DVVN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1371114932876550149>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 13 20:50:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An update two years later by #AlejandroMacarrón finds that the plunge in #TFR continues apace in 4 northern European countries.

At this rate, linearly extrapolating out, there will be no babies at all born in #Scandinavia in about 2065.

So, when will the decline finally stop? <https://t.co/RMiYykg6NN>  
<https://t.co/u12SulAWqi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370839825969000458>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 13 12:30:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @MKulunk, a leading @AKParti figure, tweeted a map of Turkey that includes territory from all 8 of its land neighbors (Greece, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Armenia, Georgia, Azerbaijan), plus Cyprus.

Me: File this away to anticipate #Erdoğan's expansionist moves.  
<https://t.co/wupNrGSQpr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370713913688535041>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 12 21:43:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Whew. It looked momentarily like Cairo accepted Ankara's crazy maritime claims. But an urgent, high-powered response from Athens prompted the Egyptians to fix their error.

Erdoğan's "Blue Homeland doctrine" must not find any traction in the neighborhood.

<https://t.co/LjW3w0aqRA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370490639872360454>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 12 12:12:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The war between #Israel & #Iran expands:

"Israel has targeted at least a dozen vessels bound for #Syria and mostly carrying Iranian oil [and] other cargo, including weaponry. ... Damascus has said disruptions of Iranian oil imports are causing shortages."

<https://t.co/812NYoDWOp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370347068515090434>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 12 00:11:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DavidSchenker1:

"@MAKadhimi is perhaps the best Iraqi prime minister since the 1958 coup. ... Courageous and nationalist, Kadhimi has demonstrated a willingness to make difficult decisions in the interest of Iraq."

For a change, good news from #Iraq.

<https://t.co/glv4i6q3oJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370165390660276231>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 23:10:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** She got fired for this:

"I hate to say this. I end up having this angst every semester that a lot of my lower ones are Blacks. Happens almost every semester. ... You get some really good ones, but there are also usually some that are just plain at the bottom. It drives me crazy." <https://t.co/JdsWWmtack>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370150112857624576>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 22:16:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I've paid @SocialSecurity taxes since 1978 and I now receive a pittance in return. @BrettArends explains why:

Those funds don't go into stocks, commercial bonds, real estate or commodities. They go into U.S. Treasury bonds, with their anemic rate of return.

#GovernmentWorkers. <https://t.co/Hgg9YvdGJG> <https://t.co/YulfyOWul2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370136637179633667>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 20:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Hungary's Justice Minister @JuditVarga\_EU: "The Hungarian government has made it clear ... that the preservation of our Jewish-Christian heritage is the key to the survival of European culture & the European future."

Which other politicians talk like that?

<https://t.co/kZM8kMeELX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370116065842315264>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 19:52:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Islamic State in the #Congo?

Yes, so sorry to report that yet another franchise exists. While there is no evidence of direct command & control from #ISIS, its activities under #MusaBaluku's leadership suggests that it seeks to implement ISIS' agenda.

<https://t.co/tL2Hjd8CAY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1370100304004399105>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 12:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Counting in Islamic (hijri or hegira) units, today marks 100 years since #Atatürk abolished the #caliphate on Rajab 27, 1342 = March 3, 1924. Today is Rajab 27, 1442.

#ISIS tried to re-establish it but failed. I await a more serious candidate, most likely Turkey's Pres. Erdoğan. <https://t.co/ylm3QEAjF9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369985203935055875>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 15:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Erdoğan can't seem to abandon his son-in-law & low interest rates, despite the obvious devastation they effected on the value of Turkey's currency. Will he return to this self-indulgent, quasi-Islamist policy regardless of the damage it does?

Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/20i1H7nTaP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369668113994711041>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 14:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #JalalBana on Israeli progressives' intolerance vs Muslim views on homosexuality: "It's sad that the Left, which espouses pluralism, pushes its Arab partners ... into a corner instead of being sensitive & appreciative of the nuances involved."

Me: Typical.

<https://t.co/o10sXU915p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369653015150391297>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 13:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Appalling news from Turkey on the freedom of action of #ISIS & #AlQaeda members to collect funds, hold slaves & build up arsenals.

How come? Because "police had grown reluctant to take on #Islamist groups unless they receive explicit orders from Ankara."

<https://t.co/6UIFQ5l3w8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369637915618205697>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 11:16:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The former head of the Dutch central bank #NoutWellink, referring in 2013 to the Dutch Tulip Mania of 1636-37, history's first well-known economic bubble:

"@Bitcoin is worse than the Tulip Mania. At least then you got a tulip. Now you get nothing."

<https://t.co/ji90nbILRC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369607967620825090>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 03:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** John Pepper, former @ProctorGamble CEO & former @WaltDisneyCo chairman:

"I'm often asked: 'Can a history major be of any value in business?'

"My answer: 'I can't imagine any course of study being more valuable'."

A heartening reply for we historians.

<https://t.co/bPAvdz1bEd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369486920003198976>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 02:05:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Sam\_J\_Mullins: At least 140 border-crossing migrants killed & maimed over a 1K Europeans in 2011-18.

@ToddBensman: At least 104 border-crossing migrants engaged in terrorism against Americans in 2014-18.

Me: When will Westerners wake up to this danger?  
<https://t.co/rAWkH3P5Rk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369469547577741317>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 10 00:47:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Headline: "Egypt, Jordan discuss activating land transportation at \$130 per ticket."

But their idea of "land transportation" is a ferry crossing 78km in 2½ hours.

Hello over there. Has anyone ever heard of Israel? It offers a very short land connection.

<https://t.co/oL4unl5yu3> <https://t.co/4rBlCS3F1h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369449728493187081>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 13:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 20 years ago, on Mar. 9, 2001, I announced "the unveiling of my personal website, <https://t.co/PcmRpWrOVP>."

- It opened just in time for 9/11 six months later
- It has grown from 650 pages to 4,300
- Readers have added 161,000 comments
- It has become a central activity for me. <https://t.co/eUM3YQFpvB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369277792240594945>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 12:25:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Estoril, Portugal was once where exiled royalty & other worthies lived. Lately, the #UAE seems to have inherited that role:

- Syria's president's mother & sister
- Pakistan's ex-PMs Benazir Bhutto & Pervez Musharraf
- Spain's ex-king Juan Carlos
- Who else might I be missing? <https://t.co/uo1ZqwPGpO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369262944345874432>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 11:05:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Many predicted the enforced & protracted intimacy of the #COVID19 pandemic to spark a baby boom. But provisional US data from 29 states shows a 7.3% decline in births, the biggest drop since 1964.

Me: Basically, there is never good demographic news, ever.  
<https://t.co/s9rajcHdN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369243051890196481>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 01:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Penn sponsors a "#Muslim Life Residential Program" in its dormitory that in theory allows "students of any background" to apply but makes clear it really "offers a space where Muslim students on campus can comfortably explore their own faith identity."

<https://t.co/Yfv0silcFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369094333492781057>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 00:15:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SamanthaJP, nominated for head of @USAID, is in trouble for lobbying to remove a terror-designated group from the sanctions list.

Bravo to @MEForum's @SamWestrop & @CliffSmithZBRDZ for uncovering this Obama-era scandal with #Biden-era implications.

<https://t.co/zltfP9QJXC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369079249487986690>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 20:51:15 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** MK @AyoobKara:

"The Abraham accords have helped us [Likud] a lot. The Arabic sector has had a change of heart. ... They see that Israel & the Arab powers in the Gulf can help one another. That means that Arabs hating Israel from within [Israel] are wrong."

<https://t.co/S5EazRABSJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1369027958338445314>

---



**Date:** Mon Mar 08 16:02:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 2 Swiss referenda concerning Islam:

2009—ban on building minarets passes 57.5% to 42.5%

2021—ban on face coverings passes 51% to 49%

@WSJ: It's "a further sign that a pushback against Islam is gaining ground in Europe."

Me: Quite the opposite, actually.

<https://t.co/r6LIHfdM3f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368955264595017728>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 14:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am sad belatedly to learn of the death of Tom Bethell (1936-2021), a wonderful human being and an excellent writer, mostly for the @AmSpectator.

He interviewed there me some years ago on Islamism & the Middle East. Great questions. Hope decent answers.

<https://t.co/zGdskVjOTR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368928238840344577>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 13:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** On this, my 10,000th tweet, what I like & dislike about @Twitter:

Like: I can send out miniature essays, opining on almost any topic from the most whimsical to the deeply serious.

Dislike: How Twitter management deplatforms anyone who dares breach its complacently Leftist bias. <https://t.co/NN2vdLSBF9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368914397926617092>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 12:21:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A U.S. policy of releasing funds to Tehran is sure to make the Islamic Republic of Iran less Islamist, less oppressive, less ambitious, and less bellicose. Appeasement always works with ideological dictators - just think of Hitler, Brezhnev, Arafat & Kim.

<https://t.co/jr7IlCPqwh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368899567727632386>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 03:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The great essayist & critic #JosephEpstein notes the decadence of literature:

"Ask yourself whose next novel among living novelists you are eagerly awaiting. Name your three favorite living poets. Which contemporary critics do you most rely upon?"

Touché.<https://t.co/ahA2ILx8UO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368767177650827266>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 08 03:19:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

- The U.S. Civil War ended in 1865
- A 93-yo veteran married a 17-yo girl, #HelenViolaJackson, in 1936
- She died at 101 in 2020

That's 155 years after the war ended. In other words, the expense of war continues v long after the lost shot is fired.<https://t.co/C3GHKZYkoL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368763377980481538>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 07 21:57:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ZaraKayK, founder of @FaithlessHijabi: "Unfortunately, even in countries that claim to be secular, #exMuslims remain at risk."

She should know, having been threatened, jailed & detained in #Tanzania for #LeavingIslam.

Time to accept modernity, people.

<https://t.co/LMj8X5ag5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368682307385704449>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 07 17:14:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #COVID19 update:

Totting up all my #creditcard expenses for 2020, they come to slightly less than half those in 2019.

- That's what barely traveling, entertaining, etc. will do
- I wonder how typical my case is <https://t.co/oKTP7do9jb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368611049847545860>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 07 15:13:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Taking Turkey's population & this month as typical, then its ~400 honor killings a year per ~80mn comes out to ~6K murders annually in the whole Muslim umma.

That's strikingly close to @HBVAwareness' estimate of 5K a year.

"There is no honor in killing."

<https://t.co/WPUqEh12Vm> <https://t.co/FSfShGrus1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368580574416408584>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 07 13:21:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_SE: Sad but not surprising conclusions from a study of the curriculum in Turkey:

- It has been radicalized in recent years
  - #Jihad is a central value; martyrdom is glorified
  - Islam is political
  - Christians & Jews are characterized as infidels, not Peoples of the Book
- <https://t.co/Q2cWyNw8VR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368552294976004105>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 06 17:26:05 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Writing in @InternetHaber, Nureddin Ceylan (@CeylanNrddn) warns Turks to "Beware the Moderate Islam Project!" that he ascribes to me & my slogan, "Radical Islam is the problem, Moderate Islam is the solution."

And I warn Americans of Ceylan's Islamism.

<https://t.co/7uXHXUkn9P> <https://t.co/nDzjgszQTM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368251552075558923>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 06 14:31:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Prediction time.

#COVID19 will pass & life will return to normal, with one exception: it made businesses & employees realize the full implications of electronic communications. The remote-work revolution will have vast geographic & economic consequences.

<https://t.co/gbwJLvCJNu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1368207601083777025>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 23:33:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Muhammad Sajjad Kamaruz Zaman, aka #NurSajat, a transgender model, was charged in a #Shariah court for "insulting islam" by dressing as a woman.

He responded by #LeavingIslam. 100+ police are searching for him, so far unsuccessfully. The drama continues.

<https://t.co/gB308XIHBC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367981500440920064>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 22:33:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "From Stettin in the Baltic to Trieste in the Adriatic, an iron curtain has descended across the Continent. ..."

Today marks 75 years since #WinstonChurchill's "Sinews of Peace" speech in Fulton, Missouri, where he outlined the Western position vs Stalin.

<https://t.co/nzdDfWht7x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367966480126648327>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 20:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Demography is destiny:

Europe's population will hardly change between 1950 and 2100.

Meanwhile, Africa's population will increase 19 times in that 150 years.

Graph & projections by #AlejandroMacarrón <https://t.co/uqebt6iPLf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367931672524550146>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 19:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good news:

A German court has ruled that the @BfV\_Bund may not surveil the @AfD, nor call it, the largest opposition party in the German parliament, "suspect" of extremism.

<https://t.co/716klPfQm> <https://t.co/oZxKxPMDed>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367916573416165384>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 18:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MeretzParty "struggles against the occupation, the fascism, and the dictatorship creeping into Israel."

Let's see how far that approach gets it in Israel's elections in 18 days.

<https://t.co/Yhdk8BuNfb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367901473187762177>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 17:15:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am deeply uneasy about this development & urge Israel to stick with its bloc.

<https://t.co/WbvurShift>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367886525648809995>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 05 01:07:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Europe's "conservatives" show their true identity by starting the process to evict Hungary's @FideszEP from the European People's Party (@EPP) grouping within the #EuropeanParliament.

Fidesz is far from perfect, but it's a lot better than Germany's @CDU.

<https://t.co/6LU42v8pLt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367642897156300801>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 17:38:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ZoomFatigue: “We have to take a step back & realize that just because you can be in a video conference doesn’t mean that you have to. There were many decades in this world in which the phone worked just fine, didn’t it?”

Precisely-and why I decline Zoom.

<https://t.co/bZEomtj62r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367529954934685696>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 15:31:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An Afghan immigrant to #Sweden, probably a #jihadi, injured 7 in a stabbing rampage. Police initially treated this as a terrorist crime, then changed it to attempted murder.

Me: Good idea! Big help for integrating #Islamists. Let's do the same with 9/11.

<https://t.co/8ORLkpdmsA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367497813421035520>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 14:36:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Germany's Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz (@BfV\_Bund), a.k.a. the secret police, apparently is secretly surveilling the @AfD, the country's conservative party.

Me:

- Rather, the BfV should protect the AfD from violence
- Is this what the @GOP can expect?

<https://t.co/9edtNumAQZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367484064366800915>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 12:45:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** While the Biden administration pushes the Saudis toward China, it hopes to win over the Iranians.

That is not likely to end well.

<https://t.co/H0NYMQYneL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367456270417096711>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 01:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's good to see that the #IDF has incorporated a "Victory doctrine" on the tactical level.

Next step: #IsraelVictory on the policy level. The Palestinians must lose not just skirmishes but the whole war. Then they give up. And the conflict finally ends.

<https://t.co/IWclgW1eY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367289691918147594>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 04 00:42:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I had a bit of fun reviewing the "#Oxford Handbook of Contemporary Middle Eastern & North African History," calling it "just as eccentric, politicized & uninformative as one would expect from a compendium dated 2021."

@OxUniPress @AmalGhazal #JensHanssen

<https://t.co/XIASI4kPuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367274263670099970>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 23:19:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: Israel accused Iran of deliberately causing the major oil spill that has despoiled Israel's Mediterranean coastline, an act its official described as "environmental terrorism."

This takes the breath away. A wretched new battlefield has now opened.

<https://t.co/3SjBYzrFGE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367253249108115467>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 21:56:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Out of sight, Armenia is going through an "inevitable" coup d'état as the military demands the resignation of PM @NikolPashinyan in the aftermath of the country's military loss to Azerbaijan last autumn.

And Armenia will likely depend yet more on Russia.

<https://t.co/xdc8bE7wcu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367232400363823111>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 17:54:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Thinking of my paternal grandfather, #MarkPipes (known as Marek), on his 128th birthday. <https://t.co/7hUGblr2Sa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367171412608258055>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 16:51:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Eric Kaufmann (@EPKaufm) on anti-conservative bias in US academia.

- 75% of conservatives: their department creates a hostile environment for conservative ideas
- 90% of Trump-supporters: they do not feel comfortable expressing their views to a colleague

<https://t.co/Wlz3lzkAzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367155674963189771>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 15:27:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav has written a very important assessment of #Hezbollah's military capabilities versus Israel. In brief:

Israel allowed a "monster" to be built in Lebanon. But its "resolute action ... in Syria is largely a consequence of its failure in Lebanon."

<https://t.co/vZ2UfCipBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367134513852219394>

---



**Date:** Wed Mar 03 12:15:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In addition to the usual 2 explanations for why Israelis have turned right (Palestinian aggression, demographics), @HerbKeinon adds a 3rd:

The Left has effectively given up on winning domestic support & instead focuses on getting foreign governments to apply pressure on #Israel.  
<https://t.co/nDt0fZ3Ncc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1367086322314342400>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 03 00:55:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The 2nd half is now out, on "Modern Christian Responses to Islam and Muslims" in the @MEQuarterly.

The article looks at several kinds of changes, then at several kinds of continuities. As this summary implies, the modern era is much more complex than the first 1,100 years. <https://t.co/hx5S54pHE2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1366915108493029384>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 02 15:02:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I read W. Somerset Maugham's 1915 novel "Of Human Bondage" as a teenager. Now, I listened to it (thanks, <https://t.co/1aXpEDXU1D>). But I found it a terrible book, for 4 main reasons, listed below.  
<https://t.co/pVytM3zke1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1366765811390685189>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 01 12:48:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Former U.S. secretary of state @MikePompeo: "I hope that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia can find its way to join the #AbrahamAccords. I know that many inside that country want that to take place."

Me: #MbS, the time has come to make peace with #Israel.

<https://t.co/OixNm5YEjV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1366369757247766529>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 13:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Khamenei's mouthpiece "#Kayhan" implies that Iran was behind

the carefully calibrated attack on the Israeli-owned #MVHeliosRayan ship. Israel's DM Gantz concurs with this.

Me:

- How will @Netanyahu respond?
- Will the @JoeBiden administration take note?

<https://t.co/wDxHQalVsj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1366015295060471812>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 12:21:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @AkNukleer is Turkey's first nuclear power station

2010—Ankara & Moscow sign Akkuyu deal

2015—Launch ceremony

2018—Major construction starts

2023—First unit operational

2025—All units completed

Me: Here we go again, as with Iran, major drama over building nuclear weapons <https://t.co/1yFi3Owlcl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1366000627634106371>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 02:44:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Aykan\_Erdemir:

Putin & Erdoğan both see Bartholomew I, Ecumenical Patriarch and spiritual leader of ~300mn Orthodox Christians, as an obstacle, so portray him as an agent of Western interests & take steps that threaten the patriarchate's very survival.

<https://t.co/lulhMkFrMw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1365492852134842377>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 01:46:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am very sad to report that the erudite, elegant & brilliant polymath #ManfredGerstenfeld died yesterday, age 84.

I learned much from him, especially on antisemitism, and was privileged to be interviewed by him on "The End of American Jewry's Golden

Era."https://t.co/j7kriRWYE9

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1365478255961116681>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 00:43:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My article "Getting Bashar al-Assad Very Wrong" just appeared in #AcademicQuestions.

It looks at "The New Lion of Damascus" by #DavidLesch of @Trinity\_U & suggests this may be the worst-ever embarrassment in #MidEast studies.

And that's saying something.

<https://t.co/pPijic2b17>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1365462447918882818>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 26 13:34:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I helped write a 375-page study for the @USNavy that appeared 40 years ago today, Feb. 26, 1981.

Replace "#SovietUnion" with "#China" and the problems related to a "decline in American will" feel very familiar in 2021.

Some things seem never to change.

<https://t.co/j2JbQFGDUQ> <https://t.co/G0e1UD9QHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1365294042574020614>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 25 22:29:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #RondellHenry of Maryland, an immigrant charged with planning an #ISIS-inspired attack near DC to kill as many "disbelievers" as possible, has been diagnosed with delusional disorder & probably will not stand trial.

Me: How very convenient for the #jihad.

<https://t.co/GrmN0UU1oz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1365066411547238401>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 25 16:29:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A unique indictment of #MiddleEastStudies: A befogged graduate student, @XiyueWang9, waded into Iran & was jailed.

"Nothing I'd learned during my years in the ivory towers of academia had prepared me for the reality I encountered in an Iranian prison."

<https://t.co/VxYtsRDYjL> <https://t.co/Xfa8gwn5Ej>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364975852094644229>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 25 12:55:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #LothropStoddard (1883-1950) was execrable—a pro-Nazi who helped the KKK. But he was well educated & in 1921 wrote a book, "The New World of Islam," full of insights into Muslim life that is worth reviewing on its centenary. I discuss it at @GatestoneInst.

<https://t.co/ufBeC5r8Ed>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364921839512784901>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 25 11:52:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Abandoning Erdoğan's nutty ideas about inflation led to a major hike in the value of Turkey's currency & foreigners have bought liras—but not #Turks, who remain suspicious & keep buying foreign currency.

Do Turks know something hedge-fund managers do not?

<https://t.co/610bsPuMnO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364905985668771842>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 25 00:06:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Publicly, @Facebook cherishes free speech: "We believe freedom of expression is a fundamental human right."

Privately, it censors #Kurds like the People's Protection Units (#YPG) to keep access to Turkey's large market of Facebook users.

Me: For shame.

<https://t.co/0yyemGwA8n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364728314343002112>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 24 23:06:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Leave it to a #MiddleEastStudies specialist to apologize for the

#CCP's persecution of the #Uyghurs; @Joshua\_Landis dismisses the accusation of Chinese genocide as a "far-right" talking point.

How about a retraction and apology, Josh? It's the right thing.<https://t.co/kS7Lxl7ABf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364713455211536386>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 24 03:47:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

In the MidEast, "Laws and regulations are treated as suggestions that one may observe, ignore, or use as a basis for negotiation."

Robert B. Cunningham and Yasin K. Sarayrah, "Wasta: The Hidden Force in Middle Eastern Society" (Westport, Conn.: Praeger, 1993), p. 10.  
<https://t.co/7DEZQvE01d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364421639568556036>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 23 19:31:38 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Moving story.

"Israel cheers for exiled Iranian judo master."

<https://t.co/28vz7Y4wSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364296879186599947>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 23 14:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@MesutCasin, an advisor to Turkey's Pres. Erdoğan, publicly & explicitly threatened to attack the #UnitedStates:

"I will kill those who plot against me. ... It is not impossible for [Turkey & the US] to go into a war against each other."

h/t @MEForum writing fellow @AbdBozkurt. <https://t.co/l9VFmhZrAd>  
<https://t.co/3DleukS6VJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364216944820441088>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 23 13:13:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The University of Illinois-Chicago (@thisisUIC) has just passed a Soviet-style promotion & tenure regulation that "a statement of diversity, equity and inclusion be mandatory for all tracks & all ranks."

I.e., conservatives cannot be quiet but must lie.

<https://t.co/qBV3GqXofP> <https://t.co/vNxvg048Cs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1364201717592690696>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 22 14:26:51 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Civilizationists under assault:

"While the leftist media like to portray the @AfD as a danger to democracy," in fact 47% "of all political violence in Germany is directed against the AfD."

Me: The #6Ps ignore this fact because it suits their interests.

<https://t.co/bG2DsqqkDWo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363857790259847171>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 18:39:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Thank you, @RepJoeWilson, for cosponsoring the much-needed International Spending Transparency Act.

@CliffSmithZBRDZ calls it a "great step" forward in the article you tweeted because "Humanitarian aid has a terrorism problem" that is getting worse with time.

It is just that. <https://t.co/tzZ6N6bhTw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363559079671713798>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 16:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Definition:

"Propaganda is that branch of the art of lying which consists in nearly deceiving your friends without quite deceiving your enemies."

- Francis M. Cornford, preface, "Microcosmographia Academica," 1922

edition.

<https://t.co/e1T0EZ7yB5> <https://t.co/JnxFL6vhQ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363528911376814082>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 15:39:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Steve\_Hanke, professor of applied economics at @JohnsHopkins University: "Bitcoin's fundamental value is zero. It's almost all speculative."

I am staying clear away.

<https://t.co/Gyh5HGJSij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363513704919298050>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 13:44:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Seen yesterday.

In Florida, utility trucks cart off coconuts. <https://t.co/HcF13vtkHV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363484634252791811>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 01:35:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How are things going with Biden's foreign policy?

Not so good. But it could be worse.

Iran is very worrisome. But Turkey is a bright spot.

<https://t.co/BHaPiB6oLk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363301193259319297>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 20 13:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How cheery: #EdwardSaid acolyte #GovandKhalidAzeez argues that

1. Said's followers "blindly regurgitate ... the same old Saidian line"
2. Said's opponents "quashed the rebellion" & "excluded [it] as inferior"

Me:

1. Yes
2. It sure does not feel that way.

<https://t.co/W8gLLIZDOI> <https://t.co/XbMyiggmJR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363118710806835205>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 20 12:18:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How times do change.

When I was a child:

- The N-word was used in nursery rhymes ("Catch a N- by the toe")
- The F-word used got you fired (policy at IBM)

Now:

- The F-word is so common, it is used commercially ("FCUK")
- The N-word merely quoted gets you fired (Donald McNeil)

<https://t.co/51jtO2WBWV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1363100601517768704>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 21:08:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** @basma\_ha @BaderALhjeraF No need to apologize, Basma! Just be careful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362871813039132673>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 17:26:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The tragedy of Africa:

Vast Muslim vs Christian wars take place, with horrible consequences, yet few on the outside even notice, much less care.

E.g., read below about the #Seleka vs #AntiBalaka warfare in the #CentralAfricanRepublic, raging since 2013.

<https://t.co/qRFOWlHj6c> <https://t.co/4SISAwsEv2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362815912580153344>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 16:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The prospect of @KarivGilad, a rabbi in Judaism's Reform



Movement, entering Israel's parliament has prompted a shockingly ugly torrent of words from the #Haredim.

Me: It's yet one more reason why Haredi parties need to be isolated & kept out of government.<https://t.co/FlGMqL5g3o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362808917315649538>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 14:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What, according to @TheEconomist's @NicolasPelham (at 10:01), is the major cause of the MidEast's many honor killings?

Not Islam. Somewhat tribalism & the legacy of European legal codes. But the "most plausible" reason is ... feminism.

Yup.

@DJasonPalmer  
<https://t.co/BNfxFXxZXg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362778718104608768>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 13:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I tweeted (here: <https://t.co/9LyvYJHyM4>) that "The Kuwaiti artist known as Basma al-Kuwaitiya has renounced Islam and converted to Judaism."

@BaderALhjeraF responded with a document alleging Basma is actually Eritrean.

Basma replied with a picture of her valid Kuwaiti passport.  
<https://t.co/Z99K5o9EiW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362763618547236869>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 12:57:58 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Arab nurse recites 'Shema' prayer to Jewish patient dying of COVID."

Gives one hope.

<https://t.co/01SvFTwSMI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362748261904355332>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 20:11:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Did you know that racism & "white supremacy culture" permeate US mathematics classrooms?

They sure do. See the list below for 19 symptoms, starting with the deadly practice of "The focus ... on getting the 'right' answer."

I.e. in post-modern math,  $1+1=3$ .

<https://t.co/pUfbKxcSag> <https://t.co/Xe7QnSH0Fq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362494953805463558>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 16:24:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: If "civil religion" means "a core set of common quasi-religious moral beliefs that undergird a society, a shared set of values & convictions," then contemporary America now has two "competing civil religions, each with its own moral ethos."

<https://t.co/WS3KPPCwXH> <https://t.co/BpL6n4lCds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362437883748057088>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 03:07:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** So, the Israeli & Syrian governments are arranging a swap of prisoners: A Haredi woman who wandered into Syria in exchange for 2 Syrians held in Israel.

But whoops. The Syrians don't want to return, preferring life in Israel. What next in the negotiations?<https://t.co/ant2K1Hugb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362237192022740996>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 00:20:42 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JNS\_org: "@Netanyahu's challenger @GideonSaar may cut @ProjectLincoln consultants loose."

Here's hoping he does precisely that. They got the U.S. election all wrong, wasted money & will likely do the same in Israel.

<https://t.co/ZDH6BaLqbm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362195300765618177>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 22:05:39 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .

@James\_ARobins: When a historian researches horrors, he can experience "#vicarioustrauma." In extreme cases, this can lead to suicide.

I have not endured anything nearly so bad, but 2 books on #conspiracytheories left me bruised & resolved permanently to leave that ugly topic. <https://t.co/VCrZ5feloS> <https://t.co/jilBjGUfQu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362161315419213827>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 18:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Telling contrast between Israel and the rest of the Middle East:

~67% vs ~1% vaccination rate. <https://t.co/cCYF41MsOu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362110817550827521>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 17:43:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What #CarineMHajjar writes today in @TheCrimson about the plight of conservatives at @Harvard U. ("I'm Scared to Write this Column") could also have been written fifty years ago.

Except then, we enjoyed at least nominal, if ineffectual, faculty support.

<https://t.co/rCmZ4xflzS> <https://t.co/IP2p2F0GoH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1362095448706719749>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 01:06:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A Tunisian man, @WajdiMahouechi, criticized a Tunisian prosecutor for cowardice in not sufficiently quickly condemning an imam who justified the assassination of #SamuelPaty.

Mahouechi in turn was sentenced to 2 years in prison for this act of humanity.

<https://t.co/OkIMx8XxxP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361844399446122498>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 00:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JTANews should not have distributed & the @Jerusalem\_Post should not have published this obnoxious & inaccurate article that associates the clean civilizationist Spanish party VOX with neo-Nazis. (I am a columnist for its newspaper, @Gaceta\_ES.)

An urgent correction is needed. <https://t.co/X0cPQYst2g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361828960166895617>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 23:05:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Malaysian cultural imperialism? First I hear of it. Perhaps the beginning of a trend.

Malaysia's Aman Palestin Foundation agreed to pay \$1.1mn to rebuild the Khalil al-Wazir Mosque in Gaza "on condition that it be done in a Malaysian architectural style."

<https://t.co/K3D6jK1NTI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361813860529807360>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 22:07:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Very, very sad to see how #Dubai's Princess #LatifaAlMaktoum is maltreated by her father, the emir. Drugged when fleeing & since then held hostage in isolation? Horrible.

Dubai has partially entered the 21st century. Time to respect human rights, starting with the ruling family. <https://t.co/mF1Xr5AAzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361799453502545921>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 17:37:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #ElliottAbrams: The Obama administration's left-wing foreign policy resulted not from a change in @TheDemocrats but from Obama's personal left-wingery. Minus him, the same crew may be more centrist.

"The coming four years [are] a fascinating experiment."

<https://t.co/yXxLPYrjZo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361731349258899457>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 16:47:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A survey of 521 MidEast specialists finds:

- 94% predict no Palestinian-Israeli 2-state solution, in which case 94% predict a 1-state reality & 82% predict it is akin to Apartheid
- 95% want a return to the JCPOA

Ta-da, #MiddleEastStudies in a nutshell.

<https://t.co/FK3YrIUNf7> <https://t.co/JWvk2knELo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361718741826994176>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 15 15:34:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The good news: #EncyclopaediaIranica Online, a vast reference work on #Iran, is now available gratis to all.

The bad news: It's still #MiddleEastStudies, with all the problems that entails. E.g., an ardent admirer, #HamidAlgar, wrote the #Khomeini entry.

<https://t.co/pTRkqT1myp> <https://t.co/wMnDM7NOoP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361338005848543235>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 15 02:14:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How can the Government of Israel permit this scandal to happen? Where is #IsraelVictory?

"Palestinian roadwork destroyed portions of a 3,200-year-old wall on the biblical site of Joshua's altar on Mount #Ebal, near Nablus ... under the control of the PA."

<https://t.co/rAsvJnsVDu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361136733304352768>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 23:53:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** With thanks to Simon White (@simonwh40185983) for the kind words about my father's work (see <https://t.co/lJSCXuRuUe>) as well as my

own.

After a year's interregnum caused by #COVID19, it's time to return to build #civilizationism throughout the West, led by Central Europeans.  
<https://t.co/H4J5juu5qd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361101195713122308>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 20:16:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Simon White (@simonwh40185983) in the Polish Radio West publication @Zachod24:

“The evil empire collapsed in 1989. Three outstanding people contributed to this in a special way: Pope John Paul II, US President Ronald Reagan, and Richard Pipes.”

English: <https://t.co/1ixYRD43pG> <https://t.co/0k5eFAllym>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361046567101362178>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 19:45:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The National Endowment for Democracy (@NEDemocracy), headed since its founding in 1984 by #CarlGershman, does a great job when it comes to combating secular tyrants. But it is blind to #Islamism, which it supports. Viz, its mistaken funding for @NetraNews.  
<https://t.co/QDnFUq4E2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361038896314933250>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 18:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Council on Foreign Relations (@CFR\_org) celebrates its 100th anniversary in an unexpected way.

Nice face-mask. But, if I wear it, am I not announcing to everyone that I am a member of the one-world conspiracy? <https://t.co/G1lvgtV1dw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361016103670022147>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 17:21:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Majid Mohammadi, a sociologist from Iran:

@Harvard "is at one of its lowest points today, where the Islamicization of

the internet and information technology has been promoted by the granddaughter of one of the founders of the Islamic Republic of Iran."

<https://t.co/pinuXDSCxW> <https://t.co/eqXnHr2Rop>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1361002638842724363>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 13 22:33:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's the honor role of Republican senators - those who voted to impeach Trump:

Richard Burr, North Carolina  
Bill Cassidy, Louisiana  
Susan Collins, Maine  
Lisa Murkowski, Alaska  
Mitt Romney, Utah  
Ben Sasse, Nebraska  
Pat Toomey, Pennsylvania

They are the conscience of the @GOP. <https://t.co/qZqlfpUur3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360718690342338564>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 13 15:44:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Were I a senator, I would vote to convict Trump. His refusal from Nov. 4th forward to accept the very clear results of the election, followed by his inciting a riot against Congress, clearly amount to "high Crimes and Misdemeanors." A red line must be drawn for future presidents.  
<https://t.co/VoOru4Bzd8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360615822650138625>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 12 22:21:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 50 years ago, I took part in the #VietnamWar Counter Teach-In at @Harvard that was massively disrupted. For the story, the event's significance & the activities of now-famous people (hello, @SenSchumer, @IgnatiusPost, @AbramsElliott & @AlanDersh) read here:<https://t.co/6KsCNjUZwf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360353377180389378>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 12 18:44:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah speaking on a @MEForum webinar today:

"Political correctness is opening the Gates of Vienna."  
<https://t.co/DT2kZnnlLs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360298651424292866>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 12 17:41:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This rates as a minor surprise. Investors from which country sunk the most money into Turkey in Jan-Nov 2020?

Italy with \$970m. It was followed by the US with \$769mn & the Netherlands with \$491mn.

I suspect those investors one day will rue their choice.

<https://t.co/cjIS8wQgju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360282853184065537>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 12 16:00:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another very positive step toward the integration of Israel's Muslims into the mainstream: #AliSalam, the "Arab mayor of Nazareth endorses @Netanyahu for PM."

Maybe, after 70+ years, the anti-Zionist parliamentary bloc will begin to thaw. None too early.

<https://t.co/S1d0FffOrE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360257581214822402>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 12 00:50:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Yes, India's #MahatmaGandhi opposed Zionism but his Chinese counterpart, #SunYatSen (1866-1925), the founder of modern China, supported Zionism. Amazingly, a 1920 letter from Sun to this effect has just surfaced in the National Library of Israel.(@NLIIsrael)<https://t.co/3kxLAK1stm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1360028460916350976>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 17:30:00 +0000 2021



**Tweet:** The Kuwaiti artist known as Basma al-Kuwaitiya (بسمة الكويتية) has renounced Islam & converted to Judaism, complaining about the maltreatment of women.

The Kuwaiti government has severely condemned her; what retributory steps will it now take against her?

<https://t.co/VAjSBB3Rvr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359917618556207124>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 16:30:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@JewishChron:

#MohsenFakhrizadeh, the Iranian nuclear scientist shot dead outside Tehran in November 2020, was killed by a one-ton automated gun smuggled into the country piece-by-piece by a 20-plus spy team working for Israel's Mossad.

#AmazingMossad.

<https://t.co/wwzHnlyFBY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359902662599315462>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 15:26:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@OlliHeinonen: An Israeli airstrike on Iran "can help buy time, but it doesn't eliminate the problem. ... Iran is not Syria or Iraq. ... It has taken steps to ensure that parts of its nuclear program will continue functioning even in the case of an attack."

<https://t.co/QYZEyOLxJd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359886484766134274>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 14:01:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I had plenty of doubts (not wanting to be a guinea pig, the new strains) but I went ahead and did it - got the @Pfizer vaccine, first round.

My shoulder feels a bit bruised in the immediate area but I am otherwise fine. <https://t.co/jyrQneogEC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359865109674393601>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 22:49:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** British TV personality #SairaKhan came out as an ex-Muslim.

"Killing other people in the name of religion is a sin, not plucking eyebrows."

"Saying I'm Muslim ... and living a non-Muslim life only brings guilt, self-loathing ... & a feeling of being caged."

<https://t.co/feD1PwinDn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359635690640838657>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 19:31:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** It's reassuring to learn that @TheJusticeDept does not see female genital mutilation (#FGM) as a multicultural benefit but, rather, considers it harmful, traumatic, heinous and illegal.

These days, I count every correct governmental policy as a pleasant surprise, if not a shock. <https://t.co/28Ac4TgPCr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359585717287067648>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 14:41:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** There's nothing scarier.

@GordonGChang, @GatestoneInst.

<https://t.co/IJDck9mWgi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359512892857606146>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 22:06:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How amusing & surprising that the French, who have unburdened one bizarro leftist ideology after another (e.g., structuralism, deconstructionism) on we Americans, are now complaining about leftist American ideas about racism, etc.

Me: Well, good for them. <https://t.co/aAkyz8StdY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359262396074909700>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 14:36:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Another reason to root for #Raam:

Its leader, Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas) just referred to Palestinian murderers as "terrorists."

And he was attacked by the #PalestinianAuthority for this.

What a fascinating saga; I eagerly await the next installment.

<https://t.co/p3PMVmiPFR> <https://t.co/KkAVPvGCC6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359149083047436297>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 13:20:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: A draft bill in Denmark requires clergy preaching in a foreign language to translate their sermons into Danish & send them to the authorities.

Ben Johnson: That's "invasive and ineffective."

I agree. If you want to know mosque #khutbas, focus on them, not church sermons. <https://t.co/f2yG12h5MA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359129925630926849>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 12:19:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Iran's intelligence minister #MahmoudAlavi warns:

"Our nuclear program is peaceful ... but if they push Iran ..., then it wouldn't be Iran's fault but those who pushed it. If a cat is cornered, it may show a kind of behavior that a free cat would not."

<https://t.co/UNajVTEJFY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1359114766506147840>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 03:18:25 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GamaanResearch finds astonishing religious identifications in Iran:

32% Shiite

22% none

9% atheist  
8% Zoroastrian  
7% spiritual  
6% agnostic  
5% Sunni  
3% Sufi  
3% humanist

Me: If accurate, the mullahs can give up trying to control their subject population.

<https://t.co/qTlbrrgxTW> <https://t.co/wohWDyFmlw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358978533952016385>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 01:49:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** "Why I Am Ripping Apart the Quran" is a 6-minute video by Ridvan Aydemir (@ApostateProphet) which features him tearing out pages while non-stop talking. It has been viewed 1.7mn times and has 155K comments, 21K likes & 390K dislikes.

Times are a-changin'.

<https://t.co/hmj8E2WMJI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358956277217517571>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 00:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Amira, explaining her "journey out of Islam," notes one problem with the sacred law at Ex-Muslims of North America (@ExmuslimsOrg):

"According to shari'ah law you are allowed to own another human being, but you are not allowed to eat a ham sandwich."

<https://t.co/wZHjjoSpbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358935896611975169>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 23:32:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Because Israel was the first country to use #F35s to strike targets in combat, all other air forces - including the U.S. - deploying F-35s turn to it to learn from its experience.

Me: The small silver lining of having to survive in a tough neighborhood?

<https://t.co/8gQob7y5zx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358921631930994688>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 19:11:44 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** On Jan. 28, the University of Pennsylvania (@Penn) hosted a lecture titled "Is the Talmud Racist?" It featured Rabbi #MiraWasserman of the Reconstructionist Rabbinical College (@RRC\_edu).

Me: Jewish studies are as much a swamp as are Middle East studies.

<https://t.co/p4w1gtOz4a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358856055137198082>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 17:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In Philadelphia, where I live, the holiday on the 2nd Monday of October has been changed from "Columbus Day" to "Indigenous People's Day."

Next up: The "United States of America" becomes the "Democratic People's Republic of America"?

And then what next?

<https://t.co/6SYEhcfvjJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358834227165364224>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 16:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #IsraelVictory is applicable across the board:

#AlexNachumson points out that this approach would have been the most effective way to combat the #PalestinianAuthority's lawfare campaign against Israel in the @IntlCrimCourt.

It's time to wake up, Israelis.<https://t.co/mbfWOE86c1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358819127901753345>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 15:38:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel has the highest percentage of #COVID19 vaccinations but the numbers have halved since the campaign started due to widespread skepticism about the vaccines.

Me:

- Presumably the same pattern will follow in other countries too

- What does that imply?

<https://t.co/T4lflDE2xd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358802455807602695>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 13:36:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This is especially hilarious for someone whose tie to @Harvard began in 1952 with preschool, then college, graduate school, a faculty position, and a research post:

"In every disaster throughout American history, there always seems to be a man from Harvard in the middle of it." <https://t.co/iD9dQBD59k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358771602624815104>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 03:14:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

"Anyone who has passed through the regular gradations of a classical education, and is not made a fool by it, may consider himself as having had a very narrow escape."

William Hazlitt, "On the Ignorance of the Learned," 1822.

<https://t.co/BEOy80X6w9> <https://t.co/8lkyTjjVRw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358615126165893122>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 00:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I am very happy and very surprised when @JoeBiden does the right thing, as it appears he has done here:

Tehran must stop enriching uranium before Washington will lift economic sanctions on Iran.

Bravo. <https://t.co/jrKCDPPgM1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358573761042255873>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 23:31:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sad to learn of George P. Shultz's death at 100. I worked for him in the @StateDept and met with him at the @HooverInst.

He was judicious, knowledgeable, and intellectually vibrant.

<https://t.co/E0Erb1LOZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358558980675665922>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 16:39:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IDIsrael poll: 25% of Israel's Arabic-speakers are willing to work with PM @Netanyahu.

44% Druze  
39% Christians  
21% Muslims

Me:  
- Those are decent numbers. Time to put heads together to increase them.  
- This is hugely important for Israel's future.

<https://t.co/IEYHgkMb5M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358455363704619009>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 14:52:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel allows the #PalestinianAuthority to rule atop the #TempleMount. Instead, I argue today in @IsraelHayomEng, it should take advantage of the rivalry following from the fact that 4 Muslim states seek a role there: Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Turkey & Morocco.<https://t.co/zNicjkZSj7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358428361371111427>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 02:42:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

"What one knows least about, one can be most certain about." (Wovon

man am wenigsten weiß, kann man am sichersten sein.)

- Georg Hegel <https://t.co/9RI1jjVXRH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358244609420374017>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 21:39:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WSJopinion: Why so many more graduate students in in the social sciences & humanities than job opportunities? Because universities "need graduate students to help teach undergraduates so that professors have time to publish studies no one reads." Touché.

<https://t.co/Cx5I2zKS7P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358168459285311488>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 18:04:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SenTomCotton: "Liberal activists have lost control of the judiciary [and] have turned to a different hub of power to impose their views on the rest of the country," creating "the Dictatorship of Woke Capital." h/t @ThePolForum

Me: The battle never ends.<https://t.co/iB1Aljlvgtg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358114358115643396>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 16:03:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** UN-sponsored talks in Geneva produced a consensus government for #Libya?

I have a tough time imagining that but share in the "mixture of cynicism and hope" that reportedly prevails within the country.

It's been a rough 52 years since #Qaddafi's coup.

<https://t.co/Cafu1ZFJKh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358084012225527809>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 14:57:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson notes the morally-driven current renaming frenzy; for example, San Francisco's politicians actually removed #AbrahamLincoln's name from schools in their city. Lipson then asks: "How long before Washington and Lee University is simply named 'And'?"



Good question. <https://t.co/hqNOuIOZFL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1358067178789101571>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 05 14:34:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's a rare, nice surprise coming out of Washington these days: Only 3 Democrats voted against keeping the U.S. Embassy in #Jerusalem—Tom Carper, Bernie Sanders & Elizabeth Warren.

The other 47 see that it does no harm. Indeed, it has a positive impact. <https://t.co/dzXg6v3Mku>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357699105896751106>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 05 10:50:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I never expected to say this, but I hope that Israel's Islamist party, the United Arab List (قائمة الجبهة العربية), known as Ra'am, gets into the #Knesset next election.

That's because it argues for a pragmatic approach to politics, exactly, what Israel's Muslims need to hear. <https://t.co/VJyjck4zWz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357642662946476032>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 05 02:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Turkey's Interior Minister @SuleymanSoylu (a possible successor to @RTErdogan): It was not the #Gülen movement that organized the alleged coup d'état of July 15, 2016, but the US government.

Me: Things are getting really interesting among @NATO "allies."

<https://t.co/wEod4VAOBm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357524093994737668>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 05 02:00:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@LimorYoav: No #IsraelVictory in Lebanon:

#Hezbollah tried to kill Israeli soldiers & the @IDF allowed them to flee. This event "provoked the condemnation of the military echelon, which wondered if the political-security elite has lost its will to

fight."https://t.co/fHGWruKvLN

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357509466409889795>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 18:37:52 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** If @EmmanuelMacron & #MarineLePen qualify for round 2 in the French presidential election, polls show:

Today, Macron winning by 52-48  
In Nov' 19, he led 55-45

Before:

In 2016, he beat Le Pen, 66-34

In 2002, #Chirac beat her father, 82-18

Notice a trend?

<https://t.co/OJb2NUbW6e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357397980144353280>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 14:19:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The latest from the groves of academe?

Rochester Institute of Technology (@RITtigers) bestowed "Cultural Humility Certificates" on employees who completed Diversity Education's program of 6 workshops to learn about the impact of diversity & inclusion.

<https://t.co/IEy22HLbGN> <https://t.co/Y1ygdcv6zy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357333058605764609>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 01:49:31 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Doesn't the Left just love the #CCPvirus? It offers a wonderful opportunity to lock people up randomly & make sure they remember just who's in charge.

E.g., the case of #SteveDuesing, kept in a jail-like hotel room for 3 nights near the Toronto airport.

<https://t.co/rtp37Amatl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1357144222936272896>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 16:02:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #DavidLodge in his 1984 novel, "Small World" - years before the appearance of the Internet:

"Information is much more portable in the modern world than it used to be. ... As long as you have access to a telephone, a Xerox machine & a conference grant fund, you're OK." <https://t.co/dfY8XvDiVb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1356634218575650816>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 03:18:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: "Alas, in this age of conspiracy, knowing less gets you more attention."

<https://t.co/OHDQfRZ9nK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1356441858499575817>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 01 18:47:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What, they are now just as feckless as the Belgian police?

<https://t.co/DIFz6K1mcZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1356313267434643456>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 01 01:07:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman:

- Iran's TFR is 1.7%
- The ethnic Persian population's TFR is 1.0%

Me: That means the non-Persian population's TFR is 2.4%. I.e., the Persians are rapidly disappearing within their own empire.

Goldman: This situation is hugely dangerous.<https://t.co/jz7uU7ooGs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1356046598007119873>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 31 13:28:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** News: Australian police charged 2 Iranian nationals (a man, 30 & a woman, 26) with importing ~250kg of #methamphetamine, with a street

value of ~A\$187mn, in multiple consignments.

My question: Are they just plain criminals or agents of the Iranian regime?  
<https://t.co/5PIWZ8X1wm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355870558454493184>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 31 00:31:12 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop of @Islamist\_Watch documents the sad fact that Trump's administration gave far more money to American #Islamists than did Obama's. "Meanwhile, not a single domestic reformist Muslim organization received any support at all."

So much for that.  
<https://t.co/togFchEyvQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355674962259046401>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 20:04:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** J.M. Phelps interviews me on the topic of #Islamists, with a focus on @YusufZKavakci:

Now that Islam is out of the post 9/11 spotlight, thanks to the CCP & its virus, they have become less discreet about their ambitions to take over the United States.

<https://t.co/P5MgJsSjKG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355245419119464449>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 19:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** From an exchange in John le Carré's "The Spy Who Came in from the Cold":

"What do you believe in?"

"History." ...

"Oh no. You're not a bloody Communist?"

Me: Does that mean all historians are Communists?

<https://t.co/tyvGqBXPqL> <https://t.co/jqoahJwCge>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355244070566813702>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 19:00:29 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

"Each new generation born is in effect an invasion of civilization by little barbarians, who must be civilized before it is too late."

- Thomas Sowell <https://t.co/5H0GGrIfS1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355229343325302786>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 11:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** And the Biden-era assault begins right on schedule, with allegations by @MotherJones and @NBCNews of dual-loyalty against Anne Neuberger, an NSC staffer who has donated to @AIPAC.

<https://t.co/yqOpsPPXIP> <https://t.co/LuHC9EIO9k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355115724499464194>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 10:30:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "Instead of storing medicine & vaccines, Hamas & PIJ are storing rockets & explosive devices ... in the homes of Palestinians & in public institutions throughout the Gaza Strip, including schools, hospitals & mosques."

Surprise, surprise.<https://t.co/lpat8AZpmx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1355100965054148610>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 00:49:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** E. Shouby, a native Arabic-speaker and psychologist, reported in 1951 about receiving the confidential report of two young friends: an English woman and an Arab man. It offers a classic case of cultural misunderstanding.

<https://t.co/CASBjX2J8b> <https://t.co/6R845SmD0P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354954809758126093>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 28 17:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good news: The Biden administration has just sent 2 long-range,

nuclear-capable B-52 bombers from Barksdale AFB in Louisiana to the MidEast as an explicit deterrent versus Iran.

Let's hope Tehran gets the message loud & clear.

<https://t.co/sGEJHNL2NW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354851483481632769>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 28 16:59:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #SchengenArea of free travel quietly disappears into history ...

For example, the French government just closed 8 border crossings with Spain "to strengthen and rationalize border controls" & "with the aim of reinforcing the fight against terrorism."

<https://t.co/2Dy8byKFUs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354836473351204874>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 28 15:54:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Unless something dramatic happens, Israel soon faces a crisis with its #Haredi population due to the terrible behavior of some Haredis during the #COVID19 crisis & the widespread anger at them.

Me: Better that this tension be resolved sooner than later.

<https://t.co/HeCSnXEC8q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354820223610753036>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 23:43:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's something I bet you never thought of, but it makes logical sense:

Indian Major Gen. (ret) Gagan Deep Bakshi has called for a Greece-India alliance to counter Turkey, China & Pakistan, with exercises between their 2 navies to begin immediately.

<https://t.co/UKkdr2In29>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354575856295960577>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 21:40:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Aphorism:

"If one thinks he can live without writing, perhaps he should not write at all."

— #RainerMariaRilke, Poems <https://t.co/sOkIQTHCI6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354544894514253826>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 15:51:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Israel is in flux. Just as the Arab population - via #MansourAbbas & the #Raam party - edges closer to mainstream politics, so the #Haredi population is moving away from it.

Me: Integrating these two communities remains the historic challenge to Zionism.

<https://t.co/CKYRU1kO6K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354457029381922818>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 14:57:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Something important just quietly happened:

The Biden administration has adopted the clever but malign 44-year-old "saving Israel in spite of herself" doctrine first enunciated by #GeorgeBall. It neatly justifies anti-Israel steps under a pro-Israel cover.

<https://t.co/ZW6CLYbQ2n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354443293908733960>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 13:57:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A long, detailed, fascinating & important study by Hay Eytan Cohen Yanarocak (@hayeytan) & Jonathan Spyer (@jonathan\_spyer) on Turkey's private military forces concludes that "#Erdoğan now has a private military and paramilitary system at his disposal."

<https://t.co/XtFgQsuC1Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354428382243659776>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 00:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@AnshelPfeffer: Erdoğan is so isolated and in such bad trouble that he may actually put the squeeze on his # Hamas buddies in order to appease the Israelis.

Me: I'll believe this when Turkey has systematically ended all support for Hamas. Fool me twice ...

<https://t.co/v6mOFYzauQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354227622696214531>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 22:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I greatly respect @DavidMakovsky. But I strenuously disagree with his new proposal of mutual "gradualism on the Palestinian issue" by e.g., "encouraging a range of trust-building exercises." Hasn't that endlessly been tried & failed?

Viva #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/qWiBS5D7Pr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354197423782981633>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 21:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** My kind of Arab rivalry:

Riyadh recently started a campaign, part of Programme HQ, "under which blue-chip companies and multinationals from Google to Siemens are being offered incentives to relocate their regional hq from Dubai to Riyadh."

(@AlMonitor)

<https://t.co/p2ZTTmVCII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354182324041248769>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 20:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Yaakov Amidror, former Israeli national security adviser:

"In a situation where the United States returns to the old nuclear agreement with Iran, Israel will have no choice but to act military against Iran to prevent it from manufacturing a nuclear



weapon.<https://t.co/wanfCMfH5R> <https://t.co/PZsnJzhJGo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354167224672653313>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 19:38:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Jarida: Tehran has laid down 7 demands to restart JCPOA talks:

- 1-All or nothing
- 2-Compensation
- 3-Only nukes, nothing else
- 4-Just 5+1
- 5-No MidEast issues
- 6-Let's discuss Israel
- 7-Referendum on "Palestine"

Me: If this is accurate, hard to see US back in.  
<https://t.co/jmvGVfonnL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354151706616078342>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 17:17:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Ayman Ibrahim (@al2ostaz) shreds @JRiCole's apologetic for Muhammad as the "prophet of peace": Juan Cole "is careful to emphasize peace & only peace. If the Arabic sources tell different narratives elsewhere, it seems these are unimportant to incorporate."  
<https://t.co/5n6TcolzLu> <https://t.co/plsn3moNzn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354116307017461760>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 15:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Here's another prediction by @NewtGingrich to keep in mind two years hence:

"If Mr. Biden governs from the left ... the number [of deeply alienated and angry Americans] will grow rapidly, and we [conservatives] will win a massive election in 2022."

<https://t.co/Q85w7eBfFh> <https://t.co/izNkmSrEq7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354092985877585920>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 14:57:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A remarkable statement: Opposition figure & former Ayatollah Abdol-Hamid Masoumi-Tehrani has "no problem" with Israel.

"It is time for [Tehran] to stop inventing enemies that don't exist. I have not met any Iranians who had a negative opinion of Israel."

<https://t.co/SZQd6k6WMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354081075849555970>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 13:48:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This 9-minute @BBCWitness podcast offers an affecting first-hand account by @Ramijarrah of the momentary ecstasy in the 2011 Syrian uprising in Damascus' #UmayyadMosque against tyranny, followed by its long-term and brutal repression.

Listen and weep.

<https://t.co/6RFGocks90> <https://t.co/O4cG5VUHuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354063570137452547>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 11:10:12 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Efrat Aviv (@efratav7) argues, spurred by the park renaming for Hüseyin Nihal Atsız, that "The true danger facing modern Turkey is not religious extremism but ultra-nationalism," not the @AKParti but the #CHP & #Iyi parties.

I need to ponder this deeply.

<https://t.co/Na0RNRxeKd> <https://t.co/w8si8HkuzF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1354023832533798913>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 22:39:56 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Me in @JNS\_org:

"The Israel lobby does not impede the formulation of an objective foreign policy but constructively offsets anti-Israel influence. ... therefore, [it] is good for America."

Read it all for the argument & details.

<https://t.co/mqqF8rJM8B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353835021791080448>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 20:11:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Some white supremacist: "There was another Babe Ruth — one who went to bat for women and minorities, including the Jews of Europe during the Holocaust. ... Ruth used his powerful name to help attract public attention to the Jews' plight."

h/t @DKatcoff

<https://t.co/g1ob1MLYlZ> <https://t.co/7rKQITowKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353797598558171138>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 17:24:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Comparing billion-dollar-plus palaces of Erdoğan (L) & Putin, I conclude:

E's (public, near the capital city) is designed primarily to house bureaucrats to who run the country.

P's (clandestine, remote, overlooking the Black Sea) primarily caters to his own personal lavishness. <https://t.co/J8NFY3dekE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353755511930417157>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 16:22:10 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson: Biden "will govern like a monarch, issuing orders, modifying legislation ... & directing his bureaucracies to promulgate rules. Such is our democracy that we are seldom governed by detailed laws, duly passed by our elected representatives." <https://t.co/YebNmmwPYX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353739951674974209>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 00:57:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost: "Babe Ruth's record [of 714 home runs] was a mythical monument of white superiority."

Me: Really? And here I thought it was a mythical monument of sports achievement. I am so behind the times.

<https://t.co/X8Hq4ARbWb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353507205673349122>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 22:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #HLMencken: Democracy is the ...

...Theory that the common people know what they want, & deserve to get it good & hard

...Worship of jackals by jackasses

...Pathetic belief in the collective wisdom of individual ignorance

...Art & science of running the circus from the monkey cage

<https://t.co/o25LzfoU5S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353469879752536064>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 21:29:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Former US ambassador to Egypt Lucius Battle recounts how Mohamed Hassanein Heikal, the Gamal Abdel Nasser confidant & famed journalist, advised him: "Don't try to understand us [Arabs]. We don't understand ourselves."

So, what am I doing the past 50 years?<https://t.co/cwZ2e57TTj>

<https://t.co/OOd9FA9Im8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353454991323914243>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 13:04:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Najat\_AlSaeed creatively argues that the best way to finesse Biden administration backsliding on the Palestinian-Israeli conflict is for "the Arab countries that have recently normalized relations with Israel [to] encourage those that haven't to separate politics from science."

<https://t.co/a60s2gj3vI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353327902411120640>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 12:11:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good to have support from #AlexNachumson, CEO of #MivtachIsrael, for #IsraelVictory: Before there can be negotiations over

"land, borders or Jerusalem, the Palestinians must accept that the war against the Jewish state is over and they have lost."

<https://t.co/K5EJciwQgZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353314582698328064>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 22:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Efraim Karsh (@efka48): Palestinians have undergone 3 radicalizations:

- 1 Amin Hussein dragged them into the 1948 #nakba
- 2 Yasir Arafat distorted Oslo to forfeit a state
- 3 Israel's Arab leaders incite against their state

Just as 1&2 ended in disaster, so 3 is heading there too.

<https://t.co/Edng15EJ5c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353110259997532161>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 21:51:35 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The #MuslimBrotherhood "did not hide its 'joy' over Biden's arrival to the White House, believing his presidency will give it another opportunity to revive its project in the Arab region, with the support of Qatar and Turkey."

Me: Presumably Biden supporters are fine with this.

<https://t.co/BfTd4IHMEU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353098077855490048>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 17:53:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As Trump leaves the public stage, I conclude that he:

- Had the worst personality of 46 US presidents
- Effected the best policies of 46 US presidents

And that he:

- Short term achieved much

- Long term did great damage

It's a uniquely ironic, confusing & contradictory record.

<https://t.co/fN3BZ8jYHy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353038208934825987>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 16:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@Telegraph: Erdoğan sent an agent, Feyyaz Öztürk, to Austria to murder @Berivan\_Aslan\_, an ethnic Kurdish MP critical of him to "send a message" to other critics. Fortunately, Öztürk turned himself in.

Hey, @NATO, are you paying attention to this "ally"?

<https://t.co/PMjwxzCC49>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353009848586268675>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 15:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The estimable Gershon Hachon (@GHecohen) needs to make up his mind:

- Jan. 10 headline: "The term 'existential threat' [to Israel] is passé"

- Jan. 12 headline: "Israel Is Facing a Domestic Existential Threat"

Actually, he's saying the Arab threat is not external but internal.

<https://t.co/WFcvHGT9K0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1353004563536752642>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 14:40:11 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Extraordinary news from Israel about the @IDF's appeal to Arab-speakers. 2020 e.g.s:

- 1K Israeli Arabs volunteered
- Volunteers for combat roles increased
- 700 volunteers from hostile countries
- 100 volunteers for the "Ambassadors in Uniform" program

<https://t.co/W725s1nUEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352989510200651776>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 13:30:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Very, very dangerous: Ethiopia PM @AbiyAhmedAli aggresses on 2 fronts:

- militarily oppressing the people of the #Tigray region
- hydraulically filling the #GERD

With time, the two are increasingly intertwined, possibly leading to war with Sudan & Egypt.

<https://t.co/WufnLrjuTI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352971947273981952>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 12:12:20 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Me in @TheCriticMag:

"The @English are (contradictorily) serene and moody; brotherly and conceited; fair and greedy; haughty and deferential; hypocritical and noble; stolid and humorous. Such a string of opposites, needless to say, says nothing at all."

<https://t.co/PtFNRNKTdH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352952304455053318>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 17:11:24 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How extraordinary: Peter Wang, identified as "a Christian Chinese entrepreneur," paid for a good chunk of the \$320K required to bring 162 Falash Mura from Ethiopia to Israel on aliyah.

"God has heard their cries & seen their longing for the promised land." <https://t.co/QHFEGGWyql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352665179943804931>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 13:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I admire @GidonSaar but not his decision to hire the @ProjectLincoln.

@JonathanS\_Tobin captures the absurdity: Knesset ad campaigns reverse the trend of Israelis receiving aid from Americans because, when it comes to elections, Americans fleece Israelis.

<https://t.co/c1uCREgBjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352611976812220421>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 12:43:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How polite I am. I use @TextExpander, a macro program, to use shortcuts for oft-repeated phrases. It reports I have 1.4K macros, of which the 5 most used are:

thanks  
I  
please  
Israel  
thank you

I used the program 69K times and saved 24 hours not typing out words. Ie, a whole day. <https://t.co/6Gizawx7LE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352597822995128320>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 01:50:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Qasr al-Mufti (the Mufti's Palace)—built in Jerusalem by Hajj Amin al-Husseini, the notorious mufti & Hitler ally, then inhabited by #GeorgeAntonius & his antisemitic wife Katy—will soon become a ... synagogue.

As they say, he who laughs last, laughs best. <https://t.co/U1GqcDnKeN?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352433502512427009>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 00:05:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** What's the current book you are most eager not to read?

Here's my nominee: "How Millennials Can Lead Us Out of the Mess We're In: A Jew, a Muslim, and a Christian Share Leadership Lessons from the Life of Moses."

Oh, and here's background on #IqbalUnus: <https://t.co/4x67pWNVqy>  
<https://t.co/Dr7ZMhN6Ys>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352407079580016675>

---



**Date:** Thu Jan 21 15:14:12 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@BensmanTodd warns Americans that Biden's abrupt canceling of Trump's 13-country travel ban will have dire implications for US security.

Short of good luck, expect immigrant violence—especially by jihadis—soon to increase. It will be a painful lesson.

<https://t.co/7qW4iK0P5s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352273296285380612>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 12:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@TyJoplin translates my super-skepticism into practicalities, calling #TheLine a "folly" & "a multi-billion dollar 'PR-chitecture' scheme to help the global image of the Saudi regime, one marred by world-historic brutality & disregard for human rights."

<https://t.co/VcMmzdkKE> <https://t.co/eKTKPhbxNu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352239270975709185>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 12:00:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #RobertDKaplan is one of America's few geographers. He applies his skills today to China & the MidEast, persuasively arguing that the latter is critical to the former—and to the USA.

It's past time to awaken to this massive threat to US global interests.

<https://t.co/ODwcPTvob8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352224481993961477>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 01:57:33 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Are Palestinians the Arab hero? Iraqi author #KhalidKishtainy in Whither Israel? A Study of Zionist Expansionism (Beirut: PLO Research Center, 1970):

"Whenever there is trouble, the cry goes up, "Yil`an illi khalaq al-Falastiniyin" (A curse upon him who created the Palestinians)

<https://t.co/zG64YcHVIu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352072813138554880>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 23:38:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How reliable is the #iPhone weather? Here are two reports on two iPhone, both at 7:38am today, giving seriously different reports on current conditions in #NYC.

Moral: Big data is not quite as accurate as it would like you to believe.  
<https://t.co/RuOagxAjDd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352037934430646273>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 21:09:12 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The @USAmblsrael Twitter account description today was changed to:

"This is the official Twitter account of the U.S. Ambassador to Israel, the West Bank and Gaza."

Criticized, the "West Bank and Gaza" bit was later deleted.

I can't tell you what this means but it looks v bad. <https://t.co/L9vLhmAh6D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1352000247489302530>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 19:59:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Khalid Kishtainy, 1970: "The moment the political, military and economic pressure [on Israelis] is withdrawn, they will soon find out that they really have very little in common."

Hmm, I wonder why that chestnut of an anti-Israel argument has disappeared.

<https://t.co/QigooO9XOM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351982579436695561>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 19:02:28 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pre-9/11, Islamists spoke freely of their ambitions to Islamize the USA. Post-9/11, they clammed up.

But now, they are yapping away again. Eg, @YusufZiyaKavakci tells us that "there's only one thing America needs, and that's Islam."

Thanks for the candor.<https://t.co/0t88XZdcDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351968355306123264>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 17:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sad, but not surprising that the @FBI complaint against a US soldier, #ColeJamesBridges, for aiding #ISIS, ignores his being a Muslim, though he says "may Allah ٱلله help us establish a Khilafah and grant us victory against the #kuffar, Inshallah." <https://t.co/R5WtwhEP72> <https://t.co/ugNDod6fHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351952128890204160>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 17:00:01 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A thought for Jan. 20, 2021:

Just as not a single analyst predicted the rise of Trump, still no one fully understands it. It will take historians years or decades to do so.  
<https://t.co/n2KQIRM815>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351937539788181505>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 15:46:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Xi, Khamene'i, Maduro and Abbas get ready to celebrate.  
<https://t.co/ghjCDmqlhV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351919008308723716>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 14:15:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: Trump is talking about starting a new political party, the "#PatriotParty."

- This would roughly undo the lasting good Trump did with judicial appointments  
- Let's hope the @GOP has the institutional strength to tamp down such a devastating split.

<https://t.co/sYLH3r3Jki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351896009480302602>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 13:21:32 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Policy toward Turkey is my one realistic hope for an improvement under Biden.

@ABlinken says: "Turkey is an ally, that in many ways ... is not acting as an ally should & this is a very, very significant challenge for us, and we're very clear-eyed about it." <https://t.co/Fc04oCNhFJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351882556443140097>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 01:42:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Reflecting on #InaugurationDay tomorrow, I wonder which is worse for the country:

- Trump's disgraceful behavior, which discredits and harms conservatives for years to come, or
- Biden's taking over, a blue wave, and a resulting long, dark period.

Woe to us, we Americans. <https://t.co/8GmiT0Nc3l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351706586776010753>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 19 19:07:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Bravo, @SecPompeo: "I have determined that the PRC ... has committed genocide against the predominantly Muslim #Uyghurs. ... I believe this genocide is ongoing, and that we are witnessing the systematic attempt to destroy Uyghurs by the Chinese party-state." <https://t.co/EoGS0tbqrf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351607174607335425>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 18 14:42:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** David Collier (@mishtal): "The epicentre of global antisemitic activity is—astonishingly—academia. Anti-Zionist, antisemitic academics beget more anti-Zionist, antisemitic academics, all scratching each other's backs & agreeing with each other."

So true.

<https://t.co/KBBNZKf80P> <https://t.co/xJcY6hzNga>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1351178253797646341>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 20:50:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I keep track of what I call "De-platforming in Daily Life" - that is, not information but money, access, etc. The latest: @Loews\_Hotels de-platformed Sen. Josh @HawleyMO because it disapproves of his politics.

The walls keep closing in on conservatives.

<https://t.co/FzTjPBJeVu> <https://t.co/0kG1dsVQcM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350908462360883209>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 19:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As Qatar makes amends with its Arab rivals, it's important to keep in mind how tight its government is with the #MuslimBrotherhood.

That's symbolized by this June 2017 video of #EmirTamim kissing MB ideologue Yusuf al-Qaradawi on the forehead.

<https://t.co/7UBYCSR3fy's-forehead> <https://t.co/J8THwlOh9v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350887866289643524>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 18:30:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@OpIndia\_com: "It is believed that Erdoğan has personally requested Pakistani Army Chief General Bajwa to help with nuclear weapon technology which Pakistan has reportedly agreed to."

Oh great, now Turkey is looking to Pakistan for nukes. Hello, Pentagon?<https://t.co/gYyfZyYRSR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350873019720192000>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 17:51:08 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I referenced the @MailOnline but drew conclusions from your blurb: "The book presents historical evidence to show that rural England was a place of conflict & global expansion. It also ... questions the countryside's reputation as a retreat from urban life."<https://t.co/ij4Kq0b2EY> <https://t.co/wUVwRavdh5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350863239219978243>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 17:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Left keeps creatively concocting new frontiers to find racism: now it's the British tradition of gardening.

Yup, that's the thesis of @Corinne\_Fowler, a professor of Post-Colonial Literature, in her decidedly unpleasant new book, #GreenUnpleasantLand.  
<https://t.co/38mnMv9isS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350857667061837825>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 16:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Security-related deaths in Israel:

26 in 2018  
9 in 2019  
3 in 2020

- #COVID19/@CCPvirus presumably helped lower the 2020 number.
- 9 suicides in 2020 make that, sadly, the IDF's biggest killer.
- All this amid the IDF operating simultaneously on 6 fronts.

<https://t.co/9vnDGafUnf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350842567672303616>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 15:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Fun polygamy facts from @PewResarch:

- Polygamous households almost everywhere are <0.5%.
- Major exception: the "polygamy belt" in Africa.
- Globally, 2% live in polygamous households.
- Polygyny is largely connected to Islam.
- Polyandry is super-rare.

<https://t.co/mib78aYjuH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350827468496674816>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 14:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The Left denies the problem of "#birthtourism" & "#anchorbabies." Well, arrests have been made & indictments followed in this Turkish case. Note:

- The fate of Ibrahim Aksakal, ringleader of the scam.

- How the @NYTimes focuses on money, not citizenship.

<https://t.co/IR8ASh8yMf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350812368721371136>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 13:29:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Chris @GovChristie: "One of the big concerns I've had all the way through the Trump presidency—and I've spoken to him about this directly—is that his behavior has obscured his message and his accomplishments. ... As time went on it was discrediting them."

<https://t.co/3uJQ7SaBqs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350797269130502146>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 12:29:41 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Keep an eye on scuffling over territorial water limits between Greece & Albania as a prelude to the far more important & dangerous confrontation on this same issue between Greece & Turkey. (Albania's government is a close ally of Erdoğan's.)

<https://t.co/m8Oujb1QC5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350782342567260161>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 22:40:07 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Who knew? Turns out that gasoline is the least profitable item sold at gas stations, far below hot drinks, prepared food, candy, and perishable groceries.

So, oil companies increasingly look to fresh food & services to offset their declining oil income.

<https://t.co/R8liL9TwYM> <https://t.co/A3rSh2fYtM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350573573711286276>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 18:23:22 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I wish #MbS well but I am super-skeptical about "#Neom" and "The Line" (نِيْل أَلْ).

Watch his presentation & the follow-up demonstration, with all their futurist

jargon, at the link below & leave a comment what you think of this \$500bn project's prospects.<https://t.co/pxM75Y4D0J> <https://t.co/E0ttPGPEVu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350508962513383425>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 20:02:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Sorry, but I dissent from the massive praise for the medical-industrial complex. It:

- Did not prevent #COVID19 from spreading
  - Could not decide for ages if face masks help or not (duh)
  - Cannot agree on mortality figures
  - Is hawking experimental vaccines as completely safe
- <https://t.co/zRqpuvlOr6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350171421264269316>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 18:29:55 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Matthew @Continetti makes a profound point for American conservatives to ponder in @NRO.

"The Right needs to ask the following: How can we address the problems everybody sees, while trying to keep the concerns unique to us from overwhelming our society?"

<https://t.co/wlcy84F2x6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350148224758263811>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 15:49:48 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An illegal Algerian migrant in France working for the @Deliveroo service declared "I don't serve Jews"; he faces 4 months in jail & expulsion from the country.

Me: Maybe, just maybe, the Macron government is really serious about cracking down on #Islamism.<https://t.co/V90UKtvUW3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350107926715891713>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 15:02:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Me in @NewsweekOpinion today:



"A majority of Republicans have abandoned their party's historic policies and temperament. ... Until something that resembles my Republican Party comes back, this conservative will remain an independent."

<https://t.co/knvSjrclLm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1350095973272363008>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 01:40:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** John M. Weiner, writing in Encounter mag, 1989:

In #Germany in 1648, "there were some 1,800 states or estates: 1,475 belonged to knights, [then there were] 51 imperial cities. 63 ecclesiastical principalities, 170 temporal principalities and 6 kingdoms."

Me: My kind of Germany. <https://t.co/F7xmY6vSsp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349894067816001539>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 00:42:59 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** No comment:

"Trump has instructed aides not to pay Giuliani's legal fees ... and has demanded that he personally approve any reimbursements for the expenses Giuliani incurred while traveling on the president's behalf to challenge election results."

<https://t.co/xRZ5rXbKsU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349879720876367872>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 12:01:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@ardavank: As "the #AyatollahKhomeini's death was near, [#Iran's] regime deliberately spread false rumors that he had died & then brought him out in public as a means of confusing the opposition, which the regime feared was going to attempt a coup d'état." <https://t.co/7yAqtCEPCd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349687959948181506>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 10:56:50 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** This tweet criticizes China's oppression of the #Uyghurs & Muslims

for staying silent. It more or less ended the career of a major soccer star, Arsenal's #MesutÖzil. For details, see <https://t.co/x1MWlrp78n>.

- Bravo, @MesutOzil1088  
- Shame on @RTERdogan, #MbS, @Khamenei\_ir et al  
<https://t.co/FkDLxM1nIj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349671812750307330>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 00:47:37 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Note this possibly unique acknowledgment of US-Israel cooperation:

A senior US official said recent Israeli airstrikes in Syria on "warehouses ... used in a pipeline to store & stage Iranian weapons ... were carried out with intelligence provided by the US." <https://t.co/2w76j5qzra>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349518497756413955>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 13 11:45:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** No surprise here, but important to keep in mind:

In case of war between Greece & Turkey, armed drones provide an advantage to Turkey—being far less expensive & more replaceable than tanks, while not exposing the operator or depending on foreign suppliers. <https://t.co/POXdV2pwDt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349321545244577800>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 13 10:45:40 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** An apolitical, middle-aged #Uighur woman living in France innocently returns to #Xinjiang & ends up in China's #gulag.

Her unvarnished, compelling story provides first-hand testimony about the dread #CCP "re-education" camps.

Where are the #Muslim voices? <https://t.co/wn7S2QNr9B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1349306614172577793>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 10:53:04 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** The ISIS-Shabab #jihad in #Mozambique keeps growing. It now

endangers @Total's \$20bn liquid natural gas (#LNG) site on the #Afungi peninsula, which suspended operations.

Yet the world ignores this outrage. #BlackLivesMatter seems not to apply to Africans.

<https://t.co/VHtVoTcw6H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348946088686981121>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 01:36:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #IRGC Quds Force Commander #EsmailQaani makes threats:

"I warn the US president, CIA director, secretaries of defense & state & others involved in the assassination of Martyr Qassem Soleimani that they must adopt the hidden lifestyle of #SalmanRushdie."

<https://t.co/GMWB0wfYnK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348805897582120961>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 00:35:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Calling Californians!

Time to battle against the "Ethnic Studies Model Curriculum" (#ESMC). For information on this indoctrinating program for teenagers, refer to the "Alliance for Constructive Ethnic Studies" website below.

<https://t.co/SKV7PSTFmU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348790546274217984>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 23:34:23 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@GideonSaar, head of Israel's New Hope party (#2 in the polls after Likud), speaking for the @MEForum in NYC on April 2018:

"#IsraelVictory not only is the right idea, but it also has the right timing."

He also spoke (below) at an Israel Victory event in Jerusalem in July 2018.

<https://t.co/PXuZeKZVAN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348775293570445315>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 12:10:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #BurkinaFaso "is on its knees, buckling under the weight of the fastest-growing #jihadist insurgency on earth, which is spreading through West Africa."

In other words, just because we're distracted does not mean that #Islamism has subsided. Not at all.

<https://t.co/9Q0I7Hgnbd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348603060973694976>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 11:11:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_SE: "Saudi Arabia makes significant improvements to new textbooks."

Me: One more reason to root for #MbS. He's going in the right direction.

<https://t.co/bnjTTI79Pn> <https://t.co/G9nrjZbb7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348588223568736256>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 10:16:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@CNBC: "Several major Chinese cities have reportedly gone dark as authorities limit power usage, citing a shortage of coal" imported from Australia, due to political tensions.

In other words:

- The #CCP is vulnerable
- Democracies must coordinate policy

<https://t.co/uM6octaLuK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348574397527896065>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 01:27:18 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Me, in Nov'16: For Trump supporters, the 2016 election "washed away all [his] sins. Criticism of him has become inconceivable. He is the hero. ... The expected battle over the direction of the Republican party has been delayed, but it will occur eventually."<https://t.co/G1SdZaS77O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348441321904730116>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 00:37:26 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Me, writing in July 2016: "The conservative movement, to which I belong, has developed since the 1950s into a major intellectual force. ... But the cultural abyss & constitutional nightmare of a Trump presidency will likely destroy this delicate creation."

<https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348428771276292096>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 10 13:27:43 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Seen in a Florida pool. She was entirely dressed, wore glasses & a mask in the swimming pool.

Me: Isn't this going a bit too far? <https://t.co/CoYq9JlBAi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348260231445405697>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 10 12:20:54 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Take it from me, someone who has spent time in the UAE: #RathaStirling & #DetainedInDubai (both accounts suspended by Twitter) tell the hard truth about the capricious rules there. Israelis, especially, must beware of set-ups & shake-downs. Heed her advice.<https://t.co/cFGDNYTTDa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1348243418628165633>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 02:05:09 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@R\_Bernstein predicted in his fine 1990 book on France, "Fragile Glory," that "the National Front seems ... to have peaked at about 10% of the vote." But NF won 34% of the vote in the 2017 presidential vote.

Lesson: Beware of selling #civilizationists short. They are on the rise  
<https://t.co/yjTNI64YjO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347726071253381127>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 00:49:34 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Had Trump lost the 2016 election, he would have made a scene, but without much consequence.

Had he won in 2020, he would have reasonably behaved himself.

But winning in 2016 & losing in 2020 brought out the very worst of his character and with the most consequence for everyone.

<https://t.co/8FM8tCwzLc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347707048314736642>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 18:39:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** For decades, I've found relief from studying the #MidEast by turning my attention to home, to events in the United States.

This is the first time the process is reversed. I find the MidEast, with all its problems, less threatening than developments in Washington, DC & elsewhere. <https://t.co/pCjCVdwwer>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347613873071939585>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 21:19:06 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@OilandEnergy: In the early 2000s, the US imported >3mbd of crude oil from the #PersianGulf region. In Oct. 2020, it imported <½mbd from there. "That figure isn't an anomaly, it's a clear trend."

Bravo for #fracking. Will Biden now try to reverse this?

<https://t.co/Tzms9Cer6j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347291694740418566>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 20:16:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Demographic winter's here: "Cuba is supposed to become the first country in the Americas with a shrinking population in 2022, followed in 2027 by Thailand as the first country in emerging Asia. According to the UN, China is expected to follow suit by 2032." <https://t.co/3xS28Tc6FY>  
<https://t.co/xZXL240WFK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347275815419998208>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 19:16:14 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@drsanjaygupta: "Sleep & exercise are antidotes to mental decline. They are matchless medicine. ... leisure activities like gardening,

playing cards, attending cultural events & using a computer are not as protective against dementia as we once thought."

<https://t.co/jENkrzYpDp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347260773924556801>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 12:20:27 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** I left the @GOP specifically due to Trump being nominated its candidate for president in 2016. Even after he leaves office, I am staying away because of the #RepublicanMob yesterday & statements like that of @RepMaryMiller: "Hitler was right on one thing."

<https://t.co/t3peRciYki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1347156138723323910>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 01:18:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** ... left great swathes of Republicans in a foul mood. Out with the old code of civility, etc.; instead, outrage, impatience, anxiety, defiance, anger, and pugnacity now rule. "Republican Mob" was once an oxymoron. Now it's a reality.

Thanks, Democrats, for creating this toxicity.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346989500573097985>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 01:18:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Pre-Trump, Republicans agreed on a code of behavior that emphasized civility, maturity, morality, rationality, and tradition. Democrats were ever the hotheads, Republicans the adults. But decades of leftist dominance over education, the media, the arts, and the "deep state" ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346989499683803137>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 23:10:46 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #Istanbul's reservoirs are just 19% full and will run out of water in 45 days. For #Ankara, the numbers are 20% and 110 days.

My unsolicited advice to @RTErdogan: Go on bended knee and ask the Israelis, the hydraulic superpower, pretty-please for help.

<https://t.co/Tdr1tp5iYo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346957408699080706>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 18:01:30 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** In November, Georgia's Republicans won more votes than the Democrats in both Senate races. In January, Ds won more votes than Rs in both races.

What changed?

Easy. Ds focused just on #Georgia, Rs focused more on Trump, who in turn made life miserable for Georgia's R candidates. <https://t.co/R3U6Cq133d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346879579311529985>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 03:07:17 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Good to see that @Sababa has come out with an "#IsraelVictory / Peace Fingers Unisex Tie Dye T-Shirt."

Not quite the design I would have chosen but that's a minor matter. Important thing is, the shirt exists to be proudly worn.

<https://t.co/X1oUAbFoLL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346654543686336512>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 01:16:36 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** First, Israelis invented drones.

Next, they invented anti-drone systems that jam the radio signals that drive drones. Check out MCTECH RF Technologies for details.

#RemarkableIsrael.

<https://t.co/zuN9GdPrLJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346626687522512896>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 16:22:13 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** A group of members of Iran's parliament demand the elimination of Israel by 1420 Shamsi, i.e., 20 years from now.



Me: Let's hope the Biden administration notes & acts upon this intention.

<https://t.co/0N0j8k4RB6> درک-فلکم-لی ئار سا-ی دوابان-ه-ب-ار-ت لود-س لجم  
<https://t.co/TtdAZpEZTi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346492205297504256>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 00:54:57 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 20th century: American liberals & conservatives fought viciously

21st century: American liberals stopped arguing and started, successfully, delegitimizing conservatives

Welcome to pariah status, folks. But woe to the country that progressives dominate.

<https://t.co/ayCam9nMpF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346258853126692864>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 04 13:05:53 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Trump "as always refuses to accept responsibility for defeat. ... He's now spinning conspiracy theories and election falsehoods daily on Twitter. He doesn't seem to care what damage he does in promoting the myth of his victory."

So true. It's all about him.<https://t.co/b6a2xVZcMj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1346080411357614080>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 04 00:12:19 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** #MarthaLee of @Islamist\_Watch exposes "Democracy for the Arab World Now" (@DAWNmenaorg) as "yet another Islamist-support organization determined to advance an illiberal, anti-democratic agenda, all somehow under the cover of liberal, democratic rhetoric."  
<https://t.co/5iQjG9nkry>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345885737741406210>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 18:08:21 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** How clever but unscrupulous of Sen. Josh Hawley (@HawleyMO) to

take up the utterly futile cause of challenging the Electoral College in Congress.

- Clever because it gives him the jump on inheriting the Trump crowd.
- Unscrupulous because it harms his Republican colleagues.

<https://t.co/GcUMiZzzZm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345794140152471552>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 13:44:16 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** As the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) extends the repression of #Uyghurs in #EastTurkestan to other ethnic minorities (like Tibetans) elsewhere in China, with the intent of turning everyone into a Han Chinese ... the outside world is disgracefully quiet.

<https://t.co/wYDz2ptMe5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345727682693263364>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 00:13:47 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Yes, rub your eyes in disbelief at the naïveté & shortsightedness of @NATO: "Turkey takes charge of NATO high readiness force."

What outrage does @RTErdogan have to commit for NATO's leadership to wake up to its inner enemy? I sure hope it wises up soon.

<https://t.co/kYKylh4bGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345523716462161927>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 18:37:03 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Wise words from @BenSasse:

The US has a legitimacy crisis because "Democrats spent 4 years pretending Trump didn't win the election & now (shocker) a good section of Republicans are going to spend the next 4 years pretending Biden didn't win the election." <https://t.co/lcRRyLKu4W> <https://t.co/ZMyIQhLmgI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345076586811371520>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 16:09:45 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** Trace the decline of Israel's center-left parties in #s of #Knesset

seats:

49 - 4/19

44 - 9/19

40 - 3/20

30 - 12/20 (polling)

Conclusions:

- Only in Israel is the Right ascending
- If only the Right could unify
- Now, about tackling the "Deep State" ...

<https://t.co/HvbhRqV208>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1345039519960199174>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 04:58:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** 2020 was the first year that I did not leave the United States since 1982. It was a good 37-year run. Looking forward to renew travels in 2021.  
<https://t.co/vcDjElsDrZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344870465949605888>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 02:14:00 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@StateDept:

The leaders of Islamic Relief Worldwide (@IRWorldwide) engage in a "consistent pattern of spreading the most vile #antisemitic vitriol." This calls for government bodies to examine "IRW activities & their relationship with IRW."

Bravo, State.

<https://t.co/pFNvclaiLd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344829193968902144>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 01:09:02 +0000 2021

**Tweet:** .@IDIsrael: Israel's #Haredi (Ultra-Orthodox) population is growing at a 4.2% rate vs 1.9% for the whole country & 1.2% for non-Haredi Jews.

Me: I sure hope Haredim start to take interest in larger issues than just funding their parochial institutions.

<https://t.co/MwJATxYp6X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344812846987833344>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 21:06:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PNCBank sent me a feedback questionnaire after my visit to a branch yesterday.

Fine. But it's a surprise to find Spanish and Polish as the alternatives to English.

#Polski? <https://t.co/7JgWXJpgtc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344751912625823749>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 18:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PNCBank announces that it "will be closed on Friday, December 25 for a federal holiday."

Gee, I wonder why there's a US federal holiday on Dec. 25. Maybe a winter festival? Or a solstice celebration?

Why doesn't PNC mention #Christmas? Political correctness? Woke capitalism? <https://t.co/WOcbtMb28u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344719722684833793>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 18:31:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Do stop grouching about 2020 for a minute: That's because, during the past year, Israel suffered the fewest number of security-related fatalities in its entire history: just 3 (2 civilians ! 1 soldier).

Here's hoping for zero in 2021. Happy New Year to all.<https://t.co/v7WgFKKDG4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344712850951049218>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 13:41:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In case you did not realize that something called "#PalestinianAirlines" existed, now you know that it just went out of business after failing to sell its two remaining, aged aircraft.

Oh well, this seemed like a plausible idea when it was founded in 1995.<https://t.co/tqa1YyA7La>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344639809541824520>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 12:46:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GatestoneInst reminds us that, sadly, @RTErdogan's @AKParti is not the most disgusting party in Turkish politics.

Two other parties, the CHP and Iyi, just joined together to rename an Istanbul park after a hideous pro-Nazi activist, Hüseyin Nihal Atsız.  
<https://t.co/vPKZyQoANC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344625944368214016>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 03:40:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #FromTheArchives: This report on activities from 1988-89 gives a sense of the intense activity and intellectual ferment at @FPRI back then, as the Cold War shuddered to a close.

Too bad that excitement could not be sustained.

<https://t.co/xJfrruQBvB> <https://t.co/deZ7pmlVaL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344488617545068544>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 02:29:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational:

#Xenophobia "has been one of the defining ideological foundations of American society since even before 1776."

Me: That explains why Americans have rejected all immigrants & everyone in the country traces his roots back to colonial times.  
<https://t.co/JJfUaSIWwG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344470580951584769>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 23:31:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ah, the MidEast:

Asked about UAE & Bahraini normalization agreements with Israel, 85% of Jordanians see them as at least "somewhat negative," more than in any of 7 Arab states polled.

That's weird, as #Jordan has had a peace treaty with Israel since 1994.<https://t.co/d6ue8s6n0u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344426017738412034>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 23:15:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** That a @PhillyPolice counterterrorism truck (check the ID on its front) is prominently parked outside a large @ATT facility in #Philadelphia 4 days after the Nashville bombing implies law enforcement sees the attack resulting from an anti-5G #conspiracytheory.

Makes sense to me. <https://t.co/2UNbvij243>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344059402832195586>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 23:01:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Winter requires more robust accommodations for outdoor dining. Here's one restaurant's quite elegant facilities in #CenterCity Philadelphia today: lots of tiny rooms.

Me: For owners to make such a large capital investment implies owners expect the #CCPvirus to last a long time. <https://t.co/ajYOElbLwh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344055960969601024>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 19:35:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How unexpected that Pres. Trump recognized today as the 850th anniversary of the death of #ThomasBecket & invited Americans to observe it "in commemoration of [his] life and legacy."

It's very good to see a sense of history in political circles.  
<https://t.co/uhScZreH9e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1344004123922997248>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 14:45:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #FromTheArchive: 80 years & 10 days ago, my grandfather, #MarekPipes, announced the "The Mark Candy Kitchen" in #Elmira, NY

with a charming ad in the @StarGazette.

Most remarkable is that he arrived in the USA (as a refugee) only 5 months earlier & here he is, with a staff of 6. <https://t.co/rJlez7qriB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343931119771774977>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 12:25:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I note today in @Newsweek that I've known @Netanyahu for 37 years & argue that he's accomplished great things, but it's time for him to let younger talent take over as prime minister of Israel - and for him to become the country's president in half a year.

<https://t.co/zX5ysEOD6s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343895797771849728>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 11:21:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Does Trump have an "after me the flood" mentality, whereby he wants the Republican party to fail because he was not re-elected?

His actions vis-à-vis the Senate elections in Georgia suggest this hypothesis, as does his vindictive personality.

Hoping not.

<https://t.co/0s259or4x8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343879844413775873>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 02:25:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am glad to see that Israelis are not being taken in by a weak @RTERdogan's transparent deception: "He can't have it both ways. You can't strengthen relations with Israel & also be the place where # Hamas operatives feel most comfortable."

Fool me once ...

<https://t.co/OQfUf0vRgA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343744798541361160>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 02:05:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #NathanLewin & @JNS\_org are too gentle. Signing "on to roster of those who minimize the #Holocaust" ignores the sheer outrage of what

@DeborahLipstadt did in comparing Trump with Hitler.

Unless she apologizes, no one should take her seriously ever again.  
<https://t.co/NzztVR0gXz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343739887514775553>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 00:25:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So, the Russian authorities cooked the books, admitting to 3 times the #COVID19 fatalities previously reported.

Me:

- Do we have its real, honest figures now?  
- Which dictatorship will come clean next? I propose China, Vietnam, Thailand, Iran, or Turkey.  
<https://t.co/MDL98D71U7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343714774387978240>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 18:42:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's tough to keep up with #Erdoğan's foreign policy twists, but here's his latest: "Ankara appears on course to enter the new year with a #panTurkic perspective at the expense of angering Moscow & Tehran."

Me: Well of course. Why did it take him so long?  
<https://t.co/FRoUcHqQrw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343628288074375169>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 17:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AntiZionists try desperately to keep attention focused on Israel. Here is the notorious @SamiAlArian, now a guest of honor in Erdoğan's Turkey: The umma cannot achieve its potential without "defeating and dismantling the Zionist project."

Good luck, Sami.<https://t.co/sdWy6x48jV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343610161491894272>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 16:28:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline: "Chinese vaccine's arrival in Turkey delayed, as #Ankara is forced to agree to extradite #Uighurs to China."



Me:

- The #CCP plays rough
- #Erdoğan has no choice
- Turkey is falling fast under CCP influence
- Hello, @NATO, please wake up to this

<https://t.co/OssheoCWjk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343594558681088009>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 15:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The bad news: Islamists assaulted a Muslim man, 20, living in #Belfort, France, because he attended a Christmas lunch.

The good news: As the interior minister indicates below, the government takes this aggression very seriously.

For more information, see <https://t.co/vsXonnL459> <https://t.co/9HYidenEMt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343579962352173057>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 14:27:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Mr. President, it's time to end this dark charade. ... You had every right to investigate the election. But let's be clear: Those efforts have found nothing."

I agree. Some denounce the @NYPost editors as weak; I hail them as courageous. Focus on Georgia.

<https://t.co/YYK3ZmdoR3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343564354143313922>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 14:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Quite a statement by Hamad bin Khalifa Al Nahyan of Abu Dhabi's ruling family on investing in Jerusalem's #BeitarJerusalem soccer team: "I am thrilled to be a partner in such a glorious club ... in such a great city, the capital of Israel."

Note: Capital.

<https://t.co/z9ZS6txqli>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343198700286316545>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 13:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If this report is correct, that Athens plans to double Greek territorial waters in the #AegeanSea (something perfectly legal & normal), it could lead to @RTErdogan's Turkey responding with military force.

So, watch very closely developments in the Aegean.  
<https://t.co/MP20GE57Rh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343183600951373830>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 12:10:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's almost funny how the @AP hides the news (about Hawazen Sameer Mothafar being arrested in Oregon for helping ISIS) behind a boring, uninformative headline.

That's the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors) hard at work.  
<https://t.co/W7FTL4n5Lj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343167242926698498>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 11:13:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The best of Trump:

Comparing decisions by his appointees to federal trial courts with more than 117K opinions dating to 1932 finds his judges "exhibit a distinct decision-making pattern that is ... significantly more conservative than previous presidents."  
<https://t.co/pQRkTkdd2B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343153017504280577>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 02:04:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I have my school textbooks like the one below ("English Is Our Language") from grade school in the 1950s.

Does anyone know if there a library I can donate these to? I suspect not too many survived the decades. <https://t.co/PBhpgD2kY7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1343014747449524234>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 00:26:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I did not realize that there's a group of mostly Democrats that was convinced election fraud denied @JohnKerry the presidency in 2004 & that's it's still consequentially pursuing electoral reform.

Makes one wonder what's next with Trump's holding out.  
<https://t.co/OzZZr7lw8g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342990224067059712>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 19:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Please watch the beautiful, inspiring Muslim-Jewish collaboration on the song #Peace\_among\_neighbors. It's time to end the fighting.

Bravo to:

- The Arab Council for Regional Integration (@the arab council, س ل ج م ل ا ي م ي ل ق إ ل ا ل م ا ك ت ل ل ي ب ر ع ل ا)
- @JosephBraude

<https://t.co/9ul0uxaqeT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342545898979647488>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 18:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan: "Our heart desires" better relations with Israel.

Me:  
- Yeah, right.  
- You want to reach Biden through Israel.  
- You realize Sunni Arabs have better relations with Jerusalem than Ankara.  
- Israel, take advantage of this but be very, very wary.  
<https://t.co/jRRZPiElFk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342530549420847109>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 16:57:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #JamesJoyce: "I've put in so many enigmas & puzzles [in "Ulysses"] that it will keep the professors busy for centuries arguing over what I meant & that's the only way of insuring one's immortality."

Me: I've finally found the key to "serious" modern art. It's for the professors. <https://t.co/zmGm2esQp0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342514880155430913>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 21:02:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Everyone has a favored Biblical quote. Here is mine, from Psalms 146:3:

"Put not your trust in princes" (סִיבִּידֹגַב וְחֻטְבַּת-לֹא).

Giving the phrase a modern gloss, I mean by it: Stick with ideas and ideals, not the fallible politicians who promote them. Until they do not.

<https://t.co/YenRfR3YMx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342214037954818048>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 17:28:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel is unique among modern democracies in becoming steadily more conservative, both on domestic issues (less socialistic) & on the Palestinian problem (more realistic). The next parliament promises to be the most conservative ever.

#RemarkableIsrael.

<https://t.co/SYNuHSzbw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342160192457338884>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 16:00:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1. @Northwestern U drops #JosephEpstein as emeritus professor due to his "kiddo" remark to @DrBiden

2. @UCMerced keeps #AbbasGhassemi as emeritus, saying his sickening antisemitism is just his "private" view

That's symbolic of the contemporary university.<https://t.co/1amGe0ap9M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342137965401747459>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 14:23:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Is it just me or is #Christmas gradually disappearing as a social & cultural event? It used to be a huge presence, dominating much of December. Now, it seems hardly more of a phenomenon than Easter, which

is not saying much.

Secularism? Multiculturalism? Anxiety? Something else?

<https://t.co/gx8ktua65g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1342113747419193344>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 00:21:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's risky to be optimistic about the MidEast but I go out on a limb today and see good things happening among Israeli Arabs.

Led by Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), they might become less ideological and more pragmatic. That would be great news for everyone.

<https://t.co/dAOk7qoxNb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341901732192940032>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 22:27:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I've said for a year that joining Israel's #Likud party is not tantamount to signing a suicide pact - i.e., that sooner or later the leadership would turn against @Netanyahu. Well, that moment has arrived:

1. @GideonSaar leaving to start #NewHope
2. @Zeev\_Elkin joining New Hope <https://t.co/IQUyuTbbBI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341873038585974784>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 18:41:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CapitalResearch Center: In the #publicpolicy arena, liberals out-donate conservatives by a ratio of 3.7 to 1.

Me: Is that because 1. more rich people are liberal or because 2. liberals give more to this kind of philanthropy?

Tentative reply: Mostly #1.

<https://t.co/XkBrKeApxp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341816089819398144>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 16:40:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@davidhorovitz on Israel's next elections at @timesofisrael: "It'll be Bibi. Or maybe it won't be Bibi. But our next leadership & our next

legislature, will be unprecedentedly right-wing."

Go, Israel, the world's only democracy becoming more conservative.<https://t.co/SYNuHSzbw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341785677516730371>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 13:41:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Great to see that a conservative, especially a musician with career ambitions, comes out and dares to use his real name.

Bravo to #DavidAcevedo and to the @NASorg. <https://t.co/ddTglHoupV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341740682919243776>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 22:05:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Rubbing my eyes here. Very high-ranking Pakistani Islamic leader Muhammad Khan Sherani:

Islamic theology instructs that the land of Israel "belongs only to the Jews" & he apparently endorses recognition of Israel.

Might Pakistan also end the state of war?<https://t.co/l6qeGPOE9k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341505120291475456>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 19:10:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey falls ever more under China's influence:

The "China Export Train" just left Istanbul & covered 8,693 km (5,402 miles) crossing Turkey, Georgia, Azerbaijan, the Caspian Sea & Kazakhstan to reach China.

It cuts travel freight time from 30 to 12 days.<https://t.co/RwJv1bjcUp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341461191672143873>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 14:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My unsolicited advice to #BDSers:

You need urgently to focus on the #PalestinianAuthority where 70% of external trade (54% out, 86% in) is with Israel.

What an outrage! A betrayal the Palestinian cause!

Idea: Let's boycott, divestment & sanction the PA!

<https://t.co/AvN4oEfl30> <https://t.co/gAW9C3Cw03>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341390537052606471>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 13:42:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As Trita Parsi (@tparsi) may be under consideration for a top Biden administration job, this is a good time to recall that a US court fined him & @NIACouncil \$183,000 for discovery abuses in a frivolous case they brought against

Hassan Dai (@IranianForum).<https://t.co/toLyVmXQGf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341378456303456256>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 12:57:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thanks, @VictorKattan, for this information about @MEForum's good work:

"Pipes has, almost incredibly, succeeded (together with likeminded groups) in establishing a foothold & following in the Arab world, an area that Palestinian activists have neglected."<https://t.co/Y0KYnJ3hKS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341367131561201664>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 11:50:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My parade proceeds in sunlight. So far, 3 others have followed in just 4 months.

Maybe time to get out of the prediction business, @daoudkuttatb?

FYI, here's my track record on predictions: <https://t.co/LrwrXl2bcT>  
<https://t.co/n6yZRlex26> <https://t.co/HfcKEbYQP0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1341350359885856770>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 11:35:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Fascinating to see what @ThePolForum makes of the brand-new information that Mr. Johns Hopkins (1795-1873), founder of @JohnsHopkins Univ., the home of American progressivism, was no abolitionist but owned

slaves.

Get out the popcorn for the drama ahead.

<https://t.co/dNpsxcXTa3> <https://t.co/5cC6W5pMB7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340984306215366662>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 19:58:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am sad to hear of Jerrold M. Post's death. I worked with him when he was in the @CIA & I was in the @StateDept. His #psychobiographies of foreign politicians made for fascinating & insightful reading. One day, they should be declassified for all to read.

<https://t.co/cLCOynhIFZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340748434547085312>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 01:01:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am reading the #PickwickPapers, published in 1837, not only #CharlesDickens' first novel but a literary sensation and the first modern bestseller.

But I find the story silly, exaggerated, bloviated & dull. Taste must have hugely changed over the course of almost two centuries.

<https://t.co/tMn6TzlthX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340462403591520257>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 17:24:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Amid the buzz about #Pakistan-Israel contacts, note the purported reason: "#Islamabad wants Israel's support in various international forums, including improving relations with Arab countries and its general international standing."

Arab countries, really?<https://t.co/ZfbZwy2g9J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340347388330975232>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 14:03:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sadly, another unforced Kurdish error has led to Turkey's & Iraq's governments joining forces against the #PKK, with Iraqi #Kurds joining in too.



This could spell disaster for #Rojava, the Kurds' enclave in northern Syria, and strengthen Bashar al-Assad.

<https://t.co/DcQnBpOiHg> <https://t.co/a8B4DxtNJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340296587042582531>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 00:48:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ruderman Family Foundation (@RudermanFdn) on US #Jews' presidential voting priorities:

43% Health care  
28% The right to bear arms  
25% Other  
4% Israel

Me:

- Guns matter to 7 times more Jews than Israel does? That's hard to understand  
- Where's abortion?

<https://t.co/fR2eFM8nEI> <https://t.co/Q6WaaImZqz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1340096687805767680>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 17 23:33:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AlexaInternet: The 21 most-frequented websites in the world are all either US (11) or Chinese (10). No other country comes remotely close.

That's a good an indication of tomorrow's superpowers. No surprise, but it's a dramatic quantitative confirmation.

<https://t.co/x3FRpfP4qW> <https://t.co/v5i5pBp0wk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339715249373638656>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 17 16:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT: "While @ReverendWarnock may claim 'I Stand With Israel' today, can you really trust he will tomorrow when, as recently as last year, he was comfortable signing his name to the claim that #Israel was comparable to many racist, totalitarian states?"<https://t.co/LzJ6qF6j9J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339605020786872322>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 17 15:12:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 10 years since Tunisian vendor #MohammedBouazizi self-immolated, setting off what was optimistically termed the "Arab spring" but quickly turned into the "Islamist winter."

For who he was, see my article, "Mohammed Bouazizi, Historical Figure." <https://t.co/O7194cqY9h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339589307661598723>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 17 13:45:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "Islamists are calling on Moroccans to revolt against their government & king. This shows that they have shifted from rhetorical attacks on Arabs who establish relations with Israel to calls to violence against Arab rulers & governments." <https://t.co/oexEz5Uevy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339567440775229445>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 16 22:05:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** August: The #PalestinianAuthority denounces the #UAE normalization with Israel as "despicable," "a betrayal," "a stab in the back," etc.

December: PA is dead silent about #Morocco's doing the same.

Conclusion: The name-calling did not turn out so well.

<https://t.co/Bolz024DvT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339330883669663744>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 16 05:27:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My 250th birthday present to Ludwig: An article explaining why "You Need #Beethoven to Modernize."

In brief, "to be fully modern means mastering Western music; competence at Western music, in fact, closely parallels a country's wealth & power." Go Japan. <https://t.co/pOgsUViSgl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1339079558071525378>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 11:12:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Offering my moral support to the brilliant & witty #JosephEpstein, under siege for his biting commentary about @DrBiden's use of "Dr."

I concur: "In contemporary universities, in the social sciences & humanities, calling oneself Dr is thought bush league."<https://t.co/pFajHm3QgY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338804188533362696>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 02:54:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So amusing.

Self-professed Christian Craig Considine (@CraigCons) says anything to win #Islamist approval. But many #Muslims reject his distortions.

For their criticisms, see @ADHarrod's fine exposé at "Muslims Reject Interfaith Fraud Craig Considine."

<https://t.co/arLeFo3Rk6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338678894845628422>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 02:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The U.S. Congress passed a veto-proof annual defense spending bill that requires sanctions on Turkey because of its purchasing Russia's S-400 missile defense system.

Me:  
- About time.  
- Perfect.

<https://t.co/4ja4airZU0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338665329019383808>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 00:58:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Electoral College met today & confirmed Biden's election.

I hope Republicans will finally drop the fantasy of reversing the presidential election & instead get serious about the two Senate races in Georgia, which will determine whether or not Americans face a "blue wave."

<https://t.co/2vXWlzoj1a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338649560323944448>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 00:13:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo to Rep. Doug Lamborn (@RepDLamborn) & 21 of his #USHouse colleagues for their letter to Trump calling on him to declassify Senate Report 112-172 that reveals how many of the 5.3mn "#PalestineRefugees" are actually refugees. (Me: Probably about 30K.)

<https://t.co/qfbgd8xwtL> <https://t.co/Z8jbi7w5yh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338638205978112001>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:49:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Beautiful @WSJopinion editorial, "Trump's Challenge Is Over":

- Tomorrow the Electoral College votes
- Time to quit the challenges & concede gracefully, as all predecessors did
- Bitterness will do no good
- Better to tout accomplishments , which are many

<https://t.co/5oEgLI7pJc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1338269964667654144>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 03:44:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Given that nothing else has worked to increase the birth rate, it should not come as a shock that #Japan's government is spending taxpayer funds to come up with computer programs to match men & women so that they will have children.

Still, it is dismaying.<https://t.co/qrt2sHJ16b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1337966510959104008>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 12 01:37:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am very pleased about plans for formal relations between #Morocco & #Israel.

But I recall Lebanon's aborted agreement with Israel in 1983 & in this light, I worry about the wide opposition that exists within Morocco to this step. So, I hope it goes well, ready for it not to. <https://t.co/6mJROXanHf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1337572204935000065>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 11 14:06:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Hello, Hafiz Zakariya of the International Islamic Univ. Malaysia:

I can't wait for the English version of your article: "Debunking #Islamophobia: The Roles of Daniel Pipes in the Representation of the Muslims."

Daniel Pipes

PS, It's "Islamism-ophobia"

<https://t.co/JOijg6WN25> <https://t.co/x4cLtmir61>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1337398258411462656>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 23:26:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sign the Petition to @McGillU calling for it to keep @MEForum Writing Fellow Philip Carl Salzman as an emeritus professor in good standing & not to give in to the baying mob that wants to eject him because it disapproves of his hugely insightful analysis.

<https://t.co/JYQxazHj07> <https://t.co/YK06Xye6j8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336814603020492802>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 22:52:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Gideon Sa'ar (@gidonsaar), one of Israel's outstanding politicians, has just left his long-time home in #Likud to found a new party, "New Hope."

Here is wishing him well & hoping he continues to promote #IsraelVictory as he has eloquently done in the past.<https://t.co/UxMB9Bw0BA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336805916667228171>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 17:55:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Is it possible the #NeverTrumpers were right all along? Is it possible that, when all's said & done, the President's narcissistic antics would only help the Democrats in the long run? Is it possible that he would

destroy the Republican party from within?"

<https://t.co/WpjRx9vdfD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336731326217670658>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 19:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you catch this appalling bit in DNI #JohnRatcliffe's @WSJ article?

"U.S. intelligence shows that China has ... conducted human testing on members of the People's Liberation Army in hope of developing soldiers with biologically enhanced capabilities."

<https://t.co/K4dnTit2SB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336385305339977731>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 18:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I met #LloydAustin in 2014, when he headed @CENTCOM. The most memorable thing he said then was to endorse a mild form of "linkage":

"If you can make progress [in the Arab-Israeli conflict], you make other issues easier, even if this does not solve them."

<https://t.co/a9Y1y2xCwa> <https://t.co/BjVGh7MzBj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336370206030106624>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 17:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ShmuelSandler: The new MidEast alignment means that Israelis must be prepared to accept a novel kind of commitment: "to take military action in situations where there is not necessarily an existential threat to Israel" but, rather, to its new Gulf allies.<https://t.co/ski7q9l82E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336355106653151235>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 16:01:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In totalitarian countries, dissent pokes up in brief, unexpected ways, such as this, an Israeli flag & "Thank you Mossad" draped on a central pedestrian bridge in Tehran.

It's an important reminder that most Iranians reject their hideous

government. They deserve unstinting help. <https://t.co/FSpbDnRXRP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336340144144576514>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 13:48:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** We knew that the #COVID19 relief funds were given out ineptly. We did not know, until now, that they went to #Islamist organizations dedicated to overthrowing the #USConstitution. Thanks to @SamWestrop's fine work for @Islamist\_Watch, details are public.

<https://t.co/Okxxq6HpAp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1336306702870831104>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 01:11:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #TheodoreRoosevelt: "The Chinaman & the Hindoo ... can never change the status of the white laborer in his own home, for the latter can always protect himself, and ... always will protect himself, by protective tariffs & stringent immigration laws."

Whoops.

<https://t.co/srk4W28u2J> <https://t.co/zqegZ95y4m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335753769070583811>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 00:25:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** See the leaked 30-page powerpoint, "White Privilege: Understanding Power and Privilege in Education." It carries on about San Diego being stolen land, "You are racist," white people "consume unearned privileges, positions & power," and so on.

Teachers are supposed to teach this! <https://t.co/Ag97JI7tBm>  
<https://t.co/W1ArwPhdwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335742115297562639>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 06 18:41:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Some illegal migrants find the good life on arrival in Germany: In Ebersberg, Bavaria, the government rented a ritzy villa in the "millionaire's district" & where 12-14 of them soon will take up residence

Me: Perfect incentive for more illegal immigration. <https://t.co/ayXwNQDf3F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335655692510896131>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 06 17:15:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Intriguing: Jordan's leadership fears Israel may offer official control of #Jerusalem's Haram al-Sharif to the Saudis as "the centerpiece of a normalization deal."

Me:

- That sure would tempt #MbS  
- Amman's cowardice means it richly deserves such a rebuke  
<https://t.co/JZpgf6TQuB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335633953508745226>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 06 12:35:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan to Israel: Make a maritime deal with #Turkey, ditch your relations with Cyprus, Greece & UAE, get handsomely rewarded with oil & natural gas fields.

Israel to Erdoğan: Forget it. Instead, start treating us with respect.

Me: Erdo is flailing.

<https://t.co/7G297vhSwH> <https://t.co/1usq9eVT5S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335563591144050689>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 05 02:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CalvinAndHobbes take on academia:

"The dynamics of interbeing and monological imperatives in 'Dick and Jane': A study of psychic interrelational gender modes."

Yup, sounds right to me. <https://t.co/Z0wdeJlVs0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335041450325774336>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 05 00:59:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "While the European Union has condemned the killing of Iranian nuclear scientist Mohsen Fakhrizadeh, ... many Arabs and Muslims expressed relief over the assassination."



Me: Surprise! As Europeans decline politically, Arabs rise.  
<https://t.co/7Tmr2FPvsD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1335026074657427458>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 04 00:16:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KatyaSedgwick wittily compares an aged @JoeBiden with—who else—#LeonidBrezhnev.

She recalls how LB's "mispronunciations were notorious: 'socialist countries' came out his mouth as 'sh-ty sausages'."

I already started the "Deciphering #Bidenese" game at  
<https://t.co/F0j3xliv4C> <https://t.co/ydyv17Gr2E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334652793664270339>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 03 20:58:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It took 38 years to finish, but I finally just published the first half of "'Godless Saracens Threatening Destruction': Premodern Christian Responses to Islam and Muslims" in the @MEQuarterly.

In brief: Christians feared & disliked Muslims for 1,100 years.  
<https://t.co/Bkf7hCG5RC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334602919442780160>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 23:46:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: "Iran has sent arms & dispatched paramilitary operatives to help #Venezuela President @NicolasMaduro maintain his hold on power."

Me:  
- The #AxisOfEvil is getting closer  
- Striking how 2 oil giants have simultaneously become economic basket cases

<https://t.co/BgLJBaPIWW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334282920954040323>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 20:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If honest, the editor would reply: "While we disagree with much that Baghdadi, Soleimani & Fakhrizadeh did, they suffered from imperialism & had to use what tools at their disposal. Let's not impose our values on them. Indeed, in their circumstances, we would have done the same." <https://t.co/FQnzP8lb8E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334233627362615298>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 19:23:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Student demand: "Recognize that racialized students, members of the 2SLGBTQIA+ community & #neurodivergent students should not carry the burden of educating their white, cisgender-heterosexual, neurotypical professors & peers on top of dealing with trauma." <https://t.co/54P7Lel4DB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334216664175538182>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 18:05:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen: "Today, Israel lies in @US\_EUCOM—the US European Command—while some analysts suggest it belongs in @CENTCOM—the Central Command, encompassing the MidEast & parts of SW & Central Asia."

Bryen makes a strong case for keeping the status quo.  
<https://t.co/s1BcSRlIBX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334196885326741504>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 17:10:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@TimesofIsrael quotes @Netanyahu: "There are two people I consider fit to lead Israel — Yossi Cohen and Ron Dermer."

The article speculates that @AmbDermer does not want to go into politics, leaving Mossad chief Cohen as his likely handpicked successor.

<https://t.co/kL5Vw8grPp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334183044333268992>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 16:11:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@UofHaifa's late #StevenPlaut called @Haaretz "the Palestinian

newspaper written in Hebrew."

But now it's in Arabic. For example, this headline asks, "Is #MansourAbbas in @Netanyahu's pocket?" and calls on the Arab Knesset leader to turn against the PM.

<https://t.co/krepC8rTky>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334168305909846017>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 15:11:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch: Why depriving @UNRWA of funds does not suffice; Palestinian students are brainwashed as victims & enemies of Israel.

- "The Jews stole our land."
- "Every day, every minute I imagine that I'm in Lod."
- "I will return and liberate Palestine."

<https://t.co/olBpMZvkuY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334153185318072335>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 13:24:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 53 years after I was a college freshman, little has changed: "Any political conversation at @Harvard takes place under the assumption that all participants are liberal."

- Campus politics are as stultifying today as in 1967
- Time for students to grow up

<https://t.co/YaYAMHt0RN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1334126191767412737>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 01:21:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Reviewing vast inconsistencies in Iranian reports about the demise of #MohsenFakhrizadeh, Potkin Azarmehr (@potkazar) raises the wild, intriguing, improbable, but possible idea that his death may be due to a regime "purge."

Why?

1. Easier to rejoin #JCPOA

2. #Israel gets blamed <https://t.co/CbXbifbw4m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333944260148781056>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 00:05:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Few #progressives acknowledge that "#socialjustice," now a favorite term of theirs, was first used as a magazine title in 1936-42 by the massively influential pro-Nazi Detroit priest, #FatherCoughlin.

How does this fact not discredit the phrase for them?

<https://t.co/qF0AqTgJec> <https://t.co/0ZC0KjYT7k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333925219103281152>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 01 20:10:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@michaeldjohnsjr of the @HarvardJMEPP interviewed me & asked for predictions about Biden policies in the #MidEast.

Gist: He intends to reverse Trump's & is the personification of the #DemocraticEstablishment. The specifics will follow from those 2 facts.  
<https://t.co/5xNHQyIS1q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333866021179060228>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 01 18:00:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's another indication that the most vile & violent forms of #jihad are moving to the further lands of Islam—Nigeria, Mozambique, Bangladeshi, Philippines & now Indonesia, where 10 Islamists murdered 4 Christians, complete with mutilations & a beheading.  
<https://t.co/GNDFbwiOAD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333833423736238084>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 01 16:02:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1 French imam Hassen Chalghoumi (@Imam1chalghoumi) denounced jihadi murder of #SamuelPaty

2 Belgian Islamist put €150K bounty on his head

3 Chalghoumi moved his family to the Persian Gulf for safety

Me: So ironic that #AbuDhabi etc are safer than Paris.<https://t.co/mAVFWecu1Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333803718698016769>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 01 04:48:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Note the important analysis by @CarmiOmer about Iranian intentions vis-à-vis the #JCPOA. Given #Khamenei's outlook, especially his suspicion of the West & his emphasis on overcoming sanctions, his price will probably be too high for Biden to be able or willing to pay.

Good news. <https://t.co/lC5sGTBTCn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333633954654654464>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 01 01:07:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Another sign of the Left going full-tilt #antiZionist, this time—of all places—in Germany.

@Jusos, the youth wing of the #SDP, the historic social-democratic party, just made Fatah's youth wing its "sister organization." I.e., it opposes Israel's existence.<https://t.co/4AVie3r1Kw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333578494887030786>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 30 20:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF fellow #MitchellBard asks: Why did the Palestinian Authority donate 259 gifts worth \$4.5mn to U.S. universities? It pleads poverty but gave, for example, \$643K to @BrownUniversity for a professorship.

Worst of all, @USedGov long hid this.  
<https://t.co/MX6c5JvoFg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333508601873305600>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 30 19:22:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News headline: "Erdoğan calls for establishment of Palestinian state with East Jerusalem as capital."

My reply: Netanyahu should call for establishment of Kurdish state with East Ankara as capital.

And, while we're at it, the return of Constantinople.

<https://t.co/P34Jq5bifF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333491533996240897>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 29 15:54:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Basketball news: #Israel upsets #Spain's national team 95-87 in a @EuroBasket game.

Me: Some Spaniards may just have learned that, in fact, "there is a country with this name" of Israel.

<https://t.co/qzLSs7ujZ0> <https://t.co/1OroV5uTog>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1333076845659631621>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 28 22:15:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Tired of heroic statues? Make your way to Kostanay, in northern Kazakhstan and find across this statue of a young woman working on her laptop.

<https://t.co/6v20wqVn89> <https://t.co/maPZ2bo2dp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332810366578008070>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 28 13:32:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** New frontiers in anti-Zionism:

A Spanish website asks, "Where is Israel?" and then replies: "There is no country with this name. Perhaps you are referring to Palestine."

Me: #AntiZionism must be considered a mental disease. There's no other explanation.

<https://t.co/Aq0tf6ztUH> <https://t.co/4Fey5Ttbb2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332678734055415808>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 27 15:03:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This page (stating that "the number of deaths by #COVID19 is not

alarming") was taken down - meaning @JohnsHopkins Univ. disavows it?

Me: Better to discuss it than to erase it.

Whatever the reason, the article can be found at <https://t.co/tJbDgCPg0f>, at <https://t.co/xDLtQNKGGuO> <https://t.co/PPCYL6IFMc> <https://t.co/zA4n1bqloO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332339242450739200>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 23:29:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Goes in the interesting-if-true file, from #OvedLobel of #AIJAC:

"Turkey's involvement in the latest #NagornoKarabakh war was an extremely negative development for Israel politically & because Turkey could now ... replicate Israel's most advanced weaponry." <https://t.co/L3DsIsroUX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332104095042129920>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 22:30:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #GenevieveBriand of @JohnsHopkins University:

"The number of deaths by #COVID19 is not alarming. In fact, it has relatively no effect on deaths in the United States. ... deaths due to [other causes] may instead be recategorized as being due to COVID-19."

<https://t.co/JLtOhbdUaN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332089257763213314>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 19:08:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Trump's Georgia lawsuit does not inspire vast confidence.

"IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA DIVISION"

Two self-evident typos in just the boilerplate? <https://t.co/9VHFfUjSXi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1332038534904025090>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 16:12:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "Seeking Restart With Biden, Palestinians

Eye End to Prisoner Payments.”

@PalWatch headline: "Palestinian Terrorist Prisoners Will Continue to Receive 'Full Rights'."

And which, dear reader, do you think is the more accurate?

<https://t.co/NbxOOpjGw0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331994217628004352>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 13:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's government news agency, @AnadoluAjansi, interviewed me about #Muslims living in France, then (for some reason, I can't imagine why), scuttled my replies.

Well, here they are anyway, uncensored by @RTErdogan & Co. Basically, I blame both sides.

<https://t.co/3fx9s7rbah>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331953603620319233>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 12:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #DavidSchenker addressed the rumor that the USA will recognize #Morocco's control over #WesternSahara in return for Rabat normalizing relations with #Israel.

He said that's not "on the table right now," specifically not rejecting a future such deal.<https://t.co/VtGLnRP9rZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331938504121622528>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 26 11:26:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ignore the fact that the @LockheedMartin senior fellow explaining laser weapons can't count (2020-50=1960?) & this is a fascinating, inspiring & scary account of how those weapons will soon become a battlefield reality.

Let's hope only the USA can make them long into the future.

<https://t.co/eiCOSHjXU4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331922166082899969>

---



**Date:** Wed Nov 25 21:38:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Momentum, the @IDF's new battle plan, focuses on tactical victory through the rapid destruction of enemy capabilities.

Me: That's great, now how about a victory plan on the political level too, to convince the #Palestinians that the gig is up & they lost?<https://t.co/QXMQ8fjJEW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331713928557195264>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 17:10:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NaveDromi:

Israel "had a golden opportunity to ensure there would have been no return to [PA] violence" by achieving victory during Trump's presidency. But it did not, so "the conflict will now return to the exact situation it left off in 2016."

Tragic.<https://t.co/ub6Xuol29r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331646360945389570>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 15:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AIJAC\_Update: "Turkey & Iran have close ties & are becoming closer." Note Turkey's "sanctions-busting in support of Iran's nuclear program, facilitation of Hezbollah & Hamas, cooperation against the PKK or blowing the cover of Israeli spies in Iran" True.<https://t.co/11sOV0UTxU>  
<https://t.co/qDTFqiSmVi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331617389117521922>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 14:17:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I don't usually read @MiddleEastEye & its transparent apologetics for #Islamism, but this article provides an excellent overview of Turkey's currency dropping from 2 to 8 per USD.

Basic point: It resulted from Erdoğan's self-indulgence. A self-goal. The whimsy of absolute power. <https://t.co/bhuUx8hSwU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331603020786900995>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 13:35:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Important insight from @phtavoillot: The Left-Islamist alliance has 3 major components.

- Islam is the religion of the oppressed
- The West needs to import an active & revolutionary proletariat
- #Islamism is the legitimate response to Western imperialism

<https://t.co/Yvgb24Fyv3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331592222320459778>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 12:34:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Keep an eye on #MansourAbbas, an Arab member of #Israel's parliament. He is breaking with 72 years of stale, negative & self-defeating Arab behavior, replacing it with positive, constituent-oriented policies.

The implications are huge for all of Israel.

<https://t.co/f9tNnHKDxO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331576910376300545>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 03:04:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Fascinating to see the U.S. economy in one graph over 124 years: the #DJIA since 1896, on a logarithmic scale.

Basic message: Invest for the duration but get nervous when there's a 1920s-style bubble.

<https://t.co/8BwdEVPdUF> <https://t.co/5eF2dR9NUh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331433658406887424>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 01:49:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Stock market boom! What does it mean? My reading:

Investors see #COVID19 as the equivalent of an extended ice-storm. It's massive, overwhelming & it temporarily interrupts normal life, causing deaths. But life then resumes as though nothing much happened.<https://t.co/X7t4XdznLj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331414729294798849>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 00:12:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@EmilyFlake: "No, it's just sheer coincidence that the only country in the world I am obsessed with demonizing, that I spend hours tweeting about & organizing protests against & interrupting their speakers on campus and telling people to boycott, happens to be filled with Jews."  
<https://t.co/EjO06RbRK7> <https://t.co/chYnK87gge>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331390198832394242>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 24 23:14:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #CJGlover: 214 Republicans should join with the now-5 Squad members to elect @AOC speaker of the #USHouse.

Why? Because it flushes out @TheDemocrats, forcing them to vote for or against socialism.

Too clever by half? No, it brilliantly exposes the deceit.  
<https://t.co/2DvRfPONL9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331375778752303104>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 24 17:10:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Conservatives in the USA: 34%

Conservatives at @Harvard University:

- 1.5% of the faculty.
- 7.4% of the class of 2024.

Could there be a cause-and-effect connection at work here? Are conservative college applicants discriminated against? Just wondering.  
<https://t.co/LsQTAzwjle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331284141837586435>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 24 01:53:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's almost funny:

9 anti-Zionist organizations will host a webinar on Dec. 15, "Dismantling Anti-Semitism, Winning Justice: A Panel Discussion," that features a bevy of antisemites & others: Rashida Tlaib, Marc Lamont Hill, Barbara Ransby, Peter Beinart.

<https://t.co/9ukp6ln3KP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331053230961401857>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 24 00:28:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** With Trump implicitly acknowledging that Biden won, 2 key questions arise:

- Will Trump make a concession speech? (See below for its vast importance for democracy.)
- With a reduction in Trump Derangement Syndrome, will Democrats move back to the center?

<https://t.co/JXaXj3NIbA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331031888710995971>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 22:24:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Important news hardly anyone noticed:

Greece & UAE just signed a defense & foreign policy cooperation agreement that includes a mutual defense assistance clause, should either country's territorial integrity be threatened. (Hi, Turkey.)

h/t @Larisaios2.

<https://t.co/ZJoZsWK33L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1331000754396688387>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 20:25:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@YeniSafak, a pro-Erdoğan rag (and so, not the most reliable source), reports that the Israeli, Egyptian & Sudanese governments are working together to counter #Turkey's presence in the #RedSea.

Me:

- Interesting if true
- Things move fast in the MidEast

<https://t.co/PZ7Rz94oFX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330970764963667973>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 16:47:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AbdBozkurt, an @MEForum writing fellow:

Iran's Quds Force reports on #HakanFidan, head of Turkey's MIT intelligence agency, that he "wants to wipe the US & Israel from the face of the earth & he loves [Iran's] revolution."

Me: Presumably Erdoğan agrees.<https://t.co/0bKYZbg13m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330915975177392130>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 15:36:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ErikaJames recently took over the @Wharton School at @Penn. She says she will respect conservatives:

"We don't all ... need to agree on everything, but we do need to understand how to engage with and respect the views ... of all of our community members."

<https://t.co/7m9B7F57M6> <https://t.co/lJDWlyueHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330897898054295552>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 14:25:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The rector of Farid Hafez's (@ferithafez) university, @UniSalzburg, stated Hafez will face "consequences" for comparing Austria's current steps to protect itself against "radical Islamist tendencies" to the Nazi pogrom of Kristallnacht.

Me: I am skeptical of any "consequences." <https://t.co/W1HVVxhukM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330880029874475008>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 13:24:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@WSJ:

"It would be healthier if politics & media narratives were shaped less by ... snapshots of quantified opinion. Public figures could make decisions based more on what they think is right. Journalists ... could develop insights ... by actual reporting."

<https://t.co/bP2Ye0g1Qf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330864798632964104>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 16:55:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @FBI's "Uniform Crime Reporting" (#UCR) for 2019 lists religious hate-crimes (below):

- Many more crimes are vs Jews than all other religions combined
- Anti-Muslim bias is  $\frac{1}{4}$  of anti-Jewish bias

Me: Americans should focus primarily on #Judeophobia.

<https://t.co/2dyi87Jh7j> <https://t.co/5sxdOpUsTe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330555390409330688>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 15:58:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch:

#Algeria's "first step toward democracy" in the constitutional referendum on Nov. 1 offers hope that Algerians now "desire to normalize relations with Israel," benefiting both countries.

Me: Here's hoping that stagnant Algeria does change.  
<https://t.co/Xzbw75XGFM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330541045914890240>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 14:50:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4: Erdoğan's "mini-victory" over Armenia may whet his appetite for further conquest & "may threaten Armenia's very existence"

Other potential "infidel" targets include Dagestan, Chechnya, Ingushetia, Charkes-Qarachai, Tatarstan & Bashkortostan.  
<https://t.co/Zeld2PCPvT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330523933116862472>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 13:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ~18K illegal migrants reached Spain's Canary Islands (off the coast of southern Morocco) so far this year, or more than 10 times the number in 2019.

Me:

- Mediterranean controls are working
  - The influx will keep increasing until Europe gets truly serious
- <https://t.co/6acojVg1sQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330511098340986880>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 13:02:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - #SudeshAmman was jailed on terrorism charges in the UK, then released

- Police worried about him, 3 trailed him
- Despite this, they could not act in time to stop him from knifing 2 random people on a busy London street

Once again, the useless UK police.<https://t.co/ukJgVH4r0X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330496826936582149>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 00:46:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So interesting that Islamist ire came down so hard on @EmmanuelMacron (this tweet calls 9 times for a boycott of French goods) ... but hardly a word against the CCP's genocide in #Xinjiang/#EastTurkestan.

Why? China's Xi scares them while Macron does not.

"The strong horse" bit. <https://t.co/Z8cOl8h1sl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330311533537226757>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 23:50:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Mark down this optimistic prediction by a retired Israeli brigadier general: "Biden & Vice President-elect Kamala Harris are traditional Democrats, with a fundamental commitment to Israel, whose roots are in part emotional in nature (in contrast to Obama)." <https://t.co/FTqolEyK1H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330297440520478720>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 22:49:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Georgetown's pro-Islamist @BridgelNit outdid itself with a screed by @ferithafez claiming that Austria's government is "heading in a

totalitarian direction" & compares it to #Xinjiang? Why? because it proposes "to make political Islam a criminal offense."<https://t.co/CrZ2Q8oaOq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330282296793034756>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 18:41:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #EmilAvdaliani points out that in May 2020, #Azerbaijan for the first time became the #1 supplier of gas to Turkey, replacing Russia.

That goes far to explain Ankara's extreme support for Baku in the latter's war with Armenia & why further trouble looms.

<https://t.co/72gxRJAKUa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330219678220902410>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 17:37:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@hamed\_samad:

"#PoliticalIslam, which destroyed the countries of the East and cast them into the darkness of ignorance, fanaticism, and civil & sectarian wars, has infiltrated Europe & is now attempting to impose its laws on the descendants of Voltaire, Immanuel Kant & Mozart."

<https://t.co/TAWCr1CgXB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330203635431698433>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 15:20:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 3 out of 4 juvenile delinquents in #Paris are foreigners & the percentage is growing. Adults show a similar trend. As do the provinces.

Me: Wondering how horrible things must get for the French people to wake up to this crisis & take steps to address it.

<https://t.co/b0X0AUM4hl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330169095275245568>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 14:20:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's 400 years since the signing of the "#MayflowerCompact," the limited but extraordinary document that served as the basis of Pilgrim political life & served as the distant ancestor of the #USConstitution.



It's to be celebrated at this moment of rancor.

<https://t.co/I0Sfa4vF7Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1330154008334503944>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 20 20:11:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I called #ShannenRossmiller an "American hero" in 2004 because of her creative, brave & generally outstanding efforts to protect the United States from jihadis.

I now mourn her premature death at the age of 50.

<https://t.co/pdPh96nmkt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329880121461919748>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 20 15:59:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #CharlesLipson on Trump's challenge to the Nov. 3 election results:

"We've heard enough rumors & conspiracy theories. We've heard enough opening arguments. Now's the time, as they said in those Westerns, to back 'em up or shut 'em up'."

I strongly agree.

<https://t.co/cHKk1JA3Sm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329816670542721026>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 23:35:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ethiopia update:

- Civil war threatens the giant Nile dam (#GERD) militarily & financially
  - That central government forces apparently bombed the Tekeze Dam from the air has harrowing implications for GERD
  - @AbiyAhmedAli has gone from peacenik to warlord
- <https://t.co/hYG3l6L1HO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329568979225088005>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 20:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Linkage" once meant that Israel got blamed for the problems of

the whole #MidEast.

Now, Bahrain's FM has reversed that equation & said that his country's cooperation with Israel "will pave the way to a dawn of peace for the entire Middle East."

Stunning.<https://t.co/ShHwYolw8Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329529631272280067>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 19:56:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Armenia surrendered militarily to #Azerbaijan on Nov. 10, ceding control of the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh enclave located within Azeri territory.

#PeterPry: "This was the first time in history that a war has been won almost entirely by unmanned aircraft."<https://t.co/VqxLViDv1L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329513784466141187>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 16:25:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you noticed? Violent #jihad has generally moved from the #MidEast, #Islam's central & most dynamic region, to its outskirts, places like Nigeria & Mozambique.

This follows a historic pattern of innovations starting in the Middle East, then moving out.<https://t.co/z8vAu2r2Pq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329460676994113536>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 15:26:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism."

It does not simpler, clearer, or truer than that. Thank you, @SecPompeo.

<https://t.co/5n2qDqLc8P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329445948980949002>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 19 14:18:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RickHasen: Trump's unwillingness to concede the election jeopardizes "whether the American people will keep believing that this is a

country that can settle its disagreements peacefully and through a legal process."

Me: Character really, really matters.  
<https://t.co/CmEwCmzmcu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329428785763143681>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 18 23:56:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** An unnamed 41-year-old Jew quoted in the @PhillyInquirer who is about to buy a gun for himself:

Jews "had a great run here in the United States. For 200 years we weren't openly targeted as Jews. But it's over, and now it's time for us to arm ourselves."

<https://t.co/yOhdMYmbbP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329211939482906639>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 18 23:13:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Heartwarming news from Indiana's first Palestinian & Muslim state senator, #FadyQaddoura:

I "never was, never will be, a member of the BDS movement, never supported it personally. I will not be supportive of any law that ... attacks ... the State of Israel." <https://t.co/Zx5mDHZyR2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1329201065284263944>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 18 02:16:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Two weeks after the U.S. elections:

- Trump is focused on Pennsylvania
- Biden is focused on Georgia

Something tells me the latter is the better idea. The Senate truly is in play and with it the "blue wave." <https://t.co/Bxcrc8ZDs5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328884797108793345>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 16:39:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Want to know the 40 worst-of-the-worst professors of Middle East studies?

@CampusWatchMEF has helpfully compiled a "Professors to Avoid" listing. You'll find here the superstars of the Islamist, far-leftist, anti-America, anti-Israel, pro-slavery fringe.

<https://t.co/jEVcSX03ND> <https://t.co/GMPfvJnljq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328377068032319490>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 15:28:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MeirZamir's research once again inspires a true tale of intrigue & daring-do in the building of Israel.

He tells how the Zionists in the 1940s actually had a prime minister of #Syria, #JamilMardam, on their payroll as a spy.

You could not make this up.

<https://t.co/PeEiQlmlXq> <https://t.co/b7j2tFGjvO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328359232840888321>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 14:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I was privileged to receive a #WoodrowWilsonFoundation grant in 1971.

I rue that #WoodrowWilson—actually, someone I have little regard for—is being canceled for his racism.

"Institute for Citizens & Scholars" is bland to the point of anonymity. It's an all-around bad decision. <https://t.co/vbVjkhKY39> <https://t.co/KJNAsFmQgb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328337275101405187>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 23:37:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Jordan's King Abdullah tells how his father Hussein in 1999 announced a surprise change of plans & for Abdullah (not his uncle) to become the next king:

- Abdullah: "Yes sir, but I don't want this"

- Hussein: "Well that's one of the reasons I picked you"

<https://t.co/RQWzrjbR2E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328119994853560321>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 19:55:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ZaidJilani offers an explanation for this surprise: "In the 4 years that marked Trump's first term of office, Muslim Americans have not only survived—in many ways, we've thrived. Americans have grown increasingly accepting of Islam & Muslim civic participation has skyrocketed." <https://t.co/tFqzPQtYWn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1328064175248191490>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 15:20:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @WSJ review compared the new #iPhone12ProMax to #BuckinghamPalace and a skating rink. So, I was expecting something suitable huge.

In fact, it's only microscopically larger than my ancient #iPhone6Plus (on the right, below). How disappointing.

But, otherwise, it's great. <https://t.co/lme8VKgtKC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327994881055264768>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 16:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sensational report in the @NYTimes that Israeli agents killed #AlQaeda's #2, the Egyptian "Abu Muhammad al-Masri," on the streets of Tehran.

If true, it shows the extraordinary reach of the US & Israel when operating together. Jihadis of the world, beware. <https://t.co/anheXRgKY0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327650247775039488>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 15:32:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AndrewCMcCarthy shows that Trump's attempt to turn the election results around are hopeless, requiring too many votes in too many states. It's time for him & his ardent supporters to come to terms with the bitter reality, the more effectively to fight it. <https://t.co/6X6ld41qQD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327635470751313920>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 13 18:07:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Why did only Muslims systematically use slaves as soldiers? My PhD & 1st book provided an answer.

I just posted a 1979 article, "The Strategic Rationale for #MilitarySlavery," answering this question in just 5K words. Short reply: #Sharia demands too much.<https://t.co/RKXgeCLlr4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327312191825952768>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 13 14:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Sweden's Interior Minister @MikaelDamberg: "One cannot look only at specific terrorist threats but must also look at the environments in which radicalization takes place."

This may sound trite but it's a major shift as it points to #Islamist motivations.

<https://t.co/HvAMnrg1nD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327253634438971393>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 13 13:18:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How did Israel fare in elections for the #USHouse 10 days ago?

@AhronRShapiro of @AIJAC\_Update counted up the critical races & founds the Jewish state emerged "a clear winner" because so many #antiZionist leftists lost their races.

Me: That's great news.

<https://t.co/ttkdF3leZw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1327239510661484545>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 20:40:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Surprise! @Khuldune:

"There was an almost 3-fold increase in the number of #Muslim voters who turned out for Trump compared to 2016. This marks a stark contrast to Obama and GW Bush," who lost much of their Muslim support.

His bark is worse than his bite?<https://t.co/Y8aL0XX6cK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326988361375084544>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 12:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 50 years since Hafez al-Assad staged a coup d'état & became dictator of #Syria. He ruled 30 years, followed by his son Bashar for 20 years. It's hard to choose which of their reigns has been more calamitous. Suffice to say, both are inhumane monsters.

ةنېكس مل اېروس

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326857275550691328>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 02:50:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@UCLA prof Khaled Abou El Fadl (@Kh\_Fadl), the stealth Islamist, yet again sees my evil influence at work, this time on the leaders of 4 countries - France, Egypt, Saudi Arabia & the UAE.

Aww, Khaled, such flattery. How can I thank you for promoting me?

<https://t.co/x8sFzw6Jlf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326718945672433666>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 01:38:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Strangely, the most savage #jihad operations these days are taking place not in Israel, Armenia, or even France—but in #Mozambique. Up to 50 people were killed during a 3-day rampage that included beheadings & dismemberments.

No one is safe from #Islamism.<https://t.co/qa22aUwbLJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326700823867437057>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 23:37:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KarlRove: Trump hopes for voting changes in 6 states but his "efforts are unlikely to move a single state from Biden's column, and certainly they're not enough to change the final outcome" of the election.

Me: Folks, it's time to get real. Biden won.

<https://t.co/yyEtOWFGvC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326670315964018688>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 17:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Italian daily @IlSussidiario interviewed me about the prospects for US domestic & foreign policy. To see if you agree with my opinionated replies, click here for the English translation: <https://t.co/GbT8w2yWfd>  
<https://t.co/RuRQ9oG1Oy> <https://t.co/Jt2NGTspLz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326574158029807616>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 16:20:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's inspiring \* heartwarming to learn that the key scientists behind the most advanced #COVID19 vaccine are #UğurŞahin & #ÖzlemTüreci, an ethnic Turkish married couple, both raised in Germany.

Amusingly, Türeci describes herself as a "Prussian Turk."

<https://t.co/OJ311Vpt7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326560386770939905>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 12:00:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 400 years since the #Mayflower, after sailing 66 days from England, dropped anchor off Cape Cod in today's Massachusetts.

The small ship with its 132 passengers, 37 of them Pilgrims, founded the first settlement, Plymouth, of what eventually became the United States.  
<https://t.co/yvVb2dtFXp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326494892135157762>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 01:30:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971:

"Just as many Israel activists were in denial about Turkey's changes a decade ago, a naïveté which @RTErdogan exploited, ... so too does there now appear to be a growing gap" between the reputation & the actions of Azerbaijan's #IlhamAliyev now. <https://t.co/pc449UxvO4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326336520987537408>

---



**Date:** Tue Nov 10 20:30:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wonderful & almost surprising news:

- The MB took refuge in #SaudiArabia in the 1950s, which became its main home & financier
- ~2010 Saudi leaders woke up to the MB being a republican outfit & moved away from it, culminating in this momentous decision

<https://t.co/1yKVf3a7Sm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326260969752961024>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 10 17:47:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Investigate & litigate, yes, by all means. But (I argue in @SpectatorUSA), for the election truly to end & to move on, the country supremely needs the losing candidate to make a concession speech. Otherwise, all Americans go down a dark, perilous spiral.

<https://t.co/JXaXj3NIbA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326219887338000384>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 10 13:55:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "My peace brother"?

Such a shame about @Martin\_Indyk, a wonderfully talented analyst who became so consumed by the "peace process" that he no longer could distinguish between a true peace brother & a Palestinian rejectionist who devoted his every energy to #Israel's destruction. <https://t.co/MBRE6FSirQ>  
<https://t.co/7h5acDuz3H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326161437539008513>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 10 12:52:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum finds 4 responses to the "electoral fraud" allegations:

- 1 Liberals: That's ridiculous
- 2 Moderates: Embarrassing
- 3 Conservatives: Very unlikely but investigate
- 4 Trumpers: Election was definitely stolen

I'm #3 and getting huge flack from #4.  
<https://t.co/B5FDnT72wu> <https://t.co/8t0fVIXBGS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1326145725990834182>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 13:31:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Paul\_Sacca collected videos from several cities - Washington, Madison, Columbus, Philadelphia - of crowds attacking Trump effigies.

It's almost amusing that Biden had called for unity. Will he denounce these ugly crowds? Don't count on it. He needs them.<https://t.co/4DgJBufdOC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325793136690466817>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 23:09:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** About a 1K people milled about #PhiladelphiaCityHall this afternoon, centered around a cone-shaped pillow-like item bearing Trump's face.

People ritualistically kicked, slammed, and punched it to much applause.

It's disturbing because symbolic violence leads to actual violence.  
<https://t.co/m3o9PrGggl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325213934639587328>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 17:24:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My neighborhood of Philadelphia has erupted spontaneously into a honking, hooting, yelling, waving celebration of Biden's victory.

Me? I feel sick to the stomach. Counting on the Senate.  
<https://t.co/t5NIA8skMd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325126923001995270>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 16:12:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** More good news from the #UAE: a big overhaul of personal laws for expats, reducing the role of the #Sharia in court procedures, alcohol, wills, divorce, suicide, Good Samaritans, sexual harassment, unmarried couples & honor killings

Next: For Emiratis too?<https://t.co/04Y0RM4yPV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325108988548157442>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 14:08:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I find it inspiring, reassuring & heart-warming when the loser in a U.S. presidential campaign graciously concedes to the winner. Most of all, this means we live in a democracy where the rule of law prevails.

I sure hope this tradition continues in 2020.

<https://t.co/Cf6vsQASXJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325077545709002753>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 13:04:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** After 37 days of intense legal wrangling in 2000, @AlGore conceded with magnanimity & vision: "I say to President-elect Bush that what remains a partisan rancor must now be put aside & may God bless his stewardship of this country."

Now, try to imagine Trump speaking like that. <https://t.co/DoVSCvIWb9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325061442593230848>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 11:26:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Adding to the depressing prospect of 4 years of @TheDemocrats in the @WhiteHouse, Americans now must endure Trump making outrageous claims that he won & that the election was "stolen" from him.

It feels like we're living in an incipient banana republic.

<https://t.co/PMz34Ka33o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1325036815024271360>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 01:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #RuthWisse on the complex issues raised by @GeorgeSoros in relation to Jews:

"This is one of the most difficult situations one can be in: when you have a Jewish anti-Jew who is attacked by antisemites."

<https://t.co/OYSqLu2YX1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324890563557150728>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 07 00:42:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you tried the new Dutch liquor, #RumiVodka?

No, well hurry up because #Islamists object to its being named after the great poet & philosopher—who happened to write in praise of wine (not sure about vodka)—and demand that the entire stock be destroyed.<https://t.co/sgbqD98SBp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324874932099162112>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 06 21:32:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** To be clear, as my prior tweet raised a small storm:

- I am fine with Trump pursuing every legal avenue to get his rights.
- I am not fine with his claiming "fraud" without basis. That is extremely destructive & dangerous. A president must not engage in loose talk of this sort. <https://t.co/RPFvXaysF7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324827002906566656>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 06 18:57:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1800

1824

1876

1960

2000

There have been many disputed presidential elections in the United States. Until now, each losing candidate gracefully accepted his loss because some things—like legitimacy & stability—more important than winning.

The time has come for Trump to concede. <https://t.co/wihXF4SKQe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324788092981706754>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 06 00:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #TimStorey on the static state legislature elections in 2020:

"It's jaw dropping to me how little change there is. It's almost like trench warfare. There was all this smoke & fire & stuff aimed at each other, and at the end of the day, only inches moved."

<https://t.co/Ng3upKTGDx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324509302162288643>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 23:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A striking pattern:

In the 15 most costly #USSenate races, @TheDemocrats raised more money in 14 but only won in 2 (with 5 still undecided).

Me:

- Money, apparently, is not the key to electoral success. (@MikeBloomberg would no doubt agree.)

- Go ideas.

<https://t.co/DK0lK4FkBJ> <https://t.co/3EweKzOj0d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324494202923724801>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 22:25:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** On your next walk, listen to @Roger\_Moorhouse on the German invasion of #Poland in Sep 1939.

It will erase the silly notion you might have of Polish cavalry taking on German tanks, replacing it with a real sense of the 5-week war with its great complement of heroism & brutality. <https://t.co/lJn9hoVHwd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324478049841254401>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 20:55:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Seeing how @realDonaldTrump is persistently censored at @Twitter, I suggest he instead move to Parler (@parler\_app). Many of his 88.2 million followers would follow him, instantly giving credibility to this fledgling platform. Plus, he would no longer be censored.

Just sayin'. <https://t.co/c1Bq0oXtX0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324455228687745024>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 18:27:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #V́ctorHernándezHuerta: "A disputed presidential election would take the U.S. into uncharted territory."

Of 178 presidential elections in 1974-2012, 38 were disputed, setting off violent unrest, constitutional crises & civil wars.

Don't go there, Trump.

<https://t.co/VMrnAqBIFC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324418036514852867>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 15:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News from the #Netherlands: "80% of illegal migrants from #Uganda cite an #LGBT justification when applying for residence permits."

Me:

- Is this what they call the law of unintended consequences?
- Just 80%?
- Do ponder the vast implications of this.

<https://t.co/FCrxarzDyW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324373405827649539>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 14:35:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wonderful news from #SaudiArabia (how strange to write that): The #kafala (sponsorship) system of indentured servitude will soon end for  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the population that is foreign workers.

Next, domestics. No more groveling. Open the economy. #GoMbS.

<https://t.co/BGJ74KVSzo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324359564829945857>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 13:37:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: "A Biden caretaker presidency giving way to Kamala Harris ... is a disaster. But with a Senate majority, control of a majority of states, a 6-3 Supreme Court & the [good news] racial & ethnic bifurcation, this loss doesn't sting anywhere near as much as it might."

<https://t.co/FqWDSAI6ET>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324345062583607297>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 03:18:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sadly, it was not just @TheDemocrats who were delusional about the election results yesterday. Here's @NewtGingrich on Aug. 18: The Biden-Harris ticket be "a repeat of McGovern in 1972." (He won 17 electoral college votes).

Accountability is so important.

<https://t.co/c5zxMjlhdR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324189317300953089>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 00:19:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Nevada! Who imagined it would be the key battleground state?

Unless Trump wins there, and he is microscopically behind with 86% of the vote counted, it's going to be President Biden.

It will need a minor miracle. <https://t.co/9e2R6wulFn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1324144205090951169>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 13:38:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thoughts on the US 2020 election:

Surprising:

- How very little changed from the elections in 2016 & 2018

Wonderful:

- No "blue wave" will transform the country

Terrible:

- Biased MSM coverage

- Biased polling predictions

- Trump's outrageous 2am statement <https://t.co/dZxO5dl0bb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323982944546017280>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 00:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MaryDejevsky: If Joe Biden wins, "Donald Trump will fold his tent with a degree of dignity, suggest with regret that prophets are rarely respected in their own land & shake the DC dust off his feet as he returns to his Manhattan tower."

I agree. His bark is worse than his bite <https://t.co/gClnHvKwYU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323788300507844610>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 23:47:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JoshShapiroPA is the attorney general of Pennsylvania - i.e., the person ultimately responsible for counting the ballots.

His rank partisanship for @TheDemocrats does not inspire confidence that my vote for Trump (I live & vote in Pennsylvania) will be properly tabulated. <https://t.co/CWZfA1Ux38> <https://t.co/aSvn4jHMgb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323773797279911941>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 19:37:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News flash from #CenterCity, Philadelphia: Many of the city's fanciest stores preemptively boarded up ... just in case @JoeBiden wins today's election & thee vicious Republicans go on the rampage, breaking windows & looting.

Don't believe me? What about the #TeaParty?

Oh, right. <https://t.co/WpPl65q2Pc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323710844233011200>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 13:13:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What happens when a security guard in England's Manchester @AOArena spots someone "dodgy" & "dangerous-looking," but does nothing, out of fear of being branded a "#racist"?

22 people die, 800 are wounded.

I draw some sober conclusions from this tragedy.

<https://t.co/GgXI8VLSam>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323614227203035136>

---



**Date:** Mon Nov 02 00:37:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If you have not seen the 2-hour-plus military parade held in #NorthKorea, complete with the largest missile launcher in human history, goose-stepping troops & masses of adoring #KimJongUn fans, watch the 28-minute version below.

Be prepared to be spooked.  
<https://t.co/95iapMli08>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1323061657548062722>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 31 23:15:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GordonChang at @GatestoneInst:

China is now pouring ~\$3bn into the #Bahamas. This makes no economic sense, but unless the US stops it, the #CCP will control a naval base 87 miles east of #PalmBeach.

Me: That's like 1962, when the #USSR was in Cuba, 90 miles south of #KeyWest. <https://t.co/MLsrawAPfY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1322678589041553410>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 31 21:20:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline: "@UWMadison student gov votes to remove Lincoln statue, a 'remnant' of 'white supremacy'."

Next: Remove #Churchill statues because he was a Nazi?

Do students at the Univ. of #Wisconsin learn that Lincoln was a racist? Or are they just ignorant?  
<https://t.co/buREJlyVgg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1322649704488964099>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 31 00:10:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Joachim\_Kuhs: "As EU Budget Rapporteur 2019, I have been shocked to find out that the far-left & anarchist organizations protesting outside PM @Netanyahu's house are allegedly financed from abroad, mainly by the EU & Germany."

Me: I wish I were shocked.

<https://t.co/3BfKr59j0o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1322330168711589888>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 30 15:20:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Nave\_Dromi, my colleague at the @MEForum, explains that victory was the IDF's initial goal, then it got enmeshed in the use of force for diplomatic purposes. Now, finally, with "#LethalArrow," it has returned to #IsraelVictory.

Bravo to CoS #AvivKochavi.<https://t.co/qSvE2vNwUA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1322196577688133632>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 30 11:43:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2 Arab-Americans are running for the #USHouse in California's 50th district.

@DarrellIssa, R - Lebanese father

@ACampaNajjar, D - The IDF killed his grandfather, a PLO leader

Amazingly, they are battling over their pro-Israel credentials

Only in America.<https://t.co/zTk7IRg080>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1322142146951057409>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 30 00:51:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Just 72 years late, the U.S. government has accepted reality and decided today that #Jerusalem actually is in #Israel.

Bravo to Pres. Trump & @SecPompeo.

<https://t.co/zb0BNTPY6g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321977960505745408>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 22:53:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Malaysia's ex-PM Mahathir Mohamad (@chedetofficial) wrote today on his @Facebook page: "Muslims have a right to be angry and to kill millions of French people."

But then, apparently, he decided to delete the article.

Here it is, in its full abomination: <https://t.co/EUNJaQLPuW>  
<https://t.co/3NJ4DuWHIH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321948245870989313>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 22:27:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Money, and even property and land, is arbitrarily taken away from hardworking people to be distributed to [ @RTErdogan's] AKP [elite] supporters."

@PinarTremblay calls this "reverse Robin Hood economics." Meanwhile, Erdoğan is "isolated ... from reality."  
<https://t.co/pK836BLMUa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321941781823586304>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 20:26:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Even more remarkably, Muhammad endorses #IsraelVictory:

In 1945, Japan & Germany "were defeated & destroyed. ... The enemies of yesterday [now] coexist, trade & cooperate on mutual interests."

Exactly: Only a sense of defeat leads to rehabilitation & prosperity.

Hello, Israel. <https://t.co/KDzPifQb5N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321911370535809024>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 17:27:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Astonishing news from the UK.

I assumed that @JeremyCorbyn was the new face of Great Britain, that its Jewish population would feel increasingly unwelcome in their homes.

So, this comes as especially welcome news. And bravo to the @EHRC & @keir\_starmer.

<https://t.co/MG56knaAGM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321866333340995585>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 14:27:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you know that the United States is home to an indigenous form of #Islam? Its origins go back to the mysterious #NobleDrewAli (1879-1929) & the #MSTA. In a classic of detective work, #JacobSDorman figured out his identity & traces his unlikely biography.<https://t.co/QkYaD4FJ50>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321820949713440768>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 18:58:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Macron: France doesn't "believe in a political #Islam that is not compatible with stability & peace in the world."

This provoked criticism & boycotts in Muslim-majority countries.

Me: Where are Trump, Johnson, Merkel, et al.? Time for Western solidarity.<https://t.co/dSA2w5oF6s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321526675742642176>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 13:55:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #JalalBana: Many #Muslim #Israelis express "growing frustration over their representatives on the national political level, whose positions & activities in the Knesset increasingly reflect leftist, secular-liberal policies that shun their basic values."

<https://t.co/OYaDeO61xK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321450460595789826>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 11:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum wonders that Biden is almost precisely repeating #HillaryClinton's 2016 mistake of not campaigning during the last two weeks & so "failed to visit swing states like Wisconsin."

It concludes that Trump actually just maybe has a chance to win.  
<https://t.co/GfP63s1GMI> <https://t.co/2d5Nlq6H2B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321414156633952256>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 11:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Israel21C: Goodbye, start-up nation. Hello scale-up nation.

Countries with highest number of privately-held companies worth \$1bn with their main operations or headquarters in a country, per million population:

0.81 USA  
1.06 Singapore  
1.58 Israel

Sorry, #BDSers, you're doomed <https://t.co/qylve71hbO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321413905193832455>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 10:37:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal at @GatestoneInst: The massive gap between #Merkel's rhetoric & actions reveals a largely pro-Iran policy: she "has shifted away from the West and toward #Russia's Vladimir Putin, the Communist Party of #China & the Islamic Republic of #Iran." <https://t.co/KikMzmEyWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321400668767346688>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 00:19:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo to Turkey's Kurdish party, HDP, for refusing to join the country's 4 other parties (AKP, MHP, CHP, Iyi) in condemning French President #Macron's critical comments about #Islamism as "sick rhetoric" that could cause "destructive conflicts."

Go #Kurds. <https://t.co/EbgXawSPoq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321245282391199746>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 20:07:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** You don't have to know Turkish to get the gist of this brief "Who Are You?" video for young people put out by Turkey's ruling #AKParty.

After a smattering of Islamic & Turkish celebrities, it culminates in a picture of—who else?—@RTErdogan.

I.e., you are the Führer & he is you. <https://t.co/tjXXKPS1tM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321181859745857536>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 16:21:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I was skeptical from the first of @EmmanuelMacron's "war" on Islamism.

Now #MarthaLee of @Islamist\_Watch explains how his government turned over the reforming of Islam to an ... #Islamist organization, the Conseil français du culte musulman (@CfcmOfficiel).<https://t.co/HY2JqN3tjx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321124881170399238>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 14:14:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan is suing @GerrtWildersPVV for this tweet.

Me:

- Erdo is merrily oblivious to the phenomenon known as the "#StreisandEffect," where bringing legal action makes far better known exactly what you wish to keep hidden
- Will Erdo now also sue me?

<https://t.co/VmT7gjZxtU> <https://t.co/4jFN7c4L4T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321092954405117954>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 11:25:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Latest from @RTErdogan:

- 1 "Never give credit to French-labelled goods, don't buy them"
- 2 Muslims are now "subjected to a lynch campaign similar to that against Jews in Europe before WW II"

Me:

- 1 Good luck
- 2 Is this Holocaust acknowledgment or denial?

<https://t.co/tpffA7NxnX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1321050287516385283>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 01:42:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Djibouti?

@EhudYaariJLM: "Morocco, Oman, and Qatar are weighing the possible

advantages of upgrading their relations [with Israel]—though all three may be overtaken on the bumpy road to Jerusalem by Djibouti."

<https://t.co/5iY5sDz3Ak>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320903602370760705>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 20:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Stella\_Morabito has compiled a chilling list of threats against anyone who in any way supports Trump's reelection.

Me:

- The United States feels less & less like a mature democracy, more like Turkey  
- In the 1990s the insane Left appeared defunct; where did all this come from? <https://t.co/7puFz3Si8v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320817726676475906>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 19:05:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@mazalm3: "Direct flights to the UAE & Bahrain are scheduled to begin over the next few weeks, & quite a few Arab-Israelis are expected to be on them. This reality is likely to have a greater impact than any bellicose & shortsighted [political] statement." <https://t.co/hMBurHSnXk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320803634205151235>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 18:07:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: 193rd anniversaries don't typically get much attention.

That the #Putin government decided to note the Battle of #Navarino this year sends a message to #Erdoğan's Turkey: Don't get your hopes up; Russia's heart remains with Greece. And we like the Europeans more than you. <https://t.co/Wq9A6ORbTV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320789130738098178>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 15:39:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My current favorite article title:

"The World is Endorsing Palestine's Disappearance in the Name of 'Peace'."

In it, Ramona Wadi (@walzerscent) informs us that "Peace ... is an Israeli

conjecture." Hmm, she's right about that, if inadvertently.

<https://t.co/WsqDrzX4eQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320751886484623360>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 09:53:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My Aug. 6 prediction that the #TurkishLira would hit 8-to-the-dollar in late 2020 came true, as the #TRY burst through that benchmark today.

- Maybe I am in the wrong business?
- Maybe the Turks should ditch @RTERdogan?
- Maybe the TRY will still reach 9 to the dollar in 2020?

<https://t.co/C1hqpNhjCJ> <https://t.co/U5AwQnWn3A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320664854538104835>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 00:45:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@IDFSpokesperson: The army launched a major military exercise focused on the northern front with the aim to improve offensive capabilities "while implementing the Victory Concept," a reference to the work-plan inspired by @MEForum's #IsraelVictory Project.<https://t.co/bhaynOCKYU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320526948154695682>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 16:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Stricken with #COVID19, @ErakatSaeb spurned Palestinian medical care, forsook BDS principles & went to the @Hadassah hospital.

@PalWatch commemorates this choice with a collection of Erekat's venom & hypocrisy.

Might he learn a lesson from his experience?<https://t.co/efMcQvGPVV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320394940816347138>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 15:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTERdogan to the U.S. government: "Impose the sanctions [on Turkey] already, whatever they may be."

Me to the U.S. government: Let's get started, already.



Me to Turks: How much longer will you acquiesce to & be complicit in Erdoğan's malign leadership?

<https://t.co/hLDd87UINf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320379841623961602>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 14:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Democratic insults for Trump supporters:

- Hillary in 2016: "Deplorables"
- Biden in 2020: "Chumps"

Me:

- Not a good way to win elections (or to govern afterwards)
- What arrogance
- Don't liberals love "the people"? <https://t.co/18Vp9sgAhe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320364490651766785>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 12:59:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh, one of my favorite journalists, usually keeps his personal opinions out of his reporting.

,  
Today, however, he offers a cri de coeur about the #Palestinian leadership that drags its subjects to extremism, poverty & war. Read it and weep.<https://t.co/NA0KXMtRn9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320349200685670403>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 00:02:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan: "What is the problem of this person called Macron with #Muslims & #Islam? Macron needs treatment on a mental level."

Me:

- The charming Erdo makes more friends & influences more people
- #Islamists must bud into what's none of their business

<https://t.co/sEAmPDzM3p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320153657657167877>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 24 21:23:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News report: The EU Parliament voted not to ban the use of meat-related terms (such as "veggie burgers") to vegetable-based products.

Me: Glad to hear it has nothing more important - say, Russia, China, Turkey, Syria, Libya, or Venezuela - to worry about.  
<https://t.co/UFaCdAfpW0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1320113728981958656>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 24 12:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AramHamparian of the Armenian National Committee of America (@ANCA\_DC):

"A lot of people have bought a lot of summer homes and fishing boats and put their grandkids through college by lying about Armenia and covering up for Azerbaijan." <https://t.co/EueeKDvVKG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319983227822538752>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 24 11:52:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Your handy outline on MidEast policy choices in the election:

TRUMP: great on Iran (+2) & Israel (+2), poor on Islamism (0), terrible on Turkey (-1).

BIDEN: good on Turkey (+1), terrible on Islamism (-1) & Israel (-1), catastrophic on Iran (-2).

Totals:

- Trump: +3

- Biden: -3 <https://t.co/RgEVjWn7DN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319970114192740352>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 22:34:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's not just peripheral universities like @SFSU & @UHManoa that are bemoaning would-be murderer #LeilaKhaled's not being able to indoctrinate American students.

It's also @NYUniversity, which calls her a "Palestinian liberation advocate" & celebrates her. <https://t.co/cw4CTYW3dq> <https://t.co/8Ytmqp5Sa9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319769209476419588>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 18:12:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AbdulazizSachedina of #GeorgeMasonUniv spoke about "Practical Suggestions from Islam on #ClimateChange" at the American Academy of Religion's meeting in 2019.

Me: This talk quite perfectly symbolized the symbiosis of #Islamism & Leftism.

<https://t.co/k7cDhK7EAY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319703132222509057>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 17:08:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Breaking news: Sudan has agreed to normalize relations with Israel.

Me:

- "Yes, yes, yes" has finally replaced 1967's "three no's of Khartoum"
- This is a major development, confirming Israel's increased acceptance by Arabic-speaking governments

<https://t.co/o7cUleHNKh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319687184371384322>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 13:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HamitBozarslan: "Perpetual conflict is not an undesired state for Turkey's domestic policy, as Erdoğan's regime can't survive without radicalizing itself. As domestic issues become more insoluble, external fronts will become more of a tool for legitimacy." <https://t.co/yZ4YxskOyP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319632165571706886>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 12:25:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@FrankPallone introduced legislation in the #USHouse calling for "international recognition of the Republic of #Artsakh."

Me:

- Make it part of #Armenia, not a separate country

- Make it just the Armenian-majority areas, return the rest to #Azerbaijan

<https://t.co/N6BqWcG0un> <https://t.co/sSEaxcB05N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319616031502073856>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 02:45:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The presidential debate:

Trump: subdued, failed to show Biden's corruption or the Democrat's radicalism

Biden: lies beautifully

Kristen Welker (the moderator): intensely irritating w/ her "Let's move on" mantra. Let them argue

In all, much better than Debate #1 but still poor <https://t.co/Css4i7TwDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319469855704338432>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 00:49:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oh no! A long list of former US ambassadors to Arab & other countries, as well as assorted other Establishmentarians have endorsed Biden for president.

Given their immense popular following, Trump must be absolutely miserable. So am I. 😊

<https://t.co/7ohdk81CPS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319440866210140162>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 16:23:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Recommending this @MEForum event to any and all interested in the growing role of #Islamists in American elections.

Happily, some Muslim candidates are not Islamists but most of them are. Learn more at 1pm EDT.

#Election2020 <https://t.co/2j3BpwOtTc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319313521503555585>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 14:00:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The old days: Communists inhabited a different mental world from me, a mainstream American conservative.

The new days: Liberals inhabit a different mental world from me, still a mainstream American conservative.

This is a huge & scary shift, with the most profound implications.  
<https://t.co/3PwkWcN3e2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319277333967196160>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 12:58:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I agree with #ZevChafets that Israel must:

- Recognize that Armenians suffered a genocide
- Take every possible step to insure that arms it sells to Azerbaijan are only used vs Iran, not Armenia

These are not easy steps to take but they are very overdue.  
<https://t.co/dyImB78Sxd> <https://t.co/mwJYRp2nsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319261814220177409>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 11:51:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BariWeiss: "American #liberalism is under siege. There is a new ideology vying to replace it. No one has yet decided on the name for [this new] force. ... At some point, it will have a formal name. ... Until then, it is up to each of us to see it plainly & explain it to others."  
<https://t.co/kMZ9xDM2Dj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319244862408036352>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 02:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The language police have arrived at @WholeFoods.

You may not say "Thanks brother," "Hello ladies," or "Hello sir."

There's no punishment for transgression, yet, but that's surely next. No Pumpkin Spice Latte for a month? Or something more serious - \$100, maybe a week in prison? <https://t.co/8xR68U30PS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319107457013190656>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 01:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Who says Philadelphia is an insular city? This list of 99 languages from Afrikaans to Zulu comes from the city's Department of Revenue.

In other words, you can pay your taxes 99 ways. Even Latin & Yiddish.

Well, it's just #GoogleTranslate. But still, I am impressed.  
<https://t.co/E2alhxb41P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319092357531201537>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 00:44:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This is what REAL election interference looks like: false-flag e-mail threats, apparently from Iranian sources, threatening: "You will vote for Trump on Election Day or we will come after you."

Anyone out there shocked that the mullahs want Biden to win?

<https://t.co/moOWWu4k7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319077110833729543>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 23:23:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MalcolmX:

"The white liberal is ... the worst enemy to the black man. ...[They] have perfected the art of selling themselves to the Negro as a friend of the Negro. ... Then the Negro sides with the white liberal, and the white liberal use the Negro against the white conservative." <https://t.co/y424EVMjVm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319056692101959681>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 21:26:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1. @RTErdogan's Turkey thumbs its nose at @NATO  
2. It buys Russia's #S400 missile defense system  
3. After many months Turks finally test it  
4. @Avia\_pro reports that the missile missed its target

Oops. Erdoğan can't get anything to go right these days.

<https://t.co/vL0dEvw5f9> <https://t.co/P4ER68MF5P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1319027254882672641>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 17:57:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - Oct 2: French Pres. Macron gave a major speech vs #Islamism  
- Oct 16: A jihadi beheaded #SamuelPaty  
- Oct 20: Macron promised tough action

I am very skeptical: So many #jihadi attacks, so many promises, nothing changes. But could THIS be the turning point? Yes, just possibly.  
<https://t.co/RDOU26qTNm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318974693852983298>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 14:38:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Former mufti of Jerusalem #EkramaSabri: Foreign Muslims coming with Israel's approval are not welcome at Al-#AqsaMosque.

Me: I've heard of Muslims being unwelcome at a mosque for religious reasons but never for political ones. This may be unprecedented in all of Muslim history. <https://t.co/aR5Jne4te1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318924682435887105>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 11:18:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Office of the General Counsel at @USEdGov has issued a bombshell report under the boring title, "The Institutional Compliance with Section 117 of the Higher Education Act of 1965."

Read the summary & weep about foreign funding & university corruption. <https://t.co/qKRGR0P7n7> <https://t.co/qK8EyL52H8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318874410514849800>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 23:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Attention authors:

- In the age of paper, you could count on libraries storing your works  
- No such assurances in the internet age, when publications might in- or advertantly dump your writings

Therefore: It's imperative to arrange the posting of your work on enduring websites. <https://t.co/vHLBaJaD1D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318688446697730048>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 20:45:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I just published an article at @GlobeOpinion arguing that it is a mistake to focus too much on the person of a presidential candidate, that voters should instead "focus on a party's overall outlook."

Of course, this larger view applies especially to Trump.<https://t.co/WErl1deaPj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318654521367760899>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 15:29:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #YehudaWagman at @MEForum: "There is confusion in the upper ranks of the IDF. It has no concept towards reaching victory but rather sees itself as part of the diplomatic process. Diplomatic processes & reaching understandings are not how you end conflicts." <https://t.co/cpomwj9HYk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318574948223430657>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 14:37:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PinarTremblay: One subtle repercussion of the Saudi-Turkey rupture: a likely decrease in #hajj & #umra visas for Turks to make the pilgrimage to Mecca & Medina.

This both undercuts @RTERdogan's religious legitimacy and hurts the @DiyanetVakfi's finances.<https://t.co/eczs6vR73B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318561894186340354>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 03:33:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2018 study:

- $\frac{1}{3}$  of Muslims (basically, those not in Africa) have a birthrate (#TFR) lower than the global average
- 41 out of 53 Muslim-majority countries have declining birthrates
- Bosnia has by far the lowest birthrate, a catastrophic TFR of just 1.3



<https://t.co/lpLh7Xpi0d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318394761011552256>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 02:21:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's Knesset has 120 seats. Put aside the anti-Zionist, mostly-Arab Joint List with 15 seats & polls show:

70 seats - Right

35 seats - Left

I.e., the Right has governed for 19 years & will likely continue for decades more, reversing the first 30 years of Leftist dominance.

<https://t.co/ZfchumVtBY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318376704021286913>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 01:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** About time: The US Dept of Education (@usedgov) is suing @Yale U for discrimination against whites & Asians.

In other words, there is systemic racism, except the victims are not who the Left claims.

Only if Trump is re-elected will this case be continued.<https://t.co/rZxiLrmpy3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318363807786299392>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 00:30:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AfifAbuMuch: "A significant number of #IsraeliArabs ... support the [UAE] agreement, believing that it will afford them an opportunity to build bridges & establish ties with the Arab world, something that has been denied [to] them until now because of their Israeli citizenship."

<https://t.co/ePxmuahcGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318348707247501317>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 23:30:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As one who once planned to become a mathematician, the Mathematical Association of America (@MAAnow)'s gobbledygook statement on "Anti-Science Policy & the Censure of Discourse on Race &

Racism" confirms my belief that numbers people can't write & they should stick closely to #s. <https://t.co/JuNymbIjv7> <https://t.co/XSzaN7J0wZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318333718281539584>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 20:09:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How will the #BDS fanatics explain that, when in search of life-saving medical attention to treat his #Covid19, PLO leader @ErekatSaeb went to a hospital in "occupied Palestine"?

Slightly undercuts the grand boycott. (So does their use of smartphones, but that's another matter.) <https://t.co/TlwuX3Ap6i>  
<https://t.co/kw5byKBqKv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1318283118172930049>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 19:47:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thanks in large part to help from Ankara, @ErsinTatar defeated @MustafaAkinci\_1 to become the new "president" of the Turkish breakaway polity on #Cyprus.

Me:

- @RTErdogan intervened & prevailed
- Look for more tensions with the (Greek) Republic of Cyprus

<https://t.co/LGKo37gZF2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317915183365369858>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 15:03:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yet again, @ErakatSaeb turned to #Israel's medical services, this time for #COVID19. It's a little ironic, as he has accused Israelis of "spitting on Palestinian cars & property to transfer the Corona disease."

This proves he was self-consciously lying.

<https://t.co/KUNSUOHSQO> <https://t.co/0DeDiWhde0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317843824950054916>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 14:14:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #MeK, a reliable source on the Iranian regime's nuclear

shenanigans, has just revealed, complete with aerial photographs, yet 2 more hidden bomb-making facilities, near Tehran & near Abadeh.

Conclusions:

- The regime cheated all along
- It's another reason to scrap the JCPOA <https://t.co/P4OUy02QJe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317831354118250498>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 12:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #EmilAvdaliani: Goodbye #BRICS, hello #QUAD.

QUAD? That's the "Quadrilateral Security Dialogue," a budding anti-China alliance of Australia, India, Japan & New Zealand. It effectively obstructs the prospect of a Russia-China condominium in Asia.

Go QUAD.

<https://t.co/mPBDESgiV8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317797575819341825>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 11:02:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This is the best analysis I have read about the convoluted #NagornoKarabakh conflict & its many implications for the neighbors. @AmirTaheri4 shows how #Stalin & @RTERdogan are the main culprits.

P.S., Did you know #SergeyLavrov ditched his birth Armenian name, Serge Kalantarian? <https://t.co/aXnldpjaYm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317783033282428931>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 00:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Responding to "reports of a possible test of the #S400 air defense system by Turkey," the DoD "strongly condemns the test."

Me: It's important to send a loud, clear, strong & consistent message to @RTERdogan that #Turkey is no longer viewed as a U.S. ally. <https://t.co/sslZM84exn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317253994599706624>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 23:10:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** To those Egyptians upset over @GalGadot, an Israeli, being cast as #Cleopatra in a forthcoming movie, #Egypt's leading critic, Tareq el-Shinnawi retorts: "Instead of complaining, ... Egyptian filmmakers should produce their own version of the film."

Indeed.<https://t.co/Nl0S3gM3rZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317241411209732096>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 22:09:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Is the UK finally waking to the threat of @RTErdogan's Turkey? Apparently so. It just announced "the largest-ever deployment of Royal Navy ships to #Cyprus & the first-time UK & Cypriot forces will train together on Cypriot soil."

Good move, @BorisJohnson.<https://t.co/D7r7iJjghn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317226286583087105>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 15:37:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@TheTimes headline: "China bans haj for Muslims who fail patriotism test."

But that's not even the worst: The #CCP also issued "a GPS tracker to about 3K [#hajj] participants, which provided 24-hour monitoring of their location & movements." Totalitarian.<https://t.co/OcEqIMPqET>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317127429530521603>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 15:11:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Benjamin @Netanyahu, yesterday: "They say peace is made with enemies. False. Peace is made with those who have stopped being enemies."

@DanielPipes, 2009: "One cannot 'make peace with one's enemy,' as [PM Yitzhak Rabin] imagined. Rather, one makes peace with one's former enemy." <https://t.co/ETNj8Tiwz9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317120918750187520>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 12:43:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #FromTheArchive:

Calling all #conspiracytheorists. In case you're wondering, here's documentation that #DavidRockefeller himself, the ultimate globalist & pillar of the Establishment, welcomed me to membership in the Council on Foreign Relations.

Just think of the implications. <https://t.co/pxQUUy8AqR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317083621388296192>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 11:44:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Look: The European "#Quint" (DE, UK, FR, IT, ES) has raised the despised #UNSC2334 from the dead.

"We call for the full implementation of UN Security Council resolution 2334 with all its provisions."

"Insanity is doing the same thing over & over again  
..."<https://t.co/w2ev67H5mE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317068773665300480>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 10:41:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SecPompeo has chosen sides: "We're hopeful that the Armenians will be able to defend against what the #Azerbaijanis are doing."

I agree.

It's a complicated situation: I support Baku vs #Iran but oppose Baku vs #Armenia. Easy to say, harder to implement.<https://t.co/ECwhHr9FGo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1317053076315004928>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 16:43:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My, my, the @NYTimes finds a catastrophic decision here and a tragic one there.

One might think the United States is Haiti or Yemen.  
<https://t.co/m5WLSvjrcs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316781692162641921>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 12:31:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Najat\_AISaeed:

"The Obama administration saw the #Islamists as moderates, while the Gulf states see them as terrorists. This is a complete, vast difference of opinion."

That's one reason why she is voting for Trump. <https://t.co/cDpoPVzZg2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316718214148096006>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 11:28:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Another indication of Arabic becoming an important language in Philadelphia:

"Raise your voice, vote!" on a bulletin board in both English and Arabic.  
<https://t.co/HMFkUTFueb> <https://t.co/As5w75Lxmc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316702595004674049>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 10:32:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yes, you still find only Biden signs in my Philadelphia neighborhood.

But that also means that Biden signs are the only ones trampled on. Normal wear & tear or a sign of dissidence by the oppressed masses? I don't know. <https://t.co/vttrxe31l8> <https://t.co/jBeNGVt526>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316688508581556225>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 23:39:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Azerbaijan-Armenia fighting is very complex, involving many actors & ironies. Here is one angle I had not thought of:

@ProfBShaffer: "Israel's close cooperation with Azerbaijan seems to be building appreciation domestically in Iran itself for Israel." <https://t.co/aEvblQmSPf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316524050295017472>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 17:06:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Illegal migrants reach Europe lots of ways - dinghy, stowaway, even hijacking. But this must be a first:

A family of 4 fled Iraq because of a threat of FGM for both mother (44) & daughter (7). They arrived Munich by ... business jet.

The onslaught goes on.<https://t.co/vD1wZKUIFs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316425226255839232>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 12:45:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@TheNatlInterest on the Azerbaijan-Armenia conflict:

"If full-scale war resumes, #Ankara & its ally Baku may ultimately end up losing the most. ... Turkey is already experiencing imperial overreach—fighting too many wars simultaneously on too many fronts."<https://t.co/E6EmcztY6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316359349007253504>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 11:40:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority "PM" #MohammadShtayyeh: "God help us ... if there are 4 more years of Trump. Trump has wasted 4 years of everyone's time ... The US is just too biased."

Me:

- Good to know the PA endorses Biden
- That's not exactly shocking news, is it?<https://t.co/eu826KLhP7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316343053989408768>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 01:14:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A mini-reflection on "#WokeCapitalism":

#KarlMarx saw capitalism as the enemy, as did 1960s & the other radicals.

But today's socialists are much cannier. Instead of fighting #capitalism, a doomed undertaking, they seek - with considerable success - to harness it to their aims. <https://t.co/nGZX2AYGu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316185594633039872>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 23:50:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational: If you are pro-Israel, you are a "#Zionazi."

But @KamalaHarris has offered CAIR her "gratitude & admiration," partnered with it, hosted it & took \$1,750 of its money.

So, if you care for Israel's security & welfare, do not vote for Harris.<https://t.co/5onKWzoCII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316164560588603393>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 22:16:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Le pauvre @TariqRamadan est tellement désespéré qu'il fait connaître au monde entier mon tweet le décrivant comme "un menteur" et "un hypocrite de l'espèce la plus grotesque et repoussante." Non, rien à ajouter. <https://t.co/xspZgYMzgk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316140840339767299>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 21:58:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@EngageAction's report suggests some #Islamists appreciate the kafir USA a wee bit:

@USCMO's "very troubling" expelling of EA were done "with pernicious foreign-based attacks that reflect the back-home politics...we thought Muslims in America left behind."<https://t.co/tyZqhTTLeh>  
<https://t.co/kUm2t2PPFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316136299233935366>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 19:11:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #YacineMebarki, 52 & a member of #Hirak, was sentenced to 10 years in prison & fined \$77K for inciting atheism, insulting Islam & undermining national unity.

Why? The police found 1 page missing in a Koran from his grandfather.

Me: Well, that's a new one.<https://t.co/ZlqSveP763>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316094138618707970>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 18:28:51 +0000 2020



**Tweet:** #TheodoreDalrymple on the @TariqRamadan case: TR is a "liar" & a "hypocrite of the most grotesque & repellent kind."

But, thanks to his maltreatment "by the French criminal justice system, he has a chance to rehabilitate himself as a victim."

Précisément.<https://t.co/ENK4lyCdG5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316083493731004424>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 14:41:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ElianaYJohnson at @FreeBeacon:

@SecPompeo today will demand that think tanks wanting to deal with the @StateDept make public their funding from foreign gov'ts.

Me:

- A great idea
- @MEForum will quickly do so
- For context, see my blog on this topic:  
<https://t.co/MmlwUREyg5> <https://t.co/7pUbCvLnQi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1316026194123354112>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 01:47:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - Israel's NGO authority: The EU gave €110mn to terror-related groups in Israel since 2012  
- @NGOMonitor: And individual European governments give them €100mn each year.

Good old Europe, which just can't seem to leave Jews alone, even after they're gone.<https://t.co/AnRuf75Cjl> <https://t.co/4eLd6dEUPx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315831519429226496>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 12 22:16:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turks helping the Azerbaijani regime make war on Armenia is like Germans helping the Iranian regime make war on Israel.

I was about to say that's unthinkable, until I recalled until Trump pressured Merkel, Germany was about Iran's largest trading partner.  
<https://t.co/M2fwyGTBuj> <https://t.co/QEjVDjrOdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315778441107714048>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 12 15:18:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In an interview, I reply to a number of provocative questions centered on #Islamism, including Turkey, Iran, and immigration to the West, with a bit on Russia thrown in.

There's sure a lot going on.

<https://t.co/8rvTyY1J1r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315673310055849984>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 12 12:04:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ArnaudBeltrame voluntarily gave himself over as a hostage in 2018 & was murdered by an #ISIS #jihadi. France honored him in many ways, including a garden in Paris.

Very touching. Except for the bottom line: "A victim of his heroism."

Frankly, can you imagine anything stupider? <https://t.co/YEMsUeUv0c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315624255896207366>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 12 11:03:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: In his scathing interview about the #Palestinian leadership, Saudi #PrinceBandar spoke for many Arabs.

Me: Bandar's statement may be a game-changer in the Sunni Arab states' approach to the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.<https://t.co/irop9HrjK3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315608904517267456>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 14:05:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Iranian officials disagree whether US sanctions strengthen or weaken the country. What explains this contradiction?

@AmirTaheri4: Easy.

"Strengthen": When addressing US Democrats

"Weaken": When addressing Iranians

Me: It's very clear which is the truth.

<https://t.co/7VFX7TYRAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315292544398368775>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 22:03:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ArabYouthSurvey: There's a huge difference in attitudes toward #Islam as a primary identity among 18-24 year-olds in Arabic-speaking countries, ranging from 72% in #Algeria to 8% in the #UAE.

Me: This is a close a map to the MidEast's future as exists.

<https://t.co/5D4VtEP6t4> <https://t.co/g5s15GUv08>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1315050360873025545>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 17:41:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oil & gas revenues in the MENA region (source: #IMF).

2012: US\$1 tn

2019: \$575 bn

2020: \$300 bn

Me:

- Short term, the region faces serious disruption
  - Little wonder there's an openness to new thinking
  - I dream of the day revenues go to \$0 bn & there's a new & better MidEast
- <https://t.co/yQRAA0qedC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314984474380247047>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 10:51:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MustafaAkinci\_1, president of Turkish Cyprus' self-styled republic: "the one who governs #Turkey" sent him a message "that it would be good for my family & loved ones if I didn't run in the elections."

Me: @RTErdogan is again using mafia-style tactics.

<https://t.co/zqNCgIGLCG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314881177237544961>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 01:48:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In my neighborhood of #Philadelphia, yard signs give the impression of a one-party state. Biden signs everywhere, not a single Trump sign.

And, yes, there is intimidation: anyone who dared put up a Trump sign will find it torn down-or worse. See the link.

<https://t.co/szCsMJtyZ3> <https://t.co/86ryVgZD1j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314744525454299138>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 23:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MiddleEastStudies:

Former Iranian political prisoners & human rights activists wrote @OberlinCollege's President @CTAmbar, demanding she fire Presidential Scholar in Islamic Studies Mohammad Jafar Mahallati for his alleged role in crimes against humanity.<https://t.co/LURKCiZX8p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314717027148460032>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 22:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 15K Americans, including me, signed the Philadelphia Statement (@phillystatement). I urge you to do so as well.

"STAND UP FOR FREE SPEECH. Our public discourse is being undermined by cancel culture & ideological blacklisting.

Your voice can change that."

<https://t.co/5YjEKizOI6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314701927695884288>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 21:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Perhaps the most striking aspect of the #Azerbaijan-#Armenia conflict:

Only the governments of Turkey & Azerbaijan want it - but not those of China, Russia, Iran, Armenia, Georgia, Israel, or in the West.

Such a wide consensus should make it possible to stop further escalation.  
<https://t.co/qySmbQiMTY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314686828272779265>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 20:57:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good news: @Jonathan\_Spyer just received a visa to enter United States. Welcome, Jonathan.

Even better news? If @ErakatSaeb were to have his visa rescinded. Or at least, for @Harvard's @BelferCenter to terminate his disgraceful teaching position.

<https://t.co/9gtionCjq0> <https://t.co/KIKK9sB1WE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314671347344322560>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 18:36:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A great, great book you won't want to miss: "Breaking Broken English: Black-Arab Literary Solidarities and the Politics of Language."

The blurb informs us that the author "deftly analyzes Arab American work with Black Studies as a critical lens."

Indeed.<https://t.co/SrluWj17c4> <https://t.co/YcCEDkmWDB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314273476845416451>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 16:49:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

- If women talk during sex, the child will develop a stutter
- Wife beating is recommended when a woman refuses to wear makeup for her husband

These tidbits derive from a book, "Marriage & Family Life," that Turkey's #AKP gov't distributes gratis.

<https://t.co/i68HEeifHS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314246673900634119>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 14:27:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu's WB annexation move was strategically terribly but tactically brilliant. Count its benefits so far:

- UAE recognizes Israel in return for dropping annexation
- Saudi leaders are furious with #MahmoudAbbas
- EU states stop their funding the PA

<https://t.co/Hfs1VRwzCP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314210775544688645>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 13:23:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yemen's civil war involves a dizzying number of actors with an even more dizzying range of relations, from allies to adversaries.

Elana DeLozier (@ElanaGulf) has helpfully combined 12 actors & 66 relationships into a "Yemen Matrix" to make sense of it all.  
<https://t.co/HWAIU9vbTk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314194585019711488>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 12:37:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Where does #IsraelVictory stand in this era of Arab-Israeli peacemaking? Slightly diminished, but not by much. Sunni Arab states have changed but not the rest of the Palestinian support system.

Israel Victory offers the only path to end Pal'n rejectionism.  
<https://t.co/wilbVB458D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314183009977937920>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 11:34:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Trump, 74, and Biden, 77, are but spring chickens compared to Kuwait's rulers:

- Emir Sabah, 91, just died
- Emir Nawaf, 83, succeeded him
- Meshal, 80, is the new crown prince.

Me:

I believe in experience, but this is going just a bit too far. Patiently wait your turn, kids. <https://t.co/aEnn2Lh9Ub>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1314167154430763009>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 07 14:18:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Bloomberg reports a stunning statement from #VladimirPutin:

He sees grounds for cooperation with a #Biden administration because "the values of the Democrats are similar to those of the Soviet Communist Party, of which he'd been a member for 18 years."

<https://t.co/WZf6RbOkho>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313846038302797824>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 07 13:21:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So openly extreme an #antiZionist has #MahmoudAbbas become that the Iran's openly eliminationist proxy, #PalestinianIslamicJihad, now wants to join his PLO.

Me: As the years pass, the #OsloAccords look more & more to be a joke, failure, idiocy & disaster.

<https://t.co/2ITxqntoeK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313831693724332034>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 07 12:08:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Polls in Israel suggest something remarkable. @NaftaliBennett a year ago lacked the votes to enter Israel's parliament. Today, his #Yamina party wins 23 seats vs Likud's 26. If the trend continues, Bennett - a religious true conservative - could soon lead.

<https://t.co/k2p2ZpZiua>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313813395339182080>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 07 00:35:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) sponsored a study, "Teaching #BDS to Undergraduates," that is the topic of a session at its annual meeting, currently underway.

"How low will they go," I keep asking myself. So far, they always go yet lower.  
<https://t.co/BC7pozC6TS> <https://t.co/EOjcEczeln>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313638923558686723>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 06 23:58:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: After 652 days without a government, #Belgium finally has one, made up of 7 political parties.

Basically, it took so long to cobble this together because the main purpose is to keep the #civilizationists, here #VlaamsBelang (@vlbelang) out of power.<https://t.co/emoISO5Myd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313629646446120961>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 06 19:14:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The "#ChicagoPrinciples" enunciated by @UChicago in 2014 bravely stood up for freedom of speech at a time when most universities tamped down dissent.

How disappointing now to find @ChicagoBooth (its business school) parroting the far-Left's "privilege" nonsense.

Marxism indeed. <https://t.co/ZXp2rfwBmr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313558373032505349>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 06 18:01:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AlbertoMiguelF5 elegantly & definitively exposes @MichelAoun as a disaster for all Lebanese, but especially the Christians whom he claims to represent. Worst of his many errors is his alliance with #Hezbollah since 2006, much helping Iranian ambitions.

<https://t.co/NbUOI5dfHh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313539942157619201>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 06 01:25:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bandar bin Sultan, a very senior #Saudi prince, gave the Palestinian leadership, both the PA & Hamas, a piece of his mind in a scathing interview.

In what may be a all-time first for an Arab leader, he denounced Amin al-Husseini for allying with the Nazis.<https://t.co/iRpCkYFCOG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1313289155926011904>

---



**Date:** Sun Oct 04 23:38:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Do read #HusseinAboubakr's spectacular article in @Commentary on how #AbuDhabi's brave move to recognize Israel could change the whole MidEast.

Also, read the author's striking passage (below) about the meaning of "Palestine" to him growing up in Egypt.

<https://t.co/QZJD1gaK0M> <https://t.co/5UgZliHbut>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312899889572048897>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 21:00:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Interesting statement along Israel Victory lines by a former #Kuwait minister: "The victory of the #Palestinian cause means defeat of the Palestinian leaders, because they only care to keep the 'cause' intact."

le, Palestinians win when their leaders lose.<https://t.co/DRzNmhDbMq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312860216208261124>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 20:06:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Unconfirmed reports: Turkey has activated its Russian-made S-400 air systems.

Me: If this is true, it's the final nail in the coffin of #Turkey's Western orientation. How long will it take until @NATO members vote (it must be unanimous) to expel it from that military alliance?

<https://t.co/B6wYKpGuuw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312846650973581312>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 16:06:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Gallup: Just 10% of Republicans trust the MSM.

Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish): For conservatives, "When you listen to the [mainstream] media, it's like you're vacationing in France and watching the local news. The media's content isn't meant for you."

<https://t.co/WERUm5BwTG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312786053753786368>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 15:03:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Dick & I became friendly in the Reagan @StateDept. He stayed active to the very end; his final note to me on Sep. 17 included the text of a webinar he had delivered for @EMET4u the day before.

He devoted his life to the very most important & righteous of causes. I will miss him. <https://t.co/75389HcpTZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312770236853223428>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 03 20:21:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** John @ZogbyStrategies' poll today on the Jewish vote vs 55% Biden, Trump 43%. (Overall, Biden leads 49-47.)

But then check the fine print: the total sample is 28 people. I doubt this is the long-awaited Republican breakthrough moment among Jewish voters.

<https://t.co/agvDe7GPAQ> <https://t.co/jChRuF1cmf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312488067131797504>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 03 11:03:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Is the UK finally serious about stopping illegal migrants? A leaked government report suggests so:

"Trials are currently under way to test a 'blockade' tactic in the Channel ... whereby migrant boats would be physically prevented ... from entering UK waters" <https://t.co/nwzrCDVF8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312347431821078528>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 22:07:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Quite a statement today from @EmmanuelMacron:

"The problem is Islamist separatism." It "deviates from the values of the Republic & often results in creating a counter-society."

The solution? "Anything contrary to secularism & equality will be prohibited." <https://t.co/MFzSYUvgjk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312152247329980418>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 18:18:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan: Jerusalem "is where Turks had to leave in tears during WW I & traces of Ottoman resistance still remain there. So #Jerusalem is our city."

Hmm, so any city Ottomans lost in fighting is Turkey's; like Budapest, Athens, Baghdad, Cairo & Algiers?<https://t.co/RE6vliVf4S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312094496927092737>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 17:23:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Famed Belgian detective #HerculePoirot was born 100 years ago this month, not in a hospital but in #AgathaChristie's novel "The Mysterious Affair at Styles."

And even if his birth was irregular, he did earn a deserved front-page @NYTimes obituary upon his death on Aug. 6, 1975.  
<https://t.co/hfSDx6WKwC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312080655837061125>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 16:22:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2 October 1919 - US President #WoodrowWilson permanently incapacitated by a stroke

2 October 2020 - US President #DonaldTrump tests positive for #COVID19  
<https://t.co/NaT6KskGLn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312065358270996485>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 12:56:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News: Lebanon & Israel, although in a state of war, have agreed to US-mediated talks to end their dispute over land & maritime borders.

Reactions:

- Bravo, @StateDept
- It's win-win for Lebanon & Israel
- Another step toward Israel's regional acceptance

<https://t.co/zfoEhVJuAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1312013703571742722>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 02:56:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** These Dining Room Rules are from @BBNSchool in Sep. 1958 (when it was just B&N and only for boys). I was in the 4th grade.

The strictness ("A double bell means absolute silence") would presumably leave students today aghast & amazed. <https://t.co/QHhmKajPZm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311862594538532864>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 00:27:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The UK government is exploring the idea of building an asylum processing center for migrants on #AscensionIsland, >4,000 miles from the UK in the south Atlantic.

Me: Unending illegal migration is prompting some rather 'interesting' ideas, like this one.

<https://t.co/EmAI1SNfOL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311825008700817408>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 23:58:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Want to enjoy some fun at the Islamists' expense?

#LenGetz recounts in a 4-minute video how the @MEForum's Counter-Islamist Grid disrupted the annual lobby day on Capitol Hill sponsored by "American Muslims for Palestine" (@AMPalestine), a Hamas offshoot.

<https://t.co/cKZqq32xeX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311817831269511168>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 19:29:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline: #AmyBarrett "represented controversial Iranian group." That would be the Mujahideen-e Khalq.

My opinion: Good for her.

- MeK was not a terrorist group at the time of designation or now, probably it never was

- It is an important ally vs Tehran

<https://t.co/oYIGlvLn62>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311749976632913920>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 18:31:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Like everyone else, Trump's aggressive, boorish, disruptive comments in the debate with Biden dismayed me.

But I still will vote for him. Because:

- We already knew his character faults
- His conservative policies matter more
- Biden et al will implement a radical leftist agenda

<https://t.co/CVbRTRZSw5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311735530808373248>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 16:06:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GeorgeWill: "For the sake of the country, cancel the remaining debates."

Me: Go through with the debates but give the moderator a button to cut the mics. When the candidates interrupt and otherwise break the rules, let their mouths flap soundlessly.

<https://t.co/vNROwqcADh> <https://t.co/Ysqvtcw6fq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311699078846312456>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 13:30:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A Turkish author, #MehmetBabacan, reveals in the journal @UPAkademisi the existence of an "Orientalist movement" & he exposes Samuel Huntington, Elie Kedourie & myself as part of it.

Sadly, the other two being deceased, I must run all operations on my own.<https://t.co/ljwKOqMlal> <https://t.co/jghi6FEunf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311659838053777408>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 01:44:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Jordan has had a peace treaty with #Israel since 1994, but you'd be excused for disbelieving that. For example, in a listing of countries' #COVID19 status, @RoyaNews lists the neighbor to the west as the "Occupation Entity" (الاحتلال نايك).

Hey, guys: it's time to get serious. <https://t.co/1glKNUm89I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311482031361208320>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 30 11:37:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Meir Y. Soloveichik's "1620 Project" muses on the 400th anniversary of the Mayflower leaving England with ~100 Pilgrims, their Hebraism, their engagement with Judaism & "the seed of the Hebrew Bible they planted" that "would flourish with American freedom." <https://t.co/osNmflpRsn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311268806166065152>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 30 03:15:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Reflections on the Trump-Biden debate this evening. It's:

- A national embarrassment
- Vulgar, unpleasant, dull, boring
- Like 2 ten-year-olds brawling
- How low will our debased public discourse go?

Oh, for the UK Parliament's #QuestionTime, with its decorum, elegance & wit. <https://t.co/WASfS3VJSF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311142653107597313>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 23:40:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I review (in @WSJopinion) #JacobDorman's book on the origins of African-American Islam.

He solves the mystery of #NobleDrewAli's identity & then explains how Islam went from a fun identity (think the @Shriners), to a serious one (think the #NationOfIslam). <https://t.co/q9u86usToL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311088599425863681>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 22:46:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #UAE's FM gets scathing about Erdo's Turkey:

"The tensions in Yemen, Syria, Libya, Iraq & other states are all related to blatant interference in Arab affairs made by states ... that have historical

delusions of restoring their domination & colonial rule."https://t.co/jxx6TjDFrJ

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311074926674284545>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 20:19:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Middle East studies flourishes more than ever in the person of @AbdulahdiRabab, the director of @SFSU's Arab & Muslim Ethnicities & Diasporas Studies:

"We really idolize somebody like #LeilaKhaled, somebody who ... actually goes to a plane & hijacks it."

<https://t.co/F380GMpjPY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311037902667776000>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 19:00:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** After seven months of not stepping onto a public airplane, train, ship, or bus, I braved it today and took an @Amtrak train.

The tickets are about half price and the cars about 20% full - or 80% empty. It's bad for business but good for travelers. <https://t.co/2glaA7Lf95>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311017903924355075>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 17:57:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Beautiful: "In honor of the hope-inspiring peace agreement, Israeli orchestra Firqat Alnoor (رونلا هقرف, رونلا תקריפ)... created this clip as a tribute to the United Arab Emirates."

The song, "I Love You, כביחא, كبحا," is by Emirati musician @7sainaljassmi.<https://t.co/5zkNKyStae>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1311002200391454720>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 16:51:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** China's dictator, #Xijingping, on oppressing the #Uyghurs:

"#Xinjiang is enjoying a favorable setting of social stability with the people living in peace & contentment ... our national minority work has been a success." #CCP strategy is "totally correct."

<https://t.co/blIsEXzADy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310985570739531776>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 16:23:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Heard of the "Palace of the Soviets," the 100-story Moscow building with a giant #Lenin status on top, planned by #Stalin in the 1930s but never built due to the Nazi invasion?

It would have been the tallest & ugliest structure in the world, a true testament to #totalitarianism. <https://t.co/3cnR94geL0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310978432650612737>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 15:05:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The great & brave #YuriOrlov died two days ago, age 96. A nuclear physicist, he took on the giant totalitarian apparatus of the #SovietUnion & had a key role in its collapse.

Read #NatanSharansky's moving first-hand testimonial in today's @TimesOfIsrael.

<https://t.co/1yZMzejYMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310958901060403201>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 14:36:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In one year, Turkey's government probed 36,066 Turks for "insulting" @RTERdogan, tried 12,298 of them & sentenced 3,381. Before Erdoğan, the highest number of people sentenced for "insulting" a president was 44, 1% as many.

Me: E is a #ThinSkinnedDictator. <https://t.co/4s5PJ EVT8K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310951584516526084>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 13:33:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am sad - but not surprised - to see that my alma mater, @Harvard, ranks #50 out of 55 in a rigorous test of free speech at American colleges, as seen by conservatives.



Why not surprised? Because it was already very bad when I was a student 50 years ago.

<https://t.co/4taPjkWsCC> <https://t.co/2hc2Abo5ca>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310935619640553472>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 13:15:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In this article about the Greek navy pushing illegal migrants back to Turkey's waters, the @Guardian highlights the quote about a "catastrophe for human rights." But far more significant is the migrant who states "I am losing hope." I.e., he got the message.

<https://t.co/25MET7uOhy> <https://t.co/VSD6Me1ApJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310931313667518465>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 03:01:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In 1978, #EdwardSaid turned the respectable scholarly inquiry of Orientalism into a disreputable handmaiden of Western imperialism.

How curious, then, that a prominent & extant Cairo emporium is called "Maktabat al-Mustashriq," the Orientalist Bookstore. I patronized it in 1972.

<https://t.co/smsh4OFb7i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310776675790192643>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 02:05:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wonderful news you may have missed: the new Algerian constitution states that "#Tamazight [i.e., #Berber] is a national & official language" and the governmental will develop & structure" it.

Me: This is a major leap forward for human rights in #Algeria.

<https://t.co/6VurO9BjO1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310762556244602881>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 01:48:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Those noted humanitarians & Iranian allies, #Yemen's #Houthis, are preventing access to the #FSOSafer ship as it decays in the water.

If it leaks, it will do huge environmental damage & also close the port of #Hodeidah, with terrible economic implications.<https://t.co/Ciil4shP6a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310758191597318144>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 01:18:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 50 years since Gamal Abdel #Nasser died. I commemorate this event with an assessment of his 18-year rule with a @WashTimesOpEd.

My view? His delusional tyranny brought "disaster to #Egypt in the form of political, economic & cultural decline."  
<https://t.co/BT4MVriOQ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310750641917227009>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 18:52:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Australian Strategic Policy Institute (#ASPI): China's #CCP has completely demolished ~8,500 mosques in #Xinjiang since 2017, more than 1/3 of the region's mosques.

Me:

- And hardly a peep from Muslim leaders around the world
- For shame
- Such hypocrisy

<https://t.co/qmAHhmZnEt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310291273773977603>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 17:02:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden about Trump: "He's sort of like Goebbels. You say the lie long enough, keep repeating it, repeating it, repeating it, it becomes common knowledge."

Me:

- Outrageous, disgusting
- Shows Biden is desperate
- It should be quite a debate on Tuesday

<https://t.co/geNjglF7az>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310263469795573761>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 16:56:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Another Arab state speaks up against @RTErdogan's aggression,

this time #Syria's FM: "the Turkish regime reigns supreme" when it comes "to sponsors & financiers of terrorism." Plus, the "rogue & outlaw regime" threatens the MidEast's "security & stability." <https://t.co/hFmkugljdr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310262027642957826>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 16:36:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** All these years after the 2015 massacre, the staff of @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ magazine in Paris require the protection of 85 police officers.

Me: It's always the case that #jihadis roam freely & their would-be victims live in fear. Time to reverse that absurdity.  
<https://t.co/kTmW3oDWHk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1310257118923153410>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 26 17:20:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MEForum writing fellow Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt), an exiled Turkish journalist, was assaulted in a Stockholm suburb by 3 unknown assailants.

Is this, I wonder, the thin-skinned tyrant @RTErdogan sending him & MEF a message?

We stand with Abdullah.  
<https://t.co/0B3yOhtumU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309905654157643776>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 26 02:14:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thought-provoking article by #DanielLieberman on why with age one needs to exercise: that's the role grandparents have in helping to raise the next generation.

"The Fountain of Youth runs with sweat. That sweat, moreover, needs to keep flowing as we age."  
<https://t.co/ZqkTZtehgp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309677708310388736>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 25 18:28:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Those noted humanitarians & Iranian allies, #Yemen's #Houthis, are preventing access to the #FSOSafer ship as it decays in the water.

If it leaks, it will do huge environmental damage & also close the port of #Hodeidah, with terrible economic implications.<https://t.co/Ciil4shP6a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309560445888593920>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 25 16:58:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BeilinYossi today published an open letter to #MahmoudAbbas, his 1995 partner in the "Beilin-Abu Mazen Agreement," pleading with him to end his rant against the Arab states & the United States, and instead to "make peace."

Me:

- Sad
- Useful
- Hopeless

<https://t.co/Av1tARRrsu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309537685468524545>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 25 16:11:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Lots of Americans see #Islamists as snakes entering their garden.

But Islamists are so settled in the US by now that some went nativist & portray #Hindu immigrants as snakes entering their garden. For example, see this post by @ShaikUbaid of @ASPAIREUSA:

<https://t.co/m4WqlEyzOg> <https://t.co/ibvPbUV96c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309526041384361984>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 23:38:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Startling headline: "#Dubai soccer team signs Israeli midfielder."

Granted, it's #DiaSaba (عبد ساءىض), an Arab Israeli. But still, nothing like this has happened during 26 years of #Israel's peace treaty with Jordan nor the 41 years with Egypt.

#WarmPeace.<https://t.co/2JsFO9uc9W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309275993799000073>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 19:45:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #PhilipJenkins: "High-fertility societies ... tend to be fervent, devout & religiously enthusiastic. Conversely, the lower the fertility rate, ... the greater the tendency to detach from organized ... religion."

Me: This profound truth has huge implications.  
<https://t.co/8NwxTHLpNd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309217516040990720>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 11:22:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: A group of Saudi subjects (note, that's subjects, not citizens) living abroad, have taken the first step to challenge their country's absolute monarchy.

Me:  
- About time  
- But it needs to go slowly; democratization entails much more than voting  
<https://t.co/WTMogxTTAs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1309090942931152897>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 03:27:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Should @JoeBiden be elected president, the Palestinian-Israeli "#peaceprocess," with the hoary & forlorn goal of pleasing the Palestinian leadership, returns with a vengeance.

Those nasty "peace processors" who have failed for up to 4 decades will be back to scare the children. <https://t.co/uAVMyzvBtv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308971193542770692>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 00:34:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The brave & brilliant #RuthWisse asks about #Holocaust education, "How did teaching about hate to prevent hate become an American priority?"

Her shocking but too-true answer: "Holocaust education ... fit anti-Zionism like the protective sheath of a sword."

<https://t.co/xrgjFlhuFr> <https://t.co/mXfkniog0z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308927877904302080>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 23 22:28:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #LynnMahoney, president of @SFSU, doubled down on hosting #LeilaKhaled, an unrepentant criminal in a class. Her statement needs to be read to be believed. One taste: Zoom canceling Khaled is "deeply wounding" to some at SFSU, who "feel themselves silenced."<https://t.co/N63uiBg8UL> <https://t.co/qZZirEfWEN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308896162246799362>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 23 20:21:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "The fame of Egyptian #cotton is much like that of Italian olive oil or French wine, where provenance has become a shortcut for quality. ... Cotton is the only commodity for which the adjective '#Egyptian' adds grandeur, the way 'German' does for cars."

<https://t.co/Y9baP3M41g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308864087212916736>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 23 03:29:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So, this is the state of affairs today:

- @ErakatSaeb, inciter & apologist for jihad (aka terrorism), waltzes into the US to teach at @Harvard's @BelferCenter
- @Jonathan\_Spyer, anti-jihadi stalwart, is refused a US visa & cannot teach Army Special Forces

Something wrong here? <https://t.co/TCARjqXMtt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308609360118022149>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 23 00:27:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Interesting: @Google's #Ngram measures how often a word or phrase has appeared in English-language books since 1885.

#Christianity was once far more in use than #Islam. Now, they are about the same. That speaks volumes about the religions' decline & rise

<https://t.co/Z8xVBiutoS> <https://t.co/NsrZSMQQRe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308563702887723009>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 22 21:06:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Germany's ex-FM @SigmarGabriel: "If the EU's foreign policy is now vegetarian, German foreign policy is vegan."

@DenisMacShane explains: "In many EU capitals, the Greece-Turkey dispute is complicated, arcane & lost in every sense in many mists of history." <https://t.co/IHJxl9aYr7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308513068486402049>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 22 20:11:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Read Neal Sher's (@nmsher) excellent open letter explaining why @ErakatSaeb must not be allowed into the US to take up a @Harvard Univ. fellowship:

"The law bars entry of any persons who incited terrorist activity or endorsed terrorist activity. Erakat clearly is such a person." <https://t.co/sXxDikeL0y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308499087730323461>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 22 17:34:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Turkey's notoriously thin-skinned president, @RTErdogan, hauls Turkish journalists into jail & tries to do the same with foreign ones too (like Germany's @janboehm). So, he sure noticed when Greek newspaper @DimokratiaNews insulted him. (See the lower right for the translation.) <https://t.co/WOa0ioBF4E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308459718650855425>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 20:42:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #TassosSymeonidis of #RIEAS asks "Is Greece Ready for War?" Short answer: Not really. Turkey is better armed & more determined. Greece has more allies but they are feckless. Key problem: "Greek politicians have followed the path of appeasement for years." <https://t.co/m1sCsTeTO0> <https://t.co/jwfRHRGkjz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308144625157373954>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 18:31:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Recall Hezbollah's July 18, 2012 bus bombing at Burgas airport, Bulgaria that killed 5 Israelis & a Bulgarian? The trial found 3 Islamists guilty. So far, routine.

But their nationalities are not: Australian, Canadian & French. Infiltration proceeds apace.<https://t.co/VJDHR7qvSS> <https://t.co/k4dAcyXmof>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308111544656551937>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 17:45:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I first landed in #Egypt in 1971, almost 50 years ago. I've followed its politics & culture ever since. I've never seen anything comparable to the sexy glamor of Mona Elshazly's show on the CBC tv channel (منم مكعم). Rubbing my eyes: this is Egypt? <https://t.co/fXf93dz2fP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308100046399909888>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 16:17:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #IoannisEKotoulas at @TheIPT: Syrian jihadi Suheil Mohammad Hammoud has said that "The time has come to repay our debt towards our Turkish brothers. ... If they ask me 'Will you go on the frontier with Greece to fight?' my answer shall be 'Yes!'"

Be warned.<https://t.co/Ap4Udquzw9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308077978333646848>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 15:32:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Trump: "We moved the capital of Israel to Jerusalem. That's for the Evangelicals....You know, it's amazing - the Evangelicals are more excited by that than Jewish people."

le, his pro-Israel policy is not for the Jewish vote.

Me: That is indeed amazing.<https://t.co/MsHEuvEaFH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308066673614823425>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 14:36:20 +0000 2020



**Tweet:** #FromTheArchive: We just unearthed this 1994 report on a talk by @BarhamSalih, then the Kurdish rep in DC, now the president of #Iraq.

1994 was a particularly dark moment for the #Kurds, so it's especially gratifying how they & Barham are now flourishing.

<https://t.co/tpwbXGm5Bt> <https://t.co/kl0p64iXam>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1308052445520683008>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 22:02:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Morocco's Coast Guard reports stopping "makeshift boats, kayaks & jet skis" with 168 would-be sub-Saharan immigrants wending their way to Spain.

Kayaks & jet skis? The illegal migrant assault on Europe takes creative new forms. I wonder what's next.

<https://t.co/c0lXoW0pRe> <https://t.co/yhKDzvKLF7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307802406902788099>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 20:30:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Confused by the confusing #RezaZarrab scandal? Finally, the details are beginning to emerge - remarkable ones - thanks to @KlasfeldReports, @CourthouseNews & others.

In brief, @RTErdogan is key to the gigantic conspiracy, from protecting money launderers to dealing with Trump. <https://t.co/cY5DSUJXh3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307779191241310208>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 18:26:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Update on the #ISIS insurgency in #Mozambique:

"Mysterious" jihadis have targeted luxury tourist islands, "the latest chapter in a horrific bush war" raging since Oct '17.

The toll thus far: 1.5K dead (including mass IS-style beheadings), 250K displaced. <https://t.co/GsxSWmbNnZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307748040359505920>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 16:43:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Banned forever from the USA? @MEForum fellow @Jonathan\_Spyer recounts his bizarre exclusion.

He figures that @RTErdogan's fans in the @StateDept, wanting to punish his Kurdish sympathies, pretend he's "associated with a terrorist organization." Disgusting.<https://t.co/tz6z1OVgpW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307722048769327104>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 10:52:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's a different perspective on the prospect of @RTErdogan starting a war with Greece, from @New\_Europe: doing so "will immediately trigger the secession of the Kurdish territories in south-east #Turkey."

I am skeptical. Turkish armed forces will brutally & quickly stop this.  
<https://t.co/GjdBWg3CXp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307633708472696832>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 19 18:38:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Issacharoff notes that the PA has little to offer Palestinians: "There are no negotiations; the settlements are growing; there is no real political horizon; the economy is in a terrible state; #COVID19 is hitting the #WestBank hard."

Time for a change?

<https://t.co/o90R4kPYLQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307388680106057731>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 19 17:00:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Will the Saudis or won't they (make peace with Israel, that is)? @WSJ: It's King Salman, 84, vs MbS, 35.

- Salman says not until there's a Palestinian state
- #MBS wants the economic & anti-Iran benefits of a treaty

Well, time is clearly on Israel's side.<https://t.co/qNpeeZ66LA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307363858198261760>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 19 11:13:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @Democrats are now ruining California like they previously ruined Detroit.

- 1962: Last @GOP mayor Detroit (when it was the US' richest city)
- 1998: Last (real) GOP governor of California

The Golden State is going the way of Motor City, with a 36-year lag. Time to get out? <https://t.co/elbzVAI361>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307276681502248960>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 22:33:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @DailySignal quotes me on the Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter):

It "is a hugely rich institution with a formidable reputation lacking a raison d'être or even a moral conscience. It has become a parody of itself."

Anyone seriously disagree?

<https://t.co/leCa7EPikY> <https://t.co/3XIGk7PAsP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1307085349223571456>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 16:02:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As the #TurkishLira almost daily tumbles to new lows, @BarronsOnline observes:

"The economic ravages of the #Covid19 pandemic have not spilled over into a financial crisis in any large emerging market, yet. #Turkey seems hellbent on becoming the first."

<https://t.co/kQsgxoj2G9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306987069915435008>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 12:22:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What if @JoeBiden wins? @KurtSchlichter predicts:

- @KamalaHarris tries to pull the #25thAmendment on him
- Jill @DrBiden leads the resistance

- Jill needs the Republicans to stop Kamala
- She cuts a deal with them
- Leftist surge is stopped

Makes sense.

<https://t.co/2olqMZzRN1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306931508154970112>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 11:26:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum picks up today on my idea of a tectonic shift in attitudes toward Israel:

Arabs: More friendly

Leftists: More hostile

It concludes by noting Trump's positively disruptive role. I agree, but any conservative would have done about the same.

<https://t.co/UTBABShVaL> <https://t.co/i6YA8c07rv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306917403180371973>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 02:24:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JohnKerry in 2016: "There will be no advance and separate peace with the Arab world without the Palestinian process & Palestinian peace. Everybody needs to understand that. That is a hard reality."

Me: The man is a genius! Almost as smart as @JoeBiden.

<https://t.co/kPPh6V3gkQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306781227186298882>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 21:24:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Voices of peace coming from all over the MidEast. The "Virtual Iraqi Embassy in Israel" writes (in Arabic & Hebrew):

"We are Iraqis, Palestine is not our concern. The state of war between Iraq & Israel had ended."

- Pinch me

- Has the tide turned?
- @JoeBiden would mess this up <https://t.co/kxTnwyGg0J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306705731144626176>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 19:02:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Princeton U Pres. Eisgruber:

- "Racism & the damage it does to people of color persist at Princeton"
- "Racist assumptions [are] embedded in structures of the university itself"

US Dept of Education: Really? We're investigating you.

Me: How very funny. <https://t.co/6waXoFIFw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306669928993427476>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 17:46:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Confidential report: #SaudiArabia likely has 90K tons of mineable uranium ore reserves, or far more than enough to produce fuel for nuclear weapons

Me:

- Oh no, yet another source of MidEast instability
  - I support MbS but not to the extent of Saudi nukes
- <https://t.co/73ldMleDVw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306650808587558916>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 16:30:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** UAE FM: One day "we will see far more radical extremists and terrorists coming out of Europe because of lack of decisionmaking, trying to be politically correct, or assuming that they know the Middle East & that they know Islam ... far better than we do. ... That's pure ignorance."  
<https://t.co/SiB5GXOOCv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306631638068191239>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 15:44:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Dutch taxpayers pay up to €15K to illegal migrants when their asylum applications are not processed within ½ a year. The total amounts are rapidly increasing.

"Crazy" comes the response. Yes, but it's policy. Does anyone have the will to change it?<https://t.co/NEV9KsQKxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306620174049710080>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 14:01:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Why do people of goodwill still look to the #PalestinianAuthority as Israel's "partner for peace"? Its latest:

"There is nothing that harms Palestine...more than making an alliance with the Jews"

"Obedience to the Jews...will lead to humiliation and shame"  
<https://t.co/nkPxURfMQ1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306594004985810952>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 13:05:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I first wrote about the tiny & remote but arch-strategic Greek island of #Kastelorizo in 2012, predicting it would someday become a flashpoint.

As @RTErdogan's aggression escalates, I note in the @SpectatorUSA that this flashpoint may soon be approaching.  
<https://t.co/F8vKaMoM78>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306579936166195201>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 01:37:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Arson update: So successful was arson at the #Moria camp on Lesbos Island in getting illegal migrants off to the European mainland that other illegals elsewhere in Greece adopted what's come to be known as the "Moria Tactic," for example, on Samos Island.

<https://t.co/fQzFEUG1W9> <https://t.co/HNaY7KSuxv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306406939987976200>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 19:02:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sorry, but I can't help chuckling over the fact that @RTErdogan of Turkey can't even get along with the leader of the Turkish Cypriots,

@MustafaAkinci\_1. E's heavy-handed ways alienate even the very small population most in his debt.

No one likes tyrants.

<https://t.co/CDa0fBaiVB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306307447955619840>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 17:44:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch has just published a (gratis) readable guide with much new information on "Lawful #Islamism in the United States." It goes beyond the usual focus on the #MuslimBrotherhood to look at #JamaatIslami, #Salafis, #Deobandis & the #Khomeinists.  
<https://t.co/Q23xFCRIFq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306287853241065475>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 11:14:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Watch or listen to #DanSchueftan's magisterial discussion of the MidEast's cold war comprising two blocs, #1 led by Iran & Turkey, #2 by Saudi Arabia, UAE, Israel & Egypt.

China & Russia back #1; US backs #2. EU irrelevant.

Putting my money on #2. You?

<https://t.co/km2mGjlo3x> <https://t.co/G07oMVpRHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306189741805666304>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 01:51:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Founded by Hamas, @CAIRnational of course sees the UAE & Bahrain treaties with Israel as a horrible betrayal of the Palestinian cause.

But it decided this view is unpopular with Americans, so its media advisory today focuses exclusively on a case of alleged high-school bullying.  
<https://t.co/uWBzMTRcKT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306047979741229056>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 00:46:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The UAE-Israel peace treaty mentions the #Palestinian issue only

twice in vague generalities ("just, comprehensive, realistic & enduring solution"). In contrast, the appendix goes into bilateral relations in considerable detail; e.g., note the list below.

<https://t.co/mReu5Z7HLc> <https://t.co/YcpgEcp2yM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306031787630645248>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 23:08:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As the @UN reaches its 75th birthday, the best one-liner about it remains @JairBolsonaro's, who called it "a communist meeting place" (local de reunião de comunistas).

Time to replace this democracy of non-democracies with something better, such as @NATO.

<https://t.co/HiscGCnWlz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1306006932285775872>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 21:06:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Arab-Israeli peace treaties:

1979 - Egypt

1994 - Jordan

2020 - UAE

2020 - Bahrain

- A long wait but worth it if these turn out to be real, i.e., a warm peace  
- Hoping for more soon  
- Great to see the moderate camp strengthen relations vis-à-vis would-be hegemon Iran & Turkey. <https://t.co/kTNQTwqB5r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305976392262266880>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 13:24:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Como, Italy: An illegal Tunisian migrant murdered a Catholic priest distributing breakfasts to the poor.

How does the local head of the Catholic charity Caritas respond? "Unless we stop hating each other, tragedies like this will be repeated."

Each other?<https://t.co/BXy2Y2Xzq7>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305860127405244417>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 12:25:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Asked about the Israel-UAE & Israel-Bahrain peace treaties to be signed today at the White House, @SpeakerPelosi dismisses them as a "distraction" from #COVID19

Me:

- So petty
- Imagine the hoopla had a Democrat achieved this
- Today's event is momentous

<https://t.co/eSyv2NOd56> <https://t.co/XJ8gHCrwMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305845088615047168>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 11:55:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This video plays a snippet of #Israel's anthem, #Hatikvah, being sung in #Dubai, in the square near #BurjKhalifa, the world's highest building.

Me:

- Nothing comparable took place in Egypt or Jordan prior to their peace treaties with Israel
- Here's hoping for a truly #WarmPeace <https://t.co/QyTCu2bvoO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305837728634933249>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 11:15:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** And now, 5 days later, #Germany accepts another 1,500 illegal migrants from #Lesbos, confirming that burning down the #Moria camp was a smart tactic to get into Europe.

Me: How come no discussion of their returning to the MidEast? Why is the burden entirely on Western countries? <https://t.co/7OdQ3jrtcA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305827647331741696>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 23:47:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Speedboats going 40 knots (74 kmh) are changing the face of illegal migration in the Mediterranean. Going from Algeria to Spain in 5 hours, they avoid the authorities & bring uncounted "harragas" safely to

Europe.

And Spaniards sleep on, quite undisturbed.<https://t.co/gBhx8zW4VG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305654407326052352>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 22:38:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Typical of coverage about the mess on #Lesbos, Greece, the @NYTimes:

- Blames only Europeans, never the illegal migrants
- Thinks only of the illegals going to Europe, never back home or elsewhere in the MidEast, their culture zone

That's 2 big mistakes.  
<https://t.co/MHxz9z9n81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305637040856403976>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 21:31:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Call me old-fashioned, but I dismiss someone, like this person, who provides "preferred gender pronouns" in a serious (if unsolicited & misguided) business letter. (It rues the "disturbing context" of recent Israeli diplomacy.)

This is not just politically correct but childish. <https://t.co/Y2MWZvGnIW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305620322637541377>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 20:26:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Read the short, impressive first-hand account by #HannaGerber, a young Orthodox Jewish woman who recently interned at the @UAEEmbassyUS: "At the embassy, there was a profound cultural respect for Israeli and Jewish society."

Here's hoping for a warm peace.<https://t.co/uS6PyPKECa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305603761574993925>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 19:52:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sara Khan, the Muslim who leads the UK's official Commission for Countering Extremism" (@CommissionCE): "I've lost count the number of

times I have been labelled as an Islamophobe."

- Me too
  - We're all "#Islamophobes" now
  - This insult has lost its sting
- <https://t.co/h2tjPle43E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305595186752507904>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 18:57:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Sisi threatened to use the army to erase whole villages constructed on farmland."

As usual, Sisi's too draconian but, also as usual, he has the basics right. Egypt cannot afford its meager farmland to be consumed by housing. What's the desert for, anyway?<https://t.co/GMFnxds9a3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305581565091733504>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 17:00:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** When I taught history at @UChicago (1978-82), it was the arguably the world's most dynamic university. And look at it now; this from the English Dept.'s homepage.

For 2020-21, it "is accepting only applicants interested in working in & with Black Studies."<https://t.co/mPghYXm3E0> <https://t.co/wJUqjc7EpA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305552075691110400>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 20:00:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BarnabasFund: "At least 500 Ethiopian Christians reported slaughtered in relentless door-to-door attacks since June."

Me: The most active jihad is not in Syria/Iraq but in Africa, in part because the Christians there actively respond against aggression.  
<https://t.co/HI5yl1IKM2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305234980348592135>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 18:29:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good that Greek Pres. Katerina Sakellariopoulou visited #Kastelorizo Island today, after @RTErdogan had threatened it.

But her too mild remarks ("We are going through a difficult & dangerous period" was all she could say) could incite Turkish aggression.  
<https://t.co/LVV4wz8LoV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305211967796281344>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 12:20:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan's dilemma:

- Turkey has a deep historic commitment to #Uyghur liberation from imperialist Chinese control
- But he badly needs China's help vs the West

Clever Erdoğan! He deports Uyghur dissidents to #Tajikistan, which hands them over to Xi.  
<https://t.co/fidVEADKTR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1305119062930984960>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 02:33:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Lululemon:

- Sells jogging pants for \$148
- Netted \$490mn last quarter
- Is valued at \$45bn

Despite this, it promoted an event to "decolonize gender" & "resist capitalism."

How to respond to this idiocy? Decolonize Lululemon by resisting to shop there.  
<https://t.co/0a9WTgZKil>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304971374587523072>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 00:16:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@lfopOpinion: How fares French support for the freedom to caricature #Islam's Muhammad?

2006: 38% support that freedom  
2020: 59% support it

Good, but:

2020: 69% of Muslims oppose it

2020: 47% of everyone under 25 oppose it

I.e., support is now peaking.<https://t.co/dt58heofAh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304936881684205569>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 22:47:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** UK jihadi #AbuHamza, now resident at the Colorado "supermax" prison, complains mightily about his treatment. Most unexpected whine? That he must eat #Kosher, not #Halal, food because its trays are "easier to eat from."

Oh, the poor, misunderstood darling.

<https://t.co/ojhug5bMoO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304914628884000775>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 21:01:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NBCnews informs us that Marjorie Taylor Greene (@mtgreenee), a @GOP candidate in Georgia, "pushed an anti-Semitic conspiracy theory."

Oh, no. What did she say?

That @GeorgeSoros collaborated with the Nazis. Really? Well, then color me #antisemitic too.

<https://t.co/3RPE1k0uzD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304888003022786560>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 20:14:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As part of an anti-separatism effort, French Interior Minister @GDarmanin wants to penalize doctors who produce certificates of virginity in advance of a marriage, arguing that these are discriminatory and therefore contrary to French law.

Me: Good idea.

<https://t.co/NfSob9Cu3e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304876006034092037>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 17:23:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan's ally & lapdog, @dbDevletBahceli: War with Greece is "just a matter of time. ... It seems that Greece's appetite & desire to be thrown into the sea has swelled again."

And some people still think that Turkey is an ally? Time to wake up, folks.  
<https://t.co/zMcW4JYjzo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304833051474759681>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 16:27:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The fashion house @TommyHilfiger sells a hijab with its name on it. Ameena Shareef condemns this in @BylineTimes because the "spiritual dimension is degraded through branded hijabs" and "it fits into the British state's wider security strategy."

Really?

<https://t.co/UnxOXMuRZO> <https://t.co/OWWfOq1Hpx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304818831714668545>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 15:21:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A fascinating chart based on work by the #CenterForSystemicPeace shows a bell curve for post-1945 coups d'état, 550 in all, 200 successful, peaking in 1980 with a coup every 19 days.

In all, it's a good thing they are in decline. Do you agree, @ELuttwak?

<https://t.co/zMSyHCutJ9> <https://t.co/Lc6JrGu1aX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304802215677300736>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 13:35:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Heard about the #TehranStockExchange fiasco?

Due to government manipulation, its value more than quadrupled over the past 6 months, even as Iran's economy tanked. Finally, reality just caught up with it. Result: The regime now has even more angry subjects.  
<https://t.co/4fUWPYkYVq> <https://t.co/RkD5qEUBYL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304775734003740673>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 12:30:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Move US military assets at #Incirlik airbase out of Turkey, perhaps to #SoudaBay in Greece?

Finally, this idea is getting some attention. Of course, the Pentagon will fight it, fantasizing that the Turkey of old will return.

Remember, #ErdoganIsAnEnemy.

<https://t.co/kBHWIZjexb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304759360724373505>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 20:01:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Bahrain!

I visited only once, in February 1991, as part of a trip to inspect Kuwait immediately after the war that expelled Saddam Hussein's forces. Kuwait lacked functioning facilities, so the group bunked in Manama, which coincidentally means "a place for sleep." Great place.

<https://t.co/YBZ8LPkRWQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304510340709969921>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 17:51:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bahrain & Israel just agreed to a peace deal. As I wrote to a reporter, this is "is hugely important. It means that the UAE is not isolated but part of a larger movement."

US elections? "Americans who appreciate this news are not that numerous & likely voting for Trump already." <https://t.co/io5eqn8rlB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304477744223395846>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 12:56:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thinking about 9/11 these 19 years later, I recall my conclusion just 5 years later, in 2006:

"9/11 mobilized conservatives against radical Islam even as it mobilized liberals against conservatives."

In other words, "United We Stand" was but an illusion.

<https://t.co/5CN0z4JDMq> <https://t.co/JwUFWyZrLc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304403495190134787>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 11:20:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@IfopOpinion: Young French Muslims are 3 times more radical than their elders.

74% of Muslims under 25 prioritize #Islam over #France  
25% of Muslims over 35 do so

Me: We are just at the beginning of the Islam-in-the-West crisis, with much worse ahead.

<https://t.co/liyQ6vvvwe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304379286359625730>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 02:37:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: The EU will fund the immediate transfer to & accommodation on the Greek mainland of 400 unaccompanied "children" displaced from shelters at Moria, the Lesbos migrant camp that suffered massive fires.

Me: Sorry to be so cynical, but arson worked.<https://t.co/U2xXS90NKk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304247569468489728>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 00:26:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Dubious publication, to be sure, but an important analysis & conclusion by #PravinJethwa:

"If the current Xi-Putin bromance fails to tamp down China's geostrategic ambitions across Eurasia, expect a war between the two nuclear-armed states in the 2020s."

<https://t.co/KnHCdvQpPc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304214678969577472>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 19:01:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In an unprecedented open letter, 43 senior faculty at @USC have condemned the campaign of "vicious online harassment" & "blatant discrimination" against #RoseRitch because she is a #Zionist.



The worst of it is, all media are boycotting this key statement.  
<https://t.co/kWrNO8XjkM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304132966059315205>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 17:26:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Big changes afoot in the MidEast:

- Mecca's Grand Mosque preacher recalls Muhammad's good relations w/ Jews
- #ArabLeague turns down the PA's anti-Israel resolution
- And the UAE "advises" all hotels "to include Kosher food options" in all food offerings

<https://t.co/o8Hj2zYaOW> <https://t.co/DyLur0wfEu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304109013030899717>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 16:29:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** France's @EmmanuelMacron has taken the surprising lead in standing up to @RTERdogan: "I am forced to say," he said, "that #Turkey is no longer a partner in the [Mediterranean] region" because of its "unacceptable" behavior.

Listen closely, Trump & Merkel.

<https://t.co/UP8y22aiel> <https://t.co/5rBeD00FNy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304094707031707648>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 15:46:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_se reviewed the #UAE's Moral Education (ةيبرتال (ةيخالأل course & found it "a wonderful template for school systems across the region."

Me:

- Let's hope others will learn from the Emirates
- It's a great basis for a warm UAE-Israel peace

<https://t.co/LxxlBuqTsR> <https://t.co/OR9x8Om8jD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304083837325062146>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 14:51:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In to "Make the Senate Great Again," Sen. @BenSasse makes many fine suggestions but the most important is to repeal the 17th Amendment to the Constitution & return the selection of US senators to state legislatures.

The founders knew what they were doing.

<https://t.co/QmZsyPTRCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304069949074411522>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 14:21:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes on some of the unexpected consequences of #COVID19 in #Japan: Not just silence in sports stadia but "On public transit, people are asked not to speak, to reduce the possibility of emitting aerosolized virus particles."

What next & for how long?

<https://t.co/17hFvNOLUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1304062463307059201>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 00:27:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DownMemoryLane:

In March 1971, conservatives at @Harvard audaciously sponsored the "Counter Teach-In: An Alternative View" (about the #VietnamWar) in the largest hall on campus.

Listen below how the Left, as intolerant then as now, rudely disrupted it.

<https://t.co/WkxF78G5EI> <https://t.co/WQGpqsoeR4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303852510193610752>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 09 23:11:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This must be a first: The PA demanded that the #ArabLeague condemn the UAE for its diplomacy with Israel ... and got turned down.

Coming right after the pro-Jewish statements in #Mecca's Grand Mosque, it feels like things are really changing among Muslims.

<https://t.co/ci3v74Seoe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303833521362997248>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 09 02:18:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In a sermon at Mecca's Grand Mosque, Imam al-Sudais listed 3 examples of Muhammad's good relations with Jews.

Me: This is

- Surely a first since the #Wahhabis conquered #Mecca in 1925.
- The ultimate indication that a new spirit prevails in #SaudiArabia.

<https://t.co/BRELoLUH17> <https://t.co/oPbmzVQ3BN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303518109911994372>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 09 00:22:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I focus on a quote from "that old sourpuss @DrHananAshrawi" about Palestinians battling unto the end of time to eliminate the Jewish state & subjugate the Jews, then offer an antidote to her today in the @WashTimesOpEd. No big surprise: it's #IsraelVictory.<https://t.co/YZ92liPQwp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303488915601600513>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 08 19:47:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So manic is the EU about not recognizing Jerusalem as Israel's capital that it might exclude Serbia & Kosovo from EU membership if they open embassies there.

Me: Something about this obsessive hostility to Jewish self-determination smells not at all right.<https://t.co/V2a1ldH8oV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303419613104013312>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 08 01:05:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Can't say I've had any regard for #SuhaArafat until now but her standing up for UAE-Israeli diplomacy ("I want to apologize ... to the Emirati people ") & admonishing the PA's rejectionist midgets is highly bracing.

Good to see sensible Palestinians emerge.  
<https://t.co/2LZ1eJKU2K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303137428304261121>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 07 20:34:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The full version of my August @WSJ article, "When Muslims Leave the Faith," is now available.

One excerpt: "Born #Muslims who leave Islam have a far greater impact than do converts to Islam. ... [They] push believers to think critically about their faith."

<https://t.co/Hm7zjAPpmp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303069184969125888>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 07 16:15:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DownMemoryLane:

I studied Koran in Cairo in 1972 with Ahmad Hasan al-Baquri. I knew him only as a former Min. of Awqaf under #Nasser. Only years later did I learn he was in the #MuslimBrotherhood's #NizamKhas & "a de facto leader of the MB in 1949-51."

<https://t.co/rdyR0liKpU> <https://t.co/GlnDddBOXK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1303003939412086790>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 17:41:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Mustafa @AkyolinEnglish: "If Islamic authoritarianism persists, it is likely to produce mass secularization in Muslim societies. Islam may... count as the fastest-growing religion in the world, thanks to high birthrates, but it will lose some of its best & brightest" via apostasy.

<https://t.co/YaNTGVBAXW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302663179407896576>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 16:03:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @UweSiemon-Netto bitterly contrasts how the church hierarchy in Europe ignores the overriding Islamist danger with its more pleasurable focus on sexual exotica like "gender mainstreaming."

"Where Muslim Dreams May Lead," #Quadrant, Jan-Feb 2016.

<https://t.co/vRmwgLanaP> <https://t.co/ime66tYY0m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302638455890083840>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 13:10:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan threatens Greeks with war: "Understand the language of politics & diplomacy or feel pain in the field."

He also denounces existing agreements: "Turkey has the political, economic & military power to tear up imposed, immoral maps and documents." <https://t.co/dX7gXKOiEB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302595062002524160>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 01:50:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Utterly amazing news:

@NoorBinLadin, niece of #OsamaBinLaden ("the DEVIL"), despises #Islamism & the Left, is deeply pro-American, and a Trump supporter ("he must be reelected ... it's vital for the future of not only America, but Western civilization").

<https://t.co/v5ds3WFDg4> <https://t.co/dUuLmUU5Fj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302423802652045312>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 05 17:27:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Adam @Kredo0: "Nuclear experts predict that Iran is now just 3.5 months away from the 'breakout time'. ... The State Department ... said the administration will keep increasing pressure on Iran until it backs away from the pursuit of a nuclear weapon."

Good. <https://t.co/gf14uM7uED>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302297209266937858>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 05 10:51:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Refugee accords were written & signed in a different era; they clearly do not work anymore.

#Malta, so tiny & very close to Africa, is leading the way to make inevitable, fundamental changes. Rather than condemn it, let's be both sympathetic & creative.

<https://t.co/NlfclWQf59>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302197719562420225>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 23:52:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Even more impressive.

@Netanyahu: #Kosovo will recognize Israel and open an embassy in Jerusalem, making it the first Muslim-majority country to do so.

(Earlier in the day, #Serbia had announced that it would move its embassy from Tel Aviv to #Jerusalem.)<https://t.co/MQa7GnQeSy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1302031693826719747>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 21:01:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Pres. Trump: "Serbia has committed to opening a commercial office in Jerusalem this month and to move its embassy to Jerusalem by July."

Me: Impressive.

<https://t.co/QkSCqZof7j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301988900152446977>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 16:13:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wang Xiyue, a PhD candidate in history at @Princeton, was imprisoned in Iran for 40 months. He sums up his education there. Rapprochement with Iran is a fantasy: the theocracy's survival & its elite's prosperity require maintaining hostility against the US.<https://t.co/7eZIErdihX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301916383635214341>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 11:53:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How reassuring that the ever-trendy Hagop Kevorkian Center for Near Eastern Studies (@nyukevo) at @NYUniversity will devote its ample resources to a project on "Global Uprising 2020-2021."

And, oh my, look at the fascinating topics & accomplished scholars.<https://t.co/04f4n4S0xV> <https://t.co/D7wSqwRwMV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301850788684279810>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 02:25:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop: In contrast to the bad advice about Islamism, no analysts "claim that white-supremacist ideology does not lead to white-supremacist violence. No one suggests partnering with a lawful fascist movement to temper the threat of violent neo-Nazis." <https://t.co/SqeyPHz5aQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301707808635748352>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 00:16:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PaulIddon: Athens is getting serious about upgrading the Greek air force with French #Dassault Rafale jets & US F-35s.

Turkish journalist @HalukOzdalga: These could turn the Aegean into a "Greek lake."

Me: Good to see growing deterrence vs @RTErdogan.  
<https://t.co/YWyGr86zC3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301675449572036610>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 23:05:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The blah-blah reply from Lynn Mahoney, president of @SFSU, is just as awful as #LeilaKhaled's speaking there:

- not be construed as an endorsement of point of view
- opportunity to hear divergent ideas
- academic freedom
- a welcoming and nurturing campus
- Division of Diversity <https://t.co/nrWXXjA0u3> <https://t.co/UiONYTs9F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301657618012868610>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 18:05:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** You can't make this up. In Oct. @TariqRamadan will open a research & training center, CHIFA ءافش, to teach (among other topics) feminism & ethics.

- What absolute gall

- I sure hope this does better than his canceled @OxUniPress book on "Islamic Ethics"

<https://t.co/6z76y55tEu> <https://t.co/shZQjWWnSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301582023149182976>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 15:17:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch: Budding UAE-Israel relations have led to "no demonstrations of consequence in ... Amman, Beirut, Tunis, Algiers and Rabat, where demonstrations against the Israeli 'occupation' ... and other charges against Israel are generally well-attended."

<https://t.co/YTslhljPnX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301539751535804416>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 14:01:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My interview discussing @RTErdogan with the #Cyprus Center for European and International Affairs:

- "Greeks should worry that, fueled by jihadi motives, Turks seek to conquer all of Hellas and Cyprus."

- #Kastelorizo "could be Turkey's next 'reconquest'." <https://t.co/rpl6UtGlcB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301520652181090306>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 12:47:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Quick bio of #LeilaKhalid:

1969 - Hijacked TWA 840 to Jordan

1970 - Tried to hijack El Al 219, overpowered

2020 - Speaker at @SFSU?

If you oppose this travesty:

- Call @CalState Chancellor Timothy P. White at 562-951-4000.

- Write SFSU Pres. Lynn Mahoney at [president@sfsu.edu](mailto:president@sfsu.edu).

<https://t.co/0y7shn2oqr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301502008055267330>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 11:06:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good to see this modest change in an odd US policy in place since 1987. Hoping it is a first step to helping the Republic of Cyprus to protect



itself from potential attack by Republic of Turkey forces stationed in the north of Cyprus. Who knows what @RTErdogan might do with them?  
<https://t.co/YaJ5cBHgYz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301476631903641600>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 03 01:03:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The inimitable #JosephEpstein explains how college has gone from tough teachers to nurturing ones. Best line of all:

"I had a number of bright & winning students, but if I learned anything from them, I seem long ago to have forgotten it."

@EpsteinQuotes  
<https://t.co/d4vko7OiRZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301324859440590854>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 23:03:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Brilliant piece by @YHazon. The short version:

- Long thought dead, Marxism is very much alive
- Marxists long ago sidelined conservatives from education, media, corporations, etc.
- Now they are doing the same to liberals
- Libs & cons: Unite to survive!<https://t.co/TndLFMA3U2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301294650288943107>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 17:50:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How tragic to watch as #HongKongers become boat people, desperate to flee their #CCP prison.

And then the CCP hunts them down.

But heartwarming to see they are going to Taiwan, which welcomes them. (So should the United States, but that's another story.)  
<https://t.co/FWR7CvIJQP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301215873206804480>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 16:39:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #GershonHacohen: Levi Eshkol, in charge of immigration in Israel's early years, told an aide "Don't bring everyone at once. We lack houses, tents, work & food."

Then Ben-Gurion summoned the aide: "Everything Eshkol told you is true, but bring everyone immediately & all at once." <https://t.co/82QcMapPDo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301197949574275072>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 11:02:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Palestinian fury vs the UAE is counterproductive. Rather than turn other Arabs & Muslims vs the Emirates, it creates new-found sympathy for Israel & an understanding of its plight.

Me:

- Finally!
- Next, the Left?
- Will Palestinians ever learn & change?

<https://t.co/uZVu41Mzln>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1301113190017884165>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 02:17:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Welt: To boost himself politically, Turkey's @RTErdogan asked the military to sink a Greek ship without loss of life, but it refused him.

Me: I believe he'd ask for such a gambit. But I do not believe the generals could say "No" to him. He is El Supremo.<https://t.co/6zOAr5pvev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300981082117079044>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 01:37:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** We've known all along @TParsi represents @Khamenei\_IR's regime in DC; now comes the best proof. He parroted a tweet by Iran's FM @JZarif about "all options on the table" now being used as a threat against the American people."

Adam @Kredo0 has the details.<https://t.co/daDNPIYI3D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300970985848537088>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 17:12:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "We've waited for you for a long time," the head of the UAE Jewish community says to Israel's national security adviser. Then a shofar is blown (just a little ahead of the new year) & a prayer is recited for the Emirati government & armed forces.

V moving.<https://t.co/p0Sd2rdV2D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300844048014626824>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 16:18:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 5½ years after the massacre of its staff by #jihadis, @CharlieHebdo has republished the 12 Danish cartoons & explained in a beautiful, powerful editorial why it chose to do so now (because the murder trial is starting).

Freedom of speech for all, always.

<https://t.co/By9Bkl0XG4> <https://t.co/AqSyt6DDE0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300830438211059712>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 15:33:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #Islamist snowflakes (now, that's a novel concept) at @CAIRnational have blocked me on @Twitter.

But I have access to another account, one belonging to a CAIR member no less, where I closely track its supremacist speech & activities.

Guys, you can run but you can't hide. <https://t.co/kMG57G8J98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300818990613377029>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 13:40:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today, Sep. 1, 2020, marks the centenary of the country of Lebanon, decreed by French Gen. #HenriGouraud.

But what a dismal birthday, dominated by a jihadi group (Hezbollah), the economy wrecked & the largest conventional blast ever. Here's hoping year 200 is much more cheerful. <https://t.co/Ajskzpi36j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300790641765605376>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 01:35:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This postcard came to me from @Amazon today.

Interesting: It's offering a wage of \$15 or more an hour, starting in as soon as 7 days, no resumé or experience required.

Note: It's postcard, not an e-mail.

It's also an important sign of these times, as Amazon dominates retail.  
<https://t.co/G3A833AGB4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300608253915783169>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 23:29:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Stunning news from @CDCgov: "For 6% of [US] deaths, #COVID19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, ... there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death."

- Only 10K US deaths
- Back to work now

<https://t.co/VA9wCE4BPb> <https://t.co/PKBjg48WCb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300576371970838528>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 20:16:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Are you aware of Ankara's focus on Africa? Turkish increases since 2002:

Embassies: from 12 to 42  
Business councils: 6 to 46  
Turkish Airlines routes: 4 to 60

But, @FehimTastekin concludes, @RTErdogan is jeopardizing by his military & other aggression.  
<https://t.co/UGG7Zi6Oyp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300527859375710208>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 15:17:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here is an unusually constructive idea to come from a Palestinian

insider, @BahbahBishara: #MahmoudAbbas, leave your rut, make 2 bold moves:

- Go to Trump with a reasonable peace plan
- Get Arab states to back that plan

Me: Let's hope for this post-Abbas.<https://t.co/DsZwlx8gAZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300452714778963968>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 14:15:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AdhamAminHassoun, Palestinian & #AlQaeda pal, was held for 15 years in US jail, then detained for 3 years in an immigration jail before being deported to #Rwanda.

Reactions:

- @ACLU: "Chilling"
  - @DanielPipes: "Thank you, USG, for protecting us citizens"
- <https://t.co/hzojlqZqPm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300437123657592832>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 13:18:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Almost as important as the fact that #EIAl971 is now flying to Abu Dhabi is that the #Saudi government permitted it to traverse Saudi airspace. That makes the trip far shorter & more significant than it would otherwise be.

(It could also be a practice run for an attack on Iran.)  
<https://t.co/9dxGvXYxH9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300422638234480641>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 12:51:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan "vowed to sacrifice 83 million Turkish nation."

Thoughts:

- Wondering how 83 million Turks feel about that
  - Reminds one of Hitler in his final days, wanting every German to go down with him
  - China's Xi must be savoring this. Istanbul to follow Tehran into his lap
- <https://t.co/6lFQkC6EdH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300416012651835392>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 14:19:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** For 1½ years after #WoodrowWilson's stroke, #EdithWilson was effectively the US president.

That leads me to wonder, given @JoeBiden's poor mental condition, who his wife Jill is & what her politics are. This should be a much investigated & discussed topic in the next two months. <https://t.co/GapFmjdkan>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1300075661965627394>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 03:46:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Harvard's Belfer Center has hired the #PLO's @ErakatSaeb, a "respected global leader," for this academic year.

@ElderOfZiyon: Erakat is "known for egregious lies, denying Jewish history & justifying terror attacks."

Me: My 2 Harvard degrees are sullied.<https://t.co/RAW4MC0hLq>  
<https://t.co/paYhBVfwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299916341588172800>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 02:38:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oh, the difference 85 years makes. Read the first lines of this scholarly article by the esteemed Swiss psychiatrist #ManfredBleuler about his applying Rorschach tests to uncover "racial psychology" in Morocco.

Strange, mysterious ... it feels zoological.

<https://t.co/Y2ow76MMXn> <https://t.co/16pq7iLSh0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299899316371435520>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 01:36:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** At this moment of heightened tensions between Arabs & Turks, my late friend #UlrichHaarmann's scholarly study on "The Arab Image of the Turk from the Abbasids to Modern Egypt" (1988) shows how pungent anti-Turkish views have existed for a full millennium.

<https://t.co/IWQSPpHXIT> <https://t.co/ZOAU5MTUPf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299883691880206336>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 20:10:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HananShai presents the grandest interpretation ever of the Trump vs Biden contest. It's:

- Traditional values vs Transformation
- Democracy vs Ideology
- America vs Europe
- Bible vs Hellenism
- Universal logic vs Human logic

Vote which side you are on.

<https://t.co/WVRbg1zdvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299801695787061249>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 18:48:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Watch this video to see the Koran burning take place (with an English translation of the running commentary) as well as the first hints of the Muslim response in Malmö.

<https://t.co/0ztT1vF3n1>

(Note that it's had 200K views in just one day; also take a look at the 1K comments.) <https://t.co/W99UnNLDpZ> <https://t.co/4xNsOu2fIY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299780968073637894>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 17:55:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DanPark, a Swedish provocateur, burnt a Koran in Malmö, leading to out-of-control riots (see the linked video).

Me: Maybe it's time for Muslims to accept the rules of freedom of speech & not to take the bait? Rioting merely encourages repeat provocations. <https://t.co/VDkbluZtKi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299767713166954503>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 14:59:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AmjadT25 points out some hard truths on Dubai TV about the #PalestinianAuthority's utter disregard for the welfare of its subjects.

Note the the sign with a dove in the background reminding viewers that "The Emirates Is a Message of Peace."

Me: Great verbal & written messages <https://t.co/bfpzhLcN1F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299723393504247809>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 13:09:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JoeBiden, on negotiations with @BernieSanders to work out a joint position: "I had to be sure that Bernie was serious, that he wasn't going to make this an ideological jihad."

Me: Nice to know that a potential US president looks unfavorably on #jihad.

<https://t.co/WHevXYpS8H> <https://t.co/JwMLlfmms1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299695736737628162>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 00:58:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It appears to be Turk vs Turk in Libya's GNA government. PM Sarraj suspended Interior Minister Fathi Bashagha - both of #Kuloğlu (ie Turkish) heritage - fearing a coup by him, backed by the @RTErdogan regime.

Who imagined? The MidEast is full of surprises.<https://t.co/3blW4r0CFp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299511820156309504>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 00:22:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So rarely does anything sweet take place on the public level in the #MidEast. Here's a great exception:

The #ElAl flight to #AbuDhabi is LY971. The return flight is LY972.

(+971 is the UAE's international dialing code. +972 is #Israel's. It's like they are next-door neighbors.) <https://t.co/AgCyrj0g1M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299502682491756544>

---



**Date:** Fri Aug 28 02:12:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Hard-left Turkish lawyer #EbruTimgic died on the 238th day of her hunger strike that protested her imprisonment.

Me: @RTErdogan's despotism reaches into new & ever-uglier aspects of life in Turkey.

<https://t.co/0reFx4VMMM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299167866294546433>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 01:48:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Slowly, painfully, the message is reaching #Gambia & elsewhere that the pain & risks of migrating illegally to Europe are just not worth it. For one example of how that is happening, see the @CNN story on "Youth Against Irregular Migration" (@YAIM\_Gambia).

<https://t.co/yCXNdnJJZw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299161838823837705>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 27 23:48:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am very sorry to learn of the death of #EdwardAlexander, emeritus professor of English at the Univ. of Washington (@UW) and a passionate critic of academic anti-Zionists. His last words to me, on May 17: " I liked your recent NYT piece against annexation and hope Bibi listens." <https://t.co/Oow9kvyGJG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299131821049905153>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 27 17:36:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline: "Egyptian news media warned not to criticize UAE-Israel deal."

- Such control is bad for democracy in #Egypt
- But it's good for peace & stability in the region

Me: Overall, worth the price of short-term censorship to gain long-term stability.

<https://t.co/9nNOLkMCUX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1299038029739421696>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 27 11:07:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@YouGov asks: Should the EU be a protective, global, or market Europe? Ie, should it be civilizationist, leftist, or globalist?

The replies are reassuring - 10 of 14 countries vote civilizationist, with Greece most so, UK least. Romania is #1 in my book.

<https://t.co/xbYX1AWFFa> <https://t.co/fpaqw9thqS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298940073472405505>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 26 00:26:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** GermanFM @HeikoMaas: "Germany & the whole European Union stand by Greece in firm solidarity" as Turkey's military provokes & its ships explore for oil & gas.

Me:

- Let's hope these are not just pious words
- Time for Berlin to stand tall vis-à-vis Ankara

<https://t.co/8e7qLWMvCN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298416588580884480>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 20:26:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** WIN-Gallup International asked "would you say you are a religious person, not a religious persons or a convinced atheist?"

Striking to note that only 1 of the 10 most religious countries, Iraq has a strong Muslim-majority. Note: Not Iran or Saudi Arabia.

<https://t.co/rS9pgRmlht> <https://t.co/wGLs1UGPiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298355981265571846>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 19:19:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Another reason I avoid the word "#terrorism":

The #Saudi counterterrorism law of Mar. 7, 2014, includes such acts as "calling for atheist thought in any form or calling into question the fundamentals of the Islamic religion on which this country is based." <https://t.co/yLTxjMII10>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298339172411936769>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 18:40:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @AkyolinEnglish argues that "#Erdoğanism" has morphed "into an ideology unto itself." It includes:

- A cult of personality, which the average #Islamist finds "bizarre, if not heretical"

- Secular figures who praise Erdoğan for making Turkey powerful

<https://t.co/5nxReVaWl7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298329426212589569>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 10:42:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ShayKhatiri: In Iran, "#Islam is the fastest shrinking religion..., while Christianity is growing the fastest."

That's something to ponder:

- Iran's Islamic Republic is in play

- Islam is not the fastest growing religion

- #Islamists are destroying islam

<https://t.co/KQxEYPiRD9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298209100250132480>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 10:12:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #ISIS vision continues to inspire #Islamists, who have seized cities in Syria & Iraq, Libya & the Philippines; on Aug. 12, they took the key port of Mocimboa da Praia in #Mozambique.

Needed: An international alliance to fight this totalitarian scourge.<https://t.co/Uhu2VSq4zC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1298201557075361792>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 24 16:15:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember #LaraKollab? She's the Ohio medical student who intended to give Jews the "wrong meds," said Israel supporters should have their "immune cells killed" & called for violence against Jews.

Well, Ohio has permanently revoked her training certificate.<https://t.co/eWqpNtjIE0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297930516830859267>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 24 14:55:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The wonders of archeology:

Israeli teens volunteering on a dig discovered 425 mainly Abbasid but also Byzantine coins made of pure gold dating from ~900AD. Their combined weight, 845gr, would have sufficed to purchase a luxury home in Cairo.

<https://t.co/g1ZrIFVdTE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297910308451876865>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 24 03:05:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israel & UAE need to translate their statement into a diplomatic document. The sticking point likely concerns "suspend declaring sovereignty" over West Bank areas. Emirati demands to make it permanent will cause a great debate in Israel but I expect UAE demands will be accepted. <https://t.co/5HjmmFvWnL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297731746386059264>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 21:24:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist: "It was not quite Anwar Sadat speaking before the Knesset, or King Hussein & Yitzhak Rabin clutching hands in the Rose Garden. ... The agreement between Israel & the UAE ... had all the pomp and circumstance of a tariff agreement."

So true.

<https://t.co/mVYMsXi4zk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297645947099533317>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 16:00:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1 Hamas oppresses Gaza  
2 Gazans become discontent  
3 To distract, Hamas attacks Israel with arson balloons  
4 Israel responds by cutting fuel going to Gaza  
5 Hamas responds by sending sewage into Israel

Me: Arson & sewage neatly symbolize Hamas & #Islamism.  
<https://t.co/eOytmGLJEX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297564430688018432>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 15:05:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's @RTErdogan has signed a contract with #Putin for a second batch of #S400 anti-aircraft missile systems.

Me:

- This step further solidifies Turkey's enmity toward @NATO
- It's also a bit curious, give that the first batch has not yet been deployed

<https://t.co/D4aloRG3wE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297550432215195650>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 14:15:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember how the #IbizaGate videos brought down Austria's coalition government in May 2019?

Now we learn the videos were selectively edited to undermine the civilizationist party, the #FPÖ; the full version exonerates it. We also about @GeorgeSoros' role.

<https://t.co/tZCL0QW2Xq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297537908186980353>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 13:35:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "F-16s from #UAE Arrive at Their New Base at #SoudaBay" in Crete. They are there, obviously, to beef up the anti-#Erdoğan alliance.

This is perhaps the first concrete side-benefit of the UAE-Israel joint statement 10 days ago.

Welcome, UAE, to the West.

<https://t.co/0fNonaSKd9> <https://t.co/Yb1RkuKdj1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297527897842954243>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 00:57:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 116th Congress, Concurrent Congressional Resolution 1090, proposed by @RepAlGreen: "Recognizing Islam as one of the great religions of the world."

Me: When the globe's second-largest religion needs Congress to proclaim it "great," it has a serious problem.<https://t.co/NVhegCoyvu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297337056990044161>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 23 00:21:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A @CNN story about new guidelines for cancer testing began: "Individuals with a cervix are now recommended to start cervical cancers screening at 25."

"Individuals with a cervix"?

Once upon a quaint time, very long ago, we called them "women."

<https://t.co/hWXHm2w6cS> <https://t.co/FZbZmmhqKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297328032940793856>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 21:34:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #PhilippeMonguillot, a bus driver in Bayonne, France, demanded that 4 passengers wear face masks for health reasons. Well, Mohamed C., Mohammed A., Moussa B. & Sélim Z. were insulted & would not stand for that. So they murdered him.

#LaRacailleTue.

<https://t.co/a2kHY3VGpm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297286132787544067>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 20:39:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AlonBenMeir writes about "The Inevitable Emergence Of An Israeli-Arab Alliance."

I like the sound. But it's hardly inevitable.

Yes, almost no Arab state hostilities vs Israel in 47 years. But anti-Zionist emotions still seethe.

It will take much work.

<https://t.co/g1wEvAe4JS> <https://t.co/ZM42JyZB7U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297272089423028229>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 16:39:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971): The 320km-cubed Turkish discovery of gas in the #BlackSea, if true, won't do much for Turkey's economy.

- It's not so big by world standards (#Ohio alone has twice as much)  
- It allows Dictator @RTERdogan to make more mistakes  
<https://t.co/Pj3mgdA7GT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1297211864233979904>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 01:38:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SHendersonGulf brings good news from Riyadh: "Apparently, #MbS sees the kingdom's relations with India's world-class economy as more important than its ties with Pakistan."

Me:  
- Pakistan is already in China's pocket, so okay.  
- Good to have US allies working closer together. <https://t.co/3HyRKTbFY3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296985027109105665>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 20:54:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In addition to #Islamism, France suffers from "violence gratuite" (gratuitous violence), thrill-seeking nihilistic attacks on total strangers, usually carried out by young Muslim immigrants. #GuyMillière documents this horrifying pattern at @GatestoneInst.  
<https://t.co/8Xaz7yaMeu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296913550057906176>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 15:05:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** For those of us who know next-to-nothing how the @USPS operates, @DavidDitch of the @Heritage Foundation provides a sober, helpful primer.

In brief: Nothing untoward is happening, the election is not being sabotaged. The Left is manufacturing an issue where none at all exists.  
<https://t.co/ofRMFbju4L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296825668601348096>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 23:37:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** With "Biden prepares to accept nomination," the @WashingtonPost is doing its best #Pravda imitation, telling us:

- What we already know
- Something predictable
- What is not important (Biden has been the known nominee for 5 months)

Hey, #WaPo, how about give us some real news? <https://t.co/6pOelBU7JI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296592216551546885>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 11:18:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@StandWithUs: A prayer for the welfare of the government of the #UAE, recited in Hebrew in Dubai?

Yes, remarkable. Watch!

Courtesy: Jewish community of the UAE.

<https://t.co/kFtt86dTg0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296406186951155712>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 03:16:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin: "Conservatives & moderates don't care about the imprecations of extremists. They [reject] attempts to trash Western culture & free speech. ... The most vulnerable targets for canceling are liberals who crave the good opinion of their tormentors."

So true. @ADL.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296285048807858182>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 02:14:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Amusing to see how @Martin\_Indyk, who's been "peace-processing" for 40 years with zero results, blasts Trump's triumph, which even he calls "historic."

But MI says UAE-Israel peace does "nothing to advance a resolution of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict." Really? #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/glle3g3yjL>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296269342309523456>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 01:29:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Elana DeLozier (@ElanaGulf) reports good news from #Oman, where the new @SultanHaithamT1 "gave up the titles of defense minister, foreign minister, finance minister & chairman of the Central Bank."

Many other positive moves, too, in the not-easy transition away from absolutism. <https://t.co/za3PNrrfWX> <https://t.co/HpWVhykbiD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296257896511143943>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 00:21:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The EU paid big bucks to study Palestinian textbooks. @IMPACT\_SE exposed its staggering incompetence:

- It includes Israeli textbooks
- It shows "poor Arabic comprehension, unfamiliarity with Palestinian culture & contains factual inaccuracies"
- And more

<https://t.co/jfZBUwhTLi> <https://t.co/X5ik28RzpY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296240784396750854>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 22:59:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Warships are steaming to the eastern Mediterranean from Greece, Turkey, France, Russia, and the US. Basically, @RTErdogan is isolated.

Will he go through with drilling for gas & oil? What will the response be? Stay tuned to potentially high maritime drama. <https://t.co/UBQL3v0FH7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296220189084844033>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 16:47:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh reflects on the PA's temper tantrum responding to the UAE-Israel joint statement at @GatestoneInst:

"At this rate, the Palestinians will soon wake up to discover that they have more support in China & Europe than in their own backyard."  
<https://t.co/8VO6AZfAMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296126709524246529>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 15:54:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RogerBoyes: the head of #Mossad, #YossiCohen, is quoted quietly saying: "Iranian power is fragile; the real threat is from Turkey."

I have been saying something similar for years: #Iran is the immediate, urgent danger but #Turkey is the long-term one.  
<https://t.co/lp0rY3oFY4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296113259318259713>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 13:41:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Amjad Taha (@amjadt25), a top UAE MidEast specialist, urges Israelis to hang tough vs the PA - and does so in @IsraelHayomEng:

"We hope to see a revolution among the Palestinians against the PA. ... We hope Israel will not negotiate again with terrorists."  
<https://t.co/5BXFSvuyHf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296079915926921218>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 12:52:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Just another indication of European feebleness, but a telling one. There's nothing to discuss when Ankara trespasses on the Cypriot EEZ to drill for oil & gas.

But the Financial Times (@FT) weakly calls for "talks that will inevitably involve trade-offs."  
<https://t.co/07hoeKXreU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1296067545548587008>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 00:34:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Rubbing my eyes: #Mauritania's foreign ministry praised the UAE-Israel joint statement, trusting the "wisdom & good judgment" of the UAE leadership while respecting its "absolute sovereignty" in making such decisions.

Now, will #Nouakchott walk the walk?  
<https://t.co/mVnabFkgI6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295881702187950080>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 18:51:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How times have changed.

#DonaldTrump: "Evangelicals are more excited about [the embassy move to Jerusalem] than Jewish people. It's incredible."

@BenCaspi: "Israel not only is ... no longer being boycotted & punished as the neighborhood bully, it is now the belle of the ball."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295795383084486656>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 18:06:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Sudan!

I understand the logic (friendly relations with Israel is the fastest way to be taken seriously in DC), but still, who could imagine this?

Odd to think how for decades the conventional wisdom held that Lebanon would be #2. Now it looks like #22.

<https://t.co/WlYsrUOi5x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295784072787234817>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 16:27:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Palestinian leaders live in their own, very special bubble.

First, they break relations with Washington. Then, their mufti issues a fatwa banning prayer at #AlAqsa Mosque if one's presence there results from the UAE-Israel agreement.

Me: You're kidding.

<https://t.co/vvg7r9ErXC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295759165185458178>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 15:22:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Refreshing candor from @JaredKushner:

"We're not going to chase the Palestinian leadership. Their credibility is just really falling to an all-time low." The world is even "starting to block out the noise" coming from them.

Arabs agree. Hey, Europeans?  
<https://t.co/bC06NvGV1B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295742908465926144>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 14:27:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan leading with his chin:

TPOA (@trpetrolleri), #Turkey's state-owned (and US-sanctioned) oil company is, as of today, illegally operating in Cypriot waters. It even has the nerve "strongly to recommend [others] not to enter the working area."

<https://t.co/mrVW2lPsZj> <https://t.co/K3BrrgTUSG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295729067686342656>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 11:02:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum neatly defines today's political Left as a "byproduct of attempts by arrogant 18th-century men to discover & apply a 'science of the mind,' that replicates for human relations & interactions what Isaac Newton had done for the natural world."

<https://t.co/bYRfKjseoa> <https://t.co/j7w6bzYCld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295677503323897856>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 00:30:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: "In 2017, ~800K Egyptians ... submitted applications to Western embassies in Egypt. Only 3.5K were approved."

Me:  
- The backup of would-be migrants to the West outnumbered the number of Westerners  
- The migration crisis has only just begun; watch out  
<https://t.co/TNJVEF049I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295518383484669957>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 22:57:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Illegal migrants are getting creative, artistic & mercenary. For example, a Moroccan named #ZouhirBounou is video-blogging his trip

across a dozen Latin America countries to reach the US. He has a massive following & has inspired many imitators.

Oh great.

<https://t.co/TMmWlCpl40>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295494911094149120>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 20:18:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My article in the @WashTimes recounts how:

- The #QuietRoom at Philadelphia Airport (@PHLairport) favors #Islam over other religions
- The #PHL authorities agreed to make some, but not all, of the changes I requested

I conclude by asking for public help.

<https://t.co/aXNtA6XxnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295455011766513669>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 18:21:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson in @NRO:

"Walking in San Francisco today reminds me of visiting Old Cairo in 1973, although the latter lacked the needles and feces of the former."

<https://t.co/qapH5YnNj8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295425595782897664>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 16:39:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As part of #IsraelVictory, I advocate Israel respond to attacks from Gaza by cutting off water, food, fuel & medicine.

Happy to report that fuel deliveries have stopped, cutting electricity in Gaza from 12 to 4 hours a day.

That should be just the start.

<https://t.co/Ynk0Y3FtNK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295399804361744386>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 15:37:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's Channel 12 polled voters about ties with the #UAE vs annexing parts of the #WestBank:

77% say go with UAE

16% say annex

7% no preference/do not know

Me: Israelis are smart. UAE ties have major, positive implications. Annexation is a dead-end.

<https://t.co/d5ZnTwxMfD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295384230114013185>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 04:40:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Robert L. Woodson (@rwoodson2) on the falsehood of "institutional #racism" in American life & how it harms those it purports to help. "Black Americans must refuse to surrender" to this "pity, patronage & pandering."

@WSJ makes the whole article available.

<https://t.co/Kc5LcfMSOF> <https://t.co/oJlZN2Y6yU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295218967649361921>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 01:37:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Analogy:

Israel giving up partial #WestBank annexation in favor of formal ties to the UAE is like selling an unwanted, tattered, old coat for enough money to buy a gold ring with the proceeds.

Or, less originally: It's like turning a lemon into lemonade.

Well done, @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/1chZtlW3bU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295172812651532291>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 00:47:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember #AsiaBibi? She's the Christian Pakistani jailed for a decade & nearly executed on trumped-up charges of blasphemy against Muhammad.

Happy to learn she's safe with her family in Canada. Not happy she is hiding from local jihadis. Where is it safe?

<https://t.co/qi6salFYaa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295160297297068032>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 23:11:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #FromTheArchive:

Hamani Diori, president of Niger (1960-74) is on the right; US ambassador Robert J. Ryan is next to him & I am on the left.

Diori's meeting with the Operation @CrossroadsAfrica team in Niamey in August 1968 was my first opportunity to chat with a head of state.

<https://t.co/8JfYZDj0a0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295136203990327298>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 18:20:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's my debut article as a columnist for the US edition of the @SpectatorUSA, the new publication of the British magazine dating back to 1828. (Not to be confused with the also-great @AmSpectator.)

I contemplate some idiotic statements by intellectuals.

<https://t.co/n6tCZifsw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295062999607193603>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 14:47:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Emirati leadership: There's talk of Bahrain & Oman following the #UAE lead vis-à-vis Israel.

But wait:

"Morocco said likely to be one of the next states to normalize ties with Israel"

"Lebanese president hints at possibility of peace talks with Israel"

<https://t.co/dIHPE8vVUv> <https://t.co/wUxxAdSezK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1295009376051384321>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 13:58:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Out-of-touch academics:

@ChapmanU's president #DanieleStruppa says he has cut spending "brutally," such as canceling a new gym & giving up 20% of his \$720K base salary.

Me: How will he possibly survive on a mere \$600K base salary? Time for food stamps?

<https://t.co/NdQHPH8lp3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294996850064359424>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 11:49:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How ironic: #Spain's left-wing government is building a wall to keep illegal migrants out that is one yard higher than Trump's (10m vs 9.1m).

Me:

- With a potential 100 million illegals en route, Madrid has no choice
- All Europe silently says "thank you"

<https://t.co/xkq4vcHAGE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294964435979829248>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 11:01:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2 puzzles about @RTErdogan's threats to downgrade diplomatic relations with the #UAE after the joint statement:

- Why just the UAE & not also #Israel?

- Why the fury with UAE for recognizing Israel when Turkey was the first Muslim-majority country to do so & still does so now?

<https://t.co/E0ddl69wgB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294952375380303874>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 01:08:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@YeniSafak ardently supports @RTErdogan & sometimes floats his trial balloons. It just published a front-page article about a war with Greece & Turkey invading 16 Greek islands in the Aegean Sea.



Let's hope this is just letting off steam. #ErdoğanIsRogue  
<https://t.co/akjR4ei8b5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294803165162942464>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 15 19:18:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This report claims the Greek authorities are taking unwanted migrants to the Turkish border & leaving them there.

If that's true, it's only to be expected. Illegal migrants threaten to overwhelm the country. The old system is broken. New rules are needed.  
<https://t.co/aFNW0k0OfI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294715109013688321>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 15 17:13:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I have belonged to something called @Nextdoor, a neighborhood information app.

But no longer. I bailed rather than click on "I agree" to the page below. Not clicking it means no access to the website.

This feels too much like #NorthKorea, where every activity becomes political. <https://t.co/MIFaZ3m6UA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294683683534897154>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 15 14:05:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Under certain conditions ... more than 100 million Africans are likely to cross the Mediterranean Sea over the next two generations."

Stephen Smith in his book, "The Scramble for Europe: Young Africa on its way to the Old Continent."

What implications!  
<https://t.co/AfFJQzBKIH> <https://t.co/7VPXR6aXMz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294636370955243522>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 21:54:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** By way of background:  
- I'm as anti-Iranian regime as anyone

- I'm no maritime law expert

That said, the US seizing 4 ships carrying gasoline from Iran to Venezuela strikes me as dangerous; it implies a free-for-all & anarchy on the high seas. Be careful.

<https://t.co/Hjphof1SfZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294391881250594823>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 21:12:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's my enthusiastic take today in @TheNatlInterest on the UAE-Israel joint statement.

This comes from someone who learned over the decades never to be optimistic about the MidEast. So, I am really going out on a limb by proclaiming myself optimistic.

<https://t.co/yKutRyjt8N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1294381519616782341>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 19:24:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The US-Israel-UAE joint statement has it exactly right:

"Israel will suspend declaring sovereignty over [the #WestBank] & focus its efforts now on expanding ties with other countries in the Arab & Muslim world."

UAE "agreed to the full normalization of relations" with Israel.

<https://t.co/FBpN0sgQSu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293991842669789184>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 17:10:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have any of you lost telephone coverage because you passed along inaccurate news?

No? Well, I hold that @Facebook, @Twitter & the other social media resemble phone companies & should not sit in judgment over the veracity of what passes through their websites.

#FreedomOfSpeech <https://t.co/iFCm0DVwLW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293958019563360258>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 16:22:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo to @MEForum's Matt Mainen (@MattMa86) for predicting what no one else saw: That Israel's @Netanyahu would abandon #WestBank annexation in exchange for diplomatic relations with the Gulf Arabs. That's precisely what happened today.

I now await Matt's next ace prediction. <https://t.co/zakhS9cf3T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293945982808469507>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 15:33:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This is great news because:

- The #UAE & #Israel need each other to face the Iranian threat specifically & the Islamist threat generally
  - It terminates the wretched, counterproductive #WestBank annexation plan
  - It re-establishes the positive U.S. diplomatic role going way back
- <https://t.co/hGjtkDt1LV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293933636685893633>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 13:01:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A big thanks to 4 key members of Congress who for 2 years have quietly stopped US arms sales to @RTErdogan's rogue Turkey:

- Jim Risch, R-ID
- Mike McCaul, R-TX
- Eliot Engel, D-NY
- Bob Menendez, D-NJ

Nicely bipartisan, no? Keep up the good work, team.  
<https://t.co/3TZJ4RFxV6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293895442581852160>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 02:27:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin: While "the Biden-Harris ticket is probably the optimal Democratic outcome for the pro-Israel community," their aides (eg, Susan Rice, Karine Jean-Pierre), are far more radical & anti-Israel. The administration's policies will be in play.  
<https://t.co/pB8guXCRt0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293735943615270917>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 13 00:13:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Well, that's a complete surprise. Look who wrote me on 9/11, commissioning an article for the @Spectator; it's then-editor and now-UK prime minister, @BorisJohnson.

For reasons I can't recall, my article came out not there but in the @DailyTelegraph.

<https://t.co/vAOBY7WUaC> <https://t.co/Pj0m59Fuei>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293702109024714753>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 19:43:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A Sharia court has sentenced Nigerian musician Yahaya Sharif-Aminu, 22, to death on #blasphemy charges because a song he recorded on WhatsApp in March allegedly too highly praised an imam of his tariqa (Sufi brotherhood), the #Tijaniya.

Time for protests.

<https://t.co/fMCKZqU5zW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293634258792325121>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 16:38:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MEForum fellow @MarkDurie: @JoeBiden's endorsing a #hadith (saying of or action by Muhammad) "that promotes the divine duty of Muslims to command & forbid, to compel & prevent, is shameful."

Yes, politicians should address Muslim, not Islamic, concerns.

<https://t.co/Xdl0gE62y7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293587800101658625>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 14:36:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Well, Philadelphia is becoming an international city. Seen taped to the floor of a local grocery store: almost-correct signs in Arabic with instructions about #SocialDistancing.

Oddly, the right-side one adds at the bottom, "And love is in our hearts."

<https://t.co/BQBqVAKKX4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293556960722329603>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 13:27:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israel's Border Police (note: not its military) has just deployed the world's first laser beam to knock out kites, balloons & drones coming from Gaza.

Responses:

- Wow
- Is such high-tech really needed for this simple job?
- Must be part of #IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/bq1kRFtG1F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293539672531111937>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 11:37:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Were @TheDemocrats serious about combating racism & sexism, they would reverse the @JoeBiden-@KamalaHarris ticket, making Harris their presidential nominee, Biden their VP. Not switching the two reveals them to be hypocrites.

(Just kidding. But this is the Democrats' logic.). <https://t.co/sN0dgieNaL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293511964187152384>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 12 01:42:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As the Turkish "#OruçReis" ship begins illegally exploring for gas & oil in Greek waters off #Kastelorizo island, Hellenic warships have surrounded it; their collective noise prevents the Oruç Reis from carrying out its delicate operations.

Clever, I say.

<https://t.co/bzfZTCXPhH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293362097372487682>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 11 18:04:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @NAACP's mission is "to ensure the ... equality of rights of all persons."

The #NationOfIslam is a self-proclaimed racist organization that considers whites to be "blue-eyed devils" & excludes them as the enemy.

Question: So, how can @RodneyMuhammad7 head a NAACP chapter?  
<https://t.co/pAUnhZYLAU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293246905238126592>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 11 13:53:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's testimony from a (necessarily) anonymous ex-Muslim UK woman who converted to Judaism, telling about the police ignoring her pleas for help.

Me:

- She's entirely credible given the "police" record in #Rotherham & elsewhere

- #ExMuslims everywhere deserve serious protection

<https://t.co/HF3xplxcYs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293183873623318529>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 11 10:49:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A major Pakistani website, @SiasetPK, pirated my @WSJ article about ex-Muslims. Some comments are interesting:

"Former Shia say, 'If what we saw in Iran is #Islam, then we want nothing to do with it.' If anyone is religious, he is suspected to be #Basij."

<https://t.co/Ry7Y6PKomZ> <https://t.co/0dRxs6ZF AE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293137430816620545>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 11 10:17:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A little harmless fun at @JoeBiden's expense.

<https://t.co/7UKYiiANe9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1293129386561097728>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 10 22:26:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BernardGoldberg: "@JoeBiden is a puppet candidate. I don't think he has a clue as to what he stands for. His political team puts words in his mouth & on a good day he repeats them without forgetting what he's talking about."

And that team is very scary.

<https://t.co/DHoSREBkNd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292950364698877957>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 10 21:36:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 61K people signed a petition for the French government to save Lebanon from itself by taking over. That's 1% of the country's population.

That turns leftist theories about imperialism into mush, as everyone is supposed always to reject European control.

<https://t.co/A8NEJ0CT7Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292937966831247361>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 10 20:38:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How ironic that today, on the 100th anniversary of the #TreatyOfSèvres that dismembered the #OttomanEmpire, the Turkish lira has cascaded to its lowest value ever.

Maybe it's time to ditch @RTErdogan's model & go back to Atatürk's? (Because he led the effort to reject Sèvres.). <https://t.co/PsA3qqmYJW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292923335534358529>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 20:38:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Dr\_Rafizadeh: The Iran-China deal recalls the infamous 1872 concession to de Reuter, which gave "significant control over Persian roads, factories, extraction of resources, telegraphs, mills & other public works in exchange for ... revenue for 20 years."

<https://t.co/3VDjwWWTg6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292560922163261443>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 19:54:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Alex @Traiman:

From #Israel's point of view, it was a "miracle" that those 3K tons of #ammoniumnitrate were not deployed for murdering Israelis. The only solution for both Israelis & Lebanese is both obvious & urgent: the total

disarmament of #Hezbollah.

<https://t.co/Z90f7Ujuf6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292549899440082952>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 15:59:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Mistress Bedroom?

"The push to stop using the term 'master bedroom' comes in the wake of George Floyd's death & the resulting Black Lives Matter protests and as the industry grapples with issues of housing discrimination & diversity within its ranks."

<https://t.co/xnzY7c2ezs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292490817869942793>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 14:23:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I have long noted & wondered about the rich west & poor east patterns of city settlement around the world. Good to see a plausible explanation, that it has to do with prevailing winds from west to east carrying pollution eastwards.

Thank you, @Cheddar.

<https://t.co/WdfgnOwfcW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292466492920016900>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 00:09:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Notice a pattern?

Lebanon: The explosion appears to be due to Hezbollah, the local Iranian agent, storing an explosive for future conflict

Yemen: 1.1mn barrels of fuel endanger the country due to the Houthis, the local Iranian agent playing for advantage

<https://t.co/UOm4ItBU6K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292251586463436802>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 08 15:05:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Iran's naval forces had fun at American expense by building a



large mock-up of a US aircraft carrier & then attacked it with total impunity.

But the fun ended when the mock-up sunk in shallow waters outside a key Iranian port, endangering its own traffic.

<https://t.co/oSrpHEyx6z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292114764945141766>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 08 10:22:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #FromTheArchive: Boston's Revolutionary Student Brigade in 1976 found "putting on a bathrobe & slippers, and then having to walk through a quarter mile of snow to stand in line for a full breakfast ... decidedly unappetizing."

Oh, the poor dears. What revolutionaries must endure!

<https://t.co/iWE3eUsb7a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1292043486750015488>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 08 02:45:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** From the archive: "Muhammad Speaks" (The Nation of Islam newspaper), Oct. 24, 1975, ad for "Muslim Imported Sardines, Imported Fancy Quality."

Elijah Muhammad had died earlier in 1975 & his son Wallace would soon break with NOI traditions, so this was a big moment of transition.

<https://t.co/Sx3Voym7BE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291928514640453632>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 07 17:30:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Egypt & Greece Sign EEZ Agreement" sounds pretty routine, even boring.

It's not. Pull out your atlas. If these 2 states share a maritime border, then Turkey & Libya don't. Or the reverse. Not both.

It's a Mediterranean cold war that could soon turn hot.

<https://t.co/64EoILbxxF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291788834280296450>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 07 15:30:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1932: Atatürk founds the Turkish Language Association (TDK) to rid Turkish of Arabic & Persian words

2020: Erdoğan tasks the TDK to rid Turkish of English words.

2108: Which language will it be next round? Hard to imagine Chinese. Probably still English.

<https://t.co/NZDaFcodJs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291758543218126848>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 07 15:06:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman: "No amount of American economic pressure can cripple the Iranian economy, let alone topple the #Islamist regime in Tehran, if China does not want it to happen."

Me: The Soviet Union was more aggressive but the #CCP is much, much richer.

<https://t.co/ls9wsczKjZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291752632919437312>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 07 11:10:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My @WSJ article today, "When #Muslims Leave the Faith," argues that ex-Muslims in the West are growing in number, organizing & acquiring an influence as never before, and that this development has profound implications for the future of #Islam everywhere.

<https://t.co/2TQVkJiMII?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291693161639751681>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 07 01:08:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** After spending billions & billions to keep the Turkish lira under 7-to-the-dollar, it looks like Ankara has run out of cash or of will to sustain this effort.

When will the dictator's erratic, eccentric, evil & egomaniacal ways bring on 8 lira to the dollar? I say in late 2020. <https://t.co/PHkeXvVMWM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291541636409970690>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 06 21:29:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Buckling to pressure to rename Berlin subway station #Mohrenstrasse (Moors Street), the BVG decided to rename it for Russian composer Mikhail Glinka, who lived nearby. Whoops. Glinka was an antisemite.

What's a politically-correct government agency to do?  
<https://t.co/41ubH7dOqe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291486687986692096>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 06 20:56:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @FBI found that the Oct '83 bomb that destroyed the US Marine barracks in #Beirut was "the largest conventional blast ever seen" by it.

And now Beirut is again the site of the new largest conventional blast ever.

Strange; what is it about Beirut?

<https://t.co/tb1nhfYQqz> <https://t.co/dXSrBlSL4t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1291478340432539650>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 04 18:18:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen: "Pres. Trump's pullout of troops [from #Germany] sends a message to Western European countries that if they want to defend themselves, they had better get started."

Me:

- It's not 1945 anymore
- Tough love is needed
- Will it work? Maybe

<https://t.co/rHy6EN2f99>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290713824312668161>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 04 15:04:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** An unnamed senior European diplomat quoted in the @NYTimes: "There is a big conversation to have about what to do about #Turkey. But it's not for now."

Me:

- Ridiculous! That conversation is already 18 years overdue
- As though delay helps
- What cowards

<https://t.co/Rk2kXC9AAL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290664817095839745>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 04 01:17:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@FehimTastekin: The Egypt-Emirati-Saudi axis ... might create serious troubles for Ankara by edging into restive areas along Turkey's borders, primarily through ties with the Kurds."

Me: @RTErdogan's many enemies are finding each other.  
It's revenge time.

<https://t.co/PyhC9Cbamb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290456848378847233>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 04 00:39:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline of the year: Illinois State Rep. La Shawn K. "Ford Today in Evanston to Call for the Abolishment of History Classes in Illinois Schools."

Me:

- Well, at least they take history seriously
- Is this country going mad?
- Is a quiet reaction brewing?

<https://t.co/vagBYzvdtF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290447139538120708>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 04 00:29:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Kenneth S. Brower at @BESA\_Center: "Compared to Israeli military capability, neither the US nor Russia can project meaningful conventional military power into the Middle East" unless they have many months to mobilize & no opposition during that deployment.

<https://t.co/W4ZGstgahR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290444791193505797>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 03 01:07:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: #BlackLivesMatter (BLM) "is an ideological descendant of the Black Power Movement, the Black Panthers, the Black Liberation Army and the Weather Underground, all of which sought to overthrow the U.S. political system."

1960s, here we come.  
<https://t.co/HfT5lCEqKq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1290091996850163713>

**Date:** Sun Aug 02 17:17:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 30 years since the Iraqi forces of #SaddamHussein invaded Kuwait.

It seemed like a gigantic event at the time but has now disappeared from consciousness. That's because Saddam represented no larger ideology - just greed & brutality - so his passing had little impact.

<https://t.co/CsRkQJkMmO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1289973627949944834>

**Date:** Sat Aug 01 01:04:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** On July 29, #Baghdad recorded an all-time high temperature of 125°F (51.7°C) & suffered electricity shortages, causing protest demonstrations.

Me: Rooting for PM Mustafa Al-Kadhimi (@MAKadhimi),  
hoping for cool weather & lots of electricity.  
<https://t.co/TlcoQulmre>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1289366468170137601>

**Date:** Sat Aug 01 00:10:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oved Lobel of @AIJAC\_Update: While no one is paying the Palestinians much attention, Putin has intruded Russia as a "key stakeholder" in the Palestinian-Israeli conflict "to plant itself in the middle of the conflict and make itself an essential player."

<https://t.co/bjbHcNbBAV> <https://t.co/berPKHc9dp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1289352832403959808>

**Date:** Fri Jul 31 14:15:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #COVID19 has brought out the worst in American politicians.

Republicans: Masks are “part of the dehumanization of the children of God.”

Democrats: #Hydroxychloroquine cannot be the cure, censor that now!

Mentally, Washington has become a kindergarten. Time to grow up, people. <https://t.co/oYbVK7PsYf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1289203141309693960>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 31 13:40:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israel's FM Ashkenazi: “No one is talking about [#WestBank annexation], justifiably ... Not the Americans, either at the moment.” But, he added: “I can’t say for sure that it is off the agenda.”

Me: Great news, hoping this diversion is permanently defunct. <https://t.co/5FZ3muOQGe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1289194217776934912>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 31 00:18:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If no one else is particularly enthused about a @JoeBiden presidency, he can console himself with the knowledge that the mullahs in #Iran are big, big fans - as these covers suggest.

"Maybe, maybe, just six more months of Trump," they tell themselves. "Then back to the warpath." <https://t.co/pL8L1WIVbw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288992370629935107>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 22:29:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bad enough that the @RTErdogan regime has endorsed #CCP oppression of the #Uyghurs, its Turkic brethren in China. Worse that it is actually handing over refugee Uyghurs living in #Turkey to Chinese authorities.

In another way, this shows Erdo's turpitude. <https://t.co/fidVEADKTR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288964979270582272>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 19:28:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's amusing to see how the @RTErdogan regime manages to keep the Turkish lira microscopically under the psychological barrier of 7 to the USD.

But it can't sustain this effort. The dam will break. For details, see the @FT: "Erdoğan's gamble has failed."

<https://t.co/PPBFXL5CXN> <https://t.co/QKZ1Q5d2Yr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288919517691813888>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 19:14:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NASorg: "The University of Texas at Austin (@UTAustin) is plunging head-first into the murky waters of 'diversity, equity, & inclusion,' as per a recently proposed plan."

Me: If this plan is adopted & spreads, US universities will further prioritize politics over scholarship. <https://t.co/NMwSoVjum6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288915923395653632>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 18:46:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson predicts: Antifa, BLM, rioters, a sissy Establishment & appeasing Dems make it "likely that we'll see more fireworks after Labor Day — and a pushback like we haven't seen since the early 70s," leading to Trump's re-election.

I hope VDH's right.  
<https://t.co/lrxQiFhhJz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288908721532424195>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 18:20:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** More self-incrimination from @CAIRnational, now celebrating 9/11: "it was only Bin Laden turning airplanes into guided missiles that unleashed the Islamophobia hiding just below the pre-9/11 tranquility, shattering the siren call of American assimilation."  
<https://t.co/r1Elblv4Ra>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288902211590856704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 15:59:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What does @CAIRnational say about the Holocaust? What you'd expect.

#Jews have devoted "untold resources" to maintain "the priority of the Holocaust" and exploiting the Nazi Genocide "to delegitimize criticism of Israel's occupation of Palestinian lands."  
<https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288866846624616448>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 14:48:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Himself a former @AP journalist, @MattiFriedman has the personal experience to prod and analyze the baffling journalistic obsession with and hostility toward #Israel. His insightful (and well-written) analysis deserves your time: "the Israel story is a kind of sacred template."  
<https://t.co/lbTlrvoDyn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288849000414707713>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 13:31:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Instead of the usual 2.5mn pilgrims attending the annual #hajj, it's one measly thousand this year.

The picture of them at the Kaaba in Mecca differs from the usual packed scene. Indeed, it has a surreal quality.

(The women are in black, the men in white, the umbrellas in red.)  
<https://t.co/BFjjsqky7k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288829583555547137>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 00:39:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Mongolia (population 3mn), Eritrea (4mn), Cambodia (17mn) & Vietnam (97mn) each claim not a single death from #COVID19.

And the world's richest countries with the best medical systems have the most fatalities?



That strikes me as unbelievable. The books are getting well cooked.  
<https://t.co/bUEy2HF6yX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288635306728710149>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 19:29:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Simple. Clever. Effective.

"The latest reason Australia won't take back citizens detained in Syria's prisons for IS? Coronavirus.  
<https://t.co/dauv5ZzfMo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288557391777234944>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 18:51:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Given @RTErdogan's bellicosity, his calling off Turkish drilling for oil & gas in Greek & Cypriot waters during negotiations comes as a surprise.

Too much of a surprise, actually; I bet he has a trick or two up his sleeve & will soon resume the drilling.

<https://t.co/X4UgYXd2mK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288547660429955073>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 15:19:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Germany is disappearing: Those with a migrant background (#Migrationshintergrund; meaning they, or at least one parent, were born without German citizenship) reached 21.2mn in 2019 or 26% of the population.

This is something very profound to contemplate.  
<https://t.co/F9tlharHX6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288494310539894785>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 14:17:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A Turkish Islamist magazine, @Gercek\_Hayat, is calling for a caliphate in #Turkey. Hmm wonder who it has in mind for caliph. Maybe, just maybe @RTErdogan?

I put this into context in a blog that monitors the growing, scary appeal of a renewed caliphate.

<https://t.co/QzX0OsNC7D> <https://t.co/8593iFUCmL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288478864063242242>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 13:22:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Tamar Hermann of the Israel Democracy Institute (@IDlIsrael): Recent polls show "approximately 15% of Israelis now define themselves as being on the left, 35% in the center, and 50-60% on the right." Plus, the younger are more conservative than the older. <https://t.co/ujwPcbpLXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1288464960016842752>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 27 11:59:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I have my doubts about silencing oneself as a means to protest #antisemitism - powerful arguments are more effective than muteness - but in solidarity, I am off Twitter for the next two days.

#NoSafeSpaceForJewHate <https://t.co/DJkXbDFVMf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287719247045693440>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 26 21:11:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A sign of the times. A law office in suburban Philadelphia puts up a pro-Trump sign with "God Bless Us Everyone". And then a secondary sign that counts the number of times the pro-Trump sign has been damaged.

But the anti-Trump signs remain immaculate. Some build, some destroy. <https://t.co/qyV1cjyz2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287495902006059020>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 26 19:29:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Surprise headline of 2020: Mahmoud "Abbas sets positive example for world leaders" from @MauriceHirsch4 of Palestinian Media Watch (@PalWatch). (Abbas urged star students to study hard, i.e., not engage in jihad.)

This shows how deeply fair PMW always is. <https://t.co/KKlQc8oyCf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287470220869799939>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 26 15:29:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Eric Kaufmann (@EPKaufm) asked US liberals some unhinged survey questions & got back amazing, dismaying replies. E.g., over 1/3rd of them want to change the name "United States" to one "that better reflects the contributions of Native Americans & our diversity as a people." <https://t.co/LWFGpmbEI9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287409789539102721>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 26 14:55:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Einstein allegedly said that "The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again & expecting different results."

Whether he said or not, the US House of Representatives has fulfilled this adage.

Time to be smart: Try #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/3STIQuny38>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287401244705816581>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 23:45:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Church of Sweden has 1,533 women priests & 1,527 men, a historic first, especially as women were first ordained in 1960. The church is mighty proud of this reversal.

But I wonder if it's not a sign of men fleeing the church, followed by its collapse.

<https://t.co/31pnEJOGG0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287172197988081665>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 23:01:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti sums up at @GatestoneInst the French campaign by "anarchists, thieves, militant leftists, Satanists & Islamists" to destroy the patrimony with 3 daily anti-Christian acts. Worse is the muted reaction.

Is this how European civilization ends?

<https://t.co/2Yvxsq4d4a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287161113679990788>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 19:15:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Whoops.

@IRWorldwide was caught red-handed, so it claims "unreservedly [to] condemn all forms of discrimination, including #antisemitism" Who believes that?

Not me. For details why not, see @MEForum's report, "Islamic Relief: Charity/Extremism/Terror."

<https://t.co/KcdhmF2Cu1> <https://t.co/En4yNbv35q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287104223272939524>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 14:28:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Meir Javedanfar (@MeirJa): ""Since March, we have witnessed [perhaps 1K fires across #Iran]. Why would a foreign entity do ... this? What interest does it have in attacking a hospital?"

MJ speculates: It's Pres. Rouhani's enemies who wish to discredit him.  
<https://t.co/Ji8YX5c5AG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1287032097648119808>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 00:56:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The volatile MidEast surprises yet again:

Israel's Channel 12 reports that Putin has recruited a militia that includes Caucasian Muslims, the "Huran Army," to control a region of Syria near Israel. Jerusalem is happy about this, not so Damascus & Tehran.

<https://t.co/Zq3Si0wNqm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286827749341003776>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 23:59:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PinarTremblay shows how even #Turkey's secularists are sounding like Islamists these days because Islamism so dominates that

they are shy to dispute it.

Me: Turkey has entered a long, dark night. Come back, maybe, in 2050.  
Meanwhile, such a heavy price.  
<https://t.co/x2P4odgvqc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286813163590221824>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 17:47:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Top Turkish religious official Ali Erbaş (@DIBAliErbas) today delivered the first sermon in "The Hagia Sofia Grand Mosque." If that's not bad enough, he spoke with a sword in hand as symbol of its "conquest."

"The longing of our nation ... came to an end."  
<https://t.co/9Roq6X4Cl4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286719621479968768>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 13:44:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Abraham H. Miller (@abrahammiller) raises an astonishing but logical idea: "Given the alarming spike in campus #antisemitism, maybe it's time the Jewish community in the US built its own higher education system."

Me: Is the situation really that hopeless?  
<https://t.co/1mEvpq01Nr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286658518641238023>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 02:02:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@EdyCohen: The brave Abdul Hameed Al-Ghabin (@Abdullhameeds, #نبي بادل ادي مح ل ادب ع), a Saudi subject, has been jailed on false allegations & faces a sentence of 10+ years because of his pro-Israel writings - despite the regime itself becoming pro-Israel. Nuts.  
<https://t.co/9GvQYLhher>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286481772667174919>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 01:18:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Judy Maynard of @AIJAC\_Update: The @WHO mistreats #Israel just as badly as you would expect of a #CCP dominated @UN agency. Eg, its "reports routinely blame Israel for all shortcomings in Palestinian

healthcare while absolving the Palestinian leadership."

<https://t.co/dqus7Aq8Ql> <https://t.co/LGduhLEC6R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286470783422869504>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 23:12:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Lexico defines affirmative action as "the practice or policy of favoring individuals belonging to groups known to have been discriminated against previously; positive discrimination."

Me:

- \* Isn't that racism? Just asking
- \* I support 1960s colorblindness

<https://t.co/RrZANLJQu2> <https://t.co/LVTu8KOWBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286439115001651203>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 21:20:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A few comments:

- \* The #CCP urgently needs the PA's support. Thanks, guys
- \* But Xi no doubt appreciates when a prominent Muslim endorses his repression of the (Muslim) Uyghurs in #Xinjiang
- \* This confirms my rule of thumb: Whatever Palestinian leaders endorse, support the reverse <https://t.co/bxo2ITPW1Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286410845120090122>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 19:45:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@toby\_greene\_: "'Judeo-Christian' is increasingly invoked interchangeably with 'Christian' on the populist radical right" in Europe.

Me:

- How can "Judeo-Christian" be a "radical right" slogan?
- Academics will do anything to discredit #civilizationists

<https://t.co/io4wdQ03Ea> <https://t.co/crDfz9O20B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286386969908584451>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 19:09:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Poland's Education Ministry announces: The #Latin language & ancient culture will now be taught in the core curriculum of secondary school (at age 15 or so).

Me:  
- This is an unexpected & wonderful way to connect to Europe's heritage.  
- Go #civilizationists, Polish & elsewhere. <https://t.co/WA1Tviuj7r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286377805010415616>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 14:52:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good: The @StateDept urged Turkey "to halt any plans" to drill for hydrocarbons in the waters south & east of #Kastelorizo, a Greek island.

Outrageous: State called this self-evidently Greek territory "disputed waters."

Why constantly appease @RTErdogan?  
<https://t.co/6BdWoogs3P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286313173147156481>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 14:30:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: Israeli authorities detained Suhail Khoury, director general of the Jerusalem-based "Edward Said National Conservatory of Music" for financing terrorist organizations.

Me: Will the Edward Said Professor at Columbia University be arrested next?

<https://t.co/pMtlccZD9k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1286307675085701123>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 22 11:02:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Scary: #Turkey's forces are encroaching on sovereign but distant Greek territory, the island of #Kastelorizo.

I have long worried about @RTErdogan making it a flashpoint. As his aggression mounts (Syria, Libya, #HagiaSofia), the moment may have arrived.

<https://t.co/mpk1UJltf2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1285892937138810880>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 21 22:32:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Chevron's merging with @NblEnergy has potentially major implications: this is the first time a major energy corporation invests in #Israel.

This change reflects the #JewishState's growing importance as well as diminished Arab state hostility to it. All good news all around.

<https://t.co/BlhWbBXXfR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1285704212740034569>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 21 22:17:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ignore immigrants & just look at indigenous populations of #Europe's 5 largest countries: Alejandro Macarrón projects their numbers to decline between  $\frac{1}{3}$  & nearly  $\frac{2}{3}$ s over the next 80 years - within the lifetime of today's infants.

Unless things change fast, it's bye-bye Europe. <https://t.co/mnGoWEg7tH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1285700387572416512>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 18 15:49:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Iran officially reports a measly 270K cases of #COVID19 in a population of 82mn.

No one believes that, not even Iran's Pres. @HassanRouhani, who announced that 25mn have the virus.

If so, #Iran has about twice as many cases as everyone else combined.

<https://t.co/iCiwNS1HwH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1284515553873293315>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 18 15:35:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Admittedly, @TurkishAirlines (#THY) offers fine service & seats, good prices & an amazing lounge in Istanbul. It's even part of the great



@StarAlliance.

But it's half-owned by Turkey's government, so every ride helps support @RTErdogan's #Islamist aggression. So: Don't fly THY.  
<https://t.co/bKcgOsxbD7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1284512055018438658>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 18 02:01:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My new article at @AcadQuestions: I look at Rodney Stark's history of #Europe, "How the West Won," a riposte to the academy's dominant multiculturalist & self-flagellating outlook.

Stark's book is revisionist, pugnacious & exciting. It's worth your time.

<https://t.co/iS4XAHYD8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1284307289218756608>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 01:20:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you seen the remarkably brave article by Kareem Abdul-Jabbar (@kaj33)? He denounces the "recent incidents of anti-Semitic tweets & posts from sports & entertainment celebrities" as "a very troubling omen."

He needs & deserves support against the Woke mob of cynics & bigots.  
<https://t.co/aUnil8VbRi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283934456932257793>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 01:12:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Everyone knows that sending merchandise by ship costs a fraction that it costs by land. So, Iran's "International North-South Transport Corridor" makes no economic sense & cannot challenge Egypt's Suez Canal. But the mullahs are desperate.

<https://t.co/gHQAt2HUXU> / <https://t.co/5sLEEDcyXI> / [نحش-سي وس لالة انق](https://t.co/5sLEEDcyXI)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283932646603538434>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 14:17:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Trouble ahead: Sudan reports that #Nile River levels went down by

90mn m3 because Ethiopia's #GERD is stopping the flow of water.

Me: Irresponsible behavior in Addis Ababa could yet lead to conflagration.

Adults: Get Nobel Laureate @AbiyAhmedAli in line.

<https://t.co/vhKjHjeMTf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283767819369238528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 01:09:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #JackDulgarian plays out a scenario of @RTErdogan, in need of a boost ahead of the 2023 elections,seizes the Greek island of #Kastelorizo. Turkish forces take Kastelorizo without a shot & Western powers then supinely acquiesce.

Me: It's realistic & scary.

<https://t.co/Rf91CRqHul>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283569396108062720>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 16:48:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember #EmnaChargui? Tunisian, 27, she reposted a gentle mock-Koranic verse about #COVID19. Now, a court has sentenced her to 6 months in prison and a \$700 fine.

Note that Tunisia may be the most open-minded Muslim-majority country in the entire world.

<https://t.co/DE8P4oLRUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283443436960415744>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 01:28:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The harshest condemnation of turning #HagiaSofia back into a mosque? It comes not from a Greek but from a Turk, the distinguished & brave Professor Taner Akçam of @ClarkUniversity.

Akçam calls the move one of "barbarism" & explains this with much detail.

<https://t.co/J24W6Ry9kj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283211845445144576>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 16:28:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Everyone should read @BariWeiss' powerful letter of resignation addressed to the @NYTimes publisher, AG Sulzberger (@AGSNYT). She notes the "constant bullying by colleagues who disagree with my views. They have called me a Nazi and a racist."

Brava Bari.

<https://t.co/idXMa4LG1m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283075865924927493>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 15:36:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Tehran has stopped murdering Iranian dissidents based in Europe & instead "uses lawfare and plays politics" to shut them down. @IrinaTsukerman at @BESA\_Center explains the logic, success, & implications (for Washington too) of this clever shift in tactics.  
<https://t.co/4H6P21eoFh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283062717201264641>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 14:40:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** No #WestBank annexation? That's what Knesset Speaker #YarivLevin reports. He explains that the Trump administration's attention is elsewhere & "it is not listening."

Me: Great news. Time to end this counterproductive distraction & focus on #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/dtGc5fNc73>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1283048694032596996>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 10:40:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil at @GatestoneInst interprets @RTErdogan's turning #HagiaSofia again into a mosque:

"An Islamist leader decides to convert a monumental cathedral into a mosque, and his fans, are spilling out hatred against Jews. This is Turkey's new normal."

<https://t.co/Z0dQWbV3OI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282988294796541952>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 21:55:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Two @LancasterUni professors, Benjamin Lee & Kim Knott:

@CampusWatchMEF' recommending some MidEast studies professors & criticizing other ones "feeds into" a trope that ends up with the "mass murder of political opponents."

Me: Whoa there, profs. Really?

<https://t.co/rH4fdwPlht> <https://t.co/VgJTzqFe1T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282795890525171712>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 16:36:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I disagree with @AndrzejDuda on many issues but am glad he was reelected president of #Poland because I see the former #WarsawBloc countries as Europe's new leaders, taking over from west Europe's deep failures. Yes, they will make mistakes but eventually find a true path forward <https://t.co/rxfYDMKAsi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282715581574074368>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 01:28:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Even Turkey's @RTErdogan realizes that turning #HagiaSofia into a mosque is a terrible idea: In 2019, asked about Islamists pressuring for this move, he replied: "They don't know the world. ... As a political leader, I [will not] be deceived by this trap."

<https://t.co/b1pbZSICRK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282486963929415681>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 22:55:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I've long said that I'd hate to try to get a job in Europe named Muhammad. Now, it turns out, if Muhammad does get a job, his employer might call him "Antoine".

Hey Europe, why let in so many immigrants & then discriminate against them? What's your logic?

<https://t.co/3jxOKihnfe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282448550505242624>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 21:39:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971): “#Turkey, @NATO member or not, increasingly ... fulfills any definition of terror sponsor more than the #PKK does.”

Hello, @DeptofDefense & @StateDept: It's time you both wake up. Work with the Kurds & kick Ankara out of NATO.

<https://t.co/83c5sljiQf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282066943630102528>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 20:43:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I rooted for Sweden's experiment of minimally limiting economic life in response to #COVID19. Looks like it failed.

"It is simplistic to portray government actions such as quarantines as the cause of economic damage. The real culprit is the virus itself."

<https://t.co/gXlZAck7KQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282052862554537984>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 19:51:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) is dropping precipitously:

2017: 2.07

2018: 1.99

2019: 1.88

Me:

- This hides a huge gap between high Kurdish & low ethnic Turkish rates, ~3.4 vs ~1.7

- Poor @RTErdogan & his bloated dreams of glory, doomed to failure

<https://t.co/8HM5HFvkql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282039895687598080>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 18:12:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1. Did anyone mention nepotism?

2. There ought to be a law against this.
3. @IlhanMN misbehaves again.
4. Typical, all so typical of the corruption that defines most #Islamists.
5. And this is @TheDemocrats new star along with @LSarsour? How pathetic.  
<https://t.co/ZJBrlirziz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1282014815473618944>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 16:03:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's President @RTErdogan: "The resurrection of #HagiaSophia heralds the liberation of #AlAqsaMosque" in Jerusalem.

Me: Erdoğan ignores the fact that Israelis did not emulate Turks turning Hagia Sofia into a mosque by turning Al-Aqsa into a synagogue.  
<https://t.co/FDLGZa7Fq4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281982392014647296>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 13:13:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HagiaSofia's chronology:

537-1453 cathedral  
1453-1934 mosque  
1934-2020 museum  
2020-20xx mosque  
20xx- museum

In other words, @RTErdogan's little gambit is not the final step. It's just an act of desperation by a failing politician vainly trying to appeal to his shrinking base. <https://t.co/keulPLWhgi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281939619844698112>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 12:16:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's ambassador to France, @ihakkimusa: "Imagine @NATO without #Turkey! You would have no NATO."

Me:

- Actually, NATO without Turkey would finally return to being a functional alliance vs #Islamists, Russia & the CCP.
  - It's past time to expel Turkey.
- <https://t.co/3unFXHOOpPm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281925350482685952>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 10 15:07:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@IranWireEnglish reveals an extraordinary 18-page document in which #Iran's Islamist dictators voluntarily turn their country into a satrapy (colony) of China's #CCP for 25 years in return for economic relief.

Me: Anything to stay in power, eh @Khamenei\_ir? But it won't work.  
<https://t.co/h108tpIMpl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281605849060970497>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 10 14:21:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Judy Maynard of @AIJAC\_Update helpfully contrasts the deceitful #BDS map of "Palestine" with the accurate one by Shany Mor (@ShMMor).

Point is, Palestinians claim territory they never controlled. It's only thanks to Israel they they have political power.

<https://t.co/Vuk59uJ7tP> <https://t.co/eoawpWBxLH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281594292277051394>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 09 15:08:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Grégoire Canlorbe interviewed me about some current topics for @GatestoneInst.

<https://t.co/CVVli5rlnz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1281243729744007176>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 06 19:31:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A blog at my website titled "Advice to Non-Muslim Women against Marrying Muslim Men" (with 21K comments) has had a direct impact on countless individuals. For example, Rosie explains how she "fell for the wrong Egyptian man in the UK during the pandemic."

<https://t.co/HeYDAIDcaW> <https://t.co/jhMFhcjWUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1280222757117218818>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 06 16:49:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How many deaths from #COVID19 in Iran? It depends who you ask:

12K government

66K Mojahedin-e Khalq

The mullahs lie about everything all the time, so I sooner believe the #MeK, which also finds that 18mn, or 20% of Iran's population, has been infected.

<https://t.co/0g96VW4Np3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1280182208326782978>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 19:25:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NickCohen4: "Iran, Egypt, Syria & dozens of other countries that could not tolerate [@SalmanRushdie's] magical realist novel can live with the mass sterilisation of [#Uyghur] Muslim women" in #Xinjiang.

In other words, Islamic solidarity buckles in face of an aggressive #CCP.

<https://t.co/8JjZDaUNSz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279858858660372483>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 15:35:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Raphael G. Bouchnik-Chen: #DavidBenGurion made a huge mistake naming the #JewishState "Israel" & not keeping the name "Palestine," abandoning the latter to the region's Arabs.

Me: Interesting idea but it's hard to see history different because of a name.

<https://t.co/GMkrGXbq1b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279801153233059845>

---



**Date:** Sat Jul 04 17:59:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Look what I found in the basement:

#ThomasStemberg (1949-2015) founded the immensely successful @StaplesStores company & became a prominent philanthropist.

We were college classmates and worked together at the @Harvard Student Agencies (#HSA) - he on publicity & I on computers.  
<https://t.co/k39LoVaLhy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279474932402065408>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 22:59:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** New research points to #COVID19 (aka the #CCPvirus) having been developed in a laboratory.

Norway's #BirgerSørensen: "We found ... that this virus was exceptionally well adjusted to infect humans." He pauses for a second. "So well that it was suspicious."

<https://t.co/UnyrMqAAIZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279188105384378369>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 21:41:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch adds another factor to explaining #Israel's timid security establishment: "Much of the IDF brass and former brass pine for the tried and true."

Me: Sclerosis threatens every bureaucracy, no matter how innovative, dynamic & crucial it may be.  
<https://t.co/NRVjYXAcnP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279168423956754433>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 17:33:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Wuhan turns out not only to be the source of the #CCPvirus but also ground zero for a \$2.8bn gold-bar fraud by #Kingold, a @Nasdaq-listed company headquartered there.

Me: How does the world's largest economy intelligently disengage from the 2nd largest?

<https://t.co/YcBld5yp6X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279105996368105472>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 14:48:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Plot" has 2 meanings in English: conspiracy & piece of land. In this sign, apparently serious & in #SaudiArabia, an Anglophone looked up "plot" in an Arabic dictionary & located the word for "conspiracy."

Thus, the hilarious & deeply insightful sign reads "Conspiracy for sale."  
<https://t.co/B1lIO6XIYg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279064498775752704>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 13:28:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** We hear incessantly about the rise is #COVID19 cases in the USA and that is important. But what about the steady decline in deaths, why is that ignored?

Maybe b/c the media loves bad news.

More cases but fewer deaths; in all, that's an acceptable trend.

<https://t.co/gbVQeC5lum> <https://t.co/TfEszRavrn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1279044469120208897>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 21:44:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Somerville, MA has unanimously recognized "#polyamorous relationships" as equal to marriage.

The discourse is trendy & leftist but I hear something v different: the validation of #Islamic polygyny.

If this takes off, monogamy becomes a life style option.  
<https://t.co/brQnRPgOuD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278806831608008704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 21:18:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Erdoğan sucks" is neither eloquent nor informative but Turkish

basketball player @EnesKanter does the essentials right here.

Good to see that nearly 22K people like the jersey.

<https://t.co/yfsEUi22zU> <https://t.co/6c4xb3uqhS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278800327102300163>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 15:37:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israeli plans to annex parts of the #WestBank have pushed #Fatah & # Hamas to put aside differences & work together.

Those differences being tactical, this could be a turning point for anti-Zionist forces.

It's another negative consequence of annexation.

<https://t.co/UEHvb6YCMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278714537173286913>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 12:51:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you know? #ISIS has become a major dealer in amphetamines. 14 tons or 84mn Captagon pills worth over \$1bn were just seized in Italy, the biggest haul ever.

It's a perfect Islamist tool: lucrative while damaging the kuffar. It also emboldens jihadis.

<https://t.co/LW6tBRWuF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278672549635899393>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 01:31:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My short-lived theater career began & ended at the American University in #Cairo (@AUC), producing **قريب كبرى** (Al-Layla al-Kabira) on May 17, 1973. It was fun.

#CASA #NermineKamel #JudyAhola #CornellFleischer #BruceMasters  
#BoydJohnson #LynHeiple

<https://t.co/ckbrZVuHxs> <https://t.co/NU1tieQulW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278501624621785089>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 21:47:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** When the Nazis banned the music by #DariusMilhaud (1892–1974), a French Jew, two French pianists successfully evaded the ban by listing the composer of "#Scaramouche" as ... an Arab named "Hamid-al-Usurid."

Now where did they get that name?

Hint: It's a margana (read backwards). <https://t.co/KWHOdIL78l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278445094090276864>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 21:06:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Israeli authorities are at again, cracking down hard on Jews who dare in any way criticize Islam or (in this case) engage in activism vis-à-vis the #TempleMount. Read the wrenching testimony of 14-year-old #YedidyaEpstein & his maltreatment by police.

<https://t.co/RKihbHQuRL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278434875645796353>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 14:42:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today, the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) turned #HongKong into just another province. It's both a travesty & a tragedy.

From a US perspective, this is a great opportunity to invite highly-qualified, democratically-minded, English-speaking immigrants. They need us, we need them. <https://t.co/IT1JmfcGje>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278338297635516427>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 13:56:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The notion of Israel turning territory to the Palestinian Authority has re-emerged after months of dormancy.

That sounds reasonable but I explained below why this will not work.

<https://t.co/m7kKYictDA> <https://t.co/K5Vux7YmYB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278326635700330496>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 02:37:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** From a May 1966 questionnaire sent out by the headmaster of my high school, #CommonwealthSchool:

Q: It you had Johnson's power, what would you do about #Vietnam?

A: I would handle it much the way he is, perhaps with more force yet.

Conclusion: I am an instinctive conservative. <https://t.co/Gk5qdiyF25>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278155680487215109>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 20:14:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wishing @AIPAC well, but 2 factors make its life difficult:

1. A reckless mood in #Israel intent on annexing parts of the #WestBank, no matter the cost of a symbolic move.

2. A leftward surge among the @TheDemocrats that emphasizes & celebrates hostility to Israel.

I do worry. <https://t.co/NGZz8c0XT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1278059402172473347>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 13:52:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Eric Kaufmann (@epkaufm) sees this moment as a potential turning point: "America may have stepped over the precipice toward cultural revolution."

In particular, his surveys show that recent radicalism has substantially increased a trend toward the Left.

<https://t.co/v9RUtvAR6e> <https://t.co/El6cW74QNT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277963241516175363>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 29 22:36:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I just joined @Parler\_app as @DanielPipes.

I hope there not to be shadow banned or censored.

<https://t.co/danPrKBhNf> <https://t.co/Qp1YHRTYa5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277732604196814848>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 29 13:21:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AdrianZenz: Birth rates in the mostly #Uighur regions of Hotan & Kashgar in China plunged by more than 60% from 2015 to 2018. Through extreme repression, the #CCP has turned #Xinjiang from one of China's fastest-growing regions into one of its slowest.

<https://t.co/qRVV6XtmYi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277593137247068164>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 14:58:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I explain "Israel's timid security establishment" today.

Why did the armed forces that defeated 3 states in 6 days & heisted Iran's nuclear archive need 50 days to end a minor military operation & could not stop burning balloons from coming out of #Gaza?

<https://t.co/RolhhUzjgo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277254951685820416>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 13:29:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** See @Jeff\_Jacoby's beautiful article on #MuhammadAlissa, the Saudi head of the @MWLOrg\_en, & the implications of his peaceful message, one which represents the hope for the decline of Islamism & a reform, peaceful Islam.

Will it prevail? I am optimistic.

<https://t.co/Mo4aVJk8yt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277232623392342021>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 01:29:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Princeton calls #WoodrowWilson a "racist president" & is

removing his name.

Me: "Princeton" is named after King William III of England. Hmm, he was anti-republican, anti-Catholic & an unelected monarch. Time, I say, to change "Princeton" to "Commonton."

<https://t.co/TwVXSBhA3P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277051385360650240>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 00:41:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman raises a new issue: "The problem with annexation ... is that Israel hasn't applied sovereignty in Jerusalem. ... No one who deals with east Jerusalem thinks the city is really unified. Go to Isawiya or Jebel Mukaber ... and see the unified city."

<https://t.co/FNe8CXliyw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1277039418986160133>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 15:26:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Great news: #Ethiopia has agreed in principle to take the needs of downstream neighbors #Egypt & #Sudan into account when filling its Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam (#GERD) reservoir.

Me: It's so important that these 3 governments work out a compromise.

<https://t.co/iB0WTujVAm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276899832662241280>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 14:13:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Spanish newspaper @ABC\_es reveals: Venezuela's communist dictator #HugoChávez gave Italy's left-anarchist Five Star Movement (@Mov5Stelle) €3.5mn in July 2010, less than a year after its founding in Oct '09.

Where would M5S be now without that infusion?

<https://t.co/hn7A5RfTXL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276881381755359235>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 26 20:08:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Excellent response by a Pakistani to her PM, @ImranKhanPTI, declaring that "The Americans came to Abbottabad and killed Osama bin Laden, martyred him."

Me: That Imran Khan apologizes for a vicious killer is no surprise, for Islamists instinctively stick together. Poor #Pakistan.

<https://t.co/MVAL5KdQ3I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276608237471752192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 26 13:34:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #NeilGandal of @TelAvivUni: "Old-age homes ... cause deaths" from #COVID19. "Many fewer would have died if they had been living at home."

He estimates 28% of the difference between mortality rates in European countries can be attributed to old-age homes.

<https://t.co/iejQ2WxQMg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276509192191434752>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 26 12:55:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: "Trump's top aides are unable to reach a decision on whether to support #Israel's plan" to annex parts of the #WestBank.

Me:

- Good to see that there's a real debate going on
- Indecision means delays, which means less likelihood of annexation

<https://t.co/S7Subhe8ld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276499242492690434>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 18:14:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In a stemwinder of a speech, National Security Adviser #RobertOBrien compared China's Xi to #Stalin, stated that China aims to "remake the world" & called bipartisan blindness to this fact "the greatest failure of American foreign policy since the 1930s."

<https://t.co/I9fnYSUB6y>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276217094053429249>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 17:18:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: The Association of Religious Scholars of Palestine (نيطسلف ءاملع ةطبار) only pretends to care about Israeli annexation of the #WestBank. In fact, it opposes the very existence of the #JewishState of #Israel. The borders hardly matter.

<https://t.co/bustWgGdQV> <https://t.co/b0J0qRBrZI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276203163515867137>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 16:06:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #TomSwitzer announces the death & celebrates the life of #OwenHarries (1930-2020) in a beautiful appreciation published in @TheNatlInterest, the journal that Harries founded in 1985.

<https://t.co/qCnPvoTpki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276184951218745344>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 13:03:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I also note with sadness the death of #NemirKirdar. I worked for him for 3 years, 1996-9, helping him to polish public speeches on such topics as "Practices & Challenges Facing Arab Managers" & "The Need for Economic Integration."

From diverse backgrounds, we had much in common.

<https://t.co/d1xkLf8zml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1276138829251055616>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 18:32:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I hope @RepEliotEngel manages to keep his seat in the #USHouse.

But if he loses, here's a commemorative picture from 2003 of me, him, and the current president of Lebanon, @General\_Aoun (now, sadly, an ally of Hezbollah). <https://t.co/LVMCmHEXhz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275859356970627072>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 12:10:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: "Unless something happens to change the current dynamic, President Trump will NOT be reelected. ... he'll take the whole party down w/him, handing control of a unified Washington to the Democrats."

Can Trump learn from his errors? Unlikely.

<https://t.co/TyvDqsk3ve> <https://t.co/TIEQ5W8RKS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275763291269332992>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 03:44:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Major @WashInstitute study by @David\_Pollock\_ on Palestinian attitudes shows the need for #IsraelVictory is greater than ever. E.g.:

2015: 56% #WestBankers & 44% Gazans accept 2-state solution, i.e., accept Israel

2020: Now 9% & 21% - a huge  $\frac{2}{3}$  decline

<https://t.co/d7QWzFngPd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275635940296404994>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 02:51:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@HerbKeinon: Should #Egypt & #Turkey go to war in #Libya, both of their leaders, Sisi & @RTERdogan, will try to win Muslim support via anti-Zionism. If Israel annexes parts of the #WestBank, they will respond venomously.

Me: Another reason not to take this merely symbolic step.

<https://t.co/uv3xQBbmLZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275622614988447744>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 02:09:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Business & @Kpler on Iran's oil exports:

- 2.3mn barrels per day in January 2018
- 1mn bpd in April 2019
- 287K bpd in March 2020

- 70K bpd in April 2020

Me: How much lower can it go? How long can the mullahs rule Iran?  
Whither Islamism?

Go Trump.

<https://t.co/F5cJPeBmso>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275611910361276416>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 21:41:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It looks like the war between Turkey & Egypt for control of Libya has begun in earnest.

Western powers: Time to come to the aid of #Sisi to defeat the Islamist imperialist @RTErdogan. The Turkish dictator needs to be taught a lesson once & for all time. <https://t.co/uOi9MqDxAl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275544484999319553>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 19:52:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you heard of #Megasis? No? Well, it's a supermarket chain-in-the-making in Venezuela.

What makes it special, if not unique, is it's being Iranian owned and mostly stocked with Iranian foods.

Solidarity of the rogues. Totalitarians cluster together.

<https://t.co/zvIc456JYK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275517219288625156>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 17:18:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Notice any similarities?

2003-05: Israeli PM Sharon abandons all of #Gaza, perhaps to distract from his legal problems.

2020-: Israeli PM @Netanyahu annexes parts of the #WestBank, perhaps to distract from his legal problems.

Conclusion:

- Similar problems
- Opposite policies

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275478367287029760>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 12:21:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's wonderful to see Republican members of the #USHouse full-throatedly supporting #Israel. But isn't this passage completely unrealistic?

"We write ... to emphasize that Israel has the right to make sovereign decisions independent of outside pressure."

<https://t.co/3S7MsfioGZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275403591793205248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 01:30:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I decry Amman's slipping into semi-Islamist, semi-Palestinian rhetoric at "Jerusalem, Jordan, and the Jews" in @IsraelHayomEng.

"The Ancient Jews came, they attacked, killed and destroyed everyone and everything they could." Really? You can do better.

<https://t.co/HG0pU7S8Fz> <https://t.co/PAD24NS9zg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275239769119903746>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 23:15:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AmbJohnBolton's book clarifies that #JamesJeffrey, the "US Special Representative for Syria Engagement" is an apologist for Turkey's dictator @RTErdogan. He needs to be let go.

ilhan tanir (@WashingtonPoint) exposes the full, gory details at @Ahval\_en.

<https://t.co/DQTXRBz8IX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275205734440067072>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 22:16:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The personal savings rate in the United States has long been abysmally low. But the #CCPvirus fixed that. It was:

8.2% in February

13.1% in March

33% in April

The collapse of travel, entertainment etc. instantly & amazingly quadrupled the savings rate.

<https://t.co/ddBfldKIP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275190846749581312>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 19:16:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As ever, the Palestinian-Israeli conflict is local politics in the USA, specifically in two #USHouse Democratic primaries:

Eliot Engel vs Jamaal Bowman

Ilhan Omar vs Antone Melton-Meaux

The results will say much about the future of American liberalism.

<https://t.co/o0vj9ysbUY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275145602180026368>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 16:56:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Adding my voice to support Alberto Fernandez (@AlbertoMiguelF5), a great American who did a spectacular job at Middle East Broadcasting Networks, overseeing the 2 Arabic-language outlets @AlHurraNews television & @RadioSawa. Reinstate him pronto, with apologies.

@DanNassif <https://t.co/Qe3utTXxwM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275110362753511432>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 15:51:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** We've long known that Turkey is about the worst of Trump's foreign policies due to his weird bromance with Dictator @RTErdogan (with

#JamesJeffrey's encouragement).

Now, @AmbJohnBolton's book reveals the complex & ugly details.  
@Ahval\_En summarizes them.

<https://t.co/gfThrxjn4n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275094166721134592>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 15:02:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@LibyaReview: Libya's GNA paid #Turkey's government \$12bn for providing military & economic help.

This money floats @RTErdogan's regime at a very difficult time economically. And #Libya is on its way to becoming a Turkish colony again.

Meanwhile, the West sleeps peacefully. <https://t.co/dAXWunFj7l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275081623050915841>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 13:37:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Is a war in Libya between Egypt & Turkey looming? @ArabWeekly:

"Sisi opened the door Saturday for direct military intervention in Libya to stop the advance of the Turkey-backed GNA militias by clearly stating that 'Sirte & al-Jafra are a red line'."

US government: Support him. <https://t.co/08bmqaWdvu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1275060348660391936>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 18:04:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI, here's an adorable article by #SabihaAllouche from the International Journal of Middle East Studies (@IJMES1) with the easy-to-understand title, "Queering Heterosexual (Intersectarian) Love In Lebanon."

Me: #MidEast studies is such fun, making simple topics inpenetrable.  
<https://t.co/CtW9xjwUo5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1274765064147546113>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 02:53:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) points out dismaying L.A. news:

"There is an unbridgeable moral gap between the @Chabad synagogue that opened its doors to the National Guard & the Modern Orthodox synagogues that opened their doors to black nationalists."

<https://t.co/BgPwFMIEmt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1274535993820041216>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 20 12:46:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's Justice Minister @AbdulhamitGul wants the #HagiaSophia, the greatest Christian cathedral of antiquity, to serve as a mosque because this will "restore" it to its original function.

Me: That's exactly the Islamists' imperialist version of history.

<https://t.co/O3TimbB5mN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1274322609644191746>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 19 18:36:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Governmental of Iran income from gas & oil exports:

2017 \$55bn

2018 \$67bn

2019 \$20bn

2020 \$?bn

Despite a 70% drop in revenue, regime has spending continued as in the good old days. 2020 looks disastrous.

@ADadpay: "Iran's economy [seemingly] has reached the end of its tether." <https://t.co/gUIQvaKxMp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1274048461839704066>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 19 16:13:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Startling news: #Egypt's government may build a military base on Eritrea's #Noralsland in the Red Sea.

Me: This mostly concerns pressuring Ethiopia's decisions on filling the #GERD, its mammoth new dam on the Blue Nile that provides 60% of Egypt's water.

<https://t.co/ufzgOxn4Jl> <https://t.co/lu1nVE9q3g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1274012410718892037>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 19 13:54:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@FrankGaffney and I recently discussed "U.S.-Turkish Relations in Context" on his show, Secure Freedom Radio.

In brief: The biggest problem is that Westerners don't see or accept that #Turkey has gone rogue & become an enemy state. How long will it take?  
<https://t.co/F2aPztejSr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273977529041399808>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 18 15:40:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Take down the #pyramids #Slaves built them."

Serious or sarcastic? The ultimate anti-racist call or making fun of the war on statues?

See the informed discussion by #ShariraAmin at @AlMonitor.

<https://t.co/ka1WNPVIXt> <https://t.co/ORLXxgKatY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273641801744859136>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 18 14:44:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #WEOG asleep: The Western group at the @UN nominated @Volkan\_Bozkir of Turkey, a member of @RTErdogan's #AKP party, to become president of the #UNGeneralAssembly. He was just elected to this position for a year.

Hello, West, can't you see that Turkey is a rogue state & an enemy?  
<https://t.co/hD4UojjaGx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273627762159386624>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 18 13:06:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** One more sign that #AngelaMerkel is a leftist:

Her office donated €1mn to the Soros-funded NGO "Neue deutsche



Medienmacher" (New German Media Makers - @NDMedienmacher). This NdM in turn supports violent Antifa organizations.

Hello, German taxpayers.

<https://t.co/NTrNtRPpzS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273602954843631616>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 18 00:27:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's painful to read about @AmbJohnBolton's book on working for Trump.

- Surely, Bolton fully knew Trump's faults before taking the NSA job
- It appears he wrote out of pique, the consequences be damned
- He gives his life-long opponents a boost. But why?

<https://t.co/QZuLM179P5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273412085293232129>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 01:42:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Check out the excellent analysis by #OvedLobel of @AIJAC\_Update on Israel's connection to Libya's civil war.

For starters, did you know that #KhalifaHaftar's #LNA said to Israelis, "We never were & never will be enemies, and we hope you will support us"?

<https://t.co/P52FG6ld87> <https://t.co/UvrbHGsk84>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1273068438060257282>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 15:01:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Trump on #victory yesterday:

"Let our enemies be on notice: If our people are threatened, we will never, ever hesitate to act. And when we fight, from now on, we will fight only to win. As MacArthur said: 'In war, there is no substitute for victory'."

<https://t.co/pktEO26NnB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1272544714391240704>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 14:00:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What with #COVID19, the #ChiComm threat, US riots, the economic crisis & much more, the MidEast & #Islamism are no longer dominating the news, as they steadily had since Sep. 11, 2001.

And 7 of my last 11 articles are not on those topics. It's a new era.

<https://t.co/Aj1d5uYv2b> <https://t.co/ZfBD4iiC7E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1272529496848113664>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 11:23:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My @GatestoneInst article introduces a new game: #DecipherBidenese. (1) Prune gibberish & (2) add what is needed to make sense.

I try this out on a major statement by @JoeBiden about #Turkey, turning prattle into a pretty impressive policy announcement.

<https://t.co/F0j3xliv4C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1272489925779296257>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 00:01:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My @WashTimesOpEd today looks at the far-leftist surge now underway in the context of the #1960s. I conclude that this one is the more dangerous because it has far more acceptance in "the real world."

Conclusion: The USA may go the way of most of Europe.

<https://t.co/obzHJ1FBUH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1272318305320263687>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 22:18:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Until now, the governments of Syria & Turkey have mysteriously not targeted the Republic of #Cyprus for waves of illegal migrants, especially Syrians. It looks like that good fortune is coming to an end.

I worry deeply for the future of Greek #Cypriots.

<https://t.co/210BjkfCRr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271929939005247491>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 19:41:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's an insight into Mediterranean politics:

Ethnic Turks make up ~15% of Libya's population & generally support the GNA faction headed by Fayez al-Sarraj, himself an ethnic Turk. This helps explain the GNA's willingness to join up with Turkey's @RTErdogan government.

#Kuloğlu <https://t.co/f3abBHFdjR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271890428258848769>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 12 19:08:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As Ethiopia's government threatens to start filling the massive #GERD dam next month, tensions with both Sudan & Egypt are reaching new heights, with talk even of full-scale war. This crisis needs urgent international attention before it does great damage.

<https://t.co/lcgOlgzJ7e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271519666251448321>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 12 00:56:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's Settlement Affairs Minister @TzipiHotovely: "There are gaps between the Americans & us on [annexation of the #WestBank] and between" Likud & Blue&White.

Me:

- It looks like the annexation plan is defunct for now
- If so, that's excellent news

<https://t.co/aCA6TfYyRr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271244911929626625>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 20:29:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** US "maximum pressure" vs #Iran's dictatorship is a great success.

For example, the head of its media service announced that @PressTV (its English news channel) & @AlAlam\_channel (same in Arabic) will be "taken off the air in the days or weeks to come."

<https://t.co/dkeWyNVBsM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271177667224784902>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 17:33:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you heard about the legislation in #Iran that would make ownership of any Israeli technology a crime (ie, 5 years in jail for using an #iPhone)?

Ofira Seliktar & Farhad Rezaei explain how this absurdity originated in the legal woes of 2 hardliners.

<https://t.co/7GGFUNcfaX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271133523395727361>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 16:08:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Silence is violence."

@DavidHarsanyi meditates on this terse bit of revolutionary rhetoric to explain "why your apolitical local lawn-care company is sending out emails promising to dedicate itself to Black Lives Matter." No counterrevolutionaries here.

<https://t.co/4KAAJNmBN6> <https://t.co/Lcj5B4HJgd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271112005735374849>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 14:15:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Excellent analysis by @RobSatloff of #Israel's prospective #WestBank annexation. "Wrestling" is the right word, as he dispassionately looks at all the arguments in favor, concluding that these are "sadly defeatist & surprisingly indifferent to the dangers the move could produce." <https://t.co/dbjNJW2LvB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271083735476207622>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 14:15:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** RT @WashInstitute: Why is #Israel poised to consider annexation of West Bank territory? @robsatloff explores the rationale that would compe...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271083687757721601>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 13:37:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This important survey by @JohnDDavidson documents the high-profile jobs lost on account of not exactly toeing the #BlackLivesMatter's revolutionary line.

Here's a curious, unnoticed, implication: Only liberals are vulnerable to this defenestration. Conservatives are still safe. <https://t.co/NfyxP7cSiw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271073982507253760>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 12:30:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AIPAC serves as Israel's lawyer in Washington. About once a decade, the lawyer disagrees with the client & very cautiously signals this.

Annexing any part of the #WestBank is one of those rare occasions. And rightly so, too, as this harms said client.

<https://t.co/JhPIhlUBzb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1271057246483595264>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 22:58:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks 100 straight days at home. Except for 1 dinner out by car, I have walked everywhere.

- Lost one stone (=14 pounds)
- Got around to tidying up the basement
- Wrote more than any time since graduate school days

So, while I worry about the world at large, life is good.  
<https://t.co/8uEyObBKtt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270852936680300545>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 16:59:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Brilliant 1993 insight by #IrvingKristol:

"Now that the other 'Cold War' is over, the real cold war has begun."

Meaning: Causing the #Soviet collapse was easy compared to the battle ahead against liberalism, for it is "woefully blind to human & political reality."

@BillKristol <https://t.co/niLX4cOMh7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270762497390399489>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 14:57:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Syrian dictator Hafiz al-Asad died exactly 20 years ago today, succeeded by his son Bashar. A v brief history of #Syria:

1970-2000 Total domination by a strong despot  
2000-2020 Total anarchy under a weak despot

Tragically, today's Syria is even more wretched than the old order.  
<https://t.co/9m4pcinTVX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270731855357239296>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 04:15:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ,@JohnHMcWhorter: The old 4-letter words have been reduced from scandalous to "salty."

The new profane words consist of "slurs against groups." These can't even be written out within quotes. They can get you fired.

Profanity remains, its content shifts.

<https://t.co/vxxemipQDw> <https://t.co/456RWy8Pmq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270570136609665024>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 21:42:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MajidRafizadeh: "Iran Close to Nuclear Weapons Breakout."

Me:

- Where is the United States?
- Where is Israel?

<https://t.co/Q1PHygkMhV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270471327888146435>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 21:00:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A no-name anti-Turkey group emerged today, made up of the French, Greek, Cypriot, Egyptian & Emirati gov'ts.

Me:

- There are so many more potential members - indeed, the whole world except Libya & Qatar
- Good to see France represented
- Where's the USA?

<https://t.co/LMxnUqTWzW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270460791205044225>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 16:11:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Why I am ditching Amazon for Walmart:

@Amazon's statement on the left: "Black lives matter: Amazon stands in solidarity with the Black community"

@Walmart's statement on the right: "We're taking steps toward real change to address racism head-on"

I urge all to do likewise. <https://t.co/5uQIMZVguc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270387958999404551>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 14:42:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JohnBrownstein of @Harvard: The study of hospital car parking and search engine words in Wuhan suggests that the #COVID19, aka #CCPvirus, began as early as Aug 2019.

Me:

- Does anyone still doubt a CCP coverup?
- Never trust communists
- #ChiComms. .

<https://t.co/uDOkRzbXyN> <https://t.co/wPRul8g5sr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270365550536003584>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 14:18:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Things are really heating up in #Libya. @The\_NewArab: "A large convoy of Egyptian military hardware - including tanks & attack helicopters - has reportedly crossed the Libyan border."

Me: The Trump administration must pay attention to this growing crisis.  
<https://t.co/2moGb6wzpW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270359601628798977>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 14:13:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good to see that Greece now has a valid, mutually-agreed upon exclusive economic zone (#EEZ) with Italy. Albania is next.

Turkey is another matter. Greedy, Islamist @RTErdogan wants the Aegean islands, if not the Greek mainland.

Where's the EU support?

<https://t.co/dCiL71uibG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270358272432836610>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 13:43:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HaimShine: "Jewish history won't forgive those who foil sovereignty bid."

Me:  
- Really?  
- Why not honestly & openly assert, "God won't forgive those who oppose #Israel's annexation of the #WestBank"  
- @IsraelHayomEng should not publish such declarations  
<https://t.co/Z5Ck5th17U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270350818403856386>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 03:30:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Could it be that a massive \$100mn kickback from the #Saudi king to ex-King Juan Carlos of Spain (as part of a \$8bn contract to build a train line connecting #Mecca and #Medina) ends up destroying the Spanish monarchy?

It's possible; there's an investigation going on. Stay tuned.



<https://t.co/pEwOYRgoXX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270196473322496001>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 23:05:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ClimateChange  
#MeToo  
#AbolishICE  
#BlackLivesMatter

Why is the Left so much better at packaging its causes than the Right? I nominate these as core conservative slogans:

#SecureTheGrid  
#AbolishTheAdministrativeState  
#StopRacialPreferences  
#EndDeplatforming  
#ProtectTheBorders <https://t.co/ULhyLYZCMM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270129897562923009>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 18:37:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Tax-payer funded @NPR does not overtly call for burning "racist" books.

But Juan Vidal (@itsjuanlove)'s demand that white people "take a moment to examine your bookshelf" & his reference to "casting aside colonialist ideas" gets uncomfortably close.

<https://t.co/E0Y5wga0rF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1270062341590310916>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 13:52:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I commend @DavidPGoldman's brilliant article on the current crisis. Two main takeaways:

- Effective policing necessarily implies increased humiliation for blacks
- Affirmative action in education has spectacularly failed black men - another humiliation

<https://t.co/jCeguckq8M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269990621445607426>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 13:05:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Breaking news: There's "an agreement in principle on the delivery of the second set" of Russia's #S400 missile systems to #Turkey.

Me:  
- In other words, @RTErdogan is doubling down on his anti-@NATO policies  
- It's way past time to boot Turkey from NATO.

<https://t.co/srJ8h2GbHF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269978785069350912>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 11:39:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The resignation of @NYTimes opinion editor @JBennet & re-assignment of deputy editor @JimDao has personal meaning for me, as both were directly involved in publishing my May 7 oped (on #WestBank annexation).

I thank them, noting the NYT is now closed shut to someone w/ my views.  
<https://t.co/CiwTcZ9ucC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269957230763311105>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 01:24:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JeffBarak asks "why Netanyahu seems so determined to press on with a plan that brings no real benefit to Israel & carries some very real dangers."

Barak's reply: "to distract attention from ... the sight of a sitting PM in court."

Me: I am less cynical.  
<https://t.co/5bvfpilF8g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269802472631144448>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 07 13:07:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Stan Wischnowski, @swischnowski, ex. editor at the @PhillyInquirer, resigned b/c a "Buildings Matter, Too" headline outraged

the leftist mob.

Me:

- It's easy to lose one's job these days
  - The thought police may be stronger than the blue-uniformed police
- <https://t.co/kjQvVy1Vau>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269616910368419841>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 07 00:32:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DzenanCamovic, 20, a Muslim of Bosnian origins, who is accused of shooting 2 police and stabbing a third in Brooklyn, screamed "Allahu akbar!" three times during the unprovoked attack, police report.

Me: After a long lull, will the jihad now restart?

<https://t.co/DJRlknUlyL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269427034272534529>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 06 18:41:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum: "If you have a home in one of the major urban cores ... a brownstone in Brooklyn, a greystone in Chicago, a Capitol Hill townhouse in DC, a turn-of-the-century Craftsman in Jefferson Park in LA; get out now. Let us repeat: GET. OUT. NOW."

<https://t.co/4MHMYgyXQa> <https://t.co/yM4EzU2h8z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1269338739525980167>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 05 13:02:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh exposes @RTErdogan: "While portraying himself as the defender of the Palestinians & of the holy Islamic sites in Jerusalem, he is also depriving 1000s of Palestinian refugees of basic rights, including access to education & medical care."

<https://t.co/A1NVq9z8AQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268890846729994245>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 22:19:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Have you heard about the case of #NicholasMeriwether v Ohio's Shawnee State Univ., a public institution? A court ruled that his addressing

a male student with masculine pronouns is not “speech” protected by the First Amendment. Outrageous. He is appealing.

<https://t.co/2IDfXZLaHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268668722417369088>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 15:50:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks a century since the #TreatyOfTrianon, when the Kingdom of #Hungary was forced to give up 71% of its land & 64% of its population to neighboring countries.

Vengeful decisions like this contributed to WWII & still cause tensions today in #CentralEurope & the #MidEast. <https://t.co/7u03dXMdpj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268570895934775297>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 14:14:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I published "A Reluctant but Unhesitating Vote for Donald Trump" in @Newsweek.

"Slowly but inexorably over the past 3 years, my approval of the policies has outbalanced my distaste for the person. ... I will do my small part to help Trump get re-elected."

<https://t.co/xdwnK00OLw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268546771359338502>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 01:30:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Report: Jared Kushner urged PM @Netanyahu to "downplay enthusiasm" for annexation.

Me: Assuming this is accurate, it appears that the annexation flap is over. Trump began it & Trump ended it. And now, back to serious business, including #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/YVRRdJ2Mle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268354301803532289>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 01:20:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So, #Philadelphia has had:

- 3 months of pandemic;
- 4 days of rioting; and now
- 1 hour of tornados.

What next? <https://t.co/lyOKnp6R88>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268351817605316608>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 03 11:02:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Brilliant move by @BorisJohnson to help both the valiant, skilled & politically moderate peoples of #HongKong and also the UK, which has a too-low birthrate. I hope other low-#TFR countries do likewise.

Mighty few communists or #Islamists in this group.

<https://t.co/iAtMwWf7bC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1268135935063048195>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 22:46:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AlejandroMacarron has produced a mind-boggling chart of 2018 births in the town of Salt, Catalonia, Spain, north of Barcelona.

28 percent Spanish. More Moroccans than Spaniards. More Africans than all others combined.

I believe these are the most extreme figures in all Europe.

<https://t.co/BU8upPBK2g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267950786950180864>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 15:58:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's a rule that when a university establishes a "studies" unit (black, women's, etc.), it serves not to further scholarship but to train activists.

So, here we go, with @BrownUniversity just founding the USA's very first "Chair in Palestinian Studies."

<https://t.co/dg8dEd1sXG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267848069900632064>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 14:23:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In "De-platforming in Daily Life," I look beyond social media, to how de-platforming is closing in on conservatives: ride-share companies, a hotel chain, an Internet provider, banks, credit-card companies, a payment system, governments, hospitals.

Scary.

<https://t.co/FzTjPBrDwU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267824282341568516>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 03:29:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Note the plunging lows & surging highs in this graph of worldwide daily deaths from the #COVID19.

- Can someone explain the wild pattern?
- Is it typical for a pandemic?
- Does it point to governments fooling with the numbers?
- Is it likely to continue?

<https://t.co/HBJMJaaskT> <https://t.co/CT53b8J1Rn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267659522568577025>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 02:43:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HaiyunMa of @FrostburgState University: "The People's Republic of #China has become the world's foremost purveyor of anti-Islamic ideology and hate."

He shows that the hostility goes back centuries, moderated, and now is worse than ever.

#PRC #ChiComms

<https://t.co/nnXdWfA55e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267648123784040459>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 19:32:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Finally, the "deradicalization" crowd has concluded that some jihadis are ideologues who cannot be reformed.

It's been a long 40 years since jihadi violence began in the US & Europe (the murder of Ali Tabatabaei near DC on July 22, 1980). #SlowLearners.

<https://t.co/PaFGZKQycK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267539429138272257>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 18:44:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #BernardLewis: Middle East studies sees "the acceptance & acclamation as authorities, even as 'standard works,' of books of breathtaking superficiality & inaccuracy. Unfortunately such books ... are cited, recommended & even read by many people, in many places, for long periods." <https://t.co/mTUsi2AkC6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267527334921412610>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 15:33:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** To Israelis & friends of #Israel delighted with the Trump plan:

Yes, it endorses Israeli annexation of 30% of the #WestBank, but don't forget that's on condition that "Palestine" makes up the remaining 70%.

In other words, the plan rewards Palestinians for rejectionism & jihad.  
<https://t.co/eadysqW9ld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267479515334402060>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 21:12:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A new sight for me: 9 police riding on bicycles in semi-formation in Center City Philadelphia this morning.

A counter-swarm? <https://t.co/QJrLDBLvNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267202332586135552>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 17:45:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Amerikkka?

Back to the 1960s thanks to Antifa rioters in Center City Philadelphia.  
<https://t.co/QnuTQBUD4E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267150132593799175>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 16:21:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I wonder if a @BernieSanders supporter sprayed the hammer & sickle symbol of Communism onto a building in Center City Philadelphia last night. <https://t.co/mTWGxQHbjG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267129023446093825>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 16:16:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's ugly in Center City Philadelphia. The only good news is that the general response is one of disgust against the rioters.

Said one clean-up person: "If they are so upset, why don't they break their own windows?"

That's an @ATT store below. <https://t.co/isXUbQ1lun>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1267127945325359104>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 03:21:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Philadelphia is under curfew until 6am tomorrow due to rioting.

This is the second time in my life I am under curfew. The first was during the bread-price riots in Egypt on Jan. 18-19, 1977. <https://t.co/iaFH7WGChF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266932834222116865>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 15:25:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@USAFricaCommand: "As Russia continues to fan the flames of the Libyan conflict,... We're looking at new ways to address mutual security concerns with Tunisia, including the use of our Security Force Assistance Brigade."

Me: Is a Russia-US faceoff ahead?

<https://t.co/IVGu3bQIAO> <https://t.co/6Zj8nkscGp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266752714144468993>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 14:18:42 +0000 2020



**Tweet:** Paraphrasing the threat from a top Turkish politician & @RTErdogan ally:

Hey, Greeks, remember how Turkey massacred your ancestors in eastern Anatolia in 1919-22. Beware, this time, we may invade Greece & you will have to "swim to Sicily" to flee genocide.

Me: Our @NATO "ally." <https://t.co/Ez1eCJVtU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266735793181208576>

---

**Date:** Fri May 29 00:50:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Nave\_Dromi, a colleague at @MEForum, and I disagree whether Israel's annexation of the #WestBank forwards or impedes #IsraelVictory. I say the latter. We also disagree on what #DavidBenGurion would do if he were PM now. For my take, see below.

@JNS\_org

<https://t.co/gspJY1VUa9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266170086412496907>

---

**Date:** Thu May 28 23:16:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@FrankGaffney interviewed me today on #SecureFreedomRadio about:

- US-Turkish relations
- Russian-Turkish relations
- The #Turkey-Libya "naval passage"
- The state of Turkey's military
- The state of Turkey's economy
- Turkey's future role in @NATO

<https://t.co/s9RlByax8W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266146321460854784>

---

**Date:** Thu May 28 15:22:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Major statement by PM @Netanyahu. Asked if Palestinians who live in the #JordanValley will receive Israeli citizenship after the region is annexed to Israel, he replied: "No. They will remain [in] a Palestinian

enclave."

Me: This way lies perdition.

<https://t.co/np930BGdfU> <https://t.co/QNTS9xWXkG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1266026982300684291>

---

**Date:** Thu May 28 00:22:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Confused about “#Obamagate”? Well, you're hardly alone. @Charles\_Lipson helpfully unspools its 3 key elements - illegal surveillance, political spying, covering up the spying - and he draws conclusions.

In short: It's huge & dismaying. Prosecute them all.  
<https://t.co/vTFJ4RAvpP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265800696655499267>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 20:51:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline of the year? "Berlin study reveals 92 percent of left-wing activists live with their parents."

Just imagine them childlike & carefree in their teenage bedrooms or in the basement, plotting the next #Antifa campaign or some other act of violence.

<https://t.co/FcOwJbAQlv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265747454512762880>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 16:42:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It was always obvious that Israel's ignominious unilateral retreat from Lebanon on May 24, 2000, would end very badly for it.

- I predicted that at the time (see the article below)  
- Now, #EfraimKarsh & #GershonHacohen reveal the full extent of the damage

<https://t.co/SCkShyQmu4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265684906543374336>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 00:56:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MicahLevinson: The introduction of the 4th-generation Russian warplanes to #Libya "might tip the balance of power in the LNA's favor" vs the Turkish-backed GNA.

Me: It looks like things will quickly heat up in Libya. Time to pay that civil war attention.

<https://t.co/HuHJelXFFg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265446759469383687>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 15:10:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israeli Army Radio: Israel's military liaison to the Palestinians warns of a potential wave of violence following annexation of parts of the #WestBank.

Me: That's counterproductive symbolism. Better to go for real steps that lead to #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/SXsl78OOiM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265299368963383296>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 14:46:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** An amplified #adhan (the Islamic call to prayer) has come to Los Angeles, arousing mixed feelings.

<https://t.co/k2GuGVTpYp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265293199846842369>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 21:37:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Why #Turkey's Ruling #AKP Party's Coronavirus Plan Could Be a Disaster" is a respectable, conventional analysis by @Stratfor at @TheNatlInterest. But it assumes that @RTErdogan will respect democratic elections in 2023.

I'll bet my mortgage he will not.

<https://t.co/A0ZawjS9hq> <https://t.co/7nFenGfr6D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1265034168322400256>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 13:58:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Interesting picture issued by Iran's dictator, @Khamenei\_IR, showing a host of thugs, alive & dead, praying in Jerusalem.

Play the game: Can you find #QasemSoleimani? How about #HassanNasrullah? #IsmailHaniyeh? A hidden #BasharAlAsad? And that cloud in the back, who might it be? <https://t.co/GHRA5v0slW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1264918868407042048>

---

**Date:** Sat May 23 13:28:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Libya's civil war marks the first time - and I hope the last - that I root for Russia's ally to defeat America's ally. (Weirdly, Washington backs the Islamists.)

My general rule: Better secular dictators than #Islamist ones. Go LNA & #KhalifaHaftar.

<https://t.co/7dGr4G5Tzd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1264186326724771840>

---

**Date:** Sat May 23 01:18:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman in the @Jerusalem\_Post: "Israel-Turkey Relations Could Be In for a Change."

Me: Oh no, the Israeli, are at it again. Some sage advice: Drop it. Don't get burned again. Treat @RTErdogan's Turkey as an enemy with some shared tactical interests.

<https://t.co/TWGW8iSNe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1264002645787844608>

---

**Date:** Fri May 22 21:21:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #PinhasAvivi in the @Algemeiner: "The dormant status of the Palestinian issue is to Israel's benefit."

Me: Don't throw away a precious asset in return for mere symbolism.

<https://t.co/GMiD505LrE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263943037358653444>

---

**Date:** Fri May 22 20:10:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As I warned:

Talk of Israel's annexing the #WestBank leads not to #PalestinianDefeat but the reverse. Buoyed by near-universal support, Palestinians are acting more aggressively toward the #Jewishstate.

#IsraelVictory requires smarts, strategy & vision.

<https://t.co/ma1nSRTxFM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263925245972484096>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 22:55:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Big thinking here:

As #China, with its vast economic & military power, its technological advancement & brutal determination, emerges as the West's preeminent threat, #Islamism seems puny & gets pushed aside. Back we slide to pre-9/11 days.

Until events remind us it's not puny. <https://t.co/A4iNvuKSzs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263604313437491202>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 22:15:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo, @MESA\_1966. Good to see that you responded so quickly with an open letter to @RTERdogan about "Recent developments in Turkey targeting Istanbul @SehirUniversite."

Me: It's a good letter, focusing on Erdo's conflict with former PM @Ahmet\_Davutoglu.

<https://t.co/M1YLID2BSu> <https://t.co/BmKVNUh9gV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263594255865360390>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 19:24:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: In place of the adhan (call to prayer), several mosques in #Izmir province, #Turkey, played the Italian song "#BellaCiao" from their minarets.

Izmir's religious directorate: "An unidentified person sabotaged the central call-to-prayer system."

<https://t.co/Q8WGsaHOfT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263551208566018048>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 17:34:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** New law in #Iran: "Activities of the Israeli software platforms in Iran & using its hardware & software products is forbidden."

Me: Great news! The mullah dolts have thus totally cut themselves off from the modern world, including its economy & weaponry.

<https://t.co/ViNLI4lrjl> <https://t.co/hyjdm46Bd2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263523508514181130>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 02:17:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan's domination of #Turkey continues to expand. For example, a new law permits Turkish academics to be punished for engaging in behavior deemed outside "public morality & decency" or their circulating "'banned publications."

Where is @MESA\_1966?

<https://t.co/6Ya9FcVtOP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263292850105696258>

---

**Date:** Thu May 21 01:09:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Notable #Jerusalem resident stats:

- Over 60% are Arab
- Nearly 1% left so far in 2020
- Way fewer are employed than national average
- Housing is more expensive
- Jewish women give birth to 4.4 children vs 3.1 for Arab women

In short, an unusual place.

<https://t.co/JqhVvDhoda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1263275596169334784>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 22:41:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How depraved can today's university become?

A forthcoming book from @PrincetonUPress, "The Joshua Generation" by @RachelHavrelock (Univ. of Illinois, Chicago) argues that a "biblical tale of conquest & genocide became a founding story of modern Israel."

<https://t.co/UlqYLsVmLb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262875948191531008>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 17:38:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: The Pensacola #jihadi, Mohammed Alshamrani, "had been communicating with al Qaeda operatives shortly before the attack [&] as early as 2015."

Me: Good news that 5 years of planning led to the deaths of just 3. Bravo to US law enforcement for this.

<https://t.co/7lOyl8UmUc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262799692687192065>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 16:04:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A @WashingtonPost scoop: "On May 9, shipping traffic at Iran's bustling #ShahidRajaeiPort terminal [near #BandarAbbas] came to an abrupt and inexplicable halt ... creating massive backups on waterways and roads leading to the facility."

Go, #Israel, go.

<https://t.co/QaWmMgqnKs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262776109416013824>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 12:34:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israeli Jewish BDSers - "Boycott me!" - would seem to do much damage to Israel. But #DouglasAltabef says no, Ironically, they "play a salutary role" by uniting "the rest of society ... in contempt for them."

Me: As ever, going too far is counterproductive.

<https://t.co/kFAACoiVMb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262723411903680512>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 01:34:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Once again, now concerning Mohammed Saeed Alshamrani, the #Saudi #jihadi who killed 3 on a rampage at Naval Air Station #Pensacola, @Apple obstructs justice by not making available the information on the murderer's iPhone.

Security must have priority.

<https://t.co/tGJe5lVQuu> <https://t.co/CGRZyeCoNz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262557153400930306>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 21:51:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Sisi continues to gain new dictatorial powers in #Egypt : "The army now has the right to arrest and investigate with citizens before the military prosecution — powers previously limited to the country's law enforcement officers & the public prosecution."

<https://t.co/cpRA43mQ6V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262501060364636160>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 18:32:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My take on Trump & the pandemic. He:

- Makes a fool of himself talking about it & should stop
- Correctly blames the virus on the #CCP
- Has wisely desisted making a power grab, letting states, etc. make the key decisions (h/t @Charles\_Lipson)

In all: B+

<https://t.co/pwERlICAsC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262450986582511622>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 02:19:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@V\_of\_Europe: The geniuses running the #EuropeanUnion are, via its Instrument for Pre-Accession Assistance (IPA), helping to fund the ships, armored vehicles & surveillance equipment @RTErdogan's Turkey uses to



harass & threaten #Greece.

Smart move, EU!

<https://t.co/UIUnLsRXKo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262206190920105984>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 00:42:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4: "Today, #Iran owns ... a wide range of obsolete missiles that may be of archeological interest to students of warfare history. ...

"The #mullahs' missiles kill Iranians & passengers of foreign jetliners but cannot ensure Iran's ... security."

<https://t.co/UdBnURRxLn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262181733920890882>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 23:57:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The indifference of the UK's 6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors, prosecutors) to #Islamist barbarism, preying on society's weakest - young girls - leaves one speechless. As does the lack of response to this powerful article.

This Anglophile is most pessimistic. <https://t.co/UJ6Vev9Zps>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262170498995281922>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 16:50:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The irony & complexity of face coverings in #France:

- Anti-#COVID19 masks are required
- #Niqabs are mildly illegal
- "Yellow Vests" (Gilets Jaunes) protestors' masks are very illegal

Yet, they all hide the face in similar ways. Intent is what counts.

<https://t.co/B5CQAD6mnC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262063063076872197>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 15:41:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** With 35 ministers, #Israel's new cabinet is gaining on the Guinness-record 52 ministers in a 2008 Sri Lankan government.

As everyone knows, only 5 ministers matter: PM, foreign, defense, justice, finance. These days, maybe health. The rest are eyewash.

<https://t.co/TIB2ykKiFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262045703292874752>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 14:35:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Historical news: Meir Zamir shows that Ben-Gurion pushed for declaring #Israel's statehood "on the basis of a judicious appraisal of the situation derived from precise intelligence & a thorough examination of the capabilities of the forces of the Yishuv."

<https://t.co/9kosrU3Q0C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1262028942489288705>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 23:57:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** NATO's boss @JensStoltenberg: "NATO is ready to give its support to the government of Tripoli" in Libya (aka the Turkish-backed #Islamist GNA).

Me:

- If @NATO is backing our enemies who needs it?
- Stoltenberg is soft on Islamism, like nearly all leftists

<https://t.co/siuOHg8dfj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261808018829783040>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 21:15:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop at @NewAgeIslam: "Whereas once @OmarSuleiman504 excused the killing of adulterers & denounced homosexuality as a 'repugnant shameless sin,' today he is an ardent advocate for ... alliances with the progressive Left, including 'LGBT' movements.

<https://t.co/MDJ0rzkh9L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261767181181816833>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 01:51:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern exposes an astonishing pattern in #COVID19 Europe:

"Gov'ts are ... grant[ing] mass amnesties to 100Ks of illegal immigrants. ... While #Europe is experiencing ... economic shock ... migrants in Europe illegally are being showered with" benefits.

<https://t.co/acBWbRSh0W> <https://t.co/PRYODhfcmq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261474234443784192>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 18:21:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KingAbdullahII warns of a "massive conflict" between Jordan & Israel if Israelis annex the West Bank. (He's not explicit, but presumably he means any part of the #WestBank.)

Me:

- Take him seriously
- Even the lousy status quo is better than annexation

<https://t.co/pP6G4QQd1z> <https://t.co/Og3U49AICx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261361102253772801>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 10:47:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Jean Dussine, 63, a French pro-illegal migrant activist, was murdered, apparently by a young male Afghan to whom Dussine generously opened his home.

Assuming that account is accurate, this tragic event symbolizes the deepest agony of contemporary Europe.

<https://t.co/OeHy5KsmME>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261246816710012928>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 02:56:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Now that's taking the #COVID19 really, really seriously:

In #Qatar, face masks will soon be compulsory outside the home (except driving alone in a car). Violators face up to 3 years in jail and \$55,000 fines.

<https://t.co/mAxpyp9yK5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261128414897016837>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 02:01:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan wallows in aggressive #Ottoman nostalgia, suiting up mustachioed young men in cheap knock-off uniforms to resemble old-time Turkish soldiers.

Below: Mock-#Janissaries (i.e., slave soldiers) surround Erdoğan & his wife in a delighted moment of pure #Islamist kitsch. <https://t.co/xBMHn3rZFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261114547336855552>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 01:22:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Political correctness? No, the problem runs much deeper than that.

William S. Lind (@TradRight) has written the best brief explanation of how cultural #Marxism came so thoroughly to dominate educational institutions.

- Read it and weep.
- How will this scourge ever be lifted? <https://t.co/Nhalms7fld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261104542495760384>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 22:23:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** After all that @RTErdogan has done, I hope that this headline and what it implies is completely wrong: "#Israel seeking to rebuild full diplomatic ties with #Turkey"

How many humiliations must the Israelis endure before they get the message & stop trying?  
<https://t.co/c0WSKgqamo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261059621155987456>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 19:54:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Happily, the really key figures at @DukeU are safe in their jobs, such as:

- VP for Institutional Equity & Chief Diversity Officer
- Asst. Dean & Chief Diversity Officer

And my favorite:

- Asst VP for Harassment & Discrimination Prevention & Compliance

<https://t.co/kAZUmRVh1B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1261022174359572484>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 17:23:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NYUniversity's Scott Galloway (@profgalloway):

"At universities, we're having constant meetings, and we've all adopted this narrative of 'This is unprecedented, and we're in this together,' which is Latin for 'We're not lowering our prices, bitches'."

<https://t.co/7OQZNzx71>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260984042075406338>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 21:36:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ACOM\_es:

The Spanish antisemitic organization @BDSPaisValencia, that tries to strangle the only #JewishState, received taxpayer funds to teach a course. Worse: Not just any course, but a course on #antisemitism. I kid you not.

What's wrong with #Spain?

<https://t.co/Ea3X8HglGT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260685440925028352>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 19:58:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MEForum writing fellow #PhilipCarlSalzman has a radical idea for re-opened universities:

They "should open with sciences & engineering, medicine & business, but keep the other, nonessential & counterproductive [departments], closed," maybe permanently.

<https://t.co/A9karmkXoz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260660624347951104>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 18:10:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan plays dirty:

2016: He staged a "controlled coup" in #Turkey to reinforce his power

2020: He accuses the main opposition party, the CHP (@herkesicinCHP) of plotting another coup

Might he be setting the stage for another piece of high drama?

<https://t.co/H9ZF2F8uEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260633531304284161>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 22:56:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oddly, #Islamists seek infidels' approbation & compile lists of endorsements of Islam by such figures as Gandhi, Gibbon, Goethe, Napoleon & Toynbee.

Odder still, @ImamSWahhaj recently used me for this purpose, triumphantly reading out from a book of mine.

<https://t.co/h6xf2S2gtb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260343025269641217>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 14:13:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thank you, Esor Ben-Sorek (@BenEsor), for defending my disapproval of #Israel annexing any of the #WestBank.

"I agree with the article written by Daniel Pipes. A copy of it should be sent to the #Nobel committee in Norway. ... More power to Daniel Pipes."

<https://t.co/PfNEvWAqrx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260211477274865664>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 12:47:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RaphaelAhren interviewed me in the @TimesofIsrael, probing further why I oppose Israel annexing any of the #WestBank. Because it's "a "nominal, theoretical, abstract game that could result in painful repercussions for Israel."

Now folks, can we please return to #IsraelVictory? <https://t.co/UwLYIH9H3w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260189874822565888>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 11:20:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A big bravo to the Foundation for Individual Rights in Education (@TheFIREorg) for reminding petty college tyrants in Arizona that:

- Yes, they do live in the United States, where the Constitution still holds
- Discussion of jihad is a legitimate topic in a world politics class

<https://t.co/IF80mMPIV5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1260167915162218497>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 02:32:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It sounds oxymoronic, but there's good news about hardening the electricity grid from a deadly electromagnetic pulse (#EMP):

#Trump followed up his Mar '19 executive order with one on May 1, 2020. Together, the EOs begin to solve this terrifying problem.

<https://t.co/o7u3CaRWNo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1259672813172031488>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 21:59:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "My [NYT] analysis prompted ... a deranged Twitter mob of Leftists (Bernie Sanders' foreign policy advisor), Islamists (CAIR), and Israel haters (IfNotNow). Extremists slithered from their holes to bay at the moon with long, boring, incoherent refutations."  
<https://t.co/m7qo3PA4Lh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1259603886228353026>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 14:19:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Well, of course. Who would expect otherwise?

I hope Israel's leaders pay attention.

<https://t.co/A612ieJBCK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1259488242002538496>

---

**Date:** Sat May 09 15:06:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It would be hilarious if it weren't so serious: @RTErdogan's Turkey has won favorable publicity by selling anti-#COVID19 protection gear worldwide.

Oops: "all 400,000 gowns flown from Turkey for NHS fail UK standards" & the UK is demanding a full refund.

<https://t.co/P0mQijF0rl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1259137664948846592>

---

**Date:** Sat May 09 12:55:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Maduro Distrusts Cuba; Now His Personal Guard Is Iranian."

@PanAmPost explains how Venezuela-Iran ties keep deepening, to the point that #Chavista oil minister Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV) is giving the #Islamist regime control over its oil sector.

<https://t.co/iNQj675uPX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1259104742137122817>

---

**Date:** Fri May 08 20:02:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** NEWS ALERT: @tassAgency\_en reports that @RTErdogan's government of #Turkey has "activated ... certain elements" of its Russian-made #S400 missile system.

Me: That amounts to a final, complete break with @NATO. It's now time for the heave-ho, you got to go.

<https://t.co/VH0ih2nEHE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1258849804437815297>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 23:17:15 +0000 2020



**Tweet:** Another @SamWestrop exposé of @IslamicRelief:

- IRUSA hosts the wild-eyed antisemite & Islamist preacher @AbdulkafyOmar (aka Abdelkafi)
  - It pretends to have no knowledge of his high-profile & hideous views
  - It collects a cool \$2mn from the US government
- <https://t.co/Gn1wsedGgU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1258536401823363072>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 21:13:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Dr Walaa Alqaisiya is a Fellow of Gender, Conflict and Sexuality, Department for Gender Studies, at the UK's v prestigious #LSE.

Please read the (not-a-parody) abstract of her breakthrough study, "Palestine and the Will to Theorise Decolonial Queering."

<https://t.co/dHaTJdUBTS> <https://t.co/CuJPqfLQOC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1258505133169623041>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 19:28:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes editorial editor @JBennet comments on my article today at "A right-wing case against Israeli annexation." One snippet:

"Daniel Pipes, a right-wing, pro-Israel analyst ... has taken ... some extreme positions over the years, but he's an expert."

<https://t.co/fRcVOFODqg> <https://t.co/v1zKYdk7Eq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1258478743124938753>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 13:47:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I explain today why #Israel's annexing parts of the #WestBank is a bad idea. In brief:

- it's a symbolic move that does real harm with many constituencies
  - It does not help achieve #IsraelVictory
  - It likely brings more Palestinians into the #JewishState
- <https://t.co/nScWaH8T9K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1258393118950522880>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 10:15:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: #Sudan's leader, Abdel-Fatah Al-Burhan announced that "Sudan should not be in a state of hostility with any party, religion or sect."

Translation: We're ready to normalize relations with #Israel.

Me: Remarkable MidEast shifts are underway.  
<https://t.co/zlGBWiYuH0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1257977249451606016>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 03:33:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Now, this is interesting:

The theme of the 17th Annual Conference of the Assembly of Muslim Jurists of America (@AMJAonline) is "The Challenge of Atheism among Muslim Youth."

Until now, I've not seen such a frank and public acknowledgment of this issue.

<https://t.co/9mN9wD2MgV> <https://t.co/Z6stk4BzVA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1257875992619745287>

---

**Date:** Tue May 05 14:38:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Nice symbolism. Khomeini founded "#QudsDay" (Jerusalem Day) in 1979 on the final Friday of #Ramadan to promote the elimination of #Israel.

Let's hope that the cancellation this year of a rabidly antisemitic hatefest augurs well for all, especially #Iran.

<https://t.co/rRS1UV54C2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1257681072558616581>

---

**Date:** Mon May 04 18:00:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Time for some unmitigated good news: "#Sudan outlaws female genital mutilation."

- Make sure that infractions are criminally prosecuted & punished.
- Who will next outlaw #FGM?

<https://t.co/NoJaaYUA1x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1257369541044289538>

---

**Date:** Sun May 03 01:07:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thinking about the #Democrats & @JoeBiden:

- They're saddled with a terrible candidate
- Adopting "always believe the woman" has 2 benefits
  1. Moral consistency
  2. Bumps Joe out of the way
- Can nominate @NYGovCuomo

Prediction: A Dem heavy (#Obama?) will call to dump Biden.

<https://t.co/ZpLsMG9rj3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256752175159676931>

---

**Date:** Sat May 02 15:29:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Despite frantic efforts by @RTErdogan's government, the Turkish lira (₺, TRY) fell below 7 to the US dollar, a significant psychological barrier.

My question: When will the dictator's erratic, eccentric, evil & egomaniacal ways bring on 8 lira to the dollar? I say in late 2020.

<https://t.co/3aMdklQQ4e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256606774167326724>

---

**Date:** Sat May 02 13:29:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Frontex on illegal migrants entering the European Union by land in 2019: Most came via the Western Balkans region and those "detected attempting to enter clandestinely (a risky modus operandi) are 97% male."

Me:

- 97%!
- So much for those asylum claims

<https://t.co/JLy7Pn0cdc> <https://t.co/NG3Wkyq0Od>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256576616098119680>

---

**Date:** Sat May 02 02:55:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Please read #PeterPry's article. In brief:

- Iran likely has nukes
- It just launched its first military satellite, Nour
- Nour could carry nukes
- If so, it can strike an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack anywhere on earth
- Its first orbit was over the USA

<https://t.co/Po3WRfxlyx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256416975254937606>

---

**Date:** Sat May 02 02:03:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I have repeatedly criticized @GenFlynn but I now condemn FBI agent @PeteStrzok who pursued an anti-Trump vendetta. He and "corrupt agents at the top of the FBI ... deliberately set up and framed" Mike Flynn. This is alarming & needs to be severely punished.

<https://t.co/WUXSqSDtcb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256403825931493378>

---

**Date:** Fri May 01 16:37:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@EdyCohen notes:

- On average, #Arab leaders remain in power for ~30 years
- They almost invariably use hospitals and healthcare outside their borders
- For the time being, they have no choice but to remain at home, even when they need medical attention

<https://t.co/uFG9uKnHG4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1256261472621133831>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 30 23:08:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Volkert van der Graaf assassinated Dutch politician #PimFortuyn, an early civilizationist. on May 6, 2002, to protect Muslims.

Van der Graaf was released from jail on parole in May 2014. Today, that parole ends & he's completely free.

Some punishment.

<https://t.co/gS08eFsQtG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1255997608608366596>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 27 22:48:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson:

The silver lining of the #COVID19 (aka #CCPvirus) pandemic lies in waking the world to "a much darker global view of #China and its communist regime. Once seen as economic partners and occasional security rivals, they are now seen as dangerous, predatory foes." <https://t.co/9kk391UwSO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254905280095293448>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 27 19:02:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's Chief of Staff #AvivKochavi today, addressing the country's enemies: "The IDF is there: ready, powerful & aggressive. We will be there for every mission, prepared & determined. We see victory as the only way to achieve our goal."

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/SrBScReljd> <https://t.co/UBYOWV2VGf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254848504658309120>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 26 18:43:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good news from Germany's #civilizationist party, the @AfD:

It fired press spokesman @ChristianLueth because he "is said to have repeatedly referred to himself as a 'fascist' and to his 'Aryan' descent."

There's no higher priority than purging such views.

<https://t.co/IKMiguZi0d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254481205992570881>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 26 17:09:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #SanRemo conference ended 100 years ago today. Here's @DrDoreGold on why this little-known event was so consequential for the future State of #Israel and the whole MidEast:

It "converted the #BalfourDeclaration into a binding international treaty."

<https://t.co/0NVVp6kXYM> <https://t.co/1kKyqmN4rs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254457708293632000>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 26 16:04:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4z at @GatestoneInst:

If @TheEconomist had a better record of predictions, its assessments would carry more weight.

1980s: Pushes "Japan as Number One"

1990s: Predicts the rise of Indonesia

2005: "Has Iran Won?"

2020: "Is China Winning?"

<https://t.co/59MlOzOP76> <https://t.co/szVJ9CZsui>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254441292152651777>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 26 01:57:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@StephenMoore: "For the \$2 trillion-plus that Congress ... just spent to protect the economy, we could have completely eliminated the personal income tax on every worker & business this year. Isn't it ... evident which would have been the smarter choice to revitalize our economy?" <https://t.co/H5upSvDa7F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254228001144934400>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 26 00:30:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "#SaudiArabia to abolish flogging."

This hardly solves the country's many and deeply problematic laws, but it is a significant step away from medieval #Sharia practices, and so worthy of enthusiastic applause.

Go, #MbS.

<https://t.co/MLbr9gafGF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254206184808157186>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 25 22:09:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** You heard of China's defective medical supplies, but did you know its face masks come with coronavirus already on them? That even the tests replacing the original faulty ones are also useless?

@SoerenKern provides the outrageous details at @GatestoneInst.  
<https://t.co/Twd0vEZkpm> <https://t.co/a3b3KFRVba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254170598147854339>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 25 19:12:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I was once proud of my 2 degrees from @Harvard but am less so with time. Take the latest: 2 Chinese dissidents, @TengBiao & @IGuangcheng, were told to cancel an event because Harvard's president had just met with Pres. #Xijinping.

That's academic freedom?  
<https://t.co/ZfvyQnWIOS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254126132707971074>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 25 17:54:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A snapshot of #Pakistan's big problem:

The government: To fight #COVID19, close the mosques & celebrate #Ramadan at home.

The mullahs: That would anger God & #Muslims, so the mosques will be open & more crowded than ever.

Government: Okey-dokey, boss.

<https://t.co/C92agHIEJO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254106570167930880>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 25 16:20:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I've never praised an Arab member of #Israel's #Knesset before, but hats off to MK @MnsorAbbas, head of the United Arab List party, who gave a moving tribute to the Jewish victims of the Nazis on #HolocaustMemorialDay.

May this be the start of a new era.

<https://t.co/o3AekEid6a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1254082808793968640>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 18:25:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - Spain has an very high #COVID19 death toll  
- Illegal migrants now find it very tough in #Spain  
- #Morocco prohibits even its nationals from entering  
- Illegal Moroccan immigrants pay smugglers ~€5.4K to return  
- that's ~8 times more than to go to Spain

<https://t.co/ThLMQLdcwE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253751822898135045>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 16:11:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thinking about #COVID19, aka the #CCPvirus, based on my writing two books on conspiracy theories:

"Where a communist party is involved, no one is a conspiracy theorist."

In other words, communist parties invariably lie, cheat & conspire. It's their DNA. This is a universal rule <https://t.co/XDfdXIA97c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253718262094999552>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 13:18:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "The Jewish state was born in San Remo."

It's good to see that both the PM of Italy, @GiuseppeConteIT, and the mayor of #SanRemo, @A\_Biancheri, have proudly recognized the role of the San Remo conference exactly 100 years ago in the revival of #Israel.

<https://t.co/XYpW9nxH6h> <https://t.co/DJSHzU35DW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253674628901371904>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 23 22:59:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SonerCagaptay: "#Turkey's secularist founder Mustafa Kemal Ataturk's dream has, ironically, come true under the rule of @RTErdogan's



political #Islamist rule."

Me:

- And Soviet Communism bred anti-communists
- Indoctrination can fail spectacularly

<https://t.co/DRZ4aojGVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253458411649470466>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 23 20:13:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I argue in "Finding Europe's Hidden Conservatives" that a substantial conservative movement does exist, "hiding in plain sight, obscured by being tarred as populists, nationalists, extreme-right, or even Neo-Nazis. I call this group ... #civilizationists."

<https://t.co/6U6BdL2X1d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253416630299684865>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 22 23:18:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you know? The geniuses in charge of #Belgium in 2015 burned 63 million, that's MILLION, FFP2 face masks to "make room" for #Merkel's illegal migrants.

Oh, and the genius minister of public health then, @Maggie\_DeBlock, remains in that position today.

<https://t.co/L1bludDnuy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1253100948005826560>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 22 01:53:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: Pres. #Trump vows to "look at" cutting off #Saudi oil shipments to the USA.

Me: The US government proposes to ban Saudi oil in order to increase the price of energy for American industry & consumers? It seems like the world has gone bonkers.

<https://t.co/Mh1oX9Vqf0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252777607915016194>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 21:46:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Pretty good company I'm in, with alleged "Islamophobes" @BorisJohnson, @realDonaldTrump, @NarendraModi & #Xijingping.

But they are much inferior company than Aeschylus, Dante, Chaucer & Shakespeare.

I kid you not. That's in a book by two professors. See:  
<https://t.co/5Xij2e7kwD> <https://t.co/Pot5KZ7h0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252715400263012353>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 15:08:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My now-50-day long #COVID19 life:

- No travel, no alarm clock, less money, less weight, more exercise, more work
  - Not a single car, bus, train, ship, or airplane ride
  - Almost stopped following the very boring news
  - Getting around to projects postponed for as long as 35 years
- <https://t.co/DcsQmxPkOL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252615318192652290>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 00:37:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I argue today in "Erdoğan's Turkey Is Not Coming Back" that US policymakers need to forget the good old days of alliance with #Turkey & accept that @RTErdogan has wrought changes that will keep Ankara, like Tehran is since 1979, hostile for a v long time.  
<https://t.co/cJQYr90NYr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252396109583900678>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 19:04:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oil prices have collapsed for the third time in 12 years, today reaching the slightly unbelievable price of US\$10. Adjusted for inflation, that's ~\$1.65 in 1973 terms.

By my estimate, the last time oil was this cheap was pre-oil boom, way back in 1971.

<https://t.co/VzWur6mz2G> <https://t.co/YP7Ryy5wNF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252312161063444482>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 13:41:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Americans for Peace and Tolerance (@APeaceTolerance) has issued an important call to action addressed to U.S. #Jews, the "Time Has Come to Fight Back."

Point One: "Declare a state of urgency." The other nine build on that.

Jews should read it & heed it.

<https://t.co/jVuibBN426> <https://t.co/Rrn8asRfD1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252230871915982850>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 02:49:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A new Bible Society translation into Danish cleansed the #NewTestament of the word "Israel," replacing it with "Jews," "the land of the Jews," or nothing at all.

Me: The editors wish to avoid associating ancient Israel with modern Israel. I do wonder why.

<https://t.co/SXdw4i4ZL0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252066920439910400>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 01:13:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 100 years ago today, the all-important San Remo conference started at the Villa #Devachan, attended by the UK, French & Italian PMs, plus US & Japanese reps. They agreed on the MidEast map that still prevails today.

Here's me at the villa's main gate, visiting in January 2017.

<https://t.co/Crooo3cGsQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1252042698225324032>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 19 19:12:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A curious survey: Residents of 12 countries & "Palestine" were asked if they'd want to start a new life in the place they live. #Israel & #Algeria are on top, #Netherlands & "#Palestine" on the bottom.

Me: Score one for #Zionism. Even for Israel's Arabs.

<https://t.co/M8i4yKduvI> <https://t.co/5ajraTTvyR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1251951788338667524>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 19 15:56:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Should Muslim husbands in #Egypt help their wives with housework?

- #Salafis say yes, it demonstrates their love.
- #MuslimBrothers say no, it demeans men & distracts from more pressing issues.

Me: These replies reverse what I would have predicted.

<https://t.co/Mi9fvpN8Dz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1251902595490287616>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 19 14:36:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Today marks the 25th anniversary of the #OklahomaCityBombing.

I am a fan of @realJaynaDavis's 2008 book, "The Third Terrorist: The Middle East Connection to the Oklahoma City Bombing," for too many loose ends remain unresolved to dismiss her research.

<https://t.co/BbpY09wrk6> <https://t.co/dz5gBg24uG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1251882458611679232>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 11:26:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: Arab governments that long welcomed # Hamas leaders & permitted them plan terrorist attacks on Israel, are now pushing them out.

So, where are they moving to? ... To #Turkey, where @RTErdogan personally welcomes them. Our "ally" Turkey.

<https://t.co/rHxHj4xeEQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1251109849859076096>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 15:20:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Two #COVID19 thoughts:

- Because everyone's lives are disrupted, that - and not the deaths - feels like the main story
- The great question is, will people want the old normal back or make big changes? Think travel, office space, concerts. Huge consequences follow on the answer. <https://t.co/wWbh8kCVWu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250806324436307968>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 12:47:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ta Da! As #COVID19 unemployment soars in #Turkey, the @RTERdogan regime announced that temporary state support for the jobless amounts to ... less than 20¢ US per day.

h/t #BurakBekdil @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/HNGkvDYYwp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250405370859749377>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 01:06:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** William R Polk (1929-2020) just died. While not a big admirer of his work, I do respect his publishing a 656-page book at the age of 88. Also, noting the parallels between his career and my own, I shamelessly cribbed from the brief bio he published on cover of that final book.  
<https://t.co/lJzL43fqRg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250228928427577346>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 19:28:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ah, media coverage of conservatives. Now the @WashingtonPost:

Feb 17: Dismissed @SenTomCotton's concern that #COVID19 originated in the Wuhan Institute of Virology as a "fringe conspiracy theory"

Apr 14: Published an article strongly suggesting that's exactly where it came from <https://t.co/l3pJxZ1vSc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250143995927420928>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 18:11:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** According to this @GreekCityTimes map, #KhalifaHaftar's forces (=LNA) control an astonishing 97.2% of Libya's land, though just 62% of its population. Plus, the EU has started "#OperationIrini" to prevent Turkish supplies to the GNA.

Rooting for the LNA.

<https://t.co/GV457oY61p> <https://t.co/QFZFtroi5e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250124571187056642>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 17:09:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MiamiUniversity in Ohio has permanently shuttered its PRC-funded #ConfuciusInstitute.

Hoping this is a good omen for #MidEast studies too. Goodbye to funds from #Qatar especially, but also #SaudiArabia, #Turkey & others. A first step to rehabilitation?

<https://t.co/sP7pEmOX2S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250108955700985857>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 14:55:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman implies that what Russia's #Sputnik was in 1957, China's #COVID19 virus can be in 2020: A profound shock, a revelation of American weaknesses & a spur to massive technological innovation that pays off a generation later.

Let's hope it is.

<https://t.co/TSl3eUoNkX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250075089258807297>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 12:13:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Contrary to the received wisdom in Washington, I argue (in a just-posted video) that:

- @RTErdogan has deeply changed #Turkey
- Ankara not returning to a pro-Western orientation

- Stop with the nostalgia already
- Treat Turkey as the hostile state it is

<https://t.co/wpRLpfBDKr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1250034453247819776>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 20:11:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Mrs. #Jellyby had very good hair but was too much occupied with her African duties to brush it."

Thus, #CharlesDickens wonderfully introduces his caricature of a modern liberal - obsessed with good works but ignoring her own children - in his 1853 novel "#BleakHouse."

So true. <https://t.co/kQoOiRIQ5y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1249429835916685318>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 11:02:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Mutant Enzyme Recycles Plastic in Hours, Could Revolutionize Recycling Industry."

If true, this has a major impact on oil & gas producers, who will see a drop of demand in stock to make Polyethylene terephthalate (PET).

One more problem for producers.

<https://t.co/aw25lZ5zZD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1249291801732755457>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 12:24:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo to the @UChicagoPress for making some of its out-of-print books available as free & searchable (but - sadly - not copyable) PDFs.

I just downloaded Gustave von #Grunebaum's classic "Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation," 2nd ed., 1953.

<https://t.co/9wtsAdrMO0> <https://t.co/2tGLU5Zcju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248950032604303360>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 10:48:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember the scorn for @SarahPalinUSA's talk of "death panels" in the 2009 #Obamacare debate?

Well, they now exist in Italy & Spain: #COVID19 prompted "govt directives that instruct medical personnel effectively to abandon elderly patients to their fate."

<https://t.co/GQsfQL0LGG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248925877624340480>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 00:58:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Mozambique has become an honorary MidEast state. It hosts:

1. A vicious & violent Islamist insurgency headed by Ansar al-Sunna
2. ~20 billion barrels of natural gas in its coastal waters

So, expect to hear much more news in the future datelined #Maputo.

<https://t.co/upUavoINwt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248777388420366337>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 16:02:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I find the #MSM more than usually frustrating these #COVID19 days.

Its headlines focus on what politicians say about it. But what do they know & who cares what they say?

Instead, I want to know what's actually happening - history, geography, math, science, policies, technology. <https://t.co/n3iiq5THvW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248642560421171204>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 11:43:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A #COVID19 silver lining? To wake us up to the potential of catastrophe. Two others loom ahead & need urgent attention:

- An electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) knocking out the electricity grid.
- Low birth rates & high immigration ending Western civilization.

<https://t.co/zbEicTp0MK>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248577222648176643>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 03:48:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Final results:

- An impressive 36K votes
- 50% prefer "CCP virus," 33% "China virus," 15% "Wuhan virus" & 2% "Xi virus"

Me? I like "CCP virus" best. It precisely places the blame on the whole Chinese Communist Party, not all of China or Wuhan, nor just Xi.

So, a great outcome. <https://t.co/uSNRlol5Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248457835505012737>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 15:43:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** <https://t.co/KoxWQAdlsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1248275275290423296>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 13:18:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #SezenŞahin: In #Turkey, as in #China, doctors had better shut up.

One truth teller "was called to the local police department to testify about his statements. An investigation has been started into him for ... 'creating fear & panic among the people'."

<https://t.co/ZEq8imczNX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247876439401209856>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 01:17:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 20th-century MidEast history moment: Which were the 5 most consequential politicians? All of my nominees founded new states:

Atatürk, Turkey

Ibn Saud, Saudi Arabia

David Ben Gurion, Israel

Gamal Abdel Nasser, independent Egypt

Khomeini, Islamist Iran

And which are your choices? <https://t.co/f3lZ1xOsMT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247694912008658948>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 00:16:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How to deal with the #COVID19 economic crisis?

I'm no fan of governments printing money to hand out, but if a stimulus package truly is unavoidable, best that all the money go to individual citizens; otherwise, imagine the inconceivably vast potential graft from US\$2 trillion. <https://t.co/cQ6BAibore>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247679663431974921>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 21:02:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's an original thought from #FrankMusmar at @BESA\_Center that I endorse: "The #ArabLeague's resolutions are prefabricated, out of date, out of touch & reflexively anti-Israeli, all of which keeps the League in a state of paralysis."

So, close it down.  
<https://t.co/CccuZPVXPo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247630869751377921>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 14:21:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Time to celebrate the power of ideas. Two major mid-20th-century British thinkers, John Maynard Keynes and Isaiah Berlin, offer timeless aphorisms.

Keynes notes the influence of "defunct economists"; Berlin the concepts that emerge from "the stillness of a professor's study."  
<https://t.co/B2Vtl71v44>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247530042420105216>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 12:36:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Classic @RTErdogan: "#Turkey is sending illegal immigrants infected with coronavirus to #Greece, likely in the attempt to create clusters in migrant camps" and so to spread the #COVID19 disease.

Me: Lucky Greeks. What a great neighbor.

<https://t.co/swiDcP3oEo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247503533563416576>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 00:20:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Official Iranian figures: 60K infected with #COVID19, 3.7K dead from it. But Hamid Souri, a health official, says it's really 500K infected, ~8 times more.

Me:

- Don't ever believe #Iran's rulers
- There's every reason to think the official numbers wrong

<https://t.co/2yY6pdHGly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247318377254846471>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 23:18:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AllMyTweets let me collect all my tweets in one place, <https://t.co/CXp2RswOoB>.

A concordance of common words:

Obama 0  
Europe 416  
east 439  
Syria 454  
Palestinian 456  
US (& us) 632  
ISIS 644  
Muslim 662  
Trump 736  
Iran 758  
Turkey 814  
Erdoğan 892  
Islam 1,363  
Israel 1,938  
2016 1,840 <https://t.co/c7MkFuVuii>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247302773059837952>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 21:31:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I stand with the Henry Jackson Society (@HJS\_Org): Communist #China must compensate the world, starting with US\$4tr for the G7 countries.

And if Beijing refuses? Perhaps consider a universal default on everyone's debts owed to the #ChiComms? That would begin to right this wrong.  
<https://t.co/vqzsGSiU23>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247275842314678274>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 18:05:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2005: Denmark's @JyllandsPosten newspaper gets into in huge trouble with Muslims for publishing the Muhammad cartoons

2020: @JyllandsPosten is again in trouble, this time with #ChiComms, for cleverly replacing the stars in #China's flag with coronaviruses  
<https://t.co/x19YmFAsSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247223853845221378>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 16:25:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The verb "infest" is yet more repulsive now that 3 years ago, when #RashidKhalidi first wrote this phrase.

But it has the distinct advantage of revealing exactly who is the #EdwardSaid Professor of Modern Arab Studies at @Columbia University. 'Nuff said.

<https://t.co/Uinr2ZrVLu> <https://t.co/zvPUQSHQwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1247198707285659648>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 01:59:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Looking at #Europe, I conclude from reading & from polls about #COVID19's political impact:

- The two rising issues, climate change & #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism & Islamization) have both been sidelined ... no airplanes!
- Whoever is in office gains support

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246980704233234432>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 15:34:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The first-ever jihadi attack under lockdown? A knife-wielding, "Allahu Akbar" yelling Sudanese #Islamist killed 2 & injured 9 who were waiting outside a bakery in the French town of Romans-sur-Isère.

Me: The #jihad never goes on vacation or self-isolates.  
<https://t.co/8dDxklCgcj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246461235601780740>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 12:06:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you hear about the Venezuelan gunboat's unprovoked firing on an unarmed cruise ship, the #RCGSResolute, then ramming it? Guess what: the gunboat sank, the cruise ship is fine.

Me: #Maduro's evil, lawless, paranoid rule reaches new forms of absurdity.  
<https://t.co/qv6357evwt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246408702824980480>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 03 22:53:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin on why Israel's Arab party can't be in power: It combines "advocates for a Communist state, an #Islamist state, a Palestinian nationalist state & a pan-Arab state, and has no place in any government of a state that they wish to destroy."  
<https://t.co/izurlJ06xp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246209267503443970>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 03 16:22:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Art of the Double Game:

1980s: Syrian Baath government takes Westerners hostage, then makes a big show of liberating them.

2020: Chinese Communist government bungles #COVID19, then makes a big show of flooding Europe with defective medical equipment.  
<https://t.co/91S5pXkYH2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246110897212440582>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 03 14:56:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Abu Muhammad Al-Maqisi, #Islamist: "There is nothing wrong with a Muslim praying for the deaths of infidels & wishing that they contract coronavirus or any similar fatal disease."

Me: Is it wise to declare war on the 4/5s of the world that is not #Muslim?  
<https://t.co/zPz1VUqeGz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1246089201009020930>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 22:09:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Sweden is about the most lax country vis-à-vis #COVID19, Israel one of the most stringent. They make a good comparison: similar size population, non-Western element, GDP, advancement.

S has a 30-per-million death rathe, I's is 4. We know what works best.

<https://t.co/yG5cU2PWaN> <https://t.co/2lob6po7Lj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245835826799333376>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 20:12:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Mazal Mualem (@mazalm3) is right: #Israel's Leftists "must abandon the illusion ... that their return to power is imminent. If they want to remain viable, they must confront reality. The last time a left-wing leader was elected prime minister was in 1999."

<https://t.co/yJ48hedc0L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245806257165959168>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 18:48:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yes, the official name of the virus is #COVID19. But that hides the Chinese government's responsibility.

Vote here for your preferred name.

(CCP = Chinese Communist Party)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245785094930997250>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 14:10:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Anyone remember the presidential election?

@HGurdon: It's "between a president fixated on today and a challenger dwelling on the past. Trump carries his party or, as critics contend, beats it up & sweeps it before him. Biden is propped up by his party."

<https://t.co/9sS2iAOo2U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245715313917865990>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 13:30:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This is a good moment to recall what Iran's @Khamenei\_ir's first said on Feb. 23 about #COVID19, dismissing news about it as "negative propaganda" by regime enemies, intended to discourage voting in elections "under the pretext of an illness and a virus."

<https://t.co/ENNcwCrERg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245705173818892291>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 12:39:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Australia's @AIJAC\_Update has provided an excellent survey of the many ways in which #Israel's government & entrepreneurs are tackling the #COVID19 crisis.

My favorite: A test that detects the virus merely by listening to a patient's voice, even remotely.

<https://t.co/N13RsiuxUn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245692431305265152>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 01:16:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good news from #Syria. Really? Yes: "The lowest monthly toll ever of civilian fatalities: 103 civilians killed in March 2020."

Me:

- A silver lining of #COVID19
- 405 fighters died in March
- #Russia's & #Assad regime forces carried out 2,802 strikes

<https://t.co/RxwkD34kBY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245520361791389698>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 00:17:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you know?

@Dr\_Rafizadeh: "The Iranian regime now has enough enriched uranium to refine and build a nuclear bomb if it desires to do so."

Me: The mullahs are apocalyptic psychopaths who need urgently to be stopped NOW.

<https://t.co/gDGomGI3QO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245505622642249734>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 22:38:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @FBI arrested a #jihadi, Hasher Jallal Taheb, in Jan '19 for planning to attack the @WhiteHouse; he just now pleaded guilty.

This important & sensational news was hardly covered. Hmm, why not? Where's the MSM? Is this "Project Protect the Islamists"?

<https://t.co/bkBeNyytnB> <https://t.co/lbRsNDn54F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245480651119374340>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 18:47:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel politics update:

Last week, it appeared that "magician" @Netanyahu has pulled a fast one on political neophyte @GantzBe. Now, perched as #Knesset speaker & promised truckloads of ministries, it appears that Gantz maybe pulled a fast one on Bibi.

<https://t.co/L2lADNw7bh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245422483462852608>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 23:27:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How very odd that EVERY analysis of the oil market's price plunge portrays this as an "unparalleled disaster" or something similar.

Sorry Texas, Venezuela, Russia & Iran, but this consumer is celebrating. It's our turn now. May prices always stay down.



<https://t.co/qz13m8jtrC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245130530422689794>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 22:27:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@DennisPrager: "Hysteria is to the Left what oxygen is to biological life."

<https://t.co/jPS8Pe9dVc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245115567020875776>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 21:35:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Netflix canceled a 2nd season of "Messiah" due to Muslim complaints.

Me:

- I watched it & noted its pro-Islamic message, so this baffles me.
- Imagine @Netflix so solicitous of Christians, Jews, Hindus, et al.
- The Messiah actor's real name is Mehdi.

<https://t.co/JSEbemJth9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245102354334126080>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 17:46:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: Despite warnings of a #COVID19 "catastrophe" in the Gaza Strip, # Hamas & PIJ "care less about the safety & health of their people than the "struggle" against Israel.

Me: What else is new? Could one imagine otherwise?

<https://t.co/kFHOdOUrIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245044904704737284>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 15:33:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Trump & #Putin are colluding to raise the price of oil?

Now, that's crazy.

<https://t.co/SZAidQt2Hi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1245011322078625792>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 14:43:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Note that I respectfully disagreed with @ibrahimkaragul's claim & he replies with a long string of insults ("causer of all massacres in our region, notorious enemy of #Turkey").

As they say, "When you resort to name calling, you've lost the argument." Sorry, about that, Ibrahim. <https://t.co/FMXbcxWguy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244998743251918854>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 13:14:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DominiqueMoïsi: The #COVID19 crisis may have a positive impact on the West "by reinforcing trust in experts and exposing & disqualifying charlatans," which "would be good news" for Macron & bad news for Trump.

Me: Have experts really done so well lately?  
<https://t.co/KiS2iZiWJ8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244976240693596160>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 02:34:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I daily check <https://t.co/iyTHUQnCWJ> for the progress of #COVID19.

Conclusion: Statistics from Western countries about numbers of cases & deaths are useful; but percentages have no value b/c so few tests have been made of general populations, rendering sample sizes arbitrary.  
<https://t.co/UvjdgMM5Lq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244815357120036875>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 22:21:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** From @ibrahimkaragul, the Sage of Istanbul & @RTErdogan sidekick: "The West's financial system, political system & discourse, security & social theories are collapsing. Humanity no longer has any expectation" of it.

Me: Oh really? And #Turkey's is rising?

<https://t.co/13yMqUtSAB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244751615929847809>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 19:46:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GokhanBacik: In Turkey&Iran, #COVID19 has raised the prestige of science, reduced funds available to #Islamists, "dealt a heavy blow to traditional religious interpretations" & built on existing trends to spur "a growing demand for secularism."

I agree

<https://t.co/xz505dmKso>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244712515688435712>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 16:44:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I am an anti-conspiracy theorist, with 2 books for proof. But communist regimes do engage in conspiracies, so the huge question now is:

Did the #ChiComms in some fashion intentionally perpetrate the #COVID19 crisis? So many aspects of the story make one suspicious. Your opinion? <https://t.co/T04KgnHK1q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244666773380759552>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 15:25:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: #Mossad has brought 500K #COVID19 test kits to #Israel from undisclosed foreign locations.

Me: This recalls the 1969 "boats of #Cherbourg" caper, when Mossad abducted 5 of its paid-for naval ships from France. Do read about that great heist.

<https://t.co/WadiMOH4cw> <https://t.co/1a862nK5gt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244647033455218688>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 14:07:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News headline: "Saudis suspected of phone spying campaign in US."

Details: Millions of requests from #Saudi companies for tracking information about Saudi-registered phones as they move about the USA.

Me: #MbS wants to control every Saudi everywhere.

<https://t.co/osaLVtDECG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244627222016798720>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 22:33:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** London Mayor #SadiqKhan: "Liberties & human rights need to be changed, curtailed, infringed."

@Jeff\_Jacoby rightly worries about a "civil liberties pandemic" - that would-be authoritarians among us will exploit the crisis permanently to deny our rights.

<https://t.co/jSPoCwHRAI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244392251129761793>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 14:20:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Dmitri Shufutinsky (@dmitrishuf) is my kind of cynical analyst. Turkey's invasion of Syria to protect #Idlib serves Israel's interests in 3 ways: It

- Bogs Turkey down in an unwinnable war
- Severely weakens the #Assad regime
- Might oust Iran from Syria

<https://t.co/bXkM8ptYF3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244268259995725825>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 13:24:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Until now, the cataclysmic consequences of electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) have been too far-fetched for most Americans to take them seriously.

Perhaps, just maybe, the #COVID19 crisis makes us more open to the possibility of catastrophe? And prepare for it?

<https://t.co/UXEVA18GnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244254007213817857>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 22:55:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wonder about #COVID19 mortality by age? Numbers are finally in, thanks to the Chinese Journal of Epidemiology.

Age is an extremely important variable.

<https://t.co/aQ1UtOritN> <https://t.co/0fPCU7DWBZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1244035511934738432>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 17:24:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SelimKoru on @RTErdogan: "He wants to dominate the political space and transform [#Turkey], but he isn't quite willing to engage in the scale of repression that would require."

That neatly explains some of E's many oddities, mysteries & inconsistencies.

<https://t.co/JwlfawSmad>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243952210460979203>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 12:03:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Read @giuliomeotti's cri de coeur about the danger posed by Communist #China, wake up, stop buying Chinese goods, and push politicians to end our dependence on China's manufacturing & largess. #ChiComms.

Imagine the #Soviets with a successful economy.

<https://t.co/ID8Q3Xhb6U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243871222661857283>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 03:26:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ISIS is not dead, as the headline below indicates. But it's also a bit deceptive, for no central ISIS command parcels out tasks. Rather, local #jihadis, inspired by ISIS' goals, proclaim themselves representing it.

Beware: That's not less of a worry.

<https://t.co/BMg7nV4rzS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243741218808496129>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 02:27:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) argues against treating media companies as essential business allowed to operate during the #COVID19 crisis.

Essential news comes via the Internet; #MSM either whips up panic or sends reporters to do unwanted interviews.

<https://t.co/kAbKEwv9hj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243726295151841281>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 01:27:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This is the perhaps most negative book review ever. The headline is the point because the review tells almost nothing about the book's contents.

Takeaway: No matter how favored you are, upset today's guardians of public morality & you too will be be trashed.

#TheNewVictorianism <https://t.co/eBQaUk70W0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243711182453776384>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 20:36:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In Europe, is #COVID19 helping the Establishment or #Civilizationists?

#1. #WernerReichel: The "Corona Revolution" is not only taking Europe "from social democracy to socialism," but the Greens openly dream of going from there to full-blast eco-communism.

<https://t.co/IJyu4s3Rde>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243638081464475650>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 15:32:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News item: @Khamenei\_ir talks of Iran's enemies being #jinn (demons) & human, claims that they work closely together.

Me: To understand this mentality, read #DanwPerlmutter's pathbreaking 2013 article, "The Politics of Muslim Magic," in the @MEQuarterly.  
<https://t.co/wUvilXA6tz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243561461861007361>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 13:24:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@YaakovLappin at @BESA\_Center summarizes #COVID19's impact on the mullahs' aggression:

"While the nuclear program continues to make alarming progress, #Iran's subversive & terrorist activities in the region are decreasing due to the domestic strain."

<https://t.co/BZKGiejN21>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243529421606326272>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 14:18:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Remember the classic definition of #chutzpah as a child who murders his parents, then begs for mercy because he's an orphan? This headline is a non-joke version of that:

"# Hamas says will 'hold Israel responsible' if it fails to curb coronavirus in Gaza"

<https://t.co/IOcBSG8k9q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243180602733584391>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 13:13:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Turkey's interior minister: 410 people were arrested for "provocative" social media postings "attempting to stir unrest" about #COVID19.

Me: @RTErdogan is already the world's biggest jailer of journalists. Now also of COVID-19 dissidents? But of course.

<https://t.co/y6QAbC1mh1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1243164152895594503>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 01:59:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby in the @BostonGlobe, noting that @JoeBiden can't campaign for president in person because of the #COVID19 crisis, but must stay put at home:

"No one has ever been elected president from his basement."

<https://t.co/axYp4Vg7JX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242994632990097409>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 23:32:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Hilarious. <https://t.co/iYaGMBuECd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242957526414614528>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 20:29:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** @canarymission See my explanation of this phenomenon at <https://t.co/UlIFWCoNml> and more examples at <https://t.co/RbJjnAfF2A>.  
Daniel Pipes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242911519492517893>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 17:10:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Leave it to the #Palestinians to innovate fiendish new ways to harm Israelis: Now, they ponder sending rockets at #Israel to force its population (including the 20% who are Muslims) into bomb shelters - where they will be much more susceptible to #COVID19.  
<https://t.co/PMamizCRz1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242861422595526656>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 15:31:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AlexSelsky: Israeli willingness to suffer short-term for an eventual victory over #COVID19 has implications for an #IsraelVictory over the Palestinians: There too, Israelis are willing to do what it takes to end the problem.



Go ahead, leaders, test them.

<https://t.co/jBvKCGCinu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242836453551464449>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 11:40:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did #Turkey's government ask some of its Palestinian agents to burn down a Swiss-run migrant camp on the Greek island of #Lesbos? That's the stunning implication of @NikosMichailid4, quoted in the @Jerusalem\_Post.

Me: I would not put this past @RTErdogan.

<https://t.co/wFCVbQD4RZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242778454527021056>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 02:02:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Shame" replies @Netanyahu to the Blue & White party planning to appoint an anti-Zionist, @Ahmad\_Tibi, chair of the Israeli parliament's committee dealing with victims of Palestinian violence & other sensitive issues.

Me: B&W is showing its true colors. I shudder at what's next.

<https://t.co/hA4UANWqYg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242632837079195649>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 22:45:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In the bad old days, @RTErdogan relied on the #Gülen organizations to do his dirty work. But then the two sides hugely fell out.

Now, Erdo relies on an even more shadowy outfit, nicknamed "The Pelican Group," to take care of business. Learn about it here.

<https://t.co/bWmX8L4pAB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242583371718496262>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 21:10:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@DanSiryoti in @IsraelHayomEng: A health & economic collapse among the #Palestinians in the West Bank & Gaza due to #COVID19 is "inevitable." And so is the certainty that #Israel will have to intervene, secure, pay for & fix the mess.

Me: Lucky Israelis.  
<https://t.co/Fh9n9aiHzn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242559394782547972>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 20:26:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Tehran's hypocrisy elegantly exposed.

- Poor us, American sanctions cause #Iran's #COVID19 woes
- No thanks, horrible foreigners, we are proudly self-sufficient

Conclusion: Keep the US sanctions in place & increase them. Bye-bye mullahs, hello #FreeIran. <https://t.co/mGtASl9lhE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242548433199734784>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 02:02:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Jonah Goldberg (@JonahDispatch):

Were Americans the heartless capitalists of Leftist lore, they would not willingly accept a giant economic hit to protect the elderly, who are less economically productive.

That no one even notices this makes it heroic.

<https://t.co/3Pdn1iHBbh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242270632789905408>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 00:58:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A video captures how #Turkey's government pushes refugees & criminals to cross illegally into neighboring #Greece.

Me: Expect this crisis to escalate as the weather warms, Turkey's economic problems multiply & #Idlib falls further under #Syria's control.

<https://t.co/cVhphmwueC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242254385738059776>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 23:54:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Classic #PalestinianAuthority behavior:

"#Israel criticized for closing mosque, while # Hamas criticized for not closing mosques, on same page in official PA daily," Al-Hayat al-Jadida,   
ةدي دجل ةاي حل ةدي ر.

h/t Palestinian Media Watch (@palwatch)

<https://t.co/z7kj02Y3gj> <https://t.co/ohVdGCXeAY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242238287835693058>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 17:25:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Well, that's a fair deal.

- Israel sends Gaza KITS (to save Gazans from the #coronavirus).
- Gaza sends Israel KITES (to murder Israelis).

Further improving the deal, conspiracy theorists even accuse #Israel of creating the virus to harm #Gaza.

And MidEastern life rolls on ... <https://t.co/PLGv55k5rU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242140447444738050>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 16:29:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #RaphaellIsraeli "Anyone who doesn't serve in the [#Israeli] military should be a resident & not a citizen, whether we're talking about a #Haredi Jew or an #Arab Israeli." They "should pay a price."

Me: Interesting idea. But how would it practically work?

<https://t.co/Ww5GZ7VK8R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242126357422899205>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 13:24:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Senior PA official: If #COVID19 spreads to #Gaza & the public health system there collapses, thousands of #Palestinians "will try to reach the Israeli border" in search of healthcare.

Me: Yet again, needy Palestinians turn to #Israel for their salvation.

<https://t.co/Eylicg1K4A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1242079736173649921>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 02:51:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #NeverBernie? Never heard of it. What's that?

Kevin Williamson (@williamsonkev) explains why, unlike the #NeverTrump movement 4 years ago, NeverBernie did not happen. In short: #Democrats do worry he won't win but do not have a problem with his policies.

<https://t.co/DNxkAtlZKj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241920397718761473>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 00:37:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Syria's health minister: The first case of #COVID19 was reported today.

Me: Given #Iran's huge presence in Syria & the country's catastrophic state of health, this news says more about the unreliability of statistics than an actual absence of the virus.

<https://t.co/6BYzftigs8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241886726248939520>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 20:02:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "The Shield - App for the Corona War"

It's a new app from Israel's Ministry of Health. It tells you the location & time when your smartphone (and therefore you) was exposed to a verified #COVID19 patient, then connects you to get help.

h/t @IMRA\_UPDATES: <https://t.co/YQpKEzrjDr> <https://t.co/auglowngMj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241817667348189184>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 17:18:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Could #COVID19 have originated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? Major media like @USAToday all say NO.

Trouble is, on controversial topics I know well, like #Islamism & universities, MSM consistently hides the truth. So, I am now wary of believing it.

<https://t.co/acpY0saSBa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241776317386932226>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 16:20:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** More & more changes in #SaudiArabia. Now, a leading #Islamic figure tells Islamists in France to cool it: "You must respect the constitution, the laws, and the prevalent culture ... if you do not like it, you may choose another country more to your liking."

<https://t.co/rOIPFKdv8o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241761756466352129>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 15:07:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In a contrarian spirit, @NawafEObaid argues that #MbS does know what he is doing by flooding the oil market. Indeed, it's nothing less than "a new oil market with new fundamentals." Oh, and #OPEC is finished "as a united functioning organization."

Maybe.

<https://t.co/07Uodz3iCB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241743416012288001>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 14:11:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ready for some #COVID19 humor? "Creative #Turks have come up with their own 'cures,' from cannabis to sheep's trotter soup."

Underlying this, however, is a serious problem: An #Islamicate reluctance to accept "Western," ie, modern medicine, esp. vaccines.

<https://t.co/VpCUHyKtxj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241729290112204800>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 02:16:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 40 years ago today, my first research article on contemporary (and

not medieval) history appeared: "'This World is Political!!': The Islamic Revival of the Seventies," #ORBIS, Spring 1980. (I later edited ORBIS, 1986-90).

And thus my new career was born.

<https://t.co/5q7dlqrbgR> <https://t.co/C3x9rGLEiM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241549297751130112>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 17:30:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Which countries consume the most energy?

Out of 13.8 mtoe (=millions of tons of oil equivalents) consumed in 2018, four countries used 7.2 mtoe, or over half:

- China 3.2
- US 2.3
- India 0.9
- Russia 0.8

Wondering what the 2020 figures will look like.

<https://t.co/hdduqiykFF> <https://t.co/8ldC7upW0c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241417032266104840>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 17:29:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Which countries produce the most energy?

Out of 14 mtoe (=millions of tons of oil equivalents) produced in 2018, three countries made 6.2 mtoe, or nearly half:

- China 2.5
- US 2.2
- Russia 1.5

China as #1 producer? And Saudi Arabia is just #4 at 6.8?

<https://t.co/7ck5GWV3iB> <https://t.co/VqGoPIIXJL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241416590589124611>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 16:36:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: To remove "common confusion" & "open wider horizons" internationally, #ISESCO changed names to "Islamic World Educational, Scientific & Cultural Organisation (#ISWESCO).

Me:

- Not following why the name change
  - "Islamic World" (إسلام العالم) is a v unusual formal name
- <https://t.co/KuZuzDju2p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241403382939738114>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 14:33:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @IlhanMN tweeted this picture as one of many of herself at the "Twin City Pride." Her description of the event reads:

"#HappyPride! I had a fantastic time dancing, hugging, and celebrating #TCPride with everyone this weekend! ♥ #Pride"

<https://t.co/eoSMxChThX> <https://t.co/c2qgweYtGS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241372411150381059>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 12:07:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** More good news from the @AfD, #Germany's #civilizationist party:

Pressured by secret police surveillance, it ordered the "Wing" (#Flügel), the trouble-making soft-on-Nazis sub-group of 7K members, to disband by Apr. 30.

And now, onward to a clean AfD.

<https://t.co/yTZimGktlA> <https://t.co/QGilSfQrpy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241335623564304385>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 11:13:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What about #Turkey's pressuring Europe by sending migrants to cross illegally into #Greece?

It worked. The EU abandoned Greece. Merkel promised more money. #Erdoğan called off the migrants. Will the price be just money or also

visa-free travel for Turks?

<https://t.co/z8FxCisZiw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241321958744248320>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 02:16:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** There's a new television channel: Makkah Live, نأرقلا ةانق مي ركللا. It's several camcorders at the Great Mosque in #Mecca playing a continuous #Koranic recitation.

It's about as close as 4/5s of the world's population will get to visiting this unique site.

<https://t.co/gxG5QHY1SV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241186811826909192>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 00:09:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** \$935,360,675.56.

That's the amount - call it a billion - that @MikeBloomberg spent on his grand vanity project to become president of the United States.

- Happy vendors.
- Happy electorate, knowing the presidency cannot be bought.
- Unhappy antisemites.

<https://t.co/SkyJs1LZzu> <https://t.co/Shq6TgIMpC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241154853017128961>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 19:02:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Granted, I am a bit late to finding @m\_marrouchi's graceful 2001 appreciation of me, but it still makes me SO proud:

"Pipes, a mind-suppressor, will not hesitate to ... drive them out of their homes ... to aspire to mediocre intellectual respectability."

<https://t.co/l9QZWlJWFN> <https://t.co/4MOYOH6oGm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241077584827465728>

---



**Date:** Fri Mar 20 17:47:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin speaking for @MEForum: Just as #Hamas & the Palestinian Authority agree on ends but disagree on tactics, so too with #Likud & Blue&White parties in Israel.

Me: That also explains why the 3 Israeli elections focused on secondary matters: @Netanyahu & secularism. <https://t.co/RMyHTn0N1f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241058823105806336>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 15:21:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oh, the tough morning commute to the home office.  
<https://t.co/ARRHh4EGHo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1241021985976655872>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 13:29:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Great news from Germany: @AfD, the #civilizationist party, has thrown @Wolfgang\_Gedeon out of the party along with a very statement why: "There is no place for antisemites in the AfD."

<https://t.co/Nlm0Dxv01T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240993891907776514>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 11:40:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I worry more about the economy than about public health.  
<https://t.co/3dnDYipNno>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240966368989675520>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 01:02:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I spoke for the @MEForum's inaugural stay-at-home webinar on the way #conspiracytheories concerning #COVID19 fit a nasty 900-year pattern.

This video & write-up present both my introductory comments & @garycgambill's fine summary of the Q&A exchange.

<https://t.co/eVSU0VdulQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240805949977362432>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 23:19:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Pennsylvania's @GovTomWolf has ordered all non-life-sustaining businesses to close by 8pm tonight. He lists who rates as "Life-sustaining businesses."

Me:

Wonder why oil & gas rate, coal does not

So glad @MEForum is outside his purview;.Our work goes on

<https://t.co/HQclQnoxye> <https://t.co/DmF2UXnlgV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240779980952518658>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 18:53:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In #Philadelphia, rice, potatoes, fruits, vegetables, meat, dairy & frozen goods are plentiful in stores. Cans are a bit shaky.

Mysteriously, the mad run is on bottled water, toilet paper & paper towels. (The empty shelves below once held paper goods.)

Can someone explain this? <https://t.co/tSZt9Kgnw0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240713143312986112>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 16:59:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The authorities in several countries (Algeria, Saudi Arabia, UAE) have added after the #adhan, the Islamic call to prayer, twice the phrase: *مكتوب في بيوتكم*, As-Salatu fi-buyutikum, Prayer in your houses.

As far as I know, this is an unprecedented step.

<https://t.co/7yUYigWU88> <https://t.co/guE32R3sQI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240684232676118529>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 03:30:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** For the record, speaking as a total amateur in matters epidemiological but also a contrarian who has intensely followed the current drama:

The long-term economic price of #COVID19 will prove to be worse than its health consequences. As usual, humanity will rue having panicked.  
<https://t.co/TirmleBa8C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240480720646266880>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 00:29:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** When arguing against #socialism, no need to bring up distant examples like Venezuela. The #RealID fiasco suffices to expose government incompetence.

- Congress mandated a new, more secure driver's license by Oct. 1
- But  $\frac{2}{3}$ s of Americans don't have it yet

<https://t.co/UDg3yp7VSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240435213685096448>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 22:37:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My nomination for most insane #COVID19 virus crisis reaction yet, courtesy of @LegalAidNYC:

"City Hall must place an immediate moratorium on arrests."

Lovely. An overt invitation to criminality. I wonder if @BernieSanders will endorse the idea. <https://t.co/WIHq7OTCsa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240407015458996225>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 13:08:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News report: 13 Republican senators asked Saudi CP #MbS to reverse his recent decision both to drop the price & increase the output of oil.

Me:

- Do my eyes deceive me?
- And I thought Americans want low energy prices
- Maybe I am a populist, after all.

<https://t.co/laCVxSHseO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240263707407630339>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 11:40:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Perhaps the single most dramatic picture of how #COVID19 has changed life:

The Great Mosque in #Mecca and the #Kaaba within it. Normally full of pilgrims through the day & night, it's now starkly empty.

I believe this has never before happened in 1,398 years of Islamic history.  
<https://t.co/5dGHIHa2c7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240241608525860867>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 03:56:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In new anti-#COVID19 virus regulations, #Israel's Ministry of Health has actually banned all visits to all of the country's beaches.

Me: Now, that's getting really serious.

<https://t.co/F6ELe8oPVM> <https://t.co/ILPus49JWQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240124891648622592>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 02:53:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What is #dhimmitude, the condition of Jews & Christians living under #Muslim rule, in practice? Read this passage about a Muslim seeking Jesus & the petrified priest who turns him away, fearing his church would be closed down if he welcomed the young man.

<https://t.co/mWwPJ8lhxp> <https://t.co/4guDFT826P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240109058025312256>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 01:26:16 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What's going on? Leading voices in China, Russia, Iran & Turkey, and lesser ones elsewhere, now blame #COVID19 on the UK, US & Israel.

I explain in the @WashTimes how this fits a medieval pattern of #conspiracytheories focusing on secret societies & Jews.  
<https://t.co/UlIFWCoNml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1240087090240663554>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 11:54:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - Much of the world, such as students & office workers, is staying at home

- The same health & economic worries are on everyone's mind
- The approaching equinox means everyone shares a similar climate

There's never been a shared world experience like this. Will others follow?

<https://t.co/Sonu67VJKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239882733347901440>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 02:40:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Announcing @MEForum's new, special virus-time, stay-at-home activities, including Webinars, Ask Me Anything, Conference calls, Middle East Insider & Podcasts.

I kick off the webinars Wed @ 1pm with a discussion of #COVID19 & #conspiracytheories. Sign up!

<https://t.co/3TnsvmoPiL> <https://t.co/wJOiwEI0UB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239743390553722881>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 14:56:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** While Turkey's Pres @RTErdogan obscenely compares Greece to the Nazis for its efforts to keep out illegal migrants, his forces have reportedly killed 447 truly desperate refugees trying to enter Turkey from Syria.

That's another reason why I despise Erdo.

<https://t.co/e42RYYbzUH> <https://t.co/DsPk6cvZII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239566171067867137>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 12:32:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Calling the source of the current crisis the "Wuhan virus" makes one a #racist in liberal circles.

Me:

- Really?
- Actual #racism - prejudice based on racial differences - hardly exists
- "Racist" has instead become an all-purpose insult & a way effortlessly to

win any argument <https://t.co/LQ3QNMAbEN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239529924530262016>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 22:52:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MEESenergy: #Libya's oil production has crashed from 1.2mbd to 0.1 mbd due to #Haftar's LNA blockading the GNA, losing US\$3+bn in revenues.

Me:

- Rooting for Haftar quickly to finish off the Turkish-backed #Islamists.
- Looking forward to Libyan product re-entering the market.

<https://t.co/ruN2qa8dl2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239323607517540357>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 20:33:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's a long way (1,200km, 750miles) from #Turkey to Italy, but as Greek doors slam shut on illegal migrants, the prospect arises that @RTErdogan will put them on ships & send them over.

Me: I would not put it past the Turkish despot. He has no scruples.

<https://t.co/9XvIZ0T705>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239288687869005824>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 19:25:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** See what #MbS has wrought in the energy market in this 12-year graph from @MEESenergy.

The good news: American #frackers can survive this price decline for a good while. <https://t.co/BmxbcStBSb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239271491906174976>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 18:55:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The first-ever laser zap-gun?

It's called the "Light Blade" (Hebrew: Lahav-Or) it's made by #OptiDefense (a start-up) & it can knock bomb-laden kites & balloons from #Gaza out of the sky.

It's another example of #Israeli path-breaking ingenuity. Bravo.

<https://t.co/WnPa9XdPpe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239264089714671618>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 18:00:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #DavidSolway argues in "#Canada: A Totalitarian State-in-Progress" that as "Canada races to keep up with the Leftist conformity of the modern international elite," freedom of speech & action are rapidly eroding, with no end in sight.

O, read it & weep.

<https://t.co/Y6ZllgkXma> <https://t.co/rDFCc4bjcg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239250162163363840>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 15:42:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MEForum Radio scored the final interview given by #Israel's MIGAL Galilee Research Institute which on Feb 27 announced "an effective vaccine against [another virus, that will] be adapted soon [to] create a human vaccine against #COVID19."

Read & listen.

<https://t.co/B3bydp7Zsu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1239215329110302720>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 13:20:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #MustaphaElturk, imam of #IONAMosque in Warren, Michigan, articulated what we all know but #Islamists don't normally admit to: "I immigrated to the US [from Lebanon] because here people can freely spread Islamic ideology."

USA: A welcome to all Islamists!

<https://t.co/bJtvj2logs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238817313694105603>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 02:11:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GovernorTomWolf unctuously praises @CAIRnational & makes me ashamed to be a #Pennsylvania resident. Read the cloying references to its promoting justice & freedom of religion, not to speak of its "legacy of service."

I know liberals deeply ♥ #Islamists; but must they slobber?  
<https://t.co/G6COFEvwnH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238648932424704002>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 22:00:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Reportedly, scientists at the #Israel Institute for Biological Research are on the verge of announcing a #COVID19 vaccine for the novel coronavirus.

Me: If accurate, that's fabulous in at least two ways - health and #Zionism. Bye-bye social space & #BDS.

<https://t.co/skoXtsBkWn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238585751496986625>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 17:14:12 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's weird to be self-grounded because of #COVID19, staying at home & venturing out only for exercise or supplies.

But at least we have the internet, meaning everyone can communicate, learn & be amused while many can do their work. Imagine if the internet were down. Then what? <https://t.co/IME4QfIKIs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238513705362620416>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 15:42:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** When #Iran's Supreme Leader @Khamenei\_ir, said the #COVID19 tragedy "will turn into a blessing for us," what did he mean? I see 2 main alternatives:

- Iranians who survive it will be toughened
- Iranians are incubating it so as to spread it to the kafirs

<https://t.co/Mm3LD3TT5a> <https://t.co/yOnV7JxB61>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238490628411006977>

---



**Date:** Thu Mar 12 19:47:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman asks the \$64 question at @NRO: "Will #Iran's regime survive the current crisis intact? It might. But it is not beyond the realm of possibility to think that ... the coronavirus might end up accomplishing" its collapse.

For the record, I agree.  
<https://t.co/KRgjXa5S2j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238189881710587905>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 12 16:35:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Even a dictator has to worry about his subject population - just ask Bashar al-Assad or Nicolás Maduro.

Now, for the first time, @RTErdogan has to worry. Wars in #Syria & #Libya are going badly, as is the economy, foreign relations & much else.  
@SemihIdiz  
<https://t.co/AwbiRhTCId>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238141577425494016>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 12 13:10:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** During the 2008-09 financial meltdown, @JHKunstler wrote an article for @Newsmax: "10 Ways to Prepare for a Post-oil Society" predicted a radical return to 19th-century ways

I mention this now because #COVID19 is making some of his insane ideas come true.  
<https://t.co/56c7jOURC0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1238089959569002496>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 12 03:48:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AbbasTabrizian, Iran's "father of Islamic medicine," has devised a brilliant "Islamic" solution to #COVID19:

"Before sleeping, put a cotton ball dipped in violet oil to the anus."

Me:

- I kid you not
- The funniest thing yet to come out of this tragedy?

<https://t.co/abqpoZaTMN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237948577604911105>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 12 03:31:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** At Greek request, Bulgaria opened the #Ivaylovgrad Dam to flood the #Evros River & thus impede migrants in #Turkey from crossing,

Me:

- This time, Europeans seem serious about stopping a surge of illegals from entering
- @RTErdogan must be having a fit

<https://t.co/ewo21UMo3N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237944181101940739>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 21:19:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #LeonardGetz asks: If the feds rejected @CAIRnational as a census partner, why does Penna. @GovernorTomWolf include this Islamist terrorist-supporting front organization that seeks to overthrow the US government & the installation of an Islamic theocracy?

<https://t.co/fmvvRhUvLT> <https://t.co/jYbLoF3mgu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237850709862658048>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 19:55:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Okay, we've all heard & participated in discussions of #COVID19's impact on health, the economy & social life. But what about demographics?

Which will have more of a legacy, husbands & wives shut up at home or lovers unable to get together?

We'll find out in a few short months. <https://t.co/ycAkZOwFXg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237829417625411585>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 01:36:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How many #COVID19 cases are there in #Iran? The government

says 6.5K.

Using a multiplicity of methods, Graeme Wood (@gcaw) calculates 2mn, or 300 times more than acknowledged (and 25 times more than #China).

No news here; the mullahs constantly lie.

<https://t.co/jfT4f8t9j9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237552994968727552>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 04:38:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "@HussamA endorses Bernie."

Me: Is it possible that @BernieSanders, a nominal Jew, will win the public support of every prominent American #Islamist, #antizionist & #antisemite?

Waiting for @LouisFarrakhan to endorse him. And don't forget @DrDavidDuke.

<https://t.co/5JiSzWkkaL> <https://t.co/RXSaQF2dFK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237236426363867138>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 21:20:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bracing to see that @SPLCenter and @CAIRnational are openly colluding.

- Amusing title for 2 hate-filled groups
- Impressive that they are not ashamed of working with each other
- Expecting that their two names on the cover automatically delegitimizes the study for most readers <https://t.co/ZCwxRw7S4z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237126123915444227>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 14:16:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How amusing. Mr Big, #Turkey's dictator @RTErdogan, not only has to cool his heels for two very long minutes in Moscow to see #Putin, but Russian television taped and showed him impatiently & irritatedly doing so.

Guess we know who's the Top Dog Dictator - and it ain't Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/RBWLbqJhv7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1237019366803353600>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 21:28:25 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #Saudi "shock & awe" oil strategy:

- Not reach accord with Russia, let the market go down by \$9 Friday to \$45
- Announce largest cuts ever to the price of Saudi oil
- Announce a major increase in production

I wouldn't want to be #Putin or #Khamenei.  
<https://t.co/V2GrIFng4l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236765740243566592>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 17:49:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As @GantzBe & @AvigdorLiberman agree on terms to form a government in #Israel, presumably one relying on Joint List (ie, Pal'n) support, does @Netanyahu ever ponder the idea of resigning, thereby enabling his #Likud party to remain in power?

Just askin'.

<https://t.co/iVdFwvltX1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236710542129139713>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 17:01:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@LindseySnell snapped a billboard today in #Benghazi, Libya.

Right side: #Turkey's Pres. @RTErdogan appears as an #ISIS fighter with an ISIS flag.

Left side: E's normal appearance against a Turkish flag and (in Arabic) "Down with the lunatic sultan."

<https://t.co/CMVawWm3qf> <https://t.co/iSMrDDW92b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236698635045408769>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 18:35:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Follow the moves of master strategist @RTErdogan. He

- gutted his military command
- shredded his @NATO duties
- buddied up with Putin
- invaded #Syria to fight Russian-backed forces
- ditto in #Libya

Guess what? Things aren't going well for poor Erdo.

<https://t.co/1jnes3mMuy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236359760427057152>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 16:42:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GettyImages caption to this picture: "Migrants chant slogans as they demonstrate in the #Turkey-#Greece border buffer zone, near #Pazarkule crossing gate in #Edirne, Turkey, on March 6, 2020."

My caption: And would you be eager for these fine gentlemen to enter your country? <https://t.co/djiimiKHNC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236331432919937025>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 02:20:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: #MbS has arrested his uncle Ahmed bin Abdulaziz & his cousin Mohammed bin Nayef bin Abdulaziz (#MbN) & accused them of treason in plotting a coup against the king & him. The two face lifetime in prison or execution

Me: A rough ride but I'm with MbS  
<https://t.co/pGwr05HePK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236114504074891264>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 21:58:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Explaining #Israel's electoral impasse: It's not @Netanyahu's legal issues. It's that

Naftali Bennett  
Zvika Hauser

Yoaz Hendel  
Avigdor Liberman  
Avichai Mandelblit  
Reuven Rivlin  
Ayelet Shaked  
Moshe Yaalon et al.

agree with him on the issues but are personally alienated from him.  
<https://t.co/6twyJCNsgq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1236048618865508355>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 15:15:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@CKChumley has an interesting theory:

One reason for @BernieSanders' inability to bring out the youth vote, despite spending \$115mn, is the legalizing & decriminalizing of #marijuana. His voters just may be too stoned to bother visiting the ballot box.

<https://t.co/f9b3d5yxBp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235947158660145154>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 13:03:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** This routine landscape would be of no special interest, except ...

Except that it's not the Earth. It's #Mars.

It's part of a billion-pixel picture from @NASA's Curiosity Rover taken in late 2019 and just released.

<https://t.co/puDeT0hhDF> <https://t.co/dYOxtuPyVn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235913969321328641>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 11:54:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If I properly understand this un-narrated video, a solid line of Greek security personnel faces across a border road to #Turkey, where a roughly equivalent number of would-be illegal migrants is waiting to dash into the EU zone.

Me: Welcome to the future.  
<https://t.co/q8W5luHPjl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235896603225001984>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 23:48:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Read this sordid account with compassion.

- How the other half lives
- Abducting a wife by helicopter
- Torturing a daughter who sought freedom
- Crisis in UK-UAE relations
- Sunlight disinfects
- Hooray for democracy
- Hoping some good comes from it all

<https://t.co/SqgpaABbcV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235713714394927106>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 22:38:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Not only is #Turkey's government using refugees as pawns (to pressure the EU to help it vs Russia) but this report indicates it is forcibly taking them to the border with #Greece & throwing them out of the country.

Me: That sounds precisely like #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/9bBfXwvnjg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235696239955464197>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 21:44:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 1974: Awful that #Turkey's armed forces attacked & occupied northern #Cyprus

2020: Worse that @RTErdogan wants to impose #Islamism on Cypriot Turks because, @GokhanBacik explains in @Ahval\_en, "In the eyes of Anatolian Turks, Turkish Cypriots look like '#kafirs' or infidels."  
<https://t.co/wTaDmjlsYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235682702516301824>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 16:52:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The death toll from #COVID19 among #Iran's leadership - a Supreme Leader advisor, 3 IRGC commanders - is unique. Plus, 10% of the parliament. The deputy minister of health. And on & on.

Makes one wonder. <https://t.co/ITvruT9Hsb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235609217114857473>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 15:53:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News to me: ~140K #Ethiopians annually cross the Red Sea & land in #Yemen, hoping to make their way to #SaudiArabia.

In combination, ruthless Ethiopian smugglers, a raging Yemeni civil war & Saudi police ferocity make the Med crossing to #Europe comparatively look like a picnic. <https://t.co/qlazvwGtKD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235594228845117441>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 15:10:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Con\_Coughlin at @GatestoneInst brings rare good news from the weak-kneed Europeans: They

"might have fallen for Mr #Erdogan's bully-boy tactics in the past. But all the evidence from the latest migrant crisis suggests they are not about to do so again."

<https://t.co/Uo4xsQTrxa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235583362892513287>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 02:34:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Very thoughtful analysis by Rafael Castro (@rafaelcastr1978): European #Holocaust celebrations tend to downplay the unique Jewish tragedy at Nazi hands in favor of bemoaning the alleged current plight of #Palestinians & #Muslims in Europe.

Me: Appalling.

<https://t.co/tlVsmDGI1o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235393134357549056>

---



**Date:** Thu Mar 05 01:41:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Well, that was a lot faster than expected - not 3 years but 4 days.

As I've been saying for decades: #Islamists need to be defeated, not accommodated, just like Nazis & Communists before them. I'll clap on their giving up, not for some phoney agreement.

<https://t.co/9kJaqSga7V> <https://t.co/GrxQKf0ShK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235379893560643585>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 20:27:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A first for #Israel's parliament, the @KnessetIL: Iman Khatib-Yassin, a #hijab-wearing member of the Joint List.

Me: Wondering if she'll be more loyal to Israel than America's first hijabi, @IlhanMN, is to the United States. Let's see.

<https://t.co/hdFDMGZIXD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235300753264332804>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 16:57:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey: An opposition CHP (@herkesicinCHP) MP, @EnginOzkoc dared to criticize @RTErdogan in parliament for disrespecting the fallen in #Syria. Ruling @AKParti MPs then mobbed Özkoç & a free-for-all followed. Watch it & enjoy Turkish democracy in action.

<https://t.co/mJD87gnrAn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235248109439115266>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 16:15:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Wonder where talk about the richest 1% is leading?

Note this clue from a meeting of #Germany's Left party (@dieLinke): A participant called for revolution & alluded to shooting the 1%. Party leader @B\_Riexinger laughed in response.

Americans, take heed.

<https://t.co/bB9Inj7Suo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235237436634124293>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 14:42:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Democrats' presidential race is going as well as this conservative could have hoped for:

- No "revolution"
  - Money can't buy the presidency
  - No "husband"
  - Likelihood that the #BernieBros won't fall into line
  - No @EWarren
  - The dumbest & weakest nominee since ... @JohnKerry
- <https://t.co/vwZSeKaYud>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235214050260389891>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 02:20:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** - Good to see how Biden is trouncing Sanders so far in the Super Tuesday primaries.

- Good to see Bloomberg's money can't buy him votes. But wait! He got half the vote in #AmericanSamoa. Maybe he should move there and become its governor? Think what \$55bn can do for the Samoans.
- <https://t.co/q6KWewDaUu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1235027254943444992>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 22:10:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Take a look at Sen @EWarren's "plan" for #Muslims. Note how she refers to "people who have accepted the Muslim faith — whether they are Latino or Native or Black."

Why no whites? Because this way she can treat all Muslims as victims. How very patronizing.

<https://t.co/livluF7KZ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234964401377153025>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 18:39:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How rich: When anti-gun advocate @MikeBloomberg is confronted with the fact that he is surrounded by bodyguards ("Does your life matter

more than mine?"), he weakly replies that he gets many threats.

So, yes, his life does matter more than yours or mine.

<https://t.co/0QXEyxZcw5> <https://t.co/Bj8Ka6U376>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234911397022179329>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 16:43:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #SimonTisdall: "The humbling of #Turkey [in #Syria] is no cause for cheer in Europe and the US."

Me: It sure is. When a nasty dictator turns an valued ally into an enemy, his humbling is both a source of cheer & a message to others tempted to follow him.

<https://t.co/kSMQ3dviPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234882147024064514>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 12:57:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** However #Israel's politics sort out, the most notable result of yesterday's election is the entire Zionist Left combined winning a trivial 7 seats, or 6% of the vote.

Is this once-dominant sector heading toward extinction? Will variants of the Right be the only non-Arab choice? <https://t.co/n4Z1Exvi13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234825333926486016>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 11:54:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@HagaiElAd, the head of @BTselem, calls the #IsraelVictoryProject's poster showing Abbas & Haniyeh giving up on the battlefield "this election's victory image" & says they are "etched in the collective consciousness" of #Israel.

Me: Hoping Hagai's right.

<https://t.co/F0i6JsgAaF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234809323576078336>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 04:03:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As @RTErdogan unleashes millions of unwelcome migrants on Europe, Europeans sit & watch helplessly.

@Mrubin1971 to the rescue with a stunning idea: For each migrant entering from Turkey, forcibly return a Turk to #Turkey.

Me: That will get E's attention.  
<https://t.co/fkBuFRfnC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234690894399406085>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 00:31:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If 2 top Iranian officials (Vice President Masoumeh Ebtekar & Iraj Harirchi) are sick from #COVID19 and 1 died (Mohammad Mirmohammadi), that strongly suggests that the number of cases in #Iran far, far exceeds the mere 1,501 that the authorities admit to.

<https://t.co/P2r1RvGJ7T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234637405811904512>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 00:04:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** On Jan. 20, 2021, Inauguration Day, the ages of leading candidates will be:

Sanders 79  
Biden 78  
Bloomberg 78  
Trump 74

Weird that the oldest president ever is about to be the youngster. He's also the only Baby Boomer among them.

Jimmy Carter, who will be 96, should jump in. <https://t.co/DGirKRst7a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234630796935340033>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 22:02:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Best to use humor when taking on the establishment:

Muhammad Syed, president of Ex-Muslims of North America (@ExMuslimsOrg) uses the sarcastic abbreviation PBUM (Praise Be Upon

Me) after his own name and his Twitter handle is @MoTheAtheist.  
<https://t.co/Thu44Y1usp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1234237618189193218>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 29 19:15:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The room erupted in cheers today on the #Taliban & the U.S. government signing an "historic" peace agreement.

Me: The Taliban will rupture this agreement within 3 years, confirming the utter futility of 18 years' worth of American hopes, dollars & lives.

<https://t.co/XINcep4hbk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233833280748900352>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 29 17:45:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** There's a fascinating @Wikipedia entry, "List of converts to Christianity from Islam."

But where is @BarackObama's name? He was born & raised a Muslim, then converted in his 20s to Christianity. How long will this incontrovertible & simple fact be denied?

<https://t.co/DLFtIOuZCB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233810587433553923>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 29 14:36:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PrimeMinisterGR: "no illegal entries into Greece will be tolerated."

#Turkey: Packed busses to the border. Prisoners released.

#Greece: Total closure of Turkish border. 50 warships & 10 helicopters deployed. Tear gas & pepper spray. Very high tensions.

<https://t.co/fsnovJugle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233763004954664961>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 29 12:52:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Jewish Electorate Institute (@JewishVoters): While 91% of American Jews are "generally pro-Israel," only 35% support @Netanyahu's

policies.

Me:

- @JStreetDotOrg & @BernieSanders have a huge constituency  
- Conservatives are far more more pro-Bibi than Jews

<https://t.co/LQJFPs4qct> <https://t.co/gD5GWlo24P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233736801841504256>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 29 03:20:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Me just past my 21st birthday.

I show it here because I looked faintly #Islamist avant la lettre, no?  
<https://t.co/tnV1Poze8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233592793714581509>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 17:35:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good to see that @MikeBloomberg does not disavow #NYC's counter-terrorist focus on #Muslims: "All of the people came from the same place ... if they'd been [followers of] another religion, we would've done the same thing."

Me: That's plain common sense.

<https://t.co/2MFakeE3Av> <https://t.co/n3FCX54u6k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233445710432960512>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 16:27:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2016: EU agreed to pay billions to #Turkey to not send its refugees to Europe.

Feb. 28, 2020: To put pressure on @NATO to provide them help in #Syria against #Russia, the Turks have ended this deal.

Me: Forget it. Deploy your new S-400s against Russia.

<https://t.co/ADwY64gokk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233428439199182848>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 13:40:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Academic malfeasance: @AndreaDess for the London School of Economics (#LSE) pronounces me an "ardent supporter of both #Trump & @Netanyahu."

I often criticize both, especially Trump. But why should a senior fellow at @IAonline even bother to do research?

<https://t.co/77BxKpcMVu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233386388608966657>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 13:22:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum on today's Left: "Adoption of the postmodern ethos was the Left's way of coping with the failures of Marx's vision. If reality says that Marxism is a bag of bat guano, then you simply deny the existence of reality. Problem solved."

Bingo.

<https://t.co/YPkXMwd2fH> <https://t.co/eLXD28J8vg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233381886170451971>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 05:26:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israeli scientist: "in a few weeks, if it all works, we will have a vaccine to prevent coronavirus."

Me:

- Wow

- I hope anti-Zionists in Iran's government & elsewhere are true to their principles & boycott this vaccine. What a principled way to go, right?

<https://t.co/foj7qcebsw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233262192583159808>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 05:16:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In 2008, I temporarily became a Democrat to vote for the less dangerous Hillary against the more dangerous #Obama.

In 2020, I am thinking of becoming a Democrat to vote for @BernieSanders, to deprive the nominee of \$1bn or so of @MikeBloomberg's money.

<https://t.co/5cjpaRU6lt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233259735195045889>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 02:39:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Three contemplations of #Islam:

- Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood: "Islam is the solution"
- Netherlands's @GeertWildersPVV: "Islam in the problem"
- Me: "Radical Islam is the problem, moderate Islam is the solution"

Take your pick or devise your own interpretation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233220096610443269>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 28 00:22:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Semihldiz, one of the finest analysts of Turkey, shows why @RTErdogan's #Syria policy is a disaster. Basically, it comes down to his trust in #Putin, of all people.

Me this is oddly typical of dictators; recall Stalin's mistrust of everyone but Hitler.

<https://t.co/Kw2epdbmcQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233185772263616513>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 27 22:39:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Really, truly amazing news: #Austria's parliament UNANIMOUSLY passed a resolution condemning #BDS (the boycott, divestment, and sanction movement) as #antisemitic.

Me:

- Go Austria
- If Austrians can make this happen, anyone can. Who's next?

<https://t.co/08UNBh6wPR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233159873422123010>

---



**Date:** Thu Feb 27 13:38:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A top specialist on infectious diseases, #DidierRaoult, says those diagnosed with coronavirus #COVID19 can be treated with simple #chloroquine, a synthetic drug created to fight malaria:  
<https://t.co/JkcelD1jEO>.

The @NIH agrees, calls it a "breakthrough": <https://t.co/QwkrveErSL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233023538791157760>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 27 13:19:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** More Charles Petersen (@petersenplusone) in @NYBooks, now on the extreme unlikelihood of winning a tenured professorship at a top university:

"Pursuing a life in academia has become more like trying to become a professional athlete or a star musician than a doctor [or] a lawyer"  
<https://t.co/qRfqfrYp7m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1233018888671158278>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 26 16:06:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MikeBloomberg on Israelis & Palestinians: "You have 2 groups of people, both who think God gave them the same piece of land."

Me: #Palestinians make lots of absurd claims but I don't recall them claiming God gave them the Holy Land (ard al-muqaddasa, أرض المقدس Koran 5:21). <https://t.co/32NijjNQfA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232698511822589954>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 26 02:52:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As #Israelis endure one caretaker government after another, there's an unexpected consequence:

Because ministries can't punish localities by cutting their funds, there's public transportation on Shabbat for the first time ever since independence in 1948.

<https://t.co/uCgVBK9vaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232498697717473285>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 20:12:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #WilliamDiPuccio's short new book, "Can Islam Transform the West?" convincingly makes the case that, yes, "#Islamists are a force to be reckoned with ... as they work to gradually erode Western values."

Their influence, he concludes, "is a threat" to all.

<https://t.co/D2FbE0eDkw> <https://t.co/lt2fla3AZQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232398084585459718>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 17:52:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I've been listening for some time now to @TheEconomist's daily podcast.

At the end of every interview, host Jason Palmer (@djasonpalmer) thanks his guests. Instead of saying "You're welcome," they all in turn repeat, "Thank you."

What an odd verbal tic.

<https://t.co/NoVxVX2nQw> <https://t.co/7ZloPtsmwE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232362733921849346>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 17:00:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@BernieSanders on #FidelCastro's Cuba: "I think teaching people to read & write is a good thing."

Me: It sure is, but that recalls praising the #Nazis for their fine highway (Autobahn) system. It's ignoring the horrors in favor of a trivial consolation.

<https://t.co/S7KaQS1XFA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232349783270023168>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 14:30:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #HosniMubarak, 91, #Egypt's dictator 1981-2011, died today.

In 1984, I called him the "Mayor of Egypt," a welcome relief from the Nasser & Sadat adventures. Then he became the "New Pharaoh," consumed by his vast ego. He ended up the "Frail Prisoner," rejected &

discarded by all.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232311906439921665>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 03:44:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin asks, "Will Bernie turn Jews into Trump supporters?"

He correctly answers no. "Not even the victory of a socialist backed by a coalition of #Israel haters will persuade liberal #Jews to abandon their party, let alone to vote for" Trump.

<https://t.co/HdDFKmnjhA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232149231496056833>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 01:54:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Odious"  
"Shameful"

Great to see @AIPAC dropped its every-critic-is-a-future-friend dreaminess & is willing, without apology, to criticize a powerful politician like @BernieSanders.

Even better: Criticize politicians not just for skipping your conference but for their policies. <https://t.co/d8yZg8qtij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232121690160758786>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 25 00:36:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The brilliant Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) argues convincingly that @GeorgeSoros should be deported from the United States on account of his WWII crimes on behalf of the Nazi regime. The 2010 #HoltzmanAmendment is crystal clear.

Heave-ho, time to go.  
<https://t.co/n3yoeaU0ry>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1232102108025049088>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 23 12:25:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Vindication for @SenTomCotton, who suggested that the

#coronavirus originated in the #Wuhan Institute of Virology?

Steven W. Mosher of @PRIsource looks closely at the evidence, including PRC statements, and finds that they jibe closely with this theory.  
<https://t.co/g1KpSjxLwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1231555665619038210>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 22 20:02:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Charles Petersen (@petersenplusone) in @NYBooks: In 2017-18, an average of 122 applicants vied for each tenure-track position in #history, with some openings receiving ~700 applications.

Meanwhile, such trivial topics chase students from studying history.  
<https://t.co/dkbNcZzkm7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1231308405618413568>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 22 16:31:41 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** On Feb. 13, @MEForum put up 5 #IsraelVictory billboards in Tel Aviv stating that "Peace can ONLY be made with defeated enemies." On Feb. 14, the mayor had them removed, ignoring our free speech & spoiling our property. We're suing. Read the details below.

<https://t.co/UIZqailXZD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1231255247819071489>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 21 14:21:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NYUniversity's policy on pronouns breaks new ground in its complexity:

- Students can choose their pronouns
- Or they can also decide not to use them

Advice for faculty: Stay out of trouble by referring to everyone by name, never use dangerous pronouns  
<https://t.co/LKoQRjMPGg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230860109720498176>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 21 02:39:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** You are invited! See the event for select Congressional staffers & look at the topic: a "discussion of the pro-#Israel lobby in the United States and the Foreign Agents Registration Act (#FARA)."

Me: Looks like @Aljazeera is feeling the heat about registering as a foreign agent. <https://t.co/EJO5y8mSsk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230683546081202176>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 20 03:28:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News: The #Utah Senate unanimously passed @DeidreHenderson's bill decriminalizing polygamy among consenting adults.

Me: They are thinking of #Mormons, of course. But the larger implication concerns #Muslims. Assuming this becomes law, I foresee a major influx of Muslims to Utah. <https://t.co/cAEKTAOBfo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230333465066909696>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 20 03:18:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If anyone who still doubts that #antiZionist = #antisemitism, well, here's your proof:

The Iranian regime might punish local #Jews by razing a beloved tomb in order to strike a symbolic blow against #Israel.

Happily, the pathetic, sick Islamists ruling #Iran will soon be gone. <https://t.co/RVEjWiPoie>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230330960715091968>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 20 01:53:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan has hostile relations with just about everyone - even @MustafaAkinci\_1, the leader of Turkey's ward in northern #Cyprus. Good for Akinci, bravely standing up for Cypriot interests against a thug.

<https://t.co/mCR92fzQR6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230309459148378113>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 19 16:16:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's police arrested @YehudahGlick - rabbi, former Likud MP & gunned-down-by-a-jihadi-victim - for "walking too slowly" on the #TempleMount, then ransacked his house.

Lesson: Don't dare to upset the Israeli police. That includes even PM @Netanyahu.

<https://t.co/0tGj3oDObp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1230164373852819459>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 19 02:53:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@EmmanuelMacron: "Political Islam has no place in #France."

Sounds good, no? Sadly, that looks to mean that the government will exercise more control over mosque funding & imam training.

Given Paris' dismal record, you can expect little to come of this.  
<https://t.co/DpMcFZp78K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229962130461483008>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 19 01:28:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Are you a young European or Palestinian photographer? Do you want to be part of the EU Photo Marathon in Palestine?"

If so, apply now - Feb. 20 deadline - for an #antiZionist boondoggle paid for by EU taxpayers.

Me: The EU is a bad joke. @EUpalestinians  
<https://t.co/fVT7VcWush>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229940906058559489>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 23:18:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** For a long critique (more than twice the length of my chapter), see Martin Lichtmesz (@lichtmesz), "Die Versprechen des @DanielPipes" (The Promises of DP). He is particularly annoyed by the Jews' post-Holocaust moral authority - which is not even my topic.  
<https://t.co/FDdet6DfZ2> <https://t.co/WKweEPcdSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229908086305042432>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 20:52:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** As an occasional speaker at universities, I endorse #StanleyKurtz' "Campus Intellectual Diversity Act" that @NASorg promotes. The act sets out rules for public policy events on campus.

Good to learn that #Arizona & other states might adopt it as the law.

<https://t.co/SKvQ1fKJXL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229871234277658624>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 19:55:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Welcome to the wonderful, wacky world of Jordanian logic:

- The electricity company buys Israeli gas because it's cheaper
- Electricity consumption goes up due to a harsh winter
- Consumers in #Jordan blame the price hike on ... the purchase of Israeli gas

<https://t.co/r0fN7Y2bLQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229857059690209283>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 14:43:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** J. @Freedland: What @BernieSanders & @JeremyCorbyn share:

Biography  
"Rumpled authenticity"  
Ambition  
Free stuff  
Economics  
Foreign policy  
Intra-party critique  
Followers  
Electability

How they differ:

Scrutiny  
Antisemitism  
US "imperialism"  
Rhetorical skill

<https://t.co/ITZe9qs8hs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229778344654364672>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 04:48:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Thank you, @SoerenKern & @GatestoneInst, for noting a "seismic" & positive verdict that (of course) the MSM overlooked:

Europe's highest court, the #ECHR, has permitted governments summarily to expel illegal migrants. Just think of the vast implications.

<https://t.co/8V1yJUb54Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229628765233389569>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 01:52:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** From #Bahrain, the most unexpected headline so far in 2020: "3-Year Sentence for Demonstrator Who Burned #Israel's Flag."

Me: Sunni Arab elites have had it with #Palestinians intransigence. But when will the masses follow? It could be a long time coming.

<https://t.co/zV4JYfBcsg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229584317992591364>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 18 00:36:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Die @AfD macht so große Fortschritte, daß die nervösen Narren in der @CDU jeden rausschmeißen, der eine Zusammenarbeit der beiden Parteien vorschlägt.

Die CDU schiebt das Unvermeidliche hinaus & zieht damit einen erheblichen Preis für sich & das Land ab.

<https://t.co/f2mbykUCno>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229565369448308736>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 17 19:03:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** We have all countless times seen the picture of #Hitler with the #Palestinian mufti, Amin al-Husseini. But were you aware of a video of the two meeting? Here it is.



It needs to be played and replayed. Hussein, Arafat & Abbas are all connected to Hitler.

<https://t.co/eYVn9KnHrg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229481404985200640>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 17 17:20:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Saudi newspaper @OKAZ\_online has published a remarkable historical dossier on the #MuslimBrotherhood's deep #Nazi connections during WWII. It even photoshops MB founder Hasan al-Banna so he wears a fez with #swastika.

Does this convince #MbS doubters?

<https://t.co/Kxp1fz1fUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229455665929826304>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 17 16:39:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Germany's @AfD is making such progress that the nervous nellys in the @CDU kick out anyone who proposes the two political parties work together.

Me: The CDU is postponing the inevitable & doing so extracts a substantial price for both it and the country.

<https://t.co/f2mbykUCno>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229445294485626880>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 17 03:19:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** To understand the conundrum of contemporary Germany, read & learn from #JayTechau's essay, below. Basically, it comes down to "heavy self-doubt"; what if Germans again get it so very wrong?

He calls for allies to "play a constructive psychological role."

<https://t.co/WuXly5P7Vc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229243895776714753>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 17 00:53:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Even though it's the middle of winter, I had an unusually good

week, exercise-wise, with an average of over 11,600 steps or 5.1 miles per day. (My usual average is 7,200 steps or 3.2 miles per day.) #HealthApp

Okay, now back to the usual serious topics. <https://t.co/ctWx74ZUok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229207242110623749>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 16 23:42:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Ever wonder how the West's conquest of #Muslim-majority territories took place so that, by 1919, ~95% of Muslims lived under Western control?

The process started in 1764 & ended in 1919. Here's a summary, excerpted from my 1983 book, "In the Path of God."

<https://t.co/gf1aD4kMc7> <https://t.co/eDI9zvthBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229189335855050753>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 16 22:43:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Garrison Nelson, a political scientist at @uvmVermont & a friend of @BernieSanders:

"Bernie's the last person you'd want to be stuck on a desert island with. Two weeks of lectures about health care, and you'd look for a shark and dive in."

<https://t.co/sOUqc63IVS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229174454208561152>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 16 20:41:21 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** News from the Syrian front:

It looks like the Assad regime, with Russia's & Iran's support, had nearly pushed Turkey's @RTErdogan regime out of Aleppo province, a major step toward ending Syria's 9-year old civil war. The battle for Idlib could soon - at last - end the fighting. <https://t.co/ZwwnXDVSJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229143752540917770>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 16 17:50:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad), the head of @CAIRnational, calls me "a central figure in the Islamophobia network" & he compliments me, saying I fund "serious organizations."

Gee thanks, Nehad. And you're a central figure in the #Islamist network.

<https://t.co/5G24OYiSrs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1229100874695348224>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 15 21:36:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's pretty sad that the UK @JewishLabour Movement backs @LisaNandy to be @UKLabour party leader.

Nandy heads Labour Friends of Palestine (@LFPME). She consistently attacks #Israel. Eg, she calls for an end to the "selling of arms to Israel."

Me: It would be better to abstain. <https://t.co/wX1CostySN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228795292251754499>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 15 18:15:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Lord Cromer (1841-1917), British imperial ruler of Egypt: "#Islam cannot be reformed; that is to say, reformed Islam is Islam no longer; it is something else."

Me: It's amusing that #Islamists like Turkey's Pres. @RTErdogan agree with this essentialism.

<https://t.co/TfnKNHBCzs> <https://t.co/MYSELzKmRN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228744532348424193>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 15 02:42:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Who knew? #ValentinesDay in #Baghdad serves as a symbol of "patriotism, love for peace & desire to live in dignity." It's also become a battlefield against #Islamists led by the dour Muqtada al-Sadr.

Me: It's fascinating to see how Western customs travel.  
<https://t.co/Xtf54XLemB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228509800457232385>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 15 00:41:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Did you know? Egypt's government has built a 2nd wall along its #Gaza border, this one 6m high & 5m underground, to block tunnels & keep jihadis out of #Sinai.

Me:

- Gaza is a threat to both its neighbors.
- Odd that the @UN doesn't care about this wall.

<https://t.co/gcM3gU6Ekj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228479485638512641>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 14 23:33:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** ,@CengizCandar, one of #Turkey's most senior political analysts, does not mince words about @RTErdogan's policy in Syria, describing it as both "a sort of lunacy" and "a frenzy that betrays a lack of rationality & sobriety."

Me: The attack won't end well.

<https://t.co/fkX6r5uKSQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228462363805966336>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 14 20:40:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good one, this:

Asked about #Israel's involvement in an aerial attack that struck 5 weapon depots around Damascus, PM @Netanyahu replied: "I don't know what happened at night. Maybe it was the Belgian air force."

That implausibility speaks volumes.

<https://t.co/h5hkbhxSwE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228418636525817859>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 14 15:37:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Israel's military just unveiled a new work-plan called "Momentum," designed to increase its capabilities sevenfold. DM @NaftaliBennett commented: "The plan puts the principle of victory back at the top of the list of priorities."

Me: Go #IsraelVictory!

<https://t.co/3o2MDfjEx9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228342619887067139>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 13 20:07:24 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Oh no, the international Zionist plot against @TariqRamadan continues: Today, he was charged with raping another 2 women, in addition to the 2 prior charges of rape. He, memorably, is the author of a book titled "Islamic Ethics."

Marvelous hypocrisy, no?

<https://t.co/FvUeFBqdAZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228048045599842309>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 13 18:00:01 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Has @AvigdorLiberman broken #Israel's electoral impasse? He signaled he might join a Blue&White-led coalition. But that makes a majority only if the Arab party joins too, which is not a prospect.

In short, the Palestinian & Haredi issues self contradict.

<https://t.co/qlmWR6t5TR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228015987221504001>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 13 17:48:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's today's funny typo, from an @AP analysis of @BernieSanders' nomination:

"Democrats are sharing their worries that Sanders' ... unyielding embrace of controversial proposals like "Medicare for AI" ... will repel voters."

Medicare for AI? Who is AI?

<https://t.co/YpxF76Knrv> <https://t.co/VEDzEFWhMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1228013018270834688>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 13 02:13:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @UNHumanRights Office issued a blacklist of 112 businesses "involved in certain activities relating to settlements" in the #WestBank.

How about a "buycott" of the 112? That is, everyone buy from them.

Yum, I will start with @GeneralMills' Cheerios.

<https://t.co/EXW9lpxkR7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227777773726507009>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 12 01:56:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@DeptofDefense: 109 US soldiers at the Asad base in Iraq have suffered traumatic brain injuries from the Iranian missile attack on January 8.

Me: Wondering why #Trump dismisses these wounds as "headaches." It's not how to "Make America Great Again."

<https://t.co/QfcxuvHI5H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227411071692087296>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 12 00:52:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's today's unequivocally good news:

For the 300K deaths in Darfur in 2003, #Sudan's new rulers will deliver ex-President Omar al-Bashir to the International Criminal Court (@IntlCrimCourt) to face charges of genocide & war crimes.

Next: Kim Jong-un?

<https://t.co/a5Eq3iNMIf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227395106023649280>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 12 00:23:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Headline: "#GeorgeSoros launches \$1bn move to educate against nationalism"

Questions:

- Why are leftist billionaires so much more generous, activist & effective than their rightist counterparts?

- Where is our answer to Soros, @JeffBezos & @MikeBloomberg?

<https://t.co/Acy2gqz4w1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227387631853543424>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 11 22:39:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Turkey's MHP leader Devlet Bahçeli (@dbdevletbahceli): "If necessary, the Turkish nation should plan to enter Damascus." Yes, he's actually saying that Turkish forces might have to occupy Syria.

Me: #Turkey's politics are getting ever more out of control.

<https://t.co/sjw04H7A3x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227361613436608512>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 11 18:42:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** To my knowledge, nothing like this has EVER before happened at the @UN:

"Fearing 'humiliation,' #Palestinians pull UN resolution against #Trump peace plan." Only 5 of 14 states supported its initiative.

Is this a sport or a turning point? Me: The latter.

<https://t.co/Go7RX1yjlU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227301831346393088>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 11 18:26:56 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I'm working for #IsraelVictory, not #IranVictory. Good thing, too, as Iran's Sunday launch of a satellite named #Zafar (Victory) failed to reach orbit.

All the happier given the satellite's first transmission would have been a picture of #QassemSoleimani.

<https://t.co/9naJI5pMT0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1227297984997662720>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 19:56:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** There's a political crisis today in #Germany as #Merkel's

hand-picked successor, AKK, abruptly resigned, leaving the governing CDU party in turmoil.

- Cause? The @AfD's steady rise
- Problem? Trying to ignore this reality
- Solution? Face facts, embrace Civilizationism & the AfD

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226958119751868419>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 09 20:47:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Fatah to #Trump: "Shove [the deal] up your [ass]" or "we'll declare a war only God can extinguish"

Me: Post-Oslo, #Palestinians have reverted to their tired, old "never miss an opportunity to miss an opportunity" negative policy. Lucky for #Israel, that.

<https://t.co/etveH5241E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226608494796836866>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 09 16:16:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst about her government condemning 16-yo Mila for criticizing #Islam: "#France is rapidly going from laïcité (secularism) to lâcheté (cowardice); from freedom of expression to unconditional surrender."

Me: Sadly, he's right.

<https://t.co/Rj0aATkaej>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226540409633021954>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 09 14:41:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My reasons for opposing #Israel's annexation of the #JordanValley:

- It brings no security benefits
- It alienates many or most Israelis (and so, runs contrary to #IsraelVictory)
- It infuriates @TheDemocrats, thus weakening US ties
- It offers citizenship to ~10K #Palestinians <https://t.co/mg2XTxbG9T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226516577211707392>

---



**Date:** Sun Feb 09 01:28:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Shocking but not surprising news from the #Netherlands: The PM & other politicians insisted on @GeertWildersPVV's prosecution for "hate speech" when the prosecutor decided against this.

Me: The Establishment will do anything to suppress #Civilizationists.  
<https://t.co/FXD7tLOazW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226316859789762561>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 08 22:25:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Speaking of @TheDemocrats, I noted their move away from #Israel already in 1992. See below for my argument why anyone concerned with Israel's welfare & security must vote for the @GOP.

Well, that summer afternoon is upon us & the ice is rapidly melting.

<https://t.co/qLlyWsf0DE> <https://t.co/xzVkTXUJKt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226270761096241159>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 08 21:45:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** It's remarkable how central the debate over policy toward #Israel has become among @TheDemocrats, with younger #antiZionists challenging their #Zionist elders. For a case in point, note the #Illinois 3rd House district, where @RepLipinski is under attack.

<https://t.co/a99AeEloQg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226260761162534917>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 08 18:53:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I'm a conservative. So, I want a centrist Democrat to be nominated for president. But each of the main contenders presents a major problem:

- Biden: Is dumb as a rock
- Bloomberg: Buying the election
- Buttigieg: Has a husband

Given this dismal choice, I guess I prefer Biden ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1226217501886996480>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 07 22:55:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #Saudi government will soon abolish the #kafala system that dates to the 1950s, whereby employers have vast powers over migrant workers, including the right to forbid their changing jobs or even leaving the country.

Me: Hooray. This ends huge abuses.

<https://t.co/RJZXn3EVAk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1225916007165890561>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 07 22:14:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A letter from 107 House Democrats condemning Trump's Israel-Palestinians plan suggests they dislike it more than the #ArabLeague's 22 members.

Me: It's Another sign that as Muslims fracture in attitudes toward Israel, the Left hardens in opposition to it.

<https://t.co/vh8sNiWhQP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1225905787056410627>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 07 16:06:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Are you following the drama about Thomas Kemmerich (@KemmerichThL) in the German state of Thuringia?

Feb. 5 - He became state premier with @AfD help

Feb. 6 - A national uproar prompted him to resign

Me: This silliness merely delays the inevitable (& welcome) CDU-AfD coalition.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1225813141117902849>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 06 23:56:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Noteworthy results from the @WashingtonPost survey of #Iowa voters:

- Under-29s voted 16 times more for #Sanders than #Biden
- Over-65s voted 8 times more for Biden than Sanders

Any more argument over which direction @TheDemocrats are headed these days?

<https://t.co/hamtyeQU5Z> <https://t.co/Wk1msNffh8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1225569046013366278>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 05 03:15:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yes, I agree, definitely: The folks who ran the Democrats' Iowa caucuses also should take charge of the country's healthcare.  
<https://t.co/4JJ1Tx1NfP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1224894341027594243>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 05 00:19:31 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #TrumpPlan suggests that a mostly Arab part of Israel come under Palestinian Authority control. Sounds like win-win, right? But no. As I explain in the @Jerusalem\_Post, "Israeli Arabs Say No to Palestine." They prefer to stay in the hated Jewish state.  
<https://t.co/KPct14iLdM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1224850001634955266>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 02 22:27:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** If you thought all the publicity about the "grooming" (i.e., preparing non-Muslim UK girls for sex) in #Rotherham ended the scandal - well, you were wrong.

Police statistics show that the number of victims has increased nearly 6 times in the past 5 years.

<https://t.co/6fiu7wAGWz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1224097055662059529>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 01 23:35:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #AbbasBarzegar of @CAIRNational: "@MEForum is perhaps the largest purveyor of disinformation & #Islamophobia in the country."

Me:

- Thanks! No compliment is so sincere as a back-handed one
- And CAIR is the USA's finest #Islamist & pro-totalitarian group

<https://t.co/a4DRICjIPH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223751871824830464>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 22:44:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MiddleEastMnt, relying on @Intel\_Online: #Morocco received 3 Israeli #Heron reconnaissance drones as part of \$48 million arms deal. The drones will be deployed in the Western Sahara.

Me: A new breakthrough in #Israel's relations with Sunni Arab states.

<https://t.co/Mmug8dwhY5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223376472381018113>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 16:31:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Looking for a symbol of #Islamist idiocy & perversion? I found it: a factory outside Tehran that manufactures up to 2,000 US & #Israeli flags a month for the sole purpose of burning them in protest.

Me: Waiting impatiently for #Iran's counter-revolution.

<https://t.co/RBAaaLhdEG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223282743494283264>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 14:53:47 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Greece already has a fence at the #Evros River to exclude illegal migrants coming from Turkey. Now, with the same purpose, it will build a 2.7km sea barrier off northern #Lesbos.

Me: This is just the start of the West's experiments to protect its borders.

<https://t.co/y10jl1JFhk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223258078172368896>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 13:50:36 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Can you guess what this is a photograph of?

The sun. It's the highest-ever-resolution photo of the sun, taken by the Inouye Solar Telescope in Maui, Hawaii, and just released.

Each of those chunks is about the size of Texas (or France).

<https://t.co/hmvUnXoKKN> <https://t.co/ITQ3WZQZWY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223242178216058883>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 03:44:40 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's a historical curiosity, a 1919 pamphlet by H.I. Katibah titled "#Syria for the Syrians Under the Guardianship of the United States."

He argues that Syrians wish for this "from the bottom of their hearts" - and it would also benefit Americans.

Hmm.

<https://t.co/5SoOuZxtdq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223089688883466240>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 00:23:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** How light the #Turks once were in American culture, how little its controversies mattered. Proof: The 1953 song, "#Istanbul (not #Constantinople)" by The Four Lads.

Why did Constantinople get the works?  
That's nobody's business but the Turks'  
Istanbul!!

<https://t.co/xGOaC2mG3L> <https://t.co/pSv28whWZN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1223039179518619648>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 17:32:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I'm no fan of French PM @EmmanuelMacron, but he occasionally sees further than his peers. Case in point: He's sending warships to stand by #Greece as #Turkey's air & naval forces constantly violate Greek sovereignty.

Me: Hello, where are American forces?

<https://t.co/qTzApxwhFx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222935616398274562>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 15:26:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ThePolForum takes the idea of a tectonic shift in attitudes toward #Israel (namely: Muslims are increasingly fractured & leftists are growingly hostile) & creatively applies it to responses to Trump's #Palestinian-Israeli peace plan.

It fits perfectly.

<https://t.co/V5Fl6ynBHF> <https://t.co/c2WGL0QI9B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222903955707121664>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 15:03:46 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Some dictators love to impose their will by imposing vast but disastrous ecological campaigns. Think:

- #MaoZedong's "Smash Sparrow Campaign" led to 15-45mn dead.
- @RTErdogan's "National Forestation Day" led to 90% of the saplings dead within 2½ months.

<https://t.co/EMCcpp8uEfC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222898202585661440>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 13:55:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What's the absolute easiest way legally to enter the #EuropeanUnion?

Sign up to study in Turkish northern #Cyprus, fly there on @TurkishAirlines, then cross into the Republic of Cyprus. Bingo.

Me: This situation may well bring on a new Cypriot crisis.

<https://t.co/3XZc9H7o7i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222881013900201986>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 03:27:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I remember when a packet of cigarettes cost US\$0.25 & boasted a handsome box. Now in Germany it's €7 (about 30 times more) & comes in an ugly box with warnings about cancer & what appears to be a picture of a tracheotomy. The brand name is barely visible.

<https://t.co/HcgzTUz4fp> <https://t.co/5GV4wAUGtE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222723069460000768>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 01:35:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The modern world's cultural dilemma:

- Dwindling births cause a crisis of continuity
- Available immigrants come from alien cultures

It comes down to a miserable Morton's Fork dilemma of how best to endure cultural disaster: die out from too FEW people or from a NEW population?

<https://t.co/MChcoQkiiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222694696738226177>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 30 00:24:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Israel's Benjamin #Netanyahu made a remarkable statement, comparing Jan. 28, 2020, with May 14, 1948, the declaration of #Israel's independence.

Responding as a historian, I don't think so, as the #Trump plan has roughly 0% likelihood of implementation.

<https://t.co/XuIABgKaib> <https://t.co/zGaCLUicfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222676926772412423>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 29 23:10:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My take on the #Trump plan? Mixed. Bravo for improvements over prior plans. Wonderful celebration of strong U.S.-#Israel relations.

But who asked for a plan, anyway? And it once again promises benefits to #Palestinians when they need to hear tough words.

<https://t.co/3oGNrplp5B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222658297867751426>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 29 17:20:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The subtitle of "Peace to Prosperity" (the #Trump plan to solve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict) reads: "A Vision to Improve the Lives of the

Palestinian and Israeli People”/

My question: Do the plan's authors truly think that Palestinians & Israelis constitute a single people? <https://t.co/MSU6bPjk7q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222570236731371523>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 28 21:17:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #Trump plan ("Peace to Prosperity") mentions the "State of Palestine" 1,397 times.

Hard to see why Israelis should swoon over that.

<https://t.co/IRSaudTYPm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222267593731596295>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 28 11:59:10 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** All #Israeli leaders over the past half-century resisted plans imposed from outside to "solve" the Arab-Israeli conflict. But now, the country's top two politicians have dashed to Washington to welcome #Trump's plan.

I wonder if this is a wise move. I suspect they soon will too.

<https://t.co/3f6ocZ5BWn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1222126971053801472>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 28 03:10:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My views on the persistent threats to Israel from the #PalestinianAuthority's leaders to collapse that entire enterprise, as published in @SputnikInt: It confirms that they obsessively seek to eliminate the Jewish state of #Israel.

That alone matters.

<https://t.co/l8aOEmG447> <https://t.co/BdZiXDS4cj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221993866045349888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 27 23:03:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Just how low will it go?



The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) worries that @NYUniversity's inquiry into the execrable Students for Justice in Palestine (@NYUSJP) "weaponize[s] allegations of anti-Semitism ... to advance a political agenda."

<https://t.co/BIYIQES0ax>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221931789708660738>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 26 20:02:26 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Note the collapse in #Iran's live births:

2015 - 1,570K

2016 - 1,527K

2017 - 1,480K

2018 - 1,366K

2019 - 1,188K

This 25% decline in 5 years - probably a world record - has immense & negative implications for nearly every aspect of the country's future.

<https://t.co/m6TPJdUM1m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221523813747134464>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 26 16:19:11 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** That punishments imposed by the Countering America's Adversaries Through Sanctions Act (#CAATSA) have not been applied to #Turkey after buying Russian #S400s, encourages other governments (eg, the Indian, Saudi, Emirati, Qatari & Egyptian) to follow suit.

<https://t.co/xpEABbuvxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221467629216587777>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 26 01:32:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Prof\_AhmetKuru: "We might say [the Gülen movement] is dead in #Turkey, and even globally, as it does not have a bright future."

@DLepeska: "Few global organisations have fallen as hard and as fast as that of #Gülen."

Me: @RTErdogan has won yet again.

<https://t.co/NaD4CK8kWh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221244426665824258>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 26 00:43:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Europe's small, historic cities are bursting with tourists:

8mn Prague  
10mn Krakow  
11mn Florence  
20mn Amsterdam  
30mn Barcelona  
31mn Venice

Me: Modernity (ie curiosity, wealth & leisure time) sure leads to some unexpected & nearly unresolvable problems.

<https://t.co/k35HabxLz2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221232094174752768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 25 23:24:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 2019 statistics from the National Council for Crime Prevention (Brå, @myndigheten\_bra) of #Sweden (pop. 10mn):

- 257 crimes involving explosives, 60% more than 2018
- 320 gangland shootings, 41 fatal

But, of course, Brå does not tie this to immigration.

<https://t.co/hM8UDjgK6y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221212149286100992>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 25 20:50:19 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #nannystate expands even to #fatherhood. A street ad in Washington DC informed me that the US Department of Health & Human Services (@HHSGov) sponsors something called the National Responsible Fatherhood Clearinghouse (@FatherhoodGov).

Do we need such government instruction? <https://t.co/KVBI5VgL4t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221173476876341248>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 25 20:18:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** See how the @Guardian is utterly clueless about #civilizationism's appeal in #EmiliaRomagna, Italy:

"Other than change for the sake of change, it is difficult to find reasons why so many people are switching allegiances" to the League & @MatteoSalviniMI.

<https://t.co/77Tf24p5UJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221165480666333193>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 25 16:25:33 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Do you know about Princess Alice of Battenberg (1885-1969), mother of Prince Philip & grandmother of Prince Charles?

-She became a nun & is buried in #Jerusalem  
-While living in Nazi-occupied Athens in 1943, she sheltered the Cohens, a Jewish family of 3

<https://t.co/TpHsZ70dG9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1221106846032977920>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 25 03:48:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt): "Brutal torture ... in the heart" of Istanbul."

#TurkeyTheNextIran

<https://t.co/wqAoZKI9lq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220916232431513605>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 24 13:33:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Quandary: In 3 Swedish towns, Botkyrka, Södertälje & Haparanda, the majority of the population has a foreign background.

@NimaGAP: "The question then becomes how to integrate foreigners if the

majority of the people in a city are of a foreign background."  
<https://t.co/u0afXoCUbG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220701157665988609>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 24 01:08:15 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** 10.3% is already low, but then look at the details: "unions for police, teachers & firefighters helped push rates up to 33.6%, compared with just 6.2% in the private sector."

Wondering why the public rate is 5 times the private one? Simple: competition.

<https://t.co/lk5WSDGmjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220513609375154176>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 23 22:25:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The purported new version of the #Trump plan for Israel & the Palestinians differs profoundly from & is hugely better than what reliable sources described in May '17. It precisely promotes #IsraelVictory.

Let's hope this report really is accurate & final.

<https://t.co/iGzfjWCh0F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220472689460154368>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 23 18:01:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The Greek residents of Lesbos, Samos & Chios, islands near Turkey, are fed up serving as warehouses for illegal migrants. They want the migrants to move to the mainland.

But no changes are likely, as stuffed islands are vital to deterring future migrants.

<https://t.co/oaP6A6zfmI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220406110382968832>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 23 00:05:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I find this story perversely hilarious:

#Jordan needs to import energy & #Israeli natural gas is by far the least

expensive source. The gas started to flow earlier this month. Jordan is broke. Yet its parliament has voted 130-0 to ban the Israeli imports.  
<https://t.co/dBkzTcQjor>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220135334601744384>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 22 23:54:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Brooklyn Borough President @BPEricAdams called on American newcomers to NYC to "go back" to Iowa & Ohio.

Note that he conspicuously did not tell newcomers from Puerto Rico or Somalia to "go back." I wonder if he's a racist.

<https://t.co/TlwXuFEVOM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220132775254249472>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 22 23:07:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Given past battles, it is remarkable that #Israel's by-far-the-largest two political parties (#Likud, Blue & White) pretty much agree on the #WestBank, #Iran & foreign policy in general.

In fact, they mostly disagree on the person of Benjamin @Netanyahu.

<https://t.co/NmRSbmkh23>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1220120937779146759>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 22 01:54:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AaronBlake of the @WashingtonPost says @SenSanders "appears an increasingly solid bet to win the 2020 nomination" for president.

Hmm.

- Does he know something the rest of us do not?
- Or is this the expression of a deep-seated wish?
- Something else?

<https://t.co/5E6OrA1JRR> <https://t.co/n4p0efHGWO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1219800482371244032>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 20 16:45:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** For those interested in #Breivik's motives, I explain them - how he wanted to discredit the counter-jihad movement - here:  
<https://t.co/Hirh7XWsOW>

If you want to know how the Left falsely turned Breivik into acolyte of the Right, see the statistics here: <https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>.  
<https://t.co/wwlKCeHyJP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1219300025026666496>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 20 14:03:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Norway's @NRKno TV is now running a drama series about #Breivik's 2011 murder rampage.

Trouble is, it devotes more attention to impugning counter-jihadis, especially @Fjordman1, than to Breivik. Note the names in this fictional view of a journalist at the newspaper @Aftenposten.  
<https://t.co/aKlgDci5oH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1219259154939949056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 19 15:07:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@PetrBystronAfD gave a rousing (if slightly vulgar) speech in Germany's parliament on the need to support the US & #Iran's protesters vs the "mullah regime." Bravo, @AfD; no one else speaks like this in the #Bundestag.

Watch him with English subtitles.

<https://t.co/KMMIfMqpav>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218912935923322882>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 19 05:17:14 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A surprising @Haaretzcom headline: "Bargain Prices and Great Hotels Lure Israeli Tourists Back to #Turkey: Despite ... tensions, the number has broken the 2008 record."

The final paragraph explains the surprise: Oh, the "great majority" are #IsraeliArabs.

<https://t.co/SuBDCDU16Z> <https://t.co/HtZJaFusPO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218764329207705600>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 19 02:33:34 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I find talk of different generations tedious. Happily, Barbara Fields of @Columbia University agrees (as quoted by @JayNordlinger): "The habit of generational generalization shares a fallacious premise with astrology [but] without the entertainment value."

<https://t.co/QfrLralBMx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218723141108871175>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 19 00:20:28 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Fun fact should @BernieSanders win the Democratic nomination: In 1979, he sided with Khomeini & the Iranians who seized the US embassy & held American diplomats captive for 444 days.

Just wondering how well that will go over in the 2020 general election.

<https://t.co/VWNLdCuxLr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218689647007670272>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 18 23:23:18 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What #Andalucia looks like within the happy precincts of a gated community in #BocaRaton, Florida.

It's a no-go zone all right, but the opposite of the sort found in Spain, such as #Ceuta's miserable El Principe.

(On which, see the @El\_Pais report at <https://t.co/UeGyEKziwO>.)

<https://t.co/JKjtg3QOMk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218675259739602946>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 18 21:34:53 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #ManfredGerstenfeld's fine advice for #Israel: Respond to the @IntlCrimCourt's obnoxious inquiry into its alleged genocide of Palestinians by showing how the ICC's "deficiencies...grossly exceed its merits."

Eg, it spent \$1.5bn & has almost no convictions.

<https://t.co/qzntXoC9sN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218647974173122562>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 17 23:24:27 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Good to see Dalia al-Aqidi (@Dalia4Congress) is running as a Republican against Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) for the #USHouse.

Dalia is everything Omar is not: a serious person, an anti-Islamist Muslim, a grateful refugee & a patriotic American. It's a tough climb but she can do it. <https://t.co/1REoafgIXS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218313159557120000>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 17 19:15:50 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** US politicians insisted that no troops were wounded in Iran's Jan. 8 missile attack on Iraq's al-Asad air base. Now, we learn that 11 suffered concussions.

Where are the American demonstrations protesting the lies? I guess Iranians are more moral than we.  
<https://t.co/4K26bm5QuU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218250594638495745>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 17 03:15:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Harvard has decided that American democracy is ailing and has come up with the solution.

Ta-da. The attached map shows the 127 states it will carve out of Washington, D.C. Yup, 127 tiny but solid Democrat states. Just what Madison & Jefferson intended.

<https://t.co/UDwoj5RzS1> <https://t.co/FiTqLmxM8y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1218008815838408704>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 17 00:41:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) ridicules @MikeBloomberg's wildly overpriced & mildly absurd campaign for president at @FPMag. It's a funny & completely original take that has an aura of prediction about it.



Or will billions make up for the awkwardness?

<https://t.co/Uyu8IYE4EQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217970258071388160>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 17:00:58 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** "Turkey becoming a second Iran" summarizes Israel's military's view.

It's also the gist of my Dec '2019 talk at the @MEForum conference on #Turkey. The US government needs to see @RTErdogan's Turkey as an enemy, like it does #Iran. It's not coming back.

<https://t.co/aqIVxBpsft>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217854265156349952>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 03:51:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I watched the @MessiahNetflix movie so you don't have to.

Great topic  
Fine acting  
Excellent production  
Lots of Arabic dialogue

But the story limps, the actors agonize, and this viewer hardly cared what happened to the characters or even whether Al-Masih really is The Messiah. <https://t.co/iwVsJDNbpm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217655704376561664>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 01:42:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson asks what's the reason for DC's Trump Derangement Syndrome, including impeachment? It's his unprecedented assault on the vast, unelected, un-supervised #AdministrativeState that Democrats have been building since FDR.

Makes sense to me.

<https://t.co/XtOtN60wE3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217623074121691136>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 00:48:55 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@OilandEnergy: Might Tehran again attack Saudi installations or block oil shipment through the Straits of Hormuz? These steps would bring higher prices & 2 advantages:

- More money to #Iran
- Economic troubles for #Trump, helping his Democratic opponent

<https://t.co/hUvdOY6wUo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217609641795969028>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 15 22:43:29 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The @Guardian: 2K Turkish-backed Syrian fighters are on their way from #Syria's killing fields to #Libya's.

Me:

- It's a clever way for @RTErdogan to remove a troublesome ally to where it might even do him some good.
- It's also pure MidEast amoralism.

<https://t.co/lKVJKmT2sF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217578074780459008>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 15 16:39:13 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** So much for those early reports that the Iranians lobbed some missiles at the US soldiers in Iraq. Some of those soldiers report how they expected to be killed.

Me: Had the missiles killed Americans, there could now be a full scale US-Iran war underway.

<https://t.co/exiWbWJ2KV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217486404974010368>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 15 15:49:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** IDF Military Intelligence: If Tehran moves full speed ahead with enriching uranium, iran could build a nuclear bomb by late 2020. After that, it would need just another year to achieve military nuclear capability.

Me: Time to get very serious about this.  
<https://t.co/SpH85EVSIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217473792576049152>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 14 15:21:08 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Here's my talk to @YHazon's #NationalConservatism conference. In it, I predict:

- #Civilizationists will run nearly all Europe by 2040
- E Europe will (for the first time) lead W Europe
- Civilizationists will lead the continent way back to conservatism

<https://t.co/KfrnUnfdFY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217104367125442560>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 14 12:03:20 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** AG #WilliamBarr: 21 Saudi cadets were “disenrolled from their training curriculum” in the US military and must leave the United States after an investigation showed their computers either had child pornography, Islamic extremist, or anti-American content.

<https://t.co/PpDV3MGVn5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1217054588773306369>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 12 19:42:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** A flamboyantly idiotic tweet. <https://t.co/kjtS0SygQX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1216445420588675072>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 22:03:22 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Bravo, Investigative Project on Terrorism (@TheIPT) for compiling about 60 cases of criminal prosecutions of cases #Iran & #Hezbollah in the US.

Me: Let's hope #QasemSoleimani's successor will be less competent at organizing such jihad-supporting cells.

<https://t.co/iWYWBtvWes> <https://t.co/f8P94VXLXE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1216118428404273152>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 18:51:17 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Could an economist explain how Iran's oil exports can go down 90% since 2 years ago but its economy as a whole only go down 3%?

Given Iran's very heavy dependence on oil exports, the sanctions' impact must be much greater. Is someone fudging the figures?

<https://t.co/JBioyZnZlA> <https://t.co/IQ5ybn0vUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1216070089310638084>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 15:08:02 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Curious about #Oman? I dubbed it "The Middle East's Most Surprising Country" after visiting there in 2017. One quote to indicate its uniqueness:

"Jihadism [there] has so far been non-existent, with no acts of violence in Oman and no Omanis joining #ISIS."

<https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1216013906428223492>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 12:18:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The late Sultan #QaboosbinSaid of #Oman was about as good a non-democratic ruler as the MidEast can produce.

And how interesting the story below of the sealed letter appointing his successor, #HaithambinTariqAlSaid.

May Oman continue to avoid #Islamism.

<https://t.co/DJUYpHNGy5> <https://t.co/SjAU7sdUWS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215971248846536704>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 10 14:51:38 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AB\_Insights: The US shows a ~65% decline in Energy Intensity, meaning energy consumption per unit of GDP, resulting from greater energy efficiency & a shift from manufacturing toward services. Meaning: 2/3s less vulnerable to energy spikes than in 1973.

<https://t.co/uuEYOHCKpn> <https://t.co/GnD6eC9pAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215647391128440832>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 10 00:51:48 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Hungary's PM #ViktorOrbán: "I would like for the European stance, which is not clear on the Iran issue, to be oriented toward the Israeli-American stance."

And he's accused of being antisemitic? Give me a break.

<https://t.co/pu9FYiPaTE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215436042389663745>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 22:59:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Due to recent hostilities & especially after the crash of #PS752, airlines are avoiding #Iran's and (less so) #Iraq's airspace.

Me: These safety decisions inadvertently isolate Tehran from the outside world, further damaging it economically & politically.

<https://t.co/hv2AbNNQNi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215407892066717698>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 18:32:23 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Archival discovery by @UCLA's Steven Zipperstein: In 1929, Prince Mohamed Ali of Egypt suggested to the British authorities that Muslims "accept a sum of money" from Jews for the #WesternWall in #Jerusalem, thus ending the conflict over it.

Me: Startling.

<https://t.co/EGo68HrXxJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215340555884027904>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 15:56:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Penn's @Wharton School is the world's oldest collegiate school of business & one of the most prestigious.

But look at its current MBA application: "Do you identify as a lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgendered person?"

What outrageous political signaling, nosiness & irrelevance.  
<https://t.co/tnJ8NN7qvn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215301335714758657>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 14:12:42 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** In 2011, Israelis invented #IronDome to destroy rockets & artillery shells fired from 4 to 70km away. Amazing.

In 2020, they invented an electric laser that reduces the cost per interception from the Iron Dome's \$49,000 to a mere \$3.50. Doubly amazing.

<https://t.co/ChXuAOYptR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215275205427331073>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 01:58:51 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Islamists habitually lie to deceive kafirs (infidels). An example from London: A #jihadi, #MohiussunnathChowdhury, boasted to undercover agents how he fooled a jury about his purpose in using violence.

Me: When will #kafirs learn to mistrust #Islamists?

<https://t.co/J1QtVlgFFX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215090526736830464>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 08 23:49:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The otherwise robust @SecPompeo has taken the weak step of ordering the @StateDept to stay away from 6 Iranian opposition groups, including the Mujahedin-e Khalq (@MEK\_Iran).

Me: Is this really the moment for the US gov't to get fastidious about allies?

<https://t.co/CXi6ww05U5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1215058034550038529>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 08 16:48:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@AMCHAInitiative's new report finds that college instructors who support the #BDS effort to eliminate #Israel overwhelmingly assign

readings by fellow BDSers. In other words, they use their classes to indoctrinate students.

Me: Wake-up, administrators.

<https://t.co/Dz45BMJZi5> <https://t.co/s46pSgivkR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214952034169962497>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 08 02:43:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I predicted just yesterday at @RebelNewsOnline that Tehran won't directly confront the US militarily.

Bam, today, it does just that, shooting missiles at 2 US military bases in Iraq.

- Well, I blew this one
- Nothing like a dumb move to surprise everyone

<https://t.co/1Q97dTvVZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214739289281576960>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 07 16:31:52 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Japan in 2019:

124mn population  
1.42 TFR  
1,376K deaths  
864K births  
= 512K more deaths than births  
13th straight year of population decline  
fewer marriages, more divorces

In other words, healthy & rich Japan leads modern peoples into demographic winter.

<https://t.co/XgpfFU1cl2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214585452382097414>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 07 15:04:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Iran's government posted a picture on @QasemSuleimani's

Twitter account showing him received into heaven by no less than the Shiite figure Hussein ibn Ali.

Caption: "The great general, filled with the glory of Islam, ascends to heaven."

Me: The Iranians do love their martyrs. <https://t.co/duYQHYx0K4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214563364841504769>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 07 01:34:43 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Encouraging news from #Libya: LNA forces seized the city of #Sirte from the GNA.

(Ignore that GNA is "internationally-recognized" and LNA is "rebel"; GNA is more Islamist, LNA is less so.)

Let's hope the fighting will soon end, so rebuilding can begin.

<https://t.co/nrRzj6znnh> <https://t.co/DQXfjtbov7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214359676718071808>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 06 18:20:45 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Heard of #Erdoğan's "Crazy Project" to build a canal between the Black & #Marmara seas? "While the Black Sea dries up & disappears.... The Marmara Sea will become a putrefying water mass that is irreversibly altered, with devastating consequences for marine & Istanbul urban life." <https://t.co/0wqiBcX1xi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214250468043567106>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 06 16:09:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Hatred of #Israel has declined among some Sunni Arabs but hostile reserves remain, as recently shown in the election of #KaisSaied as president of #Tunisia. I explore this worrisome phenomenon today in the @Jerusalem\_Post, "Will Arab Anti-Zionism Revive?"

<https://t.co/tNU2MuZ5sX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1214217549694611457>

---



**Date:** Mon Jan 06 01:40:00 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Religious establishments in #Iran & #Turkey signed an 18-point agreement to increase religious relations.

It's ominous development that the 2 #Islamist powerhouses are cooperating. But it's a sign of desperation when Sunnis and Shi`is make common cause.

<https://t.co/zk3Du6U4GI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213998619113775106>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 06 00:04:30 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Egypt's United National Organization for Human Rights: Nearly 10,000 citizens of #Turkey have "disappeared" at the direct orders of @RTErdogan.

Me: That's yet another sign that the Turkey's gone rogue. Its government should be confronted, not appeased.

<https://t.co/uERA4vDWva>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213974587551211521>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 05 23:08:35 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@ClarionProject: Vigilante justice rules in #Brooklyn, where @SirajWahhaj's Muslim Community Patrol sacrificed a former employee to the Bloods gang to avoid an ongoing blood feud between the 2 groups. This on the streets of NYC, self-styled world capital.

<https://t.co/LRmp8rqk7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213960515107655680>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 05 14:18:05 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** I explain why I think the #QasemSolaimani execution is a major event only if it signals a major & lasting shift in US policy toward #Iran, meaning a willingness to use military as well as economic tools.

Otherwise, it's just taking out a mere operative.

<https://t.co/h0ojYbHs7a> <https://t.co/J7dlRhfdUx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213827010423926785>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 04 15:47:03 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** There's much talk about Tehran avenging #QasemSoleimani's death. My predictions:

- Yes, cyber & other indirect actions vs US
- Yes, violence against Israeli & Jewish targets
- But little violence against Americans. US forces are too strong & #Trump is too unpredictable for that <https://t.co/ZuKWJkdQWx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213487011975303170>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 04 02:14:32 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The #EastMed gas pipeline signing got shoved aside in the news because of the #QasemSoleimani execution. But 1 or 10 years from now, the \$7bn, 1,900km pipeline from near Israel to Greece will have vastly more importance than the taking out of a mere operative who will be replaced <https://t.co/qU19X3doT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213282536153141248>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 21:26:04 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@MiPeck1: After the alleged coup of 2016, "#Turkey's government ... purged its air force so badly that it can barely fly its F-16 fighters."

Me:

- Another example of @RTErdogan making a major & unforced mistake
- Turkey's bark is way worse than its bite

<https://t.co/ekNFR1lhZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213209940590026754>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 18:58:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** My take on the execution of #QassemSoleimani:

- It has minimal operational impact, much like taking out OBL
- It has huge US policy impact, but ONLY if this marks a consistent change. With #Trump one has no idea if it's a one-time thing or a huge shift. We

must wait to find out <https://t.co/dl4hx5iaUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1213172715047333891>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 06:52:09 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost headline.

Revered? <https://t.co/tgviwlyMpf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212990011810951170>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 01:27:39 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** According to #Turkey's @NTV, with Turkish forces now in #Libya, they are present there, Northern Cyprus & 9 other countries:

Afghanistan  
Albania  
Azerbaijan  
Bosnia-Herzegovina  
Iraq  
Kosovo  
Qatar  
Somalia  
Syria

Looks a lot like "imperial overstretch" to me.

<https://t.co/OSzibsPoXB> <https://t.co/7YERYoHu9h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212908347428605952>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 02 04:21:49 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Marketplace: "according to the @PewResearch Center, in #Japan there are now more diapers produced for adults than for babies."

Me: It's ineffably sad. And Japan is the cutting edge of a vast trend affecting the whole modern world (well, except #Israel).

<https://t.co/BG3n3Hip1G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212589790547398658>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 02 03:29:44 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@Gallup poll: Among Americans, "Obama, Trump Tie as Most Admired Man in 2019." Each has 18% support, no one else has more than 2%.

Me: I shake my head in disbelief at the poor judgment of fellow Americans.

<https://t.co/881d9kLVKk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212576682433024001>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 02 03:04:07 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** The European Union is so hapless that the money it sends to #Libya for the welfare of migrants is systematically stolen by human-traffickers & used (with @UN connivance) to exploit those very migrants.

Time for the EU to close shop? Power to the nations!

<https://t.co/AER7fTogAR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212570235217305600>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 23:16:54 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Yet another Iran-Turkey parallel:

Leading figures openly talk about the coming of the Mahdi who will bring on the end of days. In Iran, that's #MahmoudAhmedinejad. In Turkey: @AdnanTanriverdi, head of the SADAT paramilitary force patronized by @RTERdogan.

<https://t.co/vZCvs14oX0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212513056569225216>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 21:22:59 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** Algeria's @Daoud\_Kamel: "one of the great miseries plaguing...the #Muslim world...is its sick relationship with women. ... What long seemed like the foreign spectacles of faraway places now feels like a clash of cultures playing out on the West's very soil."

<https://t.co/IVS3zENDMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212484387121618944>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 17:18:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What is this?

No, it's not what the American flag will look like when #Muslims take over.

Rather, it's the "Jalur Gemilang," the flag of #Malaysia. Supposedly, it has no connection to the much older US flag but was designed de novo in 1947, reflecting purely Malaysian themes. <https://t.co/8DlcNTCBWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212422974680248320>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 15:41:06 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** #Trukey gave a copy of pertinent land registries from the #OttomanArchive to the #PalestinianAuthority to help it fight legally & in PR terms against #Israel. My reactions:

- History is ever alive
- Israel should get its own copy for legal & PR purposes

<https://t.co/iZrK6FRDec>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212398350680481792>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 14:31:37 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst" "roughly 3,000 Christian churches, schools, cemeteries & monuments were vandalized, looted or defaced in Europe during 2019." The perps "are rarely caught. When they are, police & media often censor information" about them.

<https://t.co/bEmAfuQskd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212380864656683008>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 01 13:37:57 +0000 2020

**Tweet:** What with the gargantuan US embassy in #Baghdad now the focus of #Iraqi protests & violence, this is a good time to recall the hubris & folly that lay behind the building of this wildly excessive building. I explained all that almost exactly 10 years ago.

<https://t.co/VQEnFPlli2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1212367358976655362>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 31 04:47:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #ChiComm checklist for #Xinjiang:

- Use technology to control every aspect of #Uyghur life
- Uproot Uyghur culture & the Islamic religion
- Abduct Uyghur children, Sinicize them
- Turn Uyghurs into robotic workers

On this last phenomenon, see @NYTimes:

<https://t.co/ot0x5LVMR4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211871363817865216>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 31 00:24:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bu kısa videoda #Türkiye'nin @RTErdogan'ın gitmesinden sonra bile neden tekrar Batı müttefikli olmaya gelmediğini açıklıyorum.

<https://t.co/k7ZBQpkbVc> <https://t.co/SNCYBkK4IZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211805335314288640>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 22:04:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Battle of the titans: #Istanbul's Mayor Ekrem Imamoğlu called Pres. Erdoğan's signature project, a canal linking the Black & Marmara seas "a disaster" and "a betrayal," says E "lost touch with reality."

Me: I put my money on E winning, as he always does.

<https://t.co/G7yLz9XRJh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211770061775462406>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 16:58:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Islamic authorities in #Bangladesh condemned a "milk bank" where donated human breast milk went to orphans & others.

Why? Because sharing milk is "rada" & makes M&F "mahram" (unmarriageable kin) to each other. Later marriage between them would be incest.

<https://t.co/Gw58qLxzyM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211692928327831552>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 15:54:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Israeli law requires withholding from the PA whatever funds the PA pays to families of terrorists.

#ShinBet chief #NadavArgaman lobbied against implementation, warning it makes the PA unhappy.

Me: Again, #Israel's security establishment is far too timid.

<https://t.co/ajrIVrk1eN> <https://t.co/AY8vEdVTdy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211676830010236928>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 14:50:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The pretty card from the #PalestinianAuthority's Tawfiq Tirawi (@GTirawi) says "Merry Christmas & Happy New Year."

But the text claims Jesus was "the first Palestinian & the first Muslim martyr."

Me: Does he intentionally wish to offend pious Christians?

<https://t.co/GF7mlAkv3W> <https://t.co/w95fN86lJM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211660756535500800>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 05:11:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Do you think the world is falling apart? If so, you're in plentiful company.

But @Jeff\_Jacoby - original, as is his wont - proves why the 2010s were a time of unprecedented "tidings of comfort and joy." Specifics include longer lives, poverty reduced, girls educated & more trees

<https://t.co/4XZQAD0VPq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211515157295222784>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 00:54:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MedeniSungur: Erdoğan's economic success created a new middle-class demanding modern freedoms his "authoritarian style" denies.

Me: Perhaps. But as dictator, he (& his heirs) can prevail for a very long time, denying the middle class what it aspires to.

<https://t.co/NjZ4uiTLaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211450421169930240>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 29 23:50:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Until I read this report about deracinating #Uyghur children of their culture, I expected Chinese efforts in #Xinjiang to fail as France's had in Algeria, Russia's in Central Asia.

No longer. Now, I expect the #ChiComms will succeed in their ugly effort.

<https://t.co/hUhHYwEJc0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211434367760732160>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 29 19:05:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Social Democrats (@Socialdemokrat, S) dominated #Sweden's politics for a century. But the upstart civilizationist #SwedenDemocrats (@SDriks, SD) won 6 of 11 recent polls, one by 8.0%.

Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in it.

<https://t.co/X9sfITxOD5> <https://t.co/CG1aE85rfi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211362686245560320>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 29 12:41:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@KenRoth heads @HRW, one of the most powerful human-rights groups in the world. He makes it his business to monitor "illegal" activity by governments.

So, which one did he find engaged in 93% of world illegalities in November 2019?

#Israel, of course.

<https://t.co/4eeD5RWuk7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211265948436418560>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 28 23:32:06 +0000 2019



**Tweet:** I argue that #Turkey is undergoing a slower-motion, more intelligent, but similar version of #Iran's revolution of 1978-79. Here's another indication: a major pro-Erdoğan media outlet, "Yeni Akit," calls the United States the "Great Satan" (Büyük şeytan).

<https://t.co/HpHzwaqEwY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1211067330630864896>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 28 17:58:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Sputnik in 1957.  
#Avangard in 2019.

With a Mach 27 hypersonic missile that carries nuclear bombs & moves evasively, Russia for the first time is at the forefront of weapons development. China is not far behind. It's terrifying. Where are the US defenses?

<https://t.co/ky0XDBXF93>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1210983475827732480>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 27 00:47:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Do Zionist donors to @NewIsraelFund realize that NIF gave \$750K to Adalah (@AdalahEnglish), an NGO that in turn helps the International Criminal Court (@IntlCrimCourt) prosecute Israel on the absurd & noxious charge of war crimes?

If not, time to wake up.

<https://t.co/CoegruAzgS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1210361644074729472>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 26 02:20:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** We already knew that US universities are leftist "islands of repression in a sea of tolerance." Now, we learn that they are Little Chinas, using smartphones to track students, supposedly to help them with studies & life, but really to know their every move.

<https://t.co/jDulc6SwqA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1210022601495474176>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 17:46:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Merry Christmas to 8 Turkish companies (see below) for winning a \$95mn contract to build infrastructure at #Incirlik Air Base in #Turkey.

But the poor US taxpayer, spending money on a base likely soon to be abandoned because @RTErdogan went rogue on us.

<https://t.co/ddiNaZzMYG> <https://t.co/JygnPKfCbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1209893218755592192>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 04:52:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As @RTErdogan turns Turkey into a threat to its neighbors, they are starting to organize - most notably in the "Eastern Mediterranean Gas Forum."

Then there is Dmitri Shufutinsky (@dmitrishuf)'s charming notion of an "Axis of Antiquity": Greece, Israel & the Republic of Cyprus.  
<https://t.co/CNDTMSrkOC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1209698370106863617>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 04:10:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I watched @Netflix' movie, #TheTwoPopes.

As fiction, it's compelling.

As history, John Waters in @FirstThingsMag calls it "dangerous and misguided." I call it politicized trash, a leftist fantasy that falsely pretends to be ""Inspired by true events."

<https://t.co/Kl65DoC9tT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1209687839560097792>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 24 11:31:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BeilinYossi: Israel's civilian leaders "don't really know how to criticize the army, even when they work up the nerve to do so. As a result, they tend to give in to its demands, even when ... excessive."

Me: That's the main obstacle to #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/wLAfWLIxGL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1209436353961824256>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 23 16:08:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It was once a joke: Open a fortune cookie & find inside: "Help, I'm trapped in a Chinese fortune cookie factory."

No longer a joke: A UK Christmas card reads: "We are foreign prisoners in Shanghai Qingpu prison China. Forced to work against our will."

<https://t.co/rYDwslXnit>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1209143700250607625>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 21:53:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The effort to win freedom for #SovietJews to leave their country-sized prison began with a failed effort to steal an airplane in #Leningrad in June 1970 and lasted about 25 years.

"Operation Wedding" captures that unique event in a brilliant documentary.

<https://t.co/52DrHtBTHH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208868184897536000>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 21:04:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** See the extraordinary sight from today's #HongKong rally for the #Uyghurs. Note the "Trust CCP? Seriously?" & China's flag with a #swastika.

Hong Kongers rightly fear that the #ChiComms will establish concentration camps for them like those in #Xinjiang.

<https://t.co/9cbdPQV8k4> <https://t.co/UeYqjTYajp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208855745753702400>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 18:56:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI, from the @ArabWeekly: #Algeria's Higher Education Minister Tayeb Bouzid "declared that 'the French language does not get us

anywhere' and ordered the country's 77 universities and higher education institutes to use English rather than French."

<https://t.co/VY45ZHNTJ1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208823644417396736>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 17:33:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan has signaled that #Turkish exploration for natural gas will take place in Greek waters. Specifically, he continues with the self-serving notion that islands have virtually no territorial waters. In other words, #Kastelorizo amounts to nothing.

<https://t.co/YVqfSi4tPb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208802781290782720>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 01:43:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Left's poor electoral record is a solace. But its domination of the culture (education, media, the arts) continues to grow, leading this observer to predict that the electoral pattern @GoodwinMJ notes is temporary.

I make this argument for this here:

<https://t.co/XkLOtYiF8z> <https://t.co/ONWEZgm2rR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208563747977076738>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 01:34:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For possibly the first time in any of the six Democratic debates, I vehemently agreed with what a candidate said - and not just any candidate but the leftist Elizabeth Warren (@EWarren). She eloquently argued for the U.S. standing by its #Kurdish allies.

<https://t.co/7DqthZzoTI> <https://t.co/MtakaLWMC1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208561531136417792>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 02:42:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** When the #Armenian patriarch of Turkey publicly condemns as "inappropriate" the #USCongress having passed an #ArmenianGenocide resolution, which Sahak Maşalyan (@SahakSrpazan) just did, you know

Turkey has become a despotism bordering on the totalitarian.

<https://t.co/M8YgLvCgn0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1208216239576952837>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 17 08:12:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you yet seen Aedan O'Connor's brilliant, witty & incisive book, "The Case for #Palestine: The Compendium"? It's 243 pages short, full of catchy phrases & haunting pictures. Its arguments are irrefutable, its morality irreproachable.

(Actually, it's a volume of blank pages.) <https://t.co/Hdbr6kSHeP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206849599119351808>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 17 00:26:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Proud that the Middle East Forum (@MEForum) was invited to endorse an important new book, "The New Anti-Semites." The report focuses on the #BDS movement, exposing its evil double role of:

- radicalizing activists
- delegitimizing #Israel

It's gratis at <https://t.co/Wjsa6GjX9e> <https://t.co/WgzNEElh5F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206732451743256576>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 16 10:15:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bravo to UK footballer @MesutOzil1088 for calling out the #ChiComms' mistreatment of the #Uyghurs in #Xinjiang, as well as his denouncing the immoral but near-universal silence of Muslims concerning Beijing's crimes.

Where are the other #Muslim voices?

<https://t.co/cmzWukrRXy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206518118941462528>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 16 07:25:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Truth: It's wrong to assume that the whole world shares American

tastes, inclinations, aspirations, fears and hopes.

Counter-truth: But malls the world a-round are nearly identical. (Pictured below: #BugisJunction in Singapore.)

Counter-counter truth: They sell different items. <https://t.co/tpvoPU1zk1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206475370783862784>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 12:49:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Be careful of antagonizing @RTErdogan! If he gets really angry at you, he'll accuse you of taking part in the July 2016 "coup," place you on his terrorist red list & put a \$1.75mn bounty on your head.

He just did this, for example, with @Mohammad\_Dahlan.

<https://t.co/wSj8cVt1UY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206194556099678208>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 12:03:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Yet again, #jihadis have seized hostages, separated out the #Muslims from the non-Muslims, and massacred the latter. This time, it was a bus traveling in NE #Kenya.

Non-Muslims can check my website to learn how to pass as Muslim. It could save your life.

<https://t.co/w0AL7rRMRW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206183094077640704>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 10:02:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I just discovered the world's best vending machine. It's called #ijooz and it makes a glass of cool, fresh orange juice right before your eyes for US\$1.50.

Away with soft drinks, already. It's a #Singapore invention that needs to spread the world around.

<https://t.co/0mf7yRXksn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206152468075143169>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 03:37:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A student publication, "The @Harvard Communist" founded in 1935 lasted a few years. But its spirit was very much alive when I attended college 30 years later & arguably is now more powerful than ever.

Why does totalitarianism so appeal to intellectuals?

<https://t.co/WQAmYK3qGd> <https://t.co/yS1gHbPgs7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1206055767024881664>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 11:50:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Do you recall the ghastly 2009 Shafia murders, when 3 daughters & a senior wife were drowned in a car in Kingston, Canada?

Well, one of the murderers - the 2nd wife - found liberation from her husband in ... jail. Read the full bizarre, significant story.

<https://t.co/blZrON9yLg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205817248679518208>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 14 09:16:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The good news: The government of #Cyprus just signed a landmark deal to build a €290mn terminal to import liquified natural gas for electricity.

The bad news: It's with a multinational consortium led by the commie "China Petroleum Pipeline Engineering."

<https://t.co/GVkyExkDWY> <https://t.co/zePVAviknc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205778617243824128>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 14:03:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Are you maybe curious about the #UNGeneralAssembly 135-1 vote on the "Oceans & the Law of the Sea" resolution? Turkey stood alone because #Erdoğan wants the right to drill at will in Cypriot waters.

- He is utterly isolated
- He will anyway drill & drill

<https://t.co/0s9MCXZBRv> <https://t.co/AN7PUveNjp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205488359243571201>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 02:51:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Using @MEForum research, Cong. Denver Riggleman (@RepRiggleman) wrote Sec. DeVos about the pro-BDS & anti-Zionist shenanigans at @Georgetown U. Support his demand that the Dept. of Education (@usedgov) review GU's taxpayer funding by calling 800-872-5327.

<https://t.co/3h9qbaOoiL> <https://t.co/3HyfOwjRHE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205319330461650944>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 01:19:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** BREAKING: #USSenate just unanimously recognized the #ArmenianGenocide, Along with the prior near-unanimous #USHouse vote, this puts Americans firmly on record. Now:

- Will @RTErdogan just stew or do something dumb?
- Will #Trump endorse this or keep playing footsie with Erdoğan?

<https://t.co/QrgWxBnqEx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205296167891783680>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 13 01:00:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Very happy & relieved that British voters so thoroughly repudiated @JeremyCorbyn & #Corbynism. Let us hope it is the end of his career & that the UK hard-Left goes back to its gutter.

As an odd coda, I spoke with Corbyn on a panel in 1996; he then was apparently not so radical. <https://t.co/He3FSk3iuu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205291261072031744>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 16:23:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed that airport gates are starting to resemble study halls? Here's a picture of Newark's @EWRairport at 5am two days ago.

It's just missing a proctor. <https://t.co/xgNsLdZlgn>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205161204894720003>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 14:43:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Will @RTErdogan's political demise occur in the waters off of Cyprus? Could be.

His FM replied "of course" when asked if Turkey might use military force to stop drilling in the Cypriot EEZ that Ankara claims for itself. It will be Erdo vs the whole world.

<https://t.co/d8YOQS2yGn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1205136192833900547>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 12 00:02:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What I dubbed the #JungleKnesset - 3 weeks when any member could aspire to become PM - was a big dud.

Noteworthy as Israel goes to its 3rd straight election: Palestinians & Iran are not the issues. Rather, it's @Netanyahu's alleged criminality & the #Haredim role in public life. <https://t.co/l2CdfeOAqo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204914348939866112>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 04:48:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The mayor of #JerseyCity states the Kosher store was "targeted." Now, the question is: Was the attack's motivation Islamist, Nazi, leftist, or something else?

The question emphatically is not whether it was "terrorism" or not. That's a useless, abstract & meaningless discussion. <https://t.co/5uJKWoeR4g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204623866187771904>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 03:54:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** And here's why I could not be a Democrat:

Asked, "Who was a better president: #GeorgeWashington or #BarackObama?" 37% of registered Democratic voters said Washington & 63% picked Obama. That's nearly 2-to-1.

So, I am doomed to be an Independent voter.

<https://t.co/Jbneml5iac> <https://t.co/71MAxW2vd7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204610470520377344>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 11 03:36:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Nicholas Morgan at @Ahval\_en has helpfully documented in one place #Trump's extensive financial ties to #Turkey - it's a lot more than an office complex.

This data helps to explain the president's distinctly soft approach to the @RTERdogan dictatorship.

<https://t.co/hdBeP8liR4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204605899341385731>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 10 10:42:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #BruceBawer at @GatestoneInst: What to do about the #Koran's hostile bits? #Norway's #Muslims neatly solved this problem by hiding them, ie, not translating them.

Me: The essence of reforming Islam lies in confronting, not hiding, the difficult aspects.

<https://t.co/xHdQhtWmOC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204350687083220992>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 21:37:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The event saw general concurrence that #Turkey is gone, with @IlanBerman holding out for managing #Ankara.

@GreggRoman proposed an alliance of ethnic & political groups vs @RTERdogan to have more impact in DC.

The video of the 1:45-hour-long event will soon be available online.  
<https://t.co/IBPB8uAFDs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204153158848696320>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 12:58:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In an astonishingly symbolic step, #Norway's government has directed \$540K in taxpayer funds to pay for converting several churches into mosques! No kidding.

Me: Is this a pathbreaking step for the future of Europe or just a weird anomaly? Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/IRKilqfDPQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204022411080978433>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 11:43:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's event on Capitol Hill, "Is #Turkey Coming Back? Updating US Policy," starts a few minutes after 12pm today & will be live=streamed.

After I make the case that no, Turkey is not coming back, speakers will focus on specific policy implications.

<https://t.co/KqdyeFelrh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1204003579977179136>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 09 03:48:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I attended the “#Islam & Modern Jazz” program at the National Museum of American History (@AmHistoryMuseum) this evening, met @PLManseau, Jackson @SinnenbergMusic, & had a great time.

Here's the Smithsonian Jazz Masterworks Orchestra as it played @AliDrum's "Prayer to the East." <https://t.co/TAq9ClkXs4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203884003411013632>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 22:32:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Trump speaking yesterday to a mainly Jewish audience: "You have people - Jewish people - and they are great people & they don't love Israel enough."

This complements a pattern I have followed: "American Politicians Who Adopt a Harder Line than Israel's."

<https://t.co/aPAvU5O2QA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203804641944883200>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 13:51:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I took @QatarAirways in 2015 & <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> was accessible on the in-flight wifi. But, I just learned, DPO is now banned.

I guess #Qatar's rulers are not too happy about @MEForum's & my criticism of "one of the world's ... most sinister states."  
<https://t.co/u1o9MQyNt8> <https://t.co/UGfyZCjZAm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203673405444243460>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 12:18:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** FM @Israel\_Katz, asked about a possible Israeli military strike on #Iran: "Yes, it is an option. We will not allow Iran to produce or obtain nuclear weapons. If it were the only possible way to stop this, we would act militarily."

That's a relief to hear.  
<https://t.co/iEokRxE60N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203649959846928384>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 11:11:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #UsmanKhan, the London Bridge #jihadi, conned to perfection the "deradicalization" bureaucrats who ran his life, cooing to them, "I have learnt that many of my past beliefs came from my misinterpretations of #Islam."

Me: Lock 'em up & throw away the key.

<https://t.co/JwnU9aTPt2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203633132651589632>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 08 00:11:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I mentioned my proof that Obama was born & raised a #Muslim to a liberal friend. News to her. An otherwise empirical & rational person, she responded by denigrating & dismissing my work.

Conclusion: A liberal is someone closed to unsettling new evidence.

<https://t.co/IQOT90gN4J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203467016394424323>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 13:45:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Lyft again shows its wokeness by adding in June 2019 a list of "Pronoun" choices to its app. The list reads:

- They/Them/Theirs
- She/Her/Hers
- He/Him/His
- My pronoun isn't listed
- Prefer not to say

Me:

- Just 5 meager choices?
- Again, I say: #deleteLyft. Go @Uber. <https://t.co/9mj8cFVb1H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203309474326491136>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 03:36:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AlMonitor: Good news for the anti-#ArmenianGenocide bill that passed the #USHouse by 405-11 but stalled in the Senate due #Trump's pressure:

Trump is "slowly running out of Senate allies willing to take the political hit for blocking the resolution."

<https://t.co/cbxpfUhTFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203156226374328320>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 02:12:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Heard of #KiryasJoel, a unique Jewish town (pop. 25K) in New York State, dominated by Satmar haridim? Among its U.S. distinctions:

- Poorest
- Youngest
- Most children
- Most Jewish
- Most Yiddish-speakers
- Most Hungarian ancestry

It also has among the fewest English-speakers. <https://t.co/BcyWI3Be9h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203135136176463878>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 07 00:57:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BabyCenter: Two specifically #Muslim names, Aaliyah & Muhammad, entered the top 10 list of US baby names in 2019.

Me: As Muslims grow in number, will they assimilate as thoroughly as did prior waves of immigrants? America's future hangs in the balance.

<https://t.co/jb3inOLY3b> <https://t.co/NpAbHfD8JB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203116394008776704>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 06 22:02:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Soviet media routinely attacked enemies w/o naming them, fearing its subjects would learn too much about them.

The Coalition for Civil Freedoms (@civil\_freedoms) just launched a broadside against @MEForum without mentioning our name.

Good work, comrades!

<https://t.co/eS1P0rTiK1> <https://t.co/uQVDc3SDA6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1203072238792130567>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 05 22:45:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Notice a pattern?

- Kobili Traoré (Muslim) murdered Sarah Halimi (Jewish) in Paris; prosecutors dropped all charges
- Taha Ewis Bakri Abdel Ghani (M) tried to kill Martin & Sharon Colmans (J) in Amsterdam & was found not criminally responsible

It's open season on Europe's Jews.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202720702677364738>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 05 16:09:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AurelSari: @NATO's treaty may not mention suspending or

terminating a member found in material breach but the "Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties" does indeed allow it to do so.

So, time for NATO leaders to find their courage & kick Erdoğan out.

<https://t.co/yNOJoMtQaW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202620928519225347>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 05 00:11:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Idea: The name of that new organization, the exact duplicate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (#NATO) but minus Ankara could be the

"North Atlantic Turkey-less Organization (NATO)"

Same name but the #1 problem has been solved. Bye-bye @RTErdogan, "bag and baggage." <https://t.co/Q6pqU2EUSB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202379818228240384>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 04 20:29:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am very saddened to learn that the brave & innovative #AllanGerson, 74, has died.

He & I began the effort to "sue the Saudis" for 9/11, as I explained here: <https://t.co/2Gsvx9uC3b>

For the history of that effort over the next 15 years, see this blog:

<https://t.co/jZP7AO2YSc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202323985733767168>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 04 15:29:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JensStoltenberg, head of @NATO, here's an idea how to dump a member state (#Turkey) that's you can't expel but has become hostile to the alliance:

Shut down NATO & start up an exact duplicate organization - but this time without Turkey.

Voilà! Mess resolved, deed accomplished <https://t.co/fftkjnOfmS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202248503617052672>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 04 10:55:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Fondapol's study is the largest & best of jihadi violence.

Me:

- The 34K attacks confirms other studies
- The 168K deaths due to #Islamism is startlingly high
- Still, it's a trivial fraction of those killed by fascism (28mn) or communism (94mn)
- Islamism just needs more time <https://t.co/5NGtkD24gl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202179695615336448>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 04 02:21:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Well, that's probably my coolest accomplishment ever; I'll be there.

For that 2013 article, "Islam and Bebop Jazz," click here:  
<https://t.co/d0wvp1x1RH>

@PLManseau, by the way, is the Lilly Endowment Curator of American Religious History at the @Smithsonian's @AmHistoryMuseum.  
<https://t.co/7a0qzG2mEb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1202050181719642113>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 20:02:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Now, for a word from our sponsor, @MEForum (it pays my salary).

Today, #GivingTuesday, is an important day for non-profits like ours. On behalf of our 39 specialists (staff & fellows), we thank you for your past support & ask you to support our efforts.

<https://t.co/I3jGZGwHT4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201954925401591811>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 18:21:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman discovered an alarming new problem: @RTErdogan



wants to (1) colonize Libya & (2) control the waters between #Turkey & #Libya.

Me: Again, I predict that either Erdoğan's foreign adventures or his weird economic ideas will lead to his demise.

<https://t.co/wmloSvRU72>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201929363136139267>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 02 23:52:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Yes, #Iran has the appearance of a democracy (parliament, etc). No, it is not a real democracy but a pretend-democracy. For an insightful simile, see #AJCaschetta in @TheHill:

"Iranian democracy is like a landscape painted onto a concrete wall in a zoo."

<https://t.co/cvqZ8GdZsG> <https://t.co/hEe1wFUJkt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201650336232091648>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 02 01:21:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Asked which was the better president, #Trump or another Republican, here's the percentage of Republicans who prefer Trump:

Reagan 41  
Lincoln 53  
Eisenhower 65  
GWB 71  
GHWB 71  
Ford 82  
Nixon 86

He's better than #Lincoln! That's a clue to why I left the GOP.

<https://t.co/J0YbbEnGIF> <https://t.co/mHcRdqKFT1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201310492809146368>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 21:33:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To anti-Zionists indifferent to #Palestinian assaults on #Israelis &

Jews:

Are you also indifferent to how the Palestinians torment & torture animals?  
@PRehov takes up this stomach-turning but v revealing topic in his  
brand-new, 14-minute documentary, "Palestinian Animal Abuse."  
<https://t.co/B7ENOu7vYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201253050956025857>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 16:24:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How encouraging to see that the far-left @Guardian newspaper  
has published an article by @SimonMontefiore arguing that  
@JeremyCorbyn's "antisemitism poisons any good Labour might do."

Here's hoping a historic lose permanently cleanses Labour of Corbynism.  
<https://t.co/3BRllvQ7km> <https://t.co/EvWihY94Mq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201175312073134082>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 12:11:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Listen up, Corbyn, Sanders & their growing cohort of socialists:

@johanknorberg shows how Israel's #kibbutz offers an important lesson.  
Its glorious start & ignominious finale showed how, without coercive power  
readily at hand, every socialist experiment inevitably collapses.  
<https://t.co/ZVtMBCYR9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201111492021641216>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 05:00:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks 50 years since the 1st #SelectiveService lottery of  
the #VietnamWar era.

Only males with #195 & lower were inducted. My birthday, 9/9, ranked  
#263, so I was not drafted.

How profoundly different my life would have been had I been born just 1-2  
days earlier or later. <https://t.co/KXyn36ZgHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1201002995439357953>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 03:58:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #UsmanKhan, the #LondonBridge #jihadi who killed two, offered a teaching moment:

- Forget silly attempts to rehabilitate hardened ideologues
- Stop automatically releasing would-be murderers on a schedule
- Ankle bracelets & other electronics don't work

<https://t.co/izjPRvjYp1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1200987509863469056>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 16:26:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #ColinShindler: Anti-colonialism explains leftist anti-Zionism: The 1960s New Left identified with #Palestinians, not with social democratic #Israel. This hostility was present in Europe before the 1967 Arab-Israeli war & before the West Bank settlements.

<https://t.co/tkw3RJQPGh> <https://t.co/gvRgGYeefC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1200451043655598080>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 13:08:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** France's presidential elections take place in 1½ years. Macron & Le Pen strongly lead the polls with ~28% each. Assuming they both qualify for round 2, polls show:

Macron winning by 55-45

In 2016, he beat Le Pen, 66-34

In 2002, Chirac beat her father, 82-18

Notice a trend here? <https://t.co/hkb67qyRDS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1200401049695268865>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 14:15:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@IClJorg: "As neighbors disappear based on the workings of unknown algorithms, #Xinjiang lives in a perpetual state of terror."

Read the "#ChinaCables" for official & detailed confirmation of the oppression & horror #Uyghurs undergo at the hands of the #ChiComms.

#BoycottChina <https://t.co/yuPuZhmcbj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1200055551767519233>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 27 17:09:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I explain today in "Why I Am Not a #Populist" at the @WashTimes that the problem is not the elite but the Left. Right-ward elites get it right, left-ward ones get it wrong. Time to be focus on the real problem, which for 300 long years has been the Left.

<https://t.co/bxPftBDhC5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1199736904410976256>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 26 21:00:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Heard about #SalmanRashid, 23, the Miami Beach student who wanted to replace the USA w Sharia, then unhappy with his college deans, he called on #ISIS to blow them up? Sadly for Rashid, the purported intermediaries worked for the @FBI & he's under arrest.

<https://t.co/UXXrDdIF9R> <https://t.co/l9pcxgs9VC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1199432869539667974>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 25 21:11:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Milliyet: #Turkey's military has tested the Russian-made #S400 missile defence system.

Me:

- This ends the futile of those who hoped the S-400s would remain in their packing cases
- Time to give up on Ankara returning as an ally
- #TurkeyIsTheNewIran

<https://t.co/4l7OH1ECF9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1199073102967296000>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 25 16:18:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Last week saw two of #RichardPipes' students prominent in the news:

- Chrystia Freeland (@cafreeland) became Deputy Prime Minister of Canada  
- Fiona Hill gave key testimony at the US House impeachment hearings  
<https://t.co/Qbb8A6vfgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198999293279064068>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 23:45:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Roger W. Robinson, Jr.: "The Chinese are waging economic & financial warfare against us every day" but we ignore this threat, though it is ongoing, indeed getting worse, and there is much we can do to blunt it.

Time to wake up to this existential danger.

<https://t.co/pBAv2ruTy2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198749411981049856>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 20:24:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Arabia" by English poet Walter de la Mare (1873-1958):

No beauty on earth I see  
But shadowed with that dream recalls  
Her loveliness to me:  
Still eyes look coldly upon me,  
Cold voices whisper and say —  
"He is crazed with the spell of far Arabia  
They have stolen his wits away." <https://t.co/aSLOdFvZKy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198698880512200704>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 18:50:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Geographer Isaiah Bowman asked in the 1920s "whether the modernists of [Turkey] or the orthodox Mohammedans of Arabia & India will become ascendant, the former emphasizing the importance ... of political & economic considerations, the latter of religious motives."

Good question. <https://t.co/Gh3fHC4V5h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198675244090826752>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 23 21:19:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Using the example of #Rotterdam, @B\_Judah shows that "the emerging political fight across #Europe really is about cultural assimilation," not economics.

Me: Not about the EU & #Brexit but #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, Islamization).

<https://t.co/GTZmTNlrUa> <https://t.co/py2SPtVJMo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198350378070351873>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 23 01:34:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorbyn: "A @UKLabour government will immediately recognise the state of #Palestine" & will "immediately suspend the sale of arms ... to #Israel."

Me: Corbyn makes the most powerful argument for ending the conflict "immediately" via #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/rSILuP9Na4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1198052134874431489>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 22 16:45:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I have no opinion on whether PM @Netanyahu is innocent or guilty.

But I do agree with @DavidHorovitz that "His ferocious assault on Israel's agencies of law enforcement, his appeal to the public to side with him and against the state, is a step too far."

<https://t.co/GgoTNWG6uF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197918951281512448>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 22 15:48:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In an unprecedented act of contrition, #UlfKristersson, leader of Sweden's @Moderaterna party, has apologized for his party's

- Facilitating uncontrolled immigration
- Denigrating critics of this policy

Me: Let's hope this is a turning point for Europe.

<https://t.co/Jt01o8AcYk> <https://t.co/S9KyD1Zgb8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197904796163948545>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 21 12:20:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Another indication that Athens plans to contain a potential tidal wave of illegal immigrants from #Turkey by bottling them up in pretty miserable conditions in closed camps on islands. That's a strong disincentive to leave Turkey for #Greece. Will it work?  
<https://t.co/7Eoe5PI42J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197489842415919104>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 21 04:30:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Looks like today will be very eventful for politics in #Israel:

- The "#JungleKnesset" begins, in which every member is invited to find 60 partners and form a government.
- AG #AvichaiMandelblit is expected (finally) to announce his decision about indicting @Netanyahu - or not. <https://t.co/zt5r34b1V8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197371783743193088>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 13:36:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Finally, someone has devoted book-length attention to the phenomenon of #Egypt's military economy. @SayighYezid finds it to be a disaster not just economically but for many other reasons (see the attached).

Me: I don't see how this wretched system ends.

<https://t.co/Ab4Os8HFVe> <https://t.co/iLC8tB5FDH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197146678240972801>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 03:53:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel's DM @NaftaliBennett blessed victory for the troops at a meeting:

"Strengthen the hands of those who defend our holy land, grant them deliverance, and adorn them in a mantle of victory."

Me: That's a remarkable & wonderful change for the #IDF.

<https://t.co/ABW2IXnDHJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1197000005242015744>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 02:02:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AttorneyNitsana Darshan-Leitner of @ShuratHaDin has sent me the most original (and feisty) New Year's card I've ever received:

May we continue to go from  
Strength to strength  
In the relentless battle  
To defend the Jewish State  
And to Bankrupt terrorism -  
One lawsuit at a time. <https://t.co/Y1D9tsuYv2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196972092442451968>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 00:34:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I did some historical sleuthing & found when the American Establishment first began to apologize for #Islamism:

It was 40 years ago with the founding of something called "Islamic Centennial Fourteen." It disappeared but its approach remained & prevailed.

<https://t.co/CQeNwdLF50>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196949895200038912>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 19 18:02:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Some say @RTErdogan is a bad interlude & good U.S.-Turkish relations will return. Others say "no way."

Join the @MEForum at the #USCapitol on Dec. 9, 12-2, for a discussion of "Is Turkey Coming Back? Updating U.S. Policy." I'll be arguing for pessimism.

<https://t.co/Hc7HHi4hjj> <https://t.co/CHStQHlT0D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196851296709566464>

---



**Date:** Tue Nov 19 16:44:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Headline: "Faced with financial hardships, women in Turkey turn to sex industry."

Me: That's not exactly what @RTErdogan aspired to when @AKParti rule began 17 years ago. But widespread #prostitution is a common by-product of Islamism. E.g., Iran & Sudan.

<https://t.co/bFM0BpcpWT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196831716226281474>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 19 15:43:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EdyCohen at @BESA\_Center: "In Lebanese politics, if you can attain a public/government position you're going to be rich."

Me: This is not specific to #Lebanon but is an #Islamicate pattern: Power usually leads to wealth - and not the healthier reverse.

<https://t.co/RHnKmYtzXI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196816217857839105>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 19 02:21:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This article by Tara Isabella Burton (@NotoriousTIB) scared me & should scare you too. She shows how #occultism has become the Left's answer to organized religion in general, Evangelical Christianity in particular. It's ominous, ugly & dangerous. Spare us.

<https://t.co/CU9TNnHxft>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196614371377590272>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 18 19:23:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's so much anti-Zionism in Europe's north - think Sweden, Scotland, Iceland. But there's one grand exception: The tiny #Faroelands (pop. 52K). Says its FM, "the Faroe Islands loves #Israel" as he prepares to recognize Jerusalem as Israel's capital.

<https://t.co/q4x3sFFxjB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196509134729940992>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 18 03:16:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #JamesGelvin of @UCLA: "#Turkey is the largest investor in Iraqi Kurdistan ... [and] supported Kurdish independence from Iraq during the 2017 referendum."

He's so bad a historian, he even gets wrong what happened 2 years ago. Now, that takes real talent.

<https://t.co/8NEuC36LcZ> <https://t.co/PpQSfrQlZp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196265813294104576>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 17 20:18:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Peter Kurti (@pwkurti) of @CISoz & I discussed "We Now Talk More Openly About #Islam."

How are things going in terms of information and understanding in the nearly two decades since 9/11? What are the divisions of Left and Right? Is there a reform Islam?

<https://t.co/iWdm4s0NzC> <https://t.co/9Ozij0z79q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196160631264681986>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 17 17:13:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Social Democrats (@Socialdemokrat, S) have dominated #Sweden's politics for a century. But 4 recent polls show it behind the upstart civilizationist #SwedenDemocrats (@SDriks, SD).

Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in it.

<https://t.co/X9sfITgdLx> <https://t.co/PJq4d5ZPf8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1196114178932641793>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 16 19:23:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** MEK (@Mojahedineng): #IranProtests set off by a massive increase & simultaneous rationing of fuel have reached 65 cities, 8+ dead.

Me:

- US sanctions are working
- Add in the protests in #Lebanon & #Iraq: mullahs are in trouble
- Is this, at last, the counterrevolutionary spark? <https://t.co/VlRtRpSm6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195784461222338562>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 16 16:37:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #JungleKnesset is about to start.

That's a 3-week period when any member of #Israel's parliament (@KnessetIL) can hunt for 60 partners to form a majority & a government.

The big question: Will this free-for-all break the logjam?

Me: It's possible.

<https://t.co/sqlLg8gbFq> <https://t.co/TmkhvvXRSP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195742733652176897>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 16 15:36:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #UNGA renewed @UNRWA until 2023 by a vote of 170-2, with Israel & US being the 2.

Me:

- This proves UNRWA's forever
- #Palestinians are even bigger victims than Israelis
- The only way to fight its vicious role is to use donor funds to wrest changes

<https://t.co/ilH0zjflwJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195727466201042944>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 16 03:35:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "We refuse to vote Labour on 12 December." See the remarkable statement by 24 leading UK figures protesting @JeremyCorbyn's & the @UKLabour Party's antisemitism.

Signatories include John le Carré, Fay Weldon, Frederick Forsyth, @MaajidNawaz & @Ed\_Husain.

<https://t.co/ORYuFeUaw6> <https://t.co/ngX3PtnkGs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195546017590075392>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 16 02:37:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's what appeasement looks like in the raw. At a May 1938 soccer game in Berlin, the #NevilleChamberlain government instructed English players (in white) to offer a Sieg Heil salute prior to kickoff to make nice to the Nazis.

Appeasement always fails.

<https://t.co/wkDgi0PVkb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195531201303457792>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 15 22:10:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RTErdogan: "We regard [#Trump's] proposal to completely remove the S-400s as meddling in our sovereign rights. There can be no question of us leaving the S-400s."

Me: So, what was all that chumminess in the Oval Office about? Was Erdo simply lying?

<https://t.co/AldvCXIngl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195464167018381315>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 15 14:55:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Will the conservative parties in #Sweden finally start cooperating with their natural ally, the Sweden Democrats (@SDriks)? A major first step in this direction just occurred. (See below.)

Is it a one-time fluke or the start of a trend? Stay tuned for the ride.

@TundraTabloids <https://t.co/fM38dBLWhn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195354589882671104>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 15 00:39:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Scores of #Muslim Candidates Win in Races Across the Nation" blares out the headline from @CAIRnational.

Then look at the map that accompanies the story, with #Islamic crescents spread across the US map. Is this graphic possibly intended to intimidate?

<https://t.co/X0pLg7wOCU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1195139148878925825>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 11:23:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@USAToday says I am part of a trend: "About 20% of people 65 & older are in the workforce in 2019, up from an all-time low of 10% in 1985."

"#Unretirees" is our unlovely name. But really, aren't the #MidEast & #Islamism a bit more compelling than golf?

<https://t.co/BJR1WrqAly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194938982808862720>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 14 03:40:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump to @RTErdogan: ""You're doing a fantastic job for the people of Turkey."

Me: Speechless. <https://t.co/wFzij1nluG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194822297208655874>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 13 20:20:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As leader of Turkey, @RTErdogan has now had exactly 8 $\frac{1}{3}$  good years & 8 $\frac{1}{3}$  bad years. I document this contrast today in @TheNatlInterest. (My first article there since 2007.)

Oh & my title for it was: "No Thanksgiving for Turkey: Erdoğan Leads It to Ruin."

<https://t.co/W1no5FKgsk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194711610654371841>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 13 15:22:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AmbJohnBolton is detailing what a mess Trump's foreign policy decision-making is. But we already knew that.

What's yet more worrisome is Bolton's concern about a re-elected #Trump going full-blast isolationist & nominating a liberal to the #SCOTUS.

<https://t.co/y26ucUy4CU> <https://t.co/tq49fVZOHC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194636613277683713>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 13 13:26:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here is #MbS' & #SaudiArabia's economic predicament in a nutshell:

Not so long ago, foreigners rushed to invest in the KSA but that's nearly ended. Instead, they are taking their money out, plus locals are investing abroad.

The big question ahead: Can KSA become like #Dubai?  
<https://t.co/OgGGjiFamz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194607504627585024>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 19:53:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad) of @CAIRnational: "We are going to work ... to elect at least 30 Muslims in the Congress,... including at least two [U.S.] senators."

Me:

- He does not want #Muslims in politics, he wants #Islamists
- Good luck, Nehad

<https://t.co/c9lMe83AjG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194342593657589760>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 00:04:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Whoops.

Nov. 10: Iran's President Rouhani announces an oil discovery of 53bn barrels.

Nov. 11: Iran's Oil Minister Zanganeh says, well just 2.2bn barrels can be extracted.

<https://t.co/MdlZp80Dij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194043251814207491>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 22:18:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I offer an overview of Middle Eastern topics in today's @WashTimes: Oil, water, anarchy, youth, Islamism, Iran, anti-Zionism, America, Russia & China.

It's mostly bad news but a few bright spots shine through, especially the decline of MidEast #Islamism.

<https://t.co/Bho1VGZwfa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1194016514338426880>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 19:33:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, #Austria's "conservative" party, the ÖVP (@Volkspartei), is entering coalition talks with the Greens (@Gruene\_Austria).

That pretty much sums up the state of "conservatism" in Europe today; it stands for just about nothing at all. Go #civilizationism.

<https://t.co/yxOCzfJONV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193974953764364290>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 01:36:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@VOX\_es, Spain's civilizationist party, had no representation 11 months ago in any government institution. In today's elections, it won 52 seats out of 350, becoming the 3rd largest faction in national politics.

Me: It appears that #Spain, with all its problems, is waking up.

<https://t.co/dHl1azFjh5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193703977533296642>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 21:40:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #OriNissimLevy at @BESA\_Center: An Iranian nuke would likely kill 1K #Israeli civilians & 80 atom bombs would kill 300K, or 3% of the population. Conclusion: this means life will go on, that "a nuclear strike scenario is not an endgame military maneuver."

<https://t.co/A2NQe9qtCu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193644519218188289>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 15:00:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Turkey's @RTErdogan is making his first DC appearance since his thugs attacked peaceful protestors on its streets 2½ years ago. Is the city prepared this time around for this "ally"?

My guess: Nope, officialdom still has its collective head in the clouds.  
<https://t.co/GY2Nyz49yo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193544076714528770>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 14:08:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JamieMcintyre looks to #Trump's real estate experience to decipher his foreign policy:

- Ignore problems & relentlessly self-promote
- Figure out a rival's self-interest & satisfy it

In other words, wishful thinking & mirror imaging run US diplomacy.

<https://t.co/uPqrFPtC67> <https://t.co/XY45f0RnYa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193530770117275650>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 01:56:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** We can agree that #Iran's regime is bigoted, vicious & murderous, right?

@UNWatch: The genius governments at the UN Human Rights Council (@UN\_HRC) disagree. 49 "glowingly" praised Tehran, 46 "expressed some praise." Only 16, led by the US, criticized it.

<https://t.co/1VfixUDJlv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193346740864323585>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 19:24:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** India's Supreme Court decided in favor of #Hindus at #Ayodhya, letting them control the land of a former mosque to build a temple to #LordRam; #Muslims will receive nearby land for a mosque.

For the context of this controversy, see my 2001 article below.

<https://t.co/1rOBTPym2S>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193248097494802432>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 04:41:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A study by @ONDRP of rapes in #Paris in 2013-14 finds 52% were committed by foreigners.

Me: The wonder is that strictly controlling borders has not become more of an issue in #France. How many rapes must take place, how long till people wake up?

<https://t.co/rIn3wBoSOp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1193025890982285312>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 09 01:30:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is #Russia's intervention in #Syria unique or will it be repeated elsewhere?

A @RANDCorporation study finds such a large-scale action unlikely but smaller-scale ones are likely. Also, "expect Russian forces ... to be present in nearly any conflict zone."

<https://t.co/pJl9dYnm0W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192977768641892352>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 08 17:19:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Given the vulgar, brutal, misogynist lyrics of today's hip hop music, someone please explain why there's such a fuss over the ever-so-mild-and-suggestive question "What's in this drink?" in the 1944 song, "Baby, It's Cold Outside."

Double standards, perhaps? <https://t.co/eLDkPqF7Vu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192854060019400705>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 08 12:34:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As I walked through @DrexelUniv, I could hardly believe my eyes: a US educational institution displaying a field of Old Glories? But it was no illusion. It's an "American Flag Installation Honoring Student Veterans at Drexel University."

Bravo, Drexel U.

<https://t.co/EetjLTkGWE> <https://t.co/4VPd3VName>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192782565553385472>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 08 00:50:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JasonDHill6: "The gravest internal threat to this country is not illegal aliens; it is leftist professors who are waging a war against America & teaching our young people to hate this country. ... We need to defund [universities], disband & rebuild them "

<https://t.co/qsJQ1TwFoe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192605181298401280>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 07 22:48:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #ShinBet, Israel's domestic intelligence agency, thwarted 1½ terrorist attacks a day so far in 2019.

Me: Obviously, that's 1½ too many. But it's 10% of the number of attempted attacks 15 years ago. So, things are very much going in a better direction.

<https://t.co/vOi7OvfRLU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192574643556823041>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 07 14:28:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Civilizationists are surging in #Finland, where the Finns party (@persut) has opened a big lead on the other parties since the April 2019 elections. (See the yellow line below.)

I see this as part of a larger, fitful but clear trend. h/t @TundraTabloids

<https://t.co/bvrWaDkoxV> <https://t.co/KMXSWH8Qby>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192448759583723521>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 07 12:27:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Con\_Coughlin at @GatestoneInst: "#Iran's attempts to expand its malign influence throughout the Middle East have suffered a severe

setback as a result of the unprecedented anti-government protests that have erupted in #Lebanon and #Iraq in recent weeks."

<https://t.co/jWcleBBFso>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192418295909175298>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 07 01:18:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Amnesty Int'l: Hundreds of people have been detained in #Turkey for commenting or reporting on Turkey's recent military offensive in northeast #Syria and are facing absurd criminal charges as the government intensifies its crackdown on critical voices."

<https://t.co/kGhJGWUTN3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192249963067183104>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 23:17:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The thumping the GOP suffered in yesterday's elections worry me that my July 2016 prediction about #Trump destroying the conservative movement is coming true. Yes, the judges are great, education, taxes & deregulation fine, but there are yet deeper issues.

<https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2> <https://t.co/A2sr7Df8w2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192219475279536129>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 12:14:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News from the front:

Kurdish "hostility toward the Turkish army is mounting by the minute since its Oct. 9 assault against the US-backed People's Protection Units (#YPG)."

As I have written previously, this war will not end well for Turkey & @RTErdogan.

<https://t.co/INpLC5LEsH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1192052731403546624>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 04:37:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Summarizing his book, @MyronMagnet shows how #ClarenceThomas alone of the Supremes is trying to wrest the Court back to the Constitution by pushing aside many, many decades of awful

decisions.

He's taken a lonely & brave path; let's hope it's vindicated by many future justices. <https://t.co/Oadiwk8OPk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191937748720082946>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 03:21:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Strong words: After attending a talk at @Georgetown by #Islamist pseudo-liberal academic @MuqtedarKhan, @AEHarrod concluded that Khan is a "charlatan" whose "cynical pretense of chastising extremists while simultaneously excusing their beliefs" won him \$1mn+ from the @StateDept. <https://t.co/iMZcaahEMf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191918550174306304>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 02:00:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Civilizationist news: @Vox\_es was founded in 2013. It got zero seats in the 2015 & 2016 elections, 24 in those of May 2019. Polls show it winning 46 seats in the Nov. 10 elections.

To appreciate its surge, note the green line below, now the 3rd highest.

<https://t.co/NwP7sAy4z6> <https://t.co/keA1QlkyTs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191898082180550656>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 05 23:19:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Iraq's #Kurds have begun to boycott products from the aggressor state of #Turkey. Time of the rest of us to join with them in solidarity. Look at labels, don't buy foodstuffs from Turkey or manufactured goods that announce "Made in Turkey." #BoycottTurkey

<https://t.co/8VnXZvFGM6> <https://t.co/qhBolKuqzv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191857478004334593>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 04 02:00:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 1934 - #ARAMCO formed  
1988 - Saudi government takes control of ARAMCO, renames it @Saudi\_ARAMCO  
2019 - Saudi government offers part of ARAMCO for sale to individuals

20?? - Saudi government again takes control of ARAMCO

"Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me."  
<https://t.co/3sgEn7OLrU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191173357192040448>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 23:38:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #StevenMosher of @PRISource on the murderous brutality of Communist regimes in general and the #ChiComms in particular (not on line): 400mn dead makes them "the biggest killing machine in human history."

That's more than the entire population of North America. The mind boggles. <https://t.co/tBGe5a022b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191137703137619968>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 21:20:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The latest addition to my #IdiotsFile:

@JensStoltenberg, @NATO Secretary General: "One must acknowledge that #Turkey is an important ally. ... In the fight against ISIL it has made crucial contributions for physically destroying the so-called caliphate."  
<https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1191102767881949185>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 15:58:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** One Mukhlis bin Muhammad was lashed 28 times for adultery in the Islamically v strict #Aceh region of #Indonesia.

What makes this global news is that Mr Mukhlis was part of the Aceh #Ulema Council that helped impose flogging for adultery.

Too delicious.

<https://t.co/Fhx2IM5Ucd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190659352165781504>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 14:02:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you know?

@KyleMizokami: "The United States stores an estimated 90 B61 nuclear bombs at Incirlik Air Base [in Turkey], with 50 allocated to US Air Force pilots and 40 allocated to Turkish Air Force pilots."

Yes, they are under US control. But still.

<https://t.co/1wOKBR8rYJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190630145440305153>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 02:39:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Hoping the food at @LebaneseTaverna at @Reagan\_Airport is better than their Arabic.

"Thank you" is "Shukran," not "Shukrun." <https://t.co/yOC4171pEz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190458408580898816>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 02 01:03:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Can you imagine that? The land of Cheez Whiz, Velveeta & cheese slices has now produced the winner of the 2019 World Cheese Awards. That would be #RogueRiverBlue of Oregon.

It's a "taste party" with "different sensations, balance, sweet & spicy notes."

<https://t.co/cYBoHeZcS3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190434177272991750>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 01 20:49:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My father, #RichardPipes, translated #IvanTurgenev's "Senilia, Or Poems in Prose."

I am pleased to announce that this unpublished work is now available in full, with an introduction by his biographer, #JonathanDaly, at @Harvard's DASH project.

What a remarkable range of topics. <https://t.co/pulNVgHCZ6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190370272114855937>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 01 06:09:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How refreshing to hear a Western politician call @RTErdogan what he is, namely "a radical Islamist megalomaniac."

#Trump, are you paying attention? <https://t.co/wLJO2KK1s3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1190148958183661568>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 31 12:36:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod: What happened to gratitude? The #Saudis spent millions on buying the loyalty of @Georgetown Univ.'s MidEast specialists - and the pros turned against KSA in favor of #Iran.

It confirms that you can't buy intellectuals. You can only rent them.  
<https://t.co/WXcoYlex9T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189883942410829824>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 31 12:02:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Belgium, arguably one of the world's most #antisemitic countries (look up #Aalst if you need proof) as of Oct. 27 has a Jewish prime minister. That would be Sophie Wilmès (@Sophie\_Wilmes).

Me: Unfortunately, this reminds me of #LéonBlum serving as PM of #France in the 1930-40s. <https://t.co/QtG1sTfAOK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189875370562113536>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 31 11:43:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you heard of the "Coalition of Committed for a Secular Democratic Iran?" @IlanBerman explains how it is doing crucial work to support imprisoned anti-#Islamists in #Iran, with the goal of getting 5 million people on the streets to protest the regime.

<https://t.co/mfilamDiRZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189870503009411072>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 30 12:38:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 36 years having gone by, I've gone ahead & published an article (in @AmSpectator) about a supposedly confidential 1983 Moscow

conference. Titled "My Disastrous Meeting with the #Soviets," it colorfully dissects the futility of such "track-two" encounters.

<https://t.co/wfg9gXjzjA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189522066732650497>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 30 01:21:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In an unusually eloquent resolution, the #USHouse today voted 405-11 to recognize "the #ArmenianGenocide, the killing of 1.5mn Armenians by the Ottoman Empire from 1915 to 1923." (Note: No mention of Turks or Turkey.)

Now, the #USSenate must follow suit.

<https://t.co/euTjsTzgdK> <https://t.co/vYpbDaK98l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189351494975397889>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 19:27:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** An "Alums for @CampusFairness" report on @Columbia & @BarnardCollege found these to be "arguably the most prominent settings for university-based antisemitism in the US." Note the very prominent role of Middle East studies professors in the snippet below.

<https://t.co/CSpOAFWzgO> <https://t.co/POucD4X7sp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189262489864851457>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 12:30:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** With US-Turkish relations bad & getting worse, is this the right moment for Congress to pass a resolution recognizing the Turkish genocide against the #Armenians during WWI? @JoshuaKucera lays out the arguments pro & con.

Me: Do this, but do it carefully, not in a fit of pique.

<https://t.co/0qQPmDkIDy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189157578946822145>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 11:56:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #BDS movement to eliminate the Jewish state of Israel has hit



hard times: @GolbargBashi's much-publicized talk at @HPPLNJ had an audience of 7 - all of whom were protestors who walked out on her talk! Plus 125 protestors outside.

Give up, you BDSers.

<https://t.co/0V80nLmBxR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1189149055043227650>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 01:29:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** An unprecedented ex-Muslim movement started in 2007 with Germany's Zentralrat der Ex-Muslime (@ex\_muslime) & now consists of some 30 groups internationally. The newest? Atheists at the #BrighterBrainsInstitute soon to open a "safe house" in Abuja, Nigeria. <https://t.co/RYupQryQwD> <https://t.co/4k58ILx7C6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188991177984528384>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 14:45:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In case further proof is needed that @RTErdogan's government in Turkey supports #ISIS & other jihadis, @HadeelOueiss provides it, below.

This tweet from the FSA commander also tells us about the @ArabCenterWDC's real agenda, as opposed to the puffy one it wants us to believe in. <https://t.co/lrbXVOOeFx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188829235634413568>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 12:51:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Civilizationist parties: My small role has 2 parts:

1. Explaining why they are necessary & legitimate
2. Admonishing them to moderate on such topics as Jews & Muslims

@BjoernHoecke's success in #Thuringia, Germany brings out #2. His views of Nazism threaten the @AfD's future.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188800382329335808>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 11:01:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EliLake: Desperate for Russian & Chinese agreeing to the

#IranDeal, Obama conceded an end to weapons sales ban to Iran in 5 years. That's now just 1 year away.

Think it's bad now? Expect an even more aggressive Tehran once the weapons freely flow again.

<https://t.co/puSVdJdogb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188772794374512640>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 03:33:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby: "For principled conservatives ..., the #Trump presidency has delivered some undeniable benefits. ... But those gains have come at a terrible price. ... [Trump] is about to be impeached. This would be a good time for his party to jettison him."

<https://t.co/e5W28gwPgW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188660120353419265>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 00:48:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Note the huge win (56½-60½%) for the Right coalition built around the League in Italy's #Umbria Province yesterday & the equally terrible loss for the Left (35½-39½%).

My take: #Italy seems to have jumped ahead as western Europe's civilizationist leader.

<https://t.co/8t9C9moN90>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188618442372517888>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 19:38:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Sadly but wisely, #EyalZisser concludes that the anti-regime demonstrations in #Lebanon & #Iraq will likely not make much difference b/c the protestors will "revert to backing the same types of leaders who have managed [the countries'] politics" until now.

<https://t.co/gczN5UxVYc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188540505442918401>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 17:32:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The execution of al-Baghdadi is a superb piece of news, just as

was Osama bin Laden's in 2011.

But #OBL's death made almost no difference to the #Islamist movement or the global #jihad & neither will #Baghdadi's, for both are far bigger than any individual, no matter how famous. <https://t.co/xuSpyJgx7u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188508883251318784>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 15:54:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Of course, the wheels of justice turn slowly, but Israel's AG #AvichaiMandelblit announced on Dec. 20, 2018, he would "work quickly" on the indictment of PM @Netanyahu. Ten months later, the world still awaits his decision.

How much more time is needed?

<https://t.co/Z3HCKZQDpd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188484041542131712>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 15:11:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I attended a rally for #Lebanon near the @UN yesterday, with the looong flag, rousing civil society slogans & strong appeals for the population to rise up against their corrupt overlords. Strikingly, the whole of it took place in Arabic, not English.

Now, if only this succeeds. <https://t.co/1RTx4eJUwt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188473313955332097>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 20:22:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Islamists, their fellow-travelers & apologists all claim that the notion of unbeliever (#kafir) is defunct, that Muslims fully respect non-Muslims.

Oh. Then why did @RTErdogan, in a mosque no less, talk now about the kafirs & their enmity toward Muslims?

<https://t.co/rnA50Kapvb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188189288934137856>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 18:48:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Social Democrats (@Socialdemokraterna, S) have dominated Sweden's politics for a century. But recent 3 polls show it behind the upstart civilizationist Swedish Democrats (@SDriks, SD).

Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in.

<https://t.co/X9sfITgdLx> <https://t.co/8htXzUnl0k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188165585303158784>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 16:38:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks 25 years since the Jordan-#Israel peace treaty was signed. Unfortunately, @KingAbdullahII has not stood by it, so goodwill has nearly vanished. Perhaps, as the percentage of #Palestinians in #Jordan drops, he will find the courage to build on his father's achievement.  
<https://t.co/cp9pxEu7rV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188132863088250886>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 15:24:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Survey: 28% of Danes agree with the #StramKurs party's view, "Muslimske invandrere bør sendes ud af landet" (Muslim immigrants should be sent out of the country).

Me: Stram Kurs won just 1.8% of the June 2019 vote, so expect big changes ahead in #Denmark.  
<https://t.co/g1VBDQhetZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188114253036818432>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 13:57:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Given how Democrats are racing to the Looney Left (see prior tweet) & Trump is ever-more impetuous, unstable & scary, Mr "Nanny State" @MikeBloomberg offers a feasible alternative.

He's a D but a moderate one; perhaps Rs will recuperate, even rediscover their conservative souls.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1188092332647899136>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 02:49:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Sanders & Warren are leading the Democratic party on an

unprecedented sprint to the Left.

The big question: Will they also move the country to the Left or is this a quixotic effort that ends in a resurgent moderate wing?

Our future depends on the answer.

<https://t.co/kEUxafNSUS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187924172992847872>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 25 13:58:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a hotspot few are watching: #Ethiopia's rulers are playing out the clock to fill their new #NileRiver dam as quickly as possible, to immense distress in #Egypt. It's just possible Cairo will use military force to stop the filling process. This could quickly get very ugly.

<https://t.co/wjMNBLE1x0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187730205990969347>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 25 05:49:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RichardBranson made a remarkable gesture as he accompanied the first @Virgin flight to Israel, bowing at Ben Gurion International Airport & kissing the ground.

My suggestion to the airport authority: Create a grassy patch, so visitors don't have to kneel on and kiss asphalt. <https://t.co/CiBcoCCpsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187607155110825984>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 24 03:28:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A scene from modern life:

I went to a coffeehouse today to talk to a friend. But it had a library-style quiet; the humming of computers was the only sound. So we left to find a place where our conversation would not be so rude or conspicuous.

Who ever heard of a too-quiet café? <https://t.co/YDCI3Oh66L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187209214898462721>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 24 01:21:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I look pessimistically at Turkey's future after the invasion of Syria

in the @WSJ. Its subhead reads: "@RTErdogan is no friend to America. He's a dictator with strange ideas, not unlike Nicolás Maduro."

Time to get tough with Ankara's grandiose padishah.

<https://t.co/0bXlXJWu31> <https://t.co/wu6iOob653>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187177341522534401>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 22:30:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Trump speech today claiming a Russian-Turkish agreement to exclude the United States as an American triumph (!) also contained much about victory.

Given this topic's context in that speech, I'm not sure his robust advocacy helps to forward a critical & usually ignored idea. <https://t.co/LuYnjklHGv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187134205244903429>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 21:37:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I watched #Trump's triumphant speech today about Russia, Turkey & #Syria. It was a surreal experience, as though he lives in an alternate universe from me.

Where is this going? Will no one in the administration stand up & tell the truth, that the United States is in big trouble? <https://t.co/LvllLiQEmqf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187120946634731521>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 15:19:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Kudos to the International Judo Federation (@Judo) for suspending #Iran's participation until its team ends its bigotry & engages #Israeli opponents.

Now, how great if only other international organizations, sporting & otherwise, shared its principles.

<https://t.co/Jvw393sAUU> <https://t.co/HWQA4eWwtv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187025677553491968>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 14:18:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #EvelynMarkus produced "Never Again Is Now," a moving personal documentary built around her & her family's story, and from there documenting the global resurgence of #antisemitism.

It was released today on Amazon @PrimeVideo. Watch it & spread the word.

<https://t.co/RRylpL57jA> <https://t.co/5GzldTeU0C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1187010428322365441>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 03:31:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is getting banned from @Twitter, @Paypal & @Uber good for building a political career? It would seem to be so for #LauraLoomer. Running in FL for a US House seat, she outraised the Democratic incumbent 3-2 & the next-best GOP candidate 8-1 in the 3rd qtr.

<https://t.co/o8gMkW0os5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186847593416052736>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 02:31:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Asked if he would make aid to Israel contingent upon ending its control of the West Bank, @PeteButtigieg replied: "Aid is leverage to guide Israel in the right direction."

Me: Another reason, for the benefit of both sides, why US aid to Israel should end.

<https://t.co/RyHVtZrZVZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186832547105443840>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 23 00:43:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Superb analysis by @SimonWaldman1 showing the huge costs to Turkey of the (very popular) assault on Syria & the ethnic cleansing,

In sum: "Turkey has transformed itself from being a pivotal member of NATO to little more than a minor piece on Russia's strategic chessboard." Ouch. <https://t.co/JUOtUASDd2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186805340777701376>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 22:48:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Leftists chatter on about widening wealth inequality.  
@CreditSuisse actually did the research for its "Global Wealth Report" and found that inequality declined both within most countries & also between countries.

It's time really to unfetter capitalism.

<https://t.co/SwfZOVaoRB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186776329804533765>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 12:42:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The municipal government in Konya, Turkey's most #Islamist city, dominated by the AKP, posted billboards quoting Koran 5:51: "Do not take Jews & Christians as allies. ... God does not guide wrongdoers."

Me:

- Turkey is becoming Iran #2
- When will the world awaken to the danger? <https://t.co/5iUKaZVu74>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186623817768198145>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 22 00:18:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #HansWehr's #Nazi role has - after 70 years - suddenly become a public issue at the University of Minnesota "after second-year student @Rodrigo\_Tojo Garcia found information online about Wehr's background."

RTG: Please tell us more about what you learned.  
<https://t.co/sCp1V04Buy> <https://t.co/oYiaGalHny>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186436593810325505>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 23:54:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I spent most of the academic year 1977-78 as a fellow at @Princeton University's Near Eastern Studies Department; it was a wonderful, scholarly place.

And now? its speaker says #Israelis "are biped bloodhounds drinking the blood of one million children."

<https://t.co/6a3iyCIFQs>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186430533028470784>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 17:52:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I offer some thoughts on the Turkish invasion of Syria to @InformaleEu, an Italian publication. Excerpt: "while I enthusiastically endorse a number of specific steps [the JCPOA, Jerusalem] – I worry about the general thrust of U.S. policy in the region."

<https://t.co/ejBrS82aWP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186339499053342721>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 16:15:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good to see that one important MidEast analyst, Hillel Frisch (@hilfri), agrees with my assessment that #Islamism in the region has declined. Frisch surveys a number of countries while warning that Turkey & Iran are pulling strongly in the other direction.

<https://t.co/2Ntys2qI5D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186314955718615044>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 03:03:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Would this be an appropriate moment to recall that @RTErdogan said in 2016 that he would like powers in Turkey such as #Hitler enjoyed in Germany?

This is the despot that Trump acquiesces to.

<https://t.co/DymKe8UhiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186115674537635841>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 01:16:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News coverage of #Swiss elections today is agog over Green Party success.

While true, that ignores the more important fact that the Swiss People's Party (@SVPch) last election received the largest % of votes of any party in modern Swiss history & that now only slightly declined.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1186088783114047488>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 20 01:54:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@DeanObeidallah pretends to be a comedian but is a malign crank. Note below how he distorted me:

"letting enemies of the US fight each other to exhaustion" ≠ "let the Muslims kill each other." Many Muslims (eg Kurds, Emiratis, Indonesians) are allies.

<https://t.co/7lh6X5NYSc> <https://t.co/MaXWOIV2Fy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185736064599769090>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 17:45:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you have a moment, read the insightful, charming & upbeat interview with Austria's outgoing ambassador to Israel, @MartinOWeiss, as he reflects on his four years in the country.

<https://t.co/CQJnBuWYO9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185612969570439169>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 01:40:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Hungary's PM #ViktorOrban warns he'll "use force" to stop migrants from Turkey if @RTErdogan makes good on his threat to release them into Europe.

Me: Once again, Orbán boldly takes the lead to defend the West. Which other politicians dare to follow him?

<https://t.co/ZbjyDhNzfR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185370123865067520>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 19 00:25:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump still labors under the idea - almost 3 years into his presidency - that his uncouth & vulgar behavior plays as well internationally as it does domestically. @RTErdogan's throwing that absurd letter in the trash should settle that illusion for good.

<https://t.co/jHelRA12ep>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185351247349637120>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 18 18:59:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Very distressing to see New York Police Department Muslim officers associating with "great pleasure" with #Turkey's dictator, @RTERdogan. Given how Erdoğan calls petition-signers "terrorists" & brings criminal charges against them, what should we expect from @NYPDMuslim members? <https://t.co/Ht2utBQOVQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185269229492285444>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 18 02:40:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a way quietly to put massive pressure on #Turkey's @RTERdogan:

Unless he pulls Turkish troops out immediately from #Syria, the Trump Administration will soon join 49 out of 50 states & 31 foreign governments in recognizing the #Armenian massacres of 1915-16 as a genocide. <https://t.co/iuvTi1KXxK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185022755504300032>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 18 01:22:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This is a very appropriate moment to recall that @RTERdogan in Feb 2018 threatened to deal an “#Ottoman slap” to US troops in Syria, unless Washington abandoned its #Kurdish allies.

In retrospect, it looks like Trump caved before this nonsensical threat.

<https://t.co/fk60T9Rhxe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1185003296479698945>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 17 20:30:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I agree with @dcexaminer on the US-Turkey truce:

- "American diplomacy has simply replaced Turkish tanks as the means to Turkey's victory"

- why, after Trump abandoned them, "would the YPG now listen to the US & accept American demands that it surrender?"

<https://t.co/EiBMwZL8sq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184929690659835905>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 17 18:08:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ,@CollinFMcMahon: An @AfD member "asked the German government to name the capital of #Israel in one word only. It wasn't a complicated question. ... The government was not able to."

Me: The AfD again shows itself to be #Germany's leading pro-Israel party.

[https://t.co/P28sDuZYM\\_u](https://t.co/P28sDuZYM_u)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184893871886651393>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 22:25:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Read for yourself what is possibly the most bizarre letter sent by a US president to a foreign leader. The Trump-to-#Erdoğan epistle went out the day Turkey's invasion of Syria began. It is all the more strange when one recalls Trump's docility in a telephone call 3 days earlier.

<https://t.co/Sp6V7P6Wvt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184596205608882178>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 16 10:30:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Media reports indicate the #Kurds launched a counteroffensive against Turkish-backed forces and gained back control over the town of Ra's al-Ayn in northern #Syria.

Me: Hoping this is the start of endless troubles for #Turkey, @RTErdogan & the occupiers.

<https://t.co/CWlopGaS98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184416354935492609>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 21:02:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** File this one under "Absurd Non-Muslim Bureaucrats Defining Islam." Here, the silly busybodies work for the Washington State Department of Corrections (@WACorrections). You won't believe whence their information comes, nor their diktats on #jihad & women.

<https://t.co/MbBqsAkhQH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184213068290637826>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 20:03:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "@Volkswagen pauses \$1.4 billion investment in #Turkey over #Syria invasion."

The foreign costs are just beginning: investment, military sales, currency, tourism, aid. More to come.

Lesson: You cannot just one fine day unprovoked invade your neighbor.

<https://t.co/bTOwpOewZg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184198169602772992>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 14:52:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How can doctors & nurses be trendy while actually knowing one's actual, physical gender?

Easy, in the patient profile, they ask for both "Gender Identity" and "Sex Assigned at Birth."

Me: I expect "#SAAB" to become a routine items on forms. (Helpful that Saab Autos is defunct.) <https://t.co/WT8II7XI6W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1184119797522599944>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 03:37:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I have long predicted (see the talk below at 5:01) that @RTERdogan will do something idiotic internationally that will shake or even end his rule. The intense negative reaction around the world to his invasion of Syria suggests this could be that trigger.

<https://t.co/hQq28ggUDK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183950069676023814>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 01:36:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Hello PM @BorisJohnson, am I reading this right?

"UK experts in Iran to upgrade heavy water reactor. As the Iranians breach nuclear deal, ... British embassy says 'we are upholding our obligations to cooperate' with Tehran on modernizing #Arak facility."

<https://t.co/rTiXzkm2V7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183919599332581376>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 23:51:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Asked if #Turkey is really a US ally. US Secretary of Defense Mark @EsperDoD replied ungrammatically but clearly: "No, I think Turkey, the arc of their behavior over the past several years has been terrible."

Me: Really, the Pentagon is finally waking up?  
<https://t.co/Li16rUhFHd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183893225079296001>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 21:30:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: Michael Blume (@BlumeEvolution), a German "commissioner tasked with combating antisemitism ... liked an antisemitic @Facebook post ... that compared Zionists to Nazis."

Me: The German Establishment daily gets more sour. So, I prefer the @AfD.  
<https://t.co/LC261H3GVD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183857535624929281>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 18:28:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today's @ThePolForum tries "to figure out what to make of Pres. Trump's decision last week to remove US troops from northern #Syria & thus to greenlight a Turkish incursion into the area."

I am honored it turned to me ("horrificed & shamed") for guidance.

<https://t.co/BUIVuC0oL6> <https://t.co/eFtjTq549q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183811892298551305>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 13:56:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Poland's ruling PiS Party (@pisorgpl) just increased its vote from 38% to 44%.

Despite my many criticisms of PiS (the judiciary, economics, the Holocaust), I support it because of its correct key policies about #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism & Islamization).

<https://t.co/07MrKz61QA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183743337062379520>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 13 15:59:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did @RT\_Erdogan direct Turkey's forces to intimidate the few US troops in northern Syria? That seems to be the case in the "bracketing" episode near Kobane. #Brett\_McGurk: "This was not a mistake."

Me: E is out of control. It will not end well for anyone.

<https://t.co/DACLfmnrk1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183411940464484356>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 13 11:13:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Let's talk about #Africa's population boom & its vast implications for Europe.

See the 7 quotes from #ChristopherCaldwell's article in @NRO, drawing on Stephen Smith's "The Scramble for Europe: Young Africa on its way to the Old Continent" (@WileyGlobal)

<https://t.co/TGSYUJPN60> <https://t.co/xkbPInOkDz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183339885178044416>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 23:57:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Replacing a population requires a Total Fertility Rate (#TFR, number of children per woman) of 2.1. Europe's is 1.6 or  $\frac{3}{4}$ s of what's needed.

At this rate, each generation is  $\frac{1}{4}$  smaller than the preceding one:

1  
0.75  
0.56  
0.42  
0.32  
0.24, etc.

What future has Western civilization?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183169797976199173>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 23:13:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #USAF "Combined Air and Space Operations Center" has controlled aircraft from North Africa to South Asia since it opened in 1991 at al-#Udeid Air Base in #Qatar.

But now there's a copy of the center in South Carolina. Hmm, sending a message to Qatar?

<https://t.co/olkikSmKh5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183158805766508545>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 22:11:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ,@RT\_Erdogan personally manages some \$12 million a year to "prevent the Judaization of #Jerusalem," i.e., undermine Israeli sovereignty in its eastern parts.

Israel's government has finally declared 'The days of the #Ottoman Empire are over.' About time.

<https://t.co/fFnStTATFG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183143241631387649>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 21:02:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ,@Hyatt Hotels announced in Sep. 2018 that it will not host "hate groups." Great decision.

But then, why is it now hosting a @CAIRnational fundraiser? Doesn't an #Islamist group boycotted by the @FBI & banned in the #UAE for terrorism exactly fit the definition of a hate group? <https://t.co/aiXHcMbZg8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183125877577670656>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 18:53:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As a constant @Amtrak user in the Bos-Wash corridor & occasional would-be user in places like Florida, the MidWest & California, I enthusiastically endorse @DickSpotswood's proposal in @RailwayAge to divide the national railroad company into two parts.

<https://t.co/lp0jKDbBwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183093460267687936>

---



**Date:** Sat Oct 12 16:09:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In 2007-08, I proudly helped @RudyGiuliani's presidential campaign. He was "America's mayor," a clean, articulate, moderate conservative. I now look back & wonder how he turned into today's erratic, irresponsible & soiled figure. Was he fooling us then or did he radically change? <https://t.co/InviCa8qpi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183052149665751042>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 15:11:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a new US problem: Leftist anti-police agitation translates into a shortage of police. In fact, it's a triple threat: a 63% decrease in applications, more early exits & higher rates of retirement.

This trend "keeps police chiefs up at night." Me too  
<https://t.co/uKnKw4OUM0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183037511297392640>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 14:34:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What's going on in Egypt? Sisi's economic reforms are working but there's new unrest on the streets. @AlMonitor explains how repression, corruption, public debt & unemployment remain major unaddressed problems and that the US is crucial to their solution.

<https://t.co/i7nnvQeTI8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183028056388243457>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 13:04:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I have been unsure if #Czech PM @AndrejBabis is a #civilizationist.

This strongly suggests he really is: ""We do not see migration as a means of counteracting a shrinking population, as in Western Europe. We want to get the Czechs to have more children."

<https://t.co/1WMvIV4wjV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1183005482707030018>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 12 11:55:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Great that the US Congress is working on economic sanctions against Turkey so long as it occupies northern Syria.

Greater yet if it keeps the sanctions in place so long as TK occupies northern Cyprus, 35 years & counting.h/t @MichaelHanni

For more, read: <https://t.co/bPkD5mzk3l> <https://t.co/cCbfZ77WAQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1182988061266907136>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 11 23:05:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Rojava, the Kurdish enclave in Syria, bizarrely attempts to apply "democratic confederalism," a melding Marxism & anarchism by the American @MurrayBookchin (1921-2006).

It's like Maoism, only much further left.

Yup, and just as appealing as that sounds.  
<https://t.co/fAA7FcMbgN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1182794421458407431>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 11 16:38:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Alexis Brézet (@abrezet), editor of the French newspaper @Le\_Figaro, has coined the term "#dénislamisme" (in English: #denislamism), meaning the denial of #Islamism. It's useful, because it pinpoints the key problem wracking nearly all Western countries.

<https://t.co/8rcrGZ4liq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1182696876128309248>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 10 18:35:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Great! Congress is gearing up to pass veto-proof sanctions on #Turkey. They prohibit any US involvement in military or energy trade & apply #CAATSA. My favorite part: They ban @RT\_Erdogan & others from even entering the US.

We're not a dictatorship yet.

<https://t.co/3Jvplojkuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1182363960290545667>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 10 11:33:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MattKLewis on impeaching #Trump: "there is at least a chance that 20 of the 53 Republican senators could vote to convict."

With that, I've revived my "Trump Impeachment Watch" blog after 2½ years of quiet. What had seemed fantasy begins to appear real.

<https://t.co/fVN7LpXhHD> <https://t.co/41KJLThNRS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1182257945553358848>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 09 16:03:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am horrified and shamed by Trump's betrayal of America's Kurdish allies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181963455533895681>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 18:30:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Trump has so many headaches - Republicans nearly unanimously in condemning the Syria policy, Democrats intent on impeachment. I bet he thinks the presidency is no longer worthy of his "wisdom," that he best resign on his own defiant terms.

I can't wait to welcome Pres. Pence. <https://t.co/lmojOZuJZI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181637960615301120>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 13:40:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Europe's unstated method to deter illegal immigrants is visible in places like Lesbos, Greece, where "hellish" & "inhumane" conditions send a strong signal to would-be asylum-seekers: "Stay away, it's worse here than where you are." Is it working? Not yet.

<https://t.co/daKZj7w22b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181564924256047105>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 00:14:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As #Trump himself admitted in 2015, that bit about building a Trump tower is not hyperbole: "I have a little conflict of interest, because I have a major, major building in Istanbul. It's called Trump Towers."

There's no precedent for this in US history.

<https://t.co/4YVURoUhNr> <https://t.co/348z2pb94Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181362270045134848>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 07 21:57:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's a general assumption that when #Turkey's forces imminently invade Kurdish-held territory in NE Syria, it will be a cakewalk. But:

- Turkish forces are debilitated by political purges
- #Kurds have proven themselves formidable fighters

So, it could be a Turkish quagmire. <https://t.co/rif6HE1zqH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181327650478022665>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 07 18:53:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Stunning media report: In #Israel: "93% of shootings are perpetrated by Arabs, as are 64% of murders, 61% of arson incidents, 56% of illegal weapons sales and ownership, 47% of robberies, 40% of extortions, 30% of drug crimes, and 29% of physical violence"  
<https://t.co/m8mWkxQRD7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181281306010947585>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 07 12:46:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here we go again:

In an ignoble tradition going the whole way back to #RichardNixon, #Trump is again betraying the #Kurds, America's most reliable ally in the #MidEast other than the #Israelis.

#Trump's fascination with dictators, this time @RT\_Erdogan, does real damage to all. <https://t.co/vq6hgz9b0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1181188961957486593>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 06 21:22:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Libe: "#MickaëlHarpon adh rait   «une vision radicale de l'islam». Les mots de Jean-Fran ois Ricard, procureur du Parquet national

antiterroriste saisi après 24 heures de flottement, écartent le doute sur les motivations jihadistes de l'homme de 45 ans."

<https://t.co/iY1gS8VXAH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180956611378057216>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 06 19:22:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Trump, the new Obama when it comes to US foreign policy? Appears so.

2012: #Obama drew a red line in Syria, then drew back, with terrible consequences.

2019: #Trump did not respond to Iran's attack on Saudi, with repercussions just now becoming apparent.

<https://t.co/FX2FiHlblw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180926210265759746>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 06 12:19:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RaymondIbrahim5 at @GatestoneInst: "A jihad of genocidal proportions has been declared on the Christian population of Nigeria, spearheaded by that nation's president ... even as Western media & analysts present Nigeria's problems as products of economics"

<https://t.co/CcGlZPdYh9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180819885129175040>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 16:43:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@HadeelOueiss: "The rhetoric of resistance against #Israel is faltering" among Arabs." Confrontation with #Iran puts the Arab-Israeli conflict in context because Iran's crimes committed "have been far worse than the stereotypes depicted ... about Israel."

<https://t.co/Q7SmKsxEOZ> <https://t.co/0pyT5QPNaa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180161572976635905>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 14:08:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Turkey:

Conventional analysis assumes that @RT\_Erdogan must retain popular

support to stay in power. To that I offer one word: Venezuela. He might well, Maduro-like, stay in power no matter what the costs to the country, including tyranny, economic collapse & massive emigration  
<https://t.co/c2kious6haY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180122477143429120>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 12:41:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I call #Europe's police the "police" because they are so feeble. Read this description of the response to the attack on the "police" in #Paris. Note the key words: "weeping," "tears," "crying" and "panic."

Are these school kids dressing up as officers?

<https://t.co/3fgZzPCsRV> <https://t.co/XHQ69YfmL4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1180100733368225792>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 04 03:32:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Two unusual butcher trucks, seen on two successive days in #Philadelphia:

- #SenatPoultry's truck promises #zabiha (or halal) slaughter by hand
- #Alrayyan Food Market's truck shows animal carcasses neatly lined up

Me: The country is changing. It feels increasingly #MidEastern.  
<https://t.co/iULVPOTRL3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179962554241732608>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 23:01:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@HenleyPartners' annual #HenleyPassportIndex gauges how many countries one can visit visa-free on each country's passport. Do those ranked highest & ranked lowest share anything in common? Well, yes. The former are all capitalist & democratic. The latter are all #Muslim-majority <https://t.co/vDiIE3Ovpg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179894238559047687>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 03 07:04:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For those who vilify #RenaudCamus & reject his "great replacement" theory, note #Filipstad, Sweden (pop. 10K), which 640 native

Swedes have departed & 963 foreign-born people moved into. As one official notes, "We are experiencing a population exchange."

<https://t.co/Rvx4UzHcID>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179653447710384134>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 14:20:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Great news for the Middle East Forum (@MEForum) & its supporters:

Charity Navigator (@CharityNav), "your guide to intelligent giving," has given us its highest ranking "for demonstrating strong financial health & commitment to accountability & transparency."

With thanks to all. <https://t.co/yp4lUXlhip>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179400848159445000>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 02:25:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, China unveiled terrifying weapons today, which the US can neither match nor defend itself against. Sounds like a #Sputnik moment to me.

But with US debt service & social spending what they are, can we even afford to keep up with the latest weapons?

<https://t.co/Ne8p9c6Xod> ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179220934131097601>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 01 20:06:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To commemorate my career studying the #MidEast, I published an article on Sep. 29 ("Fifty Years of Fascination: The Middle East and Me"). Now, here are 50 pictures to go along with that.

<https://t.co/RfT6FUWA5r> <https://t.co/hCISBcUsoG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179125551690371073>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 01 17:11:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: Uwe Becker (@itsuwe), "one of Germany's leading commissioners tasked with combating #antisemitism, has urged

Chancellor #AngelaMerkel to withdraw from the Iran nuclear deal to protect Israel's security & instead impose sanctions on Tehran."

<https://t.co/al37ImVoty>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1179081485124591618>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 20:26:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** French Montana (@FrenchMonTanA), a Moroccan-American rapper, has 6 niqabis on the cover of his new album. #Islamists hate it & I also don't care for the mainstreaming of #niqabs. He says he's honoring Islam.

What think you: Annoying or good clean fun?

<https://t.co/csTCf3mqEm> <https://t.co/UaPMnvwdpx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178768029410349058>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 15:44:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@YavuzBaydar4: @RT\_Erdogan's many mistakes mean the walls are closing on him, so he might do something rash.

Me: Yes, he might act rashly, but it will be for aggressive reasons, not defensive ones. He does what he wants; I fear Turkey becoming Venezuela.  
<https://t.co/tjyjNtnfac>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178697165943824387>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 30 13:24:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #PeterPry raises a horrifying scenario:

- Obama gutted US intelligence capabilities
- It could be wrong about Iran having no nukes
- If so, Khamenei could be waiting for the chance for an #EMP strike
- Retaliation for #Abqaiq could provide his rationale

<https://t.co/5FKB65kRi4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178661867738353664>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 29 21:45:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Once again, civilizationists pay for the inexperience & foolishness



of their leaders, this time in #Austria. In the vote today following @HCStracheFP's #IbizaAffair, the #FPÖ lost about 1/3 of the support it had 2 years ago.

Time to get serious, time to save Western civilization.  
<https://t.co/Z96k4RtEjS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178425683720200192>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 29 14:31:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I published today "Fifty Years of Fascination: The MidEast & Me." It's based on a letter I wrote my parents on Sep. 30, 1969, announcing my taking up this new topic, stating: "I just hope I stay interested in this area, but I do not see any reason not to."  
<https://t.co/PZjf2mI1Ui>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178316263698755592>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 21:06:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #EdwardSaid's academic acolytes won't let go of his hodge-podge of pernicious ideas but, to the contrary, celebrate the anniversary of his death like a saint's day. For example, note this recrudescence by one @HaidarEid, "professor of Postcolonial & Postmodern Literature" in Gaza  
<https://t.co/Wez8EOvYok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1178053428972572672>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 15:30:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Demographic facts just out from Israel:

- Population tops 9mn
- TFR = 3.09
- Average life expectancy: F 85, M 81
- 4/5s of households are traditional
- 38K immigrants in prior year

Me: I nominate Israel as the world's healthiest country, demographically.  
<https://t.co/P5BOKfuXeu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177968754069774336>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 11:50:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Turkey plans \$27 billion housing project in northeast Syria" for 200K units.

@RT\_Erdogan presents this as a humanitarian investment for ex-refugees. But I smell imperialist ambitions in a land that a century ago was under the Turks' control. Who agrees?

<https://t.co/dzXxsjRRLD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177913465152954369>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 02:25:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I contributed a chapter in a new book published by the brave souls at @inJAfD, "Was Juden zur AfD treibt" (What drives German Jews to the @AfD).

I analyse growing tensions between Europe's Jewish leaders & Israel over working with civilizationists or not.

<https://t.co/XX3Cnc18oi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177771385462153217>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 18:12:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News: Tourist visas to Saudi Arabia available tomorrow! Also:

- No more head-to-toe #abaya for foreign women, just "modest clothing"
- Some hotels will not ask about the marital status of guests

The decline in energy prices accounts for this. Plus #MbS.

<https://t.co/mr4deUwrof>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177647144603394050>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 17:37:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Sign near the US Capitol building: "AOC Staff Only."

Is this about @AOC (Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, the bartender-turned-stateswoman driving @TheDemocrats leftwards), and the unique privileges given to her employees?

No: Happily, here AOC = Architect of the Capitol (@USCapitol).

<https://t.co/BU288EyRL3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177638460120809476>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 17:25:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I was in the US House of Representatives yesterday & stumbled across this event: The 5th Dog Lovers' Day to prohibit the eating of dog & cat meat. #IAmNotFood.

Responses:

- In my innocence, I did not know Americans are eating dogs & cats
- Really, prohibit this? By law? No way. <https://t.co/EMiGImUm8a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177635409498710016>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 14:03:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Extraordinary statement from Iran: "It was up for debate what sanctions will be lifted [in exchange for a Trump-Rouhani meeting] and they (the United States) had said clearly that we will lift all sanctions."

Believable? Yes

Operational? No. Won't happen

<https://t.co/ye6UHMYnb4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177584553470414849>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 01:24:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Astonishingly good @UN report on #antisemitism by former #Maldives FM @AhmedShaheed: "alarmed by the growing use of antisemitic tropes by white supremacists ... and members of radical #Islamist groups ... meant to incite & justify hostility, discrimination & violence against Jews." <https://t.co/2lIt4Xz7gV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177393479992905729>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 27 00:45:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How fares @MatteoSalviniMI after his glorious Italian flare-out? "For now, it's still possible that [his opponents] will manage to deliver their plans & outflank Salvini. If they fail, he will likely return to power, stronger than ever."

So, keep turned.

<https://t.co/iX42W16qmH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177383786914492416>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 26 23:49:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@TheAtlantic: The "#nones" (or religiously unaffiliated) in the USA tripled in number over the past 30 years. @DKThomp muses on this gigantic shift & despite being a none himself, is none too happy about its implications.

The same goes for me too. Scary

<https://t.co/J9PtzmUQhI> <https://t.co/NPih7oADZu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177369706879168513>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 26 12:42:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JudithBergman: Amid the bleak news from #Sweden - 120 bombings in 2019 thru July - there's a positive item: The #2 largest party, @Moderaterna, has finally figured out that there's an immigration, integration & security problem.

Maybe changes lie ahead?

<https://t.co/OJyVVbID4a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1177201702807703552>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 25 22:46:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good for #Trump at the @UN: "Fanatics have long used hatred of #Israel to distract from their own failures. Thankfully, there is a growing recognition in the wider MidEast that the countries of the region share an interest in battling extremism & unleashing economic opportunity."

<https://t.co/vuv1GOOUxN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176991496798650370>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 25 11:42:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My 70th birthday is this month. Curious that all 4 major presidential candidates (Biden, Sanders, Trump, Warren) are older than me. Is this:

- The Baby Boomers' last laugh?
- The United States turning into Japan?
- A replay of the great 1960s battles 50 years later?

You tell me

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176824312302592000>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 20:23:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Pakistan's PM @ImranKhanPTI admits his gov't trained #AlQaeda: "The Pakistani Army, ISI [military spy agency], trained Al-Qaida and all these troops to fight in #Afghanistan. ... there had to be links, because they trained them."

Me: Pakistan is an enemy.  
<https://t.co/Nxjf2MN2hZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176593136765886470>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 11:43:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Read @riskparty63's eye-opening analysis:

When 130 major banks with a combined value of \$47 trillion signed the "Principles for Responsible Banking" at the UN climate-change summit, they committed to reduce investments in oil & gas. Expect "a major earthquake" in energy markets. <https://t.co/3vzl0CBIYo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176462188363616256>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 02:47:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've been struggling - and mostly failing - to understand the Left through my adult life. Here's a new puzzle.

How can the @Guardian readers find @GretaThuberg, the child climate-change alarmist, so fascinating that the #1, #4, #5 & #6 most popular stories now are all about her? <https://t.co/5hiTgoyW2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176327306660519936>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 00:58:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How should the USG respond to #Iran's attack on #Saudi?  
#MichaelMandelbaum:

"Do to Iran what Iran did ... by conducting a limited aerial attack on Iranian oil facilities. This would signal ... that the US will match Iranian attacks but not go beyond them."

<https://t.co/JaiSjgPwnm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176299744693497858>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 23 23:56:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's much talk in #Israel about invading #Gaza to stop Hamas' aggression. But the debate is about tactics.

I suggest it should be, rather, about goals. And that goal should be - you guessed it - #IsraelVictory. Or, less politely, #Palestinian defeat.

<https://t.co/T8EThtZe7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176284349630754817>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 23 19:22:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby:

"For the first time since WWII ... the US government's debt (\$22.02 trillion) is bigger than America's entire economy (\$21.06 trillion). ... yet all the political class wants to talk about is how much more money the government can spend."

<https://t.co/W54pu0gl1a> <https://t.co/ql76KB7uzc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1176215346744836102>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 22 22:06:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Abdul-Majeed Alani, 60, an Iraqi immigrant to the US & an @AmericanAir mechanic, sabotaged a plane. Why? He claimed to be upset over contract talks & wanted more income. Hmm, really?

The true reason appears to be that he's an #Islamist engaged in #jihad.

<https://t.co/qGoA1eWsiR> <https://t.co/dQsTYHR1QB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175894091311341569>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 22 20:58:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good news, #antizionists! There's a Jewish (Haredi) group even more fringe, kooky & #Israel hating than @NetureiKarta: #LevTahor.

In addition to allegations of kidnapping, sexual abuse, child abuse, etc., Lev Tahor is seeking asylum in - get this - #Iran.  
<https://t.co/qIUysBevcs> <https://t.co/D1ZV6ReAKD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175877159715528705>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 22 17:44:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A German-Jewish organization, Aktion Deutschland Hilft (@ADH102030) is playing an extremely dangerous game by subsidizing the "sea taxis" that promote mass illegal immigration to #Europe.

My unsolicited advice: Get immediately out of this dirty business.

<https://t.co/1EUJlobSbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175828281196765185>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 22 14:52:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #HaiyunMa of @FrostburgState U on Beijing's attempt to repress #Islam in #Xinjiang & across China: "I really doubt they can eliminate religious faith. That is impossible."

I strongly concur. Such efforts also failed in #Algeria, #Albania & #CentralAsia.

<https://t.co/0bMoDe9vab>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175784840689590272>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 21 20:38:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks 500 years precisely since the first full day of the #Magellan-Elcano voyage, the first circumnavigation of the Earth. Yes, 14 out of every 15 sailors did not make it but it changed the course of history. It's a gripping story, do read about it.  
<https://t.co/Q92Cj8X3vH> <https://t.co/zNYsPxhEpC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175509601925644288>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 21 17:38:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SoooMD: Nice to see this slogan in circulation. But I suggest to you my version, which is more ambitious:

"Radical #Islam is the problem, reform Islam is the solution." (I see the solution not just in individual reform #Muslims but in the formation of a reform Islam movement.) <https://t.co/kXbyYjuGxu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175464444299743237>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 21 15:17:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You probably recall when @RT\_Erdogan's henchmen beat up peaceful protesters on a DC street in May 2017. Now, court documents reveal many more problems behind the scenes, including the Turks punching & bloodying a local policeman.

What delightful guests Erdoğan and his thugs are. <https://t.co/OLrQ6bl3kX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175428774822916096>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 21 02:24:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I see 3 possible outcomes of #Israel's electoral impasse:

1. A party leader (Gantz, Liberman, Peretz) who swore not to join in a coalition with @Netanyahu relents & does so
2. The @Likud\_Party deposes Netanyahu as its leader
3. Another election (groan) is held

My prediction? #2

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175234370640187396>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 21 01:25:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Dr\_Ariel\_Cohen points out #China's immense investment in #Iran's economy (\$400bn in Iran = \$8tn in USA) & notes how much these funds will blunt the impact of US measures.

But he also concludes that Beijing's gambit "may backfire" & lead to "a severe case of buyer's remorse." <https://t.co/5JKXjdC9Ab>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175219564466102274>

---



**Date:** Fri Sep 20 13:48:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman convincingly explains why "A Formal US-Israeli Defense Pact Is Still A Bad Idea."

- It ends #Israel's constructive ambiguity.
- It could spur US #antizionism.
- It formalizes & constrains a "special relationship" best left informal & fluid.

<https://t.co/84x8Dz9R9m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1175044009540116480>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 20 01:39:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EurobarometerEU found in 2018 that 40% of Europeans see immigration as the most important issue facing the EU, trailed by terrorism with 20%. #ClimateChange ranked a measly 5th with 16%.

Me: So, why do #Europe's politicians obsess over climate change?

<https://t.co/jKn9dktQti> <https://t.co/AlI5IEAZQO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174860708351303680>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 19 19:23:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AlMonitor is so biased that it won't let me subscribe under my own name & its Washington editor, @JPecquet\_ALM, attacks me.

But even it has to admit that "#Palestinians lose trust in PA ...due to young Palestinians' lack of trust in their government."

<https://t.co/Bx6msWoQYj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174765876719050753>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 19 16:21:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There are few things more naughtily fun in public life than watching the Left squirm as its adepts fail to keep up with the ever-changing & ever-more-demanding strictures of identity politics.

Yes, @JustinTrudeau, I'm talking about you. And you too, @RalphNortham. Who's next? <https://t.co/3JFfFupNmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174720094863286273>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 19 13:29:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel's nasty & partisan ambassador to #Germany, the reprehensible @JIssacharoff, outdid himself by officially sponsoring an attack on PM @Netanyahu: "a nightmare circus," "deception is by far his greatest talent."

When will Jerusalem fire Issacharoff?

<https://t.co/SsfBIM8Ki2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174676788519297024>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 19 12:04:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Rare good news from the hard Left:

While, as noted below, "The @WomensMarch has replaced the loathsome @LSarsour with the depraved @ZahraBilloo," it quickly dumped Billoo for her antisemitism. Brava!

Now, will @CAIRnational also fire her? Fat chance.

<https://t.co/gNu4QQXCjn> <https://t.co/1qYDK82ZiF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174655485057933314>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 18 19:11:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Richard A. Schulman (@FoundersBroadSh) interestingly compares the inutility of #THAAD & Patriot anti-missile batteries protecting Saudi installations to the #MaginotLine protecting France. In both, the enemy (Iran, Germany) simply went around the defense.

<https://t.co/DaZqUx4C3i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174400546297581576>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 18 16:53:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JacksonRichman of @JNS\_org asked me about @RobertCOBrien as Trump's new NSA. My response: He "has reassuringly conventional conservative views ...But I worry when ... he writes that 'we implore their

captors to release the hostages as an act of humanity.'"

<https://t.co/Y3kSzGL15j> <https://t.co/rsEchdmmNk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174365927879696390>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 18 13:21:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump on the now-empty NSA position:

"It's a great job. It's great because it's a lot of fun to work with Donald Trump. And it's very easy, actually, to work with me. You know why it's easy? Because I make all the decisions. They don't have to work."

<https://t.co/X2Vr5kUMT6> <https://t.co/YAL3hnKqsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174312438268911616>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 18 00:12:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is @Pontifex Francis under worrisome stress? #KenBriggs argues yes at @NCRonline:

- Francis "speaks as a leader whose movement is falling apart"
- His "disquiet & urgency ... warrant close attention to the pope's well-being and the politics of the Vatican"

<https://t.co/Q2rv929wPU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174114003557199872>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 17 22:07:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It looks like @Netanyahu's squabbles with former staffers - and with @AvigdorLiberman in particular - have come back to haunt him.

How easily he could continue to govern if only they had stuck with him.

As is, Liberman appears to be in the catseat, deciding the next government. <https://t.co/8krQEaFVSh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1174082436017377280>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 17 02:11:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am watching @Netflix' new movie, "The Spy," about Israel's espionage in Syria in 1962-65 featuring #EliCohen.

Having visited #Israel in 1966 & #Syria in 1972, I am v impressed how this movie uncannily captures the sights & sounds of those two countries over a half-century ago. <https://t.co/AJ0BIZPDr9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173781587084926976>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 16 19:25:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Does one laugh or cry? The @WomensMarch has replaced the loathsome @LSarsour with the depraved @ZahraBilloo.

Me:

- The Left's taste in Islamists keeps getting more extreme
- Who's next? I nominate #AafiaSiddiqui. Wait, she won't be out of prison till 2096

<https://t.co/ESn38ddk82>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173679257010212865>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 16 13:30:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What does it say about the US of A that @BetoORourke, a serious candidate for president, routinely & publicly uses the most vulgar swear word in the English language?

Does this make the country stronger or better? Solve our problems?  
Enhance his stature?

<https://t.co/47A8bHkAD0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173590037545529345>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 16 00:28:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Iran's massive damage to the #Saudi oil processing plant at #Abqaiq appears to have a substantial silver lining:

- It aborted #Trump's worrisome moves to appease the mullahs
- It opens the possibility of a US strike on Iranian assets, maybe nuclear ones

<https://t.co/MtlQslmTSO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173393076938772480>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 15 22:27:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** More on #HansWehr's #Nazi role:

The #ThirdReich recruited him to translate #MeinKampf into Arabic, which he did, though the war ended before it could appear. His great dictionary resulted from these efforts on behalf of the barbarians.

h/t @Jolidort.

<https://t.co/2YtrAEA6KV> <https://t.co/pgtiYK1XtD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173362740443979776>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 15 18:42:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@DustinCraun, one of the wise, eminent leaders at @CAIRnational tells the world that "#Muslims are Semitic people."

I shred this statement to pieces & have some fun with it below, in the context of my 15-year-and-still-running blog, "A CAIR Miscellany."

<https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173306019784646656>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 15 13:55:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #TimTreadgold in @Forbes: The quick growth of natural gas supplies is rendering #OPEC irrelevant and may lead to its demise.

Also, @McKinsey predicts: the US "is poised to" become the largest LNG exporter globally by 2022, overtaking #Australia & #Qatar".

<https://t.co/2hsISBNIfF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173233900912594948>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 14 23:45:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Want to understand the war against #Israel? Then read this outstanding investigative piece by @JaySolomon for the @WashInstitute on "The North Korean-Israeli Shadow War"

That war's decades old, it's bitter, it's murderous & it's been hiding in plain sight. Regime change, anyone? <https://t.co/f95uVFJZNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1173020076687204352>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 14 13:00:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This month marks 50 years since #MuammarQaddafi seized power in #Libya. Especially the first decade was one of frenetic rampage. But he achieved none of his goals & ended up lynched by his own subject population.

His rule represents a study of bad ideas.

<https://t.co/lzdm5BLF88> <https://t.co/3DTi0wa3BM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1172857648565428229>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 14:23:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Sorry to learn this, but @wolfggswanitz informs me that 2 of my Arabic teachers personally translated for #Hitler:

- #AnneMarieSchimmel, whose course I took at #Harvard & whose apartment I housesat
- #HansWehr, whose dictionary I used almost hourly with while studying in Cairo <https://t.co/a79Ce9xWwv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1172516173466001410>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 12 14:48:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Breathless headline news: #Israeli intel suspected of spying on the @WhiteHouse.

Before anyone gets too excited about it, read my article on how

- The USG spies on #Israel
- Everyone spies on everyone

So, everyone please take a deep breath & calm down.

<https://t.co/q9SHvs7bX0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1172159970823102464>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 11 21:22:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch has initiated a campaign to "Tell the City of Champaign, Illinois, to Fire its Anti-Semitic Human Relations Commissioner." That would be one Ahmed Taha.

For details on how to reach the mayor & the human relations commission, click below.

<https://t.co/v55w8dHm35>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1171896894009876481>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 11 18:30:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is the @EU\_Commission actually going to pay some attention to the #DIMI issues of demographics, immigration, multiculturalism and #Islamization?

Maybe: @MargSchinas of Greece has been appointed its VP for "Protecting our European Way of Life." Promising.

<https://t.co/ZcMAYOLfax> <https://t.co/9Q4Q8hmDmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1171853564488163328>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 22:13:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Oh no, the poor dears.

"@CAIRnational Appalled by Appointment of #Trump's New Acting National Security Adviser," Charles M. Kupperman.

And there CAIR was, rejoining mightily in the dismissal of @AmbJohnBolton. Guess that pleasure did not last too long.

<https://t.co/rHGiet4z4p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1171547326579642369>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 10 19:38:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Relying on @IlanBerman's work, I argue in a @WashTimesOpEd that Communist China is the great external threat to the #MidEast & I focus on 3 specifics: U.S.-#Israel relations, the #Uyghur Muslims of #Xinjiang, and the "China Model" of high-tech repression.

<https://t.co/Zzbwe0rfxi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1171508161313824768>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 08 16:50:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Former Australian PM @HonTonyAbbott does not mince words about border security. And he speaks them in Hungary, the West's leader vis-à-vis immigration.

We need more politicians like him & @ViktorOrban, who look to the future & anticipate problems. <https://t.co/Ra2fjj8bJf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1170741187428442112>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 08 12:54:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** is this not the stupidest reason in history to commit suicide?

"Climate Change Economist [Martin Weitzman of @Harvard University] Commits Suicide Nearly a Year After Not Winning Nobel Prize."

<https://t.co/BYA5m9kAX5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1170681835707424768>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 07 18:25:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #ChristopherDeMuth wrote convincingly about cosmopolitans & locals (what he calls Anywheres & Somewheres).

But I note that author DeMuth, editor #CharlesKesler & reader @DanielPipes are all Somewheres with Anywhere bios.

Each of us makes up his own mind.  
<https://t.co/z2A3ihEy3h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1170402816994811907>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 19:20:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is @IlhanMN Omar's hijab merely a prop? I ask because:

- she is notoriously impious (who marries her brother?)
- she does or says nothing specifically #Islamist



-> She appears to be a cookie-cutter leftist with an exotic ethnicity.  
Reactions welcome. @Imamofpeace @ShireenQudosi  
<https://t.co/jH8rOMgPM8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169691883003678720>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 11:33:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've long argued that Europe's #civilizationists (what the press calls the far-right) are amateurs who make major mistakes & need experience governing. In recent months, two deputy PMs - Austria's Strache & Italy's Salvini - confirmed this in spades by overnight losing all power. <https://t.co/vckGehfp5N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169574335796793344>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 10:29:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Reuters headline: "@RT\_Erdogan says it's unacceptable that #Turkey can't have nuclear weapons."

Me: Here we go again. Prepare for a near-repeat of the #Iran drama, as Ankara pretends to want only nuclear power but in fact starts building nuclear bombs.

<https://t.co/Ji4FeBB2e5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169558057673609217>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 05 04:32:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I'm particular pleased with the audio quality & the substance of this interview with #TomSwitzer of @CISOz on @ABCnews.

We focused on two main issues, #China's #Uyghurs (& the #Muslim world's neglect of them) and #Europe's response to immigration, etc.

<https://t.co/YP5cuRjbLt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169468381646356481>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 04 16:00:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A traveler's questions:

- Why do hotels use heavy bed covers in summer, forcing intense use of

the a/c when one sleeps?

- Why do airports put down carpet on their floors, obstructing wheeled baggage?
- Why do Western airports seemingly prefer that #hijabis handle their security? <https://t.co/q7AJ1GidQM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169279002982273025>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 04 12:39:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In the space of a single tweet, @YasMohammedxx cuts to the core of the "#Islamophobia" nonsense:

- When #Muslims follow medieval-style #Islamic laws, insist #Islam is totally irrelevant
- When Muslims perceive any kind of slight, assume it's prejudice & rancor against Islam. <https://t.co/c6XRLNGNS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169228501053931520>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 04 01:09:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes front-page: "The #Israel-#Iran Shadow War Escalates and Breaks Into the Open."

Me: I can't see the mullahs directly taking on Israel & the US. Theirs will most likely remain a surreptitious conflict, with feints & explosives, not all-out war.

<https://t.co/jlHRyeU3Gx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169054762802675712>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 03 22:19:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@UNHumanRights received 2 competing letters about #Xinjiang:

- 22 Western gov'ts criticized #China's brutality
- 37 Non-Western gov'ts, many #Muslim-majority, praised its "vocation education & training centers"

Me: It's so clear where morality resides.

<https://t.co/Y8Rgns7Baz> <https://t.co/xRHZ7opXHV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1169011977752068096>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 03 19:02:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A sign of the #MidEast times?

-#Iran's gov't orders judoka #SaeidMollaei to lose a match so as not to fight the Israeli #SagiMuki  
-Mollaei furious, tells all, flees Iran & congratulates Muki on becoming world champion  
-Muki calls Mollaei "an inspiration"

<https://t.co/0U3WBgobg5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168962445022511106>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 03 16:40:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #AngelaMerkel, global busybody. Her latest: Demanding that Italy's @Mov5Stelle & the Democratic Party (@pdnetwork) join forces to expel @MatteoSalviniMI from office.

Me: She can't complain should #Trump call German parties to unite against her, can she?

<https://t.co/d1ZHxrBHi0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168926690241912833>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 03 02:15:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** One day, when U.S. #Islamists get serious & gain real power, Americans will look back wistfully to the clowns who now dominate the political scene, such figures as @LSarsour, @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib, whose grotesque actions (marrying her brother?) alienate far more than attract. <https://t.co/9CdFpO5AJ8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168709013728419840>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 01 13:07:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I welcome Israel's PM @Netanyahu saying peace requires Palestinians to "decide to stop being an enemy." This is step 1 to #IsraelVictory.

Step 2, PM: Please explain how they will give up their war goals only by experiencing the bitter crucible of defeat.

<https://t.co/f1yMSBqFFq> <https://t.co/4SeE4O92SE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168148354649354241>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 01 09:41:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today, September 1, 2019, marks:

- 80 years since #Hitler's attack on #Poland, the start of #WWII in Europe, and the moment both my parents' (separate) lives in #Warsaw were disrupted

- 73 years since my parents were married in NYC

- 70 years (minus 8 days) since I was born <https://t.co/hl8LcAv2uF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168096471628935173>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 01 03:32:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Read this statement, "Korea Has Entered a State of Emergency," by 70 of #SouthKorea's former diplomats - and weep.

In brief: Pres. SK's #MoonJaein is breaking ties with #Japan & the U.S. in favor of #NorthKorea. It's a slow-motion disaster in the making.

<https://t.co/AgXnN4TErO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1168003548157595649>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 30 05:39:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I agree & it's how I tweet: "All of us [should] continue to engage in political debates without resorting to invective when confronted by opposing views. Even the most strongly held political convictions are no excuse for refusing to learn to disagree without being disagreeable."  
<https://t.co/VPJZcpa3WN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1167310872194121729>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 13:38:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As part of the goal of #IsraelVictory, I've long advocated that the

Government of #Israel respond to violent aggression by #Hammas by cutting supplies to #Gaza.

I'm very pleased to see PM @Netanyahu has now done precisely that, halving the fuel deliveries.  
<https://t.co/bLr3NTCKwe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165981969198354433>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 09:51:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Recently in #Indonesia, I had a chance to speak with the remarkable Yahya Cholil @Staquf, general-secretary of the huge (~40mn member) Islamic organization #Nahdlatul Ulama.

For an idea of his thinking, see this interview, "Terrorism & #Islam Are Linked."

<https://t.co/yAxrHRgPW1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165924708719554560>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 08:39:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you heard about Sudan's brand-new PM, #AbdallaHamdok, as of Aug. 21?

He has vast experience in "governance, institutional analysis, public sector reforms, regional integration & resource management." But can he now translate that into power politics?

<https://t.co/bhl326tbTS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165906606355124224>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 07:43:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've been tracking since 2003 how #Islamists have derailed efforts to eradicate #polio by resorting to #conspiracytheories. It's been tragic & unnecessary.

But now, good news: Polio is limited to #Afghanistan & #Pakistan. Could its end really be in sight?

<https://t.co/KAfngGxhe7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165892569068232704>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 06:23:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In a uniquely brilliant marketing move that cost it billions of dollars, @ProcterGamble insulted #Gillette's mostly male customers with an ad denouncing "toxic masculinity."

I have a great idea: Follow that up now with @Tampax tampon ads that attack women for "catty femininity."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165872480830943232>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 05:56:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If I were #Trump and #Macron had invited #Iran's FM #Zarif to a meeting without giving me advance warning, I would have stalked out.  
<https://t.co/S7A0Fb1dlg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165865506483556352>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 26 05:49:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Since 1497 & 1580, respectively, #Spain has controlled 2 enclaves on #Morocco's coast, #Melilla & #Ceuta.

In recent months, Rabat has impeded trade (both legal & not) with the 2 towns. @ICembrero suspects it wants to push Madrid to give up control over them.

Me: Troubles ahead. <https://t.co/GJN5bKMt3m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165863851360804865>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 21:40:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Care to see what #dhimmitude looks like?

Check out the apology by the UK's Jewish Chronicle to @InterpalUK. Never mind that the USG in 2003 deemed it a "Specially Designated Global Terrorist Organization," @JewishChron clears it of support for terrorism.

<https://t.co/helsW4fQDI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165378381682106368>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 12:00:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@The\_NewArab: "Palestinian politician's son arrested in #Egypt for anti-Israel #BDS activism." That would be #RamyShaath, 48, son of Nabil.

Given the source, I'm not sure it's true. But maybe we can learn something important from #Sisi.

(Just kidding.)

<https://t.co/Fi4RT3BYmz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165232520813613057>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 06:48:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is the obsession with #JeffEpstein just the annual August silly season or are Americans deeply clueless?

#PeterPry notes how the explosion of #Putin's #Burevestnik, a "nuclear Frankenstein monster," was barely noticed. Read about it and get very scared.

<https://t.co/VaZxYDFAvb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165153872014217216>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 06:41:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Syria's Bashar Assad has finally met his match: "#Trump Threatens #Assad With Feminists."

How about this? "Nationwide shortage of blue hair dye as feminists mobilize for upcoming Women's March."

Read more at the @HeraldHubris, a start-up version of @TheOnion for conservatives. <https://t.co/BNmjOsJ9vP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165152005033099264>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 24 01:45:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Why do #Indonesians ignore the #Uyghurs' plight? @DekaAnwar provides no less than 7 reasons for this silence vis-à-vis #China's government, many of which have echoes in other Muslim-majority countries.

Me: Hoping #Muslims will find their collective voice to combat this outrage.  
<https://t.co/zUrZ8PeAR6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1165077608523919360>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 23 12:45:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RT\_Erdogan has dumped 3 elected mayors in the mainly Kurdish SE towns of Diyarbakir, Mardin & Van, for (preposterous) links to terrorism.

Me:  
- If he can do it these cities, he can also do so in Istanbul, Ankara & Izmir  
- I predict he will do just that

<https://t.co/lZUB4tHM2X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1164881247073525760>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 23 11:08:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Had a great meeting with leading Islamic intellectuals at #HumanitasGlobal in #Jakarta today. We agreed on:

- The danger of #MidEast influences
- The evil of #Islamism
- The need for #Indonesians to promote their consensus understanding of #IslamWasathiyah to the outside world <https://t.co/ZvPgdadV5S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1164856871460601856>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 18 09:21:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes editorial writer @MaraGay: "nearly everything that has made America exceptional grew out of slavery."

As historian, I am speechless at this ignorance  
As American, I am appalled at this ugly revisionism  
As media observer, I am not surprised by this vile anti-Americanism  
<https://t.co/eVDoGXIZYc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1163018184342904832>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 17 13:45:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #AngelaMerkel moved #Germany's historic conservative party,



the @CDU, far to the left (on immigration, environment, etc.). It now looks like those resisting this change, the @WerteUnion, will be thrown out of the party. Fine, such a split will be healthy.

<https://t.co/99yElQnIVV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1162722033349693441>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 17 02:36:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I argue today at Washington @PostOpinions that “Trump Put Netanyahu in an Untenable Position” concerning @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib. In other words, I blame #Trump for this fiasco, for making #Netanyahu (& other allies too) choose between lousy alternatives.  
<https://t.co/iZfBfFdPoU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1162553868481253376>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 16 17:14:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This story of rank hypocrisy is doubly rich because @TheDemocrats wanting to exclude @GeertWildersPVV of the #Netherlands in 2015 were the #USHouse' only two #Muslim members, @KeithEllison & @RepAndreCarson.

Me: The wheel of history turns inexorably.

<https://t.co/bOve1f9euc> <https://t.co/XtlupZjuHt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1162412350340657152>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 15:17:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Why, contrary to #Trump's wishes, @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib should be let into #Israel:

- They don't gain a new argument
- They might even learn something
- Israel looks friendly
- Israel controls the narrative
- Excluding political opinions will harm Zionists more than help them

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1162020558772396032>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 15 08:10:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Flew over the #NorthPole for the first time and enjoyed the view. Quite the ice floes. <https://t.co/kOWFmepspA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1161913059981418497>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 13 18:33:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Remember @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey's threats just a week ago to invade NE #Syria & attack the #Kurds?

As I then predicted, a tough US stance has prompted this bully to back down. For details on his capitulation, see @cengizcandar's analysis at @AlMonitor.

<https://t.co/GH3ySHgEJB> <https://t.co/hZSYyVPcII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1161344937549602817>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 13 16:10:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: That the world is so focused on #Israel's misdeeds means that the far worse behavior of # Hamas goes virtually unnoticed.

Put more directly: #Palestinians pay the price in repression & backwardness for the Left's #antiZionist obsession.

<https://t.co/ANQdFUpCjM> <https://t.co/ZFgXtk4NH9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1161309135415197696>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 13 01:04:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) among #Israel's #Muslim women fell from 3.37 in 2017 to 3.20 in 2018. That's 1/6th of 1% in a single year. Extrapolated out, it's a huge 1% drop in 6 years.

Either now or soon, Israel's #Jewish women will have a higher TFR. <https://t.co/EIFHDQg2E8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1161081105732255744>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 12 22:24:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In 2008, I exposed the conspiratorial, antisemitic book covers for sale in #Cairo. Now, I've updated that with the similarly outrageous covers

at #RiyadhBookFair.

Me: It would be really nice if #MbS' moderate views trickled down to his editors & hacks.

<https://t.co/lfOPQ9LQvp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1161040885863321605>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 12 18:27:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** One of my favorite possessions: A 500bn dinar note from #Yugoslavia (= #Serbia) in 1993, showing Serbian poet, satirist and physician Jovan Jovanovic #Zmaj.

How much was it worth? With inflation rampant, it depended on the time of day.

Lesson: Don't follow dictators into wars. <https://t.co/HigmvtmSQz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1160981101378191363>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 11 23:28:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** That's curious: The South Texas Merchants Association (#STMA) operates more than 375 convenience stores & appears open to everyone of this description.

But no: "To be eligible to join the STMA, you have to be a member of the Shia Imami Ismaili Community"

<https://t.co/CY377YO7x0> <https://t.co/J8GnBwPJPk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1160694600006348800>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 11 16:34:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Exactly 1/6 of the US #HouseOfRepresentatives or 72 members (41 Democrats & 31 Republicans) are now visiting #Israel.

Me:  
- This might be the largest-ever #CODEL ever, anywhere. Anyone know for sure?  
- Israel can probably thank @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib for this massive turnout. <https://t.co/Q95mTpKoQl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1160590424836194304>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 11 15:16:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Enjoy @RoryDavidMiller's review of #JBKelly's posthumous book, "The Oil Cringe of the West" & Miller's description of how Kelly eviscerated incompetent academics.

Me: Imagine what Kelly, who lived 1925-2009, would say about today's largely degraded #MidEast professoriate. <https://t.co/zhxGsoTWyQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/116057065911616512>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 10 20:38:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 37 years after Palestinians massacred Jews at a kosher restaurant in Paris, the head of the DST intel service admits he made a deal with the attackers: "Don't attack in #France & we'll leave you alone here."

Me: Worse, the British & Italians did likewise.  
<https://t.co/Uxl1zpwp0a> <https://t.co/hLbr4mkfe6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1160289320886050817>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 09 20:28:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My public vs private poll just ended:

- 81% agree with me that public statements by #Arab leaders are more indicative than their private conversations.
- 19% agree with Eric R. Mandel (@MepinOrg) that whispers predict better than shouts.

Conclusion: My readers are deep & savvy. <https://t.co/e09bueOwlw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159924413556543493>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 09 03:56:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I watched @Netflix' film, "Red Sea Diving Resort." It is:

- A wildly implausible but true story of #Mossad setting up a hotel in #Sudan to smuggle #Ethiopian #Jews to #Israel
- The most #Zionist movie made in years
- Unjustly panned for racial reasons

<https://t.co/xxR9tqjbnF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159674888422154241>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 22:09:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's one thing for a non-Muslim politician to host an #iftar banquet, another to join (ineptly) in prayer - as #Pennsylvania @GovernorTomWolf just did.

Question for #Islamic authorities: Does this make Wolf a #Muslim, as though he recited the #shahada?

<https://t.co/oEdnZDZZzL> <https://t.co/H8KfCIN0E4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159587531777855488>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 19:28:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BillMaher: "All Democrats have to do to win in 2020 is to come off less crazy than Trump. And...they're blowing it, coming across as unserious people who are going to take away all your money so migrants from Honduras can go to college for free & get a major in 'America sucks'."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159547018722889728>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 15:26:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've been following the ugly career of @HaneenZoabi for over a decade now, since she was first elected to #Israel's parliament, the #Knesset. She's gone from there since April but her troubles are just starting - she's the subject of a criminal indictment.

<https://t.co/20kITFAXZS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159485975275421696>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 10:07:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@judithbergman at @GatestoneInst: In France, "'hate speech' -- as speech that fails to comply with current political orthodoxy is conveniently labelled -- appears to have become comparable to terrorism & violent crime."

But Awlaki's videos are available.

<https://t.co/8WYaMRqoVb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159405663111524357>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 07 21:49:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "The disintegration of the People's Republic of #China is now under way" as a result of the disturbances in #HongKong.

- Arthur Waldron, professor of history, Univ. of @Penn (also: my college roommate)

Pin this to your refrigerator. Watch it happen.

<https://t.co/l9L1XuFLPp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159220037045145601>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 07 17:03:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #IsraelVictory supporters had an original idea today in #TelAviv: rename some streets: they

"were renamed after late #YasirArafat & Hamas leader #IsmailHaniyeh, and hastily erected signs designated thoroughfares as 'Sderot Runs to Bomb Shelters Street'."

<https://t.co/NXPy5yBtpE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159148161757274112>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 07 14:34:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Want to understand @UKLabour Party's antisemitism crisis? #ManfredGerstenfeld summarizes it & predicts:

- The party welcomes everyone\* irrespective of race, creed, gender identity, or sexual orientation (\*except, it seems, Jews)

- It's not going away soon

<https://t.co/U4V4QhNkqT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1159110670937448448>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 07 02:06:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In 1986, I published a long article titled "Fundamentalist Muslims Between America and #Russia," explaining why #Iranians, despite centuries of wars with Moscow, preferred it to Washington.

I should now reuse the same title, this time explaining #Turkey.

<https://t.co/pTI6hoYkKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158922410495754240>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 23:58:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This spoof by Rob Long is my favorite item about the 2020 US presidential race.

In brief: Marianne Williamson & Donald Trump face off in their 3rd debate. She full blast turns on the love-yourself talk. He resists ... until he unwillingly succumbs to it.

<https://t.co/neQ8BXiVSu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158890178204901376>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 19:58:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Arab leaders say one thing in public about Israel & another in private. Which to believe?

Aug. 4, 1993, Me: Public statements guide policy

Aug. 5, 2019, Eric R. Mandel (@MepinOrg): Pay attention to quiet conversations

You decide. Vote in the poll below.

<https://t.co/5f1KjbSjpd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158829839845134337>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 17:05:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Benny Gantz (@gantzbe): "We will aim for the toppling of #Hamas."

Me:

-Happy to see the tough attitude

-Not happy to see the focus on tactics ("We will hit headquarters, warehouses, operatives") rather than on goals (#IsraelVictory & Palestinian defeat)

<https://t.co/k1FUdDwmS2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158786146752749568>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 15:16:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @MichaelBarone uses a 1992 speech by @PatrickBuchanan to assess who is winning & losing the culture wars.

- Left won: gay marriage, women in combat
- Right: charter schools, crime, welfare, guns
- Draw: abortion

Overall? MB says Right did better.

<https://t.co/YZosMZ4kA3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158758865980313601>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 06 13:15:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Finally, the US government warns @RT\_Erdogan not to invade NE #Syria, saying:

- "any unilateral action by [Ankara] would be unacceptable"
- Washington will "prevent unilateral incursions"

Me: Being a bully, Erdoğan do as bullies do & will back down.

<https://t.co/objea8iOP1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158728229571694598>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 05 16:01:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Schadenfreude!

@Gillette posted an "\$8bn non-cash writedown" after airing its obnoxious & idiotic "toxic masculinity" ad.

I'm part of that writedown; I've just discovered the delights of @BarbasolShave (on its 100th anniversary), @Harrys & @SchickHydro.

<https://t.co/GCImXsw8jV>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158407750411595779>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 05 14:10:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Syria's civil wars have degenerated into skirmishes.

But wake up: Real drama may begin with #Turkey's invasion into NE #Syria, bringing it into conflict with not just US-allied Kurds (the #SDF) but even with US troops.

@NATO allies at war? Putin's dream.  
<https://t.co/BfcF2UFDjq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158379705906749447>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 05 12:57:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** AJ Caschetta for @CampusWatchMEF: Shame on those academic fools "who never miss a meal, whose electricity never goes out & whose bank accounts are in the black" but who influence #Palestinians to sacrifice all for an impossible goal - eliminating #Israel.

<https://t.co/s0sEEVihSk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158361456045363200>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 05 11:17:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Outstanding analysis of #IsraelVictory by @BESA\_Center's Max Singer. His 2 key points:

- Victory not always the right goal but necessary here because #Palestinians want to eliminate #Israel
- Main US contribution is not guns but 'assertive truth-telling'

<https://t.co/mpYgV6OMBq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158336208826753027>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 22:53:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I discuss @YHazon's breathtakingly counterintuitive book, "The Virtue of Nationalism" in the @WashTimes today.

Short version: #Nationalism means "nations ... able to chart their own

independent course") & #imperialism always implies "a despotic state".

<https://t.co/oWy7fZdTP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158149020084244480>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 22:07:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@PAEltsov: Why we can wait out #Putin for #Russia to collapse:

- Separatism is strong
- No unifying ideology constrains it
- The country is an intellectual & economic basket case

So, "be ready for the disintegration of Russia." Ie, reevaluate sanctions.

<https://t.co/zm6IEKX78q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158137327752900608>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 04 21:28:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Welcome to the new #London, in fact, the fanciest part of it. Yes, you read the sign correctly:

"This area is being monitored for street fouling. Anyone urinating or defecating may be subject to arrest."

Me: Why the "may"? Because some cultures endorse such behavior? Absurd. <https://t.co/57g0gniivb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1158127682254716928>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 18:24:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Are you aware of the impending disaster in #SouthKorea?

@GordonGChang explains: Pres. Moon Jae-in is ready to unify it, on Kim Jong-un's terms, with #NorthKorea; he actually "wants to end the existence of the state he was elected to protect, the state he took an oath to defend." <https://t.co/zVlaDbLc29>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157718950245015553>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 15:30:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you are ready to get depressed, read "#France Slowly Sinking

into Chaos" by #GuyMillière at @GatestoneInst. As the majority's right to assemble & free speech disappear, leftist & Arab hoodlums rampage with impunity. #Macron obsesses over climate change.  
<https://t.co/NaZ7CnBWD9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157674988096372739>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 00:40:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Back in 2001, I wrote a big study on #Islamists' bold statements to take over the USA. Then, after 9/11 they went nearly silent.

Now, 18 years later, they are emerging from under their rocks to announce grand ambitions. @Islamist\_Watch has the details.

<https://t.co/SVvL0sCrXN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157451022958321666>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 02 22:17:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Most commentators are silent about @TulsiGabbard apologizing for #Syria's murderous #BasharAssad.

@JoshRogin in the @washingtonpost correctly denounces her as "deeply incorrect, immoral & un-American." He concludes she is unworthy to become US president.

<https://t.co/FWJHggjtjAF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157415191681884161>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 02 17:21:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SemihIdiz: Syrian migrants in #Turkey are wearing out their welcome in that country, similar to what's happened in western Europe, with cheap labor & criminality the two main irritations.

This resentment is yet another political problem for @RT\_Erdogan.

<https://t.co/sijwt4v5dj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157340623042699265>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 02 15:19:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Guardianship (#mahram) regulations stifle women's lives in #SaudiArabia, making them wards of male relatives. In a major step, a

number of these rules have been tossed out, though plenty more remain (such as permission to marry).

I provide context below.

<https://t.co/lqU4ovm72m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157309896561504259>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 02 03:02:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Time to recognize that The Forward (@jdforward) is a fringe left-wing & anti-Zionist publication. Proof? Take a look below at 3 articles collected by #KarenBekker of @CAMERAorg, one more appalling than the other.

My advice: Don't buy it, don't read it.

<https://t.co/8shg7p4Pxn> <https://t.co/68ynRVm7Bp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157124565623091201>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 01 22:45:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In Memoriam: I sadly report that Alex Alexiev (@alexieff) died on July 28. He:

- Was a colleague of my father, #RichardPipes, on the @CIA's 1976 #TeamB
- Was my colleague in the #Reagan administration
- Warmly hosted me in Sofia, #Bulgaria, in June 2017

<https://t.co/flbsBObMCE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157059857876496384>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 01 21:53:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For anyone who still believes that #Israel studies offers a solution to the disaster that is #MidEast studies, the antics at the journal called "Israel Studies" should end that dream. Its editors apologized for an issue with a purportedly pro-Israel bias.

<https://t.co/p4gLuHRk0n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1157046670938574852>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 01 13:15:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's an amusing take-off on the #MAGA cap - it's a #Byzantine-style MICA cap, or "Make Istanbul Constantinople Again."

(#Istanbul is the Turkish name for the city on the #Bosporus. #Constantinople its Greek name.)

Fact: Istanbul's population is 50% larger than all of Greece's  
<https://t.co/bPaFIG1caG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156916375883059200>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 01 01:05:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern caught something important the Western media missed: @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey is threatening again to flood #Europe with Syrian & other peoples he does not want - unless he gets visa-free travel for Turks to Europe.

Expect much unpleasantness.

<https://t.co/frinFKkKI1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156732612985196544>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 16:53:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@ChelliePingree is a run-of-the-mill left-wing Democrat uninterested in foreign affairs who turned against #Israel over the past decade. @KCJohnson9 makes a compelling case for the "tribal" nature of this shift along with her fellow progressives, and why this it is so important.  
<https://t.co/FzXIGEFWvS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156608742647128064>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 15:35:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #India's government will shortly ban the "#talaq" (or instant) form of #Islamic divorce.

Me: It's great day for families in India, a terrible one for #Sharia.

(Correcting #Reuters: It's not triple talaq. Triple only means woman must marry another man.)

<https://t.co/0AbBw63PDs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156589235618668546>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 14:15:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's moving & tragic to read the newly-released June 1940 letter, written weeks before he died, from Ze'ev Jabotinsky to the French ambassador, in which ZJ asked for help to organize a Jewish Legion to fight the Axis. (He had already organized one in WWI.)  
<https://t.co/r1ZyQU9rTI> <https://t.co/CSFTrUMOWU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156569111851339776>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 13:16:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's not just #Xinjiang: The #ChiComms are also requiring shops in Beijing to remove or cover their Arabic "#Halal" signs.

Me:  
- This repression of #Islam in #China is not just despotic & inhumane but it's also doomed  
- Islam needs reform, not repression  
<https://t.co/diPPTOe2hZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156554149980442624>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 12:13:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BarneaN: Trump will host Arab leaders & outline his plan: "Yes to a #Palestinian entity, but not necessarily a Palestinian state. Yes to Palestinian presence in Jerusalem, but not necessarily as a capital."

Me: I predict he will offer a state & capital.  
<https://t.co/Nz7BRJwFwC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156538314482229248>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 11:04:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Welcome to 21st-century jihad: #FarhadSalah, a 2014 Iraqi Kurdish immigrant to Sheffield, UK, put a bomb on a driverless car to blow up infidels. Happily, he failed & is going to jail. Unhappily, for just 15 years.

Will infidels be so lucky the next time?  
<https://t.co/AdGvG1AtWM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156520906891640832>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 02:20:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MartinMawyer & @RyanMauro on the "#Muslim Community Patrol" cars that resemble police cars & surreptitiously appeared on #NYC streets in Nov '18:

"Enforcement of #Sharia law is the stated goal" of the organization sponsoring these cars.

Sharia police?

<https://t.co/FAoiy0uy1W> <https://t.co/lbHGWbBbl2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156389238700724225>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 01:31:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** See @JeffGedmin's fine overview of #Germany's #civilizationist party, the @AfD. Among other points, he notes that "The party is frequently labeled 'far-right.' This characterization can be misleading, however."

Surprisingly, @BrookingsInst published him.

<https://t.co/zlgeYDuuXr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156376869362700288>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 01:13:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Islamism & the UK in brief: While tutoring a 11-year-old girl in the UK, #Koran teacher #SulemanMaknojioa "reached underneath her headscarf to touch her chest."

The wise British judge decided SM did not pose a risk & let him off with 2 years' supervision.

<https://t.co/nUr7zvmzms>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156372209658683392>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 00:52:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Not all #ISIS fighters are the same. Here's one, Sayyaf Sharif

Daoud, an Israeli Arab, who fought the "barbarous" #Assad regime in #Syria. In contrast, he finds #Israel to be just & hopes to return to live quietly in it, side by side with Jews.

<https://t.co/i4MiWcyeGH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156367084949053440>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 22:40:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Full economic ties between #Israel & @GCC states would, estimates #YitzhakGal of @TelAvivUni, within 10 years:

- Make that market 2nd most important after Europe
  - Add ~\$45 billion per year to Israeli exports
  - Increase Israel's per capita GDP to >\$50,000
- <https://t.co/Gjyp48uir3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156333673454755846>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 17:42:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As a long-time opponent of US taxpayer aid to #Israel (or any country, for that matter), I now have a new reason to wish it closed down: "@SenSanders endorses using Israeli military aid as political leverage." @PeteButtigieg came close to saying the same.

<https://t.co/0gEc9nofgm> <https://t.co/zkYwG2kfYK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156258720709578752>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 11:28:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971) has a great idea: Westerners should punish #Turkey's @RT\_Erdogan for his intended theft of gas & oil from #Cyprus by cutting @TurkishAirlines off from their cities.

That sure will get his attention & maybe even slow him down.

<https://t.co/Jy669LaaS1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156164677199638535>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 02:18:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@jonathans\_tobin:



Maestro #ZubinMehta, the @Israel\_Phil Orchestra's music director for life, "has often been quoted as stating that Israelis are like Indians - opinionated and often speaking all at the same time, which he says made him feel at home."

<https://t.co/Set0ubHE32>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156026262759989248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 01:27:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** - A pro-Israel #Saudi blogger visits #Jerusalem, goes to pray at #Aqsa mosque

- #Palestinians erupt in fury, spit & throw a chair at him
- Saudi social media furious back at Palestinians; one calls for their deportation to Jordan
- Arab patience is ending

<https://t.co/boUve4YkWs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156013381976858626>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 01:03:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AFP: The @UNRWA management, including its chief, @PKraehenbuehl, are accused in a @UN report of "sexual misconduct, nepotism, retaliation, discrimination & other abuses of authority."

Me: I can't imagine these nice, kind people doing such horrid things

<https://t.co/9TSu6SGbUX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1156007402770059264>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 30 00:25:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MattiFriedman: "The original [European] tenets of #Zionist faith ... are dead. ... In the ensuing ideological vacuum, #Israel's Middle Eastern soul has come out of the basement."

Me: Bravo for this explanation of how profoundly the #JewishState has evolved into a #MidEast state. <https://t.co/905iiWxc33>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155997714179432448>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 29 12:58:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Ahmed Shukeiri, the first PLO chief, was known for the vile slogan, "Throw the #Jews into the sea."

Boaz Haetzni (@boaz3333) has a more plausible alternative version: "Men to the sea, women to us."

Murder & slavery: Sounds like the PLO we know too well.

<https://t.co/oEkYljWQKy> <https://t.co/vCFJBWIZre>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155824957017997312>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 29 11:33:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A @NYTimes hit-piece on @BorisJohnson details how he's a member of the upper-class "club" that runs the UK.

More interesting is to read it as an explanation of upper-class disdain & fury at working-class #TommyRobinson, who dares to challenge the system.

<https://t.co/LzjPjB21nQ> <https://t.co/nV9yhdsG5X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155803651748896768>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 29 01:42:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Turkey is already illegally exploring for hydrocarbons in the Cypriot EEZ. Now it has signaled an intent to explore in the Greek EEZ, around the remote Greek island of #Kastelorizo.

With this, a scary new potential Mediterranean flashpoint has emerged.

<https://t.co/KV6RCGXim4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155654859602968577>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 28 02:29:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I had a very new experience recently in #Rome, near Basilica Papale di Santa Maria Maggiore at dusk. It felt like Team Migrant vs Team Tourist. For the first time ever in my travels, the intimidating presence of the migrants prompted me to want more tourists around. #TheNewEurope  
<https://t.co/dmY4dJpM3m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155304357396733954>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 27 23:58:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Russia can sell arms to #Turkey but not do much more for it; #China is the real attraction because of its economic prowess. It can save @RT\_Erdogan from his economic follies & provide Turks a vast market. If that means selling out the #Uyghurs, so be it.

<https://t.co/SAL6Nzlyc1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155266339570933761>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 27 22:10:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Pres. Beji Caid Essebsi of Tunisia just died, at 93. Of particular interest to me, author of "Slave Soldiers & Islam" was his being the great-grandson of Ismail Caïd Essebsi, a Sardinian kidnapped by Barbary corsairs who converted to Islam & became a slave soldier officer.  
<https://t.co/99btik8KmF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155238971766661120>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 27 19:13:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Noting the many Israelis of Iraqi origin, Baghdad's amb. to DC (@IraqiEmbassyUSA), Farid Yasseen, is calling for diplomatic relations with #Israel. The ranks of brave Iraqis increases; he joins Mithal al-Alusi, @realSarahIdan, @HoshyarZebari, et al.  
<https://t.co/VH1jDXeCaX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1155194522500050944>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 27 01:13:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My favorite quote about @BorisJohnson, on his election as mayor of #London, by his father: "He knows his Greek, he knows his Latin and if you can do Greek & Latin ... you can do virtually anything, certainly running a city like London."

And he did do so.

<https://t.co/qfZkHhW0Bn> <https://t.co/JYa7JC1qQi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154922618992115712>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 22:06:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How amusing. A @RT\_Erdogan subsidiary in the US, @ourTASC, announced 6 Islamists will speak along with E himself. But then, 2 of them (@DMogahed, @OmarSuleiman504) announced they had rejected the invitation. So, why were they listed? #IslamistsInDisarray

<https://t.co/o9Nulaerft> <https://t.co/8YkhvjkvK1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154875628291801088>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 19:00:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In support of the idea of #IsraelVictory, I often cite the inconclusiveness of WWI vs the "total victory" of WWII. In this context @VDHanson details how the #TreatyOfVersailles 100 years ago was not too harsh, as usually recalled, but actually too soft.

<https://t.co/OLnfYpmUVp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154828770198601730>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 04:04:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News item: US "offers #Turkey free trade agreement in return for deactivating S-400."

Me: Pathetic.

<https://t.co/y15ebXozm4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154603377038438400>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 00:30:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Big @BBC News Arabic Survey: 52% of those aged 18-29 are considering emigration & 70% of #Moroccans. Main reasons: Lack of trust in #Islamist governments & a spike in non-religious identity.

Me: It's just 14 km to ##Spain across the #StraitofGibraltar.

<https://t.co/XwTJo2sclH> <https://t.co/Gt9TMpIGhJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154549619575029761>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 19:48:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst shows how the new EU chief, Ursula @vonderLeyen wants a "massive expansion of top-down powers" & has a radical left-wing agenda.

Me:

- It's a potential nightmare.
- She's yet worse than the unlamented Jean-Claude @JunckerEU.

<https://t.co/Rz5oXheRvr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154116258650054659>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 14:54:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** @RT\_Erdogan continues to blunder, now threatening US access to @IncirlikAB & #Kürecik radio station.

We who worry about #Turkey going rogue want the US to transfer out of the Turkish installations to more reliable countries, such as #Romania or #Jordan.

<https://t.co/Flec6Fav9V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1154042187912372224>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 00:08:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @MEForum commissioned a poll of Jewish #Israeli opinion on war & peace with the #Palestinians.

The key finding: 84% favoring victory but much uncertainty how to achieve it.

The most striking figure: 79% find the security establishment "too timid."

<https://t.co/FQmAkJCnC1> <https://t.co/lXrU1crKzY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153819083487399943>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 23 19:08:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A day after @MEForum's three billboards (of #IsmailHaniya in a swimming suit) appeared in #TelAviv urging an #IsraelVictory, PM @Netanyahu announced plans to get unprecedentedly tough with #Hammas & #IslamicJihad.

Is it a coincidence? Maybe yes, maybe no.

<https://t.co/mZyeN49dTG> <https://t.co/CPMHfEZkxL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153743804945637383>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 23 17:46:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Rumors of @RT\_Erdogan's death from a heart attack aside, his office congratulated @BorisJohnson on becoming UK PM. This is noteworthy because Johnson in 2016 won "The Spectator's President Erdogan Offensive Poetry competition."

(Which I also competed in.)

<https://t.co/9V0KfCyyju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153723046307479552>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 20:32:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Headline: "Palestinian Authority looks to cryptocurrency to scrap [the Israeli] shekel."

Me:

- Hilarious prospect: A fake currency for a fake country
- Anyone ready to wager with me that there will be a PA cryptocurrency in 5 years? I'll give great odds

<https://t.co/TziLSAnscr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153402415703633921>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 18:12:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MEForum will co-sponsor an event in DC 9-12 on July 25 to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the #AMIAbombing in #BuenosAires featuring Sen. @TedCruz; please join us at the Russell SOB.

The Center for a Secure Free Society (@SecureFreeSoc) is running the show, so RSVP to it. <https://t.co/eS5RuoGsLB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153367215103774721>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 16:54:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RyszardLegutko recounts his experience of a talk being

canceled at a US campus & concludes: "In #Orwell's world, war was peace, freedom slavery & ignorance strength. At @Middlebury [College], diversity is monopoly, equity bias & inclusion censorship."

<https://t.co/6OFVdaWWBd> <https://t.co/13iXyJpzFz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153347598834688000>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 16:20:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Hey, residents of #TacomaPark, Md. Did you know that your town tomorrow will sponsor an anti-Zionist screed, "Occupation of the American Mind: #Israel's Public Relations War in the US," narrated by the evil @RogerWaters?

Well then, do something about it.

<https://t.co/926JED3nr2> <https://t.co/xweNGuCNSz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153339166069014528>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 13:05:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Further on the @NEAToday meeting: Delegates passed resolutions favoring abortion rights & #BlackLivesMatter but rejected one calling for "the pursuit of increased student learning." That establishes how little students count to NEA activists.

@natmalkus

<https://t.co/Bz0Gjw5G57> <https://t.co/Eg9S5gvkWL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153290011581792256>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 11:23:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In time for election season, @MEForum billboards are up in #TelAviv, making the case for #IsraelVictory by showing a cheerful # Hamas chief on the beach & thanking #Israel for suitcases of money.

Tagline: "Enough being scared. Demand victory for Israel."

<https://t.co/O89hcEwOg4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153264252913889282>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 10:15:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Has the National Education Association (@NEAToday) lost its collective mind? A recent resolution called to expose #Israel's "apartheid, atrocities & gross violations of human rights of Palestinian children & families."

It failed only b/c it cost too much.

<https://t.co/kvkpk9Avye> <https://t.co/czRvddJqSK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153247167055826945>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 02:47:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am no fan of either 'The American Conservative' (@amconmag) or of William S. Lind, but his May 2018 article, "The Scourge of Cultural #Marxism," perfectly distills & explains a topic that too few comprehend: why the Left since WWI focuses ever more on culture than on economics. <https://t.co/K5alybpQEW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153134402467237888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 01:30:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@DrREpstein, a pro-Hillary Democrat, in testimony to the US @SenJudiciary Subcommittee on the Constitution: "democracy as originally conceived cannot survive Big Tech as currently empowered" because it - and @Google especially - can manipulate voters.

<https://t.co/R4cclEhHAX> <https://t.co/vmWXB5uZUt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153115042495246336>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 20:40:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** When @RimaFakih won the Miss USA beauty pageant in 2010, I suspected affirmative action explained her crown.

Now, confirming that suspicion, management retracted @PoliticalKathy Zhu's Miss Michigan title for explicitly political reasons.

The #LiberalBlob

<https://t.co/KaQqw48sQG> <https://t.co/7n8QgxMqx8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153041959910608902>

---



**Date:** Sun Jul 21 19:21:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Why does nearly everyone (eg, the @NYTimes article below) state that #talaq (Islamic divorce) must be said thrice to take effect?

Wrong: Once suffices. Thrice only means she must consummate marriage with another man before returning to her first husband.

<https://t.co/U3wpziy3xN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153022123587379206>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 18:26:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @FBI etc issued a booklet, "Homegrown Violent Extremist Mobilization Indicators," that lists 46 "observable behavioral signs that someone might be planning to commit an act of extremist violence." 6 refer to #Islamism.

Me: Not great but not terrible.

<https://t.co/vePO8oMvDD> <https://t.co/urCDE0xLGM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1153008273865478145>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 16:56:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 1: #Muslim Kobili Traore shouted "#AllahuAkbar" while killing Jewish Sarah Halimi in Paris in Apr '17

2: Judge deems him not criminally responsible for his actions because he had smoked marijuana

3: Top French Jewish org'n: That decision is "unsurprising but hardly justifiable" <https://t.co/o0LikvXWLD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152985721218748417>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 14:21:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you know? There's a near-civil war since Sep '17 in #Cameroon, dubbed the "#AnglophoneCrisis," pitting French- vs English-speakers, heirs of their colonial masters. What a bizarre problem.

By now, 1.5K dead, ½mn displaced, 1.3mn needing assistance, and the crisis is growing. <https://t.co/w9LDwGACpM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152946582188417024>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 12:10:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Hajj Amin al-Husseini (1895-1974) fomented Palestinian total rejection of Zionism & helped Hitler devise the Final Solution - not someone who should be praised by the PA, #Israel's "partner for peace."

Sadly, though, an Abbas' advisor has done just that.

<https://t.co/gKTPmNvNC> <https://t.co/BcZtrkoZW3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152913857045831687>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 21 03:44:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: 70 years ago, the #Jews in #Egypt numbered ~100K. With the death of Marcelle Haroun, 93, on July 4, it consists of just her daughter & 4 granddaughters.

Me:

- The sad disappearance of this supremely historic community is within sight
- This is a bitter fruit of modernity

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152786400510697473>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 20 16:23:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The EU is really, really upset about #Turkey trampling on #Cyprus' sovereign rights by sending exploration ships to its waters to search for gas & oil.

What does it do? It cut €145.8mn from Turkey's €4bn aid for 2020.

That will sure show @RT\_Erdogan!

<https://t.co/Dj8MFqwiRI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152615034125766661>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 20 16:18:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Two notable anniversaries today:

- 50 years since two Americans landed on the moon
- 45 years since the Turkish invasion of Cyprus

Plus, today marks Benjamin @Netanyahu's becoming #Israel's longest-serving prime minister, surpassing the longevity of David Ben-Gurion.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152613701004009476>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 20 01:57:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Americans are focused on how #Turkey's S-400 system can compromise the F-35 jets. But shouldn't Russians worry about putting their system where @NATO personnel abound? Why is #Putin taking this risk? Because he needs the cash? Because he has secret plans?

<https://t.co/eUnv9OhPzW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152397026900008960>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 19:59:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #NicholasEberstadt in @ForeignAffairs: Yes, the US has made mistakes & has weaknesses, but the birth rates in #China & #Russia suggest that predictions the US "will lose its position of primacy anytime soon are misplaced."

Demographics is nearly destiny.

<https://t.co/buUfb8Kxg3> <https://t.co/MkqggbUYBXP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152307055740563456>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 17:15:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@jonathan\_spyer on who controls what in #Syria:

60% #Assad, #Iran & Russia, 11mn pop.  
30% Kurdish-dominated, US-backed Syrian Democratic Forces, 2mn, east  
10% Turkish & Qatar-backed Sunni Islamists, 3mn, NW

In short, it's v far from the status quo ante.

<https://t.co/L8lXF92UAM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152265823706320896>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 15:02:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #DanushaGoska powerfully compares her being suspended from @Facebook (for daring to mention #TommyRobinson positively) with the censorship she witnessed in communist Poland.

And the #liberalblob (or #liblob) succeeds in closing the walls on conservatives.

<https://t.co/IQwA6dUinX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152232168502059009>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 13:38:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@PravinJethwa at @BESA\_Center:

Expect a war between #Russia & #China in the 2020s. It's partially due to their many differences but it's mostly the almost empty Russian Far East (pop: 8mn) that the Chinese (130mn in bordering provinces) want to exploit.

<https://t.co/3BulJfEbMO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152211040115003392>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 03:04:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #LiberalBlob: That's my term (or #liblob) to sum up how nearly all leading institutions - educational, religious, media, artistic, business - have quietly emerged as intolerantly anti-conservative.

Conservatives focused too much on politics. Time to wake up to the rest of life. <https://t.co/DwMmlUf7nd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1152051474442203137>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 22:32:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Best buddies: Since June '16, @RT\_Erdogan & #VladimirPutin have met at least 23 times & held 52 telephone talks. That's once every two weeks.

So many topics to discuss, such as ways to repress dissidents & aggress against neighbors. I suggest once weekly.

<https://t.co/yw6g3tKhRq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151983172374212609>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 20:18:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Just before his return to jail on 7/11, #TommyRobinson gave @MEForum a ½-hour interview on "Our Free Speech and Our Rights Are Disappearing in the UK." Note in particular what he says about the UK's "massive child rape epidemic."

Listen by clicking below.  
<https://t.co/JZO7wK3tyj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151949300181667845>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 17:54:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@TravelLeisure: "There are cities for every century. London for the 19th. New York for the 20th." It nominates #Istanbul "as the city for our current times."

Me:

- How much did @RT\_Erdogan's regime pay for this puffery?
- Ironical that it appears just as E lost control of Istanbul

<https://t.co/pVTPlrqmc6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151913090558152704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 15:28:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump has raised the topic of @IlhanMN marrying her brother for immigration fraud purposes & the media jumped all over him.

This reminds me of my proving that @BarackObama was born & raised a #Muslim, only to meet derision & insults - but no refutation.

<https://t.co/IQOT90gN4J> <https://t.co/dfKGas2o08>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151876310165315585>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 14:38:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Dismaying to see that only 80% of Americans answer "yes" to: "Do you believe ... that in the #Holocaust the #Nazi regime targeted & exterminated 6 million European #Jews?" Worse, the young disbelieve this more than the old.

Is reality too awful to accept?

<https://t.co/t82itfjZyR> <https://t.co/N6ZGAQkwLK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151863855246663682>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 03:05:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF has released a report on the huge (over 150) MidEast faculty at the University of Texas (@UTAustin).

It's not at all pretty: we found the usual "radicalism & intellectual conformity," not to speak of anti-Americanism & ideological purity.  
<https://t.co/n6QF4ZHJ2L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151689485287153666>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 02:06:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Well, it's happened: I actually endorse a campaign initiated by the #Islamists at @CAIRnational.

Noting that @CocaCola benefits from the slave labor of #Xinjiang's #Uyghur #Muslims, CAIR rightly calls on Coke "to suspend its business operations in China."  
<https://t.co/iRXu6kTkGQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151674689544212480>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 01:01:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Finally, the US gov't says that #Turkey's "continued involvement with the F-35 [is] impossible." No more building or buying the planes.

Hey, @RT\_Erdogan, hope you enjoy #Russia's bear hug, 'cause you're effectively out of @NATO & on your sad, lonely own.

<https://t.co/rjCkpnroGI> <https://t.co/9eOSL7eLPc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151658142645837824>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 00:22:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 37 governments, including those of many #Muslim-majority countries, have ignored the repression of #Xinjiang's #Uyghurs & praised

#China for its "remarkable achievements in the field of human rights."

Imagine if #Israel's population were 150 times larger.

<https://t.co/yFk9NIgmvS> <https://t.co/GlucdCwTji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151648347314368513>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 17 12:35:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Two models for @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey:

1. #RodrigoDuterte of the #Philippines, who is expected to leave office when his term ends
2. @NicolasMaduro of #Venezuela, who absolutely refuses to leave power, no matter the price

Almost everyone says Erdoğan fits #1. I predict he's #2.

<https://t.co/fzGy14cQ7v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151470435978108934>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 17 01:41:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's an ode to #TommyRobinson from a talented wordsmith who (sadly) feels compelled to remain anonymous because of the possible blowback. <https://t.co/Yf65CmaNml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151305952039190528>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 16 11:02:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: In the @NYTimes's amusingly distorted view of politics:

- the Democratic party of Sanders, Warren, AOC & Omar is mainstream
- the Republicans are more extreme than ANY Western leftist party

Me: And the MSM wonders why it's widely mistrusted?

<https://t.co/8gkyjQo1PU> <https://t.co/3DaileG9nM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1151084810087088128>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 15 12:43:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To commemorate @RyszardLegutko & I sharing a panel today at the National Conservatism Conference, I analyzed his brave & insightful

book, "The Demon in Democracy," where he shows the many parallels between communism & liberalism.

Yes, you read that right.

<https://t.co/Ew2K5f57zz> <https://t.co/dyz65p8Aer>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1150747839649189890>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 13 18:07:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, #TommyRobinson got sent to a high-security UK prison for a trivial & usually-ignored civil infraction. But Koranic teacher #SulemanMaknojioa sexually abused a girl & was spared jail time.

Anyone else note an inconsistency in the UK "justice" system"?

<https://t.co/nUr7zvmzms>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1150104397915074560>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 21:03:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Remember #KhizrKhan from @TheDemocrats National Convention in 2016? @ADHarrod looks into his record & finds "a lot of disturbing questions," including "a more troubling, less pro-American portrait" than usually showcased. Read the article for many details.

<https://t.co/UvYJSdDD9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149786321105367041>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 18:49:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I spoke not long ago in Jerusalem, at the "@MyIsraelorgil" (Yisrael Sheli, ילש לארשי) conference, on "The Need for #IsraelVictory."

If you ask me, it's one of my shorter & most effective public topics on the topic. What do you think?

<https://t.co/HEUE56dVkJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149752567720828929>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 17:50:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Very sorry to learn of the death of @LucetteLagnado, 63. We met in 1982, when I worked at the @StateDept & she wanted secrets to expose



for Jack Anderson's column. She went on to be a great journalist, editor & book author.

My condolences to @DougFeiden.

<https://t.co/YsvfaEoWiz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149737707503046656>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 12 17:44:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@ren\_demografico: Europe had its worst-ever peacetime, non-epidemic demographics in 2018.

In detail:

- The EU-27 had the fewest births by indigenous peoples in decades, perhaps centuries
- Deaths outnumbered births by the largest numbers ever

#Europe disappears & no one notices. <https://t.co/N1DG4C2QOE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149736354261229568>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 15:57:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Hate speech."

What a brilliant leftist concept to turn conservatives into deplorables, sabotage free speech & increase criminal penalties.

Better yet, it traps conservatives; b/c if they adopt this tool, they legitimate their own disenfranchisement.

The Left really is clever.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149346979278811137>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 14:32:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NatCen poll in the UK:

- Identify as #Christian: 66% in 1983, 50% in 2008, 38% now.
- Identify as #Muslim: 1% in 1983, 3% in 2008, 6% now.

Extrapolating, parity at ~20% will arrive in ~2050. But maybe #Sweden

will get there first.

Me: This is a very profound change in #Europe. <https://t.co/Masrmgn1x8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149325487031930880>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 11:20:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EzraLevant:

It's now 6P professionals - the police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors.

One could also add philanthropists & producers but I think I'll stop with 6. They constitute the backbone of the liberal elite. <https://t.co/2Lh4l75y7K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149277186387513349>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 00:51:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you heard of Institutional Shareholder Services (@issgovernance), "the world's leading provider of corporate governance solutions"? Sounds pretty boring, innocuous & technical, no?

It's not. It's the leading force driving US businesses to the left.

<https://t.co/aH6Szdjltw> <https://t.co/joHGavcKCm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1149118981590175750>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 17:48:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel's "Deposit Law" deducts 20% from the salaries of illegal migrants, handing over this money only when they leave. This encourages them to deport voluntarily. As the funds pile up, It's working better & better.

Hello, Europe & US. Paying attention?

<https://t.co/lyQCkRkv3p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148650228213571587>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 02:57:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Former CIA chief #JamesWoolsey at lunch today:

#Trump makes a good head of government but an awful head of state. I.e., his policies are good but his character terrible. So, if only the American system divided these 2 jobs (like the UK's queen & PM), we'd all be much better off. <https://t.co/Fy1z7Tp1Zr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148425809000112129>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 01:38:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #TommyRobinson titled his memoir "Enemy of the State." After a kangaroo court sentenced him again to jail for doing journalism, he will be appealing to Pres. #Trump for political asylum.

Me: Will that same state let him leave the UK? I can't imagine it.

<https://t.co/4szeFHImNO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148405919753101312>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 00:45:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a mischievous but deadly serious question:

Which is the more awful "art", #Stalin's or the Venice Biennale's (@la\_Biennale)?

- Both are political kitsch
- But #SocialRealism is for the simple minded & #AvantGardism for the sophisticated
- The one lies, the other perverts <https://t.co/mgd1DX1FPF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148030407457345536>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 23:44:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RT\_Erdogan paraphrased in @GlobaltimesNews: "It is a fact that the [#Muslim Turkish] residents ... in Northwest China's #Xinjiang #Uyghur Autonomous Region are living happily under China's" rule.

Me: If this is accurate, E is again a contemptible coward.

<https://t.co/CTJ3EUjwBr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148014944518098944>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 23:09:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In "Det Nya Spännande Sverige" (The New Exciting #Sweden), @Samhallsnytt gathered testimonies (w/ English subtitles) from Swedes about everyday problems caused by unfettered immigration. The picture emerges of a country under siege & not protecting itself.  
<https://t.co/Ut73rtAohh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1148006154158714881>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 21:48:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good news from #Greece: The conservative New Democracy party won a parliamentary majority, in part by adopting #civilizationist policies. And the Nazi-like #NewDawn is gone from parliament.

Now, time for an investment-friendly climate & economic renewal.

<https://t.co/2IU3yeW2AX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147985733501751298>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 23:03:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good to know the DC police, in a sort-of calvary formation, were ready today for whatever trouble #Antifa was ready to dish up.

Note also the trucks.

As this report indicates, the police were needed to avoid another #Portland-like descent into violence: <https://t.co/4sPkrabhMC>  
<https://t.co/oOUHMubXMV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147642263431987200>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 19:02:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Imagine a World Without America." That's the main slogan of the so-called #Antifa demonstrators today near the @WhiteHouse.

You'd never know about their extreme radicalism if you depend on the antiseptic mainstream media coverage, such as this from @NBC:  
<https://t.co/AjykYI7eKn> <https://t.co/YGymrBNPir>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147581497056071680>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 06 01:03:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Haberturk: The first of #Russia's #S400 defense systems will be loaded on to cargo planes this Sunday & will arrive in #Turkey days later.

Me:

- We're down to the wire.
- @RT\_Erdogan can't afford to offend #Putin, so it's a done deal.
- Bye-bye Turkey.

<https://t.co/Kl6MJCt9mc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147310017764384769>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 20:50:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** After 3 jihadi attacks in a week, #Tunisia's government had enough and banned the #niqab from public buildings.

Me: This fits a long-standing pattern of Muslim-majority countries banning the niqab & burqa. It's a simple matter of commonsense to stay safe.

<https://t.co/L2uKys4DLx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147246454039298048>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 18:35:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Daniel Levy, a prominent Israeli leftist, writes today about the "the Kushner-Greenblatt-Friedman embrace of the Israel Victory Project."

If only. No, their plan must first be fully attempted before the #Trump administration will consider #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/HhZ6O1jVp0> <https://t.co/mbzKHk1Bme>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147212399809847296>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 14:35:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What to make of the tangled record of @TariqRamadan's sexual, ethical & religious record? One thing is clear: He's another hypocritical #Islamist liar. But everything else is murky. For a reliable investigation, see John Lystad's summary in @MoroccoWNews.

<https://t.co/fBvXjCSUNK> <https://t.co/WBH1YtgAG7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147152025874026499>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 13:26:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@KLM discourages passengers to fly with it: "Explore other travel options. In some cases, railway ... can be more sustainable than flying."

Me: If others – car makers, house builders, food producers – follow KLM's lead, we'll be back to the 19th century.

<https://t.co/OJWj6ok1Ji> <https://t.co/LFBARg7aQ2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147134621538295808>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 12:21:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Russian Deputy PM Tatyana Golikova: Local authorities are hiding how the country's population is declining "catastrophically" due to falling birth rates & under-reported death rates.

Me: #Russia has about the worst demographic numbers in the entire world.  
<https://t.co/rEk01sXdrj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147118352290263040>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 11:05:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In the United States, the current 2 issues about which each side is oblivious of the other's concerns:

- Democrats: The Mueller investigation
  - Republicans: De-platforming (a new word, meaning to lose access to some service, such as a bank, because of holding conservative views)
- <https://t.co/9vcb73UmGp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1147099297311264773>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 20:19:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The new #Istanbul mayor live streamed a public tender to purchase steel pipes for the sewage system & ~200K #Turks watched.

@OyaOzarslan: "It is something very rare ... that people instead of watching movies or TV series are watching a steel pipe tender."

<https://t.co/4lXGjkA5gn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146876188163485696>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 10:57:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To the so-called PM of Palestine:

Yes, defeat & surrender are your future. For details of what's to come, see my article "The Way to Peace: Israeli Victory, #Palestinian Defeat" at <https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF>

By the way, you'll be much better off once you give up your foul dreams.  
<https://t.co/gwb0T2FcGb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146734768236748800>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 10:36:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Suheib Yousef, new # Hamas renegade: Hamas works "for a foreign agenda ... not for the #Palestinian cause. It sells info to #Iran."

Me: An old story! In 1982, I showed that "support for the #PLO comes much more from the Arab states than from Palestinians."

<https://t.co/fdSQCpNwvc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146729438165524481>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 22:33:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Turkey's president, @RT\_Erdogan: "We are purchasing 100 @Boeing jets" costing up to \$44bn.

Me:

- Neither the gov't or @TurkishAirlines have that kind of money
- It's a transparent a ploy to win #Trump's & Boeing's favor
- Hoping Americans don't fall for it

<https://t.co/xoZ4Quun6H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146547629930799105>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 20:06:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #TommyRobinson is back in court tomorrow, July 4. If sent back to

jail, @EztraLevant predicts, fellow prisoners will murder him.

@TheRebelTV is the way to follow these important developments. And if you can pitch in to cover Rebel's costs, all the better.

<https://t.co/pR3LMijBHz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146510462349185026>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 18:29:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The ruling party of the #Netherlands, the conservative @VVD, is calling for up to 4 years in prison for those who pick up migrants at sea, calling this "human trafficking."

Me:

-Shades of #Salvini

-Another legacy party picks up #civilizationist policies

<https://t.co/Ug2K6DevV4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146486196610174976>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 00:18:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Kippa on his head, UK Home Secretary @SajidJavid, a #Muslim, visited #Jerusalem's #WesternWall & placed a note between its stones. He also visited Al-Aqsa Mosque & the Church of the Holy Sepulcher.

Me: How many other British politicians would dare do so?

<https://t.co/PkYdk5Cc14>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1146211594935967744>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 01 12:46:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NordicMonitor: "Erdoğan's #Islamist government has been sending arms to its brethren in #Libya to fuel the civil war there."

Me: Foreign adventures are 1 of 2 ways (the other is economics) that could rapidly terminate the @RT\_Erdogan regime in #Turkey.

<https://t.co/cmvdwWqdPX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145675031705542656>

---



**Date:** Mon Jul 01 10:54:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti on the Spanish demographic crisis: "Today in #Spain divorce is a totem, abortion is a right to procreative freedom, eugenics is an instrument of progress, the contraception pill is for the day before & the day after, gay marriage is a flag."  
<https://t.co/ujVZ8JHEDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145646873874751489>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 01 00:31:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Amusing when #Islamists fall out. Watch @UCLA prof Khaled Abou El Fadl (@Kh\_Fadl) slam the Islamic Center of SoCal (@weareicsc) leaders as "despotic garbage," "ignorant idiots" & "an embarrassment to Islam."

Perhaps. But what if he's describing himself?

<https://t.co/pPXeywkFQe> <https://t.co/BNmEoXDA2M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145490167224066049>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 23:12:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is @Google liberal or conservative? Type "women can" & "men can" into its search engine, then see what turns up:

- Women can vote, do it, be drafted, do anything, fly.
- Men can get pregnant, have babies, have periods, have babies now, cook.

Notice a pattern here? Neither do I! <https://t.co/fAp3lhiB5Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145470291306582016>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 19:01:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @DalaiLama, based on his 60 years as a refugee in India, advises:

Yes, #Europe do take in legitimate refugees. But only on a temporary basis with the intent that they eventually return home. Otherwise, your continent will become "#Muslim or #African."

<https://t.co/IEbBjk36ZN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145406971224477696>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 15:53:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #InnovativeIsrael: #Israel will do something novel - pump desalinated water from the #Mediterranean to Lake #Kinneret. Why? Because it's the least inexpensive way to store water for times of need.

Me: It's exhausting to keep up with Israeli breakthroughs.  
<https://t.co/GaohxFdopH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145359827490746370>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 15:07:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Dutch anti-terrorism force, @NCTV\_nI, worries about the children of #jihadis, especially those connected to #ISIS, expecting that they too will become jihadis.

Me: What to do? Expel foreigners, incarcerate citizens. Sorry, there's no alternative.

<https://t.co/OnXB4K231t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145348083573768192>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 14:14:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AP: "The lack of cash from the economic pressure facing #Iran's 80 million people can be seen everywhere" and "many Iranians blame their own government."

I.e., US economic sanctions are working, fomenting wide dissatisfaction with the #Islamist rulers.  
<https://t.co/6nLXnR2jPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145334891145506816>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 13:12:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Most Western officials are wimps, so kudos to UK FM @Jeremy\_Hunt for reporting on the "persecution, ranging from routine discrimination in education, employment & social life up to genocidal attacks, against #Christian communities" in the #MidEast.

<https://t.co/85sXBy3K6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145319244856516610>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 10:49:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Ahval\_en has a first-hand report on the sophisticated torture (ie, the kind that leaves no traces) of Turkish diplomats accused of belonging to the #Gülen movement.

Me: @RT\_Erdogan is an #Islamist barbarian & his #Turkey must be seen as a U.S. opponent.

<https://t.co/rYWOA1wlfd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145283136093335553>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 04:05:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Gabriel\_Pogrand in @TheTimes on “transnational marriage abandonment”: It sounds bureaucratic & boring but it’s a major human tragedy.

Traditional #Muslim women are brought from #Pakistan etc. to the UK to make children, cook & clean, then are divorced.

<https://t.co/kbH2SnAnCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145181563115773953>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 03:23:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Please read this important, deep analysis by Brig Barker (@RedGsg) for @TheIPT on how Americans have become inured & blasé about #jihad.

Me: It will require another massacre - especially one that makes 9/11 look small - to wake the country. I have little doubt one is on its way.

<https://t.co/wa36A1NZQP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145171005494759425>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 30 02:03:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Chigozie Obioma a Nigerian, tells the sad story of 20K Africans doing badly in northern (ie, Turkish) #Cyprus, a place they don't want to be & where they are unwanted.

Chalk up deceptive educational promises as yet another of @RT\_Erdogan's foul legacies.

<https://t.co/AihpUyRKg4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1145150936152772608>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 29 15:52:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** @Jlssacharoff @netanyahu @AfD @Jlssacharoff:

-How diplomatic!

-@Netanyahu will be delighted with your attacking me.

-Rather than respond to my critique, you attack me personally. That's the Alinsky playbook. How trite

-You & I did meet, at the @IsraelKongress last Nov. But you barely noticed my existence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144997021822177280>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 21:17:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Europe's greatest problem is not climate change, the EU, or Russia, but the cluster of problems around

Demographics  
Immigration  
Multiculturalism  
Islamization

Acronym: DIMI. Easy to remember - it's just like "dhimmi", the status of being a protected minority under Muslim rule.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144716504300216322>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 19:30:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #VladimirPutin is a thug. But he does say some smart things about "the liberal idea" & most especially about the immigration crisis:

Liberals believe "migrants can kill, plunder & rape with impunity because their rights as migrants have to be protected."

<https://t.co/MHdVZJgUIH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144689536166969344>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 17:03:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The v new #Israel-# Hamas deal: Israel provides fuel & allows more fishing in return for ending the attacks. How to view this from an #IsraelVictory perspective?

I see it as positive: Only when fuel was stopped did Hamas come to the table. That's a great lesson for future policy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144652649368838144>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 16:32:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Doranimated's important article points out how an obscure part of the #IranDeal, the 7 waivers, are now Tehran's priority. #Trump revoked 2 of them. #Khamenei & Co. want them back, as well as to preserve the other 5. They count on a G20 gang-up on Trump to make all this happen. <https://t.co/LYavgNRvh8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144644855513194502>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 15:31:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good: Jewish Germans are pleading with #Israel's PM @Netanyahu to "free us from this ambassdor," a reference to the far-left @Jlssacharoff.

In particular, he attacks the pro-Israel @AfD & defends #Germany's anti-Israel parties.

#journalistenwatch #JAfD  
<https://t.co/gkJpUVYjpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144629502699614209>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 13:23:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: 152 governments voted in favor of the "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration" that encourages migration for any reason at all.

5 voted against it: USA, Hungary, Czechia, Poland, Israel.

Me: Now, that's a distinguished honor role.

<https://t.co/HqDfQcQDkY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144597126158180354>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 12:54:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I call #Europe's police the "police" - they play at protecting the public but are bureaucrats in uniform keeping busy.

Another example: #London's Met has its first "gender-fluid" employee who reports some days as a M & others as F. He even has 2 ID cards.  
<https://t.co/LDtdHhpCnp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144589937263751168>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 00:34:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bad news from Denmark: The #SocialDemocrats took many votes from the #civilizationist party by promising to be tough in migration. But what came out of the 4-party negotiations looks like the usual leftist softness.

Will there be a political price to pay?  
<https://t.co/laPVZzLk8z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144403553081004032>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 27 21:29:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #HilaireBellow, Catholic writer, March 1936:

"Men of foresight may justly apprehend, or at any rate expect, the return of Islam."

<https://t.co/sHZeOihF4o> <https://t.co/ad1XWQy1Va>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144357185532678144>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 27 20:12:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks precisely 10 years I am on @Twitter.

- I've tweeted 8K times, or 2.2 times per day
- I enjoy opining on this & that, as well as bringing forward tidbits of information
- With the accelerating politicization of social media will I still be allowed on 10 years hence?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144337647462170624>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 27 16:39:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@DaoudKuttab adopts the language of normal nationalism when he states "#Palestinians will not surrender."

Translated out of his euphemism, this means: "Palestinians will not give up their drive to eliminate the #Jewish state of #Israel."

If you doubt me, just look at PA maps. <https://t.co/jlmaSdIVCp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1144284216441655296>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 26 02:15:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The entire punditocracy agrees: #Erdoğan's party loss of the #Istanbul mayor elections was a major blow.

Except me. I say it's an anomaly and that E will soon put matters to right again, using his might to take back full control of every part of #Turkey.

<https://t.co/X0FZFE8KZs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143704349270597633>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 21:44:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I signed the National Association of Scholars (@NASorg) petition, "Disinviting Scholarship" - please do so too.

It concerns the outrageous US @ArmyWarCollege decision to "postpone" (really, cancel) a talk by @RaymondIbrahim5 on Muslim-Christian history. <https://t.co/J2BgSvZhY7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143636024972795904>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 21:04:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Jill Nelson (@WorldNels.) interviewed me on "Mounting Tension with Iran" for the WORLD Radio Blog, a 6-minute report. (There's also a transcript.)

I call the the Iranians the "great disruptive force of the Middle East." <https://t.co/JNQpCnxhJv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143625929664733185>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 12:06:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In response to a barrage of explosives-laden balloons from # Hamas, sparking 8 wildfires, # Israel stopped providing fuel to # Gisha, # Gaza's only power plant.

Me: Finally! This small step toward #IsraelVictory needs to be repeated each time Hamas attacks.

<https://t.co/Oho7ipI5o7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143490604200075264>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 04:41:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A turning point?

Some in #Germany's ruling, "conservative" party, the @CDU, are arguing in favor of maybe, possibly building regional coalitions with the @AfD.

Me: This is the "#AustrianModel" that I have been predicting is inevitable in much of #Europe.

<https://t.co/jhuzM98q3M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143378741722263552>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 03:15:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel's @UN amb. @DannyDanon in today's @NYTimes: "What's wrong with #Palestinian surrender? Surrender is the recognition that in a contest, staying the course will prove costlier than submission."

Me: Welcome, Mr Ambassador, to the #IsraelVictory team.

<https://t.co/8qyJQkwnTT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143356909606580224>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 00:04:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is #Iran on the verge of war with the U.S.?

That's what I discussed for 10 minutes on @TheRoyGreenShow. Answer in brief, probably not, but it's unpredictable given the two leaders,



#Khamenei & #Trump.

<https://t.co/43MBX4lsBu> <https://t.co/Z2kmbvDpiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143308908133588997>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 24 12:36:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, @JoeSestak became the 25th Democratic candidate for US president? How exciting!

Too bad that in his 2010 Pennsylvania race for Senator he was caught lying about his fundraising for the anti-American group @CAIRnational. For full details, see below.

<https://t.co/ECBi2kDPRL> <https://t.co/RcUoaxPaKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1143135820842524673>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 17:45:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The opposition candidate soundly beat @RT\_Erdogan's man in the #Istanbul mayoral election today.

I admit to being puzzled. What kind of dictator lets his enemies win the country's most important city? Is Erdoğan faltering? Or does the master tactician have a trick up his sleeve? <https://t.co/ooBeK4MMGY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142851063172743168>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 17:33:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Sweden's parliament just made it easier for #Syrians to bring their relatives into the country (it's called chain migration). Only two parties, the Moderates & #SwedenDemocrats, voted against.

What do Italians & Hungarians understand that Swedes do not?

<https://t.co/j28osjM7KM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142848270810660866>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 12:52:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My reaction to #Trump's "Peace to Prosperity" (what does that even mean, anyway?) plan:

We're back to #ShimonPeres' notion that material welfare will distract #Palestinians from their venomous & violent rejection of #Israel. This idea was ludicrous in 1993 & yet more so in 2019. <https://t.co/mKpjQoNrbs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142777360426635264>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 10:53:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) reveals how #Obama's whisperers have now become @PeteButtigieg's.

That helps explain why:

- Buttigieg has the same policies and even uses the same wording (eg, "endless war") as Obama
- The mayor from nowhere is doing so well
- The USA is in trouble <https://t.co/4IH0z4Si0n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142747616024956928>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 09:47:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Recent study of #Islam in #France:

- #Muslims are 6% of the population, 13% in large cities
- 7% of #Catholics attend mass at least monthly
- ½ of Muslims pray at least every other day
- Same number of Catholic and Muslim believers among 18-29 year olds

<https://t.co/cqiWLP4EBm> <https://t.co/jyXnmUqUMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142730921692545025>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 23 00:40:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Document: @RT\_Erdogan purged 67% of #Turkey's flag officers after the July 2016 "coup."

Me: This appears comparable to #Stalin's 1941 purge of the Red Army. If so, it strongly suggests that Turkey's armed forces are badly crippled.

Take note, everyone.

<https://t.co/Zq5U6Xlx8p> <https://t.co/MYDknbmFol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142593249309286401>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 23:07:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Harvey @Sapolsky argues persuasively for removing US nuclear weapons from #IncirlikAirBase in #Turkey.

- The Soviet reason for their presence vaporized in 1991
- Turkey's government is hostile
- War rages nearby in Syria
- The infrastructure is creaky

<https://t.co/x893gVVVzg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142569771042562048>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 22:14:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump claims he backed off an attack because 150 Iranian vs no US deaths is disproportionate.

My better explanation: He is wavering between what is good for the country (reduce Iran's nuclear infrastructure) & what is good for his 2020 political prospects (no war, as promised). <https://t.co/klglxxyQSi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142556561035931648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 21:09:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Hamas' #Islamism, brutality & misrule caused 35K #Palestinians to flee #Gaza in 2018, mostly headed to the West.

Me: Ironically, #Hamas is implementing @MartinSherman2's "humanitarian paradigm" of convincing Palestinians voluntarily to emigrate.

<https://t.co/xprxB0IMTN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142540127601930240>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 18:44:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Greek PM Alexis @Tsipras\_EU has sternly warned @RT\_Erdogan not to explore for natural gas in Greek waters:

"We won't allow Erdoğan to drill in #Greece's EEZ. Greece has a prevention plan. Greece will not take a step back."

Me: Bullies need tough words.

<https://t.co/yPC0dDQ7Lq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142503638713163777>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 22 13:43:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** No one but #ViktorOrbán & #Fidesz speak like this, aware of where they are historically & culturally.

Me:

-One could get thrown in jail for saying this in #Sweden

-This is why Orbán is Europe's most influential leader & #Hungary its most exciting country

<https://t.co/PmDNnRGrRc> <https://t.co/xp6DZR5PNp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142428008164265984>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 22:59:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The #6Ps are at it again, this time in the #Netherlands, where @MarkHarbers, state secretary for Justice and Security, resigned after it came out that his department concealed serious crimes by migrants.

That's why I call Europe's police, "police."

<https://t.co/auOyilsHpa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142205383672573952>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 20:17:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Iran's regime has recently downed a US drone, 3 times attacked US forces or interests in Iraq & sabotaged 4 tankers - all without paying any discernible price.

Continued weakness could become as harmful to the United States as was #Obama's #IranDeal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142164653411356673>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 16:09:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am watching #DesignatedSurvivor, a political thriller with non-stop crises.

That US forces were about to strike #Iranian targets but were pulled back because #Trump changed his mind fits the thriller. But it is difficult to imagine an actual American president so incompetent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142102295255142400>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 15:42:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RT\_Erdogan is considering annexation of the 1/3 of #Cyprus that #Turkey's forces brutally invaded in 1974 & have occupied ever since?

Me: That would not be a surprise but just another rogue, illegal & outrageous step by Turkey's out-of-control dictator.  
<https://t.co/95z62TS48a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142095386577899520>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 13:55:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Not exactly #IsraelVictory, as # Hamas blackmails #Israel:

"Haniyeh says 2 industrial zones, a new power line & a hospital would be built for #Palestinians in #Gaza as part of truce understandings with Israel."

He warns the Israelis are moving too slowly.  
<https://t.co/KN8jtgBx9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1142068547314696193>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 02:15:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SvanteCornell exposes the canceled #Istanbul mayoral election: "Few aside from the ruling #AKP's most loyal supporters will accept the official narrative, in which #Turkey, uniquely in the world, is a country where the opposition and not the government commits electoral fraud."  
<https://t.co/76iPgWG2oQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141892248335998976>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 01:11:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SimonWaldman1 confirms a point I have been making for some years: #Turkey remains a #NATO member but a ghost member, one "increasingly isolated" from the others, not invited to meetings, not given intel, not sold weapons.

There are two NATOs now, the formal one & the real one.

<https://t.co/mOikiC1uly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141876293396520960>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 00:20:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Another case of #Muslim slave-holders in the West, this time a mother and two sons in #Midlothian, Virginia.

The unique twist? That the enslaved woman had been married to one of her enslavers.

My blog has 26 such cases of enslavement over just 14 years.

<https://t.co/qr2XSHTjYb> <https://t.co/mhXUoEFjeH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141863518884511745>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 18:33:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I spoke, with Polish translation, in my father's hometown of #Cieszyn, Poland, on May 30. Topic: The rise of civilizationism in Europe and what this means for Poles. It's a half-hour long and now available on video.

<https://t.co/8tpH60tqzY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141413706359803904>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 14:52:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I just published an analysis, "Italy at the Crossroads," in the @WashTimes.

It argues that, yes, #civilizationists are momentarily on top - in large part due to one person, @MatteoSalviniMI - but their position is precarious & can be quickly reversed.

<https://t.co/UaawamaOH8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141358164954308609>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 13:06:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Video: @L\_Cianciarelli & I discuss "#Islamism vs. Europe: Which Will Win?" for the @Machiavelli\_it at Italy's parliament, Rome.

My argument: Europeans expect solving practical problems concerning Muslims suffices. But the US experience suggests otherwise.  
<https://t.co/ZRCIvPVNM5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141331529982971904>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 09:54:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Please read the surreal & almost funny report by Orit Arfa (@OritAr) explaining why #Germany's parliament refused to ban #Hezbollah's political arm.

The logic: @AfD is supposedly "the true danger for Jewish life in Germany," so supporting its bill to protect Israel hurts Israel. <https://t.co/slbneXEImI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141283034509037568>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 01:26:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @BBC was allowed into some #Xinjiang camps for #Uyghurs.

#China's officials insist they're schools to eliminate seditious (ie, #Islamist) thoughts but they sure look & feel like #Potemkin-style prisons. Look at the video and judge them for yourself.

<https://t.co/4afRSrvhsA> <https://t.co/npBEwGJTf2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1141155183549960192>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 18 08:26:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #RogerAngell on old age in @NewYorker: "Everyone in the world wants to be w/ someone else tonight, together in the dark, with the sweet warmth of a hip or a foot or a bare expanse of shoulder within reach. Those of us who have lost that, whatever our age, never lose the longing."  
<https://t.co/97elcp2eRY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140898668834361345>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 17 10:37:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Another famous victory for #Spain's Acción y Comunicación sobre Oriente Medio (@ACOM\_es): It won a court case against #Valencia's

discriminatory BDS-inspired regulation, "Espacios Libres de Apartheid Israelí" (#ELAI).

I support ACOM & suggest you do too.  
<https://t.co/rCqtHXjcrm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140569026747408384>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 17 10:24:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Internet: For some, it most of all means social media. For others, it's movies on demand. And so on.

But for me, it's the instant ability to answer almost any factual question I have. For a researcher, analyst & writer, this is an extraordinary & under-appreciated change. <https://t.co/XnNkEo0qrB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140565850468102144>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 17 09:10:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @WashingtonPost now describes the Arab-Israel war of 1967 as beginning "when #Israel launched a preemptive strike after neighboring #Arab countries mobilized forces at the borders."

Me: Without being factually wrong, it entirely misleads the reader.

<https://t.co/zE3QQqHxRA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140547358285029381>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 17 06:16:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Report: The governments of Algeria, Morocco, Iraq, Iran & Afghanistan often refuse to accept their nationals who are illegal migrants in the #Netherlands & who do not want to return home.

Me: This is another reason why "#FortressEurope" is inevitable.

<https://t.co/MXBftJ4m2d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140503568744685569>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 16 09:11:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I'm thrilled to see that #Europe's "far-right" (ie, #civilizationist)



parties oppose gender studies, the branch of the academy devoted to sabotaging the traditional family. Amazingly, even the communist pope is with them.

Hello, Americans, time to wake up  
<https://t.co/0DrTrpbWTw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1140185226901147648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 15:04:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel is the developed country with far & away the lowest median age: 30 years old in 2017.

Next lowest? Singapore at 35. Others:

-US, 38

-Russia, 40

-Germany & Japan, 47

(Source: @CIA.)

Me: This is another dimension of what I call #RemarkableIsrael.  
<https://t.co/rElfKv48DV> <https://t.co/OAiGBNWjyM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139911467808038918>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 13:14:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Santi\_Abascal, leader of Spain's #civilizationist party @VOX\_es, rightly complains that French Pres. @EmmanuelMacron treats Spain as a province of France when Macron haughtily instructs the @CiudadanosCs Party not to work with Vox.

Me: Looks like Macron is running a bit scared <https://t.co/2BI9J4ccRF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139883945997295625>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 10:20:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Pro-illegal migrant website @RefugeesDeeply finds that "anti-xenophobia" campaigns often backfire. "At best, pro-migrant campaigns raise awareness. At worst, they reinforce tensions."

Me: This suggests that illegal migrants are deeply unpopular.

<https://t.co/TJDcizPmqg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139840052538880001>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 06:07:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** More #Saudi royals misbehaving: The sister of #MbS, Hassa bint Salman, on a whim allegedly had a French workman in #Paris detained, beaten up & forced to kiss her feet. Her in-absentia-trial begins soon.

Me: Will the French have the nerve to convict her?

<https://t.co/UKUJ462p8G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139776349344882688>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 22:10:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's something unexpected:

For the first time ever, a citizen of #Turkey will on June 22 become head the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America. That would be Elpidophoros Lambriniadis, 51.

Watch to see if this appointment affects US-Turkish relations.

<https://t.co/pKdvflOelh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139656480800612352>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 10:35:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Micaela Pavoncello (@JewishRoma), on the Jews of Rome, the oldest diaspora community, dating back to 160 BCE:

They are "Orthodox in structure, Conservative in philosophy, Reform in behavior, and Catholic in religion." <https://t.co/5vxYoDFIWj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139481536858902528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 13 14:16:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Rome office of @Syrian\_Air is about as decrepit & trashy as the country itself.

Thank you, @Presidency\_Sy Bashar al-Assad. <https://t.co/1gEKw7FrU5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1139174742043369472>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 22:16:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you seen the latest @MEForum action alert? Have you acted on it?

Tell your senators to oppose arms sales to #Qatar. Do your bit to prevent the US government from making a major mistake by selling advanced weapons to a hostile power - namely Qatar.

<https://t.co/7OouW7ixAt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1138570804730499073>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 21:49:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This June marks 10 years since the Green Movement revolt in Iran and 5 years since the #ISIS caliphate erupted in Syria & Iraq.

Never a dull moment in the MidEast.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1138563979792572418>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 17:56:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** RT @formichenews: Perché i partiti anti immigrazione crescono in Italia e in Europa. Parla il prof. @DanielPipes @meforum

L'intervista di...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1138505284530384896>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 06:09:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #MbS spent \$450mn on the pseudo-Leonardo da Vinci painting, "Salvator Mundi." It then disappeared. Where is it?

@KennySchac reports in @ArtNet: It's apparently now located on MbS' €500mn superyacht, "Serene."

Me: Strange for a #Saudi to glory in Jesus.

<https://t.co/Q22j58x4Xt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1138327454844633089>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 10 13:58:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The center-right (or, in US terms, center-left) party of #France, the #Republicans, is disintegrating as many of its leading figures (72 of them yesterday) join @EmmanuelMacron's party.

Me: #Europe is shaking out. Who will gain the most, Left or Right?

<https://t.co/dneAJwbomF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1138083134380105729>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 09:05:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Watch #Qatar insinuate itself into the fabric of American life, as it already has in several European countries.

Here's an example: "Summer escape 2019: [@QatarAirways] in partnership with @NeimanMarcus and @BrendanFallis."

Hunh?

<https://t.co/74BZeilc5W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1137646878395371520>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 06:27:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Striking to note, according to Observatoire des inégalités (@Obs\_ineg), that in 2015 #Hungary had fewer poor (ie, under 60% of the average median income, including welfare payments) than did #Germany.

Me: In part, this reflects the fact of controlled vs uncontrolled immigration.  
<https://t.co/xLiboAzcFI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1137607031509127169>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 07:05:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The Trump admin pressured #Israel's @Netanyahu to allow the #PalestinianAuthority to get 10 US armored vehicles.

Me:

- Presumably, this concerns the #TrumpPlan
- It's one more reason to worry about that plan
- Don't strengthen the awful PA, weaken it

<https://t.co/SnfAGMZ0z1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1137254239011594240>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 07 20:03:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Old news: Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) apparently engaged in a fraudulent marriage with her brother Ahmed to get him into the USA (<https://t.co/uY4rM81aOf>).

New news: She also violated MN campaign finance rules to pay for personal travel & help with tax returns.

<https://t.co/4BBR9cPYp6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1137087595777789957>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 07 18:55:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You're invited to what the @DailyWire's @Josh\_Hammer calls "2019's most important intellectual gathering,"

My topic: How immigration & #Islamization in Europe have created a mostly-conservative reaction, #civilizationism, which is growing & will dominate the continent in 20 yrs. <https://t.co/H5fKtA5Qgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1137070522406264833>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 06 20:50:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** -US Army: 18% officers, 82% enlisted  
-#Palestinian security forces: 45% officers, 55% enlisted (30K officers, 37K enlisted)

I.e., the PA per capita has 2½ times the number of officers.

Me: That's why the PA forces are so powerful.

Not.

h/t: @PalWatch

<https://t.co/9yFn8ELQQE> <https://t.co/U4sBX2vmb8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136737119223914499>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 06 09:17:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Reporter: there's increasing #antisemitism “on the left in the #BDS movement & around the world.”

NYC Mayor @BillDeBlasio: no, “the ideological movement that is antisemitic is the right-wing movement.”

Me: Is he in denial? Stupid? Duplicitous? All those?  
<https://t.co/ZtFPfp3RHR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136562727445573632>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 21:21:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Denmark's election results:

The #civilizationist Danish People's Party (@DanskDf1995) did terribly, losing over ½ of its 21% in the 2015 elections.

The Social Democrats (@Spolitik) did very well ... because it stole the DPP's civilizationist policies.

That's good & important. <https://t.co/tqt9RwUWVd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136382516959621120>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 16:39:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You are invited to a panel on “#Islamism vs Europe: Which Will Win?”

Hosted by the Centro Studi Machiavelli (@Machiavelli\_it), @L\_Cianciarelli & I will speak at Italy's parliament (Palazzo #Montecitorio) on June 13, 17:30-18:30.

Click here to sign up: <https://t.co/ajau7BLtHr> <https://t.co/8rSeptlDdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136311631565082624>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 09:37:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Update: #MomenaShoma, the woman in #Australia about whom I wrote a long article, "Melbourne's Petite, Shy, Honors-Student #Jihadi," pled guilty to terrorism & was sentenced to 31½ years in prison w/o parole.

Me: Good. But execution would be more fitting.

<https://t.co/eehMCq5gKq> <https://t.co/Bg1Uscnri9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136205377996034049>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 04:28:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Major historical news: Meir Zamir proves that "senior British intelligence, military officers & diplomats in Cairo were deeply involved in a covert scheme to drive [Egypt's King Faruq] to participate in the Arab states' war 1948 coalition against Israel."

<https://t.co/t6M0FtefpX> <https://t.co/iFmkjQ4nly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1136127706133929985>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 18:36:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News: The racketeering, etc. case that @AFLC\_Updates contested & @MEForum funded against @CAIRnational just ended after 11 years. CAIR settled to avoid looming conviction for fraud.

Better yet, this is MEF's second major legal victory over CAIR in 2019.

<https://t.co/rO92j1Z6fL> <https://t.co/G9c4p1Uh0S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135978733205110785>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 14:01:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Those crazy Swedes are at it again: Now, they came up with "#flygskam" or feeling shame about flying because it consumes so much more fuel than other methods of travel. Enthusiasts want to make flying as shameful as farting loudly in public.

Go #Sweden.

<https://t.co/olzgG5Ln3H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135909396083425282>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 13:07:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Denmark's elections tomorrow may bring the first overtly anti-immigration left-wing party to power. The Social Democrats

(@Spolitik) are openly competing for votes with the #civilizationist Danish People's Party (@DanskDf1995).

Me: This could be big.

<https://t.co/eBfc7DVwdB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135895913258541056>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 11:41:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's not just in #Europe: While most #Muslim immigrants to the US have skills, some communities do not, and especially the #Somali one that was "plopped" down by the #ClintonAdministration in #Minneapolis. Read here about the very deeply negative results.

<https://t.co/5aLjwSalZf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135874165314072576>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 03:44:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If #GreenParties are focused on preservation of the environment & generally seek low human birth rates, should they not, logically, be against migration? After all, that strains resources & taxes the earth. Or has #multiculturalism trumped their fundamental message?

Just asking.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135754066276102144>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 03 18:00:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Does @CAIRnational hate America? According to its former #SanDiego staff attorney, #SusanneArani, it hates it so much ("disgusting") that her boss stole & hid a US flag in front of their office building, then fired her when she put it back on the flagpole.

<https://t.co/aUmLZi0EiB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135607101173174273>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 03 16:13:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EldadBeck shows how The World Jewish Congress (@WorldJewishCong) is engaged in what amounts to anti-Israel propaganda by citing unverified statistics about anti-Arab racism on #Israel's #soccer



fields.

Beck: This raises "many questions as to [WJC's] credibility & seriousness."  
<https://t.co/83cBP6aCwA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135580283284131841>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 03 11:38:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 2 mega-issues now dominate #Europe's politics, notes @SoerenKern:

- Pro-EU globalists: Fighting climate change
- Anti-EU civilizationists: Fighting mass migration & multiculturalism

Me: No deals b/c each side nearly oblivious to the other's top concern.  
<https://t.co/YFZWX2HtQ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135511026630299648>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 03 09:35:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you can't achieve your policy democratically, turn instead to the courts: The @IntlCrimCourt received a 245-page document alleging 12K deaths & accusing the EU of "crimes against humanity" because it stopped letting Med Sea migrants enter member states.  
<https://t.co/t2LBFJY7sA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1135479989154078721>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 01 17:19:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I met Benjamin @Netanyahu in 1983 & have been increasingly impressed with his record as #Israel's PM. So, I note with dismay his desperate, unprincipled (and failed) efforts to form a coalition government.

I expect he will pay heavily for these mistakes.

<https://t.co/0dExVyt1ZP> <https://t.co/c3Krel1sbX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1134872229773230082>

---

**Date:** Fri May 31 19:21:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I had the privilege to speak about "Immigration & Islamization in Europe: New Opposition in Poland, Hungary, Austria & Italy" in my father's

hometown of #Cieszyn, Poland (pop: 36K).

To my surprise, 100 people came out to hear a discussion in English of #civilizationism's impact. <https://t.co/Cm6v8F8vbR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1134540467910127616>

---

**Date:** Thu May 30 22:37:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I deleted @Lyft from my smartphone when it announced a \$1mn donation to the @ACLU. (See <https://t.co/9mj8cFVb1H>.)

Were I tempted to return, Lyft's "Your pronoun. Your choice" twaddle today put an end to that. No thanks, says I, to social justice corporations. You too, @Gillette. <https://t.co/8EkKEkNmbt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1134227237895626752>

---

**Date:** Thu May 30 21:26:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Is #Sharia Law Irreconcilable with Democracy?" See the panel with @Ayaan Hirsi Ali, @DouglaskMurray, Mosab Hassan Yousef (@SonOf Hamas) & me.

We entirely disagree among ourselves. I say it is reconcilable - but only if modernized, which is a huge task.

<https://t.co/RRhSPx8P04>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1134209575102681091>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 23:14:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "The #Jews always flip" was #Trump's reported reaction on learning about Cohen, Pecker & Weisselberg turning against him, according to Michael Wolff's new book "Siege: Trump Under Fire."

Me: But this does yet not seem to have led to policy consequences.

<https://t.co/sJiaVe7ppJ> <https://t.co/PVuOR1RWRw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133874259808460801>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 05:32:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Happy to add my voice to those calling on @RT\_Erdogan to

#StopTorturingDiplomats.

But if he could, he'd probably torture me too, so I doubt my appeal will carry a lot of weight.

#Turkey is a Putin-like despotism. Worrying about #Istanbul vote recounts misses this nasty reality. <https://t.co/QwN6Oh5JtL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133607114079916033>

---

**Date:** Wed May 29 04:53:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you notice the graphic that @CAIRnational's #Philadelphia office (@CAIR\_PA) posted on its Facebook page? It's the Philadelphia skyline dominated by minarets.

Me: One more indication of CAIR's dream of #MuslimPower. I.e., take over the United States.

<https://t.co/1wLTvlsUJz> <https://t.co/kdQOOqpzaU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133597278034432000>

---

**Date:** Tue May 28 17:36:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Think you have what it takes for marriage counseling?

Didi, an American woman, met a Moroccan man, moved to Morocco, is now pregnant by him & plans to marry him.

But is he for real or is he a scammer? Read Didi's riveting account & send her your advice.

<https://t.co/fUEmXqttNG> <https://t.co/WLjbNpUdHq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133426739290488835>

---

**Date:** Tue May 28 16:09:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NWWWealth: #Israel's wealth grew 46% in the decade 2008-18.

No other #MidEast country came close. Some (Libya, Yemen, Syria, Iraq) suffered catastrophically due to war; others (Turkey, Egypt, Lebanon, Iran) just modestly became poorer.

Any lessons here?

<https://t.co/OyYSaJlQJU> <https://t.co/BhXiQ3Acz1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133404965765111810>

---

**Date:** Tue May 28 11:34:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If Benjamin @Netanyahu fails to put together a government in #Israel by Wednesday night and this leads to new elections, the #Trump plan might have to be postponed to a 2nd term, if there is one.

Hallelujah! <https://t.co/zFh6thP7vC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133335713079091200>

---

**Date:** Mon May 27 19:43:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** All those synonyms for the surging parties of #Europe!

- Anti-immigration
- Antisemitic
- Far-right
- Insurgent
- Islamophobic
- Nationalist
- Neo-fascist
- Populist
- Ultra-conservative

May I propose a better word? #Civilizationist, because sustaining Western civilization is the goal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133096297823703040>

---

**Date:** Mon May 27 15:15:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The conservative-#civilizationist (#ÖVP-#FPÖ) government coalition in #Austria just totally collapsed in acrimony.

Me: Very disappointing to see this because such a partnership is the best model for Europe's future.

Implication: Getting to that future will take a real long time  
<https://t.co/45Mu0lcfLJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1133028843760046082>

---

**Date:** Mon May 27 04:10:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What did the just-completed #EUElections2019 amount to?

To me, the most important result was the mild strengthening of #civilizationist parties, whose share of seats rose from ~20 to ~25 percent.

Yes, a strengthening but much too slow - and thus no real impact on making policy. <https://t.co/JFeVgNEVww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1132861686703153157>

---

**Date:** Sun May 26 20:03:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@FederalReserve: 39% of American adults would have trouble paying off an unexpected \$400 debt. 27% would have to borrow the money or sell something. 12% just could not cover the added expense.

Me: It's hard to imagine such penury among so much affluence. <https://t.co/90YbnbsAbQ> <https://t.co/8ZxXlpA5JQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1132739058298499078>

---

**Date:** Sun May 26 17:07:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You're invited: A conference hosted by the new Edmund Burke Foundation on "National Conservatism" in DC on July 14-16.

I'll be discussing European #civilizationism - the erratic but quickly growing movement to preserve Western mores & culture. <https://t.co/88ZTZ3B6bq> <https://t.co/nx0OhrJqpy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1132694699775582208>

---

**Date:** Fri May 24 21:22:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Look at this astonishing picture of a human traffic jam, as 250-300 climbers try to reach the pinnacle of #MtEverest, making their way up a single-file path, getting delayed by ~3 hours, some dying in the process.

Me: Hard to understand what impels them.

<https://t.co/LgnbyHYtsh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1132034069083164672>

---

**Date:** Fri May 24 16:26:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Kay Wilson (@kishkushkay) has written a brave & eloquent book, "The Rage Less Traveled: A Memoir of Surviving a Machete Attack." It details her experience being attacked by a Palestinian #jihadi, surviving & turning that horror into something constructive.  
<https://t.co/ETZqCkZYvP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1131959704274591746>

---

**Date:** Wed May 22 21:26:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In further coverage of events 50 years ago, @HarvardMagazine just posted 11 of my best photographs from the @Harvard University disturbances of April 1969 under the title "Scenes from a Tempestuous Spring."

Do take a look. It was a sadly important event.

<https://t.co/EiUL7IZ5W1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1131310438002692102>

---

**Date:** Wed May 22 16:09:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** John Rossomando (@jrossman12): "#Islamophobia is another name for blasphemy."

Me: That's a profound insight, even more effective than Andrew Cummins' stinging chestnut about Islamophobia being "a word created by fascists and used by cowards to manipulate morons." <https://t.co/nrlaSYQbkW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1131230625405505536>

---

**Date:** Tue May 21 10:39:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Fact 1: 65 out of 120 members of Knesset support @Netanyahu as PM.

Fact 2: 5 out of 6 weeks have gone by & he's still as square one, without a single coalition agreement.

Me: There's a real prospect of another potential PM or of new elections. Keep tuned.

<https://t.co/mtTZABvcEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130785225783545856>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 23:25:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "The University of the Basque Country (@upvehu) ... in an unprecedented move will exempt refugees and stateless persons from having to pay tuition."

Me: And #Europe rushes to collective suicide. <https://t.co/l9Ls7Ytwfj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130615478555152387>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 15:30:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@DrDominicGreen and I just had a particularly good, 35-minute conversation about the nature of #Europe's #civilizationist parties and their potential.

Please click below to listen. <https://t.co/GXFVRgxl5E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130496088081932288>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 13:55:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For the second time (the first was the Financial Times in 2003), analysts have noted the parallels in the careers of my father (#RichardPipes) and myself.

But this article by the scholar-playwright team of Jiri and Leni Valenta, is much superior to the @FT one.

@GatestoneInst <https://t.co/NWQjfXCisq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130472059308580865>

---

**Date:** Sun May 19 14:11:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** @RT\_Erdogan increasingly lives in a fantasy mental bubble. Examples: His low interest-rate mania. Or this:

The Americans are "showing some reluctance. But sooner or later, we will receive the #F35s." He declares their not being delivered "not an option."

<https://t.co/GjA3ZVXTAL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130113661454962690>

---

**Date:** Sun May 19 11:01:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How's #TommyRobinson's campaign going to become a member of the European Parliament (MEP)? There's no local poll, so hard to say.

But take a look at @TheRebelTV's report on a riot by Muslims against TR's rally in #Oldham.

Me: Bravo to The Rebel; no other media is covering this.  
<https://t.co/58hLPAYCQ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1130065994691616769>

---

**Date:** Sat May 18 22:41:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Shocking but not surprising (because sadly typical of #Muslim attitudes):

In #Turkey, "many celebrate the burning of the Cathedral of #NotreDame." E.g.: "May the whole of France burn down. They're enemies of #Islam, enemies of humanity."

@GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/BU1QybAbSm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129879738028351489>

---

**Date:** Sat May 18 19:32:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Too many #civilizationists are amateurish, gaff-prone & pro-#Putin. The mix apparently just lead to the Freedom Party (Freiheitliche Partei Österreichs, #FPÖ) bringing down the coalition government in #Austria.

Me: How long will it be until they wise up?

<https://t.co/taZiMbzQDm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129832160448405504>

---

**Date:** Fri May 17 23:38:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's been precisely a year since the death of my father, #RichardPipes. We today unveiled his memorial stone in Waltham, Mass.

Note the epitaph: "Historian. Architect of Cold War Victory." It's a large but



justified claim. <https://t.co/vpOVdszfxb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129531745873870848>

---

**Date:** Fri May 17 12:02:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MikeKnightsIraq & #AssafOrion show that #Iran's aggressive missile-building & stationing activities, already present in #Yemen, #Gaza, #Lebanon & #Syria, are now extended to western #Iraq - with ominous security implications for the US & #Israel. The latter is nearly surrounded <https://t.co/EZUPaVJo50>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129356523723993088>

---

**Date:** Fri May 17 01:17:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To make sense of the battling anti-#BDS bills in #Germany's parliament (the @Bundestag), here's an overview (in English) from the #AfD's @PetrBystronAfD.

@collinmcmahon <https://t.co/iCeTsam30K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129194157073981441>

---

**Date:** Thu May 16 13:29:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Nothing reveals the self-serving nature of the #PalestinianAuthority's leadership so clearly as its forbidding ordinary #Palestinians to benefit from #Israel's skills while themselves doing so.

Also, nothing so clearly shows Israelis' naïve goodwill as allowing this to happen. <https://t.co/K5WBdOlBkm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1129016105702514689>

---

**Date:** Thu May 16 12:21:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News item: 120K US troops could be dispatched to the MidEast to confront #Iran.

@NYTimes comment: "Deploying such a robust air, land & naval force would give Tehran more targets to strike."

Me: This means that D-Day's 1.5mn troops was a calamitous error. <https://t.co/zGElt4aK79>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128998858556682242>

---

**Date:** Thu May 16 03:39:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Can someone explain one of life's little puzzles to me? I (6'2") walked with a companion (5') precisely the same route this morning. My #iPhone steps & miles are above.

- Why are my steps 16% & my miles 28% fewer than the shorter person's?  
- Which reading is the more accurate? <https://t.co/e1lb7zA52p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128867559854542849>

---

**Date:** Thu May 16 03:23:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** U.S. government: The provisional total fertility rate (#TFR) for the United States in 2018 was 1.73, down 2% from the 1.76 rate in 2017. This is a record low.

Me: This reduction has vast implications for the future of the country, as Europe suggests.

<https://t.co/H0rjT1nLKC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128863515211702272>

---

**Date:** Thu May 16 02:44:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The USA is going through a quiet but profound process of secularization. One symptom: In #Philadelphia alone, "up to 200 ... purpose-built #churches may face dire circumstances" leading to their demolition.

The lucky ones get turned into apartments, etc.

<https://t.co/KAxlrXuGiM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128853596223750144>

---

**Date:** Wed May 15 22:11:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Iranians learned a trick from #Turks: If you don't like European policy (in their case, concerning the #JCPOA), threaten Europe will millions of immigrants (Afghans in their case).

Me: Clever, yes, but #Iran is a bit far from Europe, so the mullahs will need others' cooperation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128784930656444416>

---

**Date:** Wed May 15 04:37:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Add #Egypt to the budding coalition against #Turkey's drilling for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. It follows "with concern Turkish plans to drill off the western coast of Cyprus," warning that this move destabilizes the eastern Mediterranean region.

<https://t.co/tZv6LLRtof> <https://t.co/5nvaB1Tmam>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128519856008122368>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 23:08:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, who can enter the UK?

- #AsiaBibi, a #Christian Pakistani on death row because of #Islamist persecution, cannot for fear of an Islamist backlash. <https://t.co/O4hbuBzvji>

- #AhedTamimi, a convicted criminal & would-be #jihadi, can & speaks in public. <https://t.co/9zYn8Qe9A7> <https://t.co/XYzAz7W3rc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128436852409683968>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 17:34:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@WhiteHouse: "The President hosted an Iftar dinner at the White House for ambassadors & members of the diplomatic corps."

Me:

-A smart move to keep out the Islamists who invariably dominate US representations

-Sorry, @CAIRnational, @MPAC\_national, et al

<https://t.co/Vf0qEGOX7Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128352855646199810>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 13:19:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "#Turkey headed for debt default" reads the analysis by @AEI's Desmond Lachman.

What's striking: It's not due to intrinsic problems, just to #Erdoğan's self-indulgent megalomania. This makes a particularly striking contrast w/ his early caution & success.  
<https://t.co/YIGaPvR4Oh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128288716643033093>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 04:10:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This news made my day. So, it's one #Palestinian extremist fewer distorting the debate within the United States.

By the way, I had a first-hand experience with @DrHananAshrawi at @ColoradoCollege on Sep. 11, 2002, when I was brought in to clean up her mess. It was nasty work. <https://t.co/JGs2aGXevD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128150620953821185>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 03:15:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you're curious about the #Islamist-imposed censorship at London's @Saatchi\_Gallery, here's one offending painting, with Stars of David, Islamic Shahadas & a nude female.

Me:

-Amusingly, it's now covered with a #burqa  
-If not for the Islamists, no would note this tawdry item  
<https://t.co/D1jfdair76>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128136626817896448>

---

**Date:** Tue May 14 02:00:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As # Hamas is to #Israel, #Iran is to the #UnitedStates.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1128117915235041280>

---

**Date:** Mon May 13 15:49:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** After #Germany's ruling coalition voted 397-1 against a parliamentary resolution in favor of friendlier voting record vis-à-vis Israel at the @UN (details here: <https://t.co/Pgjtdya45i>), FM @HeikoMaas' pieties below are a bit tough to take seriously.

Actions, not words, please. <https://t.co/gsNpPmNTan>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127964145456906240>

---

**Date:** Mon May 13 14:16:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The press release for the "#Homelands" documentary about mass migration to #Europe asks a remarkable question:

"#Jews are leaving Western Europe to repatriate to #Israel because they no longer feel safe. ... For #Christians, an unanswered question remains - where is our Israel?" <https://t.co/vbHF7mvT9j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127940627172339712>

---

**Date:** Mon May 13 00:02:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** By now, probably the entire world knows that @Facebook (with its 2.4 bn monthly active users) took its name from a literal book that @Harvard University gave each incoming freshman, containing pictures of all his classmates' faces.

Well, here is my Facebook picture, from 1967. <https://t.co/dK9G8kvwXL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127725794489454592>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 21:08:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #BaruchYedid: Economic privation has prompted some 19K #Gazans to leave home & make the harrowing, expensive trip to Europe.

Me: #Hammas' #antiZionist extremism, greed & brutality are, ironically, reducing the hostile population ready to confront #Israel.

<https://t.co/mnPSCMB4ZL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127681877207339010>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 19:22:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The good news: Massive protests in #Sudan just pushed out long-time #Islamist dictator Omar al-Bashir.

The bad news: The ruling military council insists that #Sharia remain the basis of the country's laws.

Me: Looks like a 2nd revolution is now needed.

<https://t.co/qvzUMQbD3T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127655248464576512>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 17:58:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Has a #civilizationist opponent to #Merkel & #Merkelism emerged in the #CDU?

Keep an eye on Berlin's Hans-Georg Maaßen (@HGMaassen) who speaks frankly about the "poison" of #Islamism. As former head of the #BfV, an intelligence agency, his opinion counts.

<https://t.co/Q1ZSn7QAjz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127634224738127878>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 17:05:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The International Judo Federation (@Judo) has unexpectedly emerged as a significant anti-#BDS force, coercing #Iran's government to allow its athletes to compete against #Israelis.

Will other international bodies follow suit? Time to #StandUpToIslamists.

<https://t.co/3cPgKtjTAP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127620744077352960>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 15:39:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Exciting to see a Muslim woman, @LydiaGuirous, become a top figure in the Républicains (@lesRepublicains) party in #France & now lead the effort to designate the #MuslimBrotherhood as a terrorist organization.

Of course, the know-nothings will (wrongly) dismiss this as #taqiyya.

<https://t.co/8osD13iVyL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127599266174783493>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 13:59:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Will the Iran Deal Last?" @i24NEWS\_EN asks me. No, I replied, it won't:

- Europeans can't/won't give Tehran what it seeks

- Tehran will abandon the #IranDeal
- Nuclear weapon tensions will re-emerge
- Back to issue whether US or #Israel will attack Iran

<https://t.co/yKi9xQ49XB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127574022689034246>

---

**Date:** Sat May 11 14:45:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BILD scoop: "No weapons delivery from #Russia [to #Turkey] - the #S400 is aborted."

@RTErdogan's office denies this: "The S-400 procurement is a done deal."

Me: The deal could be dead. E faces a terrible choice & likely fears becoming #Putin's minion.

<https://t.co/HbqPWVyHG2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127223149471457280>

---

**Date:** Sat May 11 03:14:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Civilizationists are refreshing: @SylviListhaug, #Norway's new public health minister says "people should be allowed to smoke, drink & eat as much ... as they like," being adults who know full well what's good for them.

Me: Oh no, where's the nanny state?  
<https://t.co/wOmeLdwvRt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1127049415779397632>

---

**Date:** Fri May 10 23:33:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Great news.

I've just learned from @PhillyMag that #Philadelphia, the city where I've lived the past 33 years, is in the midst of a "sudden, spectacular rise" in #MidEast cuisine.

It's surprising because relatively few MidEasterners live in the region.

<https://t.co/tNUIHOTUSo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126993643443638272>

---

**Date:** Fri May 10 13:33:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Alexander Wolf, an #AfD member from #Hamburg, quotes me at 3:07.

It concerns my tweet (at <https://t.co/yLG7RJht3z>) about the lopsided Apr. 14 vote in the #Bundestag concerning actions at the @UN. I conclude that whereas "Merkel just talks, AfD delivers."

<https://t.co/Fd2BMXPiz9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126842633450602497>

---

**Date:** Fri May 10 13:03:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Talk about #deplatforming (that new verb which means denial of service to conservatives, especially ones vocal about #Islamism): Take a look at the ways of daily life in which members of #Germany's #AfD party are harassed.

But it won't work. Common sense in the end will prevail.

<https://t.co/11zpbdbhhNb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126835061326864384>

---

**Date:** Thu May 09 11:28:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh shows how #Jordan's 1994 peace treaty with #Israel encourages a toxic #antiZionism.

Lesson learned: Pieces of paper do not end conflicts, a change of heart does That's what the #Trump plan should aim for; in other words, #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/OBEN1Tif0B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126448818436833280>

---

**Date:** Thu May 09 02:04:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Germany joins the UK and #Ontario in permitting polygamous immigrant families so long as the marriages were legally contracted elsewhere.

Me: Poor #Mormons. If only they'd come from elsewhere.



<https://t.co/LppGmUY8zQ> <https://t.co/L43hcxjmcZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126306831415091201>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 16:40:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What a great testimonial from @CAIRnational, not usually our friend: The @MEForum has "enjoyed rapid growth in funding and influence in the current political moment."

(Wish we could say the same about you.)

As I often note, there's no compliment so sincere as a backhanded one.  
<https://t.co/iOACsILZFe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126165053886074880>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 15:11:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Five years later, it's again time to pull out this perennial cartoon explaining how too many understand # Hamas-#Israel confrontations.  
<https://t.co/teMFFXVmLC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1126142586153000961>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 04:29:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt) reveals that #Erdoğan intentionally in 2012 sent a Turkish RF-4E warplane into #Syria's airspace so it would get shot down. Why? To drag @NATO into his failing war in Syria.

And the DoD still sees him as an ally. Sad.  
<https://t.co/G3kcf69PBU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125981112348684289>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 02:50:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The number of 2018 visitors from #Muslim-majority countries to #Israel is surprising:

38K Indonesia  
14K Malaysia  
12K Jordan  
5K Egypt

2K Morocco  
1K Tunisia

In contrast:  
81 Qatar  
34 Kuwait  
25 UAE  
6 KSA

Takeaway: Governmental policies are not so important.  
<https://t.co/z8Rpo6Mho5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125956013889396736>

---

**Date:** Wed May 08 01:58:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This @Gallup poll headline has profound implications:

"US #Jews are more likely than #Christians to say #Trump favors the #Israelis too much." The numbers: 42% of Jews say too much, 26% of Christians.

Why? Because most Jews are liberals despising Trump.

<https://t.co/Jxq3hxUaMT> <https://t.co/7CovYnFsda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125943063065575424>

---

**Date:** Tue May 07 19:51:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** On May 5, #Israeli forces bombed a building in which # Hamas hackers were stationed.

This appears to be the first kinetic attack on electronic warriors. It will surely not be the last.

<https://t.co/j8BkYmlsd8> <https://t.co/0DeNNY8Uxv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125850739778162689>

---

**Date:** Tue May 07 01:34:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Shockeroo: #Turkey's dictator #Erdoğan decided the good citizens of #Istanbul need another chance to get their vote right after rejecting his candidate for mayor.

Me: And if they again vote wrong, will they get a 3rd opportunity? A 4th?  
#FarcicalDemocracy  
<https://t.co/2yRcRGRode>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125574505269735424>

---

**Date:** Tue May 07 00:41:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Oh great. I'll let the @Telegraph explain:

"#AnjemChoudary, Britain's most notorious hate preacher, has been released to his family home amid concern that the banned extremist group that he led is posing a renewed threat to national security."

#WeakWest.  
<https://t.co/rmJvXiosKg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125561303190446083>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 23:34:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here is my @NYPost article of June 18, 2002: "@FBI directors don't make a habit of breaking bread with organizations their agents may soon be investigating, perhaps even closing. Robert S. Mueller III, however, is about to make precisely this blunder."

<https://t.co/9EVQAFKgtb> <https://t.co/Foxmo5SeGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125544323972521984>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 14:49:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Well, @CAIRnational issued an 85-page "American Philanthropy and the #Islamophobia Network" report today. It defames me (a "prominent sensationalist & conspiratorial actor") and links me via a nasty diagram to others whom CAIR dislikes.

Welcome to the creepy world of #Islamists. <https://t.co/Qa3Xq3JcZO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125412253392605184>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 11:59:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: Yet again, #Austria's police fined those waving

#Israel's flag at an #antiZionist demonstration for "provocation."

Me: Hello Chancellor Kurz, Vice-Chancellor Strache & Interior Minister Kickl:  
Can't your pro-Israel gov't control its police?  
<https://t.co/HE1QGk4F6J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125369471202406400>

---

**Date:** Mon May 06 11:12:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** First the EU & #Russia condemned #Turkey's ships drilling for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. Now, #Israel expressed "serious concern" & the US is "deeply concerned" over this "highly provocative" step.

Me: @RTERdogan has a unique ability to unite the world against himself.  
<https://t.co/qSZi1DWw6X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125357751163596800>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 23:35:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A new party, #StramKurs ("Hard Line"), headed by @RasmusPaludan, is likely to enter #Denmark's parliament in June's national elections.

It goals: End #Muslim immigration, deport Muslims & ban #Islam.

Me: Blame such radicalism squarely on multiculturalism & unvetted immigration. <https://t.co/l6HgrfiSxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125182353524051976>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 21:56:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've watched the video & it's a breakthrough documentary. @PRehov shows thru pictures & in conversations how PA & # Hamas leaders steal billions, leaving 90% of the #Palestinian population impoverished - so useful for propaganda purposes.

Proud that the @MEForum helped fund this. <https://t.co/YVz0y2nJB0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1125157281220452355>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 01:20:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Gallup: Guess which region hosts the people who most say they

were angry a lot the previous day?

Yup, you guessed, it: Of course, the #MidEast.

41% #Morocco

43% #WestBank & #Gaza

43% #Iran

44% #Iraq

45% #Armenia

Only surprise: Armenians the angriest?

<https://t.co/W9vMi0mq0c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124846377790509056>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 00:25:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Time to Stop Erdoğan!"

Bravo to the Stockholm Center for Freedom (@StockholmCF) & its allies for the important ad in the @NYTimes about @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey as the world's leading jailer of journalists.

h/t Banafsheh Zand (who, scandalously, has been banned from @Twitter.) .  
<https://t.co/8SQD6K9gMT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124832411727089665>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 22:32:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good to see:

The US government has condemned the #ChiComms for "mass imprisonment of Chinese Muslims in concentration camps." That would be 1-3mn out of 10mn #Muslims, mostly #Uyghurs, living in #Xinjiang province.

Time for global condemnation & action.

<https://t.co/NuzcchEltn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124804022823682049>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 21:17:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Maybe, if @RTErdogan did not support # Hamas, which always initiates every round of fighting with # Israel, his lovely @AnadoluAgency office would yet be standing.

Hey, Tayyip, it's time for you to think long & hard about the direction you're taking # Turkey. This will not end well <https://t.co/xKgYfnLxW0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124785081808240641>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 19:09:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In @NRO, I make sense of a riddle: Why the poor & weak #Palestinian quasi-states (meaning the PA & Hamas) 1. refuse #Israel's money & 2. attack it with rockets.

The answer: It amounts to blackmail. By making Israel suffer, Palestinians gain many benefits.

<https://t.co/rSpirMzfQg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124752840516222976>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 17:28:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Turkey's ships will soon drill for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. The EU & #Russia have responded strongly (EU: "illegal action," "full solidarity with Cyprus"; Russia: "deeply concerned").

Will #Erdoğan back down or does a great crisis lie ahead?

<https://t.co/LH5qytyzrN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124727570015117313>

---

**Date:** Sat May 04 15:01:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I place @Prof\_AhmetKuru's acute analysis - that #Islamism in #Turkey is going to fail - into the larger context of Islamism in Muslim-majority countries generally being in decline since 2012 at <https://t.co/op1jutl7la>

In other words, don't despair, the end is just discernible.

<https://t.co/IBuFu0xxDf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124690623955709953>

---

**Date:** Fri May 03 13:15:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In 1948, #Israel had 850K residents, of which ~650K, or ~76%, were Jewish.

In 2019, it has 9mn residents, of which 6.7mn,, or 74.8% are Jewish.

At this rate, more than half the world's #Jews will soon live in Israel.

<https://t.co/TLEmvOtGGo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124301389692383233>

---

**Date:** Fri May 03 02:31:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's gotten worse, with @JasonDHill6 now censored by his @DePaulU faculty colleagues & getting death threats. And all this because he stands with #Israel's prime minister.

What has become of American universities?

<https://t.co/RbKOtsi8sQ> <https://t.co/5w4Y5mQvDD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124139311631355904>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 18:08:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @MEForum hosted @ImamOfPeace Mohamad Tawhidi today and learned much from this courageous & insightful anti-Islamist Muslim leader. <https://t.co/CfP5UAKTPG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1124012741222596608>

---

**Date:** Thu May 02 04:31:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I announced on Apr. 17 that "Jewish Voice for Peace Philly, #CAIR Philadelphia & the Tikkun Olam Chavurah invite you to A Passover for Palestine" and called it a repulsive event: <https://t.co/ECJqFySwsz>

Now, here is the predictably repulsive #Haggadah cover used at that seder. <https://t.co/lrMuzermYP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123807142752993281>

---

**Date:** Wed May 01 22:47:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you know? Since 2007, US federal government agencies have handed over at least \$47 million to 61 #Islamist institutions in the form of 411 grants & contracts.

For details see the impressive research by @Islamist\_Watch's @SamWestrop at the @DailyWire.

<https://t.co/y7l3yEfu06> <https://t.co/t9s2usmjC3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123720682486026251>

---

**Date:** Wed May 01 20:34:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My new blog:

It's 10 years since historian of #Turkey Ryan Gingeras (@nords41) - in a remarkably revealing book preface - admitted to the "cowardice" in his choice of PhD topic.

He's done well over the decade but a troubled field of study has gone south.

<https://t.co/q06g1pjyN1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123687121078902789>

---

**Date:** Wed May 01 15:31:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here I am, tweeting about @Twitter:

It has "quietly dumped the Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter) from its "Trust and Safety Council," meaning that it no longer sees SPLC as a legitimate source of information.

About time! Hey, @Facebook & @Amazon.

<https://t.co/u2vtF6kyVI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123610799820431361>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 14:47:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The "Sports Illustrated (@SInow) Swimsuit Issue" normally shows very beautiful young women in teeny-weeny bikinis.

No more: The editors have replaced the bikini with a hideous #burkini &



shawl, presumably hoping to mainstream these garments so promoted by reactionary #Islamists. <https://t.co/ih56DczJSs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123237532852994048>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 03:26:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: UK #Muslim parliamentarians (@APPGBritMuslims):  
"#Islamophobia is rooted in racism & is a type of racism that targets expressions of #Muslimness or perceived Muslimness."

London & Scottish govs have accepted this, as did @UKLabour.

Me: It's a hugely dangerous definition. <https://t.co/QIjaLUzNwD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123065978437419009>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 01:11:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Snopes confirms: In a British prison on rape charges, Stephen Woods declared himself to be Karen White, female, so he got transferred to a women's prison - where he quickly raped 4 prisoners.

Me: Welcome to the sweet & light new transgender world order.  
<https://t.co/Y8Q07ulgiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123032053195390977>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 00:22:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AmbDermer minces no words, speaking on behalf of the Government of #Israel, about the @NYTimes, calling it "a cesspool of hostility towards Israel" and a safe-space for those who hate the Jewish state."

Me: Leftist #antizionism careens out of control.

<https://t.co/kz3uHbbve7> <https://t.co/gsgZWovlnL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1123019847607160833>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 29 14:34:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority logic:

- Paying #jihadi families is its highest financial priority

- #Israel reduced tax payments to PA by those amounts
- PA rejects all payments until Israel pays in full
- War of nerves ensues as Israel frets over PA collapse, intifada
- # Hamas advances

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122871742358274048>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 20:56:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Spain's first election results suggest:

- The PM will be a Socialist
- The legacy Conservative party moving toward #civilizationism is blamed for its losing >½ its seats
- The civilizationist party had disappointing result

If accurate, this shows how slowly things are moving.

<https://t.co/KdAoD7rNyT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122605608354635776>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 15:47:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Months later, #Absher (#رشبأ) is still available at the Apple Store (go to <https://t.co/FZvVRLdB8C>).

Me: It's pretty astounding that giant US tech firms are complicit in the #Saudi #mahram (guardianship) system by which men-fathers, brothers, nephews, sons-control women's lives. <https://t.co/jOPLBZo2Tj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122527754942021633>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 14:08:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To all those who still try to deny the key distinction between #Muslims & #Islamists:

Protesters gathered outside a meeting of the Popular Congress Party, an Islamist party close to #Sudan's ousted Pres. Omar al-Bashir, chanting: "No place for Islamists."

<https://t.co/xM2WfEcAPX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122502846161850368>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 13:31:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Ebtessam Al-Ketbi (@ekitbi), president of the @EmiratesPolicy Centre: Looking at the #MidEast's long-run future, it might be easier to see "the regional integration of #Israel" than of #Iran.

Me: This is the silver lining of #Obama's wretched #IranDeal.

<https://t.co/tASDRd7lu4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122493538737033218>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 28 00:10:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@ToddHGreen wrote a book titled "Presumed Guilty: Why We Shouldn't Ask #Muslims to Condemn Terrorism."

Me:

- Can you imagine reading, much less writing, a 250-page book on such a trivial, apologetic topic?

- @AEHarrod shredded this over-ripe tract in his analysis cited below.

<https://t.co/hliivK983J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122292027742466050>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 17:30:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Time & again, Turkey's Pres. @RT\_Erdogan has formed clever tactical alliances (eg, with reformers, #Gülen, #Kurds), only to ditch them later.

Will he now do the same, dropping the #MHP for the #CHP? Will the CHP allow itself to be suckered in? Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/ANDm8Oct7j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122191369177583617>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 16:01:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** After 3 murders of workers, #Pakistan's government suspended its anti-#polio campaign "for an indefinite period."

Me: This is the first time I know of #Islamists forcing a government to shut down an anti-polio campaign. It's very worrisome for all humans.

<https://t.co/cp4VQ9IFDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122168913058500608>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 15:05:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Outrageous: It appears the #Saudi government has at least 16 times bailed out its students accused of crimes in N America, helped them flee the country, then ignore extradition requests.

Me: Hey, #MbS if we're allies now, it's time for some real changes.

<https://t.co/pcJRM4c27i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1122154825922248704>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 27 03:26:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you know? Universities increasingly demand from faculty statements of faith in "diversity, inclusion" & other woke ideologies.

Me: While this is bad news, I wonder if codifying these leftist demands does not also indicate their brittle vulnerability.

<https://t.co/hk0uyU23EH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121979024648146950>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 26 22:48:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, as soon as #TommyRobinson declares himself a candidate for the #EuropeanParliament, the Left jumps up & down, says it "would be a tragedy if a fascist & Islamophobic criminal" won a seat.

My question: Might insane opposition not end up helping him?

<https://t.co/H690xRMDyL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121908957788999680>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 26 18:14:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I wrote about Prof. @John\_Maszka, ridiculing his claim that I "insist that there is no such thing as a moderate Muslim."

Maszka replied, asserting that I am "Guilty by Connotation," whatever that means.

@EMShalev brilliantly replied to him. Match over.

<https://t.co/Z4py1DQoxu> <https://t.co/ElPbcDiier>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121840106942488576>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 26 13:21:28 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Gallup: Republicans favor #Israel's government over the #PalestinianAuthority by 50%. Conversely, Democrats favor Abbas over @Netanyahu by 1%.

Me: This huge disparity means that traditional bipartisan US relations with Israel are effectively defunct.

<https://t.co/TdOKWWyZmj> <https://t.co/JElFY0AgMC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121766244267503616>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 23:04:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Threatened in 1982 by @JoeBiden with a cutoff of US funding, #MenachemBegin pronounced an immortal retort:

“Don’t threaten us with cutting off your aid. It will not work. I am not a Jew with trembling knees. I am a proud Jew with 3,700 years of civilized history.”

Go Joe, go. <https://t.co/gRRP5QAxrD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121550459867684864>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 18:08:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** What is this weird-looking gun held by one of PM @Netanyahu's bodyguards?

It's likely a Chinese-made #Hikvision UAV Jammer which brings down drones up to 100s of meters away by interfering w their radio frequencies.

Ah, the complications of modern life.

<https://t.co/gYCjvO89ZG> <https://t.co/AI8dxZMnmo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121476069394137093>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 13:45:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Messiah complex?

Just before announcing his presidential bid, @JoeBiden told top donors: "World leaders are calling me — and they're almost begging me to [run for president], to save the country, save the world."

<https://t.co/FKiG6KKWkm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121409881024729088>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 11:54:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Perhaps "Communist" is a better description of @BernieSanders than "democratic socialist"?

Also: He now refuses to condemn @NicolasMaduro's brutal Communist rule, denies he's even a "dictator," claiming "there are still democratic operations taking place" in #Venezuela.

Right. <https://t.co/TO0L6luAr6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121381986164195328>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 00:50:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For decades already, US politicians have wanted formally to denounce the #ArmenianGenocide by name but dared not, fearful of #Turkey's reaction. As @RT\_Erdogan alienates more & more Americans, the day of reckoning on one of these April 24s draws nearer.

<https://t.co/PWJYwvvdTB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121214775411773440>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 24 12:50:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The usual story, this time in #SriLanka:

#Islamists, even violent #jihadis, come from privileged backgrounds & enjoy good educations. "Many of the suicide bombers were highly educated & came from well-off families. ... at least one had a law degree."

<https://t.co/vPQDMJLifZ> <https://t.co/BTPtuarkzm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1121033598931488771>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 23:02:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Liberalism's gone haywire: It's tough enough to be 13 yo. But what happens when children feel sexualized pressure to come out as gay, bisexual or transgender? Eg, one normal girl is "regarded as boring" because she's not sexually fluid.

O tempora o mores.

<https://t.co/MPEpOKKOrx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120825254971154433>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 15:37:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JasonDHill6, professor at @DePaulU, has been savaged for this article. E.g., snowflake students claim it creates "unsafe & uncomfortable spaces."

Me:

- Wonderful to see such courage
- One more proof of the lack of freedom of speech on campus
- Hill deserves wide, loud support <https://t.co/uP3v8xPWK6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120713385010765825>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 01:15:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As expected, the demise of #ISIS in Syria & Iraq has not ended its threat. It appears behind the #SriLanka & #DR Congo attacks. It has also been active in #Libya, the #Philippines & elsewhere.

Me: Once again, terrible but compelling ideas endure & destroy.  
<https://t.co/25h5T2rS80>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120496438964887558>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 22 16:24:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I nominate #Ukraine's vote as the wackiest democratic election ever:

- The winner, #VolodymyrZelensky, is a comedian who played the president on TV
- His political party, "Servant of the People" & its logo are the same as the TV show's
- He's Jewish in the #1 antisemitic country <https://t.co/1wKNNFaluP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120362702004727810>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 22 14:23:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I published at @GatestoneInst another analysis of #MidEast studies, finding IR Prof. @John\_Maszka "too dim to have common sense, too lazy to bother with research, too ideological to fix factual mistakes & too smug to care about the harm caused by them."

<https://t.co/VfuYwl0Qqv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120332403699060736>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 17:54:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The leader of the #CHP, #Turkey's main opposition party, @KilicdarogluK, attended a soldier's funeral today. Thugs attacked him. The police stood idly by.

Me:

- This follows on @RT\_Erdogan's blaming the CHP for the death of that soldier.

- Erdoğan takes another step to tyranny. <https://t.co/reqx6Z2zR0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1120023054795661312>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 23:55:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@UKLabour's Passover greeting was bad enough - with a loaf of bread - that it deleted; see <https://t.co/EZzAKwR2Bx>.

@RashidaTlaib's is yet worse - with two loaves of bread! - that she has not deleted; see <https://t.co/rPxdkwFi64>.

Lesson: Antisemites need to bone up on Judaism. <https://t.co/EFRW6OOqgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119751423724486657>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 19:44:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** On a personal note, I'm proud to note that with the publication of an article translated today into #Lithuanian, my writings have now appeared in 39 languages, including ancient Greek, Latin, #Esperanto, Estonian, #Kurdish & Tamil.



Thank you, #ProPatria.

<https://t.co/pVjQqn52Y8> <https://t.co/YXTFWGioiU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119688404944470017>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 18:48:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Doing the math, #SrdjaTrifkovic reports that "a #Christian living in a majority-Muslim country is 143 times more likely to be killed by a #Muslim for being a Christian" than the reverse.

Me:

- Sounds about right
- Wonder what the ratio was in earlier eras

<https://t.co/6NBjRqClj7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119674136769568772>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 17:45:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Egyptians go to the polls to vote on constitutional amendments that give Pres. #Sisi more power & extend his rule from 2022 to 2030.

Me:

- Did nothing change in 2011-12?
- Will he, like #Mubarak, have a 30-year run as president?
- Is the #MidEast permanently doomed to tyranny?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119658435115667456>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 15:51:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Too funny! Corbyn's @UKLabour Party tweeted, "As Jewish people prepare for Passover, we're wishing everyone in the Jewish community chag sameach."

Nice. But a loaf of bread? (Bread's strictly forbidden on #Passover.) A storm of mockery led the tweet's deletion.

Clueless Labour. <https://t.co/RMI2VRyU4E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119629730020507648>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 20 15:14:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Very alarming Turkish newspaper report:

The US government might sell #F35s to #Turkey if Ankara deploys its Russian-made #S400 system in #Azerbaijan or #Qatar.

Me: We're talking classified information; what possible difference can missile placement make?

<https://t.co/SnczDo34Kg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119620281843298307>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 19 13:30:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As #Vox surges before #Spain's elections on Apr. 28, the Establishment predictably tries to repress it, for example, by:

- Excluding it from the TV debate
- Taking its deputy leader to court for warning against "#Islamists"

But, ultimately, these tactics will fail. Just watch.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119231825614864384>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 19 12:10:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Am I the only one repulsed by this "seder"?

"Jewish Voice for Peace Philly, #CAIR Philadelphia & the Tikkun Olam Chavurah invite you to A Passover for Palestine."

(For what @CAIRnational truly thinks of #Jews, see the horror at <https://t.co/CWyx0bwjbo>)

<https://t.co/gNchSC67wb> <https://t.co/TFU4eTEgWy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119211741592866818>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 19 02:56:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This former #NeverTrumper (now #SometimeTrumper) looks at with puzzlement the frenzy over the #MuellerReport. If there was no collusion with Russia,

1. All Americans should be relieved.
2. The media must engage in serious introspection about its herd-like

pursuit of a non-story. <https://t.co/QDCv3KdSMF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1119072366850641930>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 20:31:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The sequence of events:

2008: Abubakar Osman posts gruesome #antisemitism

2015: He joins @CAIRnational

2019: @MEForum exposes his post

2019: Oh, #CAIR says, we strongly condemn that

2019: Spare us the hypocrisy, MEF replies, you knew all along who he was

<https://t.co/CWyx0bwjbo> <https://t.co/qZdLbjqLL8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118975330621042688>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 18:29:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This cracks me up. <https://t.co/Mk4nKBKYM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118944597047160833>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 16:44:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In my ideal scenario for Europe, the legacy conservative parties, dried up & without ideas, perk up by taking up civilizationism.

That happened in #France in 2017 but failed at the polls. Will it now work in #Spain? Elections in 10 days will be revealing.

<https://t.co/3g54vDdK6Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118918162454654976>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 13:58:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** We hear much these days of globalists, aka #DavosMan or the #Anywheres.

Their spirit goes back a ways. Here is the American short-story writer O. Henry dilating on the type in his 1906 story "A Cosmopolite in a Café."

This pre-airplane globe-trotting sounds so very modern, no?

<https://t.co/tAZjiTk4iB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118876556410130432>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 13:07:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've been pondering "Will #Islam survive #Islamism?"

Here's a sign of trouble: "#Christianity grows in #Syrian town once besieged by Islamic State." #Kobani's first evangelical church opened in 2018. Its founder explains: "People were scared & felt lost."  
<https://t.co/STjlz1STQ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118863547516313600>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 11:57:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bet you don't know which country the #IMF predicts will have the world's highest economic growth rate in 2019.

It's #Ghana, at 8.8%. Oil is fueling the boom but manufacturing & services also contribute.

Me: Population growth in #Africa makes this vital.

<https://t.co/F7fndT1ty8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118846097030512640>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 00:28:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Remarkable:

#Louisiana Attorney General @AGJeffLandry has called out Rep @IlhanMN for supporting @CAIRnational, a group he said has "a long history of financing terrorist groups like Hamas, Hezbollah & Al Qaeda."

Me: It's inspiring when a government official stands up to #CAIR.  
<https://t.co/cEZRhneKXa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118672494410514433>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 21:17:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** French #Islamist responses to the #NotreDameDeParis fire? Insults, derision, joy.

@Valeurs: "On social networks, 100s of Internet users, Muslims especially, have made fun of it or congratulated each other with hate messages, mostly ignored by the media."

<https://t.co/H61lRreIMR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118262080078000128>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 20:02:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News from the #Netherlands:

4 straight polls show @ThierryBaudet's party, @FvDemocratie, to be the country's largest. Add @GeertWildersPVV's #PVV to the mix & the #civilizationists now win 24% of voters.

Me: Almost ½ way to 51%, they'll get there soon.

<https://t.co/iz8SQ6llzy> <https://t.co/zJavlkgUy1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118243246474444801>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 19:19:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Belatedly, we learn via #SaebErekat & @PalWatch, what #EhudOlmert offered #Abbas in 2008:

1. The whole #WestBank + some extra
2. #Jerusalem sanctities
3. 150K #Palestinians into #Israel

Abbas' refusing this reveals his goal: Eliminate the Jewish state.

<https://t.co/o8ejfmk1Li>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118232350612238337>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 16:29:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today's comic relief:

The @Israel\_MOD did not comply quickly enough with the #Israel Tax Authority's new procedures, so now U.S. "spare parts for combat jets, vital ammunition & more" sit uselessly in customs warehouses.

Me: Gee, hope no war starts soon.  
<https://t.co/hsITplhjg8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118189680921595904>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 12:20:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #DavidBrionDavis, the distinguished historian of slavery, has died at 92. I first met him in 1979, as I was reworking my PhD thesis into a book, "Slave Soldiers & Islam" when he very generously helped me publish it with @YalePress. <https://t.co/olSgJvClbm>.  
<https://t.co/KYkP3jNyPP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118126897576198144>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 11:24:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's a hope that #Indonesia's moderate version of #Islam will influence the #MidEast's more radical version. Sadly, that goes against the historical record & current reality, including the many #Saudi, #Qatari, #Kuwaiti-funded mosques & other projects.

<https://t.co/NTpSCZHtWA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1118112993655566336>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 02:03:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is the fire at #NotreDameDeParis the symbol of #EmmanuelMacron's failed presidency?

Of the collapse of the #CatholicChurch?

Of French culture become unmoored?

Of Western civilization's disarray? <https://t.co/FSe3ItzyYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117971673096052737>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 16 00:54:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a thought:

Recent elections indicate that the only two reliably #conservative Western countries are #Hungary & #Israel. Everywhere else, conservatives merely warm the seats of power between liberal governments.

Am I missing any countries? Are these two not as I see them?

<https://t.co/rH6KgZ74nm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117954302478290944>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 22:36:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MEForum fellow @RaymondIbrahim5 published his "European Churches: Vandalized, Defecated On & Torched 'Every Day'" hours before the #NotreDamedeParis fire started.

Here's hoping it resulted from an accident, not arson, and (most of all) not #jihad.

<https://t.co/45Jy2lD2xl> ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117919761210327040>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 21:51:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I feel pure heartbreak over the fire at #NotreDamedeParis and the destruction it wrought.

Also anger: The cathedral withstood dangers for 850 years and burns now? Accident or arson - either shows the deep incompetence of the French authorities. What disaster follows on this one? <https://t.co/h1BR5WuLHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117908218162946048>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 02:42:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I particularly like this photograph, taken at the recent #MCC conference on migration in #Budapest.

I predicted that #Europe's population is too-slowly-but-surely waking to the twin issues of immigration & #Islamization, and that it will therefore be following #Hungary's lead. <https://t.co/T7MqeYFBYO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117619104486129664>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 15 01:26:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Notice anything anomalous in this picture I took of a happy tourist family at the "#ParkingSquid" in #Seattle?

Hint: Look hard at the blue thing in the background. It's a homeless tent. Really.

For context, watch the wrenching video, "#SeattleIsDying."

<https://t.co/PkwakwNfrS> <https://t.co/4EVmihD6Tx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117600012576247809>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 23:23:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Jordanian paper @AlghadNews (accurately and with minimum commentary) summarized) my @WashTimes article on the likely nature of the deal that makes up #Trump's "deal of the century": **نم حمالم نرقلا ةقفص**

Such coverage is both unusual & encouraging.

<https://t.co/ybAazymu7t> <https://t.co/CF3LehJ7vU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117569200225177601>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 22:27:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In an interview with the @Hungary\_Journal, I argued that #Hungary's government having a 2/3s majority in parliament allows it to pursue an ambitious program beyond what other #civilizationist leaders dare attempt.

This makes Hungary & #ViktorOrbán critical for Europe's future.  
<https://t.co/CmV9tgXlCf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117555061142577152>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 15:52:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Arab proverb: "Better a 1,000 days of tyranny than one day of anarchy."

Iraqi reality: Nostalgia for the #SaddamHussein era, with its sense of community, low crime, social programs, regional power - is spreading, even among the brutalized Shii population.  
<https://t.co/OMmhuMiOXc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117455487874805767>

---



**Date:** Sun Apr 14 12:47:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Well, of course #Egypt fails to produce enough food: pointy-headed geniuses in the ministry of agriculture decide which farmer plants what crop. The article below explains the rice fiasco. Socialism, anyone?

Some lessons, so obvious, just never get learnt  
<https://t.co/dz1YooZ1dx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117409101280174081>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 23:04:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** William Voegeli of the @ClaremontInst: "Any conservative who lives long enough will eventually be astounded by the need to defend propositions long considered self-evident," i.e., 2 genders, marriage between M&F, value of Western civ, what constitutes art.  
<https://t.co/BKVVsjGSa2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117201961948938241>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 20:55:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** After visiting several remote, isolated, fortress-like US embassies in the #MidEast, how good to find that the one in #Bratislava, capital of #Slovakia, is in a normal building & without soldiers patrolling outside.

Is that a side-benefit of not having many #MidEast immigrants?  
<https://t.co/pybfbp1RYO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117169394193522690>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 17:17:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #EdgarAllanPoe: "it is the object of our newspapers rather to create a sensation - to make a point - than to further the cause of truth" (The Mystery of Marie Rogêt, 1842).

Me:

1. #Fakenews goes back centuries
2. Creating a sensation & making a point are fundamentally different

<https://t.co/LNHb3am5nj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117114548002152448>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 13 14:48:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@IlhanMN dismissed 9/11 as "some people did something" & several Democratic candidates for president - Inslee, Sanders, Warren - attacked #Trump for criticizing her.

Me: It's bad news for all one a major party goes extremist. E.g., the UK's Labour party.

<https://t.co/dAs9WPI3np> <https://t.co/DdBysNjnXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1117077196949028865>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 11 21:54:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Has a new #Arabrevolt begun, comparable to 2010-11?

On Apr. 2, protests prompted #Algeria's Pres. #AbdelazizBouteflika to resign.

On Apr. 11, the military apparently removed #Sudan's Pres. Omar al-Bashir from office.

Next? No obvious candidates; Syria & Iraq the most likely.

<https://t.co/4BvDPXGKhR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116459628261531648>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 11 17:06:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To watch the landing of #Israel's #Beresheet spacecraft on the moon, click below. The show starts 100 minutes from this posting.

If all goes well, little Israel will join an exclusive club of giants (USA, Russia & China) & will do so on s shoestring.

<https://t.co/CcBpGFldhG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116387119738576896>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 11 14:31:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As #Europe's civilizationist parties gain strength, the Left instructs legacy right parties to snub them because civilizationists are really fascists. Eg, @NNougayrede's column.

As the old saw goes, when you have no argument, call your opponent a fascist.

<https://t.co/hnXh4pUoeO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116348070462144517>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 22:50:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A side note on #Israel's election: ~8% of the votes were wasted, ie, went to parties that did not enter parliament; that's nothing compared to #Turkey's 2002 election, when 46% of the votes were wasted.

And that's how the #AKP's #Islamists reached power.

<https://t.co/YVUFyf8Zlr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116111195717521408>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 19:50:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Glad to see S.922 to "limit the transfer of #F35 aircraft to #Turkey," happy it is bipartisan, hope it passes before a single aircraft gets transferred to Turkey.

If the #Pentagon can't see that Turkey has gone rogue, the rest of us do.  
@SenatorLankford

<https://t.co/u8PRwBzZvV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116065855807180801>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 17:23:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The most idiotic commentary so far on #Israel's elections? Undoubtedly @BradleyBurston in @Haaretz: "With @Netanyahu Victory, It's Time We Admit: #Israel Has Become a Dictatorship."

Me: Yup, Bibi controls the judges, the media, schools & all the parties.

<https://t.co/TcjctH4Jm3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116029025971986432>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 16:25:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Like everyone, I have criticisms of Benjamin @Netanyahu (whom I first met in 1983, when he was at #Israel's DC embassy & I at the @StateDept) but he's grown in office & I am delighted that he will continue

in the job - and on July 17, 2019 become Israel's longest-ever-serving PM.  
<https://t.co/4HwjKGRPyi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1116014397120438272>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 04:10:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you ever wondered about the nature of the deal in #Trump's proclaimed "deal of the century"? Well, here's my perhaps-scoop in today's @WashtTimes:

"The Arab states recognize #Israel & Israel recognizes #Palestine."

Remember, you heard it here first.  
<https://t.co/EsnDjmC6rW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1115829404716892160>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 09 23:07:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How badly does @Netanyahu want to be #Israel's next PM? The @Jerusalem\_Post reports that on the afternoon of election day (today), he "went to the #PolegBeach in #Netanya to tell voters to stop lollygagging and go vote."

<https://t.co/5qAa2B1S6F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1115753225196457985>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 09 13:27:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks "@Harvard's Communist Uprising, 50 Years Later." I muse on the importance of the 1969 occupation & bust at @NRO.

In brief, those would-be revolutions started a process of moving universities to the left - even as they moved me to the right.

<https://t.co/CGxAsPg5Dm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1115607172740608000>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 17:13:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational opposes the "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act of 2019" whose limited goal is "To provide ... a definition of #antisemitism for the enforcement of Federal antidiscrimination laws."

Can we all now agree that CAIR is openly & officially antisemitic?  
<https://t.co/BCc9xH5w3Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1115301651563155457>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 14:10:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Is the #UAE the most repressive or the most polite country on earth?

Read the story of #LalehSharavesh: she called her ex-husband an "idiot" in 2016 & was now jailed, on going to the UAE for his funeral).

Me: Anyone can be jailed anytime for anything.

<https://t.co/RTKcVwd9Qn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1115255507936112640>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 07 16:21:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Estonia will likely be the 5th European country (following #Poland, #Hungary, #Austria & #Italy) to have an active #civilizationist party in government. And #Spain may soon be the 6th.

To repeat my prediction: within 20 years, civilizationists will dominate #Europe's politics. <https://t.co/D4A7d9hKNi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1114926135626723328>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 06 21:01:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Charlotte Allen: @SPLCenter "followed the time-honored path of starting as a movement, turning into a business, and finally metastasizing into a racket."

That tersely and beautifully sums up 48 years of increasingly wrong-headed history. <https://t.co/PDL2GnF65G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1114634181236023296>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 06 17:33:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Two French journalists reveal that the @QatarFoundation paid @TariqRamadan €420K (= US\$470K) per year as a "consultant."

Me:

1. It's good to be #Islamist royalty
2. Did Ramadan pay taxes on this income?
3. He's still on the @UniOfOxford payroll
4. Did #Qatar's payments stop? <https://t.co/7KbcNOpTzE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1114581833620918272>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 06 15:42:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The flip side of immigration to #Europe: #AlejandroMacarron calculates that, discounting births by new immigrants, the EU 27 population of ~450mn decreases by ~600K per year.

Plus, there's the phenomenon of Europeans fleeing #Eurabia that I documented at <https://t.co/vJObk3iVVt>. <https://t.co/CagcBDyw5J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1114553949585936385>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 05 00:40:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel has per capita the fewest diet-related deaths in the world, just 89 people out of every 100K. #Uzbekistan with 892 per 100K diet-related deaths, has the highest rate. So, oddly, both the best & worst countries for diet are in the Greater #MidEast.

<https://t.co/geQbxuRNng1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113964682652467201>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 04 14:33:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@EmilyJoffe: "If @JoeBiden were a college student, the very stroking, smelling & touching he now characterizes as 'expressions of affection' ... could easily result in his being investigated by the Title IX office, and subjected to education-disrupting punishment."

Such irony. <https://t.co/ISjUpBaY7k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113811787227353088>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 04 01:10:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** With a population of nearly 100mn in a microscopic area, #Egypt has a staggering density, as this picture of #Cairo indicates. With a #TFR

of 3.26, it's going to keep getting worse until they make better use of water & open up the deserts. Hello, #Israel.

<https://t.co/hriBlVzrbZ> <https://t.co/CqQf5xv3o6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113609804969328641>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 03 14:18:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan may have just lost a mayoralty or two but he's firmly in charge of not just #Turkey but of weaklings around the world, as this incident strongly suggests.

US universities like #Columbia are tough only vis-à-vis the Judeo-Christian tradition and political conservatives. <https://t.co/l5oY4cJsaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113445653861085184>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 03 03:59:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Texas has been producing oil since 1866. Its largest production ever was in 2018, at 4.2mbd. The prior record, in 1973, was a mere 3.5mbd.

Me: Hooray for American ingenuity. There's nothing like it. And a special tip o' the hat to Mr George P. Mitchell.

<https://t.co/6tQJhhlnkE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113289833575796736>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 03 02:50:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Critical responses share a common theme of denying there's a "secret plot" or a "conspiracy" by #Islamists to take over the USA. But, sweet readers, read the article I referenced before spouting off. It shows the ambition to dominate is not a secret but loud, proud & in the open. <https://t.co/f5x8bXbeTR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113272549926932480>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 03 00:38:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RRapier: In a bond offering, @Saudi\_Aramco revealed - for the first time - some of its finances. Gleanings:

1. It's inefficiently run
2. Its breakeven price is a very hefty ~\$40/bbl
3. SA's declaring war on US shale oil amounted to a \$1 trillion error

<https://t.co/ZWHHfiV0GC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113239199069687808>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 22:37:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Algeria's strongman #AbdelazizBouteflika has abruptly resigned after 20 years in power.

Me: Hoping for the best but, with the country's history firmly in mind, fearing the worst for #Algeria, its #NorthAfrican neighbors & #Europe.

I hope the "good old days" have not just ended. <https://t.co/vfb02dt4DI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113208987326066688>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 16:25:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@imraansiddiqi heads @CAIRnational's office in #Arizona. His tweet below ridicules the idea that Islamists aspire to take over the USA - while encouraging them to do just that.

For much more on this Islamist goal, see my 2001 article, "The Danger Within" <https://t.co/QK273xiw6O> <https://t.co/lzAL17uxr1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113115142122823686>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 12:09:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Media: "Erdogan... Staring at Major Electoral Defeat." "Erdogan's grip on #Turkey slips as opposition makes election gains."

Me: Nonsense. The elections are beauty contests that have almost no impact on #Erdogan's power except influencing foreign investment. Hello Russia & China. <https://t.co/4Df9yBP4Oz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1113050876527218689>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 01:51:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A #Pentagon spokesman: "Pending an unequivocal Turkish decision to forgo delivery of the #S400, deliveries and activities associated



with the stand-up of #Turkey's #F35 operational capability have been suspended,"

Me: About time. Hooray, hooray, hooray.

<https://t.co/CXyRKA6E9t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112895338447323136>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 01:06:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #HagiaSophia in #Istanbul is among the world's oldest (built in AD537), most important & most beautiful buildings. (It was 916 years a church, 481 years a mosque.)

But now, its former head states, loud noise could cause the vast structure to collapse.

<https://t.co/dddB4b8xzD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112884096995397632>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 23:27:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Algeria took another big step toward throwing off "le pouvoir" today, as Pres. #AbdelazizBouteflika announced he's stepping down by end April. What comes next?

Me: I worry that what comes next will be far worse - look, for example, at neighboring #Libya.

<https://t.co/CupONL5meN> <https://t.co/RocVYeDfKv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112859074230710273>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 15:21:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Yes, leftist hostility to #Israel keeps growing, but cracks in #Muslim hostility keep appearing, now from - of all places - in #Somalia. A #UNHRC abstention was no mistake but the result of high tensions over this issue. Read more, below. It's a new world.

<https://t.co/NYHjbOcfBc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112736860479148032>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 02:30:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's an effort - let's hope serious - to end female genital mutilation (#FGM) in #Egypt by 2025, using education & punishments (including jail time) to get the message across.

Inspired by this goal, how about Western countries adopt a similar target?

<https://t.co/OLUOnSed6w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112542837311180801>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 01:36:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI, a very feel-good story from #Berlin:

The #Fraenkelufer Synagogue, mostly destroyed by the #Nazis in 1938 on #Kristallnacht, is now being rebuilt with the active cooperation of @RaedSalehBerlin, a #Palestinian-born local #SPD leader.

<https://t.co/Cti42W4Mh6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112529197468131329>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 00:13:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** More unexpectedly good economic news from #Sisi's #Egypt, reports @HanyFotouh. Of all the statistics, this impresses me most: a 5.3% current growth rate projected to reach 5.8% in 2020.

By the way, Abou El-Fotouh is also surprised by this positive news.

<https://t.co/4NBwQV8Tsz> <https://t.co/iOlQcpTFLe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112508186781724673>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 31 23:20:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Report: #Ankara's claims to the contrary, the US can manufacture F-35 fighter planes without the parts produced in #Turkey.

So, there's now every reason to block the #F35s from delivery to Turkey and thereby landing, effectively, in #Russia's hands.

<https://t.co/iLZpzt5MzO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112494904318541829>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 31 13:56:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Note @CAIRnational's slippery definition of "#Islamophobe": "It is not appropriate to label all, or even the majority of those, who question #Islam & #Muslims as Islamophobes."

IOW, CAIR gets to decide who meets its criterion of "close-minded prejudice."

<https://t.co/xCwL4o1K2e> <https://t.co/wTs89WV8DZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112353033273397254>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 18:19:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For a glimpse at #MidEast studies today, see the drivel by Lawrence Davidson (@PointAnalyses) of @WCUofPA published in an Iranian journal, "Human Rights" (!).

Amusingly, he calls me a "radical American Zionist spokesman." Well, unlike him, at least I am not an Iranian spokesman.

<https://t.co/mumvjdrdBo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112056808485675008>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 16:42:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Can we agree that the word "#slamophobe" has reached terminal uselessness with a title like "Arab Regimes Are the World's Most Powerful Islamophobes"? (The reference, by the way, is to #SaudiArabia and the #UAE.) When you hear this word, substitute "critical of #Islamism" for it.

<https://t.co/huNGwwmlfT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1112032385049284608>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 13:12:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** @PeterVincentPry applauds #Trump being the president who finally takes the threat of electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) seriously.

And so do I. The USG has been derelict in not protecting Americans from this giant threat with just relatively small expenditures.

<https://t.co/DjJlkd18Xf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111979418421886976>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 02:04:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Report: The #Trump admin is open to the Mujahideen-e Khalq (#MeK) taking power in #Iran.

Me: Good news. Not because I actually want the MeK in charge but because this prospect scares the living bejesus out of the ruling mullahs, making them more cautious.

<https://t.co/7DKuNfD3em>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111811305172799488>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 01:03:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For an informed assessment of Vox (@Vox\_ES), Spain's civilizationist party with a good chance soon to become part of the governing coalition, see @HarryDQ's article on its goals and ambitions in London's @Telegraph.

Me: No need to panic.

<https://t.co/rb0QMwpMql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111796095187849216>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 29 02:22:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a splendid case of pure Erdoğanian logic: He threatens to turn #HagiaSophia, the ancient #Byzantine church, back into a mosque to retaliate for Trump's recognizing #Israel's rule on the #GolanHeights.

Clue me in, please, if you understand #Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/b82XUDvA27>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111453562637377537>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 28 21:17:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here is @TheNationalUAE's full interview: <https://t.co/6l21aX6n8Q>

Another quote: AG "predicted increased contact between Arab countries & Israel, such as small bilateral deals & visits by politicians & sports players. ... He also forecast a deeper 'strategic shift' in relations."

<https://t.co/oljHNqg2WY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111376712040747008>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 28 15:07:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #UAE's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs @AnwarGargash: "Many, many years ago, when there was an Arab decision not to have contact with #Israel, that was a very, very wrong decision."

Me: Perhaps Gulf-Israel relations are more than just transactional.  
<https://t.co/bFHyqZZ5TR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111283650241417216>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 28 10:30:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 2016's #NeverTrumpers have divided in 2.

1. Some, like @MaxBoot & @BillKristol still consistently oppose #Trump .
2. Others, like me, fear Trump's character but applaud most of his (surprisingly) conservative policies. I guess we are #SometimesTrumpers.

<https://t.co/GRYFdLzppd> <https://t.co/jVCGv9sjEH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111213920457494530>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 28 09:39:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "#France may yet get its own @MatteoSalviniMI," writes @JohnLichfield disapprovingly.

Yes Salvini makes his fair share of mistakes, but he is shaking up #Italy's rotten status quo, especially when it comes to migrants. Here's hoping Lichfield is accurate.  
<https://t.co/MbqlltUvjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1111201124718182401>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 18:15:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Andrew Marshall had an extraordinary run heading the Pentagon's Office of Net Assessment, 1973-2015. Sad to read of his death at 97.

I interviewed w him for a job in 1978 but instead we occasionally chatted. He asked questions, I did most of the learning.  
<https://t.co/3CrX5YLkIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110968713010774016>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 09:37:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How many historians have streets named after them? Not a whole lot.

But here's #Mommssengasse in #Vienna, named after #TheodorMommssen (1817-1903), the great historian of ancient #Rome.

Unfortunately, he was also an extreme #German chauvinist. Oh well, historians can't be choosy. <https://t.co/2vXKPKgUn5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110838358211735552>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 09:15:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Look what greeted me when I recently exited a terminal building at #Berlin's #Tegel airport: a huge, multi-sided @TurkishAirlines ad urging me to visit #Istanbul.

It reinforced my sense of Germany increasingly becoming an appendage of #Turkey. <https://t.co/14QiAX0S3f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110832667820523523>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 27 08:54:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #SusieLinfield offers a deep reason in her book, "The Lions' Den: Zionism and the Left from #HannahArendt to #NoamChomsky," for why Leftists turned against #Israel, concluding that it had less to do with changes in Israel & more with changes on the Left.

<https://t.co/z49PxeKNSa> <https://t.co/xlCKvq5o1W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110827475263725569>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 26 06:22:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks 40 years since the #Egypt-#Israel peace treaty. In 1979, it seemed like a game-changer; today, it appears useless, even counterproductive. For why, see below.

This has major implications for today, too: #Saudi recognition is nearly worthless.

<https://t.co/j8WDDL0vh6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110426695134310400>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 25 22:41:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's widely assumed that the US government is retreating from the MidEast. But, in addition to #Trump's very bold #GolanHeights recognition today, it just signed an important new agreement getting access to #Salalah & #Duqm, ports in #Oman very near #Iran.  
<https://t.co/9nnJS08iB6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110310663191171072>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 25 20:55:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's ironic:

1. In #Czechia, the president wants to move the embassy in #Israel to #Jerusalem but the prime minister decides & he says no.
2. In #Romania, the prime minister wants to move the embassy to Jerusalem but the president decides & he says no.

Me: Just wait a while.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1110284003024736256>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 23 11:38:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Excellent discussion with @DouglasKMurray, @Ayaan Hirsi Ali & Mosab Hassan Yousef (@SonOfHamas) whether #Islam & democracy are compatible.

I argued that they potentially are - but it will take vast work over the decades to make that happen. Other speakers were more pessimistic.  
<https://t.co/f41OK31xXD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1109419122474004480>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 22 14:59:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump: "After 52 years it is time for the US to fully recognize #Israel's Sovereignty over the #GolanHeights, which is of critical strategic & security importance to ... Israel & Regional Stability!"

Me: This continues Trump's uniquely pro-Israel record.

<https://t.co/H70JN9w1o4> <https://t.co/KwH8H4kRAR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1109107306380386305>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 21 22:35:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In case you speak #Hungarian, I discussed migration-to-Europe issues today for 11 minutes on #Budapest's @ECHO\_TV.

Thank you to #AlexBLawani for the translation work.

<https://t.co/PfNoLnA8zv> <https://t.co/7YR1MNdvGN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108859579784294401>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 21 21:59:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** @lamAmiraTaher @cynthia\_farahat @frankgaffney @meforum Amira Taher has 10 times attacked @Cynthia\_Farahat, each more vulgar & ad hominem than the prior one.

CF is (once we are pulling credentials, Amira, mine way outshine yours) deeply knowledgeable about Egyptian & Islamic topics. If she makes mistakes, prove them. Or stay v quiet. <https://t.co/B09KbuiSTL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108850754859814912>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 21 10:04:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Hungary's government is abandoning the EU consensus and opening a trade office in #Jerusalem.

Me: It's just a matter of time until #civilizationist governments move their diplomats in #Israel to Jerusalem.

<https://t.co/fL0kbLkqal>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108670670085472256>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 21 07:20:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Polls: The #Netherlands' other #civilizationist party, #FvD, has become, in its very first try, #1 or #2 largest party in the Senate. In combination with @GeertWildersPVV, civilizationists have ~20% of the seats & are likely to further grow. The trend is clear; can you see it?



<https://t.co/hf0jzMBYt8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108629354286931969>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 20 22:42:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AdamMilstein is a dedicated, generous, hard-charging advocate for #Israel.

@AIPAC, recipient of his donations, did very wrong by distancing itself from his critique of #antiZionists {"his views are not ours"}, then dropping him from its big conference.

<https://t.co/APh4gKKo8s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108498997940023299>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 20 07:32:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I discuss in the @WashTimes today #WarrenTreadgold's excellent critique of existing universities ("Mummies, Zombies & Vampires"?) & his ambitious but urgent plan to fix them (by founding an outstanding new one) at "Repairing America's Broken Universities."

<https://t.co/XRXKKmQdUZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1108270071762305024>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 16 10:05:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Hungary's #VictorOrbán at @V\_of\_Europe: Unless the EU is careful, #Europe can disintegrate into 2 parts, one #Islamized, one not.

Me: The astonishing thing is:

1. This division would follow the Iron Curtain.
2. But with the eastern part now the free one.

<https://t.co/AqqvUZ0f6L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1106858970965254144>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 15 17:41:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I went to #Berlin's Jewish Museum (@JMBerlin) today and was glad to see that a menorah has replaced the crescent that had decorated its #Jerusalem exhibit.

However, the disproportionate attention to #NetureiKarta's bizarre #antiZionism remains a problem.

<https://t.co/hZzXAwllWi> <https://t.co/2C6qSDTNDI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1106611357393260545>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 15 14:52:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Germany's parliament voted yesterday on a resolution to vote favorably to Israel at the UN. 1 member out of 398 in the government coalition (2 circles on left) voted in favor. 89% of #AfD & 86% of FDP voted in favor.

Me: Merkel just talks, AfD delivers.

<https://t.co/9ew1U99WyE> <https://t.co/K0d69dWV49>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1106568848008982529>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 15 12:57:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Does the Democratic Party "hate" #Jews, as #Trump claims it does?

@GilTRoy answers: "While no, it's not true that Democrats hate Jewish people, [they did show] that as a party, they don't hate the haters of Jewish people enough."

<https://t.co/wEOY9ZOKHz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1106540016610754560>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 15 09:34:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Jordan: I've been saying for a decade that "The #Bedouin have become Islamists and the #Palestinians have become bourgeois."

For an excellent update, see @DanSiryoti in @JNS\_org, "Jordan walks a fine line between the Bedouin and the Palestinians."

<https://t.co/0K8gcAx1Rh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1106488794889506817>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 13 05:09:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RepMarkPocan agrees with my assessment about the incessant, even obsessive, conservative criticism of #AOC, #Omar & #Tlaib: "Quite honestly, that gives them more power."

When will conservatives wise up to the counterproductive impact of their efforts?

<https://t.co/rLj3VEcjXD> <https://t.co/YMpy9PvBIN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105697252096569347>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 12 05:50:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Algeria has become the next Arab country (as I long predicted) to overthrow its tyrant, in this case the wretched #AbdelazizBouteflika.

But can momentary joy be turned into freedom, democracy & stability? The chances are poor, but let's hope for the best

<https://t.co/tLz66edodZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105345266868199425>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 12 04:58:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes headline: "#Turkey Enters Recession, a Blow for Erdogan as Elections Near."

Me: Ignore the election drama, which exists just to make the process look valid. In fact, it's totally, completely certain that #Erdoğan's #AKParti will again prevail.

<https://t.co/aHEqONdcg8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105332207600762880>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 11 22:44:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Note the striking contrast in #Palestinian & #Israeli technological breakthroughs. One serves murder, the other cloud computing.

Now, take a guess which group had which accomplishment. Not so difficult to figure out, eh?

@IsraelHayomEng <https://t.co/tkcO6U4Jki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105238072533401600>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 11 12:35:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Swedish media company @Samhallsnytt posted a very amusing interview video (with English subtitles), "Who's actually ready to welcome a migrant into their home?"

I laughed when Ali appeared.

Will those exposed as hypocrites recognize their hypocrisy?  
<https://t.co/qt8yGe0s28>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105084843669536768>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 11 08:33:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #ManfredGerstenfeld: When ~20 Jews created a #Jewish section of #Germany's #AfD party, the German Jewish establishment was so aghast that 17 Jewish organizations publicly condemned #JafD - or about 1 Jewish organization per member.

Me: Something odd here.  
<https://t.co/zg7WorPEK4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1105023869453254657>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 10 02:31:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Egyptian intellectual Abd al-Jawad Yasin agrees with my assessment that Islamism is in decline: "Political #Islam groups have no future and we are now witnessing the dying stage of the cycle of fundamentalism in the Arab world."

<https://t.co/Hb8OpS3VbK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104570419674267648>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 09 19:25:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump on the hate-speech resolution: "I thought yesterday's vote by the House was disgraceful. ... The #Democrats have become an anti-#Israel party, they've become an anti-#Jewish party."

He exaggerates but he also articulates a kernel of truth. Details:

<https://t.co/LsRmFbwsx3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104463164626866183>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 09 17:34:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The state of the modern US university encapsulated in a single sentence, reporting by #KarysRhea on a talk at @Columbia U by #JasbirPuar: "Fortunately, much of Puar's discussion was unintelligible." Can you follow the excerpt quoted below? @CampusWatchMEF

<https://t.co/Uy5Rjla1yS> <https://t.co/P93k1Tivwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104435206197522433>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 09 14:54:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Amusing that the @NYTimes, blissfully unaware of conservatives, only sees the downside among liberals of @HowardSchultz' presidential run for @Starbucks.

Hey, NYT: As a conservative who quit the Republican party because of #Trump, I too #BoycottStarbucks.

<https://t.co/ZjXy13p7FW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104395010349457409>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 09 05:42:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Okay class, let's talk about #hydrocarbons.

#2019: The US exports more than #SaudiArabia (first time since the 1950s)

2020: The US exports more than it imports (first time since 1953)

Thank you, #GeorgeMitchell for commercial #fracking & the #shale boom.

<https://t.co/gg7Borkr6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104256223401119744>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 08 14:20:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How bad things almost are, with #Democrats and #Republicans no longer even able to agree on the weather forecast. <https://t.co/7Y3pjYtHht>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1104024107920838656>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 08 03:25:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I note today in the @WashTimes that some of #Europe's Left has gone from pro-immigration to demanding strict border controls (because open borders lose them workers & elections). I suggest that, in time, the US Left might also make a similar radical shift.

<https://t.co/RZZIRuj5kF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103859145147588608>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 08 00:21:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Well, that's a surprise:

A 2017 survey of tourists to #Israel found that 22% of them were #Jews, 68% of them #Christians.

<https://t.co/tskZZFBfl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103813046164746240>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 07 18:34:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@TimesofIsrael headline on a @Gallup poll: "Americans' support for #Israel falls to lowest point in a decade." Rs down 13%, Ds down 6%.`

But look at the graph below.

1. Opinions constantly waver.
2. 2018 was an all-time high.

So, chill out, everybody.

<https://t.co/NfYR0PEq4R> <https://t.co/pvk0A2k0cf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103725510700531712>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 07 14:58:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Look at this, news stories #2-#4 at @Politico a few hours ago: All #IlhanOmar all the time. This nobody has even pushed #Trump aside in the news!

That's a major mistake made by the Right, which is the overwhelming cause of her celebrity & her reach. <https://t.co/DxIZrAPsOZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103671296427208704>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 07 04:26:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** How foolish is the Right to focus so much attention on powerless backbenchers like #AOC, #Omar & #Tlaib, turning them into stars.

Note: #Corbyn festered for 32 years in deserved obscurity, attracting attention only upon becoming leader of the #LabourParty. There's a lesson here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103512265263845376>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 06 17:54:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** When I was young, #SigmundFreud was the everywhere genius whom I considered a complete fraud.

So, it's a delight to learn today that #AlbertEinstein wrote of him in 1935: "I am almost positive that the thing with the Viennese doctor is a simple swindle."

<https://t.co/uamexJg5a1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103353195542310912>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 06 16:37:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "Who Is Sisi of Egypt?" That's the title of an extraordinary debate in the new @MEQuarterly between @Ramy\_Aziz1 & @Cynthia\_Farahat. RA says Sisi's a Salafi Islamist. CF calls him "the most moderate president in the country's modern history."

You decide.

<https://t.co/AMJ2aar6Fy> <https://t.co/xcdsTu5b2n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1103333698630549507>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 05 13:49:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's fascinating to watch how a sense of solidarity prompts the highest-profile US socialists - Sanders, Omar, AOC - to refuse to condemn

Venezuela's Maduro.

1. As he is evil & doomed, they go down with him.
2. If they condone him, imagine what they would do to fellow Americans.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102929025725550592>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 14:49:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Estonia's civilizationist party, #EKRE, more than doubled its share of the vote in elections yesterday to 18%. But the other major parties absolutely refuse to deal with it, so Estonia will reprise the government-formation agony that #Sweden just finished  
<https://t.co/MejhmpKaqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102581948566945792>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 05:29:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Prof. #WarrenTreadgold humorously dismisses the utility of the postmodern approach as he woos students to study with him the history of #Byzantium: Race, class & gender for Byzantines are comparable to red hair, business acumen & physical strength for us.

<https://t.co/i5bHFMLoHR> <https://t.co/6tMJTdqxnt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102440868336844800>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 01:38:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Nearly all Israelis agree that #ArielSharon's unilateral withdrawal of civilians & troops from #Gaza in 2005 was a disaster, leading to missiles, attack tunnels & burning kites. But bizarrely, not so Maj. Gen. (res.) @Rousso\_Tal, who's #2 on Labor's list.

<https://t.co/BAftIE8Yut> <https://t.co/irwS5pXFFh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102382756078604288>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 23:17:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Since the #SuezCanal was built 150 years ago (in 1869), the #SinaiPeninsula has been cut off from the rest of #Egypt. That's finally being remedied with 4 long & expensive tunnels under the canal.

Well done, #Sisi.



Note @ArabWeekly's remarkable picture.

<https://t.co/OtMxndMJ9w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102347352134873089>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 22:12:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The anomaly of having a special US consulate for the #Palestinians that reports directly to DC (and not through the embassy in #Israel) finally ends tomorrow.

Me:

1. There's no consulate for #Tibetans.
2. Bravo to @SecPompeo & the #Trump administration.

<https://t.co/CjBidcn3xR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102330921942945793>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 15:27:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Current protests in #Algeria against the aging, incapacitated tyrant #AbdelazizBouteflika running for a fifth term as president suggest Algeria will be the next #Arab regime to collapse.

I've been predicting this for years. Eg, see my January 2017 tweet.

<https://t.co/RocVYeDfKv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102229111660003328>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 14:25:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Turkey's Pres. #Erdoğan: Full membership in the EU is a “strategic goal.”

Me:

1. Take a look at the map. Only 3% of #Turkey is in #Europe. By this logic, Spain (which controls 2 enclaves in Morocco) should join the @\_AfricanUnion.
2. Turkey is in every way MidEast, not Europe.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102213362635735040>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 02:14:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #AlejandroMacarrón has compiled #Scandinavia's declining birthrates:

They went from near-replacement (which is 2.1 children per woman) a decade ago to ~3/4s that number today.

If north-most Europe continues this pattern apace, in about 2035 2 adults will average just 1 child. <https://t.co/sq1EicTY9t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102029469412405249>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 03 01:04:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I hold no brief for the UK's @nazir\_lord, 61, but this is ridiculous: He's been charged with 2 counts of attempted rape & 1 of indecent assault ... for incidents that allegedly took place in 1971-74, when he was 14 to 17.

No one is safe from the furies.

<https://t.co/MxNrdkhLVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1102011784045756416>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 01 16:03:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToama: As #MahmoudAbbas enters the 15th year of his 4-year term, #Israel holds its 5th election since 2006. In contrast, the #Palestinians have held not a single election in that entire period, neither by the PA nor # Hamas.

Note the difference?

<https://t.co/DLMgil4m9K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101513200300933122>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 01 14:16:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The good news: A major new natural gas find in #Cyprus' EEZ, some 5-8 trillion cubic feet worth.

The bad news: #Erdoğan might not just demand his share but he might

use force to grab the gas. Keep watching the eastern #MediterraneanSea as tensions rise.

<https://t.co/KkiOJCHFBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101486281358479360>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 01 06:16:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For an excellent explanation of #Sweden's "exceptionalism" & the role this plays in both keeping the #SwedenDemocrats out and the #SocialDemocrats in, read this (pseudonymous, of course!) article in @AmInterest.

<https://t.co/jPc6zLtc13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101365585018003456>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 01 06:14:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin of @JNS\_org finds the 3 Netanyahu indictments "unfair & inevitable." He shows how none of them will stand up in court & how none would dare have been issued in the US. But they could profoundly affect #Israel's election.

He convinced me.

<https://t.co/ROeyezhjau> <https://t.co/zYkGftls7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101365145887035392>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 28 17:10:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Can someone explain to me why the investigation into @Netanyahu, which took two years to complete, led to an indictment five weeks before #Israel's elections? It could not have been earlier or later?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101167662166695941>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 28 13:26:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There's something surreal about #JaredKushner meeting with #Erdoğan to forward a #Palestinian-#Israeli peace plan. Obviously, Erdoğan will use whatever he learns to sabotage the US efforts. One might as well go to Tehran and meet with #Khamenei about it.

<https://t.co/8OsA4U2puX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1101111427568422912>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 27 05:58:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Wondered about the source of @JeremyCorbyn's pro-#Soviet & #antisemitic views?

Wonder no more. The @MailOnline exposed Corbyn's dependence on the vile @SeumasMilne. "Corbyn is a little bit thick. It's no exaggeration to say that Milne is Corbyn's brain."

<https://t.co/61lwLxCXJS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1100636349122662400>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 26 22:27:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** There it goes again: @Facebook permanently banned #TommyRobinson because he "calls for violence targeted at #Muslims."

But that's a lie. Real reason for banning: TR exposed the @BBC in his eye-popping documentary, #Panodrama.

Giant media stick together.

<https://t.co/m5vpr9azEh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1100522885750407169>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 25 05:01:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Further confirming his unchallenged standing as the worst & most corrupt vice president in US history, now comes news that #SpiroAgnew wrote the #Saudis in 1980 telling them that the #Zionists were out to get him & how "desperately" he needed their money.

<https://t.co/XtcJUzMkcZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099897078589915141>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 25 03:31:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** News:

The EU developed plans for "regional disembarkation platforms" to process

would-be migrant claims in #NorthAfrica.

But the @\_AfricanUnion replied: That's "like modern-day slave markets."

Me: Nice try, #Europeans, but this clearly will not work.

<https://t.co/znD0UA0bCc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099874560692965377>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 24 23:05:54 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Venezuela's lawful president, @JGuaido, announced yesterday that "high officials" of the @NicolasMaduro regime "have already left for #Turkey."

@Ahval\_en reports on rumors that the notorious but vanished Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV) is already there.

Me: How very fitting. <https://t.co/nFJ4wJesXn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099807662458384384>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 24 22:08:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI "@Frontex: Africans made 2/3s of illegal arrivals to EU in 2017"

Me:

1. Wondering what the percentage was in 2018
2. #Europe has 750mn inhabitants. Demographers predict #Africa's population will double to 2bn in 2050 & double again to 4bn in 2100.

<https://t.co/y9fdXQlts>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099793127764905985>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 24 20:43:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Oded\_Forer elegantly advocates #IsraelVictory over # Hamas in today's @Jerusalem\_Post.

In the end, it's all quite simple: "Wars have historically ended when one side wins and one loses." That wisdom applies to the #Palestinian-#Israeli

conflict.

<https://t.co/McQBLEKTYV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099771719437467650>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 24 18:22:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's more, in English, on the #IsraelVictory Seminar called by #Israel's new CoS, #AvivKochavi: The topic is "changes in the @IDF, changes with the enemy & how to secure ... victory in light of those changes."

Me: Remember, victory = the enemy gives up.  
<https://t.co/BeWSKYDHCH> <https://t.co/ZbN4kjB7rM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099736321919254528>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 23:53:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Exciting news from #Israel: #AvivKochavi, the new @IDF chief of staff, instructed the brass to prepare a "Victory Workshop." Better, this confirms prior signals he's given about #IsraelVictory. Best of all, it's but the first stage of a multi-year program.  
<https://t.co/xGEZ1GM350>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099457334772985857>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 23:20:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Yes, they're really so desperate: Foreign direct investment (FDI) into #SaudiArabia in 2017 was \$1.4bn, down from \$7.5bn in 2016 & \$12.2bn in 2012. FDI in smaller Oman & Jordan was \$1.9bn & \$1.7bn.

Lesson: #MbS must clean up his act

h/t @garycgambill

<https://t.co/lzmcazDfsj> <https://t.co/d98m1a178j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099449040998154241>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 22:15:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@YaakovLappin at @BESA\_Center has a great idea: The @IDF should "decimate #Hamas's military wing ... but leave its political wing &

police force in place."

This both avoids a #Somalia-style anarchy & severely diminishes the threat to #Israel from #Gaza.

<https://t.co/PVxi5UMU9g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099432549829525504>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 20:02:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RabbiShmuley has it right:

Israel's brand-new FM @Israel\_Katz made a severe mistake saying that Poles "suckled #antisemitism with their mothers' milk."

1. #Poland is a great ally of #Israel.
2. Leave historical controversies to the historians, please.

<https://t.co/iaai8MaSjV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099399134556143616>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 18:49:52 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Saudi CP #MbS: "#China has the right to carry out anti-terrorism & de-extremisation work for its national security." Ie, he endorsed 1mn #Muslim #Uighurs being placed in concentration camps.

Me: Is #SaudiArabia really so desperate for foreign investment?  
<https://t.co/qm2Abh38A0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099380840465924097>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 16:55:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Hooray - #Trump has decided to leave 200 US soldiers in NE #Syria, near the Syrian border with #Turkey.

Why that symbolic force is important: It suffices to keep @RT\_Erdogan from invading & attacking the #Kurds, as he dares not assault & kill #Americans.

<https://t.co/Z9WmSAtfb4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099352058673680384>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 16:08:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Fine. But 3 questions:

1. Have @AJC or @AIPAC similarly decried #Israel's #Arab parties - @Hadash\_org, @tajamoa, #Taal, or #Raam - and refused to meet with their members?
2. Have they in similar fashion refused to meet with world dictators?
3. If not, why the double standard? <https://t.co/Jv77Cq2W9T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099340144878981122>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 15:25:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Saudi CP #MbS visited #Pakistan & what did his hosts give him? A gold-plated @HecklerAndKoch MP5 submachine gun, complete with elaborate engravings.

Me:

1. What's the import of this weird diplomatic present?
2. At least it's not a gold-plated #bonesaw.

<https://t.co/tYoboKqyzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099329406592581632>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 04:01:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Jacob Wirschafter (@levantreporter): #Egypt's government is finally "comfortable enough now to glorify" the pre-1952 monarchy, "when buildings were beautiful, people were elegant & everything looked nice."

Me: It's an important sign of political maturity  
<https://t.co/05Oe5FMEuM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099157339301728256>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 03:18:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Step by step, the Gov't of #Israel gets closer to relations with #Austria's #FPÖ #civilizationist party: @Netanyahu chatted with FM @Karin\_Kneissl.



Me: That's all to the good. Israel has too many enemies to ignore its friends.

For that "more soon," see <https://t.co/uAzLpn0jSP> <https://t.co/Nsj0nzHAdY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099146343375912961>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 23 01:13:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Poor Olde #England: A canon law from 1603 required Anglican priests to hold services on Sunday in every church they oversee. But declining attendance meant fewer priests, meant more part-time priests, meant stress, means now canceling that law.

What next?

<https://t.co/8ZBdPxSTZE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099115052127473666>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 22 22:54:04 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Which countries have sent probes to land on the moon? Russia, USA, China and ... #Israel.

In keeping with its size, today's launch of #Beresheet is on the cheap, taking ~15 times than a direct shot. It's "@Uber-style space exploration."

Mazel tov to all.

<https://t.co/A2Ja8FtxEN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099079906804318208>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 22 19:49:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AmnonLord: That 3 out of the 4 leaders of #Israel's new "#BlueAndWhite" party are former #IDF chiefs-of-staff highlights the fact that "@Netanyahu is the only political leader who can defy the national security establishment on cardinal issues."

<https://t.co/lcSSqC65EG> <https://t.co/rwGnRMEqTJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1099033572890030081>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 22 17:33:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Scary: #Iran claims to have commandeered US drones in #Syria & #Iraq, and the claims are plausible.

Me: Americans spend \$700bn on the military. And it cannot even protect us from Iranian hackers?

<https://t.co/lADZMLY0Co>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098999112240975874>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 22 03:33:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Meet the leadership of #Israel's new "#BlueAndWhite" party. What's striking: 3 out of the 4 are former #IDF chiefs-of-staff.

Has another democracy ever hosted such a brass-heavy political party? Does the military really have 3/4s of the country's solutions?

<https://t.co/y11nMtDFL3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098787813074657281>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 21:38:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Look what a scholar I was in 1978, piecing together the history of "#Turks in Early #Muslim Service" in the 7th-9th centuries CE. (I only got around to posting it today.)

In it, I unearthed the origins of the Turks' 1000-year domination of the #MidEast.

<https://t.co/7KKQ5r2rpE> <https://t.co/QtjODiB4a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098698447195176964>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 16:14:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I chatted with @GreggRoman in a 15-minute radio interview about a number of current MidEast issues. We cover an impressive amount of ground in that short time.

<https://t.co/r0iC5GslQH> <https://t.co/qJlBx80WjU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098617048782041091>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 13:42:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** After 4 years of ignoring the #Uyghurs' plight, @RT\_Erdogan has suddenly spoken up for fellow Turks in the #Xinjiang province of #China.

Wonder why? Because all politics in local: this shores up his nationalist credentials ahead of the Mar. 31 elections, even at an economic cost  
<https://t.co/nQa0rjoEID>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098578671730917376>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 01:57:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI #China is covering \$35bn out of the \$45bn that Sisi's built-from-scratch capital city of #NewCairo costs to build.

As a historian, I note that we saw this movie 1½ centuries ago, when the French & British financed the #SuezCanal. It won't end well.

<https://t.co/089LMBQNui>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098401277816565761>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 01:40:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Great headline atop @Aaron\_Kliegman's article in the Washington @FreeBeacon about this little scandal involving a pro-#BDS enemy of #Israel using Israeli technology on her anti-Israel website:

"Oops: @RashidaTlaib Caught Supporting the Occupation"

<https://t.co/7NMPWxPiXF> <https://t.co/g7vYtG2c8D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098397018702127106>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 01:19:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Without fanfare, #Trump on Feb. 15 signed the “Consolidated Appropriations Act” that bans sale of #F35 fighter jets to #Turkey until the #SecState reports on @RT\_Erdogan's purchase of #Russia's #S400 system.

In other words, bye-bye Erdoğan, ally-no-more  
<https://t.co/JcB7cZrgDV> <https://t.co/WaxWhfwwZA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098391619152371713>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 00:33:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ,@BillGertz: #MonicaWitt's defection to #Iran reveals broken a US intelligence service. For 30+ years, it can't keep secrets "to protect itself from foreign penetrations by hostile spy services or to prevent ... officials from defecting."

Sad. No, pathetic  
<https://t.co/G81ulhwt0r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098380126117658624>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 22:35:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas has often threatened political suicide - ie, the collapse of the #PalestinianAuthority. It worked, as #Israel capitulated. He's doing it again, but it looks like the Israelis now will let him proceed.

I, for one, won't miss the PA at all.

<https://t.co/kdyrG1vCaW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098350526620712960>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 21:47:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The DC federal appeals court allowed a \$1bn "war crimes" lawsuit vs #SheldonAdelson & other Israel supporters to proceed.

Me:

1. Brilliant! Let's turn all policy disputes into a legal battles.
2. Unelected judges definitely should run US foreign policy.

<https://t.co/CH0Xcfw85G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098338266036752387>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 17:23:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #AlejandroMacarrón has located #Europe's 10 regions with the lowest birthrates. #Spain boasts 5 of them, with AM's native #Asturias the very lowest, at 1.04 children per woman (#TFR).

At this rate, how long until the #ReReconquista turns Spain into an extension of the #Maghreb? <https://t.co/Zm5fr4ulRH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098272063666733056>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 15:16:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Should I be pleased? @BernieSanders has appointed @FShakir his campaign manager.

Shakir flatters me as 1 of 5 analysts who has shaped Muslims' standing in the US - as though 9/11, Beltway Snipers, Ft Hood, Orlando, #FGM, honor killings, etc. had no role.

<https://t.co/rdg4tfxOc2> <https://t.co/rv39LZOtK5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098240102688542722>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 14:31:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@GatestoneInst: @RT\_Erdogan has come up with "food terrorism" to explain away rapidly rising vegetable & fruit prices. (Read below to appreciate the full idiocy of this argument; onions?)

Worse - in their paranoia, #Turks widely accept E's explanation.

<https://t.co/s646NUaZTZ> <https://t.co/CTHw0r8PyF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098228743741550592>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 12:53:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This @PewResearch chart offers an insight into which European countries will be most overrun by immigrants. Note the 7 at the bottom, all in NW #Europe.

1. Goodbye Scandinavia, Benelux, Germany, France.

2. It's an unprecedented historical transformation.

<https://t.co/CtSMZAZRPv> <https://t.co/LvQDsVU8Rt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098203961063104514>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 03:40:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** No one says that #Saudi CP #MBS is a modest man; he spent \$300mn for a fake French chateau, \$450mn for a real Leonardo painting and \$500min for a yacht.

He sure traveled in style to #Pakistan. Choose your favorite extravagance. Mine is the 80 containers.

<https://t.co/fSq8TnwVRI> <https://t.co/HIjbo23WUo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098064739031236608>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 01:13:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@WHO: 98% of Somali girls undergo FGM.

Guess how Somali-born Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) responded when @RepMaryFranson promoted anti-#FGM legislation in the #Minnesota House?

"What I don't want us to do is to create laws because we want to get in the media."

<https://t.co/w4LAbQ5hXm> <https://t.co/IGuHluAL5a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1098027881408708608>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 19 17:48:58 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Congratulations to @DrBrandtSmith & his @ArkansasHouse colleagues for passing HR 1006 against the #Islamist totalitarians in general, @CAIRNational in particular.

Now, which state will go next? Time to follow the #UAE's lead.

@SRMandele, @Islamist\_Watch

<https://t.co/Qy6QkXZOs6> <https://t.co/3a2tugSnUq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097915963075452928>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 19 03:57:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Why does @RT\_Erdogan seek a following among #India's #Islamists?

Because he wants their support for his becoming #Caliph, of course.

For details, see the fascinating article by @AbhinavPandya at @HaaretzCom. <https://t.co/eUxwJbc3JJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097706822050418690>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 19 01:30:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The #Chicago Cubs have, after a "frank and constructive dialogue"

succumbed to the demands of @CAIRNational that it combat "Islamophobia."

Me: And just how will @Cubs fans respond to the news of their favorite club submitting to #Islamist totalitarians?

<https://t.co/d5urGHoSGA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097669772760809473>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 18 23:23:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Even the leftist academy rejected the execrable & foul-mouthed @SteveSalaita; he now drives a school bus.

Despite his rage ("the academy's loftiest mission is ... to eliminate any impediment to donations"), his take on this transition is surprisingly good.  
<https://t.co/mwqHxgnsG9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097637790928588802>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 18 19:35:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MatteoSalvini plans to deport ½mn illegal immigrants from #Italy.

But this tale of a single deportee from #Israel, who was then refused entry by his home country of #Niger, shows the huge obstacles in his way.

Me: Expect many more stateless persons.

<https://t.co/Cgxl2owiDm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097580281446522880>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 18 17:09:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good to see the creation of Alums for Campus Fairness (@CampusFairness), a high-powered group "to combat campus #AntiSemitism and Anti-#Israel bias."

1. It has its work cut out.
2. Can these biases be confronted without confronting all of campus Leftism?

<https://t.co/FhtB1Df1Mt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097543638169591808>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 18 15:18:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 1. Israel finally penalizes PA for rewarding terrorists financially  
2. #MahmoudAbbas responds by rejecting all funding from #Israel - ½ the PA's budget

Me: Abbas is so weak vis-à-vis # Hamas, he must pursue irrational & self-defeating policies.

@PalWatch

<https://t.co/lGa3TAxhrS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097515595527061506>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 18 14:19:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ,@Israel\_Advocacy discovered that @RashidaTlaib - the #BDS advocate - uses @Wix technology, from an #Israel-based company, to power her website.

1. Beautiful hypocrisy!  
2. Now what? Does she stick with it or change platforms? Both awkward. I am watching.

<https://t.co/1YVXtOxAwZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097500950443499520>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 23:14:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4 argues that, the Iranian regime's #Islamist ideology in shreds, it has turned to nationalism to try to find popular support. Taheri finds the switch profoundly unconvincing & expects Iranians concur.

So do I, which explains why I see #Iran now as pre-revolutionary.

<https://t.co/l11dg1AlqA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097273093335248896>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 17:54:10 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 1/2 Mabruk & congratulations to the American University in #Cairo



(@AUC), celebrating its 100th anniversary.

I spent 2 years in & out of there at #CASA, mostly learning #Arabic, just at its halfway point, 1971-73. I remain grateful for the opportunity.  
<https://t.co/Jn1tVic98L> ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097192496604549121>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 17:47:30 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** 2/2 The @AUC Senate tried to dump Pres. Francis Ricciardone (@FrankDiplomacy) because he dared allow @SecPompeo to speak at the Amer U Cairo. Happily, the board unanimously endorsed him.

Me: It's a bit weird when an American University goes anti-American.  
<https://t.co/N8ffXunAl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097190816186023937>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 16:13:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@BruceBialosky: "the reason the press ardently attacks these [European] governments is because they are right of center, not fascist, but right of center."

Me: Yes, #civilizationists are flawed but their opponents are more so. Dissent gets you jailed in the UK, not in #Hungary.  
<https://t.co/eKuqM7urMH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097167221028257792>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 15:40:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Left specializes in being sour & negative. In a colorful example from #Israel, @RogelAlpher writes: "Severe overcrowding" & "a horrifically high birthrate" will "turn Israel into a living hell."

Me:  
1. Israel doesn't want babies?  
2. Israel ranks #28  
<https://t.co/omsrfAmhFh> <https://t.co/wvQgy1SmUo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097158875432800263>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 05:29:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** As @VOX\_es, #Spain's #civilizationist party, surges in the polls, averaging about 12%, the Establishment is going bananas. Eg, @FT denounces its "poison of anti-immigrant, anti-#Islamic nativism & radical rightwing nationalism."

Me: It's natural & healthy  
<https://t.co/FdqEy4CnvO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1097005048188538880>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 04:03:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** To those diaspora #Jewish parents who urge their children to study in #Israel to become stronger #Zionists:

@AkiBigman looks at a sample master's program at the @HebrewU's Faculty of Law & concludes the kids are more likely to leave it as #BDS advocates.

<https://t.co/4tsnpY43IN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096983518175993856>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 03:13:00 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** On getting my PhD, I planned on a university career, until campus radicalism quickly convinced me otherwise.

Now, seeing the foul treatment of conservatives, I am grateful for a much better quality of life remote from institutions of higher "learning."

<https://t.co/hn0tGVIOJQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096970744922296321>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 02:11:47 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @RT\_Erdogan's thugs threatened @AlonBenMeir of @NYUCGA when ABM convened a panel of critics of #Turkey's current regime.

Happily, he and #NYU stood up to the hooligans. That's not something you can take for granted at today's American universities.

<https://t.co/QeogYeAHYR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096955337700241408>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 17 00:16:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Ah for the good old days of #Egypt's classic movies. Here's a scene from `Anbar, a 1948 film starring #LailaMurad.

Impossible to depict such a scene of dancing women these days - or since many decades already.

<https://t.co/aacZtn8OuD> <https://t.co/GJ1Rlb5c95>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096926363355934723>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 16 23:03:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @EmineErdogan, the wife Turkey's President @RT\_Erdogan, actually & officially used the term "90-year wreckage" to refer to the republic founded by #Atatürk.

Indeed, #Islamists roundly despise him, but this candor from her is nonetheless surprising.

<https://t.co/eVgnua0PFC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096907996121174018>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 16 15:36:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: There's lots of good economic news coming out of #Egypt. After a shaky start, #Sisi is doing a good job, thanks to such steps as floating the pound, imposing new taxes & slashing subsidies.

The #IMF: Egypt's economy "has continued to perform well."

<https://t.co/mPngA1v0l2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096795450290638848>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 16 01:35:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, @KhaledBeydoun, a professor of "#Islamophobia," gets downgraded from 1st class to economy because of a malfunction & guess what happens next?

Yep, you guessed it. He claims "Islamophobia" caused him to be picked out & manhandled by the captain.

Right

<https://t.co/gZ7739JHe7> <https://t.co/tZNB3173ci>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096583887445217282>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 15 17:51:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @StateDept issued a travel advisory yesterday: "Reconsider travel to Turkey due to terrorism & arbitrary detentions."

Me: There's violence all over but a warning about "arbitrary detentions" is a bit unusual for a @NATO "ally."

I am staying far away.

<https://t.co/Z5YtyP3K0a> <https://t.co/fsdIV3iFyi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096466987709095938>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 15 16:37:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** PM @Netanyahu (as paraphrased by @IsraelHayomEng) has "urged all interested parties ... to wait for [#Trump's #Palestinian-#Israeli] plan to come out before reacting to it."

Me: In principle, that's good advice. But there's also a need to prepare for it.

<https://t.co/gKjAUDF2Pb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096448388554522626>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 15 13:43:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It took 9 months to withdraw #Soviet forces from Afghanistan in 1988-89, with the final departure exactly 30 years ago today.

The war revealed fatal Soviet failings & the power of #Islamist solidarity. The Left turned found refuge in #AntonioGramsci, the #Muslims in #SayyidQutb. <https://t.co/9x5i6eTNz5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096404573667971073>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 21:36:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I had nothing good to say about the #AbdullahPlan (aka the #ArabPeaceInitiative, API) when it came out 17 years ago. But my view of it has softened because I appreciate its symmetry & because #Arab states now have not seriously fought #Israel in 46 years.

<https://t.co/nqTFkyjnxG> <https://t.co/oFwpivyDv1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096161310725816320>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 20:55:31 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you plan to read one 30th-year retrospective on "The #SatanicVerses" episode, I recommend @Jon\_Rauch's "Chilling Legacy of the @SalmanRushdie Affair," where he points to the many & negative developments that followed on that #Valentine's Day in 1989.

<https://t.co/1iYCnXeMKA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096150970931789825>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 16:25:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@RT\_Erdogan's blighted understanding of economics (remember the "interest lobby"?) now prompts him to get #Turkey's government into selling fruits & vegetables. He even claims that while this hurts "opportunists," it actually helps merchants. Yeah, right.

<https://t.co/Hlo9iQfBal>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096083082782871556>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 13:13:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** According to @AmirTibon, PM Netanyahu just killed the #Trump plan for Palestinian-Israeli peace.

According to me, it's DOA. No @Netanyahu-led #Israel government would accept "#Palestine" as a reward for decades of PA incitement & other wretched behavior.

<https://t.co/s3EjwRPFXY> <https://t.co/aeV6Jjy3P3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1096034780284665857>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 05:06:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks 30 years since #AyatollahKhomeini dispatched the worst #Valentine Day's message ever, condemning @SalmanRushdie to death for his "#SatanicVerses" novel.

In retrospect, the middling-strong support for SR looks mighty impressive.

Now, he would be far, far more isolated <https://t.co/vaxWQTXs8m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095912195878281216>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 00:42:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Guess how non-Muslim women in migrant-heavy cities like Vienna are protecting themselves from sex harassment, propositions & worse by Muslim men?

You guessed it. They wear #hijabs to pass as #Muslims.

Now, think through the profound implications of this.  
<https://t.co/rg5gSNYz2M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095845631694843904>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 13 11:19:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst:

1. #Germany is home to 6mn #Muslims, or ~7% of the total population of 82mn.

2. ~20% of the 65K inmates in the German prison system are Muslim.

And ~½ the prison population is foreign born.

Me: No wonder #AfD is growing.  
<https://t.co/yCZjNjLyms>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095643660828504066>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 13 04:46:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @RT\_Erdogan vowed to raise a "pious generation" in #Turkey but @KondaResearch's large-scale survey shows a significant decrease in piety over the decade 2008-18 in #Ramadan fasting, wearing a #hijab, or calling oneself religious.

In short, E seems to be losing the battle. <https://t.co/HWjCGBG048>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095544777414721536>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 13 02:10:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I respect so much of what @AnneApplebaum has written through her brilliant career. But why does she descend into this miasma of scorn for a very vital & important movement - the one I call #civilizationist - reducing it to the shortcomings of its leaders?

<https://t.co/hW7zUrZSW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095505349099089920>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 12 21:16:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Islamic Republic of Iran this month is celebrating its 40th anniversary.

I am going out on a limb here and predicting that there won't be a 50th anniversary. #Iran is in pre-revolutionary ferment & is just missing a leader. He will come along well before ten years are up.

<https://t.co/VtT8U9HQse>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095431538089648130>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 12 16:34:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational: A "#Saudi-#Israel axis" exists & it's "working in tandem to smear & blunt the impact" of @RashidaTlaib & @IlhanMN.

Me:

1. #UAE, #Jordan, #Egypt are also part of that "axis."
2. Amusing how #CAIR isolates itself from powerful #MidEast states. Good luck with that. <https://t.co/4JK9Fhc8JB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095360444762599424>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 22:20:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Islamist rep. @IlhanMN is about to speak alongside someone who celebrates the murder of #Jews (see my prior tweet).

Islamist rep. @RashidaTlaib wrote for antisemite @LouisFarrakhan's newspaper.

1. Notice a pattern?
2. The US is going down the UK's path.

<https://t.co/mt2dDQs5fs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095085169676046337>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 18:59:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Solidifying her impressive #antisemitic credentials, Rep Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) will speak with @IslamicRelief's @YAbdallah1, who has shared a "very beautiful" story about "martyrs" who provide guns to "kill more than 20 jews" & "fire rockets at Tel Aviv."

<https://t.co/rLo4PySwuN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1095034677478518789>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 16:35:33 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #GolKalev argues that #TheodorHerzl himself set a precedent for #Israel's government to do business with the #FPOe, #Austria's civilizationist party.

I agree with his conclusion but have many reservations about Kalev's history and logic.

<https://t.co/9vSWiunms3> <https://t.co/QdHURCOwaq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094998384589631489>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 14:20:24 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Important article by @arik3000 on #Israel's security establishment obstructing withholding funds to the PA that go for paying terrorist salaries.

Next: Explain this timid mentality & offer solutions to change it. That's the #IsraelVictory Project's goal.

<https://t.co/Q96JaqQxfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094964373477621761>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 10 01:00:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Shabbat Shalom this, Hebrew script that - @ArielElyseGold misses no chance to emphasize her claim to a #Jewish identity.

It's all very heartwarming until one notes that she's a member of @CodePink which takes part in #Holocaust-denying shindigs in #Iran.

<https://t.co/w8J6NkGqA8> <https://t.co/9KQZoJBpzt>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094400728704212993>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 09 19:10:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Questions for Benjamin Anthony (@OSSIsrael):

1. Did the #Qatar government give you US\$100K to encourage your advocacy of the "New @StateSolution" so that you would damage #Egypt's Pres. #Sisi?

2. Why have you not yet returned this money to one of #Israel's worst state enemies? <https://t.co/dvh1B1yMU4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094312508415008768>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 09 17:48:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Bloomberg: Shortly after @NicolasMaduro visited @RT\_Erdogan, a mysterious Turkish firm called #Sardes moved US\$900mn worth of #Venezuela's gold to #Turkey. In other words, E helped M evade US sanctions.

Me: Of course, that's what @NATO allies always do.  
<https://t.co/TP1SIXeb2L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094291923580477440>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 09 14:40:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The president-elect of #ElSalvador, @NayibBukele, fits a surprisingly common pattern of #Arab immigrants & their descendants (often Christian) having an outsized role in #LatinAmerican politics. My blog reviews some of the more important & recent figures.

<https://t.co/IDCFDgVw46> <https://t.co/oMXjq0adHu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094244762088062977>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 09 14:05:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** One of the most fun things about being dictator is imposing your will on any damn thing. So, #Egypt's #Sisi decided that building facades need a unified color to be more "civilized": white for the coast, dark beige for Cairo & light beige for Upper Egypt.

<https://t.co/g5MXNLQIRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1094235777465225216>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 05:04:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Watch @RabbiShmuley's 4-minute brilliant & impassioned discussion demanding a proper moral accounting by those #Jewish leaders who took #Qatar's money; it's at 38:12 in a video from @MEForum's conference on Qatar. @OSSIsrael @ZOA\_National @MortonAKlein7

<https://t.co/CFyfug6w01> <https://t.co/6XE53RwJ35>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093737345474588672>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 03:48:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** PA spox Nabil Abu Rudeineh on the #Trump plan: If it recognizes a #Palestine in the whole of West Bank & Gaza with a capital in eastern #Jerusalem, "we are ready to sit at the table & negotiate immediately."

Me: See, I predicted the PA would come around.

<https://t.co/gT7cnUe6A9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093718280840327168>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 02:59:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Oh those poor, suffering West Bank #Palestinians. The @Guardian reports on the house that's "a mini Versailles, an opulent wonder-world of excess, which features everything from Ottoman thrones to a greenhouse that Napoleon III ... gifted to his mistress."

<https://t.co/ZuEhJB16Au>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093705901855387648>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 02:29:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Unnamed senior #Syrian official, via #BasNews:

In an unprecedented case of Moscow attacking #Tehran's assets in #Syria, Russian forces blew up Iranian-held bridges over the Euphrates River.

Me: How satisfying to watch thieves fall out over their spoils.

<https://t.co/2S7GjINUvL> <https://t.co/kFHcuTu3JK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093698265848180736>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 02:12:35 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I discussed on @TheRebelTV the perverse reasons why @RT\_Erdogan associates Turkey's with a #Venezuela that's going down the tubes.

Hint: It's all about anti-Americanism, that all-purpose tactic of the ignorant, the incompetent, the dishonest & the evil.

<https://t.co/ysF1RcMGzw> <https://t.co/P5Vg2OtwVf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093694049318567936>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 01:22:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You can see all the speeches & conversations that took place at @MEForum's revealing #QatAtTheMenace conference that took place yesterday. Just click below.

<https://t.co/JsCEHJem6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093681532307468298>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 07 20:33:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** My #1 stalker, someone who calls herself @ArielElyseGold, once again disrupted my discussing the MidEast at the #USCapitol.

Happily, the #CapitolPolice quickly intervened. You can see me on the video waving her goodbye until the next time she jumps up & makes a fool of herself. <https://t.co/HRv7Cbm6UI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093608749514874880>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 07 14:02:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Oh no!

Criticize #Qatar & @AlJazeera bites back. It says @MEForum's event yesterday took place in "a largely empty conference room."

Nope. The conference hall was full, as the picture below indicates.

This little lie shows how unreliable Al Jazeera is.

<https://t.co/tEnUtbvW3H> <https://t.co/ZMAaFYgWpg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093510242330136576>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 07 01:47:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MEForum held its #QatarTheMenace conference in DC today, exposing #Qatar's both obvious & subtle anti-American activities.

Speakers also raised an enigma: Why does arguably the world's most vulnerable country use its vast funds to foment revolution?

<https://t.co/dhFZN8lox8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1093325331661012992>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 05 04:54:50 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CengizCandar makes a profound point:

That #Turkey' left-wing #CHP party (@herkesicinCHP) backs @NicolasMaduro without any regard for the welfare of #Venezuela's people points to the CHP's deep deficiencies & why it cannot challenge @RT\_Erdogan's AKP.

<https://t.co/ChDxxss21K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092647713789956097>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 04 18:49:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I will interpret what we currently know and predict from this what might come next.

I worry - despite #Trump's excellent record on #Israel so far - that a radical shift favorable to the PA lies ahead.

Come one, come all, for the intricate details.

@EMET4u @EMETgirl @Ballabon <https://t.co/qaHysDooUy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092495258615795712>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 04 11:07:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ff you thought #Mecca's Abraj Al Bait (aka, the clock tower complex) was overbearing & ugly, with its 7 towers, wait till you see #AbrajKudai, the world's by-far largest hotel, to open soon. Its 12 towers resemble a monstrous rocket launching pad. Or a phallic fantasy. You decide <https://t.co/mjhBRA04il>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092379070183235584>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 19:47:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** You are invited to watch the livestream of @MEForum's DC conference, "#Qatar: U.S. Ally or Global Menace?" Many speakers & much new information covering diverse topics such as soccer & hacking.

It takes place on Wednesday, Feb. 6, from 9am to 4pm EST.

<https://t.co/88eBB4KnOk> <https://t.co/v2U6xMy0II>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092147574415474688>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 17:19:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** # Hamas: "We are going to win, because [#Jews] love life & we love death."

The "win" part is wrong, but the love of life & death is correct. Note #Israelis taking a winter break to enjoy the red anemones in fields burned in 2018 by Hamas kites & balloons.

<https://t.co/nmps9zLI1D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092110219235262464>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 15:44:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CTRS\_Khas annual poll: #Turks feel madly threatened by USA, then by Israel, Armenia, Syria, UK, France, Germany, Greece, Cyprus & Iraq. #TSSEA

Me: @RT\_Erdogan has succeeded in making Turks paranoid & conspiracist, something they were not 20 years ago.

<https://t.co/GYLCXrPA3I> <https://t.co/3veQoQKP4M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092086412021846017>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 15:30:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@CTRS\_Khas annual poll: @RT\_Erdogan hugely lost popularity in 2018 in #Turkey - but his two main rivals fared even worse.

Me:

1. Like 20 years ago, Turks are in a foul mood
2. Unlike then, they now live under a tyrant, so they have no recourse

#TSSEA

<https://t.co/GYLCXrPA3I> <https://t.co/8M8l0XfuK8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092082952480141312>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 13:08:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@MohSalmawy, a diehard #Nasser fan & writer, admits that young Egyptians tend to condemn the Nasser period as the "age of defeats."

Me: Nasser was a scourge for #Egypt & its great to learn that Egyptians are waking up to the deep, lasting damage he did.

<https://t.co/oLHE0gUcsG> <https://t.co/OBNLgUdN8b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1092047147602755584>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 04:29:36 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Correction, that's #Qatar's subtle & refined response to the conference on "Qatar: US Ally or Global Menace?"

The author of this crude tweet is none other than the ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary of Qatar to #Brazil.

Diplomatic refinement ain't what it used to be. <https://t.co/L3Clp2MQMV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091916591128825856>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 02 23:11:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've been called a lot of names through my career but only today a

"#Saudi-#Emirates hired gangster." That's Iran's subtle & refined response to @MEForum hosting a major conference, "#Qatar: US Ally or Global Menace?"

Watch it live 8:30-4 EST on Feb. 6 at <https://t.co/kMpJmMI03>  
<https://t.co/1Gc1TLSpag>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091836440940548096>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 02 19:31:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Daniel R. Coats, Director of National Intelligence, sugarcoats the problem:

"#Turkey's regional ambitions, a distrust of the US & the growing authoritarianism of Turkey's leaders are complicating bilateral relations & making #Ankara more willing to challenge US regional goals."  
<https://t.co/EiKFgzljwu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091781190598750208>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 02 17:44:32 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In what's called a "landmark case,," a London court found an (unnamed) 37-year-old mother of Ugandan origins guilty of female genital mutilation (#FGM) on her 3-year-old daughter.

Me: Time to get serious about suppressing this illegal & barbaric practice.  
<https://t.co/pvilVo7VRw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091754253817921537>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 02 02:16:03 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** "#Maduro Gives #Erdoğan a New Lifeline" reads @PinarTremblay's article.

Sounds backwards - but it's not. The mix of #Venezuela's disaster & US hostility to Maduro serve E's electoral purposes by distracting attention away from #Turkey's economic decline.

<https://t.co/JDZvtj8C5b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091520594351411207>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 02 01:22:20 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today, Feb. 1, marks 40 years since #Khomeini returned from exile to #Iran.

It also marks 40 years of #Islamism, autocracy, bigotry, misery, corruption, oppression, nepotism, poverty, war & would-be genocide.

May the downtrodden (#mostazafin) rise up & overthrow this tyranny.  
<https://t.co/ioHLRDZarX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091507072695455745>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 01 23:42:05 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Notice how #USsenators voted on the resolution that “a precipitous withdrawal” from #Syria threatens national security - ie, voted on #Trump's policy?

R: 43 Y, 3N

D: 25 Y, 20 N

I.e., 6% of Rs supported Trump, 44% of Ds did.

Me: It's not the first time Ds agree more with Trump.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091481846498689025>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 01 17:05:08 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For years, #Massachusetts politicians have been morbidly drawn the Islamic Society of Boston (@ISBCC), no matter how this damages their reputation or emboldens our #Islamist enemies.

Please call @MassGovernor @CharlieBakerMA, 617-727-3666, & encourage him to go to another mosque <https://t.co/FWHxWx3Rc1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091381948432465921>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 01 15:33:23 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It makes perfect sense that @ChristineAhn, a craven apologist for #NorthKorea's attempt to conquer #SouthKorea, should also be an enthusiast for the #Palestinian dream to destroy #Israel.

Me: You can judge the virtue of a country by the depravity of its enemies.



<https://t.co/wdcbnEPD60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091358858709270528>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 01 03:03:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Saudi columnist Siham al-Qahtani (@sehama2) reflects the tectonic shift underway in attitudes toward #Israel (the Left is more hostile, #Muslims are more fractured):

"Israel is a reality. Our failure to recognize this reality ... will not change the reality."

h/t @ThePolForum <https://t.co/TgC4woRPY5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091170266233876480>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 01 02:14:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@ZaheerAli of @BrooklynHistory Society: 1 out of every 10 children in #NewYorkCity's public schools is a #Muslim.

Me: Accurate or (like @CAIRNational's demographic figures) wildly inflated? I tend to think the latter - but can be convinced otherwise.

<https://t.co/SuBf4uzenF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091157726082797568>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 31 17:59:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bravo to PM @JustinTrudeau & the Government of #Canada for offering asylum to #AsiaBibi, the #Pakistani #Christian woman on death row for a decade because she drank out of a cup reserved for #Muslims.

Me: It's an inspirational end to a horrible story.

<https://t.co/9h2705zwUZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1091033325773443074>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 31 06:27:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The 2019 @Bloomberg Innovation Index top 10:

5 in East Asia

3 in Europe  
1 in the Americas (USA)  
1 in the Middle East

Now, guess which is the #MidEast winner, at #5: Libya, Sudan, Yemen, Syria, Iraq, Iran? Nope, none of those.

Surprise! It's #Israel.

<https://t.co/G6tsk4uKJl> <https://t.co/L9Srcc9rxu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090859134528966656>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 31 06:26:41 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I've talked with @USAmbIsrael David Friedman since my @WSJopinion article appeared last week. That analysis raised concerns about the #Trump administration's plan for a #Palestinian-#Israeli deal; see below for my thoughts following our discussion.  
<https://t.co/gQIUQa2oFy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090858889321611264>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 31 01:47:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** That the #Visegrád group (#Czechia, #Hungary, #Slovakia, #Poland) will hold a meeting in #Israel is noteworthy in itself; and doubly so when one recognizes Israel's great importance to #Europe's politics.

Me: It's a good thing. Bravo, PM @Netanyahu.

<https://t.co/dxut9liZAu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090788534800302080>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 29 19:35:16 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Iran's & Turkey's governments, along with #Hizbullah, are going all-out to support @NicolasMaduro's dictatorship in #Venezuela.

Knowing that Maduro & his regime will end very badly, this touching devotion points to a certain perverse honor among thieves.

<https://t.co/eN0Ej0Ej9c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090332568652787713>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 28 23:40:21 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It appears that Israel's PM @Netanyahu preemptively rejected one of #Trump's "deal of the century" conditions. Perhaps he hopes that doing so in a political context, before the deal is announced, will make it easier to reject this condition.

We shall see.

<https://t.co/0eRfizQUI9> <https://t.co/plQXF8B4oC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090031859176747010>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 28 22:34:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Even #Israel's achingly cautious @PresidentRuvi Rivlin today jumped on the #IsraelVictory bandwagon at @INSSIIsrael:

"From the inception of #Zionism until today, an Israel that initiates is an Israel that is victorious. Now is the time to initiate; now is the time for victory." <https://t.co/ZsrzJE9m80>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1090015304036638721>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 27 13:15:56 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today, I tackle the delicate issue of tensions between #Europe's #Jews & Israel over civilizationist parties in @IsraelHayomEng, arguing that (1) what seems like a marginal issue has major importance for the continent & (2) #Israel inevitably will prevail.

<https://t.co/4O5bpvFQ7n> <https://t.co/R9DXN2gwWF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1089512331070111745>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 27 02:25:38 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** A very important #Islamic development in the #Philippines, where the central government agreed to give the Muslim-majority area autonomy in an effort to end a centuries-long insurgency.

Imagine if #China #Cyprus #France #India #Israel & #Russia followed.

<https://t.co/yAoCF3VcMf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1089348678039584768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 26 05:58:26 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorbyn & me: We both spoke at the same Mujahedin-e Khalq event on June 26, 1996. Amazingly, he gave a great anti-Tehran speech. What happened? Why did he - and all the Left - turn into mullah sycophants?

His talk: <https://t.co/ZExnXZhhz7>

My talk: <https://t.co/eWsyarlb9U> <https://t.co/idlEG65js9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1089039843810791424>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 26 02:59:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Venezuela media: 69% of food in ration boxes distributed to the poor comes from #Turkey.

@EvrenWiltse: This aid extends "a lifeline to a regime that should have or could have collapsed if it wasn't for that lifeline."

Me: @RT\_Erdogan picks lousy allies.  
<https://t.co/87SmoyPNUY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088994908566945792>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 25 13:27:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Here's a surprise prediction from @RystadEnergy: By 2025, the US will produce 24 million barrels per day of oil & liquids, or more than #Russia & #SaudiArabia combined.

Me:  
1. Imagine the many implications of this surge in US power.  
2. Hooray capitalism.  
<https://t.co/ltp4ScwAYk> <https://t.co/N6X7KiUpP0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088790377207943173>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 24 19:38:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks precisely 25 years since the @MEForum was founded. I review its history under 4 US presidents & it's not quite what you'd expect.

Sent with thanks to staff, board, donors & readers over the quarter-century, looking forward to what comes next.

<https://t.co/Gx98Mw0ZSI> <https://t.co/HYqoM2C9qR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088521494890717184>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 24 15:48:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** If you're not convinced by the evidence in my @WSJopinion article today about the worrisome nature of #Trump's plan for the #Palestinians & #Israel, I added another 10 comments by Americans & Israelis on my website.

These strongly reinforce the argument.

<https://t.co/NzvXtrcQfX> <https://t.co/qx0VbxdINP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088463509174829056>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 24 14:08:45 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** This news nicely confirms my argument (see <https://t.co/UUiLGHuEN>) that #Muslim attitudes toward #Israel are fracturing, that these are no longer so automatically & monolithically hostile as they were in the past.

But there's still a very long way to go. <https://t.co/3SSMaVxyJd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088438457385521154>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 24 01:41:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I look today at #Trump's #Palestinian-Israeli "peace plan" in @WSJopinion & conclude that "Americans who support #Israel and #Republicans hoping for the president's re-election both need to protest & obstruct ... this misbegotten 'deal of the century'."

<https://t.co/6NRXoKFzMk> <https://t.co/UTnh3g0ieG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1088250307304402944>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 22 18:15:14 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: "These Days, 'You Practically Need a PhD' to Figure Out Frequent-Flier Status."

Yes, I've long said I have two PhDs, one in history, the other in

airline-ology. And it's not just the FF issues, it's also finding the right flight; so v complex.

<https://t.co/ikY2Kzp6Mx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087775713120395267>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 22 16:16:29 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst details the severe threat of #Salafi #Islam in #Catalonia, the would-be breakaway province of #Spain.

My suggestion: Rename the provincial capital, #Barcelona, as #Jihadilona. That way, visitors are prepared for the worst.

<https://t.co/ZfPijSMSw0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087745826573697024>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 21 17:47:19 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Bravo to @DrBrandtSmith of the @ArkansasHouse of Representatives, whose HR 1006 has the House encourage "law enforcement to suspend contact and outreach with @CAIRNational."

The #UAE bans CAIR as a terrorist group; can't US police just stay away from it?

<https://t.co/AbD3AeWant> <https://t.co/hUKE6Ru9N7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087406297815965696>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 21 01:52:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's a quiet pleasure to revive articles from the pre-electronics era by scanning & digitalizing them.

Here's one I added today, "Increasing Security in the #PersianGulf [Despite Neutralism]," in @FPRI's #ORBIS, Spring 1982. See below for the main thesis.

<https://t.co/vaBTCG6Tlx> <https://t.co/5uekZJL8DO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087165934782038016>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 22:59:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I moderated a ½-hour panel at the 5th German-Israeli Congress (@Israelkongress) in #Frankfurt (all presentations are in English). Our topic was "The Key to [#Palestinian-#Israeli] Coexistence: Overcoming differences - Reaching out to the next generation."

<https://t.co/02veHYGwXC> <https://t.co/9rm3NP9Jyd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087122505834352645>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 21:24:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin is a savvy analyst but he again wrongly argues that "#Trump's peace plan doesn't matter." But I explain why it matters a great deal: Because #Palestinian non-compliance has the potential to bring US-#Israel relations to a 60-year low.

<https://t.co/qOh9IS9da1> <https://t.co/MNww0Qi0GE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087098544773844992>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 20:16:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** For 23 years, I read The @WeeklyStandard. I've now read 3 issues of its successor, @DCExaminer. There's no comparison: TWS was entertaining, sophisticated, provocative & deep. WE is routine & predictable.

Will now try The @BulwarkOnline.

@BillKristol, @FredBarnes, @JPodhoretz <https://t.co/5zL2ltx9Zw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087081382235553792>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 19:03:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Len Getz, a CPA & former #IRS employee, suggests at @PJMedia\_com that US universities' anti-#Israel polemics (instead of teaching) makes them in breach of their non-profit status.

Me:

1. Makes good sense.
2. Who will take the lead & mount a civil case?

<https://t.co/YZKf7zAajR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087063138242125826>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 17:17:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Today marks the half-way mark of #Trump's administration. So, grade time:

B+ for policies - he's much more conservative than expected

D for character - the election validated his deeply troubling & dangerous personality

B for effectiveness - cowboy antics work reasonably well

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087036514830352392>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 16:09:17 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** It's not "American Gothic" but "American Antisemite" - a classic 1930 painting updated for our times.

Don't @LSarsour & @LouisFarrakhan look charming as they are memorialized in art? <https://t.co/UIFRXXhWwQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1087019241214304256>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 14:02:01 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AvigdorLiberman introduced his party's election platform today, said his goal vis-à-vis # Hamas is to "break its will to continue to fight."

Me: Glad to see #IsraelVictory vocabulary in use.

For more on Liberman's event (but not that quote), see below.

<https://t.co/lc9EQbvBEW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1086987211222986753>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 20 02:22:37 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Did you know? @Facebook employs 15,000 speech police.

15,000! I wonder how many censors the East German regime employed.

Yet another reason why I never took to Facebook.

h/t @CBNNews



<https://t.co/snlCGAjXCT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1086811202016165888>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 18 13:46:12 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The Louisville Muhammad Ali International Airport?

The man was an anti-white racist & misogynist. Why is all this now forgotten?

For details, see @JackCashill, "Sucker Punch: The Hard Left Hook That Dazed Ali & Killed King's Dream." I summarized it here:  
<https://t.co/En8ZDXza6h> <https://t.co/sR692wTnk5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1086258458045886464>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 18 04:07:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In the bad old days, @RT\_Erdogan railed against the supposed "interest lobby" that maliciously raised inflation & caused other miseries in #Turkey.

In the happy new days, high inflation is a good thing because it means a big pay raise! Hooray for fantasy.  
<https://t.co/6ZMV1zelaP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1086112788534231040>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 17 19:24:40 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you heard of Burj Al Babas, the abandoned village of 732 repeating @Disney-like castles in a remote part of #Turkey? It's part of @RT\_Erdogan's unsound plan to build the country's economy through mega-projects. It's also a total financial failure.

<https://t.co/WtR5R0vecd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085981246902206471>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 17 18:27:06 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst takes a close look at #Strasbourg, noting how its doubly prominent role - as the symbol of past European cooperation & now as symbol of the rise of #Islamism - makes it

a unique indicator of changes taking place in #Europe.

<https://t.co/QvSndM5vRA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085966759071543296>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 17 14:23:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Josh\_Hammer at the @realDailyWire thinks deeply about the dilemma facing conservatives 2 years into the #Trump era.

His conclusion: Return to the Constitutional roots, promote nationalism, free market capitalism & a negative liberty-based moral order.

<https://t.co/fwGcQujSlw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085905442516086784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 17 12:58:11 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I regret to report that, after 3+ months of wrangling, the 5 anti-civilizationist parties in #Sweden have joined together to block the Sweden Democrats (@sdriks) from exercising any power.

This likely means 4 more years of myopic pro-immigration policies.

<https://t.co/rnoNUUybcO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085883986612633601>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 16 22:36:02 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @GovMurphy of #NewJersey event tonight at @ICPC\_NJ, a mosque with a pro-Hamas & pro-caliphate imam, has been POSTPONED. Rumor has it, the feds got in touch with the governor's office & asked him to desist.

Me: What great news. Sign of a change in NJ?

<https://t.co/wq6cmFXY6n> <https://t.co/6lS2Vf6KV4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085667017800192012>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 16 22:23:27 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Another purported leak of the #Trump "peace plan" for #Israel & the #Palestinians - and more bad news:

Recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital in return for ... well, maybe some empty words.

Me: U.S.-Israel relations will soon go dark.

<https://t.co/ywwf4ErGki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085663849569759238>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 16 21:56:42 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Israel's brand-new #IDF Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Aviv Kochavi just issued his first order & it's great: "Victory & mission will be our central values."

Me: Don't forget, #Palestinian defeat is the necessary complement of #IsraelVictory.

h/t @IMRA\_UPDATES <https://t.co/bEtS76IAKx> <https://t.co/tNyDIzcqIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085657119594934273>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 16 20:11:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch is trying valiantly to get an answer from @GovMurphy of #NewJersey about his event tonight at @ICPC\_NJ, a mosque whose pro-Hamas & pro-caliphate imam has been a favorite of Rep. & Dem. governors for many years. Are these politicians pandering, clueless, or evil? <https://t.co/B3cj4OJMTO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085630572154753029>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 16 12:45:15 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Prediction time: Will #Brexit lead to catastrophe, as the experts insist, or will things turn out fine? I say fine. Two thoughts:

- Remember the burning of #Kuwait's oil fields & #Y2K
- The EU needs the UK no less than the other way around. Brexit done, It will deal & compromise <https://t.co/HLTP6rUZ5W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085518342281154561>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 15 19:49:57 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Good news: #Turkey's #Kurds have united into a single political

party to oppose @RT\_Erdogan & run in the forthcoming municipal elections on Mar. 31.

But will it matter? #Erdoğan cheats just enough plausibly to look democratic. The opposition cannot win.

<https://t.co/KbM2PZRANc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085262834890665984>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 15 13:10:22 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Note the difference:

Republicans severely punish Rep. @SteveKingIA for his comments about "white supremacy."

But Democrats do nothing at all about @RashidaTlaib consorting with Abbas Hamideh (@Resistance48), someone who urges the destruction of #Israel.

This will not end well <https://t.co/v84sVa6BUn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1085162275986657280>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 15 02:06:25 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** The @AtlanticCouncil just celebrated 40 years of #Iran's #Islamic Revolution by inviting its foreign minister to participate in the event. I guess we know which side the council is on.

h/t Banafsheh Zand (who, scandalously, has been banned from @Twitter.)  
<https://t.co/PyNNdEn2je>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1084995188798279680>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 08 21:47:43 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Asked by @JacksonRichmn of @JNS\_org about a call to end U.S. government grants to the #NationOfIslam for its prison activities, I responded with the quote below: "The Nation of Islam considers whites to be devils ..."

In other words, not such a great idea.

<https://t.co/2Vlql4zN8p> <https://t.co/E4yaRf41zj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1082755754443055104>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 08 13:47:51 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In my innocence, I thought condemning @RashidaTlaib's vulgarity about #Trump & pointing to her radical #Palestinian identity (at <https://t.co/wMciFqoaDM>) was self-evidently true.

Well, no. Thousands of attacks on @Twitter culminated with this @MichelleInBklyn in @NYTimes article <https://t.co/JkZRE4Kwup>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1082634992495329280>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 07 20:27:49 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Strong statement by a brave #Muslim woman:

"I don't share a single sentiment with a single #Islamist, @JHashoggi included. My heart is closed to them, cold to them. ... There is only one way to defeat the Islamists: ... victory with [#Saudi] Prince #MbS"

<https://t.co/XAoRW9NBFy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1082373262015954945>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 07 16:50:39 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Swedish politicians deny the existence of #Swedish culture (examples from @MSahlin & #LiseBergh, h/t @DouglasKMurray). <https://t.co/bgewhx7gK4>

@EmmanuelMacron agrees "There is no French culture, there is only a culture in #France." <https://t.co/trj55AN2nC>

Notice a pattern here? <https://t.co/tBukYhfKgA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1082318608385097728>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 06 10:25:07 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** So, the first #Palestinian ever to enter the #USCongress announces on her 2nd day in office her intention to impeach #Trump, publicly uses the most vulgar term in the history of Congress & stands by her obscenity.

Me: Americans now get to enjoy a version of what #Israelis face.  
<https://t.co/pvuFZ6byGj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1081859199104102400>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 05 15:24:34 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** I am one of 15 in @SPLCenter's 2016 "Field Guide to Anti-#Muslim Extremists."

I am now one of "the top 16 players on the international #Islamophobia scene" compiled by @HopeNotHate.

Thank you, both for, as they say, "You can judge a man by his enemies."  
<https://t.co/q9BgeqB65l> <https://t.co/LQitmzjess>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1081572171275743233>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 05 00:23:44 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@AEI's @MRubin1971 in @JNS\_org on the US withdrawal of troops from #Syria:

"#Trump sees a three-dimensional world in two dimensions."

Me: And maybe it's just one dimension.

<https://t.co/P3MeZ8lhsB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1081345469354254336>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 04 19:56:48 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@McGillU's #PhillipSalzman on why multiculturalism ultimately cannot work:

"You cannot drive both on the left and on the right" side of the road. Only one side can be used. By extension, only one basis for the social order, eg, modern Western or Islamic.

<https://t.co/kxM6hXK4W5> <https://t.co/rLTNS0WvAu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1081278292416557056>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 04 04:48:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@FredrikErixon, an opponent of civilizationism, concedes: "What

began as a bunch of polemicists & rabble-rousers is now sprouting networks of thinkers, journals & institutes. There is growing consistency in their policies, more discipline in the troops."

<https://t.co/PqMpLwciHV> <https://t.co/SjiAUovkUb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1081049817076387842>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 19:08:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Remember when @RT\_Erdogan's bodyguards yelled "Die, Kurd" in May 2017 & roughed up Kurdish demonstrators in Washington DC's Sheridan Circle?

Well the victims have not given up their lawsuit & once the trial gets going, it will put Ankara in a tough bind.

<https://t.co/5ewXtQLGxq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080903844400291846>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 15:13:59 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** #Trump on #Iran's presence in #Syria: "They can do what they want there, frankly." How to understand this bizarre statement? Ideas: He

1. only cares about #ISIS
2. thinks Tehran is too weak to pose a threat
3. sees Syria as worthless, just "sand & death"

<https://t.co/UcaORGABiR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080844731054198784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 14:06:18 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Have you heard of the new "Islamic Party of Ontario"? Take a look at its "Principles & Policy" page. Bullet point #8 explicitly states its #Islamist ambitions:

"We understand and believe that #Islam is the native DEEN [religion] of #Ontario and #Canada."

<https://t.co/14PZZDnlCf> <https://t.co/O6Pc8hZcCC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080827698547736577>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 13:20:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Were the @NYTimes of 1943 like today's NYT, how might it have covered the #WarsawGhettoUprising?

One creative critic came up with this front page with bitter headlines like "#Jewish Resistance Shatters Hopes for a Peaceful Final Solution," "Public Opinion Shifts toward Gestapo." <https://t.co/yIFb33Dw28>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080816267781652481>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 02:53:09 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** In case anyone was wondering, yes, the universities in #Israel are as nastily #antiZionist as in the rest of the West.

See this fine analysis of @HebrewU by Eytan Meir of @ImTirtzu at @JNS\_org. E.g., a professor there compared #Israel to #Nazi #Germany.

<https://t.co/6IMsP4Vh0y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080658293494870017>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 02 17:37:55 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** .@NaftaliBennett on the goal of his party, #HayeminHahadash: "We are forming the elite of the Israeli right wing to increase the right-wing bloc — and so that #Israel will go back to winning again."

1. Music to my ears.
2. Best of luck to @CarolineGlick.

<https://t.co/8k1N01AzQc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080518564891820032>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 02 15:29:53 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Another alleged leak about #Trump's Palestinian-Israeli "peace plan," mostly similar to prior ones (recognizing "#Palestine" etc.) but strikingly it's without eastern #Jerusalem as the #Palestinian capital.

As ever, these leaks are "interesting if true."

<https://t.co/hSd6Med1mO> <https://t.co/To2Y7aL6V6>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080486342780424193>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 01 17:52:13 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Haivry on "#Israel's Demographic Miracle. ... How did mainstream, middle-class Israelis start having children again?" Answers below.

All true, but didn't all these factors already exist pre-2000? What changed after that to increase the birthrate?

<https://t.co/7CjnQZu8Ga> <https://t.co/tpcJhZurSN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080159775298596864>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 01 16:03:46 +0000 2019

**Tweet:** Note today's contrasting headlines:

1. "#Palestinian who murdered British woman in #Jerusalem jailed for 18 years"

2. "Palestinian court jails US-Palestinian for life for Jerusalem land sale"

Israel: 18 years for murder; Palestinians: life for land sale.

<https://t.co/omvKQ1i40p> <https://t.co/v45LkxH7UI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1080132482681442305>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 20:44:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Appalling statement of criminal intent by Lara Kollab (@LaraKollab) and doubly as bad because she went on to study at the Touro College & University System (@WeAreTouro), an explicitly #Jewish institution.

Kollab should be thrown out of the medical profession. Anyone disagree?  
<https://t.co/86C2qLcs7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079840782079676416>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 17:19:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My 2 reactions on reading "#Palestinian superbug epidemic could spread, say doctors" in the @Guardian:

1. Another evil from the West Bank & Gaza: extremist ideologies, new ways to murder people, now this.

2. Amusing how the Guardian blames Israel for it.  
<https://t.co/J6AYrfHY2t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079789107503681538>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 15:26:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As #Israel's pre-election turmoil spawns new political parties (Israel Resilience, New Right, @Bogie\_Yaalon's), it's useful to get some perspective on these "escapist" initiatives that invariably fizzle out. For details, see my 2005 article on the topic at <https://t.co/XjuO06dqlS>  
<https://t.co/ZKnc2Cvb3F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079760629899149312>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 14:18:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discuss "The American Withdrawal from #Syria" in an Italian publication, @CaratteriLiberi.

Note especially the worrisome similarity of #NevilleChamberlain's "people of whom we know nothing" & #Trump's "countries most people haven't even heard about."

<https://t.co/MOIxanSp2X> <https://t.co/WsHnNnlaMC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079743489448034305>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 14:14:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** RT @CaratteriLiberi: New post: Il ritiro americano dalla Siria: Intervista a Daniel Pipes <https://t.co/tktNibQvbb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079742501269975040>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 31 05:50:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a year-end article & blog review, "My Biggest Hits of 2018 - and Why." I explain my #MidEast ennui, with two exceptions, and a new fascination with #Europe.

<https://t.co/gqs5nUB2Xo> <https://t.co/iVWbJrhf1C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079615760807460864>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 29 20:19:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Thomas Seibert (@BosphorusNews) reports that @RT\_Erdogan's AK Party (@AKparti) in Turkey now has 3 factions - his son, son-in-law & the interior minister - all positioning themselves for the post-Tayyip era. Others dispute this, say that's still remote.

<https://t.co/j6UizfEk3V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079109761927385089>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 29 14:17:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As #Europe disappears ...

Out of its 48 countries (including even the most tiny ones), 18 of them (including #Russia, #Italy, #Ukraine, #Poland, #Romania & #Portugal) are losing population each year, with #Latvia in the lead, shrinking by 1% annually.

<https://t.co/AVnzbr02gl> <https://t.co/qDBi8s9A5l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1079018648122081280>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 28 19:17:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist has compiled a visible representation of the two world wars' ghastly violence & #Europe's unique brutality.

Me: Yes, Western civilization is a unique achievement. But let's not forget its reverse side, namely the rages of Western barbarism.

<https://t.co/vGGaVoFOii> <https://t.co/2q3lIM0tay>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078731568791937024>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 28 13:15:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A @DerSpiegel article on "Firing at Refugees: EU Money Helped Fortify #Turkey's Border" tells how the EU (which severely denounced #Israel for building a fence) helped fund a wall to keep #Syrian refugees out of Turkey - and way out of #Europe.

<https://t.co/DwYLCRQQuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078640681999089664>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 28 01:34:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a scene from modern American commercial life - can you guess what it is?

See below the picture for the answer. <https://t.co/AXvZxAOOTP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078464285863563264>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 20:37:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For someone who's always suspected that cryptocurrencies (e.g., @Bitcoin) are a scam (excuse me, but how does monetary value get created out of computers processing?), this @NYTimes anecdote about using @Litecoins to purchase candy both amuses & edifies.

<https://t.co/8JPMqtML5u> <https://t.co/mkVKqFinGM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078389538463121408>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 19:19:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** RT @RevistaElMedio: La luna de miel israelo-americana, en grave riesgo, según @DanielPipes

<https://t.co/rUpcAswiiq> <https://t.co/8t5DKmTZIS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078369843441819649>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 16:02:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Former #Israeli generals #BennyGantz and @Bogie\_Yaalon just founded their own political parties, while former general @Barak\_Ehud ponders reviving his party.

My bright idea: On retirement, every Israeli general automatically becomes head of his own party.

<https://t.co/V0OGrFHamu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078320259675901952>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 15:08:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The good news: #Putin warns #Turkey's @RT\_Erdogan to stay out

of the #Kurdish-held area of #Syria that US troops will soon leave.

The bad news: He wants #Assad's regime to retake it.

Me:

1. As awful as E is, A is yet worse
2. More reason for US to stay

<https://t.co/YuZAopDnLB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078306580725223424>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 14:23:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Can a horse buck a living deity so that he falls ignominiously to the ground?

For an answer, watch @RT\_Erdogan go flying off a horse named Cihan in 2003 in Istanbul.

<https://t.co/bEkZHcQb7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078295400694595596>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 13:33:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Remember the old saw about Communism making sand scarce in the Sahara?

Well, Communism in #Venezuela managed to make oil scarce in the country with the world's largest reserves: sales collapsed from \$89bn in 2008 to \$21bn in 2018.

Go, @NicolasMaduro.

<https://t.co/bk2wWYKGMB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078282649037344775>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 04:24:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Michael Mandelbaum: "A boor he may be, but Trump is no more inclined to try to restore legal segregation, let alone chattel slavery, than he is to climb to the roof of the White House, flap his arms & fly to the moon; and he would have no better chance of succeeding if he tried."

<https://t.co/PNCJyVRKPb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078144664220430336>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 02:33:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bizarro headline of the year just out from @Almonitor: "#Donkey exports to #China threaten animal population in #Egypt," which has halved since 2010. First I learn that donkey-hide gelatin, or #ejiao, is a delicacy in China, selling for about \$400 per kg.

<https://t.co/ix3Tv5cfC0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078116589516582912>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 26 23:55:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My new @WashTimes article starts thus: "As #Arabs and #Muslims warm to #Israel, the Left grows colder. These shifts imply one great imperative for the Jewish state" - namely #IsraelVictory.

For details, see <https://t.co/UUiLGHuLEN> <https://t.co/QA9yPQLv7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1078076962265071616>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 26 17:01:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, that did not take long:

"#Turkey masses tanks on the Syrian border as @RT\_Erdogan 'prepares to move against the Kurds' after the US leaves."

Again: Pulling US troops from #Syria now is a self-imposed disaster.

<https://t.co/MsTW0LQlpK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077972619335557123>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 26 15:02:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Whoops.

Did the super-security conscious Israelis really sign enormous contracts for a Communist #Chinese company to build & operate two seaports in #Israel, in Haifa & Ashdod, without thinking through the security implications of these sites?

Seems so.

<https://t.co/UnjG3f2SYY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077942650530091013>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 25 21:30:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Note 5 proposed solutions to the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict:

@CarolynGlick: one-state solution

@DrMKedar: emirates

@OSSIsrael: new-state solution

@MartinSherman2: humanitarian paradigm

#JordanIsPalestine

Me: Whatever your choice, it goes better starting with #IsraelVictory.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077678053352976385>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 25 12:19:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@SalahAlnasrawi's scathing piece in @AhramOnline reviews "100 years of #Arabs' aborted re-awakening" & offers reasons for their failure.

Refreshingly, he doesn't blame colonialism or Westerners; indeed, other than a glancing reference to #Israel, he focuses on internal issues.

<https://t.co/r3JaqsBIQY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077539348147515393>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 25 11:21:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DepSecDef Patrick Shanahan has distressingly close ties to @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey & its military. Given that country's past 15 years & events of the past week, this is ominous news for America's place in the world.

Me: We need a real #SecDef real fast.

<https://t.co/zFiYya7gmR> <https://t.co/V4IEj1S8Z9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077524668909801473>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 25 01:50:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DMWeinberg shows how @JStreetDotOrg, which claims to be "pro-Israel," could early on make some claim to being helpful to #Israel, but has long since gone rogue & now ranks as unmitigatedly #antiZionist.

Me: The worst enemies often are disguised friends.  
<https://t.co/6P1RvkgVB3> <https://t.co/egmYhDOWrh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077381094767579141>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 18:51:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @EURightsAgency conducted a massive survey of #antisemitism in #Europe. And who did it find perpetrates "the most serious incidents of antisemitic harassment"?

30% Extremist Muslims  
21% Left wingers  
13% Right wingers

Me: Just maybe civilizationists are not the major problem  
<https://t.co/lUgx04eeg9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077275698648268800>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 17:56:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My latest in @IsraelHayomEng: Leaks of #Trump's #Israel-#Palestinians "peace plan" has #Jerusalem divided in 3, with international control over its most sensitive parts.

No wonder @Netanyahu called elections early, not to deal with this pending disaster.

<https://t.co/k9Jr7PRAPh> <https://t.co/VnK2M3fWFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077261820375777285>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 10:13:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #HenryKissinger, who notoriously betrayed the #Kurds in 1975, must now be thoroughly enjoying their latest abandonment by the U.S. government.

For details on the earlier incident, #DanielShorr, "Background to Betrayal,"



tells the story in brief compass.

<https://t.co/u2ePPYrAov> <https://t.co/okpjPKGVCn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077145302564564992>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 04:49:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Frankfurt Airport (@Airport\_FRA) boasts prayer rooms for monotheists, i.e., #Christians, #Jews & #Muslims, accompanied by a pretty "peace" logo in the German, Hebrew & Arabic languages.

But why is the Muslim room locked? Curious. And who decides who is allowed to access it? <https://t.co/CdwWWeCDIZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077063792746471425>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 04:25:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Graffito I saw recently in #Frankfurt, #Germany: "FCK AFD."

That nicely sums up the debased level of political discourse these days in #Europe, especially when the topic is #civilizationist parties like the @AfD.

@BenWeinthal @realStefanFrank <https://t.co/VqhJjvOce1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077057635449561088>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 03:47:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Latest poll shows a huge increase in support for @MatteoSalviniMI's League party, up from 17% in March to 31% now.

1. Looks like Italians are fed up with mass immigration & multi-culti
2. How far will this ascent go? Will economic problems reverse it?

Get ready for a wild ride. <https://t.co/As305l1B1m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077048032389148673>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 24 01:10:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I can't figure out who prepared this meme but, from what I know, its information is accurate.

This also fits precisely into the history of #Palestinian ethnicity as I showed

here, using the 11th edition of the Encyclopædia @Britannica (dating from 1911): <https://t.co/tyz5i4gNyM> <https://t.co/OzXJhz0qt5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1077008665104863232>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 22:55:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh, the unpredictable #MidEast. Who could have imagined the following scenario?

"#MahmoudAbbas accused @Netanyahu of providing # Hamas with the money with which it funds attacks against #Israelis — and leading #WestBank #Palestinians to 'pay the price'."

<https://t.co/4ktgWLqypJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076974494005235717>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 20:59:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** American pro-#Israel organizations that have easily cheered #Trump on have an unprecedented problem with the withdrawal of US troops from #Syria.

Me: This is likely a minor crisis compared to their problem when his #Palestinian-Israeli deal is unveiled.

<https://t.co/qm6EOgwRoB> <https://t.co/SVwjGbnZ4j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076945298025598977>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 16:26:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read the important article by @realStefanFrank in @Achgut\_com, "Wie die Bundesregierung Israel verrät" (How Germany betrays Israel). It is filled with details about a seemingly friendly #AngelaMerkel's UN shenanigans & other acts of duplicity. @BenWeinthal <https://t.co/9KQg3AsLYJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076876835701641216>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 07:53:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Aphorism: "Who, a century back, would have imagined #Jews making the better soldiers and #Arabs the better publicists?"

<https://t.co/Orkh1L8mGt> <https://t.co/lFmVFcXzZ9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076747516497051648>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 05:45:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@NathanLean of @Georgetown makes a handsome living off the "@Islamophobia" scam, even writing a book claiming there is an "Islamophobia Industry."

But see how this dear, sensitive soul (working at a #Jesuit university, no less) ridicules #Christianity. @AEHarrod @CampusWatchMEF  
<https://t.co/debjUChMM0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076715365760143361>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 23 00:47:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** American rapper Kiari Kendrell Cephus (aka @OffsetYRN) wears a custom-made Laurel Dewitt @Swarovski crystal ski mask & matching jacket costing \$11K.

After 21 hours on @Instagram, the picture has nearly 600K likes.

Me: Looks like a #niqab to me. You too?

<https://t.co/RUAXHj1X69> <https://t.co/l42eisa9gb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076640485727453185>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 22 22:55:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@haaretzcom: "#Kurdish-led Forces Report 'Huge' #ISIS Assault in Southeast #Syria."

Me: Good job, #Trump.

<https://t.co/K8nU4h2ZYM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076612194362671105>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 22 18:00:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel, #Greece & #Cyprus agreed to build #EastMed, the world's longest natural gas pipeline, for about \$7 billion, to transport the gas to Europe.

Me: Relieved they are spending the extra billions to avoid #Turkey, which would have held the gas hostage.

<https://t.co/E8OnHMP5Kc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076538038023606272>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 22 05:41:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In addition to being a geo-political disaster, the withdrawal of US troops from Syria has a moral dimension: It leaves the Kurds, America's steadfast ally, exposed to attack by #Turkey's forces. When US soldiers helped the Kurds, #Erdoğan dared not attack them. Now he is free to.

<https://t.co/jxeoaM9Tvc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076351987288018944>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 16:37:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's media report that @RT\_Erdogan convinced #Trump to withdraw US troops from #Syria, saying he'll take care of #ISIS.

Me: This makes complete sense, as Trump defers not to allies, staff, Congress, or American public opinion, but only to tyrants.

<https://t.co/8rUJivnqw2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076154587281850368>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 16:12:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So, Israelis invented the drone & now they invented the anti-drone. The British could do nothing about the drone that closed @Gatwick\_Airport until they called in Rafael Corp's "Drone Dome" system.

Once again, I note what a remarkable country #Israel is.

<https://t.co/Z9AmZdMur2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076148309071462400>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 15:20:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What are are current attitudes in #Iran about the #JCPOA?

Excellent analysis by @FarhadRezaei for @BESA\_Center finds that they're

in a pickle: Staying in the #IranDeal is too passive, getting out is too costly. @Khamenei\_ir has a tough decision ahead.

Me? Hoping he pulls out. <https://t.co/i0UldGbEev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076135242489126912>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 13:56:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In #Vision2030, #MbS declared a bold vision to free up the #Saudi economy, essentially turning KSA into a larger, more muted, version of #Dubai.

But as this jobs decree suggests, Saudi leaders cannot wean themselves from heavy-handed market interference.

<https://t.co/9oAYwuAFc4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1076114131835588609>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 04:26:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** On the face of it, the new book by Juan Cole (@jricole), "Muhammad, Prophet of Peace Amid the Clash of Empires" sounds preposterous.

Indeed, Stephen M. Kirby shreds it into tiny pieces at #JihadWatch. It's a slightly morbid pleasure to watch this happen.

<https://t.co/oCAuEGx1Qi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075970817069068288>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 21 00:00:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Like almost every other American following the situation in #Syria, I am appalled that #DonaldTrump plans quickly to withdraw the 2K US troops in that country.

I hope that the combined weight of public opinion, military assessment & Congressional opposition manages to stop this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075903845329448960>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 20 20:32:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read @EmilyBenedek1's article & weep for defiantly ignorant young socialists.

They "want to debunk any myths surrounding the #Israeli-Pal'n conflict that paint it as complicated." It is nothing but "an illegal & brutal occupation, designed & bankrolled by Western imperialists."  
<https://t.co/9eshD2PweT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075851359298166786>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 20 18:06:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@NikkiHaley spoke about the secret #Trump plan for #Israel & the #Palestinians. While she endorsed it, she also sent two signals to the Israelis that they won't be delighted by its contents.

Me: More to suggest U.S.-Israel relations ahead will be rocky.

<https://t.co/mO2w8oZ0a1> <https://t.co/fN3fj1lqem>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075814627542470662>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 20 10:30:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My thoughts on the sale of US #F35 war planes to #Turkey at @SputnikInt:

US gov't workers, showing their usual ineptitude, created a terrible dilemma by persisting in the belief that @RT\_Erdogan's dictatorship remains an ally - when it's become an enemy.

<https://t.co/WuQJD49bjM> <https://t.co/UV7QNvZEZG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075700021553709061>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 18 14:10:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1/2 Look at the top six foreign states donors to US universities & take in the outsized role of #Qatar & #SaudiArabia. You must wonder what possible motives could impel this generosity: maybe it has something to do with influencing their #MidEast studies?

<https://t.co/YeuOQdvL2H> <https://t.co/coKUYZTtg9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075030428858376192>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 18 14:05:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2/2 Another interesting chart: How much #Qatar, the largest foreign state donor, gives to specific US universities: @Georgetown, @NorthwesternU & Texas A&M (@TAMU) dominate.

In other words, a #Wahhabi state funds Leftists. Only good can come from that.

<https://t.co/YeuOQdvL2H> <https://t.co/bcRL0fVgga>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1075029403141332992>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 18 04:19:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AbigailShrier in @Commentary: "American universities have become a bad joke."

Me: They sure have. <https://t.co/woJCABwDJN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074881905445822464>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 18 03:43:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Wisdom from the @BostonGlobe's @Jeff\_Jacoby:

"It pains me to see how so much of what passes for political discussion among conservatives is now as shallow, mean & insincere as the smears and cheap shots in which the worst liberals have long specialized."

<https://t.co/27MI3xDO35> <https://t.co/YlnynwKx9r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074872759497474055>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 18 02:07:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good to see that Reza Pahlavi (@PahlaviReza) is making progress in his long-standing argument for a democratic #Iran that repudiates the #Islamists' ugly regime.

He spoke for the @MEForum in NYC way back in June 2001, making those same, eternal arguments.

<https://t.co/qTjg06ZOLE> <https://t.co/T1FYsvqMor>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074848627984617472>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 17 18:19:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It's official: @Airbnb just canceled the recent, bigoted policy of listing #Arab but not Jewish hosts on the #WestBank.

Me: (1) The massive negative response made clear this policy could not last. (2) That's one major defeat for #BDS & all anti-Zionists.

<https://t.co/0qhi5Tlv6k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074730758126886912>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 17 18:08:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I spoke recently for @BESA\_Center in #TelAviv on "Why #Israel Needs to Win and the #Palestinians to Lose." (You know why: because it's the only acceptable way the conflict will end.) The q&a session was especially boisterous.

The video is now available at <https://t.co/CErq2Uy0z1>  
<https://t.co/VtcPxUMD17>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074727957636284416>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 17 13:45:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TheIntercept: A Messianic Christian group, "Alliance for Israel Advocacy" (@israeladvocates), is lobbying US Congress to use US funds that formerly paid for @UNRWA to cover the expenses of #Palestinians willing permanently to leave the #WestBank.

True?

<https://t.co/UoSNW3Occp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074661792025141248>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 17 13:20:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Two magical accomplishments by @EmmanuelMacron.

1. He wins support from Left & Right in 2017, becomes president of #France with 66% of the vote.

2. He loses support from Left & Right in 2018, polls show him with 23% backing.



How did the same person manage to do both of these?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074655498887151626>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 17 00:01:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Remarkable statement by #Egypt's Pres. #Sisi why Western countries are right to be cautious about MidEast migrants: "We fight amongst ourselves in our own countries & then we expect countries that work day & night to achieve progress" to welcome migrants?

<https://t.co/bpyeUEEqV> <https://t.co/RlIBWn0R3X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074454426641788928>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 20:55:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HanyGhoraba: 2018 was a really, really bad year for @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey:

- in Syria
- in the currency markets
- with the USA
- with #SaudiArabia

I predict 2019 will be yet worse. And I wonder to where the brilliant Erdoğan of 2002-11 disappeared.

<https://t.co/Way5PBGPuo> <https://t.co/Yut1IMW3MR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074407601104769024>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 17:25:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In 2004, just before becoming pope, #JosephRatzinger wrote an incisive analysis, "If #Europe Hates Itself." In it, he largely accounts for the continent's weakness by noting its lack of #Christian faith. Not a surprising view, but still, quite convincing.

<https://t.co/EYMwFI6Q1> <https://t.co/5QOEfVhWzS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074354840808022016>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 15:18:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Under an inflammatory title (@MEForum's role in "liquidating the #Palestinian cause"), #Syria's state media published an oddly respectful article about my #IsraelVictory efforts & calls me "among the most influential academics in international politics."

<https://t.co/7YaZOTgTOQ> <https://t.co/sMi0QxH5qj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074322835206619137>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 05:55:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** An #Iranian TV show "Devil's Plan" features me at 1:12 of Part 41.

It objects to my saying Muslims are trapped in #conspiracytheories & insinuates that I try to discredit accurate criticisms of the West by calling these conspiracy theories. @IranianForum

<https://t.co/Egob7RQkPa> <https://t.co/FKnBnCn4iK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074181147901386752>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 04:54:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Dr\_Rafizadeh: The #Sharia (Islamic law) endorses child marriages, so 24% of all weddings in the #Islamic Republic of #Iran now involve girl brides.

Me: Welcome back to medieval times! Other delights of Sharia include #polygyny, #jihad & #slavery. Aren't you sorely tempted?  
<https://t.co/xEFLIZdwmn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074165759981498368>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 16 01:48:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As Avi @Issacharoff shows in @TimesOfIsrael, #Israel's demolishing the houses of Palestinian murderers is ineffectual, perhaps counterproductive.

Once again, I conclude, there is no substitute for #IsraelVictory - that is convincing the #Palestinians they lost, the gig is up.  
<https://t.co/o8nWYOexLm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074119157262635008>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 15 22:21:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Is #MbS the new #AnwarSadat? #Qatari-funded @MiddleEastEye reports the Saudi crown prince is considering to meet @Netanyahu.

If so, the results will be:

1. @JHashoggi forgotten
2. Tehran displeased
3. #Israel less isolated
4. My faith in MbS vindicated

<https://t.co/HMljwBfjve>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1074066850084904960>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 15 03:52:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So sad to hear of The @WeeklyStandard's demise. I wrote for it only 6 times in 23 years, starting in 1995 and ending in 2014, but I read it weekly & religiously, especially the "back of the book." @BillKristol #JosephEpstein @JPodhoretz et al.: You published a wonderful magazine. <https://t.co/QoQmAHhWk2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1073787883281092608>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 15 03:07:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today marks 30 years to the day since that liar of liars, #YasirArafat, "totally and absolutely renounce[d] all forms of terrorism, including individual, group and state terrorism."

In other words, it's been 30 long years of mendacity & "peace process."

<https://t.co/HrjnXQSy0M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1073776625802571776>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 14 15:06:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick's "Corbyn to use his power to harm Israel - be ready" shows the urgency of #IsraelVictory: @JeremyCorbyn's anti-Zionism focuses on Pal'n's in the West Bank & Gaza, so they need to be addressed. Ta-da: Israel Victory, not more "peace process" <https://t.co/wQi8x5VFFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1073595114931404800>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 12 15:07:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The unending rage over @JKhashoggi seems manufactured to a MidEast hand. Torture & murder are horrifyingly commonplace in the region - think Libya, Yemen, Syria & Iraq.

Or recall this nasty 2009 incident - from one of the region's most civilized places.

<https://t.co/SFeZxM8iTm> <https://t.co/eBze1fT9r8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1072870515767828482>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 11 13:58:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Thank you to #BruceBawer for (1) shredding the @Guardian's silly exposé of we Americans backing #TommyRobinson and (2) the kind words about @MEForum and myself.

And to return the compliment: Bruce does original & important work on "While #Europe Sleeps."

<https://t.co/WkufOUX6EU> <https://t.co/ouqJ6dF1bU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1072490863887044610>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 10 18:26:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Please take a moment to look at @MEForum's end-of-year fundraising letter & consider making a donation to this "think-activist tank" that's celebrating its 25th anniversary next month.

Dealing with such contentious & important issues is, sadly, expensive.  
<https://t.co/T3FSa6KkCk> <https://t.co/Xc63ZQ5DYz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1072195909553872896>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 10 15:00:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2 weeks ago a #Muslim specifically attacked #Jews with his car in #LosAngeles. I've been waiting to see the responses to this apparent act of #jihad but so far, there's almost no attention.

Has jihad become so routine that we no longer even notice it?

<https://t.co/rUwe065Sgr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1072144029930770432>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 22:55:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Vienna State Opera (@WrStaatsoper) just premiered "Die Weiden" (The Willows), a leftist take on the migrant crisis & #Austria's civilizationist party, the #FPÖ. According to a review in @WienerZeitung, it bombed.

Good. Ideological #operas unwelcome.

<https://t.co/7HpvsiauAnJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071901122124632065>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 19:26:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Do Israelis approve of @Netanyahu's ceasefire with #Hamas (versus a ground operation in #Gaza)?

38% rightist Jews  
47% centrist Jews  
87% leftist Jews  
70% Arab Israelis

Ironically, the ceasefire was most popular among among those who least like Netanyahu.

<https://t.co/DbRg9aA9wv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071848593592483840>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 17:30:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

1. #Israel's judo team competed in #AbuDhabi; when an Israeli won the gold, his flag waved & his anthem played.

2. Israel's water polo team was banned from playing in #Spain because of #BDS.

Me: As Muslim #antiZionism goes down, leftist goes up.

<https://t.co/1iXwwcktU9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071819393372381184>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 14:13:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2018's least surprising news as the year ends: European countries that accepted the fewest migrants coincidentally have the lowest crime rates. Those would be #Croatia, #Poland, #Slovakia, #Finland & #Hungary.

Hello, Germany & Sweden: Any lessons learned?

<https://t.co/SsZhYfQmG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071769727314255873>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 03:15:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@RahulDreamer55: "While we wait for the fully automated vehicles to drive us around, we might want to cherish every bit of time we spend behind the steering wheel."

Me: Well, that's a different way of seeing the tedious job of car driving. Bring on AI.

<https://t.co/lhUChSDjyK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071604189342588928>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 01:27:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MLewisLawyer, explaining why he just moved from the UK to #Israel: "@JeremyCorbyn moved the rock & the #antisemites crawled out from underneath the rock. They're not going back."

#Europe "is finished," he concludes from his bitter personal experience.

<https://t.co/PzwacXedNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071577092377141248>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 09 01:01:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI, there's good news from Greece:

What looks to be a solid #civilizationist party, NEA ΔΕΞΙΑ (Nea Dexia, @NeaDexiaGR), founded in 2016 & headed by #FailosKranidiotis, is growing in popularity.

Let's hope it will soon eliminate the neo-Nazi #GoldenDawn party from parliament. <https://t.co/SrBUwkKRYi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071570539838234624>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 08 22:38:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Germany's @AfD has expelled Doris von Sayn-Wittgenstein (@WittgensteinAfD) due to her connections to #VereinGedächtnisstätte, a Holocaust-denying organization.

It's so important for civilizationist parties to cleanse their membership rolls of extremists.

<https://t.co/M7B4veWZkn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071534482384027648>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 08 18:36:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Warning!

The "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly & Regular Migration" soon to be signed calls for "access to objective, evidence-based, clear information about the benefits & challenges of migration" to dispel "misleading narratives that generate negative perceptions of migrants."

<https://t.co/RvFVvbGY6D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071473663919017984>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 08 15:44:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How flattering. The @Guardian newspaper ran not 1 but 2 stories yesterday on @MEForum's support for #TommyRobinson's freedom to talk about #Islam without going to jail.

Thanks for getting our message out, #Guardianistas!

#1: <https://t.co/sbVBZI5OVR>

#2: <https://t.co/0vuE9YvgQu> <https://t.co/9wIUXu8j0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071430441591222273>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 08 06:02:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AvigdorLiberman to top #IDF brass just before he quit the DM position: "I sometimes feel here like I'm in consultations with ... #PeaceNow" (a far-left NGO).

It's pungent but not surprising, as the IDF leads the opposition to the idea of #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/1ONVT0Yjrh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071283898494083073>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 07 21:01:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Italy's "#SalviniLaw" fixes various obvious problems with the country's wildly dysfunctional asylum system. But it ignores the much deeper & harder problems of immigrants in the country who despise #Italy & Western civilization.

Me: That will be v tough.

<https://t.co/On73f943Ve>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071147705034895360>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 07 17:12:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed "#Civilizationist Trends in #Europe" at the @HorowitzCenter. Watch a video of the panel discussion (with #AnneMarieWaters & @BillGertz) or read the transcript.

In brief, populists-nativists-nationalists are on the march. And that's not so bad.

<https://t.co/zqplbi8NyO> <https://t.co/xdGmsYF2Um>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071090054255149056>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 07 12:15:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In this original & deep analysis of #GHWBush's legacy,



@ThePolForum focuses in on his commissioning the “competitive analysis” known as #TeamB when he was head of the @CIA & the profound impact that had on policy vis-à-vis the USSR.

Team B was headed by my father, #RichardPipes. <https://t.co/8aqe2v507l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071015340048506881>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 07 11:46:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #MbS personally authorized the first #Christian mass in modern times to be celebrated in #SaudiArabia last Sunday, though the lack of churches meant it was held in a person's house. Apparently, this was in the works since March & is not @JHashoggi fallout  
<https://t.co/WFxnvKOjQ7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1071008118711058432>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 06 01:46:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** “You have thwarted 500 terror attacks this year,” said #Israel's PM @Netanyahu to the agents of #ShinBet. Think about that: 1½ incidents foiled per day.

Put more pungently, Palestinian barbarism continues apace, as do Israeli accomplishments in medicine, hi-tech, water & music.  
<https://t.co/F4IUujo02g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1070494646416146432>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 05 14:26:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Are #Jews safer in the autocracies like #UAE than in liberal democracies?

@RabbiSarna of @NYUniversity (and also of @NYUAbuDhabi) raises this possibility (in a @TimesofIsrael article on a 10-year-old synagogue in #Dubai).

Sadly, he may be right. #Hungary offers another example.  
<https://t.co/uMpmNdEOKW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1070323636467367936>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 05 03:15:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Remembering #GHWBush:

Here's me in a July 1988 #OEOB meeting with George HW Bush, as he convened his presidential campaign's foreign policy team.

In the end, my views diverged too much from his for me to join the administration. @RichardHaass (behind me), however, did join it.  
<https://t.co/yluKnaYAzr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1070154736693862400>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 04 12:21:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI, there's major news about @UKIP:

1. @Nigel\_Farage is its #1 enemy
2. #TommyRobinson will have a prominent role & could be the party's future leader
3. UKIP will potentially be the UK's leading civilizationist party

Me: This meeting might mark a turning point in UK history  
<https://t.co/Aelwa7iBZu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069929646433677313>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 04 11:08:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Look at this picture! It's so sweet. Loser dictators #Erdoğan & #Maduro lovingly embrace as they console each other for ruining Turkey & Venezuela and being despised by millions.

As a wag once said, "Maybe we'll get lucky and [they] will elope to Cuba."

<https://t.co/p0ymEJZhFA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069911384740249601>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 04 10:39:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Qatar may produce only 600K out of @OPEC's over 27mn barrels of oil (Qatar is huge in the gas market), but its leaving OPEC is a major event:

1. Growing @GCC tensions
2. Cascading oil prices (\$76 a barrel 2 months ago, \$53 now)

3. #MbS owing #Trump big

<https://t.co/wABZY4YBSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069903935836749825>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 04 08:41:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** מהל בינת לארשי דגנ המיחלב ודיספה יכ האדזה קרש מיניבמ מיניטסלפה מאה  
המחיל רשאמ מיגשיה רתוי הברה @shimritmeir @amit\_segal @ChemiShalev  
@talshalev1 @danawt

<https://t.co/kjLCyUoPtC> <https://t.co/BgJudyMQRD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069874236171313152>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 02 21:52:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Major news from #Spain, where the VOX party (@vos\_es) has for the first time ever entered a regional parliament & also ended the long Socialist rule in #Andalusia.

Is this a one-time wonder for VOX or the beginning of its new #Reconquista? I am inclined to believe in the latter.

<https://t.co/gU817e4lkz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069348651720413184>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 02 21:14:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Haaretzcom has published an article of mine arguing that the recent @AvigdorLiberman-@Netanyatu-@NaftaliBennett flap substantially enhances the role of #IsraelVictory.

I am very encouraged.

@BretStephensNYT @JeffreyGoldberg @BariWeiss @RosnersDomain

<https://t.co/uw16bCVhfN> <https://t.co/LZGg9oj43H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069339133548654592>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 02 18:31:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MEFIsrael opened a physical office in #Jerusalem today, a place where the @MEForum's 8 (!) staff members living in #Israel can meet and

more efficiently go about their business. I was there for the event (3rd from left, below). Congratulations to #DannySeaman & his colleagues.  
<https://t.co/sVfrOYBoED>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1069297941448466434>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 01 21:08:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I'm so very sorry to hear of #GHWBush's death.

Sadly, I never scanned the picture of my 1988 meeting with him.

But here's a family alternative: My father, #RichardPipes, when he was on the NSC staff, meeting with Bush in the VP's office in April 1982.  
<https://t.co/x1EFU7m7Yc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068975204553170944>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 01 20:04:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I published "Melbourne's Petite, Shy, Honors-Student Jihadi" in Australia's #Quadrant magazine. It's about #MomenaShoma, who tried to murder her host, Roger Singaravelu, to further #ISIS' goals. It's a chilling story because she's so unlikely a murderer.

<https://t.co/0VNVYZ5du3> <https://t.co/vS6umj4Rcn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068959035062403073>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 01 15:16:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #جَمَاهِيرِيَّة (jamahiriya) was #MuammarQaddafi's discredited neologism for "state of the masses." His successors immediately got rid of the "Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya."

So, why does the #Jerusalem municipality absurdly use jamahiriya to mean "council"? <https://t.co/SOgyWkDgwQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068886437376987136>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 01 10:22:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 10 years ago today, in "10 Ways to Prepare for a Post-oil Society," the reactionary @JHKunstler gleefully predicted the great recession & high energy costs meant America's return to the 19th century.

I predicted the exact reverse. Guess who was right.

<https://t.co/9zBarLdmFm> <https://t.co/WfkFiGT8ze>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068812669891895296>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 30 13:31:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Cars:

@Nissan has the #Qashqai.

@Renault has the #Kadjar.

@Volkswagen has the #Touareg.

Why do #MidEast tribal names so bewitch car companies? My guess: They harking back to deserts, camels & the exotic. <https://t.co/hQoZWMivon>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068497734074814464>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 29 14:26:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch of the @BESA\_Center calls for #Jerusalem to show #Gazans that they lost their fight with #Israel by waging a war that teaches them a lesson for the ages.

Me: I agree with the goal but not necessarily with this tactic. I prefer less violence.

<https://t.co/e1avzelHkq> <https://t.co/ymWK50Wc6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1068149218760626177>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 28 21:19:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It looks like @LSarsour has engaged in fraud, pretending to raise money for 11 #Jews murdered in a Pittsburgh #synagogue but really sending the money to an #Islamist mosque.

Why am I not shocked? And why will the mainstream media not report on this news?

<https://t.co/z0v0074mNE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1067890761147064323>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 28 05:25:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ALERT: We already knew that @Facebook & @PayPal ban critics of #Islamism.

Now, @CAIRNational informs us (below) that both fund this Islamist group that calls for the overthrow of the US government & the "termination" of #Israel.

Me: This is outrageous.

<https://t.co/mnOuYyInhH> <https://t.co/yTfg4KUtdZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1067650622542004224>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 23 14:55:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Action in the UK:

1. @UKIP leader @GerardBattenMEP hires #TommyRobinson as his rape-gang advisor.

2. Former UKIP leader @Nigel\_Farage calls this step "#Islamophobic" & wants to push Batten out.

Worry about Polish plumbers or #jihadis? This battle will chart the UK's future. <https://t.co/WQ0Kk6aAAB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065982273529491457>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 23 14:31:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bravo to @CanaryMission: According to @TheIntercept, CM's work "has taken a remarkable toll on activists' mental health and ability to engage in free speech & public advocacy" to slander #Israel & #Jews.

Me: There's no compliment like a backhanded one.

<https://t.co/09gyKfSRpt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065976067989676032>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 23 14:18:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I'll address the @MyIsraelorgil conference in #Jerusalem on Thursday, Nov. 29, at 18:00, discussing the #IsraelVictory idea in the aftermath of the Liberman-Bennett-@Netanyahu flap some days ago,

which was precisely about the notion that #Israel "start winning again."  
@MEFIsrael <https://t.co/Cf98ObhrKd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065972775356112896>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 23 01:49:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TheJDC poll:

In western Europe 76% of Jews feel safe  
In eastern Europe, 96% of Jews feel safe

Me: But of course. And expect the numbers to diverge much further, especially if @JeremyCorbyn becomes PM of the UK.

<https://t.co/9M4cC5Xwu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065784431774814209>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 22 13:12:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Iran's governmental newspaper, conveniently called "Iran," published an interview with me about @NATO, #Russia, the US, and #Turkey. My message: Time to focus on Islamism & sideline Ankara.

Pretty remarkable that Iran's government gave me this platform.

<https://t.co/6KoTTJn4H1> <https://t.co/VHPhncp4Hd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065593804051398661>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 21 15:27:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel's minister of justice, @Ayelet\_\_Shaked: "Personally, I think [the #Trump peace plan] is a waste of time. I want peace like anyone else, but right now it's a waste of time."

Comment: I concur but should an Israeli minister say such a thing?

<https://t.co/QrL49aIACo> <https://t.co/qgOqo3a3N0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065265354669211649>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 21 14:51:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A federal judge threw out key charges in the #Detroit #FGM case,

but on technical grounds: "The Commerce Clause does not permit Congress to regulate a crime of this nature." Thanks @AlanDersh.

Ds & Rs: Can you find a way to agree how to fix this problem?

<https://t.co/0JArhsS092> <https://t.co/E8sX8rrtGX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065256374811152385>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 21 14:34:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My comment on #Hamas' launching 460 missiles at #Israel & the lack of Israeli response, via @ArielBenSolomon and @JNS\_org.

In brief: No matter what the northern threat, the southern attack also needed a strong response.

<https://t.co/jNM728H39N> <https://t.co/kIP5stuPdJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1065251989859299329>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 20 02:51:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I did a brief video on #deplatforming with Rob @ShimshockAndAwe for @TheRebelTV, emphasizing the financial aspect of this assault. The video followed a disrupted event in a Congressional building on deplatforming.

Thank you for making our point, #Antifa.

<https://t.co/3TONNyx5rr> <https://t.co/wYKSBNhi3b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1064712890748407810>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 19 20:42:21 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Deplatforming has now singled out #Jews to discriminate against: @Airbnb stopped listing homes rented out by Jews on the #WestBank. Non-Jews, however, can rent away.

My reactions:

1. Where will this end?
2. That's another service reluctantly to boycott.

<https://t.co/WfSLDKFkBf>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1064619910695915522>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 17 22:39:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DrDominicGreen's first paragraph in The @Spectator caught my eye:

"What does #TommyRobinson, reformed soccer hooligan and English nationalist, have in common with @DanielPipes, unreformed policy wonk and president of the pro-Israel @MEForum?"

<https://t.co/L7ri8FZXCe> <https://t.co/NSQNRkUV6G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1063924644766453772>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 15 22:36:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The new barbarism. @EdinburghUP can't even distinguish between "it's" and "its" in a title.

<https://t.co/HDfK1FfYyq> <https://t.co/zclTOgfajA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1063199169203105793>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 14 22:57:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MEForum hosted an event in the US House of Representatives today on the topic of shutting down free speech. And guess what? Our event was temporarily shut down by a 3 #antifa hooligans. Anyone know who they are? They're on this video. The kippa'ed male goes by Michael Franklin. <https://t.co/Yl388mH39G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1062841874296332293>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 14 14:31:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MEForum today is hosting on Capitol Hill what I think is the first-ever public discussion of "#Deplatforming, A New Problem." That's when conservatives find they can't speak, pay, or go places because major institutions, from @Facebook to @Citibank, shut down their accounts. <https://t.co/8azFITHzrR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1062714533876297728>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 14 02:23:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @john\_maszka could you contact me at Daniel.Pipes@gmail.com? I'd like your response to something yu wrote about in "Washington's Dark Secret."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1062531535180611585>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 13 15:44:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Something wrong with this picture?

1. # Hamas launches 100s of rockets at Israel, kills & injures many.
2. # Israel responds with 100s of trucks bearing fuel, medicine & food to #Gaza.

Me: Thank Israel's timid, defensiveness security establishment for this  
<https://t.co/w5ShmtOIBb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1062370723547758594>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 11 23:16:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My @MEForum colleague Samantha R Mandeles (@SRMandeles) politely offered an article on "Sexist Washington-area mosque & #FGM controversy" to @DissentMag. It did not even bother to read the piece but rejected it out of hand. See below for its impolite, scathing & bigoted response. <https://t.co/txk8j0xK7g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1061759670824718338>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 11 17:56:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Poland celebrates 100 years of independence today (after 123 years of disappearing from the map). Congratulations to all & may the next century be easier than the past one.

On a personal note, I have been a Polish citizen for 4½ years of that century.

<https://t.co/gcmRhycZbU> <https://t.co/Z641GE2yzn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1061678997933867008>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 10 20:41:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** If you, like me, have paid no attention to the UN's "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly & Regular Migration," then read this hair-raising analysis

by @JudithBergman at @GatestoneInst. In brief, the compact turns migration into a wild, brand-new human right.

<https://t.co/iNLTfXUMUA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1061358204871983105>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 10 08:32:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I just watched #VForVendetta. In it, the #Nazi-like regime executes someone merely for owning a #Koran.

This turns the facts upside-down: #Churchill despised #Islam for its "fanatical frenzy" while #Hitler admired its compatibility with his own views.

<https://t.co/Tohu51tjY8> <https://t.co/zLlFylwG5h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1061174742844092416>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 09 17:16:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As we return to a divided US government, take a look at Kevin J. McNamara & my 1992 article arguing for "The Benefit of Straight-Ballot Voting."

Or maybe, I realize 26 years later, the American electorate really does prefer a hamstrung federal government.

<https://t.co/9aMU1vz5xl> <https://t.co/j1KGl46ecl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1060944181055684613>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 09 11:40:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Spanish government's weak immigration policy is finally stirring a Civilizationist party to come alive. That would be @VOX\_Es headed by @Santi\_Abasal who states that "all the ingredients are now there for us to triumph." Keep an eye on its progress.

<https://t.co/QnmJ25LByw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1060859631470288898>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 07 11:49:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DavidFrum: When I was young, the most important challenges

to ... free societies seemed to come from Communists & Marxists. When I was not so young, the most important ... challenges seemed to come from Islamists. Today, they seem to come from ... populists.

Me: How disappointing

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1060137122026405888>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 06 14:24:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Defying expectations, only 1.5% of eastern #Jerusalem's eligible voters voted in the recent elections - similar to previous elections. This figure includes Jewish voters, so the Arab percentage is even smaller.

Me: Oh well, so much for municipal services.

<https://t.co/lZvYsNuFQt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059813815276187648>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 06 12:22:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** After delivering one of his usual tirades, but this time in #Tehran, @LouisFarrakhan led a chant of "Death to America," & "Death to #Israel."

Me: Farrakhan should just stay in #Iran, a much more congenial place for someone with his outlook.

<https://t.co/zHVN2EfksG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059783155073384449>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 06 11:47:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Rep. @SteveKingIA says he hopes Supreme Court Justices Sotomayor and Kagan 'will elope to Cuba' reports @RubensteinAdam.

<https://t.co/UykG2fHveO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059774266814685184>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 06 00:54:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read the story of #AsiaBibi & weep for her & for #Pakistan, a country in the throes of an anti-Christian murderous frenzy.

The worst of it is where are the the human-rights groups, the #Christian

street demonstrators & institutions? Where is the outrage?

<https://t.co/H69PtznchB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059609876572332032>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 05 11:15:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #MidEast dysfunction captured in a picture: Look at the crazy routes flights must follow due to wars & boycotts. #Beirut-#Amman should be 220km but is 1070km.

And this map does not even show the yet longer route #Israel's planes must take to get to Asia.

<https://t.co/gdV9oNiHZu> <https://t.co/im0mb3pSjR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059403934392037376>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 05 03:45:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I willingly pay federal taxes because the government is there to protect me. Or is it?

ICYMI, A devastating (government) study assesses the complete failure to protect Americans from electromagnetic pulse (#EMP). What will it take to wake the politicians?

<https://t.co/XSJIR6hRXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059290619032559619>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 05 01:55:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This @WSJ headline tells a profound truth about the MidEast: "#Iran Ally #Hezbollah Pays #Syrian Rebels to Switch Sides."

That truth? Political affiliation is secondary to money. Everyone has a price, of course, but in the #MidEast it's surprisingly low.

<https://t.co/QoTMcBRH1C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1059262894997684225>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 02 13:59:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I show in the @WashTimes today that "#Civilizationists are flawed

but the Establishment is worse." (Civilizationists is my term for what the media inaccurately calls the far-right.) Take a look, especially, at the Sweden's #SocialDemocrats' WWII record.

<https://t.co/QT03xcp89v> <https://t.co/KXp6qRpmoP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1058357924781793280>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 01 01:43:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Oman is much in the news after hosting @Netanyahu & stating its priority "is to put an end to the [Arab-Israeli] conflict."

If you're curious about the country, I visited there in March 2017 & wrote up a report, "The #MidEast's Most Surprising Country."

<https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwl> <https://t.co/nlHZrKJKDY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057810220813074432>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 23:16:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Saudi FM @AdelAljubeir: "The key to normalizing relations with #Israel will have to be the [#Palestinian] peace process."

Translation: #Trump, if you want to build an anti-#Tehran coalition, you must first please #Ramallah.

Me: I.e., displease Israelis.

<https://t.co/liVbjoqmSR> <https://t.co/3GN9kkYwpc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057773354248298501>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 22:49:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AP quotes "experts" warning that @JairBolsonaro's foreign policy "could ultimately isolate & hurt #Brazil." It then lists main topics - China, Venezuela, Jerusalem, climate, illegal immigration - and, you know what? It all sounds pretty darn good to me.

<https://t.co/Y03Tp54jp9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057766426453381121>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 20:32:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Note anything odd about this sign that I saw today at the #Philadelphia airport (@PHLAirport)?

En: Quite room  
Sp: Meditation room  
He: Silent room  
Ar: Prayer room  
Ch: Meditation room

Question to the airport authority: Now alerted to this discrepancy, will you change the #Arabic? <https://t.co/63UGuTWQvp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057732077104361478>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 12:18:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Why do Democrats find #LouisFarrakhan so alluring?

@Tyler2ONeil of @PJMedia\_com has collected photos of him with #BillClinton, #BarackObama, #KeithEllison, #AlSharpton, #EricHolder & #MaxineWaters.

Challenge: Show pictures of Farrakhan with Republicans.  
<https://t.co/yerTJljcgb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057607745199841280>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 11:39:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** With relief, I report that #Pakistan's Supreme Court has acquitted #AsiaBibi, a #Christian woman on death row since 2010 for "blaspheming" Muhammad.

Now, let's hope:

1. #Islamists murder no more innocents
2. @ImranKhanPTI finds the path of righteousness

<https://t.co/fuFVbLfU2R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057597831056445440>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 31 01:17:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For shame.

I am no fan of #DonaldTrump. But when the president of the United States comes to a #synagogue to honor the 11 persons killed in the worst instance of antisemitic violence in US history, you respect his office & keep your mouth firmly shut about political differences. <https://t.co/vraMrSAc0z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057441309038915584>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 30 23:11:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas: "The number of refugees who left #Palestine in 1948-49 was 950K. Now they number 6mn."

I wonder where those numbers are from. @UNRWA only counts 750K and "some 5mn."

Worth noting: The US government (& I) says the actual number now is 20K.

<https://t.co/QOnhQ4x5Rb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057409804174540800>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 30 20:26:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Can you believe your eyes? Yes: #Putin, #Merkel, #Erdoğan & #Macron held hands at a 4-way meeting in #Istanbul.

Whose brilliant idea was this? Was the idea is show off a new alliance? Humanize the foursome? Make them look dopey? Yes, that must be it.

Glad no American was there. <https://t.co/mMqVY2DymI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057368176458113035>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 30 14:49:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The national flag flies at half-mast over the residence of the head of state because of a massacre of #Jews at a #synagogue.

This is unlikely to occur outside of the United States of America (and #Israel). <https://t.co/TBbaIRb8O2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057283302728650752>

---



**Date:** Tue Oct 30 12:57:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** NEWS FLASH: The #14thAmendment is understood to mean anyone born in the US is a citizen.

But #Trump will issue an executive order stating that the phrase "and subject to the jurisdiction thereof" excludes illegals, ending anchor babies & chain migration.

<https://t.co/cg1uwSrINP> <https://t.co/HPWGj1qomv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057255045270519808>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 30 12:06:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today marks 4 weeks since the murder of @JHashoggi.

Yes, it was grisly, barbaric & disgusting.

But no, it will not end #MbS' career, undermine #Saudi wealth, transform power relations in the #MidEast, or change US policy.

So, folks, can we agree now to let go of this topic? <https://t.co/PLPE5PE4kV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057242216261918720>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 29 20:46:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The UK's leading wild-eyed Islamist, #AnjemChoudary, was jailed for supporting #ISIS. Now he's out - on condition he attend a government-run "desistance & disengagement" program.

Me: And what if he converts his "mentors" rather than the other way around?

<https://t.co/50nioPlqYe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1057010731869261824>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 29 19:22:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Brazil's newly elected president, @JairBolsonaro announced he will:

1. Move the #Israel embassy to #Jerusalem
2. Take his first international trip to Israel

3. Close the #PalestinianAuthority's "embassy" in #Brasilia

Me: The Right is as pro-Israel as the Left is anti-Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1056989665234948098>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 29 18:32:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, @AngelaMerkelCDU took the hint from recent elections (see prior tweet for some numbers) and will not run again after her current term as chancellor of #Germany ends no later than 2021.

Me: Keep your eye on @JensSpahn. @SoerenKern wrote about him at <https://t.co/eeNbakiTFc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1056977154012000257>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 29 12:26:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Germany's election results are almost mathematical: @AfD gains at @CDU's expense.

National: CDU -8.6% AfD + 7.9%  
Bavaria: CDU -10.5% AfD +10.2%  
Hesse: CDU -11.3% AfD +9.0%

Maybe, just maybe, there's a message here for the CDU? Time for #Merkel to go? Become conservative again?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1056884922042978304>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 27 00:12:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The head of @CAIRNational, @NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad), finally admitted to him & CAIR being Islamists, speaking at the Gulf International Forum conference on Oct. 16:

"We don't see any contradiction between us being #Islamists or #Muslims & being American secularists." <https://t.co/ss9csT7y56>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055975598449983489>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 13:12:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Outrage: The so-called European Court of Human Rights ruled against Elisabeth Sabaditsch-Wolff for making critical comments (below) of

#Islam's Muhammad b/c punishing her "preserves ... religious peace."

Me. The ECHR has effectively applied the #Sharia.

<https://t.co/xkxJhaJgA8> <https://t.co/ZUaFomFfwA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055809516619685888>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 12:07:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Harari\_Yuval: #Israel has created "a working prototype for a total-surveillance regime" on the #WestBank that includes microphones, cameras, drones & spy software.

News to me.

Readers with detailed knowledge, please verify or dispute this description.

<https://t.co/yXFy3UuHTz> <https://t.co/1DVuwi8Y98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055793114756120576>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 03:36:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A happy shock. Human Rights Watch (@HRW), which usually sees only #Israel's sins, wrote this:

"The torture as practiced by both the [#PalestinianAuthority] and #Hammas may amount to a crime against humanity, given its systematic practice over many years."

<https://t.co/euZMp2bThy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055664408603648005>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 02:37:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The absurdity of the term "Islamophobe" is clarified when the "Islamic Human Rights Commission" (@IHRC) lists the "worst UK Islamophobes of 2018" - and 3 of the 16 persons listed are #Muslims.

Only one way to explain that: #Islamophobe = anti-#Islamist.

<https://t.co/o0RGjx5vCf> <https://t.co/VCUAKGRm7m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055649520682524672>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 01:28:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Germany's MFA issued a warning to citizens traveling to #Turkey that any criticism of #Erdoğan, even in private or a social media "like" can lead to arrest & prison.

I wonder how much this will reduce tourism, so exacerbating Turkey's economic problems.

<https://t.co/5Xy1UQ3F9V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055632296500490240>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 00:36:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I maintain a blog titled "Westerners in Trouble Who Convert to #Islam" and it has a star addition - the Irish singer formerly known as Sinead O'Connor who now calls herself Shuhada' Davitt (@MagdaDavitt77).

It's quite a steady pattern.

<https://t.co/DGle0QgBaW> <https://t.co/40vccU1O61>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055619195000344576>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 25 22:30:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, American education could marginally improve if those universities actually stopped taking money from #SaudiArabia. Trouble is, they now take #Qatar's and #Turkey's money, which are just as bad. And they will surely return to the Saudi trough. For them, money is money.  
<https://t.co/XA4shKBcWw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055587392525164544>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 25 14:21:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israelis at large may be oblivious to the looming tensions but, according to #AmnonLord writing in @IsraelHayomHeb, "sources close to @Netanyahu expect a moment of intense debate with the #Trump administration, if not a political confrontation."

<https://t.co/5xSM8WbAmm> <https://t.co/g4QjCMZNLd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055464281771335680>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 25 12:09:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Islamist cult of death is not unique. Here's a 19th century British revolutionary, as conveyed by #JosephConrad in "The Secret Agent." The revolutionary is responding to a comrade's respect for the Establishment & the police in particular. <https://t.co/VKtiifQK6Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055431084484247553>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 25 03:42:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MEForum news: #TommyRobinson has been invited to the US and - assuming his legal issues get cleared up in time - will speak for MEF in DC on Nov 14, after addressing members of Congress, on confronting #Islamism & his life as an "Enemy of the State."

<https://t.co/HN5dobBYoE> <https://t.co/Xd9OdWsTxW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055303454510350337>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 24 22:35:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** RT @DanielPipes: @JonathanACBrown I am excited too, but for a different reason, namely @JonathanACBrown's notorious views - he's pro-slaver...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055226251965804544>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 24 22:34:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @JonathanACBrown I am excited too, but for a different reason, namely @JonathanACBrown's notorious views - he's pro-slavery! See the quotes below.

By the way, I also have a book on slavery ("Slave Soldiers and Islam," @YalePress, 1981) but - surprise - I am anti-slavery.

<https://t.co/oB1ryZbMLM> <https://t.co/6BhFLFC1j1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055226044532359168>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 24 21:25:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Winds of change: Since #Israel seized the #Shuafat "refugee camp" in 1967 until yesterday, it left all sanitation, health, education, etc. services to @UNRWA.

Bravo to #Jerusalem Mayor @NirBarket for getting rid of UNRWA & replacing it with Israeli ones.

<https://t.co/g0KkyYDv6n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055208754378170380>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 24 17:27:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: If #Trump does not unveil his "peace plan" soon, #French president #Macron will unleash his own.

Me:

1. Oh great, just what we need - another "peace plan," and a French one at that.

2. Here's a better idea: #IsraelVictory, #Palestinian defeat.

<https://t.co/RrdwQKaNgY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055148813252419586>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 24 17:05:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: "If we need the permission of the judiciary, I lack authority."

Me:

1. There's not even the pretense of the rule of law in #Turkey anymore. Hello dictatorship.

2. It took him 15½ years, but E has by now turned Turkey into an #Islamist paradise similar to #Iran's. <https://t.co/Uki6S9smgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1055143262246391808>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 23 23:30:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Talk about popular support for #IsraelVictory! The latest poll:

1. 56% of #Jewish #Israelis think current #Gaza policy is too soft.

2. 60% want to stop coddling Gazans.

So, now's the perfect moment to convince #Palestinians the war is over & they lost.

<https://t.co/0a4KKeTmAq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054877811721297920>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 23 20:24:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I tweeted on June 3, 2018, about the absurdity of @TariqRamadan publishing a book on "#Islamic Ethics" in 2019 & called on @OxUniPress to cancel the book.

Guess what? OUP did. Go to <https://t.co/VHXwTPHpJf> and you find a dismal "Error 404 page" instead of the book announcement.

<https://t.co/Luk38Ntpy9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054830924393840640>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 23 18:24:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news from London: #TommyRobinson's contempt of court trial, at his request, has been turned over to the attorney general for a decision whether to proceed or close it down.

Me: It's past time to close down this judicial farce & let him live his life.

<https://t.co/KQUSod3egH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054800845232054272>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 22 23:38:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: #Trump said "I can be tough with #Netanyahu on the peace plan, just like I've been tough on the #Palestinians."

Me: How come almost no one agrees with my argument that the Palestinians have a massive gift coming? How many signals must Trump send?

<https://t.co/FfQoEMZpOR> <https://t.co/chnWO4KbAl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054517254648401920>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 22 23:06:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "The Conspiracy Libel," Part I, from Shapeshift Cinema is out. It's a

documentary that explores the historical origins of antisemitic #conspiracytheories. It ends with an interview with me (about major recent shifts in #antisemitism) that sets up Part II.

<https://t.co/YTZJ5YmBEP> <https://t.co/jtfgVXKXAH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054509307100712960>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 22 15:43:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** News from #Italy: @MaurizioFugatti of the civilizationist #League party won 47% of the vote to become governor of #Trentino province. @MatteoSalvini's stand against illegal immigration is now driving Italian politics, perhaps all of Europe's politics.

<https://t.co/VFEFvq37ok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054397895137472517>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 22 12:30:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Italian publication @InformaleEu interviewed me about #Trump's policy toward #Israel and titled it "Still Skeptical." In short, things look very good now but I fear they will end badly.

See below for the English-language version.

<https://t.co/hCCuY9fUVr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054349265173131269>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 22 11:34:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** News from #Spain: Due to heightened uncontrolled immigration,

1. The #civilizationist party Vox (@Vox\_es) likely to enter parliament.
2. The narrow margin of difference between the 2 major blocs means Vox' leader @Santi\_ABASCAL could emerge as kingmaker.

<https://t.co/fp4mjDuZ0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054335150463614983>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 22:18:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Joseph Conrad, "The Secret Agent," 1907, wrote of "an act of



destructive ferocity so absurd as to be incomprehensible, inexplicable, almost unthinkable; in fact, mad[.] Madness alone is truly terrifying, inasmuch as you cannot placate it either by threats, persuasion, or bribes."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054134773000626177>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 20:35:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "All the damned professors are radicals at heart" in Joseph Conrad, "The Secret Agent," 1907.

"One Party Classroom: How Radical Professors ... Indoctrinate Students & Undermine Our Democracy" by David @Horowitz39 & @JLaksin, 2009.

Me: "Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054108824590802946>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 15:48:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Ed\_Husain argues that the West achieves the goals (al-maqasid) of #Sharia (#Islamic law), thus making it "fully Sharia compliant."

Me: Some #Muslims have gone further & concluded that the West is MORE Sharia compliant than are Muslim-majority countries.

<https://t.co/2otUs7ttT5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054036834941067264>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 13:39:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Alexander Gauland (@AG\_AfD) is a #German populist who says a "globalist class" threatens "what makes our country & our continent worth living in." The professoriate, of course, compares him to #Hitler.

Me: Crying wolf means ignoring the real neo-Nazis.

<https://t.co/oWH7mxemKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1054004148943896577>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 12:26:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch Center asked #Europeans a trick question: "Would you oppose/support taking in refugees from countries where people are fleeing violence & war?" It got 77% support, 21% oppose.

But it did not give numbers. Sure, a few refugees. But millions?

<https://t.co/gCvdOZkJw1> <https://t.co/PWVYAJUVM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053985822545006592>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 03:15:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #JoseVillahoz, president of #AlgecirasAcoge, a Spanish organization promoting migration, follows a sublime logic: "Most of the people that arrive here on a boat will not stay in #Spain & therefore it won't be a problem for Spain." Sure, so let them all in.

<https://t.co/5Aolmq8d6P> <https://t.co/2bfK2RfFQ3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053847327604178946>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 01:10:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: It's important to recall that #Erdoğan is a dictator not just for egoistic reasons but to impose #Islamic law on #Turkey.

@SonerCagaptay shows how this is happening, mild step by step until "the diaphanous veil of #sharia descends" over everything.

<https://t.co/4iRiVFarx8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053815689084047360>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 21 00:31:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1. @DanskeBank\_DK is Denmark's largest bank.

2. It boycotted various #Israeli companies on "ethical grounds."

3. It admits money-laundering vast amounts, perhaps \$234bn, in one of the largest financial scandal in #Europe's history.

4. You draw your own moral from this tale. <https://t.co/53bBrfPKoo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053805899138154496>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 20 23:35:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #AntiZionism in the EU dropped by 6% in 2017.

Asked at year's start & end, "Would you define your attitude toward the

State of #Israel as sympathetic or unsympathetic?" those sympathetic rose from 38% to 43% and those unsympathetic fell from 30% to 29%.

<https://t.co/APYuDC3gnP> <https://t.co/auL4QJhJtM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053791723846025216>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 20 20:32:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well look at this picture from 9½ years ago, May 28, 2009. Hard to imagine my speaking at @Google these days. And my talk title, "The Threat to #Israel's Existence," would get me shut down. Glad I had the opportunity then.

The hour-long video is posted at <https://t.co/J6shEJWtjR>  
<https://t.co/zPsdabR4dz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053745762792804352>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 20 15:55:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** After 123 years of subjugation, #Poland won back its independence in 1918. Today marks the 100th anniversary of the first town to become independent. That was #Cieszyn, my father's birthplace.

Congratulations to Cieszyn & to all Poles, especially as the country is again free. <https://t.co/14b1979svl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053676046703357952>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 20 15:24:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Palestinian-Israeli conflict has exceedingly few human moments that touch the soul. But one just took place: A paralyzed #Palestinian girl & her father brought gifts to an #Israeli woman who narrowly saved herself & 3 sons from a #Gaza missile attack.

<https://t.co/tRaLKhweWZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053668403301531659>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 20 12:51:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** British "justice" & "police" are a joke - and not just because they can't stop #rapegangs or tried to disappear #TommyRobinson. Read @SoerenKern below on how the authorities do not want #AnjemChoudary's

early release from prison but cannot stop it. A joke.

<https://t.co/0UCTYrScgU> <https://t.co/8Fy7l3lfHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053629685219971073>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 23:15:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Business headline: "Suddenly Toxic, Saudi Prince Is Shunned by Investors He Courted"

Time to think outside the box. My suggestion for #MbS: Open #Mecca to all. Then pull a Sadat: state visit to #Jerusalem, speech to #Knesset, peace treaty with #Israel.

<https://t.co/q1FioGIfwc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053424532319547394>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 22:25:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan & his #Islamist, nationalist & left-wing allies all want the US & @NATO out of #Turkey's #Incirlik air base & are making great plans to make this happen,

Me: Leave pronto, hand it to them! And take the nuclear weapons out first. An ally no more.

<https://t.co/vv8DAwSIfs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053411911071604736>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 16:23:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My take at @JNS\_org on 22-year-old American BDS activist #LaraAlqasam being detained, then allowed into #Israel: No matter how it came out, Israel would have ended up the loser.

Moral: Think through the consequences of your actions before doing anything.

<https://t.co/ZrG8d3UmhD> <https://t.co/6lubAkZ6WJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053320723039707137>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 14:51:21 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #BeerSheva single mother, #MiriTamano shoved her 3 sons (8, 9, 12) into their home bomb shelter at 3:40am & not only saved all their lives but avoided a larger #Israel-# Hamas conflagration.

It had been "divine providence ... It was clearly a miracle."

<https://t.co/uvnOHowPNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053297558771130368>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 12:37:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My take on the @JKhashoggi affair:

1. Everyone involved - #Saudi & #Turkish leaders, victim - is an Islamist. What do you expect from totalitarians?
2. This is standard operating procedure for Riyadh. How come no one noticed until now?
3. If 9/11 blew over, this will blow over.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053263958537318401>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 02:00:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "@CAIRNational to Pay Tribute to @JKhashoggi at Oct. 20 Annual Banquet."

That tells you all you need to know about who Jamal Khashoggi was. Of course, denounce his barbaric murder, as do I, but don't hide his ugly views & affiliations. #IslamistsAll.

<https://t.co/J4WToiCbB9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053103655342297092>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 01:06:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I look at the big picture today in the @WashTimes, why conservatives in the tradition vs rationality debate have been on the defensive since, oh about 1700. Brief explanation: liberalism may not work well but it fits the modern temperament. Read more at:

<https://t.co/cFI0UQM0me>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053089915012071425>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 19 00:07:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Is J Street (@jstreetdotorg) clams to be pro-Israel, but is it? You decide.

Fact 1. #Israel's ambassador to the US, @AmbDermer, refuses to meet with it.

Fact 2. PA boss #MahmoudAbbas meets the JS leadership & thanks it for its work.

Hmm, tough decision.

<https://t.co/w3BgRtuyCc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053075049568264192>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 18 22:45:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#Palestine" is not a country, so it's great to see the merging of US Embassy #Jerusalem with US Consulate General Jerusalem into a single diplomatic mission.

But why pretend this is to "achieve significant efficiencies & increase our effectiveness"?

<https://t.co/6i4oRidKgW> <https://t.co/VRa2yygLv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1053054485281546241>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 18 14:11:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Thank you, Petra Marquardt-Bigman (@WarpedMirrorPMB), for detailing @JKhashoggi's despicable, antisemitic, genocidal views on #Israel.

As I keep saying, why is anyone surprised when #Islamists murder Islamists? That's what totalitarians invariably do.

<https://t.co/p8FeUmpu5X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1052925241016631297>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 18 03:59:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Why Do You @American Conservatives Keep Losing?" @SchmidtMariaHU asked me - and I had no answer. Several months later, I

found it & wrote it up: because modernity favors liberalism. Rationality trumps tradition. It's an old story, going back 300 years.

<https://t.co/XkLOtYiF8z> <https://t.co/Sx7SLZOTp5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1052771141910183936>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 16 13:41:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Trump cut funds to @UNRWA; I expressed skepticism, expecting others to fill the gap. Have they? It's confusing, as pledges of money keep getting announced. Do they overlap? Are they made good on?

See the numbers below, then tell me what they all mean.

<https://t.co/wQ9GOjEoWQ> <https://t.co/KtKj4GTEjG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/105219292228027392>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 16 02:43:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** # Hamas leader #IsmailHaniyeh says Hamas wants to “reach an understanding that will bring calm to #Israel.”

Me:

1. This looks like a step toward #IsraelVictory.
2. Now is the time to bear down hard on Hamas, to make it give up its eliminationist delusions.

<https://t.co/8g3av3yXCm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1052027111265964032>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 15 12:13:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Bavaria held elections yesterday and, with near exactitude, @CSU lost 10.2% to @AfD & @SPDde lost 9.7% to the Greens.

Major implications:

1. As elsewhere, the legacy center is in dramatic decline.
2. The AfD, running in its first Bavarian election, is a force to reckon with.

<https://t.co/OEETvwqU33>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051808362680250370>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 15 04:15:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Raphael G. Bouchnik-Chen at @BESA\_Center: However evil the Myanmar government has been, the #UNHRC report on the #Rohingya is about as one-sided, biased & unreliable as UN reports on the #Palestinians. The #ARSA group is #jihadi & roughly equals #Hammas.

<https://t.co/RBukDMHIXB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051688002718785537>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 15 00:45:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Note the battling @TimesofIsrael headlines:

1. @AvigdorLiberman: No fuel or gas will enter #Gaza until all violence stops
2. Defense establishment opposed cutting off Gaza fuel, were blindsided

ie: Leadership wants #IsraelVictory but bureaucrats do not.

<https://t.co/TelUMrVZdo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051635014016933888>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 14 20:21:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am scanning #familypictures and from time to time will post an interesting one. This is from exactly a century ago, 1918. My paternal grandfather, #MarekPipes is standing. I wish I could identify more. Very atmospheric, no? <https://t.co/niDLHjo0J0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051568683204661249>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 22:46:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HireLearning's bad experience fits a pattern of #Islamists excluding non-Muslims from their events. See my blog on this recurring at US adventure parks: <https://t.co/avjHlDu1c>

It's time to stand up to the Islamists & demand they stop this or pay the price of breaking the law. <https://t.co/x6GntKKjD8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051242906198179840>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 14:38:56 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** #Israeli celebrities @LucyAharish (a #Muslim) & Tzachi Halevy (a #Jew) got married. This is indeed remarkable: that a famous Muslim woman openly & publicly marries a non-Muslim man is something extremely rare if not historically unprecedented. May Lucy be a model for many others. <https://t.co/W3lwKY6k5t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051120102849036288>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 13:44:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It's not yet clear that the release of #AndrewBrunson from jail in #Turkey is a clear win for #Trump because we do not know the price he paid.

One analyst, @HBarkey, notes the bargaining that took place & speculates the US conceded in the @Halkbank case.

<https://t.co/8L2FjRNPzE> <https://t.co/nvrRulej37>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1051106455938617344>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 02:56:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DexterVanZile of @CAMERAorg attended a Christ at the Checkpoint (#CATC) conference & came away rattled by it because he finds that, ominously, Evangelicals are going the way of Mainstream churches. And he does not have an effective answer to this trend.

<https://t.co/AZjHQO8jYV> <https://t.co/YLtt4ANfAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050943416404766721>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 02:13:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As #Turkey continues its economic descent, guess which ruler has become #Erdoğan's new BFF? None other than #Venezuela's #NicolasMaduro. They have thick & dubious ties.

Me: This again signals E's turning away from @NATO & joining the ranks of its enemies.

<https://t.co/2Ua016J4xz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050932398693777408>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 13 00:50:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Pillars of the Profession: The Correspondence of #RichardPipes & Marc Raeff" by #JonathanDaly of U. of Illinois-Chicago, is out from @BrillPublishing. It has an introduction & 158 letters between 2 leading historians of #Russia over 60 years, 1948-2007.

<https://t.co/uHHiFpM5Hj> <https://t.co/KOycUzq1sV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050911651732643842>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 12 02:31:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #GaryFouse actually takes the time to explain to @Georgetown Univ.'s @CChristineFair the rather notable differences between a murderous #ISIS & a critical @CampusWatchMEF: One murders for God, the other critiques for integrity. Hope that helps, Christine.

<https://t.co/kpRgIKlz8v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050574722956754944>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 12 00:34:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Will someone explain why, when the Saudis disposed of Nimr al-Nimr, almost no one in the West cared, whereas there's a mega-furor over @JKhashoggi? They were both totalitarian #Islamists murdered by the identical regime.

Is the key living in DC & writing for the @WashingtonPost?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050545113598967808>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 11 23:05:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Aren't you relieved that the crazy Left is mostly not following the #Venezuela model of destroying the economy & tyrannizing the population, but instead challenges the facts of life, a battle it cannot win?

What a great diversion. Next causes: Deny gravity. Insist on flat earth.  
<https://t.co/DhfozuSyGd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050522909876346880>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 11 00:31:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1. Saudi Arabia's government is Islamist.  
2. Turkey's government is Islamist.

3. @JKhashoggi is (or was) an Islamist.

Me: What can one expect from #Islamists but lies, double-crossing, murder & dismemberment? Welcome to the world's newest & most virulent form of totalitarianism. <https://t.co/J54mYybvCr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050182114442956800>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 10 21:07:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Seen yesterday in #NewYorkCity: An ad atop a taxi, asking "Can Assad Survive?" Thoughts:

1. @TheNationalUAE, an #AbuDhabi newspaper, is sure ambitious.

2. The #MidEast has become strikingly prominent in American life.  
<https://t.co/QwaUNzGQLP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050130648810307590>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 10 18:18:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Okay, going way, way out on a limb here, speculating why @NikkiHaley abruptly resigned as @UN ambassador:

She knows what #Trump plans to give the #Palestinians (recognition of "#Palestine" with its capital in #Jerusalem) & does not want to be part of it.

<https://t.co/t1LM2JVZjz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050088285220077569>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 10 15:22:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Important article by @AktarCengiz in @Ahval\_en:

1. #Erdoğan might make war to distract Turks from economic problems.
2. Only plausible theater? #Cyprus.
3. That would turn out badly for #Turkey.
4. Dictators often stir conflicts they know will end badly.

<https://t.co/lK7KkfG49u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050044021681340416>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 10 14:12:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh in @GatestoneInst: Knock #Hammas out of power in #Gaza and - guess what? The even-more Tehran-backed, even-more genocidal #PalestinianIslamicJihad will likely take its place.

Me: 1. Decades of brainwashing. 2. It's not easy being #Israel.  
<https://t.co/8kFTr7nT95>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1050026207620853760>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 08 13:16:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This is fishy no? About Jamal Khashoggi (@JKhashoggi جالمج) from the @NYTimes: "Turkish law required a document from the Saudi Consulate to certify his divorce."

But both countries are #Islamist & both (to varying degrees) permit polygamy. So, why was this document needed?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1049287389905084416>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 08 00:40:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The head of the (Saudi-sponsored) Muslim World League (@MWLOrg\_en) has called for a "peace convoy" of #Jewish, #Christian & #Muslim religious leaders to travel to #Jerusalem, visit the holy sites & find solutions.

Me: Imagine @JeremyCorbyn proposing this.  
<https://t.co/uvtQm1UKPm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1049097093791531008>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 07 23:28:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The US #TFR has gone down to 1.76. Optimists expect economic wellbeing means a rebound. But the Center for @RetirementRsrch finds otherwise, that the 4 factors listed below imply the decline is here to stay.

Goodbye, American demographic exceptionalism.

<https://t.co/FnqLlnW1JG> <https://t.co/2ywoFDCJOe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1049078961563688961>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 07 22:31:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Putting the @JKhashoggi disappearance in context:

Essam al-Zamel (جمال زامل, @essamz), a #Saudi economist w/900K @Twitter followers, was arrested for expressing doubts about the #Vision2030 plan, charged with terrorism & could face the death penalty.

<https://t.co/SVQ8HtsFNQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1049064633489903616>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 07 21:38:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Arab\_America posted last year, sort-of tongue-in-cheek, an article by @NisreenEadeh on "11 'Arab' #Halloween Costumes You Should Never Wear." Presumably its advice holds for 2018 too.

<https://t.co/9mwQT5bk8Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1049051331896512515>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 07 14:59:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Watching the #USSenate vote on #BrettKavanaugh, there seemed something odd & anachronistic.

Then I realized: Nobody's on a computer, pad, or smartphone. Imagine that. Just senators, no machines.

At the Conclave of Cardinals, the #Vatican goes further, jamming the WiFi signal. <https://t.co/Fqpp9zXtO2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1048950882606485505>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 06 11:29:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JKhashoggi, a #Saudi journalist living in exile in #WashingtonDC, disappeared after entering the Saudi consulate in #Istanbul, where he went for some papers to get remarried.

My question: Why go to Istanbul for routine paperwork? The whole episode doesn't make sense logically.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1048535711132131328>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 05 14:54:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I will point out how the Establishment blames the failure on tactical mistakes, thereby missing the far larger problems, thereby not learning from the #OsloAccords record of disaster. Imagine how much better things would not be without them. @EMET4u

Go to <https://t.co/JPizgPLnoj> <https://t.co/0a5KWklc2g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1048225025332060161>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 05 14:09:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod's report on a @CarnegieEndow event about the Pal'n-#Israeli conflict finds "the panelists' refusal to consider the just concept of an #IsraelVictory typifies the diplomatic establishment's atrophied thinking" & consigns Pal'ns "to more misery."

<https://t.co/XmaUVy8njL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1048213652531286018>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 04 23:23:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan denied having sex with 2 women who accused him of rape. Then, whoops, SMS on his electronic devices proved that he was lying. And so, no bail but he stays in a #French jail for now. If found guilty, he could be sentenced to up to 35 years.

<https://t.co/m5Jtkk2SWT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047990558361362433>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 04 19:22:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @StateDept does not give up so easily! Yes, it lost the #Jerusalem recognition & embassy battles, but it won the geography & passport battles. It might take another 70 years to settle those issues.

For details, see my quote in the @JNS\_org article by @JacksonRichman below. <https://t.co/AwbApPNvhT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047930020738584576>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 04 13:11:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: Read about the article in "Gender, Place & Culture," a journal focused on "feminist geography," on canine sexual misconduct in a park in Oregon. And then read about other funny "grievance studies" hoaxes.

But will anything shake universities awake?  
<https://t.co/wvwEKAJWMv> <https://t.co/9lo3QWJpnV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047836719020748800>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 04 02:38:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How sweet of her:

@CChristineFair of @Georgetown Univ. one of the whackiest of all the crazed left wing professors (she calls for castrating the corpses of murdered white male US Senators), includes @CampusWatchMEF in her latest torrent of abuse, even claiming we are terrorists.  
<https://t.co/8jDmeJWf8y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047677194548535296>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 04 02:29:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, that's a different take:

Leading Islamist figure #ZaidShakir (né Ricky Daryl Mitchell) notes that #Islamic law demands 4 (male) witness to a sex crime. Lacking these, #ChristineBlaseyFord accusations "cannot be used as evidence" against #Kavanaugh.

<https://t.co/nFvQ9prupl> <https://t.co/G4QGEEdGGSe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047675030581198848>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 03 19:32:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Even the hapless #Europeans understand that #Erdoğan is an evil man who needs to be punished for his actions: The #EuropeanParliament just voted 544-28 to withhold €70mn in payments to #Turkey. That's a 95-5 ratio.

How about 100-0 next year?

<https://t.co/RqN3Y1AlZz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047570217482825728>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 03 12:36:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** And not only that: I visited @ChrisGunness in his cushy #Jerusalem office, where he enjoys the benefits of living in a 1st-world capital even as he viciously condemns every step #Israelis take to protect themselves from #Palestinian assaults.

Ah, the good life of a @UN employee. <https://t.co/64vzFH0tGb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047465301951086592>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 03 11:04:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** LAVI: As part of a study tour of #Rawabi, a West Bank #Palestinian town, #IDF personnel must disarm and "disguise or ... shed any Jewish & Israeli symbols & refrain from speaking Hebrew."

Me: If true, this symbolizes exactly what #IsraelVictory will cure.

<https://t.co/1xDixJyItx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047442385385357313>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 03 01:35:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This month marks 30 yeas since #AdamGarfinkle & I disposed of the #Jordan-is-#Palestine (#JIP) dream in @Commentary. The 4 arguments offered there remain 3 decades later as valid as they were then Basically, nothing has changed.

Time permanently to let go

<https://t.co/PrMkQVpjoN> <https://t.co/FdbWAVCOOB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047299043771252737>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 03 01:26:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More misbehavior by #MidEast studies faculty, this time at @McGillU.

Each time one of these incidents comes to light, I thank my lucky stars I got out of university teaching when I did, back in 1986.

<https://t.co/Applqe3eLv>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1047296832341266432>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 01 23:37:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am sad to learn of #WalterLaqueur's death at 97. I learned much from him, mostly from his writings but also from him in person. He's another of his generation whose life experience and talents make them well-nigh irreplaceable.

<https://t.co/mON5ZOyJWJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046906962846396416>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 30 17:35:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Can you imagine being fined \$40 million for an errant tweet? That's what happened to @ElonMusk and @Tesla.

Moral: Think before you tweet. Then think again. There's no editor to save you from your folly.

<https://t.co/zSVXr3Nmoy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046453495598059526>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 30 02:06:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today is the day in 1978 when I started my job at the University of Chicago (@UChicago) teaching World History alongside the great William H. McNeill, as well as Western History (no, no MidEast). It was my first "real job" & it was an honor & thrill.

Forty years! How time flies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046219645043298306>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 29 21:34:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #SwedenDemocrats (#Sverigedemokraterna, @sdriks), called neo-Nazi by its opponents, far-right by the media & #civilizationist by me, submitted a resolution to #Sweden's parliament calling on it to recognize #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital.

Neo-Nazi?

<https://t.co/e3t5kk2rdn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046151148409892864>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 29 19:40:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This is a picture of a train, apparently in #India.

No agenda in posting it: I offer it just because I find it mildly astonishing.  
<https://t.co/xgtfCwHuJa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046122550273675264>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 29 16:04:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I just noticed that #Australia's government lists 26 #terrorist organizations & all 26 are either #Islamist or #Muslim.

Me: (1) Oh no, where is the fig-leaf non-Muslim group? (2) This list establishes with unique clarity whence political violence comes.

<https://t.co/pwCerWWImM> <https://t.co/55SZg9k7bB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1046068092948946944>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 29 00:29:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen & @SteveBryen: The #Russia-#Israel crisis over the shot-down plane over Syria boils down to tensions between Putin & his generals.

They argue this in "Has the Russian Military Boxed in #Putin? Signs point to a renegade Russian military in #Syria" (not online).

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045832898681688064>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 28 20:06:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Islamists are, election by election, acquiring a role in financing elections in the #UnitedStates - and few seem perturbed by this totalitarian corruption of democracy.

Time to wake up. As a very large beneficiary of such funds, @KeithEllison is a good candidate to start with. <https://t.co/Nb7bajhUz3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045766695955165187>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 28 03:33:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So, İbrahim Kalın (@ikalın1), one of #Erdoğan's most conspiratorial aides, has brought his threats to the USA by threatening followers of #FethullahGülen.

Alumni must pressure @Georgetown University to distance itself from this thug & the USG must threaten to cut GU's funding.

<https://t.co/GsRVpgMv0T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045516940243079168>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 18:56:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Happy to be corrected, @ACAI\_cat. But, then, how should I understand the very anti-#Israel policies espoused by #Catalan politicians, such as when the #Barcelona City Council's in April declared itself "Free of Israel Apartheid"?

See <https://t.co/mjFF4X1APp>

@ACOM\_es @ANC\_Israel <https://t.co/qCh9MaSNY7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045386783352147968>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 18:35:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Newly posted but from 2006 and more relevant than ever: A panel discussion with @YaronBrook about the #Danishcartoons, #Islamism & free speech issues. Hosted by the @AynRandInst.

Lesson learned: Stop the Islamists before they take away our voices & pens.

<https://t.co/1z6NOz6wpL> <https://t.co/aCD3VddD0B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045381315573547008>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 16:36:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Keeping score:

1. #Spain plans to recognize #Palestine.
2. #Israel might retaliate by recognizing #Catalonia.
3. But Catalonia is yet more anti-Israel than Spain & might respond by also recognizing Palestine.

My advice to Israel: Don't play this game.

<https://t.co/pmipxBEDDV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045351377726312455>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 15:49:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Fascinating: Global #Muslim opinion remains acutely focused on the undeserving #Palestinians - but blithely ignores #China's Muslims being horribly controlled & oppressed.

Why? Because of a hankering for Chinese investments, not wanting to make trouble.

<https://t.co/42g2iCSqMp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045339682203209729>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 13:24:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #BennettRuda concisely & authoritatively surveys a confused topic at "Why #Jews Are Indigenous To #Palestine — And Arabs Are Not" in the @JewishPress.

Basic point: Those now called simply "#Palestinians" are a mishmash of dozens of contending ethnicities.

<https://t.co/KDsZWlZCle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045303247869751297>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 03:34:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Nir Shafir (@zabitarider) reveals that forged art & false scientific instruments get widely circulated in a pathetic attempt to boost the #Muslims' historic role in developing science, this in turn aiming to elevate their status today.

Me: Surely, sticking to the truth suffices. <https://t.co/bC3ZHfR0Kt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045154690617528320>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 02:13:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Meeting @Netanyahu at the @UN, #Trump stated how it's

#Israel's turn "to do something that will be good" for the #Palestinians.

I understand this as demanding that Israel's govt - and not just the USG - accept "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital.

<https://t.co/ed0R32I7dK> <https://t.co/hAg1IUZcjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045134192043003911>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 27 01:00:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Nice review of comments on Trump's @UN speech yesterday. Here is mine:

"With a couple of important exceptions ..., Trump's speech was down-the-line conservative, and especially so his treatment of Tehran & international organizations. This conservative came away happy with that."  
<https://t.co/OeUow4LYOy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045115866906599426>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 21:28:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Insight from @CAIRNational's #Philadelphia head, #JacobBender: "I do not believe it an exaggeration to say that the fate of American democracy may hinge upon how Dr. Christine Blasey Ford responds to her tormentors."

Me: Curious how U.S. #Islamist organizations have tacked left.  
<https://t.co/ED2cFcXgX9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045062630061281281>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 20:33:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Believe it or not: @Gallup polls finds that the #RepublicanParty with 45% favorability is (1) at its most popular since 2011 & (2) slightly more popular than the #DemocraticParty.

Me: #Trump appeals to something deep that many of us just don't understand.

<https://t.co/0OmbA7KljX> <https://t.co/68D2QPf7gF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1045048862904381446>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 16:31:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Since 2015 & the #Merkel migrant tsunami, ~60% of convicted rapists in #Sweden are foreign-born.

Me: (1) And how many more are born of foreign parents? (2) In short, Sweden has imported itself a #MidEast rape culture. (3) As too have #Norway, etc.

<https://t.co/1bJNce3ngK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044987866751922178>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 15:30:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The US @StateDept today published "Outlaw Regime: A Chronicle of #Iran's Destructive Activities" detailing its

terrorism  
missiles  
illicit financial activities  
threats to maritime security & cybersecurity  
human rights abuses &  
environmental exploitation

<https://t.co/nhC0KfoDah> <https://t.co/MXeMgyV0VR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044972537032167430>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 13:20:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Major development in #Germany's ruling #CDUCSU parties:

An upstart, #RalphBrinkhaus, defeated #AngelaMerkel's candidate, #VolkerKauder, 125-112, to serve as leader in the parliament.

Me: Finally, the troops are starting to rebel against her ineptitude.

<https://t.co/RVhamFSe7L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044939813856706560>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 03:41:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational openly admits to censoring the contents of a public library in #Plano, Texas.

It's a small sign of what life will be like as more #Islamists live in the USA. The time to stop them is now. First step: Prevent them from entering the country.

<https://t.co/4QNolvYmKk> <https://t.co/3bZR4k97Wy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044794163919761409>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 02:16:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Sad to see the Board of Deputies of British Jews (@BoardofDeputies) condemn the UK government for its defense of #Orbán's #Hungary. Yes, Orbán is autocratic, but his rule does not threaten #Jews or #Muslims; the danger to them both lies on the Left side.

<https://t.co/eATAwBKlr9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044772628353961985>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 26 00:53:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I will appear with @WalshFreedom about 9:10 EDT. My take on the #Trump speech: solid conservative outlook with two main exceptions: trade and allies. Listen for details. <https://t.co/sQ5GrUTv7X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044751771665616896>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 25 15:31:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #AlejandroMacarrón: Except for #Israel, birthrates in rich countries plummeted in 2017. E.g., 3% in Netherlands, Belgium, Japan & China, 5% in Spain, Greece & Mexico, 8% in Ukraine & Russia, and 10% in S Korea.

But who even noticed this annus horribilis?

<https://t.co/wLhssfZeT5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044610296814477314>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 25 13:37:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a colorful elaboration on the history & connections of the #IsraelVictory Project idea: according to Muhammad Sharif Kamil writing in the Egyptian magazine, @Arabi21News, I influenced decisionmaking under

#Sadat & I am a friend of #Mubarak's. Right.  
<https://t.co/Bhgg8SnJbF> <https://t.co/ODR8UaWoDs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044581543606251521>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 25 02:19:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** If you, for some very odd reason, wish to become a citizen of #Erdoğan's #Turkey, it will cost you a whole lot less now that the lira has sunk 40% in value.

As for me, I'd be arrested on arrival, so I'll pass up the new price, no matter what the bargain.

<https://t.co/cUfSRPxUfY> <https://t.co/HMjJeWTJJA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044411084365582336>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 25 01:29:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #EhudOlmert was by far Israel's worst PM & now he is its worst ex-PM. Just listen to him sing the praises of his "friend" #MahmoudAbbas:

"He fights against terror because this is part of his commitment to achieve peace. ... I liked him ... as a person."

<https://t.co/A5V9SKObRJ> <https://t.co/qQ7grtM1R2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044398376475922435>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 24 23:31:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good ole' #Sweden: An illegal 22-year-old #Palestinian migrant secured his remaining in Sweden by being found guilty of firebombing the #Gothenburg synagogue as #Jews celebrated #Hanukkah within it.

Plus, it's a great incentive for others to attack Jews.

<https://t.co/FrHqaqBqYH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044368753004347393>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 24 00:36:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ICNA's NJ branch has a weakness for announcing "#Muslims Only!" at its amusement park days at Six Flags Great Adventure (



@SFGAdventure), though this is patently illegal. It did so, once again, some days ago.

Me: And how does it test at the door for who's Muslim & who's not?  
<https://t.co/yGTZwYHkEi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1044022658470486017>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 23 22:56:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Question: "Are you in favor of the PVV-proposed law to ban #Islam from public space in the #Netherlands?" (PVV = @GeertWildersPVV's party).

Reply: 39% yes, 50% no.

Me: It will never happen but it expresses strong sentiments that eventually will prevail.

<https://t.co/CDU0ehs1li> <https://t.co/GoGLXdssnX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1043997530915328001>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 23 20:47:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @DalaiLama endorsed anti-immigration views:

Europeans should help "a refugee really facing danger against their life. Receive them, help them, educate them... but ultimately they should develop their own country. ... #Europe belongs to the Europeans."

<https://t.co/SOAUMZOkfn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1043964987256000512>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 23 18:52:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Latest from the #Maldives: Police with axes, concrete saws & ropes destroyed human statues located in the over- & under-water "#Coralarium" art work at a hotel. Why? Because the PM wants to win the Islamist vote & breaking statues is a sure crowd pleaser.

<https://t.co/TgMBPkcvoj> <https://t.co/D3rdftYQzA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1043936106499198977>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 23 16:09:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here is the full program of the #RichardPipes Memorial Service at @Harvard University on Friday, Sep. 21.

<https://t.co/KBB eoE4y1o> <https://t.co/BSQsg3NEcA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1043895175494479873>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 20 13:34:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am not shocked, are you? #Erdoğan selected @FuatOktay06, a crook & jihadi enabler as #Turkey's VP, writes @AbdBozkurt.

But what a crook! Read about Oktay's corruption at #YimpaşHolding & the "embezzlement scheme that totaled some \$5bn."

Crony capitalism at its most beautiful. <https://t.co/qteaYPrTjy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042769050789715969>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 20 02:56:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #VladimirPutin comments on immigration to Western #Europe:

"If one encourages migration with large social benefits and other bonuses, why should this flow ever stop?" One can't argue with that logic.

He also notes the shift from the #MidEast to #Africa.

<https://t.co/q69pwGZwvR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042608508334735361>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 20 01:15:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #HansGeorgMaassen, the head of #Germany's #BfV domestic intelligence agency, dared to disagree with Chancellor #AngelaMerkel about the nature of the anti-migrant demonstrations in #Chemnitz.

Now, he's out of job. But of course.

<https://t.co/fdl9GyXk6g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042582890062782464>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 19 23:14:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I get upset in the @WashTimes today, telling how the progeny of #Nazis in #Germany & #Austria dare suggest that I am a neo-Nazi.

This is a small part of a common Leninist pattern underway in Western #Europe: Don't argue with your opponent, destroy him.

<https://t.co/psgg6rxFQz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042552548035645441>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 18 15:09:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A typical action from the liberals in #NewEurope:

An #Amsterdam sentenced Zaman S., a 38-year-old #Afghan asylum seeker, to a mild punishment for raping a mentally deficient 18-year-old girl. Why? So he won't lose his #Dutch residence permit, of course.

<https://t.co/ft4lbSZXHw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042068145337454592>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 18 11:26:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ignore the headline of @SoerenKern's article on #Sweden's elections: He gathered a great deal of information suggesting that multifaceted fraud explains the #SwedenDemocrats' (@sdriks) surprisingly poor showing.

Me: The Establishment will stop at nothing.

<https://t.co/o1FFvoBTrY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1042011916871368704>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 18 02:35:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@C2Education is a large, for-profit company that helps K-12 students with "tutoring, test prep, and academic counseling."

Fine. So, why does its 2013 book of readings present a pious apology for #Muhammad's treatment of women? What is C2's real agenda?

<https://t.co/Rp1XYI7Og7> <https://t.co/P9Lj8ZpExl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041878257417768960>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 18 02:01:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel's military took advantage of an anniversary to show off its #Ofek11 spy satellite and published a picture of #Syria's Presidential Palace, home of #BasharAssad.

Is it an implicit warning? I think so.

<https://t.co/TSHptmaqZR> <https://t.co/91g22Psuoo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041869804532113408>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 17 00:08:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, it's certainly an original thesis for a book: "the War on Terror is a war for natural resources - and ... #terrorism has little to do with it." @john\_maszka

Me: Academics feel compelled to be original, even if the results are nonsensical, even silly.

<https://t.co/VS56B0EGTP> <https://t.co/e1XNMPFbpo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041478965871951875>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 16 22:52:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel's usual pattern of timid security services, bold public:

1. The #IDF leadership decides #Palestinian #jihadis in prison for murder should be eligible for parole in military courts.

2. PM, DM & other politicians say no way, ever, drop the subject.

<https://t.co/NjsKKSd1HI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041459844979535879>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 16 19:09:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What do make of #Egypt's President #Sisi?

I see him as a covert anti-#MuslimBrotherhood #Islamist. In contrast, #BarakBarfi finds Sisi "at his core a #Nasserist" who has only twice deviated from this outlook.

So, take your choice of 2 failed ideologies.

<https://t.co/F82b2dvSW5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041403829928058886>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 22:17:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Did you ever wonder why, once on the #SCOTUS, seemingly reliable conservative justices make woolly choices?

#RobertNagel explains in this important & disconcerting analysis that they get the "#statesmanship" bug & leave mere legal considerations behind.

<https://t.co/DGr852eqca>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041088623926550528>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 20:59:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #PeterPry: Time for a "#Manhattan"-style project to protect against electromagnetic pulse (#EMP).

Me: With 90% of Americans dead after an EMP incident, this top-priority project should have been started decades ago. It's not even expensive. Let's go now.

<https://t.co/Um16qbP0K5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041069082064375808>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 19:33:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Brilliant article exposes the contradiction between #Erdoğan's two "orthodoxies":

1. A Jewish cabal seeks to impose high interest rates on #Turkey.
2. E's crony capitalist power base needs high interest rates not to go bankrupt.

So, what's an obsessive tyrant to do? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/hQUn62PFMx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041047333763538947>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 19:06:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@GordonGChang at @GatestoneInst: "Given the breadth of the #CommunistParty's ambitions, everyone, #Chinese or not, has a stake in seeing that #Beijing's digital #totalitarianism fails."

Me: Creepy, scary "social credit" makes 20th century totalitarianism look like amateur hour. <https://t.co/fFok4cOmkr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041040580338495488>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 17:33:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@StephenHarper, Canada's extraordinary 22nd prime minister, is the new chairman of one of my favorite organizations, the Friends of Israel Initiative (@FriendsIsrael), following on the remarkable José María Aznar (@JMAznar\_ES).

Bravo to @Rafael\_Bardaji.

<https://t.co/lfxQxqN3aH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1041017274377949184>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 15 15:57:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I recorded a radio discussion on "The Causes of the Crisis in #Venezuela" with #TomSwitzer on @ABCAustralia. I argued that the tragic delusion of #socialism explains how the world's 4th-richest country ended up brutalized, sick, starving & fleeing. Beware.

<https://t.co/0XFX5NkgTw> <https://t.co/abM0VyOaqy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040992983666110464>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 23:26:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Remarks by #JasonGreenblatt give further reason to worry about #Trump's plan: "We're going to have to defend the plan to #Israelis & #Palestinians. We are ready for criticism from all sides."

I hope the Israelis are ready for US recognizing "#Palestine."

<https://t.co/Rmz1N5UAa6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040743579591819265>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 18:52:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MKoplow of the @IsraelPolicy4m unhappily finds that the #Trump administration "appears to have adopted wholesale the theory that animates the #IsraelVictoryProject," adds that "this playbook has been translated into tangible actions." I hope he is right.  
<https://t.co/wvpMxoRG4X> <https://t.co/03ypuGH6nl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040674764770226176>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 15:45:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Despite his fury at high interest rates, #Erdoğan allowed a 6.25% increase in them today. And Turkey's currency went up a bit.

Me: Even a vainglorious fantasist sometime has acknowledge the laws of economics, however humiliating that may be. Poor Tayyip.

<https://t.co/H3Fiyf1DwG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040627600291446790>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 14:15:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@UPennMEC urges students to study the #MidEast. Great idea!

But: Why does its map show capital cities for 16 countries and not for #Israel?

Can't academics even get basic facts straight? Must everything be politicized & rendered inaccurate? Is #antiZionism always inescapable?  
<https://t.co/8zs4kgcrzV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040605027365253120>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 13:08:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I bet this is monetarily the most valuable gift in the human experience: "Emir @TamimBinHamad of Qatar presents @Erdoğan with jet valued at \$400mn."

Me: 1. Unaccountable, #Islamist dictators take care of their own. 2. Erdoğan will rue accepting this gift.

<https://t.co/FhgpO4yesv> <https://t.co/xeci2KaLda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040588213231017986>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 11:58:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news: Israeli #judokas competing at the Intl. Judo Federation (@IntJudoFed) Grand Slam competition in #AbuDhabi will have their flag & national anthem during medal ceremonies.

Me: #Muslims open to #Israel even as the Left closes to it. So unexpected.  
<https://t.co/ODsZf0Kpz8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040570518578061312>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 11:07:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #AnjemChoudary was sentenced to 5½ years in prison for recruiting Britons to #ISIS. His imminent release, despite the UK prisons minister calling him "genuinely dangerous," points to an abiding Western incompetence in dealing with the threat of #Islamism.

<https://t.co/dOcRkOn9dy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040557672674807815>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 13 23:04:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod:

DC's disgraced Cardinal #TheodorMcCarrick is not just an accused pederast. He also "offered dubious adulation" for #Islamists like @ISNAhq. Parading himself as a scholar of #Islam, he claimed that #ISIS atrocities distorted Islamic doctrine.

<https://t.co/qM5VXqbzMd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040375677957103617>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 13 18:04:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Typical of the Left:

The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (@CarnegieEndow) event on "1 State/2 States: Pathways for the Israeli-#Palestinian Dispute" offers up 5 speakers who all basically agree that #Israel's to blame.

No debate on the Left.

<https://t.co/WP8Wbysgp9>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040300205822959616>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 13 15:08:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today marks 25 years since the signing of the #OsloAccords.

The losers (Palestinians) pulled the oldest trick in the book; the victors (Israelis) willed themselves to be duped.

If not for this folly, the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict would likely have been closed down by now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1040255955798253568>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 12 21:49:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, that's rich: UK's @JeremyCorbyn just accused Hungary's #VictorOrban of "pandering to #antisemitism."

Suffice to say that Corbyn befriends the murderers of #Israelis and Orbán befriends the prime minister of Israelis.

<https://t.co/QG1ncPg2BD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039994415417380872>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 12 13:10:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I worry that #Trump's Palestinian policy is to pressure them to accept "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem its capital. But Richard Falk (@RFalk13) sees it as following my #IsraelVictory idea.

I hope, this is one time, his analysis is more accurate than mine.

<https://t.co/8i9lZijuZl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039863947258748929>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 12 12:06:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** During the electoral campaign, @MatteoSalvini spoke of expelling 500K illegal aliens from #Italy in 5 years. Now that he's interior minister, he speaks of 80 years - i.e., never.

Me: Expulsions are the very hardest part of the #civilizationist platform.

<https://t.co/JMri4Nh8g6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039847770792886272>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 12 03:20:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@BensmanTodd did some sleuthing about an attempted #ISIS-related assassination of a US ambassador in the South American country of #Suriname.

Me:

1. ISIS in Dutch South America?
2. Where is the #MSM?
3. Where is the #USG?
4. Bravo to Bensman & @PJMedia.

<https://t.co/0uxay0YLUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039715318388674561>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 11 00:19:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #BruceRiedel does a fine job summarizing why #MbS & the #Saudi government are failing to achieve the ambitious #Vision2030 plan. Capricious rule, oppression, corruption, inconsistency & failed foreign policy initiatives are some of the many obstacles.

<https://t.co/aKWvijLUR3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039307328451956736>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 21:05:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Arab-Israeli conflict reaches v remote places: #Brazil's pro-#Israel presidential candidate @JairBolsonaro, after being stabbed, went to #SãoPaulo's #Jewish hospital, not its #Arab one, to much chatter.

Time to end this silliness with #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/et5T259fhS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039258569156317184>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 17:49:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am delighted that #Trump is closing down the #PLO office in DC.

But I worry his goal is to pressure the #Palestinians to come to the table where they will receive recognition of #Palestine with #Jerusalem as its capital.

Then, he will insist #Israel accept this. End of story.

<https://t.co/HqMJX28f57>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039209271345463296>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 17:39:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Great to see that #PascalBruckner's 2017 book, "Un racisme imaginaire: La querelle de l'#islamophobie," is coming out in English from @Polity Books as "An Imaginary Racism: #Islamophobia and Guilt."

The more this term is discredited, the better for all.

<https://t.co/XY4TZejXPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039206701449326592>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 14:43:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a reminder from 2008 - note the direct threat against the UK & the massive corruption - why we all then despised the #Saudi gov't & why we're rooting for #MbS to make fundamental changes.

But recent events suggest how slow & difficult that will be.

<https://t.co/vVm4ZMEMR6> <https://t.co/Q7pKsnNHgi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1039162380209532931>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 02:16:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #CastelVolturno (pop. 40K, ½ African) in #Italy has become a lawless hell-hole where mafia-like gangs dominate, trash festers, drug sellers & prostitutes roam. Police station, school, church & post office are but a memory.

It's also a no-go zone.

<https://t.co/e6yma4AJ9a> <https://t.co/kIDuOiVkjH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038974582986866688>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 10 01:22:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More dismaying news from the UK: "#WarsawGhetto vandal to speak at @PeoplesMomentum's @JeremyCorbyn festival."

That would be Ewa Jasiewicz (@ewa\_jay), who spray-painted graffiti "tainted with #antisemitism" on one of the ghetto's few surviving walls.

<https://t.co/Rv66230CZU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038960758464438272>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 09 22:05:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It was a sad as it was inevitable: #Turkey's final independent newspaper, #Cumhuriyet, has been taken over by #Erdoğan's goons.

I look forward to the day when the #Islamists are gone from #Ankara and democracy returns to Turkey. <https://t.co/0ZM8N5d3i0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038911245641043968>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 09 14:36:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MartinSherman2 correctly points out to @CarolineGlick that if 70 years of living under #Israel's rule has not turned most of its #Arab citizens into loyal Israelis, how could this same approach possibly work on the #WestBank? He says no her #OneStateSolution idea & so do I. <https://t.co/2W6y9d5PGO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038798312688766976>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 09 13:28:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@UKIP leader @GerardBattenMEP wants his party to make a "one-off" exception for #TommyRobinson and allow him to join UKIP.

This is potentially very important news b/c it probably turns UKIP into the all-important #civilizationist party the UK so needs.

<https://t.co/c5g3fbv1J6> <https://t.co/mJy4b55CF2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038781188293447680>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 09 02:45:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A newly-discovered, unpublished (due to the #Nazi invasion) 1939 telephone directory for #Warsaw contains listings for my:

2 grandfathers (#MarekPipes, #MarcellRoth)  
1 great-grandfather (#MPajeski)  
1 Roth & 2 #Haskelberg great-uncles

History comes alive.

<https://t.co/AZLDZTtF6U> <https://t.co/AbZsSc8ISo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038619401271083008>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 09 01:19:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I'm in #HarvardSquare & looked at a copy of #MargaretAtwood's "The Handmaid's Tale" (which takes place here) & chuckled because this 1985 novel about a fundamentalist #Christian dystopia came out just after fundamentalist #Islamic dystopias became reality & a threat, as in #Iran.  
<https://t.co/Ux2QkkHev3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038597734146760705>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 08 22:50:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bravo to @SenatorLankford for his excellent "#Palestinian Assistance Reform Act" (#PARA) that requires @UNRWA to adopt the international and US definition of refugee, ie one which ends with the refugee himself. But it will be tough to get UNRWA to listen.

<https://t.co/QUr9UNZND2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038560269964926979>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 08 20:03:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Will @UKIP offer membership to #TommyRobinson? If it does, this could profoundly change British politics, giving it finally a chance at a #civilizationist party. But that means @Nigel\_Farage allowing UKIP to go beyond #Brexit, which he has resisted so far.  
<https://t.co/agWdoVbllp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038518132414005256>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 08 03:57:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The serious student of history knows that Arabic-speakers adopted

the Palestinian identity in 1920, just 98 years ago. But the @UChicagoPress offers an alternate history of #Palestine that's supposedly 4,000 years old.

Me: How sad to see a grand old publishing house decay & rot.  
<https://t.co/E8lbQGsrCo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038275193653866496>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 07 12:16:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Government of #Israel has long wanted @UNRWA funded. Yes, strange but true. That's its super-timid security services in action. The recent US cut-off of funds to UNRWA brought out much concern, fear & gnashing of teeth, as I document in the blog below.  
<https://t.co/FafqrRiK98> <https://t.co/yGeJ9hqHhF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1038038175124467713>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 07 03:34:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Who knew? @United Airlines transports without any charge a customer's jerry can with up to 10 liters of #Zamzam water (that is, water originating in the Great Mosque of #Mecca).

Me: Best I can tell, this is a unique exception to UA's usual weight limits.

<https://t.co/x0KybFaaQT> <https://t.co/K1AVz5q4iA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037906890393563137>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 07 00:54:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The U.S. government cut \$300mn in donations to @UNRWA this year. But already other governments have pledged at least \$270mn (I probably missed some pledges).

Me: Gold-plated UNRWA can continue to manufacture new refugees & incite them against #Israel.

<https://t.co/7bzyUKsqK3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037866591663390720>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 06 23:59:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #1 Brilliant Westerners devise amazing cars that can navigate

busy streets on their own, without humans.

#2 Depraved #Islamists avoid their own "martyrdom" by deploying driverless cars to carry their bombs. #Jihad for those who love life more than death?

<https://t.co/dVruaUdu8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037852828260290560>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 06 21:15:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Century Foundation (@TCFdotorg)'s glowing report on recent immigration to #Germany is surreal, deeming the experience "checkered [but] on the most important counts ... a success."

Me: Sure, just ignore the jump in crime, disease & social tensions, etc.  
<https://t.co/9oOWHZao4E> <https://t.co/WF99zOTR3N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037811453804326912>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 05 13:44:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HanyGhoraba: "the trend in #Egypt seems to be moving away from the hijab & #niqab." He quotes @Fou2adaMasr: "Women are becoming more vocal, and the reason for that is they finally realized that many sheikhs & #Islamist clerics they once respected were just crooks & hypocrites." <https://t.co/IGk6jvIBtD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037335765339070471>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 05 11:05:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news: As tensions with #Erdoğan's #Turkey continue to mount, the US military is looking more to neighboring #Greece for bases & other cooperation.

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs Gen. Joseph Dunford: "the opportunities here are pretty significant."

<https://t.co/YWCsY7UsnI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037295653137862656>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 05 01:44:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I thank @NadavEyalDesk for pointing out errors in the @ArutzSheva\_En report, though this was not "completely fabricated": @JZarif acknowledged that his govt & @GeorgeSoros worked together - but limitedly (not closely) & in the past (not present).

Source: <https://t.co/OS1D6oFUvM> <https://t.co/QLPJAG32AY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1037154393056006144>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 04 14:02:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Money is not the key: @UNRWA Commissioner Pierre Krähenbühl (@PKraehenbuehl) announced that the governments of #Qatar, #UAE, #SaudiArabia, #India & others contributed \$238mn in extra funding to compensate for US cuts.

Me: Refugee identity is the key.

<https://t.co/oenRQPyne0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036977739738304513>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 04 13:06:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #SwedenDemocrats (@SDRiks) is endlessly excoriated for its (admittedly) dubious origins. Meanwhile, the Left Party (@Vansterpartiet)'s current, alive & public connections to the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (#DFLP) are ignored. Why?

<https://t.co/BjEUXEH6KM> <https://t.co/SnPQn4mZau>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036963633052434433>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 04 12:09:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The cat is out of the bag: #Iran's foreign minister, @JZarif, acknowledges his government works closely with @GeorgeSoros's @OpenSociety Foundation.

This validates the many critics of OSF, @CEUHungary & Soros' many other activities. He does hate his own.

<https://t.co/64oQ1Oja3y> <https://t.co/rT7nVZ6sPS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036949477855252486>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 03 20:27:50 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** @markdurie .@MEForum fellow @MarkDurie has published a profound book on the #Koran in the context of the #Bible. See the summary below. He also takes on many other topics, such as Mecca-Medina tensions, prophecy, Satan, sin, the oneness of God, covenant, warfare, divine presence & holiness. <https://t.co/Gh2CslziFU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036712392812580864>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 03 19:40:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So, let me get this straight. Moscow permits the #Israelis to attack Iranian targets in #Syria deemed threatening to Israel's security. But Washington does not allow them to do the same in #Iraq.

Something wrong with this picture?

<https://t.co/7DVTvioaoM> <https://t.co/SkRVGmgEpF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036700440992395264>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 03 14:07:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In response to the US cutoff of funds, @UNRWA's head @PKraehenbuehl wrote a whiney letter. Surprisingly, however, he does not single #Israel for blame but holds "the parties and ... the international community" responsible for the protracted Pal'n problem.

<https://t.co/Y4ltePUT1Y> <https://t.co/o7Pg2djDLI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036616784168800258>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 02 22:14:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: French philosopher Alain Finkielkraut (@AlFinkielkraut) in @Haaretz, Nov. 17, 2005:

"Anti-racism will be for the 21st century what communism was for the 20th century."

<https://t.co/6lGOFHB2vE> <https://t.co/eE5S9RtrUc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036376749486088194>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 02 17:37:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MrJonathanLynn, co-author of my all-time favorite show,

"#YesMinister," wrote a pithy, withering response to @JeremyCorbyn.

He responded to Corbyn's denials by quoting the show's immortal line: "Never believe anything until it's been officially denied."

<https://t.co/Big5vVEwaN> <https://t.co/OdAJ29XfBE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036307094734032896>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 22:49:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Combing through the evidence, Allen Z. Hertz concludes it's likely that #Napoleon invited #Jews in ~1798 to "establish a Jewish government in #Jerusalem." If so, he did it, like the UK's Balfour Decl. in 1917, to win their help against war-time enemies.

<https://t.co/70ynwjuX6K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036023347119894529>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 21:38:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I've estimated for years that the number of real Palestine refugees (which @UNRWA counts as 5.3mn) is about 20K. Reports have it that this is also the number the @StateDept has found fit its definition of refugee.

Note: That's 1/3rd of 1% of UNRWA's total.

<https://t.co/CjxWA2YNbo> <https://t.co/TyEss4bEwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1036005409180577793>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 19:34:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #MichelHouellebecq, the most important novelist of #France:

1. Excoriated the country's elite, said it "hates" the people.
2. Noted its submission to the wishes of the #PersianGulf monarchies.
3. Accused ostensible leftists of being reactionaries.

<https://t.co/lucBwmurRp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035974090174156805>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 18:53:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** An important article by @CarolineGlick exposes the fact that 2 of the #IDF's 4 candidates for the chief of staff position are whacky extreme

leftists. #YairGolan perceives #Israel nauseatingly being "Nazified" & #NitzanAlon whitewashes #Palestinian murders, blaming them Israelis.  
<https://t.co/QhutREBuT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035963901790367749>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 17:23:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Jewish Insider (@J\_Insider) has extracts of @JohnKerry's memoir relevant to #Israel. Most memorable is the remarkable insight that @BarackObama refused to veto the notorious #UNSC 2334 because of David Friedman's appointment as U.S. ambassador to #Israel.

<https://t.co/Ehg4gHnsER> <https://t.co/mbJ4p3RS60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035941339786039296>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 15:16:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Germany's government responded to the US cutting off funds to @UNRWA by increasing its own donation.

Big question: How far will others make up the annual \$364mn US contribution to UNRWA? My prediction: Lots of talk & harrumphing but not that much money.

<https://t.co/vvLcJTnFUa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035909307164975104>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 14:38:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @MEQuarterly's autumn issue contains my article, "Why Israelis Shy from Victory." I offer 4 reasons for this terrible error:

- The #Israeli belief that prosperity undermines ideology
- Awe of #Palestinian resolve
- #Jewish guilt
- Timid security services

<https://t.co/nDsxzCtxCC> <https://t.co/VvjGbamFbX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035899810124099584>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 01 02:56:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh, you lucky #NYC taxpayers: You get to lavish \$250K on @CAIRNational, @ICNA, @MAS\_national & other #Islamist groups to educate Muslims on their legal rights & other services.

Me: This is probably CAIR's first receipt of US taxpayer monies. A bad trend.

<https://t.co/YWUAFggAKw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035723030784344064>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 31 23:31:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Do #Turkey's financial woes foreshadow problems across the board in emerging market economies? Analysis by AllianceBernstein (@AB\_insights) suggests no, that Turkey (along with #Argentina) is an outlier.

Me: Excellent, means @RT\_Erdogan goes down alone.

<https://t.co/mSIbU5ClX5> <https://t.co/WwiNyOB2FB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035671400055537665>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 31 20:17:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news: The US govt has cut off all funding for @UNRWA, the perverse organization dedicated to creating more & more #PalestineRefugees.

@MEForum had a role in this decision. For details, see "Trump Administration Implements MEF Plan to Sideline UNRWA."  
<https://t.co/wVEIm0NOU8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035622719180746756>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 31 15:05:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Confirmation from a surprising source that Shimon Peres' dream of solving political problems via economics won't work. Here's #HusseinAgha explaining how money affects #Palestinians: "You cannot dull people's political feelings by throwing money at them."

<https://t.co/FqMxDYFW58> <https://t.co/TPJoyZzhNF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035544212299767808>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 31 02:20:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #ThiloSarrazin has just published "Feindliche Übernahme: Wie der #Islam den Fortschritt behindert & die Gesellschaft bedroht" (Hostile takeover: How Islam hinders progress & threatens society).

Expect it to shake up #Germany, just as his 2010 book did.

<https://t.co/jfA3EmP4qn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035351475785015297>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 31 01:01:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@USAmbIsrael David Friedman explained away #Trump's "#Israel will have to pay a higher price" comment as no more than his possibly saying to the Israelis in negotiations with #Palestinians, "Look, can you do a little bit more?"

Me: Not at all convinced.

<https://t.co/klxIhHs4DV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035331757044903938>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 22:53:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Being dictator - all those decisions! - is hard work, so have pity on @RT\_Erdogan when he falls asleep 7 times at a press conference in Kiev. Anyway, why would a grand pasha like him stay awake for a nobody like his Ukrainian counterpart, #PetroPoroshenko?

<https://t.co/u4Yd6l36GA> <https://t.co/8UlwJSiB4w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035299551513636864>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 21:26:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** News: 3 males attacked a #Syrian migrant in #Wismar, Germany.

Comment: "Vigilante justice" is inevitable when police, prosecutors, politicians, et al. abdicate their duties. Thus, the real blame for this ugly development lies with the #Merkel government.

<https://t.co/o9B9wnPG5V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035277547804798977>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 20:33:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I look forward to the week on the Danube, meeting fellow-@TheRebelTV supporters, enjoying the boat-trip & learning about the 8 places in 4 countries where we will disembark.

Plus, I have lots to say about trends in Europe, eg, the rise of civilizationism, <https://t.co/K9JVLunifm> <https://t.co/PpQ5fFDGgT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035264349655449600>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 12:47:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Looking for #Israel's next chief of staff, @AvigdorLiberman wants someone to talk to him not as usual about the "political arena" & "legal ramifications" but "of decisiveness & victory. ... The most important value in my eyes is victory, not explanations."

<https://t.co/oCiTfZzPsK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035147107303346176>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 03:04:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Curious contrast: Whereas @RT\_Erdogan blames all #Turkey's economic problems on foreigners, @ClawsonPatrick notes that @Khamenei\_IR insists that #Iran's economic travails are overwhelmingly domestic.

Guess what: Kham is much more on the mark than Erdo.

<https://t.co/WOgDJqRtuf> <https://t.co/fTdgg2ZHpY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1035000236756938752>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 30 01:50:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #China's Communists have interned ~1mn #Muslims in #Xinjiang, forcing them to eat pork & renounce #Islam.

Me: 1. ChiComs may be capitalist, but they're still totalitarian. 2. This campaign is doomed to failure. 3. We all must stand with those persecuted.

<https://t.co/qOHeSJguVB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1034981541187907584>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 27 02:18:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I argue in the @wSJ that #Venezuela offers a pure case of a bad idea - socialism - ruining a country. It was not foreign invasion, civil war, natural disaster, substitutes for oil, or agricultural plagues but plain old bad ideas.

And now the Democrats ...

<https://t.co/AzFOcOb3NH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033901460298375170>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 25 23:24:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "The Faith of Donald J. Trump: A Spiritual Biography."

You're kidding. <https://t.co/hQdYujQ1o3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033495281013272577>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 25 16:51:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Several #Jews once very close to #Trump (Michael Cohen, David Pecker, Allen Weisselberg) have reportedly flipped on him, imperiling him & his presidency.

Given how intensely Trump values personal loyalty, this development could have major policy consequences for Jews & #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033396350292041728>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 25 16:26:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@BarakRavid reports: #Jordan's king told #Trump that young Palestinians increasingly reject a 2-state solution in favor of a single state. Trump replied: One-state means "the PM of #Israel in a few years will be called Muhammad."

Me: Trump could be right  
<https://t.co/uWy9fQT9rX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033390280937021442>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 24 18:27:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #YossiBeilin asks, "Is #Trump's peace plan stillborn?" & replies yes, it is. But I disagree:

1. The #Palestinians accept it.
2. The Quartet of #Arab states support it.
3. #Israel alone rejects it.
4. Trump gets very angry.
5. A US-Israel crisis results.

<https://t.co/xWbBvKyS1U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033058142740000770>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 24 15:56:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Antisemite @JeremyCorbyn now claims that British #Zionists "have two problems. One is they don't want to study history; and secondly, having lived in this country for a very long time, probably all their lives, they don't understand English irony either."

<https://t.co/OvpelF3XJF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1033020126059212801>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 24 13:13:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More touching faith in #Trump ("Trump's support for #Israel is steadfast"). I wish I shared it. <https://t.co/UC1qh1XkUd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032979144555069440>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 24 13:02:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This month, Standard & Poor's (@SPGlobalRatings) took 2 opposite steps:

- It lowered #Turkey's sovereign debt rating to B+ (a worse "junk" status).
- It increased #Israel's to AA- (the highest it's ever been).

So, where will you invest your money?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032976464742899717>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 24 09:55:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Crazy anti-US quotes from leading figures in #Erdoğan's #Turkey:



1. "Hey America, you have been born, have grown & your death is approaching,"

2. "#AndrewBrunson commanded US operations in the invasion of Iraq" & led in pillaging that country's wealth.

<https://t.co/EEFvtPW9GE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032929316370374656>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 23 16:10:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Touching faith in #Trump. I wish I shared it.

<https://t.co/Z9pcnAug8S> <https://t.co/Clu9Asl8xL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032661458700709889>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 23 14:41:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** See the troubling, important article by Karen Young (@ProfessorKaren) on capital flight from #SaudiArabia.

Why: Riyadh "favors regime stability & consolidation over the rule of law, and the creation of institutions & regulations that can check the state."  
<https://t.co/IMCJYb6Xdb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032638904548188161>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 22 16:21:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@OfirGendelman, in #Israel's PMO, points out the visual similarities of #Iran's alleged new 4th-generation war plane, the #Kowsar ... and the US-built F-5 dating from the 1950s.

The F-5 happened to be about Iran's most modern aircraft at the time of the 1978 #Islamic Revolution. <https://t.co/arCwvPWkV2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032301848299024387>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 22 13:04:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Trump on a Palestinian-Israeli deal: "In the negotiation, #Israel will have to pay a higher price because they won a very big thing." About the #Palestinians: "They'll get something very good, because it's their turn

next."

Israel's gov't should worry.

<https://t.co/SzpEutAN32> <https://t.co/jUAtYhAWFk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032252174074630144>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 22 00:09:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A word MidEast hands need to know: #bezness. @RNW Media explains:

It's young men pretending to be in love with an (often older & vulnerable) Western female tourist. The men typically have 4 motives:

Sex  
Money  
A visa to the West  
Avoiding military service

<https://t.co/qt3MmTnebl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1032057079031390208>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 21 19:28:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** New item #1, 2014: The antisemitic BDS movement targets #SodaStream.

News item #2, 2018: @PepsiCo buys SodaStream for \$3.2bn.

Moral of the story: Getting targeted by BDS is good for business.

<https://t.co/cPp7zvq1xC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031986484377788417>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 21 15:57:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** One Hungarian publication, "Lokàl," liked my calling #ViktorOrbán "#Europe's Most Important Politician."

He has a vision of a traditional Europe. He wants to change the EU. He enjoys solid support in #Hungary.

<https://t.co/G1N8UyIRgH> <https://t.co/R5GzfjveNk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031933211599888385>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 21 02:37:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Human Rights Campaign (@HRC), yearly budget \$40mn, published "Safer Sex for Trans Bodies." Look at its astonishing definitions for "#dick," "front hole," "#strapless" & "#vagina."

Me: Better the Left indulge in this insanity than destroy the economy.

<https://t.co/6UA7L4yfth> <https://t.co/GCjVgoR82l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031732041132453888>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 20 18:55:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** After seeing videos like this, I have concluded that the phrase "British police" is an oxymoron.

Same goes for French, Belgian, etc.

<https://t.co/mv8amt7D27>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031615614048264193>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 20 10:39:21 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Only in the surreal world of UK politics would an effort to pressure the @UKLabour Party to adopt the normal definition of #antisemitism lead to 84 Islamist, leftist & #Palestinian groups attacking the @MEForum for supporting #TommyRobinson.

Come again?

<https://t.co/M2tlgEyrjV> <https://t.co/lMpmVWdJZt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031490866026696705>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 20 00:19:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This is a long & excellent interview with me by @ZivMaor in Israel's conservative magazine @MidaWebsite. The #IsraelVictory Project is the topic & "Conflicts Only End When One Side Gives Up" is the title.

That pretty much sums it up: #Israel won, #Palestinians lost. End of story  
<https://t.co/8KkkLpGhGF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031334765364957184>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 19 11:35:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh, the lovable @UN, ever in touch with reality. This time, Filippo Grandi, its @RefugeesChief, has announced that he sees no real refugee crisis in the #EuropeanUnion.

Me: Grandi's from #Italy, where the migrant issue dominates the country's politics.

<https://t.co/yKzsZCxDen>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1031142652396425216>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 18 14:58:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's ruling #AK party held its 6th "grand congress" today under a supremely fascistic slogan: "One Nation, One Goal" (Millet Bir, Hedef Bir).

#Erdoğan used the opportunity to reiterate that "They have their dollars, we have our God."

Me: This is one guy looking for trouble <https://t.co/bkeeKUVJxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030831325882798081>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 18 13:12:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As #Turkey's lira loses value, it's worth recalling that #Erdoğan already lopped 6 zeroes off it on Jan 1, 2005. Contrast the two bills below, worth the same amount. It used to cost TL4mn for one cup of coffee.

In short, Turks over 20 years of age know all about hyper-inflation.  
<https://t.co/gMHU3jv8ff>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030804608397004802>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 18 03:55:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The City of Chicago issued a beautiful resolution honoring

#RichardPipes on June 27.

Thank you to Alderman #EdwardMBurke (who initiated it) & Mayor @RahmEmanuel (who signed it). Both, incidentally, are Democrats.

<https://t.co/GQSF1wnpKR> <https://t.co/8GQlzZG860>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030664492764618752>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 17 22:01:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Excepting one inaccuracy (#Russia has thought police again) this graphic dramatically makes a vital point: Western #Europe is less free than Eastern Europe. The old @NATO countries are less free than the old #WarsawPact countries. #Communism was a better preparation than freedom. <https://t.co/6QXnRDFd9W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030575281369690112>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 16 16:53:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I wonder how long it will be until #Erdoğan deploys his semi-clandestine private military force, called #SADAT, to undertake #IRGC-style #jihadi attacks ("terrorism") against his domestic & foreign foes? Maybe 5 years, maybe 10.

You heard it hear first.

<https://t.co/YZ47TCyax8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030135498797449217>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 16 11:49:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Yemenis living in #KualaLumpur noted this new direct air route from #Malaysia to #SouthKorea. Before you know it, 550 asylum-seekers turned up in #Jeju, creating a furor ("Fake Refugees GET OUT") & a quick ending of the no-visa policy for Yemenis.

<https://t.co/1mCgGy9Kml> <https://t.co/ChNS2FVZje>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1030058847635992576>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 16 00:27:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In the age of the Jew-hating @JeremyCorbyn, the Left is

determined to find antisemitism on the right, parsing every word & hearing non-existent dog-whistles.

Here is one example: Australian politician @Fraser\_Annings innocently used a loaded phrase & will now be branded for life. <https://t.co/EKcQYSYKDH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029887394315755520>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 22:43:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Rub your eyes in disbelief, as I did, at this headline in London's @Independent: "Five #Whitehall buildings held by wealthy businessmen now operating under #Sharia rules." In British usage, Whitehall = the UK gov't.

Me: Will the UK survive? I don't know.

<https://t.co/S6bQ8ShKmh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029861054371823617>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 17:07:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Qatar's @TamimBinHamad just pledged \$15 billion in direct investment to #Turkey.

Reactions:

1) It reminds Americans that others out there (eg, China) also have deep pockets.

2) Will Tamim demand normal economic policies?

3) Is this enough to stop Turkey's economic decline?

<https://t.co/aW5MF3azcY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029776727801843714>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 15:57:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So intent are Western police to hide #jihad that they (1) instantly deny "terrorism" as a motive & (2) in #Ottawa anyway, they deny there's been "a threat to public safety & security" when 2 people are lying on the ground, injured.

The #6Ps are a menace.

<https://t.co/hh5okiMpyL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029758867620679680>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 14:49:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@VDHanson offers a scathing take-down of the modern university in "The Deflation of the Academic Brand."

Elite education, he writes in sorrow, "has become a cattle brand. It signifies lots of things other than knowledge" - such as political correctness.

<https://t.co/blIx6u2GUp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029741763978821632>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 13:34:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More shoddy academic work about me, now from @Georgetown's @BridgeInit.

Worst of all are the distortions about #Breivik. On which,  
<https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>.

But, thanks anyway to @JohnLEsposito, @JonathanACBrown, @NathanLean & the whole #dhimmi gang for promoting @MEForum & me.

<https://t.co/3bJXAbTAUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029722935530057728>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 12:51:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan, once so sane and cunning, seems ready for the looney-bin.

1. "If they have their dollar, we, too, have our people, we have our righteousness and we have our Allah."

2. "The secret to successful states is their readiness for war. We are ready with everything we have."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029712167828893696>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 10:51:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More evidence of @JeremyCorbyn having converted to #Islam - or at least, feeling like a #Muslim: He's pictured below visiting a mosque in his district & giving the "#Rabia," the 4-fingered sign of Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood.

Non-Muslims don't do this.

<https://t.co/5U8FY8Ssc4> <https://t.co/sIKp8Mu1rA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029682089476677632>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 02:53:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** So, the @AsianGames2018 (Asiad), starting Aug. 18 in #Indonesia, will rely on the Israeli transportation app @Moovit - even as it bans #Israel's athletes from taking part in the games.

Me: That's perfect symbolism for the deep stupidity of #antiZionism.

<https://t.co/gBMqQYalcT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029561711773331456>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 15 01:47:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's declaration that #Turkey "will boycott US electronic goods" reminds me of #MahmoudAbbas stating last Dec that he is "not merely closing the door" on US diplomats "but also throwing away the key."

Ah, those lovable MidEast delusions of grandeur. <https://t.co/cCwSvqruT3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029545154779201546>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 14 19:53:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @WashTimes today published my article on #Hungary, where my central goal is to explain why Hungary & the former Soviet satellites see migrants & Islam so very differently from America's Cold War allies. I offer 7 reasons. See what you think & tell me.

<https://t.co/1QCFuRBqzH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029456062074826752>

---



**Date:** Tue Aug 14 18:15:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's GDP is ~\$900bn, its foreign debt is a crushing \$466bn.

Ironically, as the lira sinks, the largest debtors are those crony-capitalist companies, such as @LimakHolding, which most benefited from #Erdoğan's favoritism.

Me: How perfectly ironic.

<https://t.co/INRsQSYkLV> <https://t.co/Jzq6oZtkl7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029431387831590918>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 14 15:39:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Meet @SeumasMilne, a top advisor to @JeremyCorbyn, someone who "combines the 1960 New Left's radical chic with a staggering degree of #Stalinist cynicism." He's also (of course) virulently anti-#Israel. He would have vast powers were Corbyn the UK's PM.

<https://t.co/VOKMXewjw8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029392171269599232>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 14 14:44:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I report today on a visit to Budapest to understand #Hungary's attitudes toward migrants & #Muslims. It's a complex story but here's a quote that sums it up: "Better empty villages than Somali villages." #ViktorOrbán's vision is influencing all of Europe.

<https://t.co/MZ8UUm2dII> <https://t.co/TbmRn9nnx1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029378146624331776>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 21:26:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Do you smell something fishy here? "There were 175 Al Jazeera (@AJENews) staffers credentialed by the House & Senate in 2016. That year, the @NYTimes had 43 & the @WashingtonPost 111." Time for it to register as a foreign agent.

@CliffSmithZBRDZ @MEForum

<https://t.co/JmvOh9Dr3U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029116930068754432>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 19:57:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Mark Gilbert in the @FinancialReview: "Asking [Turks] to search under their pillows for foreign banknotes & gold ... isn't much of an economic strategy ... When your currency has lost more than  $\frac{1}{3}$  of its value ... this year, ... it amounts to economic suicide."  
<https://t.co/nz1TBHhWqv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029094597220282369>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 19:00:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Turkish lira has just passed 7 to the USD.

At this rate, with his economy tanking and #Turkey looking more & more like #Venezuela, #Erdoğan is less & less of a military or cultural threat to his neighbors.

<https://t.co/tLwh6xmsjc> <https://t.co/XTHcC5JfiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029080194299121664>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 18:07:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Mourning #VSNaipaul, I note having reviewed two of his books. Here's the second of them, "Beyond Belief" from 1998.

My review focused on his travels in #Iran, where he found revolution discredited but "#Khomeini's legacy will be a long and unhappy one."

<https://t.co/iBliYnPMk7> <https://t.co/tIE3xXcmVf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029066876398256128>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 15:47:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I survey a rapidly changing continent-wide situation in "Migration to #Europe Becomes a Crisis." You can either read the short summary, listen to the  $\frac{1}{2}$ -hour of my talk & question/answer session, or both.

In general, recent developments make me optimistic.  
<https://t.co/xmBG1b6La1> <https://t.co/9ahMJKhxwk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1029031575021867012>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 01:14:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Of those with an opinion, 88% believe #TommyRobinson and 12% believe the prison authorities, showing the good sense of my readers.

Tommy told me that, technically, he was with the general prison population but, locked inside for 23 hrs a day, he never spoke or interacted w/ it.  
<https://t.co/PTZSwh4L6E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028811885435650048>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 12 18:29:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @NewCanalSuez is, according to #Egypt's government, a great financial success, with revenues up over 25% since 2017.

Glad to hear it. But as someone who was skeptical of this project, I'd like to see these figures confirmed by an independent auditor.

<https://t.co/5TLywOTtzq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028710063022780418>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 12 15:39:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The liberal vision of press freedom reminds #ViktorOrbán of a #Soviet joke: "However I try to assemble parts from the bicycle factory, I end up with a machine gun."

However he tries to assemble the parts of liberal press freedom, the result is censorship & political correctness. <https://t.co/94q1UckXNM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028667321575981057>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 12 12:04:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @Guardian: Around the world, US\$1 buys about a liter (= ~a quart) of gasoline. But in #Venezuela, using the out-of-whack black-market exchange rate, that same dollar buys 3.5 mn liters of gasoline. That's 92 tankers full of gasoline.

How much longer?

<https://t.co/ldKLkYPMkR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028613136138547201>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 12 02:25:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "GPS cards aid Chinese #Muslims on #hajj pilgrimage" reads the innocuous headline in a regime publication.

But a more truthful title would be: "#China's Intrusive Surveillance Tech Reaches #Mecca, Watches Pilgrims' Every Move as Though They're Criminals." <https://t.co/UHx2sVwkq9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028467459920195584>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 12 00:09:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Older #Saudis grew up in the 1950s & 1960s during the heyday of #Arab nationalism & its embrace of the #Palestinian cause ... the younger generations, characterized & led by MBS & MBZ ... display far less political equanimity; they prioritize realpolitik over political nostalgia." <https://t.co/eFQJ5OEIql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028433343510142976>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 22:44:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Look at the world's most powerful countries according to a @USNEWS survey of 21K people. Striking is that #Israel has about 1/8th the population of the others, pointing to its disproportionate role in diplomacy, war, technology, economics & culture. <https://t.co/4XJrxLvpHy> <https://t.co/L3L9Ncnxm3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028411892912594944>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 21:34:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I stand with #Trump vs. #Erdoğan.

Finally, the US government has woken to the threat that #Turkey's dictator poses to his own people, the region & the world. If E threatens to turn to #Putin or #Xi, call his bluff & take steps so that Turkey comes back sooner rather than later. <https://t.co/KFmGysk7wf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028394228903231494>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 17:37:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Canadian MP @BlaineCalkinsMP used my blog to criticize @OmarAlghabra but did not read through what I wrote. Instead of

acknowledging his error, he dumped on me as a "poor source."

My reaction: Oh, if only the bird-brains were against one, not with one.

<https://t.co/RymWSb014J> <https://t.co/IM7Mjku5QC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028334490563883009>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 16:29:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** On the supreme importance of education and socialization:

"Every generation, civilization is invaded by barbarians. We call them 'children'."

— #HannahArendt (1906-75)

<https://t.co/r3EbMATFM2> <https://t.co/WC6x7BZKd2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028317449354141697>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 15:05:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** There's been much discussion about #PrinceCharles & @GeorgeGalloway having converted to Islam (my take: Not PC, yes GG).

Now, a picture in the Daily @MailOnline suggests that @JeremyCorbyn is a convert. Look at his hands, outstretched & up, as he prays.

<https://t.co/omOLDnAJPL> <https://t.co/3RjM9rnzRT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028296442740441088>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 13:36:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Turkish response (by @MFATurkey) to the doubling of US tariffs on steel & aluminum is priceless: To solve problems, "#Turkey will always side with diplomacy, dialogue, good will & mutual understanding."

Tell that to Syrians, Cypriots, Israelis, et al. <https://t.co/TVSE5QUFYe>  
<https://t.co/TLiMf1Si5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028273864705552384>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 01:50:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A remarkable & heart-warming headline from the UK's @Independent:

"Muslim women wear #kippahs over their #hijabs in solidarity with Jewish community after antisemitic attack: 'Kippah march' triggered by assault in Berlin of 2 young men wearing skullcaps"

<https://t.co/P6XKT91kK0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028096204322861056>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 01:18:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Funny reversal: #ClarissasBlog supports the boycott of Israeli scholars "to protect them from being drowned by the tsunami wave of idiocy that exists in the #American academia."

Me: I wish #Israel's academics were not crazy left but too many of them are.

<https://t.co/K0cfYHPiTd> <https://t.co/cfXeubZPAc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028088205323784195>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 01:07:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Lesson time: Vote in a dictator and you will suffer from his weird ideas.

#Turkey's #Erdoğan is the latest of many examples. He believes that high interest rates cause inflation (reversing cause & effect). See the graph below for what the market thinks of this economic "theory".

<https://t.co/EU9HEH4Ujn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028085417072099333>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 11 00:33:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@BorisJohnson's ridiculing #burqas as "looking like letterboxes" generated a huge debate in the UK. But that misses the point b/c he endorsed burqas in public places.

See my gigantic list of burqas used for #jihad & crime. It's a danger. Ban the burqa!

<https://t.co/7ijL4u21Gp> <https://t.co/gzLFC0m6F6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1028076817649999872>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 09 21:28:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational has outdone itself in helping to build @MEForum's credibility among the sound & the sensible, calling the Middle East Forum "one of the longest-standing and most nefarious organizations in America."

Aww, CAIR, how can we return the favor?

<https://t.co/vRNjivaoME>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1027668006028173312>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 09 17:18:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#Rochdale grooming gang members face deportation after losing appeal" reads the UK headline. But to me the news is that child rapists are out of prison after just a few years. Not so long ago, that was a hanging offense. Is society truly better off now?

<https://t.co/5nm9VQrOhq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1027605073814335489>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 08 14:57:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Snopes fact-checked @MEForum's research (led by @SamWestrop) on the Islamic Relief Agency, a Khartoum-based "charity."

Snopes asks: "Did the #Obama Administration Approve the Transfer of Money to a Listed Terrorism Funder?"

It answers: TRUE.

<https://t.co/lzjLUlyRfB> <https://t.co/5L2LFn6pXX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1027207099959398400>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 07 02:55:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Do you ever get the sense that standards are slipping at the @NYTimes? That its political agenda trumps mere facts?

Well, here's one proof confirming your suspicions: @Martin\_Kramer takes @Max\_Fisher to task for doubling down on an anti-#Israel mistake.

<https://t.co/KtGr76VFTC> <https://t.co/yYWjtlhT3i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026663023442833411>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 07 02:36:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The political opposition to @RT\_Erdogan is marginalized by bickering, leaving the Turkish lira as his only effective foe. Look how it has collapsed in a single week, from 4.89 to the USD to 5.27, a decline of 8%.

Me: Will #Turkey go the way of #Venezuela?  
<https://t.co/tLwh6xmsjc> <https://t.co/ds9mvvQlHp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026658422605979648>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 06 23:32:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It baffles me, but for 40 years, 1978-2018, the US gov't has eternally avoided any hint of working toward regime change in #Iran, despite Tehran's intense hostility & working toward #EMP.

Will #Trump finally change this? Imagine how that would invigorate the domestic opposition.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026612098456068098>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 06 01:04:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** You decide, vote in the poll below:

1) #TommyRobinson says he was jailed in solitary confinement for two months & calls this "mental torture."

2) The prison authorities deny this, insist he was integrated into the general prison population & well treated.

Whom do you believe?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026272669493284865>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 05 18:54:57 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** Why did #Trump offer to meet with #Iran's #Rouhani?

Because @AmbJohnBolton wrote the scenario in an @NRO article a year ago, "How to Get Out of the Iran Nuclear Deal," proposing precisely such a gambit after leaving the #IranDeal.

So, no need to worry.

<https://t.co/PcYU6mwTjx> <https://t.co/JfAbQPnfgQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026179772643270657>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 05 16:57:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Look who have blocked me on @Twitter: A notorious nine of #Islamists & leftists.

@jjz1600  
@stevesalaita  
@\_sgokce  
@jricole  
@DawudWalid  
@georgegalloway  
@lsarsour  
@keithellison  
@NihadAwad

If, as the saying goes, "You can judge a man by his enemies," I come out looking pretty good. <https://t.co/YqwNfHL4Qt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026150180280774656>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 05 12:58:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Pollster @InfratestDimap: #Germany's Christian Democrats & Social Democrats are bleeding voters to @AfD, which is posed to become 2nd largest party.

Me: AfD will continue to gain until the @CDU repudiates #AngelaMerkel, especially her 2015 open borders.

<https://t.co/5pjrWBYj44> <https://t.co/qZ3vtLQmR6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1026090004228046850>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 04 22:47:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Iran's FM spokesman #BahramQasemi: We entered #Syria at the request of the government. When we find that Syria is approaching relative stability, we can leave it.

Me: Sounds like Tehran is scared of #Trump & has started to explain its retreat of forces.

<https://t.co/9FGdKKk5ju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025876000058617862>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 04 14:29:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Another nutty academic book, this one out Nov. 1:

"Kristen R. Ghodsee's Why Women Have Better Sex Under #Socialism explains why capitalism is uniquely bad for women & shows that if we adopt & update some ideas from socialism, women's lives will be better ... even in the bedroom." <https://t.co/pS1VCAwtap>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025750695079817216>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 03 22:23:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Islamic scholars in #Indonesia have delayed or even partially stopped a national campaign to vaccinate 32mn children against #influenza, #rubella & more. Responding to rumors that it contains elements of pig, they ruled the medicine is not #halal.

<https://t.co/weO7Gz7QvY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025507491730391040>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 03 18:06:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @WashTimes published my survey of #Europe's most important leaders.

No, not Macon, May & Merkel, but those disrupting the status quo (in ascending order):

Jensen  
Blocher  
Fico

Zeman  
Söder  
Strache  
Seehofer  
Salvini  
Kaczyński  
Orbán

Who's on your list?

<https://t.co/Ac1MEwrAp0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025442857547714560>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 03 02:00:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #TommyRobinson just appeared on @TurckerCarlson's show where he detailed the "mental torture" he underwent in prison & (at 6:12) thanked the @MEForum, @RepGosar, @IRF\_Ambassador Sam Brownback & Carlson.

Me: Tommy, we thank you for your courage & strength.  
<https://t.co/Nvr0kquGCY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025199672921604096>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 02 23:50:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Juan Cole (@jricole), who is in the running for the title of worst #MidEast studies professor ever, has produced a book that shocks even this Cole junkie.

From the blurb: "'Muhammad' is the story of how peace is the rule & not the exception" for #Islam.

<https://t.co/C192Ui0Fcl> <https://t.co/uzEiBQ0C5i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1025167024991948800>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 01 23:16:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** On reaching home, after 2 outrageously unjustified months in jail, #TommyRobinson released a thank-you video. After hugging his children, his first expressions of gratitude were to @EzraLevant, @RaheemKassam, @GeertWildersPVV & the @MEForum.

See -2:58 at <https://t.co/7pOeGvpMZS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024796011603128322>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 01 21:36:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's mad-cap economic theories (high interest rates lead to high inflation?) & his Islamist bellicosity have combined to bring the #Turkish lira to just below the psychological benchmark of 5 lira per US\$.

My prediction: 6, 7, 10, 15, and beyond lie ahead, as E learns not.  
<https://t.co/2vTY4z0bEK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024770886677737472>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 01 12:35:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #TommyRobinson is out of jail - a victory for the #FreeTommy movement!

See my statement below about the extraordinary decision by the Lord Chief Justice of England & Wales himself rejecting the "fundamentally flawed process" of the #Leeds kangaroo-court that threw Tommy in jail.  
<https://t.co/TuleDBEeiQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024634811489705987>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 22:21:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Yes, the #Turks heard. Official Turkish media reports: "#Ankara says comments made by the ambassadors ... are 'out of place'."

Me: I expect #Erdoğan to get furious and (as usual) to do something dumb, such as launch a low-grade #jihad vs #Egypt & #Israel.

<https://t.co/3g3rzXtluK> <https://t.co/4B3HnvuKGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024419803837157376>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 16:09:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I read an article about conservatism's hidden history by Ofir @Haivry & @YHazonny that opened my eyes to the deep centuries-long conservative/liberal debate. It will yours too. So, I wrote a summary of their argument published today in the @PhillyInquirer.

<https://t.co/d9VOoPWlwR> <https://t.co/4FkYUuEdhV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024326168898621444>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 15:15:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Illegal migrants from #Morocco crossed the #Mediterranean & landed in #Spain at - of all places - the Del Canuelo nudist beach on the Costa del Sol. Imagine the mutual surprise. But it did not last long, as the migrants rushed off, rushing into the woods.

<https://t.co/gT0LndP2Vc> <https://t.co/zNVFKsh2E9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024312514044219392>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 14:33:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** One of the more curious "I-am-out-of-the-office" messages one might receive:

"#Israeli diplomats ... are currently engaged in a labor dispute. As a result, we won't be able to respond to this message.... Our struggle is an attempt ... to give a better service to Israeli citizens." <https://t.co/ePbLviB6tH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024301924299010048>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 09:40:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A #PalestinianAuthority fatwa (#Islamic ruling) prohibits Pal'ns (who make up 40% of #Jerusalem's population) from participating in the Oct. '18 municipal elections.

Me: #Israel is semi-saved from its terrible Jerusalem mistakes by a very stubborn enemy.

<https://t.co/28jpRNFTbL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024228218038104064>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 01:46:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Multiple choice test:

@BarackObama's Presidential Library museum looks like

- 1) An incinerator
- 2) A "Glade" plug-in
- 3) A night light
- 4) A door stop
- 5) A mysterious IKEA coffee table part

Answer: All the above. <https://t.co/M6VxCohoiO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024109020569849857>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 31 00:55:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I explain on @i24NEWS\_EN "Why MEF Supports #TommyRobinson."

In brief: Discussing the nature of the enemy is vital to defeating #Islamism & Robinson must not be quieted for having unpopular opinions. By the way, @MEForum may not agree with those opinions.

<https://t.co/tRghhAVd0C> <https://t.co/sy6FZtNgMU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024096253406265344>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 30 23:32:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The notorious, "obsessive anti-Zionist" @normfinkelstein continues his decades-old campaign to weaken the #Jewishstate, announcing now that "#Israel cannot claim a right to use any force in #Gaza."

For once, US universities got it right, not hiring him.

<https://t.co/4aGT2y4wXz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024075210138501122>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 30 21:09:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Jose Velazquez, father of a student in a #SanDiego school, eloquently replying to @CAIRNational calling him names because he wanted it out of the schools:

"Every time someone says '#Islamophobia' ... that's just another reason to cover up the real facts."

<https://t.co/9WI07sT3ID>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1024039224373338112>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 30 14:00:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Amazing to watch, as glorious socialism in #Venezuela takes a once-wealthy country to hunger, emigration & general misery, that @BernieSanders is leading the Democratic party to socialism.

Are @TheDemocrats blind? Or do they think "It Can't Happen Here"?

<https://t.co/4MvSPpGxrk> <https://t.co/25eCWitKZh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023931341723688960>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 30 12:17:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Egypt's ambassador: His country will defend #Cyprus militarily from #Turkey if #Erdoğan challenges the search for hydrocarbons in the Cypriot EEZ. #Israel's envoy concurred.

Me: Will Erdoğan get the message? Doubtful. I can see him attacking in the EEZ.

<https://t.co/veAG7VVAvM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023905414113636352>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 30 11:58:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan pledged a "strong #Turkey with strong leadership" while Muharrem Ince, his main rival in the June presidential election, promised a return to parliamentary democracy. Erdoğan won 52% of the vote to Ince's 31%.

These days, I wonder how a similar vote would go in the USA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023900658079019008>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 29 16:25:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Have you heard about @LockheedMartin's #CompactFusionReactor (CFR)?

A 100 MW CFR, which fits on a truck & requires ~12 kg of fuel per year, can provide electricity to 80K people. And just imagine its military uses

(submarines, carriers, planes, drones).

<https://t.co/zsFn0M47Rm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023605492822753280>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 29 15:40:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The crazed world of #Turkish politics as reported by @GatestoneInst: Pastor #AndrewBrunson

"quickly rose in the ranks of the @CIA ... There have been claims that if the [2016 coup] had been successful, Brunson would have been appointed head of the CIA."

<https://t.co/VxHHWldvVM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023594129505312768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 28 12:57:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti notes that (1) #Australia is the only Western country with a coherent immigration policy and (2) Italy's current "no boat" policy goes back to the Tampa incident of 2001.

To understand that key event, see my article from 6 days before 9/11.  
<https://t.co/1Ee9RD55Dm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023190707144679426>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 28 02:41:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: #Trump asked #Israel to release Turkish terrorist #EbruÖzkan, which it did. In return, Turkey promised to release #AndrewBrunson. But it did not, only moved him from prison to house arrest. Now there's an anti-#Erdoğan fury in DC; see @VP's tweet.

<https://t.co/KL1tdkPkTq> <https://t.co/FnxUvvk4B6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023035626105569280>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 28 01:19:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In reply to a @FoxNews inquiry about this scandal, the @StateDept did the right thing & acknowledged its error: "USAID now says the grant should not have been made."



When was the last time the US government did that? Maybe in #GeorgeWashington's time.

<https://t.co/DOjESJxXUe> <https://t.co/mC0UscRMhJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023015127648493568>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 28 01:07:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's the first minute of a longer interview about #TommyRobinson on @i24NEWS\_EN. The basic point: Agree or disagree with him, he must freely be able to express his views on #Islamism, a critical topic of our time, without being thrown into jail. That's why @MEForum helps him. <https://t.co/8ODBg2zxG4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1023012109544816640>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 27 15:21:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Want a perfect symbol of the difference between #Israelis & #Palestinians? Try airborne technology.

Denis MacEoin (@meqmac) at @GatestoneInst: Even as Israel will soon be the fourth to reach the moon, Palestinians are developing new forms of kite-bombs.

<https://t.co/JohgsDKFdU> <https://t.co/z4wjBehFBU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022864487760764928>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 26 22:04:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Hey, @CAIRNational, here's someone you want to hire pronto:

For reasons unknown, a waiter in Texas named #Khalil faked a note on the receipt from a customer: "We don't tip terrorist."

But the waiter got caught & was fired; the customer got a free meal.

<https://t.co/8pQzbEdxNx> <https://t.co/X5FQQg0VVe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022603552512991234>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 26 21:44:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CTCWP asks: "Is There a Nexus Between Terrorist Involvement and Mental Health in the Age of the #IslamicState?" The answer, quoted below, is resoundingly no. Mental problems do not translate into violence without a motivating ideology such as #Islamism.

<https://t.co/wlfHVum5g2> <https://t.co/SCwgB8ZS2s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022598482778050560>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 25 21:55:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I note with sadness the passing of Gerardo Joffe, the founder of #FLAME (Facts & Logic About the Middle East), at 98. He was a fine man.

Back in 2000-03 he & I negotiated about my taking over FLAME but in the end the fit was not right & it did not happen.

<https://t.co/sZ4ugRHfbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022239030547832841>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 25 17:39:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a shocking but not surprising @MEForum scoop: "#Obama Administration Knowingly Funded a Designated #AlQaeda Affiliate." It's #Islamic Relief Agency in #Khartoum. Read @SamWestrop's article for the gory details. Needed: A Congressional investigation.

<https://t.co/RJya87wapq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022174416434855936>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 25 15:22:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Merry Olde England:

If you, like #SarahChampionMP are an MP from #Rotherham & you say that the UK "has a problem with British #Pakistani men raping & exploiting white girls," you will be accused of "industrial-scale racism" & your life will be threatened.

<https://t.co/fDucujZ7Ox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1022140115320295425>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 24 03:56:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Rather than sit back passively as #Putin's #Russia interferes in domestic US politics, @SecureFreedom provides 4 ideas (see the

attachment) how to make him think twice before making trouble. Because he is vulnerable - and he knows it.

<https://t.co/1NXB0WLXsK> <https://t.co/5suKSoMRKc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021605118872117248>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 23 03:42:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The website @TurkeyPurge (at <https://t.co/FLZ9VhakKZ>) lists how many #Turks have lost their jobs due to #Erdoğan's autocratic rampage.

Me: 1. A human tragedy lies behind each of these numbers. 2. How much worse must it get until Turks realize the damage their dictator is doing?  
<https://t.co/eLsMxjLa76>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021239160974331904>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 23 02:28:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel's military extracted 800 members of the "White Helmets" & their families from #Syria to #Jordan. Canada, Germany & UK promise to take them in.

Me: Wondering why it's not Saudi, Qatar & UAE. Why always the West? Where is #Arab/#Muslim solidarity?

<https://t.co/PGaNnnDVWJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021220429049065472>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 23 00:44:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I block only abusive & threatening @Twitter users. But look who blocks me - famous snowflakes @KeithEllison, @GeorgeGalloway, @LSarsour & @DawudWalid.

They are now joined by @NihadAwad, @SteveSalaita & James Zogby (@jjz1600). How satisfying to know that my words make them cower.  
<https://t.co/rvKmoGhQnm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021194310354644999>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 22 17:04:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** UK media having fun attacking @MEForum & me.

Yesterday @TheTimes: "US think tank spends thousands on Tommy Robinson legal appeal" <https://t.co/n4TpoLctq9>

Today's @Guardian: "US rightwing groups bankroll campaign to free Tommy Robinson" <https://t.co/80pFN1dGp1>

What's tomorrow?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021078668091838464>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 22 15:34:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As usual, the self-hating dhimmi @nathanlean distorts the truth. I paraphrased what European politicians were saying in 1990. For quotes proving this point, see <https://t.co/E1yPKUOZDz>

Only a malign illiterate like Lean (or CAIR) would ascribe these views to me.

@AEHarrod <https://t.co/ei7pyin9e3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1021055981550297088>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 20 16:17:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#Erdoğan inching closer to going nuclear" reads Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt)'s headline.

But of course E wants nuclear weapons. His grandiose vision of himself requires that he join the nuclear club.

Prediction: He will be much sneakier than #Tehran.

<https://t.co/TxE1HhelK2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1020341827545763840>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 20 12:46:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The good news: The @StateDept finally released the Jan'15 report counting the number of real #PalestineRefugees, as the #KirkAmendment required.

The bad news: All the numbers of real Palestine refugees have been whited out, so the report tells us nothing.

<https://t.co/ioYfMFijy9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1020288784775213056>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 16:22:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: 1K or more big-shot #Iranians bought #Comoro Island passports as a way to go places without arousing suspicions.

The good news is that the Comoros government changed sides & has canceled 100 or more of the passports.

<https://t.co/rKjNE4iLwc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019980728438788102>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 11:59:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This @BBC map shows rough partity in 2018 between #Europe's 3 major migrant-destination countries.

But what I note is the tiny number of migrants to #Cyprus, despite its proximity to #Syria, being an EU member & divided. Have island authorities prepared for a possible deluge? <https://t.co/hKaevxS9Km>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019914540274864129>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 01:12:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed 4 topics today on Secure Freedom Radio (@RadioGaffney):

1. @JohnBrennan apologizes for #jihad
2. Civilizationist parties in #Europe on the move
3. No changes in #Erdoğan's #Turkey
4. News about #IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/YMF3KxPq3U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019751753192009729>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 00:19:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Congratulations to all Israelis on the passage of the Basic Law (almost like a Constitution) that enshrines #Israel as "the national home of the #Jewish people."

It's a response to #Palestinians since 2006 trying to turn Israel into a "joint homeland."

<https://t.co/rlZQBPcu5d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019738536516509699>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 18 21:06:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As #Sweden's Left spins out of control - now suggesting the forcible relocation of #Israelis from their country - the opposition grows stronger & stronger, with the anti-immigration Sweden Democrats (@sdriks) perhaps to be the single most popular party in the Sep. 2018 elections. <https://t.co/FvBpJUujKb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019689955977818113>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 18 17:50:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @BruceBawer points out the British class-snobbism toward #Trump & #TommyRobinson.

Me: Classism goes far to explain the general contempt toward Tommy, a working-class activist. If only he were an immigrant - why, he might now be the mayor of #London!

<https://t.co/19bCqw59rz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019640490537488385>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 18 15:20:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng: Sources say that the @StateDept found that only 20K of the original 700K #Palestine refugees are still alive & displaced from their homes.

Interesting, because 20K is precisely my published estimate of the remaining Palestine refugees.

<https://t.co/5QFLsCxXmp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1019602754304729088>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 16 18:18:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** May 8: #Trump stands up to #Iran's dictator & bravely repudiates the horrid #IranDeal. Kudos.

July 16: Trump acquiesces to #Russia's dictator & cravenly acts like his paid agent. Horrors.

Can anyone explain the logic here? Or is it all a reality TV show intended to entertain?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018922825460088833>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 16 17:39:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's long been the dictator of #Turkey, but now it's official & legal. #SibelHurtas explains:

"The new system brings all the state's administration under the president's control. ... The entire state system will be run from the presidential palace."

<https://t.co/kuex0x56Qp> <https://t.co/eWfRSROUxq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018913096432275459>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 16 13:27:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ominous sign for #Egypt's economy: Wheat production declined from last year.

Local farmers provide just 40% of Egypt's needs for this basic staple, meaning that 60% must be imported. And where does that money come from? Mostly from foreign loans & gifts.

<https://t.co/M0CLxxbzLe> <https://t.co/waOgQVulvo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018849722897924097>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 16 02:50:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #IvanKrastev: #AngelaMerkel's invitation in 2015 for uncontrolled migration created a refugee crisis that "was #Europe's 9/11." It raised deep questions about globalization & the reality of a unified post-1989 Europe.

Me: It was a world historical event.

<https://t.co/yhQ1vVH2R3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018689405203038208>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 16 01:38:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Major riots in #France followed the @FIFAWorldCup victory. But French media (1) downplay the extent of violence & (2) assiduously avoid any mention of ethnicity - it's just plain "youths."

Me: Here we go again, with the #6Ps hiding bad news. But will the populace wake up anyway? <https://t.co/BtnHeb4UX9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018671178297303041>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 15 20:33:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** With #Croatia so prominent in the news, this is a good moment to note a curious poll of views toward #Islam by @Fondapol showing Central Europeans (starting with #Czechs) to be the most negative - with the very striking exception of Croatians.

Can anyone out there explain this? <https://t.co/tSqqwUdayd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018594543065796608>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 15 13:08:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @Independent paraphrases @ChathamHouse's #FadiHakura on #Turkey's future: "an economic crash is now inevitable."

Me: #Erdoğan thinks that because he is a political genius, he also an economic genius. Before long, we'll find out if he is right or not.

<https://t.co/CO19H2SxVg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018482390157660161>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 14 16:10:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What I call the #6Ps are those Westerners who are in greatest denial, the elites who try to prevent the naturally negative response to out-of-control immigration & #Islamization.

The 6Ps are the: police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors.



Did I miss anyone?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018165819233177600>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 14 13:17:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Get ready for fun & games in #Erdoğan's #Turkey:

The Turkish lira lost more than 3% vs the dollar after his son-in-law became the economic czar. Then bonds tumbled, pushing 10-year yields to a record high, & stocks slid.

Me: Economic laws will prevail.

<https://t.co/ZCQEbDTTy3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018122437739909127>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 14 10:42:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Gallup's new "Migrant Acceptance Index" finds most acceptance in N Europe, Oceania & Africa, least in E Europe & #Israel.

Me: Witnessing the havoc of uncontrolled migration, the latter response is the healthier, assures a sounder future for all.

<https://t.co/M2IRDqemwF> <https://t.co/veqOdftIH1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018083344221958145>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 14 09:35:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today's the day for @MEForum's 2nd sponsored rally in #London to protest #TommyRobinson's incarceration & express concern for his safety.

Me: Is there a Western police force & judiciary so incompetent as the UK's? They focus on peccadilloes & ignore rape. <https://t.co/fqnRtW0gG2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1018066491009314818>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 12 15:50:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Revealing: Media celebrates diversity of #France's @FIFAWorldCup team (#WaPo: "Seventeen of France's 23 players are children of first

generation migrants") but stays silent about the non-diversity of #Croatia's team.

One more sign of how the Left wants to break traditional life.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1017436131183345665>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 11 07:24:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A foretaste of what's to come in Western #Europe?

To protect Danish values, #Denmark's government, with Social Democrat (@Spolitik) agreement, has formally designated 25 majority-migrant areas as "#ghettos" & applied draconian laws exclusively to them.

<https://t.co/5j3oMrGIP7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1016946394714836992>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 11 05:35:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The scandal of UK rape-gangs grows & grows, with the police, prosecutors, politicians & press doing their best to ignore the problem.

@SajidJavid is about the only person who can change this, given his biography, views & position. Will he? @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/uabudSKfRp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1016918769900425216>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 10 19:27:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** At last, #Israel's government takes its first tentative steps to punish #Hamans and #Gazans for spreading destruction through fire-kites.

What took it so long?

<https://t.co/R5y6QqiPO0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1016765791872708608>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 10 03:46:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I continue to be surprised that #Trump - who reached office w/o political knowledge, philosophy or network - is governing as a consistent

conservative in domestic matters (the judiciary, environment, taxes, education, immigration).

His foreign policy, however, is not consistent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1016529024259186689>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 08 15:31:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Glad to see that #MahmoudAbbas' antics means no recognition of "Palestine" for now. But really: rewarding Hamas's murderous misrule by spending money on Gaza?

That's not the path to defeat & an end of conflict. Rather, it perpetuates jihad & rejectionism.

<https://t.co/jRA41rAs9J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1015981656677732352>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 06 16:23:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@IsraeliPM Benjamin @Netanyahu sent me a warm note of condolence for #RichardPipes in May that I only just received.

Thank you, Mr Prime Minister, for the kind words. <https://t.co/N5iR4xkf0c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1015270087878762500>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 06 05:22:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** That's me speaking.

25 years after the signing of the delusional #OsloAccords, it's time for some serious thinking about what's next.

My recommendation: #IsraelVictory. Meaning, the US govt urges its ally #Israel to convince the #Palestinians they lost & the jig is up. @JNS\_org <https://t.co/HykptN1zc9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1015103735859744768>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 03 09:31:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For the real deterrence against migrants from #Africa, look to #Algeria's barbaric policy of leaving them off in the scorching desert to "walk or die." Meanwhile, #Libyans sell migrants off as slaves.

And #Europeans avert their eyes from these horrors.

<https://t.co/ITbqRYtZKK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1014079052074844161>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 02 18:55:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @WashTimes ran my analysis today of "#Poland's #Muslim Ban," where it comes from & what it means.

Hint: You might want to buy real estate in one #Warsaw, #Gdansk, or #Krakow.

<https://t.co/2R5hVVCUx7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1013858777144221697>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 02 07:52:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A year ago, @ArielElyseGold of @CodePink tried & failed to disrupt a @MEForum event in Washington, DC, to promote #IsraelVictory.

If she was coming to #Jerusalem to disrupt us again (event on July 4, 7:30pm, #MenachemBegin Heritage Center), well, it looks like she failed again. <https://t.co/6OJDyeodje>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1013691973482446848>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 02 02:36:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #DavidMyers, the far-left @UCLA prof, dismisses his mainstream critics as "bothersome gnats like you find in the summer & swat away," but they got what they wanted: His resignation as head of the @CJewishHistory.

Bravo to @RTorossian5wpr & @HSheinkopf.

<https://t.co/TnjOzao5Sd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1013612227906203648>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 01 21:31:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I spent a week in #Poland to understand why it differs so much on

#Muslim immigration from Western #Europe, then collected my thoughts in this article.

Main conclusion: The difference mostly results from Poland having the chance to watch W.E.'s mistakes.

<https://t.co/Wl79NwXjad>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1013535489079545858>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 01 14:33:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin @mrubin1971: #Erdoğan's "goal was never simply consolidation of absolute power over #Turkey, but rather to lead a worldwide transformation of Islam & become leader of the #Islamic world. For E, phase one is complete, but phase two of his program is just beginning."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1013430282601541633>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 30 01:02:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Fine review by #GaryFouse of #MidEast studies professors & others defending @TariqRamadan from multiple rape charges - even though they have no idea what actually happened. Even though they would not rush to defend someone who's not #Islamist royalty.

<https://t.co/6Rz5nFSnEK> <https://t.co/UtOXcwnarr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1012863791120437248>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 28 07:04:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It appears that #Germany's disastrous showing at the @FIFAWorldCup was connected to 2 players of #Turkish origins fawning over "their president" #Erdoğan.

Me: Will this massively high-profit event awake more Germans to the immigrant-related problems in their society? I expect so

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1012230252641255424>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 27 16:25:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How exactly, precisely NOT to achieve #IsraelVictory: "#Israel approves solar field to increase power supply to #Gaza."

Worse yet, it's free for Gazans, a nice little present for being accessories to the launching of rockets, missiles & incendiary kites.

<https://t.co/tMZelqu5xh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1012009070096576513>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 25 01:50:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Well, a big surprise: #Erdoğan just won both the presidency & the parliament in #Turkey's "controlled" election.

Why it's a fraud: As @CNN notes, "the opposition cried foul, claiming that state media & the election commission had manipulated the results."

<https://t.co/ajMitsVVWT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1011063955773681665>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 25 01:35:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @tunkuv I am in #Warsaw b/c interested why Poles (and others in the #Visegrád group & more broadly in all of Eastern Europe) differ so sharply on the issues of immigration & #Islamization from Western Europeans.

Is it the Soviet bloc experience? Coming late to the issue? Something else?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1011060278430138368>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 24 20:21:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Me, at Chielma 20, #Warsaw, in front of my maternal great-grandparents' leather-goods store (now a book store). This is one of the few buildings in the central city to survive WW II.

I am in Poland to learn about immigration & #Islamic issues with an intent to write about them. <https://t.co/sBWcXksHfd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1010981185571475456>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 24 09:46:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Analysts call today's elections in #Turkey "watershed" (WaPo), "landmark" (AP) & "historic" (Time). But they are nothing of the sort. Here's why:

1. Erdoğan will inevitably win because his minions get to count the ballots.
2. He already has all the powers he could possibly want.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1010821415430443008>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 24 09:46:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 3. Even if the opposition miraculously won the presidency, does anyone seriously believe the new incumbent - who shares many of #Erdoğan's #Islamist & anti-Western views - would voluntarily relinquish his vast powers?

So, June 24 '18, will likely be a date #Turks quickly forget.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1010821413706584070>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 23 23:45:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@SPLCenter just labeled me "longtime anti-#Muslim." I guess it did not learn its lesson, even after forking over \$3.4mn to @MaajidNawaz for defaming him as an "anti-Muslim extremist."

Does SPLC need another threatened law suit to stop the defamation?

<https://t.co/RAySZJ7TJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1010670311782612992>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 21 16:48:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ignacio Cembrero (@icembrero) has a fascinating analysis of "The Inconceivable Abdication of Morocco's Mohamed VI."

Quite a pickle: The king much prefers foreign trips to spending time in #Morocco, the crown prince is just 15 yo & the ex-wife is v angry.

<https://t.co/EYWpxc7E9g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1009840400289366021>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 21 14:50:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod elegantly demonstrates how #Palestinian "diplomats" engage try to eliminate #Israel through invective, deception & rejectionism.

In the #IsraelVictory spirit, he calls for a shift towards "coercive pressures" against the #PalestinianAuthority.

<https://t.co/6l0PsFgLCM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1009810896879841283>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 20 21:27:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** John Rossomando (@jrossman12):

A @CAIRNational-connected PR firm, @ReThinkRights, probably got @MaajidNawaz included in @SPLCenter's notorious "Anti-Muslim Extremists" booklet. The booklet that cost SPLC \$3.4mn for libel.

Moral: Stay far away from CAIR.

<https://t.co/ypb3pNMAng>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1009548434569908224>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 20 15:10:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For #Hebrew-speakers. DM @MEForum if interested in attending.

(For everyone else: @MEForum is hosting an event on July 3 at 1:30pm at Israel's parliament (@KnessetIL) to appraise #IsraelVictory a year later. What worked, what failed? What next steps?) <https://t.co/6lh1BUL19d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1009453540073492480>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 19 11:45:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Fun, insightful description by #GaryFouse of @UMich's Juan Cole (@jricole), one of #MidEast studies' vilest & saddest practitioners:

"Someone once called #Israel, 'a diamond in a sea of mud.' Like the proverbial hog, Cole prefers the mud to the diamond."

<https://t.co/Y6PZGvRfne>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1009039422732619778>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 19 01:27:38 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** Great news! "#USSenate blocks #F35 sales to #Turkey." The #USHouse is certain to do likewise.

(1) It's crucial to keep this top-of-the-line aircraft out of #Erdoğan's hands.  
(2) Good to have the #USCongress as a check on Executive Branch foolishness.

<https://t.co/n8xMXopsge>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1008883975354486789>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 17 12:22:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This is a perfect example of how #Israel's government does NOT pursue #IsraelVictory:

# Hamas' kites reign destruction down on Israeli towns, agriculture, & parks. Israelis respond completely defensively - except for destroying the ringleader's empty car.

<https://t.co/ZM7kqtOuFF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1008323878224056321>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 15 14:19:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** See the interview with me by Paul Lungen in the Canadian Jewish News (@TheCJN), "U.S. Embassy Move May Bring Regrets":

"Although I was thrilled when the embassy move was declared, I think I will eventually wish that the embassy were still in #TelAviv."

<https://t.co/qPoiq7bnXJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1007628696168038400>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 15 01:25:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Irony that #Erdoğan wanting 2 #German soccer stars of #Turkish origin (@IlkayGuendogan, @MesutOzil1088) to pay homage to him has likely weakened the German soccer team at the @FIFAWorldCup.

How so? Read the article for many unexpected twists.

<https://t.co/ynByUytA4A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1007433905002119174>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 15 00:44:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It's bad enough that # Hamas summer camps in # Gaza teach # Palestinian children to hate # Israel & in some cases prepare them for suicide operations.

Now (see below), # Chicago hosts a similar camp, under the auspices of the fanatical "American Muslims for Palestine" (@AMPalestine).  
<https://t.co/H5dVm3Mxji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1007423517137174528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 14 13:06:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Unless the # USSenate & # USHouse get moving very quickly, the first # F35 will be delivered to # Erdoğan's # Turkey in exactly one week.

Come on, politicians, get your act together & prevent this potential catastrophe.

<https://t.co/t9Jeam2obw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1007248000262070272>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 14 02:04:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Riddle: What's wrong with the picture, taken today near the @WhiteHouse?

Answer: Once they announce they are the U.S. @SecretService, they ain't. They are the U.S. Blatant Service. <https://t.co/P4DG4aIxC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1007081278036987905>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 13 10:48:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** News item: "Israeli authorities foiled over 200 # Palestinian attacks by monitoring social media."

Palestinian response: "Horrific" Israeli profiling techniques violate Pal'n rights to due process & the right to privacy.

Me: # Israel's enemies are sick.

<https://t.co/puzOVDMowr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1006850820246310913>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 12 00:55:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** That's unexpected:

The opening of #SaudiArabia for business under #MbS means #UAE must do more to keep its expats happy - such as let them eat, drink & smoke in public in daylight during #Ramadan.

Me: Good to see more freedom in anywhere, for any reason.  
<https://t.co/2htHKDQnal>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1006339151933865991>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 11 23:20:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read up on the electoral antics in #Turkey:

#Erdoğan says #Gülen stole his (non-existent) college degree, the one needed to be re-elected as president. E's opponent Muharrem İnce (@vekilince) says yes, Gülen tried to steal it ... but he could not find it.

<https://t.co/4AQlpszgyxK> <https://t.co/8dH6deXE3N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1006315359786491905>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 11 16:23:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Acquarius crisis is solved: #Spain's government has allowed its passengers to disembark in #Valencia.

But will #Europe's other countries do this each time the #Italians refuse to take in illegal migrants? I suspect not. A crisis is certainly coming.

<https://t.co/9t6T6xMGcl> <https://t.co/PQOvqttl98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1006210270161784832>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 11 02:46:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A crisis is brewing in the Mediterranean: #Italy's new government refused to allow the #Acquarius, a ship belong to a pro-immigration NGO,

dock or its 629 passengers land.

What happens next? Will another Western country take them? Will they return home?

<https://t.co/CXxKDW6fhQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1006004651110666240>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 10 16:46:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Was it a good idea to recognize #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital & move the US embassy there? @AJCGlobal poll finds: Israeli #Jews 85-7% in favor, US Jews 46-47% against.

Me: 1. Most US Jews are #Democrats. 2. The divide is huge & steadily getting larger.

<https://t.co/2j4zrvAVM4> <https://t.co/ehzbwaPZrc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005853796646424581>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 10 12:34:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1/2 Good that @SecPompeo acknowledged that under #Erdoğan, #Turkey's actions undermine "the @NATO alliance" & that its "trend is wrong." But that's not enough. Time to stop the sale of #F35 fighter jets & demand American hostages be immediately released.

<https://t.co/v1mKD1aSLD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005790421438685184>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 10 12:33:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2/2 The #Greeks report 56 violations by Turkish fighter jets into their airspace in a single day - more than once every ½ hour. And that's before the #F35 deliveries. Think how much worse it will be after the #Turks have these top-of-the-line aircraft.

<https://t.co/RfExHqU5Ju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005789937046818816>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 10 03:49:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Hungary's government found a solution to the huge legal tangle involved with expelling illegal immigrants:

Put them in "transit zones" at Hungary's borders, with minimal chance of entering the country & hinting very strong that they should go elsewhere.  
<https://t.co/YKyzO2yzgD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005658114564247552>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 10 03:24:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh those Israelis:

To arrest 3 # Hamas types who had lived for 1½ years in the @ICRC offices in #Jerusalem, members of #Israel's special police unit blandly disguised themselves as lawyers, quietly entered the ICRC building & dragged the wanted men out.  
<https://t.co/j0CHuCERN1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005651838799147008>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 20:44:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My take on #TommyRobinson in @The\_SavvyStreet after a day with him in Dec'17:

"He is knowledgeable, draws a distinction between #Islam & #Islamism & is a leader. Toffs should get over their class bias against him & the authorities must treat him fairly."

<https://t.co/dblSHrK2NV> <https://t.co/hJcqcgDH0t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005551201096695809>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 20:31:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Statue of a 2.9K-old biblical king just found in #Israel. Scholars ponder his identity but can't agree.

But I know who he is! #YasirArafat's distant ancestor, because everyone knows the #Palestinian Arabs lived in the #HolyLand long before the #Jews did.

<https://t.co/h4CQpZk7aL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005548059546275840>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 18:50:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good to see the #FreeTommy campaign getting such strong support.

I sense that this moment could be a turning point for the British people, the point when it finally realizes that its freedoms are slipping away & it wakes to the dangers of #Islamism.

Well, I can hope, can't I? <https://t.co/8p9u9q1Xdo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005522653975908352>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 17:27:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @melanielidman .@melanielidman: The news that the Israel Water Authority demands less consumption puzzles me: Given that Israel recycles some 90% of its water, why not take long showers? Doesn't that water get cleaned & reused?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005501734096171008>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 16:27:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Quite the cover on @VogueArabia this month. A princess. #No burqa. Fashion magazine.

@CDHRSA: "Too bad that, Unlike her sisters Sitta عتيص and Adila علداع & other outspoken royals, like Princess Basmah مسمب, Princess #Hayfa has done nothing to advance the rights of Saudi women."  
<https://t.co/BibV9NMG4l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005486544273182721>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 16:17:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ilangoldenberg in @ForeignAffairs finds that "The Pro-#Assad Alliance is coming apart" & that this offers unexpected opportunities for Washington to gain influence in #Syria if it adopts the right policies.

Wise advice.

<https://t.co/ky35RHqOx1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005484036201046016>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 09 13:45:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Valencia, #Spain's city council just voted to adopt #BDS, boycott Israeli citizens & companies, & declare itself "free of Israeli apartheid."

I just visited Valencia & here is the ugly sight that sticks with me: A homeless guy perpetually begging, under a "boycott Israel" sign.  
<https://t.co/uSa2mIO3EL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005445823478534144>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 08 21:41:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I chatted with @FrankGaffney of @SecureFreedom Radio about the #civilizationist parties in Europe and other topics.

<https://t.co/OvPP6PPgsM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1005203179951284226>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 06 16:36:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Of course, @MESA\_1966 opposes the "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act of 2018" now before the #USCongress. MESA claims that it disallows anti-#Zionism, which it pretends is distinct from #antisemitism.

I quit MESA in 1985, one of the best decisions I ever made.

<https://t.co/9UKeogIHjw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1004401565258657792>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 06 04:05:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news that @KeithEllison is quitting Congress.

Bad news that he might do more damage if elected #Minnesota's attorney general and then possibly its governor.

Imagine that: An #Islamist governing an American state. And what might follow that?

<https://t.co/ZD8qdBBdET>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1004212607967027201>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 06 01:54:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** John Rossomando (@jrossman12) establishes that @SPLCenter's selective calling out of bigotry reeks of politics," especially in the hands of its notorious @HeidiBeirich.

In other words: One set of rules for @FredFleitz, entirely another for @CAIRNational.

<https://t.co/r26W045ab7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1004179790641991681>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 06 00:56:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Vinay Kolhatkar of @The\_SavvyStreet interviewed me today about “#Islamism's War on the West.” Note in particular the part about the extent of Islamist influence at the @UN.

PS, The picture below of a city's ruins comes not from #Syria but from #Manhattan.

<https://t.co/dblSHrK2NV> <https://t.co/g659D6FP6e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1004164982030954496>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 04 18:17:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JayNordlinger at @NRO (in a longer version than I previously tweeted) writes a tribute to #RichardPipes which he calls "A personal appreciation of a great scholar, an important public figure, and an extraordinary man."

It's both interesting & moving.

<https://t.co/vlNPY2t7Py>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1003702207215218688>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 04 01:13:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Italy's new Interior Minister @matteoSalviniMI: "The free ride [&] good times for illegals are over." He warned them to “get ready to pack your bags.”

Me: I wish him well. But where will they be expelled to? Bright idea! To #France, #Germany & #Sweden.



<https://t.co/B2zYPY6L6O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1003444710206255106>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 03 22:51:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan's @OxUniPress book on "#Islamic Ethics" will appear in 2019.

Me: 1. This would be funny if he weren't an accused rapist. 2. Yes, TR perfectly embodies #Islamist ethics. 3. Guess he won't go on a book tour. 4. #MeToo. 5. OUP, cancel it now!

<https://t.co/VHXwTPHpJf> <https://t.co/ObRXFor3Ph>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1003408818724900864>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 03 22:00:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Islamist @WajahatAli defines "#Islamophobia" as "an exaggerated fear, hatred & hostility toward #Islam & #Muslims that is perpetuated by negative stereotypes."

Me: Note the word "exaggerated." In other words, reasonable "fear, hatred & hostility" are OK.

<https://t.co/uvpf8VhJBO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1003395922922016775>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 02 03:53:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "The #RichardPipes I Knew"  
By Andrei Kozovoi, translator of "Russia Under the Old Regime" into French  
<https://t.co/9vqAKQJbVp>

"A constant inspiration, my favourite historian of Russia to this day."

<https://t.co/595i7PHHJs> <https://t.co/oFG7P9Lc4A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002760160551620609>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 02 01:26:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@BenShapiro in The @WeeklyStandard on winning young

#Americans to conservatism,

"Older conservatives judge #Trump on his politics; younger conservatives judge Trump on his values."

Given my views, that makes me a young conservative. At least at heart.

<https://t.co/A3kZIMDixC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002722977572622343>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 01 20:20:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Gunnar Heinsohn, professor emeritus of sociology at the University of Bremen (@unibremen), has graphically graphed the immigration problem in @NATO countries.

Me: (1) Illegal immigration has just begun. (2) It represents one of the West's most dire problems. Maybe the most dire. <https://t.co/Mb4WHF0zC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002646148803383298>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 01 15:32:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Potentially huge news: "#Kremlin gives Israel 'green light' to launch attacks in #Syria."

That means: The victors have split, for his own reasons #Putin's interests align temporarily with the West's, especially #Israel's.

But is it true?

@IsraelHayomEng

<https://t.co/5coCseUI3X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002573499595182082>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 01 14:15:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "He's never even managed a building, let alone a government," sniffed an opposition Italian MP about new PM #GiuseppeConte.

Me: True & it's just one of many problems ahead. But #Italy's insurgents need government experience & they will now get it. Good.

<https://t.co/c1eRjGUTKD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002554251837689856>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 01 02:10:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Meir Amit Intel & Terrorism Info Center (@terrorisminfo) reports on "significant terrorist attacks" against #Israel. Guess what?

Surprise! There were more attacks (22) in the 5 months before the #JerusalemEmbassy announcement in Dec. than since (14).

<https://t.co/jKdCorzaZE> <https://t.co/jhG5oDxOkR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002371693351002115>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 01 01:43:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Yaroslav Trofimov (@yarotrof) of the @WSJ asks: "Can #Turkey's Economic Turmoil Derail #Erdoğan's Reelection?"

My reply: No, nothing can derail E's reelection. He controls the votes, the counting & the reporting. He's dictator for life, like #Putin & #Xi.

<https://t.co/abBBqsKwxI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002364975200047105>

---

**Date:** Thu May 31 23:15:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Niall Ferguson (@nfergus), explaining his dismay over the leftward evolution of history departments, at 4:13 in this interview mentions #RichardPipes as "one of the great historians of the Bolshevik Revolution."

<https://t.co/JWSdPMmtqn> <https://t.co/JuHrKjsXe6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1002327822424211457>

---

**Date:** Thu May 31 00:42:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** And now, my turn, a filial tribute:

"He Has Lived: #RichardPipes, 1923-2018"

By @DanielPipes

@JNS\_org

May 30

My father titled his autobiography Vixi, Latin for "I have lived." I now say vixit, "he has lived." In all, his was a life well and fully lived.

<https://t.co/IPsteFq5B1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001987345573466113>

---

**Date:** Wed May 30 11:19:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What's behind the latest attacks by # Hamas & # PIJ on # Israel - Tehran running the show or business-as-usual?

I argue for the latter and explain a bizarre form of warfare where casualties serve as a indicator of moral superiority and thereby help win over world public opinion. <https://t.co/6qPqkzvs9R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001785070351454208>

---

**Date:** Wed May 30 03:17:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #MarkTwain sort-of said "The reports of my death are greatly exaggerated."

Well, I just had my Mark-Twain moment. Thank you, @BostonHerald:

"Obituary: Daniel Pipes, scholar of Russian history, Harvard prof & aide to Ronald Reagan, 94."

(The @AkronBeacon made the same mistake.) <https://t.co/NFItUXqktd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001663938021548033>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 21:38:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JonathanS\_Tobin replied to me.

#1: JT argued that #Trump's #Palestinian plan need not worry #Israel.

#2: I said that it should worry; look at #Arafat in 1993.

#3: JT (below) says yes, but #Abbas now must reject any compromise.

Me: He's a great liar.

<https://t.co/sxY9AY6G56>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001578574611140610>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 19:40:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Richard Pipes: An Appreciation"  
#StevenBlank  
The @AtlanticCouncil  
May 29, 2018

Pipes "was and remains a model for historians of Russia and those who aspire to understand Russia as it really is."

<https://t.co/IVVjfcPNDt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001548877240197120>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 17:28:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has even messed up #Turkey's once-glorious farming. See "Turkey's agricultural decline rings alarm bells" by #MehmetCetingulec at @AlMonitor.

Me: As in #Egypt, an incompetent modern autocratic government has undermined what droughts never could.  
<https://t.co/BKvHP3MWL6?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001515760823529477>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 16:24:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "The Unknown #RichardPipes"  
By @JiriLeniValenta at @BESA\_Center  
May 29

"A unique visionary. ... Pipes neither joined the academic herd nor became #Gorbachev's apologist. He was not a power-hungry academic turned politician but the quintessential scholar."

<https://t.co/aWQOcZVCYS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001499622462885888>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 15:09:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** As the #SwedenDemocrats go soft on immigration & Islamization,

the Alternative for Sweden (@AfS\_riks) seeks to take its place. The signs on the picture below ask "Which #Sweden" "do you choose?"

Me: A populist revolution is brewing in #Europe. When will the #6Ps get the message? <https://t.co/YAFv3QlphF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001480653354029058>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 02:29:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Prof. #JonathanDaly:

"#RichardPipes was the most versatile, prolific & influential historian of #Russia in the English-speaking world. ... His sweeping interpretation of Russia shaped worldwide perceptions & helped bring about the collapse of the #USSR."

<https://t.co/jKpMPmKVyo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001289373319598080>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 00:21:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Rational criticism of #Islam or #Muslims based on factual evidence is not intrinsically #Islamophobia."

Me: How nice to be cleared of this calumny by the High Priests presiding at @Georgetown Univ.'s @ACMCU's @BridgeInit.

Hi @CAIRNational, @IRDProject.

<https://t.co/lkz0ZJurri>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001257175971397633>

---

**Date:** Mon May 28 23:32:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Disagreeing with my friend @jonathans\_tobin, I argue in an @IsraelHayomEng article, "#Israel Has Nothing to Fear from Trump's Plan?" that #Trump's ambition and #Palestinian deceptiveness do in fact pose a real potential threat to the #JewishState.

<https://t.co/c7mhlNeZJ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1001244733266636800>

---

**Date:** Sun May 27 00:32:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Allen Roth (@NYCP) interviewed me for @SecureAmerica on a range of #MidEast- and #Islam-related topics. <https://t.co/VglCqPDudF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1000535128626561038>

---

**Date:** Sat May 26 18:57:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For daring to report on a grooming gang court case, the brave #TommyRobinson has been sentenced to 13 months in prison, which in his case amounts to a possible death sentence.

Sign the petition to PM @Theresa\_May to reverse this outrage at <https://t.co/lxKBeLFnri> via @Change

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/1000450781848403968>

---

**Date:** Fri May 25 00:03:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A perfect reductio ad absurdum. @meforum @greggroman <https://t.co/l3KxTFsht3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999803129444159488>

---

**Date:** Thu May 24 18:56:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Top 100 Middle East Blogs and Websites to Follow in 2018" has placed <https://t.co/6Hq9mhBqun> #7 and <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> #25 on its listing.

A tip of the hat to Anuj Agarwal (@anuj\_feedspot).

<https://t.co/K8u1zs5G3v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999725896524357637>

---

**Date:** Thu May 24 11:24:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch compiled a collection of 13 (mostly video) testimonials by #PalestineRefugees explaining they left in 1948: Because told to do so by Arab authorities - not because pushed out by #Israel's forces.

Me: When will this self-evident truth be known?

<https://t.co/FfvS3M9YTP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999612026866499584>

---

**Date:** Thu May 24 05:20:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #RogerKaplan in the @AmSpectator: "Bernard Lewis & Richard Pipes are the greatest historians of the 20th century. Of course, there were others, this is a figure of speech."

With this quote, I end a week of obituaries & tributes to my father,  
#RichardPipes  
<https://t.co/BSJEQMKUtj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999520547427020800>

---

**Date:** Wed May 23 21:10:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #RichardPipes "challenged taboos & orthodoxies that continue to hold sway: that the '#Marxist plague' was alien to Russian culture ..., that #Communism represented a clear break from Tsarism, that whereas the #Bolshevik revolution was 'inevitable', #Stalinism was an 'aberration'."  
<https://t.co/L9KySYdR97>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999397292401709057>

---

**Date:** Tue May 22 21:07:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I received a beautiful letter today (in English) about my father, #RichardPipes, from #RyszardMacura, the mayor of #Cieszyn, where RP was born in 1923: a "wise & brave man."

(The picture is of a joint talk RP & I gave in Cieszyn's townhall in Oct. 2014.)

<https://t.co/ESOSBR0Rha> <https://t.co/KxQKEdwS8X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/999034135485263872>

---

**Date:** Tue May 22 12:59:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DennisPrager about #RichardPipes:

"He was a moral giant. He lived the biblical command 'Those of you who love God must hate evil'." (Psalm 97:10) <https://t.co/ihRaXsYVHD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998911185805332481>

---



**Date:** Tue May 22 05:43:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "In Memoriam: With God and #RichardPipes"  
@DrPaulKengor  
May 22, 2018  
The American Spectator (@AmSpectator)

"The most respected academic authority on the Russian Revolution, 20th century communism, and the Cold War has died. He was ... a remarkable man."

<https://t.co/S4574T694x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998801585475149824>

---

**Date:** Tue May 22 03:52:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Heartwarming testimonial for #RichardPipes from #Canada's FM Chrystia Freeland (@cafreeland), noting his "brilliant contributions" and for being her "inspiring teacher." <https://t.co/rl6uVPRFjl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998773587493388288>

---

**Date:** Mon May 21 23:30:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#RichardPipes, Historian"  
@Telegraph  
May 21, 2018

"It was, above all, Pipes who exposed the cant and double standards with which so many 20th-century intellectuals approached the Russian Bear."

<https://t.co/XqSDgLsdGa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998707509580967941>

---

**Date:** Mon May 21 22:26:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#RichardPipes, Historian of Totalitarianism"  
By Marion Smith  
@NRO  
May 21, 2018

"The free world can only hope to be informed by many prosecutors with the discernment, eloquence, and dogged devotion of Richard Edgar Pipes."

<https://t.co/uFoYCU7BZp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998691583708028928>

---

**Date:** Mon May 21 15:06:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Financial Times (@FT) published an article in Jan. 2003 comparing the trajectories of #RichardPipes' fight against Communism & mine against Islamism. The basic commonality: Wanting to defeat a radical utopian ideology & facing calumnies from appeasers.  
<https://t.co/nexhQpfZoA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998580897606758400>

---

**Date:** Mon May 21 02:22:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** On his 90th birthday, July 11, 2013, I presented my father, #RichardPipes, with appreciations "by Historians, Government Colleagues, Former Students, Editors, Critics, et al., 43 in All."

On his passing, I posted this interesting document for all to see.

<https://t.co/ukCRoMkyF9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998388544128344064>

---

**Date:** Sun May 20 12:56:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Richard Pipes, historian who helped shape Reagan-era Soviet policy, dies at 94"  
Matt Schudel  
@WashingtonPost  
May 19, 2018

He "was perhaps best known for his magisterial studies of Russia before and after the 1917 revolution."

<https://t.co/SIVvsXwf7V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998185713626738689>

---

**Date:** Sun May 20 02:46:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I celebrated BL's 100th birthday in May'16 with an essay, "Bernard Lewis and Me," writing there that "he more than anyone else influenced my understanding of the Middle East & Islam."

I nominate Efraim Karsh (@efka48) as the new doyen of MidEast studies.

<https://t.co/zvthhQi9XB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998032302100893696>

---

**Date:** Sun May 20 01:24:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For close to 50 years, I have seen Bernard Lewis & my father, Richard Pipes, as parallel figures in MidEast and Russian history. Both were major historians & public intellectuals. How sadly ironic that they died 2 days apart.

My condolences to #MichaelLewis and the whole family.

<https://t.co/izIfNV5h8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/998011437913182208>

---

**Date:** Sat May 19 03:05:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Richard Pipes, RIP"

@StevenFHayward

@PowerLineUS

May 17, 2018

"Pipes was crucial in crystalizing what became known as the 'Reagan Doctrine,' and he was the principal author of one of the most important documents of the Cold War, NSDD 75."

<https://t.co/5jV8XI2kgf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997674545795551232>

---

**Date:** Sat May 19 02:04:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Remembering Richard Pipes, a Cold Warrior Extraordinaire"

Lee Edwards

@DailySignal

May 18, 2018

He "was a distinguished Russian historian, influential public intellectual & top adviser to President #RonaldReagan who helped end the 44-year-old #ColdWar."

<https://t.co/5m3ocnljZQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997659345969205248>

---

**Date:** Sat May 19 01:29:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Central to [Richard] Pipes' mission was his stalwart opposition to totalitarianism. ... He focused squarely on the 1917 revolution as the source of Soviet totalitarianism. In his view, it was not a popular uprising of the masses [but] a coup d'etat led by Lenin and his henchmen."  
<https://t.co/7INVV1YqpW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997650397543190530>

---

**Date:** Fri May 18 14:01:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Polish obituaries for Richard Pipes:

@Gazeta\_Wyborcza:  
"Richard Pipes nie żyje. Miał 94 lata"  
<https://t.co/dRDn5Qn9YH>

#WPwiadomosci:  
"Richard Pipes nie żyje. Wybitny historyk urodził się w Polsce"  
<https://t.co/wbtGA22oq3>  
"Richard Pipes nie żyje"  
<https://t.co/nxv63HpHAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997477286579527680>

---

**Date:** Fri May 18 03:36:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Richard Pipes: The Russia scholar helped America win the Cold War"

By The @WSJ Editorial Board  
The Wall Street Journal, May 17, 2018

<https://t.co/mhZtvWvf4f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997320092584116224>

---

**Date:** Fri May 18 03:21:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Richard Pipes, authority on Russia and Soviet Union, and a Reagan-era hardliner, dies at 94"

The @BostonGlobe  
By Mark Feeney, May 18, 2018

<https://t.co/ln6KBXNw78>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997316202585296896>

---

**Date:** Thu May 17 22:20:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Richard Pipes, Historian of Russia and Reagan Aide, Dies at 94  
May 17, 2018

<https://t.co/LIG3SsJM4I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/997240488569827334>

---

**Date:** Thu May 17 02:55:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I've predicted that #Turkey #Erdoğan will meet his doom by overstating his abilities & entering some deadly foreign adventure.

But instead, maybe his demise will come from battling markets & the laws of economics. High interest rates cause high inflation?

<https://t.co/fn1gGTvXJQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996947347413389312>

---

**Date:** Thu May 17 02:05:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer: "The #Arab states ... are drawn to #Israel's military & intelligence capabilities. ... It's hard not be impressed after the #Mossad stole a ½ ton of sensitive documents ... not to mention the shellacking that Israel gave #Iran's #QodsForce in #Syria shortly thereafter."

<https://t.co/il7wTKkVox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996934802933780480>

---

**Date:** Wed May 16 00:52:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I argue at @NRO today that it's fine to enjoy the #JerusalemEmbassy – but don't get giddy.

A close look at #Trump's actions & statements suggest that Palestinians will receive his next big gift: recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital.

<https://t.co/6CMeW1esL9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996553885379710976>

---

**Date:** Tue May 15 21:27:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The cat is out of the bag:

#Israeli cabinet member #YoavGalant calls #Erdoğan "a murderer of hundreds of #Turkish citizens, who staged a rebellion in order to arrest half of his government."

Finally, an official somewhere dares speak the truth about E.

<https://t.co/jirjNuG2cm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996502426894192641>

---

**Date:** Tue May 15 16:14:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How times have changed:

When Left-wingers attacked me 10 years ago, I worried people I care about would be persuaded.

Today, it pleases me. No one I care about gives the Left credence. In fact, they see attacks confirming that I am doing the right thing.

Take that, @SPLCenter

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996423644132888576>

---

**Date:** Tue May 15 11:33:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** An #Iranian "student group" has offered \$100K to anyone who damages the #USEmbassy in #Jerusalem.

Me: Isn't that typical of #Islamists? They create nothing, only destroy: libraries, museums, women, non-Muslims, freedom, creativity, beauty, love and life.

<https://t.co/DSNvaYmhSU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996352943149502464>

---

**Date:** Tue May 15 02:46:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am quoted here:

"I reluctantly pick the #antisemite among them, #RichardNixon. He is the president who first appreciated Israel as an asset and he provided it with crucial military assistance in its time of need, thereby permanently changing U.S.-#Israel strategic relations." <https://t.co/kYIAIYX7hM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996220179611901952>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 22:53:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ironically, to be a legitimate #PalestineRefugee (and so eligible for aid from @UNRWA) you have to be (among other things) at least 70 years old today - or precisely the same age as the State of #Israel.

Me: That's just one more way how #Palestinians are Israel's #doppelgänger.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996161579149332482>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 19:14:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How odd to be called a party-pooper when I point that #Trump is likely to follow the #JerusalemEmbassy with recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem also its capital.

So, strategists should get giddy & indulge in euphoria?

I'd rather keep my feet on the ground & stay sober.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996106424173383680>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 18:27:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DerSpiegel: @NATO fears Turkey's acquiring the #S400 anti-aircraft system b/c it will permit #Russia's engineers to un-stealth America's advanced F-35 fighter planes, rendering them nearly useless.

Simple solution: Halt all #F35 deliveries to #Turkey.

<https://t.co/tHlkvMtZsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996094759209963520>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 13:30:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #JerusalemEmbassy is a great & stirring event.

My worry: The #Trump administration will next recognize "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem also its capital. @Netanyahu, @AIPAC, et al. will then be mute & cannot complain.

So, enjoy today - but be aware of the possible price ahead.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/996019818552877056>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 11:53:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Unnoticed big news from #Iran's #PresidentRouhani: If the 5 remaining states in the #JCPOA "fulfil their commitments & guarantee Iran's interests, this agreement will stay."

Meaning: No costs AT ALL to the US JCPOA pullout. #Trump called #Tehran's bluff.

<https://t.co/Bqy5VP0c8m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995995608849805312>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 02:31:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Raman\_Ghavami: Yes, it would indeed be very interesting. And important.

Please supply the source for this remarkable threat attributed to Hossein Jaber Ansari, the #Iranian foreign minister's special assistant for political affairs, so it can be verified. <https://t.co/fnhAR3srVr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995853958131453953>

---

**Date:** Mon May 14 00:32:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Major news from #Italy, where the 5-Star Movement (@Mov5Stelle) and the #League have combined forces to form a coalition populist government.

#Macron, May & #Merkel must be miserable.

Let's hope that fresh blood will lead finally to control of borders & opposition to #Islamism.



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995824156569735170>

---

**Date:** Sun May 13 23:05:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Regime Change in #Iran Is Inevitable," I tell #Germany's "Global Review" in an interview.

Also: Thoughts on #Islamism, #Turkey, #Syria & #SaudiArabia. In brief: The #MidEast has never been a more complex place than at present.

<https://t.co/n6PzG3Izfh> <https://t.co/YjoTnKWxc4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995802315268460544>

---

**Date:** Sun May 13 20:36:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Two anti-Zionists, George Browning & Sivan Barak, unwittingly argue for #IsraelVictory in the Sydney's @SMH:

"#Palestinians do not regard themselves as a defeated people. So long as this is the case, #Israel's victory will remain at best a partial one."

<https://t.co/31uH6Q0ykS> <https://t.co/5Tp1OHroFT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995764781935136769>

---

**Date:** Sun May 13 17:03:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Out of 64 non-west #European foreign missions in #Israel invited to the #USembassy celebration tomorrow, 32 will go, or 50%.

Out of 22 west European missions, 1 will go, or 4%.

Which is that one? #Austria. Why it? Because the #FPÖ is in the government.

<https://t.co/WmvSOiUbvs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995711046487826432>

---

**Date:** Sun May 13 00:10:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1. Gazans suffer from energy shortages.  
2. #Hamis sponsors riots that destroy gas & electricity lines into #Gaza.  
3. #Israel spends \$9mn to repair the damage.

Me: No, no. Gazans must pay for their stupidity & fanaticism. #IsraelVictory provides guidance.

<https://t.co/eh95F8lUgA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995456207048634368>

---

**Date:** Sat May 12 21:10:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: #Czechia, #Hungary & #Romania thwart a (French-initiated) #EuropeanUnion statement condemning the relocation of embassies in #Israel to #Jerusalem.

Me: 1. Hooray for New #Europe. 2. The horrid #SovietBloc experience left an oddly positive legacy.

<https://t.co/MrW2dKuaDK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995410807533031424>

---

**Date:** Sat May 12 17:03:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@PJColbeck, a candidate for governor of #Michigan, raised questions about fellow candidate @AbdulElSayed's connections to the #MuslimBrotherhood. Sayed lost it, retorted "You may not hate #Muslims, but I'll tell you, Muslims definitely hate you!"

<https://t.co/7A93z3AOEJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995348783000117254>

---

**Date:** Sat May 12 10:22:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Who dares say Muslims are "more prone to negative behavior"? A #Muslim group, @TheISPU, asked this question: 11% of Protestants, 12% of Catholics & 13% of Jews dared say so.

But so did 30% of Muslims. Oh no, so many Muslim "#Islamophobes"!

@Sultanknish.

<https://t.co/UL3aJUnthD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995247779344801792>

---

**Date:** Fri May 11 23:19:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan presided over unprecedented economic growth in #Turkey but now he's lost it, saying: "My belief is that interest rates are the mother of all evils" and claiming his enemies run the credit agencies.

Me: No wonder the Turkish currency is cratering. <https://t.co/5uxlaWsvs5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995080937263304704>

---

**Date:** Fri May 11 21:53:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #ChristianRioux in @LeDevoir: "Les #Français #juifs ont 25 fois plus de risques d'être agressés que leurs concitoyens #musulmans."

Translation: #Jews of #France are 25 times more at risk of assault than their #Muslim conationals.

@PointDeBascule

<https://t.co/MwAGAWuz28>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/995059289462059008>

---

**Date:** Fri May 11 12:02:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** If Bonn & Moscow succeed in persuading Tehran to stick by the #IranDeal terms, then Washington can reimpose drastic economic sanctions without these restarting the uranium enrichment process.

In other words: US withdrawal from the deal has zero downside.

<https://t.co/bejtYkc8H9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994910570271911937>

---

**Date:** Fri May 11 02:23:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's leaders met last weekend in DC.

It looks like an awful festive event. But it's missing just one thing.

The # Hamas flag. <https://t.co/L1oXlMejYY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994764804446449664>

---

**Date:** Thu May 10 23:33:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Premise: I worry about the Chinese government's increasing repression at home and aggression abroad. I see it, rather than a decrepit #Russia, is the long-term danger to peace & security.

Question: Is there some systemic, organized method to avoid buying goods "Made in #China"?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994722212589469697>

---

**Date:** Thu May 10 21:02:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** That's me on the right and the indomitable @TarekFatah on the left (just as we are politically) at an @MEForum event in the @USCapitol yesterday discussing the #MuslimBrotherhood's underhanded activities in Congress. (A video of the event will soon be made available.)  
<https://t.co/RQcbmffeOP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994684039843008513>

---

**Date:** Thu May 10 11:15:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Shaking my head at the idiocy of #Iran's attack on #Israel:

1. Its assets in #Syria got pulverized.
2. Its sending missiles into Israel, especially post-US withdrawal from the #IranDeal, invites the Israelis to take out Iran's nuclear infrastructure.

(You heard it here first.) <https://t.co/QwmnVuC1bS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994536309594173440>

---

**Date:** Thu May 10 00:34:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The @MEForum held an event in the @USCapitol today to spread the word about @Cynthia\_Farahat's important research on #Islamists (and even #jihadis) brazenly lobbying Congress. (Video to follow.)

She's one of the bravest persons I ever met. <https://t.co/O1PJbZ4O5N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994375081722830849>

---

**Date:** Thu May 10 00:20:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Sound the alarm:

#Erdoğan's #Turkey to receive first F-35 fighter planes from the United States on June 21.

Me: This is the worlds most advanced aircraft. The transfer needs to be stopped before it leads to tragedy.

<https://t.co/5b1nFRhSzP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994371638618664960>

---

**Date:** Wed May 09 20:51:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** That's me on the left and the indomitable @TarekFatah on the right (though politically, it's the reverse) at an @MEForum event whose video will soon be made available. <https://t.co/dNNAZekz1x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994319009284837376>

---

**Date:** Wed May 09 16:40:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How curious:

@SteveKBannon's old office in the Eisenhower Executive Office Building (#EEOB) now houses the White House Office of Management and Administration.

Yawn. <https://t.co/5k0skU8oII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994255831893008385>

---

**Date:** Wed May 09 11:40:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** To get a feel for the #Palestinian "March of Return," see the 11-minute video, "Behind the Smoke Screen," by Pierre Rehov (@PRehov).

Is it peaceful? Hardly. See the true face of # Hamas and #Islamism.

<https://t.co/0xebIHUcKr> <https://t.co/sjpK2Lhnnv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994180373608321024>

---

**Date:** Wed May 09 03:42:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good prediction, if I don't say so myself.

But I had the timing a bit off, expecting the new president to rip up the deal on his first day in office. Close enough. <https://t.co/umycolCVg4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994059938392674304>

---

**Date:** Wed May 09 02:35:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Losers of the world unite!

The #PalestinianAuthority's #MahmoudAbbas visited #Venezuela's Nicolás Maduro.

Did the two statesmen compare notes on how to spur economic development? On how to foster antisemitism? Maybe on dictatorial techniques? <https://t.co/4EIXdqK6lc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/994043230688825344>

---

**Date:** Tue May 08 21:46:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's dictator #Erdoğan said that if the Turkish people say "enough" (tamam), he will resign.

So, tamam became the most tweeted word today on @Twitter today.

And I add my voice: #tamam!

<https://t.co/KWo41GEPZT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993970365335527424>

---

**Date:** Tue May 08 16:00:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Shades of the Kahlil Gibran International Academy (#KGIA): I took this picture yesterday of a NYC Department of Education (@NYCSchools) poster. Note how it puts Arabic first, even ahead of Spanish.

Me: Seems to me that putting Arabic first shows the DoE has an agenda. You agree? <https://t.co/HiXhw1bLlk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993883419137445888>

---

**Date:** Mon May 07 22:11:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a fun new FB project for college students: "Film Your #Marxist Professors," or #FYMP.

It's already brought needed attention, for example, to the malign @AlbertPonce123, Co-Director of Social Justice Studies at Diablo Valley College (@DVC\_updates).

<https://t.co/WHtMm5CAyN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993614310025949185>

---

**Date:** Mon May 07 18:50:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** New signs are going up in #Jerusalem! (Not a good idea to get lost on the way to the US embassy.)

Me: 1. Note they are in Hebrew, Arabic & English. 2. They the direction signs for the soon-to-be-opened embassy of #Guatemala.

<https://t.co/CP3sMkyX8O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993563677671477248>

---

**Date:** Mon May 07 15:17:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JoyPullman provides an excellent survey of @splcenter's sins at "5 Reasons The Southern Poverty Law Center Is A Hate-Mongering Scam." @FDRLST

But what argument will convince its robotic supporters to desist sending more & more money (now \$0.5 billion!)? <https://t.co/njlxB0O4eG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993510192963837952>

---

**Date:** Mon May 07 14:02:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ten years ago, I was proud to serve on @RudyGiuliani's presidential advisory team, even if his candidacy went nowhere fast.

Now, I am mortified by the thought of that association. What happened to America's mayor? <https://t.co/ACcDjth2Xg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993491176354349056>

---

**Date:** Sun May 06 13:55:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Leviticus 24:16 (this week's parsha): "He that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him."

Me: I wonder how many centuries ago #Jews last engaged in such a stoning.

1. Judaism changed. 2. So can Islam.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993127051061317632>

---

**Date:** Sun May 06 13:51:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Click below to read the many & conflicting leaks about the contents of #Trump's "ultimate" Palestinian-Israeli deal.

Their common element: Recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital. And after the embassy move, #Israel can't protest this.

<https://t.co/MGiNDxb393>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993126029341417474>

---

**Date:** Sun May 06 11:09:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bravo to The Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America (@CAMERAorg) for putting up a giant billboard outside the @NYTimes offices criticizing the newspaper for again defaming #Israel with distorted "news."

And looking forward to CAMERA's annual dinner tonight.

<https://t.co/CaFvh7uBOq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/993085383402455040>

---

**Date:** Sun May 06 02:49:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In response to the alleged coup attempt in #Turkey of July 2016, now-@SecPompeo referred to #Erdoğan's rule as a "totalitarian #Islamic dictatorship," suggesting he favored a coup.

Me: Can Pompeo stand up to the bureaucracy on this issue? I doubt it.

<https://t.co/7wuahwDwti>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/992959569704947712>

---

**Date:** Sat May 05 21:26:53 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** Rioting #Palestinians destroyed the gas pipeline supplying fuel to #Gaza, which already suffers from fuel deficiency.

Me: Will #Israelis fix this problem or let the Gazans stew? I bet the former b/c they seek quiet. Note what PM #EhudOlmert said in 2008.

<https://t.co/hCS8tLCufl> <https://t.co/jK4r9MDBk0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/992878323553402883>

---

**Date:** Fri May 04 20:20:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Cynthia\_Farahat just released a major report for @MEForum on #jihadis walking the halls of Congress & influencing legislators during "#MuslimAdvocacyDay" next week. She rightly recommends ending this @CAIRNational-led farce until members know who's who.

<https://t.co/JChw4EmG9f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/992499177035894785>

---

**Date:** Thu May 03 18:01:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Palestinians coming up with arson kites to set fire to #Israel's agricultural fields (maybe to be followed by helium balloons) perfectly sums up their rejectionist genius, finding new ways to destroy & murder.

One more reason for an #IsraelVictory & a total Palestinian defeat.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/992101920163713025>

---

**Date:** Thu May 03 03:36:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Extraordinary news that the Saudi government signed an agreement with the #Vatican to open #CatholicChurches in #SaudiArabia.

Me: This is another sign that convinces me #MbS is for real, and why I am rooting for his success with these many deep changes.

<https://t.co/RSRZTaITbr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991884167947354112>

---

**Date:** Thu May 03 03:24:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DrCharlesJacobs forcefully exposes @LouisFarrakhan's abysmal

record when it comes to slavery on the @JamieGlazov show.

<https://t.co/r41U8y3A7d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991881104251498496>

---

**Date:** Wed May 02 15:29:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ali Muhammad Brown, a #jihadi, killed 1 in NJ and 3 in Washington State. Sentenced to life w/o parole, he said: "I apologize to his parents ... [but] I don't regret anything because it made me who I am today."

Me: Of course, an #Islamist does not regret.

<https://t.co/zigTgBg1Zg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991701103115931648>

---

**Date:** Wed May 02 13:27:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HaroldRhode draws on decades of experience to explain why #Iran's regime is "humiliated" and "quaking in its boots" after Israel's raid and ahead of #Trump's #IranDeal decision.

Me: Time to act tough with an eye to overthrowing the mullahs' regime.

<https://t.co/Cknxjj0vDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991670495862018048>

---

**Date:** Wed May 02 01:23:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod does a public service by descending into the stinking cesspool of #antiZionism in Washington, DC-area #Protestant churches. His report ain't pretty but very useful to know what the far-left's #Christian forces are up to.

<https://t.co/sMrOchwenH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991488235586117632>

---

**Date:** Tue May 01 23:32:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed #Erdoğan's call for snap elections in #Turkey with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV.

In short: Like other authoritarians, he has cooked the process so he cannot lose. Turkey continues its downward spiral into #Islamist dictatorship.

<https://t.co/W2DQRPqEC0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991460390591778816>

---

**Date:** Tue May 01 14:34:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JNS\_org quotes me on @Netanyahu's revelations: "This is #Israeli intelligence at its most extraordinary, changing history through the patient access of key information. I expect this trove of documents will lead to a fundamental change in dealings with #Iran's nuclear buildup."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991325023486046208>

---

**Date:** Tue May 01 14:30:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What a pleasure to see real scholarship in action: Watch DG Tor gently but utterly demolish Richard Bulliet's trendy 2009 book, "Cotton, Climate, and Camels in Early Islamic Iran: A Moment in World History," (New York: Columbia University Press).

<https://t.co/13IRSKkK99>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/991324004232425473>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 30 11:53:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Due to Kuwaiti abuse of his country's workers, #Philippines' President #Duterte wants all Filipinos to leave #Kuwait & has banned all future workers from going there.

Memo to oil-rich states: Treat your workers better. They deserve full human dignity.

<https://t.co/Mzc7v98dNS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990922155096510464>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 29 20:41:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2 prominent American politicians are each potentially the 1st female US president: #ElizabethWarren & @NikkiHaley.

Not only do they differ politically, one on the left, the other on the right.  
But one is a fake Indian & the other a real Indian.

I vote for the real one. And you? <https://t.co/e4Xu8PbsoA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990692649500921859>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 29 15:32:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** New troubles in the Islamic Republic of #Iran?

A quickly-deleted Iranian report states that @khamenei\_ir has decided to fire #QudsForce head #QasemSoleimani, arguably the regime's most aggressive general.

Me: If it's true, it's great news.

<https://t.co/phsyK0Jbsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990614872361766913>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 29 01:51:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Notice anything unusual about these bearded soccer/football fans in #Tehran?

No? Look again.

They are all females. They had to make themselves up as males to access the stadium.

Me: Another reason to expect that #Iranians will be our friends once rid of the mullahs' foul rule. <https://t.co/neSNL8bgFs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990408165408653312>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 28 14:32:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** There's no compliment like a backhanded one:

@ChrisMurphyCT, a semi-literate senator, read out @CAIRNational's list of calumnies against @AIFDemocracy, @MEForum & @TheIPT on the very floor of the #USSenate.

Well, MEF answered him. See the video below for the rebuttal.

<https://t.co/RajhnZh6qN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990237375166124032>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 28 01:35:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@QuinnipiacU poll finds @NikkiHaley, then #JamesMattis by far the most popular politicians at the top of the U.S. government (with 63% & 59% approvals, respectively).

Me: I just wonder if there's a hidden message here, somewhere or other.

<https://t.co/Oco1f4nVNo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/990041681436258304>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 27 01:20:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "#Israel abandons plan to forcibly deport illegal African migrants."

Me: Sad that the only Western country that seemed to have the courage to protect its borders & sovereignty has capitulated to myopic feel-goodism.

<https://t.co/z0H1MsVGIU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/989675517346484225>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 23 13:14:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #NabiTajima, born Aug. 4, 1900, died on Apr. 21 at 117 in southern #Japan. Not only was she the oldest person in the world but the last verified person born in the 19th century.

For historians, this marks the symbolic end of an era.

<https://t.co/PSeAxLVKeU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/988405821401976832>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 22 20:53:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Striking to see how persistent #Erdoğan's aggression against neighboring #Greece has been. Surprising too to see that the 2018 record is somewhat less somewhat awful than 2017's, even as the rhetoric has heated up.

Me: Worried that #Turkey's forces will grab some Greek islands.  
<https://t.co/YIXNiM9LKG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/988158754507116545>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 21 03:48:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Look who I bumped into the other day on the mean streets of #NYC, near the @UN:

None other than two clowns from @NetureiKarta, the #Haredim who serve as paid agents of #Israel's enemies, including the #PalestinianAuthority.

<https://t.co/Jt3FjMtPbd> <https://t.co/bGSvHqy7s3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987538540987912197>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 21 03:06:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AsliAydintasbas helpfully points to the 4 main reasons why #Erdoğan called snap elections in #Turkey:

- The #Afrin victory high
- Looming economic troubles
- A weak opposition
- Election laws that allow cheating

Me: Better to call them "elections".

<https://t.co/SQWn6e7kQK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987527848142495745>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 20 23:52:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A fliperroo in #Romania:

Social Democratic (@psdbiroupresa) PM Viorica Dăncilă & party leader Liviu Dragnea favor moving the embassy to #Jerusalem.

Center-right President @KlausIohannis opposes this step.

Me: Former #WarsawPact countries are different.

<https://t.co/w9r8W4iYIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987479167993368576>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 20 03:07:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Brussels city authorities have banned big screen viewings of the 2018 @FIFAWorldCup "for security reasons."

Me: 1. Gee, wonder what the problem might be. 2. Again, Islamists are putting the fun in fundamentalism.

<https://t.co/nY2nB9HUPd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987165955146035200>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 20 00:20:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's aggression in the Aegean Sea is possibly leading to war with #Greece.

Time for #NATO allies to back Athens 100%.

In fact, maybe the Greeks should invoke NATO's Article 5 (the all-for-one clause) against Ankara. Now, that would be ironic but just.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987123896762683392>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 19 21:50:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Berlin's @GfK\_Verein foresees "an end to growth for structural reasons is in the making" in the West because of a lack of children.

Me: #Japan & #Sweden offer alternate futures. I'll take the former, thank you.

<https://t.co/Gbl4gENeip> <https://t.co/m3sx2hKL3l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987085985816154116>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 19 21:07:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** See my just-published @SecureFreedom book chapter, "#NATO's #Turkey Challenge" surveying the unique challenge that #Islamism & Turkey present to the alliance.

"In brief, Communists never provoked Article 5 & no NATO member ever entered the #WarsawPact."

<https://t.co/2aPAxwZHRV> <https://t.co/iCQ6Wzeorq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/987075278924075013>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 19 12:00:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@SPLCenter has taken down its notorious Oct. 2016 "A Journalist's Manual: Field Guide to Anti-Muslim Extremists."

But, I am happy to report, @MEForum's reply of 2 months later, "A Journalist's Manual: Field Guide to Useful Infidels," remains available at <https://t.co/mf8NWHsfC4> <https://t.co/c3OCl3g8Dy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/986937487116382210>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 19 02:04:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Thanks @SPLCenter! As everyone knows, when you attack those of us standing up to #Islamism, it affirms how effective our work is.

So glad to be with @MaajidNawaz & @Ayaan on the right side of history.

<https://t.co/PL9NGmkSO7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/986787540685422592>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 18 01:23:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Tehran is playing a very dangerous game: If it continues to aggress against #Israel, this opens a potential path for Israeli forces to knock out #Iran's nuclear infrastructure.

<https://t.co/rA519VMFrS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/986414862279610368>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 17 13:44:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** What to make of US et al. strikes vs. #Syria?

Angelo Codevilla, America's top strategist, speaks for me: Says they "exemplify how not to use military force. Their only consequence is to highlight the poverty of the foreign policy of which they are part."



<https://t.co/FG1WB43tYh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/986238996173869056>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 16 01:16:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Will the #Jordan-#Israel economic connection finally take off, despite #Palestinian opposition?

Just maybe, writes @AhronRShapiro of @AIJAC\_Update, and he offers several reasons why.

Me: This could have many positive consequences for the #MidEast.

<https://t.co/aPVdZJSWxG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/985688245190225920>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 14 20:54:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ARD\_Presse;s TV program "Panoram"a reports significant movement of Syrian refugees from #Germany back to #Syria, mostly due to lack of family reunification.

The the @Welt newspaper asked readers if they believe this news: 90% said no, they do not.

<https://t.co/Zk8KzHqkAn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/985260083469869056>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 14 09:23:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This collection of way-wrong global TV maps had me in stitches.

<https://t.co/V9FhEJPOir>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/985086251664576512>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 13 12:13:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #RobertConquest's Three Laws of Politics, refined by #JohnMoore.

Me: They are funny, accurate, and help to understand the mysterious ways of public life. <https://t.co/hNuHOsCZil>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/984766431152824320>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 12 21:25:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I judge #Trump's character without reference to his policies.  
I judge his policies without reference to his character.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/984543122284785666>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 12 07:08:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Colin Rubenstein of @AIJAC\_Update comes (again) to my defense against an #Australian academic who slings more mud at the wall to see what will stick.

Me: Oddly, this 2 rounds of debate about me takes place at the taxpayer-subsidized @ABCReligion website.

<https://t.co/JYfdldtxYG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/984327446047723520>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 11 19:08:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Hey, good news, all you #Erdoğan critics like @stevenacook & @mrubin1971: "Turkey to lower price of citizenship for foreign investors."

Invest \$1mn in #Turkey for 3 years & E can then go after you legally for "terrorism." Sounds like a great idea to me.

<https://t.co/hFCBF5hW7J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/984146308683522051>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 11 18:23:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Ah, #MidEast creativity at its very finest:

#Saudis brutting the idea of cutting a canal to make #Qatar into an island. Then build a military base & a nuclear waste dump site at the border.

Me: How juvenile.

<https://t.co/Qt5fUb0CaL> <https://t.co/jHZYO9fBuK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/984134861647679489>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 10 14:42:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh, @CAIRNational, a question for you:

Your amicus brief in the #SanDiego school board lawsuit defines "#Islamophobia" as "an irrational fear of, aversion to, or discrimination against #Islam or people who practice Islam."

So: What do you call rational fears of Islam & Muslims?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/983716862579093504>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 09 17:37:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel's stamp on the country's 70th anniversary shows (in the stamp itself & along the border) symbols of its achievements, from memory stick to drip irrigation.

Positive question: How many can you identify?

Negative question: How would any other #MidEast country's stamp look?  
<https://t.co/aGEM0Dr2p5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/983398617468858368>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 09 12:43:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** See @IsraelHayomEng's interview with me. Titled "The #Palestinian will has to be broken," it focuses on how an #IsraelVictory is needed to end the Arab-Israeli conflict, but it also takes up other topics, such as #SaudiArabia and the #IranDeal.

<https://t.co/KUonFEnqmT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/983324556797628416>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 09 00:11:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** When will the @NYTimes & other English-language authorities start selectively using "#ze" or some other neologism for he/she/it/they, thereby beginning to move these academic absurdities from the campus to the general culture?

My guess: By 2021. And what do you say, dear reader?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/983135251890364416>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 08 15:28:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I argue in the @WashTimes that #Europe's so-called far-right parties, being focused on immigration & Islamization "are key to Europe remaining part of Western civilization," and so should be engaged & guided, not fought & reviled. They are not going away.

<https://t.co/2hgFllvMrZ> <https://t.co/BTTfhGxIXJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/983003749584121856>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 07 22:40:44 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Notice anything odd about this @OxUniPress title of a book by @JohnLEsposito and Natana J. DeLong-Bas?

"#Shariah: What Everyone Needs to Know®" Yes, it has a little ® at the end, the symbol of a registered trademark.

Implication: There's nothing more ever to say on this topic.  
<https://t.co/eMIVGapDPx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/982750046432133120>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 07 12:22:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ToysRUs gave many reasons in its 10-K for closing all its US stores, but one stood out for its deep implications: "many countries' birth rates have dropped or stagnated as their population ages, and education and income levels increase."

<https://t.co/ecpc8EaMXN> <https://t.co/uWwpUR7MA7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/982594507488333824>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 07 02:40:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I assess #Austria's new anti-immigration & anti-#Islamization government, find that the debate is not over what it is doing but including the populist, firebrand Freedom Party (#FPÖ). I conclude that, for all its faults, FPÖ performs a necessary function.

<https://t.co/rXIYO8bfgl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/982448110747217920>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 05 14:46:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Allon Lee of #AIJAC (@AIJAC\_Update) excellently summarized five of my recent media appearances in #Australia, plus the #Islamist-Leftist attempt to deploy #SaulAlinsky-style tactics ("Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it & polarize it") against me.

<https://t.co/T4RFZiaugW> <https://t.co/3j3ZFDjcrq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/981905884266811393>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 05 12:32:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Have you heard of #MarschDesLebens / #MarchOfLife?

It's a Christian group that organizes, "with descendants of German Wehrmacht soldiers & members of the SS & police force, ... memorial & reconciliation marches at sites of the #Holocaust all over Europe."

<https://t.co/DAuMvkED1V> <https://t.co/vUeQW82eJa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/981872216500555776>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 05 11:10:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Matan Peleg & Douglas Altabef, both of Im Tirtzu (@IMTIzionism):

#IsraelVictory "is quickly gaining attention and traction" in #Israel due to "frustration with accommodation ... and the realization that halfway measures are tantamount to eventual defeat."

<https://t.co/KmnAQKJS9I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/981851679527194624>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 05 10:11:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AIJAC\_Update's Sharyn Mittelman neatly summarizes the ideas I offered in talks during a recent trip to #Australia.

In brief: The #MidEast is a mess but a few bright spots exist. So, don't give up on it quite yet. <https://t.co/jOPacNEmTE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/981836825802231808>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 01 20:17:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Another (short) letter from Spain:

It's striking to note that most waiters and hotel clerks in Europe speak more languages more fluently than do university professors in the United States.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/980539740398280704>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 01 07:44:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Melanie Phillips (@MelanieLatest):

The Left "supports the #Palestinians because it believes that, like the rest of the developing world, they are victims of the West and so their terrorism & rejection of #Israel must be excused or condoned."

Well said.

<https://t.co/LW5HtkKz3t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/980350174928220160>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 31 10:44:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Patrick Clawson of @WashInstitute: "greater US pressure would have considerable impact on [#Iran]'s shock-prone economy."

Me: It's time to reimpose sanctions & other financial measures on #Tehran.

<https://t.co/1wj8LnZxrB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/980032968851951616>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 31 05:51:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Letter from #Barcelona:

This city is an attractive destination, with history, culture, sports, food & climate. What makes it super-cool for the masses, however, is the eccentric architecture of one person, #AntoniGaudí.

Therefore, I propose changing its name to #Gaudílon.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/979959239019032576>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 28 21:11:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Traveling currently in #Europe, I have concluded this:

Leftist parties are slowly, haltingly getting the message about uncontrolled immigration being a problem. But they remain as clueless as ever about #Islamization.

So: Stay away, but if you reach here, do whatever you like.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/979103604035473408>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 24 21:36:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AmbJohnBolton as the apparent coup d'état was underway in #Turkey in July 2016: "I have no charity in my heart for #Erdoğan, if he goes down I'm not shedding any tears. I do not believe he is a friend to the #UnitedStates."

Me: Great start. What next?

<https://t.co/qsmBbBqnGU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/977660352757403648>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 24 13:23:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I explain "Why #Palestinians Need an #Israel Victory" in the @Australian today.

It's an updated version of a long-standing argument.

It's also my way of celebrating exactly 50 years since my first-ever publication, in the @BostonGlobe on Mar. 24, 1968.

<https://t.co/mQaYRfCys9> <https://t.co/NYKIMf4vxz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/977536313082687488>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 24 13:02:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** First, the USG drops charges against 11 of the 15 #Erdoğan thugs who rampaged in DC. Then a friendly #Trump-to-E call. Now, plans to sell #Patriotmissile systems to #Turkey?

Trump's done well in the #MidEast (#Iran, #Israel, #KSA) but this is a

disaster.

<https://t.co/AnyCRcznUz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/977531022878367745>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 24 07:04:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Harvard's Sara Roy makes a rare, curious & hopeless attempt to defend the "Palestine refugee" status by equating her own family's informal #Jewish #Holocaust memories with the #Palestinians' formal @UN refugee status that continues to the end of time.

<https://t.co/tXqhXiUZWh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/977441076360380422>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 23 06:36:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In response to an attack on me by one of #Australia's "#Islamophobia" pseudo-specialists, #AIJAC's Colin Rubinstein defends my work with particular skill & verve at "The Misguided Campaign against @DanielPipes."

Thank you!

@AIJAC\_Update @ABCReligion

<https://t.co/D0Wkl5H6wv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/977071625454710784>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 22 20:35:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: The #Palestinians' negativity has caused the #Trump administration to delay indefinitely its peace plan, despite its likely containing a gift for them.

Me: As #AbbaEban famously said, Palestinians never miss an opportunity to miss an opportunity.

<https://t.co/a5G9Q3f8vK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/976920203429806080>

---



**Date:** Thu Mar 22 10:02:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DailySabah headline: "US drops charges against 11 of 15 of President #Erdoğan's guards" (a reference to the May 2017 brawl in Washington DC). May

Me: (1) Appeasement of ideological dictators never works. (2) If not true, the US government must deny it.

<https://t.co/71oy8wOwBm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/976761098564259840>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 22 07:41:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is creating a crisis over drilling for gas in what is clearly the waters off the Republic of #Cyprus. He is breaking the law. He has almost no allies & many enemies.

Is this the outrage that will lead to his fall from power? It's just possible.

<https://t.co/D6EcJDuhZ8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/976725642992668672>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 18 22:47:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I appeared on Tom Switzer's @RadioNational show, "Between the Lines," to discuss my apprehensions about "The U.S. Embassy in #Jerusalem: What's Next?"

Hint: #Trump the dealmaker has given #Israelis something big. Next, the #Palestinians will benefit big.

<https://t.co/kOX9938Ohx> <https://t.co/BvKHxhEQRL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/975503973812711427>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 18 04:35:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Benjamin Kerstein (@benj\_kerstein): # Hamas plans for a non-violent march of 100K #Gazans to the border with #Israel.

Me: (1) Live fire in response to marchers? I sure hope the #IDF makes smarter plans than that. (2) Non-violence can do more damage to Israel than can violence. <https://t.co/dZOSZSbR5p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/975229100246863875>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 17 15:44:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Michael Peck (@Mipeck1) explains "How #Turkey Destroyed Its Own Air Force." The brief version: #Erdoğan arrested more than 300 F-16 pilots after the July 2016 "plot."

Me: Like other despots, he worries more about internal than about external security.

<https://t.co/a8EqS4K9PT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/975035262232391680>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 17 11:01:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I flew @\_Austrian Airlines today to #Israel & there was zero extra security getting on the airplane. So, is this:

- A bad sign, that Austrian Airlines is negligent?
- A good sign, that Israel is no longer under great threat?
- A mix of the two?

I don't know. Comments welcome.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974963863278977025>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 17 10:20:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Merkel may still be German PM but her reckless immigration policy is already repudiated by her own government: New Interior Minister Horst #Seehofer has articulated hardline immigration policies & even added that #Islam does not belong to #Germany.

<https://t.co/3nw3kmtLS0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974953661636935681>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 17 08:38:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** More than any other analysis I've read, this piece by @ShalomLipner expresses my views on @Netanyahu and also on #Israel's

dysfunctional system: Use the current crisis to make some long-deferred fixes. <https://t.co/BnN5y0nQeX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974927970438668288>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 16 13:29:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** There they go again: #MidEast studies professors misbehave, from murder (@VillanovaU 's Mine Ener) to #antisemitism (@UCBerkeley's @HatemBazian).

What next from this largely nasty & eccentric crew - money-laundering, pedophilia, or treason? How & when will it return to normal?  
<https://t.co/Cti43t91UL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974638692924035072>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 16 12:19:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Today marks the very solemn 7th anniversary of the uprising in #Syria. And to think it all began with a simple graffito in #Daraa: "It's your turn doctor," a reference to #BasharAlAssad, an ophthalmologist.

The current estimate is ~½mn dead & ~11mn displaced. Thank you, #Putin.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974621155406630912>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 16 11:34:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My favorite parlor game on a recent trip to #Australia:

"I arrived #Melbourne the other day on a 7-hour direct, non-stop flight from #BandarSeriBegawan. Which country did I come from?"

Only one Aussie instantly answered correctly: Former PM @TonyAbbottMHR.

Hint: #BI53.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974609771356737537>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 15 21:10:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** And the #jihad continues, unnoticed by the great & good:

#CoreyJohnson, 17, of Jupiter, Florida, was arrested for murdering a boy celebrating his 13th birthday on Mar. 12. Johnson is an #ISIS fan who watched beheading videos.

<https://t.co/ajft2VvC86>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974392511748812802>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 15 13:02:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CentCom spox: No "unsafe & unprofessional" actions by #Iran's navy in #PersianGulf since Aug' 17.

Me: 1. A cowboy in the @WhiteHouse can bring benefits.

2. Reminds one of the hostages' release exactly as #RonaldReagan was inaugurated on Jan. 20, 1981.

<https://t.co/HNAPUdbGsH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974269634886107141>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 15 11:56:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Report: #MbS has isolated his mother, Princess Fahda, #Saudi King Salman's 3rd wife, because she opposes his centralizing power.

Me: #Arab royal dynasties have a Shakespearean quality to them. (Think Jordan in 1999, when the king switched crown princes.)

<https://t.co/v5LNZ5hL4z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974252917174697984>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 15 11:08:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Both the #MikePompeo & #GinaHaspel nominations could be in trouble in the Senate due to opposition from #RandPaul & #JohnMcCain.

Me: Too bad #Republicans are rebelling against #Trump on Pompeo, a great choice, rather than on the terrible trade tariffs.

<https://t.co/fiaSnVUBIG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974240795904692225>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 15 02:00:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JNS\_org: Founded only in 2006, Christians United for Israel (@CUFI) now has an astonishing 4mn members, making it the largest pro-#Israel organization in the United States.

Israel-haters must be despondent. And it will be even worse at the 5mn mark.

<https://t.co/ltiDAIIRCE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/974102922656182272>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 14 12:05:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "One 'spark' could reignite protests, warns #Iran's interior minister."

Me: What I've been saying for years. It could be almost anything: an empty gas station, police violence, a hike in taxes or a decrease in subsidies, or some new form of repression.

<https://t.co/nYMhCRot6R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/973892786230620160>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 14 02:45:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Egyptian columnist Salah Montaser called on star soccer player Mohamed Salah (@22mosalah) to shave his beard because he looks like a "terrorist."

Social media went nuts. Others of us, though, were amused.

<https://t.co/tD4rcHcnki> <https://t.co/g9pp5qNPAW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/973751826687381504>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 14 00:07:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #SecState nominee #MichaelPompeo sure believes in victory:

"We can't perform our mission if we're not aggressive, vicious, unforgiving, relentless. Every minute ... we have to be focused on crushing our enemies."

Me: The #USA needs more of this spirit.

<https://t.co/yhgvG7panX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/973712125666430976>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 12 14:11:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I'm very glad to learn that the US government is cutting back on its dependence on the air base at #Incirlik in #Turkey. One does not want to depend on #Erdoğan or offer up hostages to him.

Next: Leave the base entirely and move its contents to an ally.

<https://t.co/PIU3eirIDs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/973199739654148097>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 11 22:07:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Life in #Sisi's dictatorship: #KhairyRamadan, a pro-regime #Egyptian anchor working for a government station, was hauled off to jail for defaming the police b/c he dared to interview a policeman's wife who complained about his low wages & their poverty.

<https://t.co/fygf9AA7Lb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972957306567778305>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 11 15:25:09 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** If you're near #TelAviv a week from today, at 3pm on Mar. 18, come to a @BESA\_Center & @MEForum joint event on "Reforming @UNRWA." It has breakthrough potential.

At 4:45pm, Gen. #EitanDangot & I will debate, with @Yossi\_Melman moderating, the complex topic, "What Is to Be Done?"

<https://t.co/260lauM83s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972855954843807744>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 11 13:52:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Clive Lipchin of the @AravalInstitute: #CapeTown may, in its water desperation, as #DayZero approaches, be ready to abandon #BDS & learn from #Israel's expertise in H2O.

Me: This confirms @Netanyahu's point that the world needs what Israel has to offer.

<https://t.co/orYlxU4wLh> <https://t.co/xfG3Lt7wqM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972832571515113477>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 11 12:01:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In Jan' 18, @MatteoSilviniMI, head of #Italy's #Lega party, promised to deport 500K illegal immigrants if he becomes prime minister.

Lega could well be in the ruling coalition. If so, and this policy is implemented, Italy becomes #Europe's action central

<https://t.co/NesV9dxiMR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972804804631285761>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 11 11:18:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** At the end of #HillaryClinton's stint as #SecState, I joked that the 2009 #ZurichProtocols between #Armenia & #Turkey were her only actual accomplishment.

Well, now the Armenians declared them null & void. That leaves HRC's 4 years a great big goose egg.

<https://t.co/IRfeVKFOPG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972793772735107072>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 10 04:01:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For over a millennium, the #Muslims' mainly fought #Christians & #Hindus. A century ago started a war with the #Jews.

Now, #Buddhists are the surprising new enemy: In #Afghanistan (recall the #BamiyanBuddhas), #Myanmar (= #Burma) & now even in #SriLanka.

<https://t.co/7nQ9vsaEWR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972321528560996353>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 10 03:22:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Some European governments to move their embassies to #Jerusalem?

Note the stirrings both in #Czechia (from @PrezidentZeman) & #Greece (from 2 leading members of the opposition party, which might soon take power). @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/TAt7ynhLds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972311822907904001>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 09 16:54:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: An #Egyptian newspaper confirms that #Trump's #Jerusalem embassy move has a big price attached: It was "part of an American effort to persuade #Israel, especially the hardliners, to agree to possible concessions to the #Palestinians."

<https://t.co/xlBa4ff2rf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/972153589333413888>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 08 14:38:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Aus\_JewishNews ran a quote by me:

"I now find myself an advocate for the #Saudis - a role I never thought I'd have in my line of work." <https://t.co/GoxyWFd3cH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971757103537848321>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 08 04:49:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JNS\_org: # Hamas spreads not only #jihad but also filth: "#Gazan water contamination threatens agriculture in southern #Israel."

As ever, #Islamists bring joy to the world. They put the fun back into fundamentalism, the pals into #Palestinians.

<https://t.co/xq3HaRiA12>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971608768210448384>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 08 04:25:49 +0000 2018



**Tweet:** #Canada's Yasmine Mohammed (@ConfessionsExMu), forced as a child to wear a #hijab & then a #niqab, has penned one of the strongest anti-Islamist headgear articles that I have ever read in today's @NationalPost.

<https://t.co/NvrcRTkeMv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971602865000255488>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 08 03:40:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #PetaCredlin interviewed me for @SkyNewsAust about the dangers, spectrum, and arc of #Islamism.

<https://t.co/DAMBkW91c4> <https://t.co/NepnFJJVyY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971591386012233729>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 14:47:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I wrote for #GeorgeNader's magazine & then I wrote about his working for #Syria's dictator, Hafiz al-Assad. GN has now reappeared, this time as an aide to the #UAE crown prince & in trouble with US law enforcement.

What's the next act for this chameleon?

<https://t.co/2mAWS8lp8N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971396818272735232>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 05:51:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In #Brunei, #Arabic instruction is a priority & the language has a surprisingly high profile, even though it's so very far from the Arabic-speaking countries.

Me: This is a symptom of both #Islamic religiosity & the need to for a distinct #Malay identity. <https://t.co/rQ3tCWCmZl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971261958950449153>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 05:46:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Curious about the "#BorneoBulletin," #Brunei's English-language daily? Here's the front page on the country's 34th National Day.

Sultan #HassanalBolkiah (note the caption with his full name) is in the middle, surrounded by family members (including his notorious brother Jefri). <https://t.co/sDYX7kwpcL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971260736134664193>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 05:28:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Note that the #Brunei immigration service asks for the race of those entering the country. That's to keep tabs on the numbers of ethnic Chinese & Indians, in contrast to ethnic Malays, the #bumiputeras, the privileged "sons of the soil." It's a system similar to #Malaysia's. <https://t.co/Ssd18Yqneu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971256229199785985>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 05:03:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Economy sleeper" is the most exciting new consumer air product in years & it comes from ... @AirAstana, flagship carrier of the Republic of #Kazakhstan (one of the most profitable airlines in the world).

Me: Hooray for innovation, whatever the source.

<https://t.co/SQW1Ea3MjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971249993775570946>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 01:49:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In a fundamental shift hardly noted outside of #Israel, Justice Minister @Ayelet\_\_Shaked has reined in decades of the Supreme Court's self-perpetuating activist, leftist makeup. Finally, it will interpret, not make the law, greatly benefiting the country.

<https://t.co/E7Xeam6viY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971201243594088448>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 14:05:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu: #Saudi authorities granted @AirIndiaIN overflight rights to fly to #Israel, shaving the time from 9 hours to 6.

Me: That's another sign of Sunni Arab thawing of relations with the #Jewish

state. Next, the same permission for @El\_Al\_Airlines?

<https://t.co/3x0jLqvzom>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/971023875285929989>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 12:20:31 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@jonathans\_tobin: "As much as the left should embrace #Israel for its enlightened stance on gay rights, its willingness to absorb #Jews of all color and denomination & its advanced health-care system," no "public-relations campaign can ignore the conflict with the #Palestinians"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970997554417684481>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 12:05:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan used what US SecStete #Tillerson called "gunboat diplomacy" to stop an Italian gas exploration ship off #Cyprus. Will E dare to do the same with a US ship?

Me: Doing so would raise the US-Turkey crisis to a very new level. Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/6OJa70RjUg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970993861328818176>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 11:43:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's yet another sign of the degeneration in #MidEast studies:

Although it's been in the academic book business since 1683, Leiden's @BrillPublishing now takes delight in book awards for its authors given out by #Iran's #Islamist & totalitarian regime.

<https://t.co/BSpOsOLP1E> <https://t.co/Uk4fB11Zxm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970988196015296512>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 02:03:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I guess @AIPAC & @MEForum aren't on the same page vis-à-vis #Israel & the #Palestinians.

AIPAC: ""A durable Israeli-Palestinian peace can best be achieved through

direct negotiations between the two parties"

MEF: "best ... through an Israeli victory."

<https://t.co/l7iO6fBjNh> <https://t.co/wBts5izUPQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970842197275873280>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 01:48:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Germany's Chancellor #AngelaMerkel has belatedly recognized the problem of no-go zones in her country.

Me: This major concession points to the rising anger about #Islamist- & criminal-dominated areas of #Europe. The tide is inexorably turning.

<https://t.co/ms8il53Wdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970838512567283712>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 04 09:47:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed #Trump & a number of #MidEast topics today on @SkyNews' excellent "Outsiders" program today. @RowanDean

<https://t.co/mW5Bp4HhRB> <https://t.co/gFxgnW8RXR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970234162794741760>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 04 06:32:45 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I spoke at an @EMET4u conference about @UNRWA on Capitol Hill, explaining how this wretched organization keeps #Palestinians as "refugees" while harming #Israel's security. Talk about lose-lose; this is its address.

<https://t.co/8JlInF4QBi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/970185259944894464>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 02 11:21:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** After an intense week of giving public talks in Australia, reading this article by @KuperSimon specifically addressed to historians has the feel of a warning from on high: "The speakers' circuit is where original thinkers go to die."

<https://t.co/vo6lwHXca8> <https://t.co/0lXDpRTi94>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/969533258458308608>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 02 07:44:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I review #RickRichman's fascinating "Racing Against History: The 1940 Campaign for a Jewish Army to Fight Hitler" and draw out its conclusions about the present in the @MEQuarterly.

<https://t.co/nXua5DzEbl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/969478657147203584>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 02 06:45:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My further evolved explanation of #Trump's policies:

Lacking principles, knowledge & a network, Trump depends either on his exceptionally keen populist instinct or (contradictorily) on the very experts he scorns.

This duality explains his contradictions, e.g., about gun control  
<https://t.co/b0u1vOsozu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/969463688099852288>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 01 12:51:00 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ZOA\_National spells out in detail the reasons why, "If Reports About #Trump Administration's 'Peace Deal' are True, It's a Disaster."

<https://t.co/uJ8xh4xWxl> <https://t.co/NblbgINq16>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/969193283149742080>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 28 20:06:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Leaks about #Trump's plan to resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict confirm my prediction that he plans to give the #Palestinians a "fabulous" gift, including recognition of a state.. If true, his plan is terrible news for #Israel.

See the details at <https://t.co/jASlhvPXCU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/968940501054275584>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 28 12:42:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I am happy to report that @CanaryMission is back on @Twitter.

It's good to know that even the Lords of the Internet can sometimes be shamed into doing the right thing. <https://t.co/hb6sIEzLZE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/968828772823650305>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 27 05:47:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Shame on you, @Twitter, for suspending @CanaryMission's account.

Are you ideologues driving away conservative and pro-#Israel users? Are you trying to lose money for your investors? Or do you just like playing censor?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/968362021107400704>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 26 17:20:34 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here we go again, with #Islamists trying in vain to shut me up, this time in #Australia.

No wonder. They don't like my message that "Radical #Islam is the problem and moderate Islam is the solution." Can't blame them, really, as it's dangerous for them.

<https://t.co/ZdUflUmZTv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/968173959677014016>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 24 11:14:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's hoping that (1) #HRMcMaster is out as National Security Advisor in the @WhiteHouse and (2) @AmbJohnBolton is in.

I've known Bolton for over 20 years and admire both the range of his knowledge as well as his steadfast resolve. <https://t.co/vvIRvLZWM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/967357006699888640>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 24 10:58:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AEI's @Mark\_J\_Perry: The #SanFrancisco Bay Area is the number-one place in the #UnitedStates experiencing out-migration.

Me: High real estate prices are obviously a big part of this trend. But so is the stifling left-wing monoculture a factor.

<https://t.co/m2DFjz1nXw> <https://t.co/DqSFeaqV81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/967353151509577728>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 23 21:43:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I reject Hamidreza Azizi (@HamidRezaAz)'s conclusion in @AlMonitor that Tehran did not send a drone into #Israel; but the reasons he offers why #Iran's leaders do not presently seek a full-scale war with the Jewish state are compelling.

<https://t.co/DzDn1QrPVK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/967153078041378817>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 23 12:55:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a newspaper headline I did not expect to read: "The death of Israel Apartheid Week on UK campuses."

Me: The #BDS idiocy is doomed. It's just a question of how slow or fast it expires.

<https://t.co/w9C7oazmHQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/967020049163669505>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 22 10:38:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Sufis are now protesting the repression of #Iran's regime.

Me: Enmity toward the mullahs just keeps growing until one day its many opponents will depose this fanatical, intolerant & offensive junta.

<https://t.co/ZlgllOk6BO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/966623249483251712>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 15:09:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** @PNCBank\_Help I am traveling in East Asia & no ATM accepts my PNC debit card because they all require a 6-digit password & mine has only 4 digits. Am running out of funds! What can I do to access my PNC account?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965966602305863680>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 15:04:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read the @CFR's @GayleLemmon on "Inside The World's Most Radical Experiment in Women's Rights" taking place now in north #Syria.

But, oddly, she does not mention #MurrayBookchin (1921-2006), the US leftist whose ideological experiment they are enacting.

<https://t.co/kaosaZV9L0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965965385513123844>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 13:09:43 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Genealogists argued in 1986 that the UK's Queen Elizabeth II is descended from Spanish #Muslim royalty & via them to Muhammad, Islam's prophet.

Me: 1. I bet #Saudi King #Salman is descended from #Vikings. 2. 50 generations means lots of ancestors.

<https://t.co/4Us6YywQtV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965936506203381760>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 12:10:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Not content with dominating the military, political & economic spheres, #Egypt's armed forces are now pushing their way into the cultural realm with novels & movies.

What's next? Child rearing? Floral arrangements? Hospitality oversight? Sex education?

<https://t.co/JOr8QtvraN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965921589941293056>

---



**Date:** Tue Feb 20 11:59:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The most dismaying thing about today's #Turkey is that the foreign policy of #Erdoğan & the #AKP is actually better than that of other political parties such as the #CHP, #MHP, and #Iyi. Note their threatening to seize some #Greek islands. @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/OTMwStL1dm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965918914570940418>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 10:50:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Polls show the @AfD has overtaken the @SPDde to become #Germany's 2nd largest political party.

Me: And, unless the @CDU leader who follows #Merkel steals the AfD's thunder, before long it will become the country's largest party. It's inevitable.

<https://t.co/LEOhSGVEoV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965901492572991489>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 20 08:37:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HatemBazian laments that I "have been given red carpet receptions in parts of the #Arab-#Muslim world."

Maybe, Hatem, that's because I am more in touch with the Arab-Muslim world than you, sitting in #Berkeley, Calif. & teaching about "#Islamophobia."

<https://t.co/e5jNyxI9sg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965867950635810816>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 19 13:19:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@YigitBulut, a top aide to #Turkey's President #Erdoğan says that the secretive #AegeanArmy will be expanded to protect the country from an attack by #NATO forces.

Me: Each day, Ankara becomes more of a problem for & an enemy to the world.

<https://t.co/e1pT3CYXIF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965576679321042945>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 19 03:34:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Horned #Erdoğan. @RT\_Erdogan <https://t.co/S6BArmlwxw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965429236554129409>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 18 21:01:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu at his most eloquent, speaking hard truths as very few politicians can or want to do. Brilliant.

<https://t.co/UuFBa29HZh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965330508753195009>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 18 13:40:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@AlAhram: Turkish President #Erdoğan "rarely wastes an opportunity to ignite more conflicts in the #MidEast."

Me: And this aggressiveness will eventually lead to his undoing.

<https://t.co/doC6CQ3yqk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965219393339666434>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 18 12:31:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist: "#Egypt will struggle to prosper so long as it is run by soldiers."

Me: The military leaders continue failed 1950s policies of import substitution, now run by retired colonels. It's a recipe for continued poverty. Time to try capitalism?

<https://t.co/7bU32UmGpp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/965202198584999936>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 16 20:20:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The comedian Alan King quipped that every Jewish holiday can be

summed up as, "They tried to kill us, we won, let's eat."

Note the operative verb here: "won." It's excellent policy advice for the Government of #Israel. #IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/gBw6ugOjRU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/964595308243050496>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 21:59:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Ahval\_en: #Turkey's "massive current account deficit" is #Erdoğan's Achilles heel. It was \$47.1 bn in 2017, or 5.6% of economic output, the highest among major emerging markets.

Me: E's anti-Western antics are great theater but terrible for finances.

<https://t.co/EdDzTv1102>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/964257914192986112>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 12:07:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Visiting the Diplomatic Archives of #Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs (@MoFAJapan\_en) today, I saw an original of the country's 1945 "Instrument of Surrender" to the Allied forces.

Then reflecting on Japan's subsequent success inspired me anew to work for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/6YMmcAktQA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/964109003683905536>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 10:54:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Hillel Frisch (@hilfri) has a brilliantly skeptical analysis at @BESA\_Center of the "humanitarian disaster" supposedly looming in #Gaza. He suspects it's really a ploy to facilitate smuggling arms, etc. & get more aid from gullible donors & do-gooders.

<https://t.co/jQlXrUpjIC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/964090529746116609>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 15 07:06:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** A @CGDev study finds that rich countries trying to reduce

unwanted immigration by sending money to poor countries to address "root causes" does not have the intended effect.

Me: Sorry all you liberals: There is no escaping the need for border vigilance.

<https://t.co/FAvHTUw4G0> <https://t.co/4s5FDyi47t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/964033037557051392>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 13 08:39:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CengizÇandar: "the #Afrin battle could pave the way for a feud between the #Turks & #Kurds that would last for generations to come."

Me: 1. #Erdoğan is playing with fire. 2. His ugly short-term ambitions may damage #Turkey into the distant future.

<https://t.co/cYfKyyHfdT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/963331738133872640>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 11:51:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Look at the @WashingtonPost's obnoxious headline & graphic. They imply that @Netanyahu is on the same moral level as Dictator #Putin & Monster #Assad.

Me: It's getting harder & harder to take the liberal media seriously. I read it much like Soviet subjects of old read #Pravda. <https://t.co/S7IMijjqzF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/963017610534182912>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 10:27:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Trump talks to @BismuthBoaz of @IsraelHayomEng, reiterates warnings to #Israel & adds new cautions.

In short, he confirms my prediction that U.S.-Israel relations could go seriously awry with Trump as president. I hope not, but it's best to be prepared.

<https://t.co/DqLLdrem24>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962996459741224960>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 12 03:00:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Of all the unexpected twists in #Syria's civil war, here is one of the most surprising: The #Assad regime is now supporting the #Kurds against #Turkey's forces.

Me: This implies that #Tehran sees #Ankara as a bigger problem than the Kurds. Which is true.

<https://t.co/LWPXxEJDtK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962884132349997056>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 11 23:26:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Turkish forces have prevented an @ENI explorer ship from prospecting for natural gas in #Cypriot waters south of the island.

Me: 1. #Erdoğan is making more & more enemies - now #Italy. 2. He is cruising for a nasty fall & #Turkey will pay a heavy price.

<https://t.co/oGaEeSCM3a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962830234025279488>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 11 09:58:52 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Iran's regime feels so strong that, for the first time in 39 years, it has just directly attacked #Israel.

Me: 1. #Israel's inexplicably allowing #Hezbollah to build an arsenal exposes its population to great danger. 2. Thank you, #Obama! The #IranDeal was an act of pure genius

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962626983623458817>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 10 12:48:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Iran's direct attack on #Israel makes an Israeli attack on the Iranian nuclear infrastructure more likely.

Can @Netanyahu get a @WhiteHouse green light for this?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962307307064369152>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 10 09:59:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For those of us who opposed #Trump's decision to bomb #Syria in April 2017, here comes further vindication:

#JamesMattis has announced that the USG had "no evidence" that the #Assad regime had used #Sarin gas against its subject population.

<https://t.co/2aVB9VulfZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/962264779233492998>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 08 20:34:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan remains in jail & French law allows him to be held in "provisional detention" for up to 2 years.

What oh what will the #MuslimBrotherhood & other #Islamist groups with their great thinker rotting away in the slammer?

<https://t.co/31ewTxSekC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/961699813132664832>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 08 14:01:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Will wonders never cease? #Texas is selling oil to the #UAE.

Granted, this results in part from the #Qatar crisis. But still, it points to the prowess of US #fracking.

<https://t.co/heURoFYKnD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/961601003513630721>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 07 01:51:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The #British government just appointed @Tracey\_Crouch as "minister for #loneliness." It's not as comical as it sounds: about half of those over 75, ~2mn in England - go days, even weeks, without social interaction.

Me: Modern life needs amending.

<https://t.co/mBbdNblvdb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/961054820038791169>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 06 13:36:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TurkishMinuteTM has the day's best news:

"In almost all sophisticated military technology that is required for domestically manufactured defense materiel, #Turkey is currently facing an undeclared embargo by the US, #Germany and others."

<https://t.co/7BUKhlSk6t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960869783133704193>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 06 11:45:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I suggest in a @WashTimes article today that the US-#Israel honeymoon may not last because #Trump adopted 2 excellent policies (Jerusalem, UNRWA) for 1 wrong reason (the "peace process").

But then, I've consistently gotten Trump until now, so who knows?

<https://t.co/SzpEutAN32> <https://t.co/6ANR43UE82>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960841848192368640>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 22:31:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Clever - or too clever by half?

The jihadi group #Hezbollah reportedly bought land in a #Druze area of #Lebanon to store weapons, hoping this location insulates them from Israeli attack.

But I expect #Israel's weapons can pinpoint strike the weapons.

<https://t.co/CvmnSpPYnW> <https://t.co/ARbrDwlJZK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960642031667171329>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 19:26:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** For a photo report on a recent trip to #England, see my article today at @GatestoneInst, "#Islamic #London: 'Run, Hide, Tell'."

I traveled in the city's central, posh districts, not distant slums. I found a startling cultural & security Muslim presence.

<https://t.co/KeJfjsuJWQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960595538205868032>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 02:07:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@HowardFeldman: #Capetown will soon be the first modern city to run out of water (#DayZero). And guess why? Because of #BDS., because #SouthAfricans refused #Israel's remarkable water know-how.

The cartoon below sums up the situation.

<https://t.co/fOJ9XPeJ2y> <https://t.co/NxbsmtMeZD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960334143208022016>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 05 01:02:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Arafat's diaries reveal the immorality & corruption of #Italy's leaders #GiulioAndreotti, #AldoMoro & #SilvioBerlusconi.

Me: This confirms what everyone suspected at the time. Worse, the British & French governments probably pulled the same tricks.

<https://t.co/2dhtOB0AOh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960317763251265536>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 23:10:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Is #Turkey's #Erdoğan trying to clean up his wretched record with Americans - you know, beating up protestors in DC, arresting innocent travelers, releasing secret information - by sponsoring @Superbowl 52?

Me: I sure hope no one falls for this facile ploy. <https://t.co/rFKDksUbXL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960289486356828160>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 04 18:15:28 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How patronizing and irritating:

#German's FM @SigmarGabriel says #Trump support not necessarily good for #Israel.

<https://t.co/Uf2eDzRwon> <https://t.co/xNbvVZXzyJ>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/960215244718202881>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 03 20:53:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It looks like #MahmoudAbbas showed #Palestinians he's just as crazy radical as #Hamas & now can start to retreat from his attacks on #Trump.

If so, expect a very enthusiastic welcome in DC. And then, watch for pressures on #Israel to begin.

<https://t.co/jMCX218Ale>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959892646092328961>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 03 18:53:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Imran Shamsunahar skewers the "Orientalist left" in @QuilletteM, shows how these self-annointed progressives actually think like the colonial administrators of old. Read it, it sizzles with insights.

<https://t.co/LJTIHCWWyU> <https://t.co/tQRYE3Tydz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959862457454952449>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 03 15:48:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan spent his first night in a French prison.

Me: (1) May he do some serious reflecting on his many errors, intellectual & personal, while incarcerated. (2) Prison is where most #Islamists belong.

<https://t.co/y45tt8CRgL> <https://t.co/j1WJpufUcO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959815900970012672>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 15:45:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan has been referred to the prosecution. Read @LeMondeFr for the disgusting details of what he is accused of doing to a woman he raped.

Me: If true, the career of this #Islamist prince (grandson of the #MuslimBrotherhood founder) is finished.

<https://t.co/8SgdXL8nHz> <https://t.co/mO3f9zYHsT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959452605708668928>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 11:47:38 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Here's a thought to muse on:

If the #Saudis publicly get too close to #Israel, they could face a #hajj (pilgrimage) boycott led by #Ankara & #Tehran.

Me: That would be an unprecedented event after 1,439 hajjs & it would sting.

<https://t.co/x2GkdWyd5P> <https://t.co/Vai1bdxRYf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959392867117686784>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 04:39:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan & #Gülen fight around the world - including at public school board meetings in #Louisiana. Erdoğan wants to shut down Gülen's many schools around the world.

As for me: I don't have a dog in this fight. Just observing the strangeness of it all.

<https://t.co/zIN1aQ7Xpg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959285224944279552>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 04:35:02 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Eugen Tarnow of Avalon Business Systems worked on my figures for Republican & Democratic attitudes toward #Israel & he found that they mostly moved in tandem - until #Trump came along, when the Dems fell off the cliff.

Me: That implies it's temporary.

<https://t.co/PODckJn64q> <https://t.co/p51qePuFtY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959283998257135617>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 04:05:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The US gov't cut \$65mn from @UNRWA's budget, which was very satisfying.

But UNRWA hopes to use this as a springboard to raise \$800mn in new monies. (Not a typo.) So, cutting that money does not look like a tactical success.

The "Palestine refugees" identity is the key problem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959276655565881344>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 02 03:55:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bravo to #ZStreet for forcing the #IRS to acknowledge its criminal culpability in denying Z Street tax-exempt status because it's pro-#Israel.

I was privileged to win an award from Z Street. I savor it all the more now, what with this great success.

<https://t.co/c6v9WR3THR> <https://t.co/LG5YRP0AQ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/959274122839695360>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 17:24:24 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I look at 16 years' worth of polling data & conclude there's "No news in Republican & Democratic views of #Israel." In other words, the recent @PewResearch results are nothing dramatic or scary but fit a long-term pattern - and there's no trend underway.

<https://t.co/d5j8NOITwZ> <https://t.co/fhRnwHfnOd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958752839035162625>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 31 13:56:22 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@TariqRamadan latest: #French judicial police took him into custody "as part of a preliminary inquiry ... into rape & assault allegations."

Me: Have you noticed how often #Islamists criminally misbehave? They feel above the law, answering only to God.

<https://t.co/kyALAmf0uR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958700488433774592>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 30 21:32:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #JordanBranford, an #American fitness trainer, moved to #Dubai in 2008, calling it his "land of dreams." Now, for the crime of calling his ex-wife the female-dog epithet, he either has to pay a \$68K fine, spend 7 years in jail, or never leave the country.

<https://t.co/dg9uAWLv5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958452889416032256>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 30 18:58:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel media: The US government might deny the existing refugee status to #Palestinians that now goes on without any limit, generation after generation.

Me: That's what @MEForum has been arguing for many years. It would be a huge advance.

<https://t.co/2CROTFPcoN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958414072860545029>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 30 02:13:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@EzraLevant interviewed me on @TheRebelTV about @MEForum's \$1 million offer to @UNRWA to pay for "#Palestine refugees." Learn why there's no way UNRWA will accept this offer.

<https://t.co/BIF2JLBKLC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958161167276478469>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 30 01:03:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JohnCardillo interviewed me on "How the UN inflates Palestine refugee figures on @TheRebelTV.

It's pretty appalling how @UNRWA has gotten away with this fraud. And for 69 years, still going strong.

<https://t.co/5lnAAecwrz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958143495931351046>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 29 19:07:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How revealing that #MidEast studies professors have nothing to say on this topic. My guess why: They don't want to upset either Mohammad bin Salman nor AlWaleed Bin Talal. So, they stay mum. What heroes!

(As for me: I'm with #MbS.) <https://t.co/xkkNw3ctst>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/958053927638978561>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 29 13:05:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@VOAnews: "#Kurds Accuse #Turks of Dropping #Napalm" against civilians (which is illegal) in the #Afrin area in #Syria.

Me: 1. Why am I not surprised? #Erdoğan knows no constraints. 2. This will end badly. Disaster looms for him & for #Turkey.

<https://t.co/qM8H178TTS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957962827104387072>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 29 11:05:30 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@iran\_policy published "Primary Causes of Poverty & Popular Uprisings in #Iran." It finds that #Tehran spends at least \$55 billion "to advance domestic suppression, warmongering & foreign terrorism."

Me: No wonder #Iranians are furious with the regime.

<https://t.co/vv4WShWEBg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957932709212512257>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 29 02:52:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Oh joy! The Islamic Society of North America (@ISNAHQ) announced a rogue's gallery of #Islamist speakers for its 2018 convention (& one very special fellow traveler). Attend so to witness public subversion. @Isarsour

Wondering: Will @BarackObama turn up?

<https://t.co/H6wQ7efjNj> <https://t.co/YoKSq16Jk2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957808713158615041>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 20:28:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How sad: @ShafeeqGhabra, a once rational & respected #Kuwaiti scholar, has joined the wolves howling at the moon.

27 years ago, he appreciated the USA for saving his country. Today, he accuses it of starting wars on #Israel's behalf.

To think that he was president of @AUKtweets <https://t.co/PtTUelJ26F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957712026540957696>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 17:39:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@BruceBawer makes a compelling case at @GatestoneInst that #Belgium may be in as deep denial about immigration & Islamization as are the #UK & #Sweden - which is saying something. For one, Belgium as a country lacks the semblance of a history or identity.  
<https://t.co/WZSQCsznyd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957669514178678786>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 15:44:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@taxeconomist: Here are 2 lists, of states gaining & losing US Congressional seats. Note a pattern?

It's easy. The gainers have low taxes. The losers have high taxes.

Will the lesson ever sink in that high taxes stifle economic activity & much else?

<https://t.co/pz31OSHZT8> <https://t.co/lJ4icLQNP8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957640606402179077>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 04:01:33 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Read this speech by #MahmoudAbbas for his lunatic delusion about #Palestinian strength vis-à-vis #Israel.

In addition to distorting history, he really thinks he can find another mediator other than the USA which will impose his terms on the

#JewishState.

<https://t.co/ZNkSWOZzrp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957463630597033985>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 03:49:53 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Another sign of the #MidEast's sickness: Ten percent of #Egypt's population is addicted to drugs, twice the global rates.

<https://t.co/mITU5sgep7> <https://t.co/gHwelGbnxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957460696521986048>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 28 03:25:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Good news: There will not be a MiddleEast/North Africa ethnic category included on the US census form in 2020.

Me: There should be no categories. Just Americans.

<https://t.co/ivwW2UagHq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957454494748508162>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 27 23:58:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Can someone explain what #Trump means by this?

"The hardest subject they had to talk about was #Jerusalem. We took Jerusalem off the table, so we don't have to talk about it anymore. They never got past Jerusalem. We took it off the table."

I sure hope he understands the issue.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957402539456069632>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 27 18:02:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorbyn has written exactly the statement for International Holocaust Remembrance Day 2018 that one would expect of him.

Notice anything that's missing? Hint: The word begins with J.  
<https://t.co/tKEARXS31k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957312907926175744>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 27 00:25:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ArielBenSolomon nicely skewers the (very few) American #Jews who fell for #Qatar's charm offensive.

Me: (1) Nothing works like a free trip with the red carpet rolled out, which can roll even the most sophisticated analyst. (2) #SaudiArabia & #UAE deserve support vs Qatar. <https://t.co/28tOZ18KpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/957046895582597126>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 14:47:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@MikePenceVP gave a great speech in the #Knesset but not on the issue of conflict resolution: "Peace can only come through dialogue. ... peace will require compromise."

No: He should have said "Peace can only come from #Palestinians accepting #Israel."

<https://t.co/LsgEuOSjEC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956901361890877440>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 04:19:12 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@ShooaibSaied at @GatestoneInst collects 7 #Koran verses establishing that "#Jerusalem belongs to the #Jews."

Me: 1. Read the verses; they really can't be argued with. 2. What can Palestinians & Islamists do except pretend these verses do not exist?

<https://t.co/vpnF0Vpuyv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956743299972218885>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 26 03:06:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How charming. @BarackObama met with #NationOfIslam leader @LouisFarrakhan at a 2005 Congressional Black Caucus event. Photographer & Nol member Askia Muhammad (@askiaphotojourn) hid it until now, rightly fearing its impact on Obama's career.



Obama's career was one great deceit. <https://t.co/CeKwT2rlhe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956725068662497280>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 25 13:46:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Bloomberg News (@business) manages to discern "The Dark Side of America's Rise to Oil Superpower." Read it & look for that "dark side." You'll quickly see it does not exist. Fracking is a bonanza.

<https://t.co/DHBo8WfzGv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956523712689393664>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 25 13:00:26 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Has #Trump finally figured out that #Erdoğan is not a US buddy but more like an enemy? The readout of their telcon suggests so, what with T's talking about "conflict between Turkish & American forces" and "destructive & false rhetoric coming from #Turkey."

<https://t.co/GAiKQAb0mn> <https://t.co/s2BuZE7cY7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956512084942053378>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 25 03:27:42 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@JohnKerry to #HusseinAgha: Tell #MahmoudAbbas he should "hold on & be strong ... in his spirit & play for time, ... not break & ... not yield to #Trump's demands."

Me: Kerry was the dumbest-ever US secretary of state & he can't help confirming that fact.

<https://t.co/afwW0mqkCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956367951623544832>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 25 02:14:50 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Beautiful article appreciating @MikePenceVP's #Knesset address by Meir Soloveichik.

Me: Rarely does a political speech move one as this did.

<https://t.co/pV5Kou4API>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/956349611098169344>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 24 01:55:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How odd. The map on a website on "Arab Culture Through Literature and Film" co-sponsored by @QatarFoundation Identifies #Israel but not #Qatar.

Hmmm. Someone is going to lose his job. Or worse.

<https://t.co/JVsX2pd4c9> <https://t.co/soQUuWU513>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955982389523681280>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 23 04:02:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Yuck. Look at the apparent romance between @EuropeanUnion foreign affairs head @FedericaMog and #PalestinianAuthority dictator #MahmoudAbbas. <https://t.co/wthQSxEBSE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955651841689255937>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 23 03:26:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** # Hamas "highly appreciates the important role of @UNRWA and ... appeals to countries ... to provide financial assistance ... so that [Palestinian] refugees can return to the same land they were displaced from [ie #Israel]."

Me: Need one say more about UNRWA?  
<https://t.co/JBVcWikZ8O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955642892730724352>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 22 17:22:01 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** See my take on @MikePenceVP's #MidEast visit at @JNSworldnews:

Pence had to endure long, boring, pro-forma lectures in #Egypt & #Jordan on #Jerusalem.

In #Israel, he engaged in "tough bargaining between friends" to restart diplomacy w/the #Palestinians.

<https://t.co/Da0bdZFIdl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955490749226864640>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 22 16:44:07 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Who knew? @Airbnb lists three attractive lodgings in central #Gaza city for reasonable prices.

Me: One more indication that the #Hammas-run strip is not "an open-air prison."

<https://t.co/nRmTTjgqv2> <https://t.co/7cOsXjdXXU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955481212243628032>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 22 13:11:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: "Russian President Vladimir #Putin has likened #communism to #Christianity & Vladimir #Lenin's mausoleum ... to the veneration of the relics of saints."

On this phenomenon, see "Lenin Lives! The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia" by #NinaTumarkin (1982).

<https://t.co/KQAMNWkxpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955427643855441921>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 21 22:01:39 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The graph below shows the percentage of #Europeans replying affirmatively to the statement, "There are so many foreigners living here, it doesn't feel like home anymore."

Me: The numbers reflect, as one would expect, roughly the percentage of immigrants in each country. <https://t.co/Lp8DMTTBEa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955198734010380289>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 21 21:03:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan sent Turkish forces into #Syria to take down the western Kurdish enclave of #Afrin.

Me. It's a huge gamble that will likely fail.

1. No power (US RU IR IL) favors this attack, so E is totally isolated.

2. It will provoke #Turkey's #Kurds into a more furious rebellion.  
<https://t.co/n6nG72m1ST>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955184049353625600>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 21 18:00:25 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I've long been skeptical of #Egypt's #Sisi & here is more confirmation: On the 100th anniversary of #GamalAbdelNasser's birth, Sisi praised his ghastly domestic record & his horrible foreign policy.

Me: More than anyone else, #Nasser ruined modern Egypt.

<https://t.co/0WNx3CH5cA> <https://t.co/hkT2gW6CaV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/955138026711199745>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 18:56:46 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@GoogleArts deems this picture, "Self Portrait" by #JamesWard, 1830, located at the Yale Museum of British Art (@YaleBritishArt), to be the one that I most resemble in appearance.

Hmm. What do you think?

Anyway, I know where I am visiting next time I am in #NewHaven.  
<https://t.co/3xpR8ropbl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/954789816591376385>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 12:24:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Which governments are the largest donors to @UNRWA, the @UN agency that works to keep #Palestinians unsettled, oppressed & a dagger at #Israel's throat? See below.

Me: Where are the governments of Russia, China, Turkey, Iran, Qatar, UAE, & Saudi Arabia?

<https://t.co/a4PfFThSNr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/954691032125501440>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 01:13:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Baltimore Heritage Walk connects 20 of the city's historic sites & museums. Markers are in several languages. Sadly, some illiterate in #Arabic creatively & humorously bungled the marker in Arabic.

Time for a complete redo. <https://t.co/eouZJ0E7RW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/954522179680591877>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 20 00:03:32 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** American-#Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (@ADCtweets)  
Council on American-#Islamic Relations (@CAIRNational)  
Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter)

All 3 called for me to be disinvited from a talk at the #Baltimore Council on Foreign Affairs.

Sorry guys. Big audience. <https://t.co/4quoUFjY2d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/954504632369164288>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 22:02:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Palestinians are boycotting the American taxpayer (aka, the U.S. government)! For example, they are refusing to accept all-expenses-paid training & trips to participate in @The\_Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition.

Me: This made my day.

<https://t.co/AciVSEPl07>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/954111891806343168>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 02:46:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** You gotta give J Street (@jstreetdotorg) the prize for "most original response to Mahmoud Abbas' vile speech" on Jan. 14:

"#Abbas' Unacceptable Speech Results Directly from Disastrous #Trump Policies."

I'm no Trump fan but this is ridiculous.

<https://t.co/e4xzCel8vO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953820939644559360>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 18 01:49:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #IsraelVictory idea is popping up in unexpected places.

Today, it's Gujarat, India, where @Netanyahu proclaimed "Jai Hind, Jai Bharat, Jai Israel," which translates as "Victory to #India, victory to #Israel."

<https://t.co/r8ISOUKtBi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953806481643667458>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 17 15:47:13 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** This must be the most hilariously ineffectual way to resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.

(It's the Twitter page of the #Israel-Palestine Cooperative for Economic Expansion.)

Me: Don't pamper #Palestinians. Rather, make them feel the results of their erroneous & foul ways. <https://t.co/jtFolkVstI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953654952395706368>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 20:41:15 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@GiladErdan1:"Peace requires recognizing reality rather than ignoring it."

Me: That sounds like a solid vote for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/duUOTftUJ6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953366562509086720>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 16:31:20 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The American-#Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (@ADCtweets) has called for me to be disinvited from the talk at the #Baltimore Council on Foreign Affairs described below.

<https://t.co/9zwMSsIDZ9>

Please write to ADC with your views, copying Frank Burd (@BCFA\_president) & me. <https://t.co/CW7J1MtFIV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953303667259707392>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 16:11:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DavidHorovitz: "The despicable, tragic, self-defeating Abbas speech of Sunday night showed that so long as the #Palestinians blind themselves to the fact of #Israel's legitimacy, no Israeli offer is going to be good enough."

Me: Stop the offers. It's time for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/94MQDOyYik>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953298610371940355>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 16 05:09:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Great analysis of "The #Egyptian Military Buildup: An Enigma" by Yagil Henkin at #JISS.

Here's my take: #Sisi worries about his military overlords, so he offers them more economic power & provides them with a bigger arsenal.

<https://t.co/eKPvBcVaOJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/953132149250691073>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 04:02:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The "#Astana troika" of #Turkey, #Iran & #Russia agreed to serve as guarantors of a cease-fire agreement in #Syria. Now, it might fall apart due to major differences. For details, read below.

Me: 3 rogue regimes find it hard to cooperate? What great news. <https://t.co/3u4e4MzaT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952752776001581056>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 15 03:46:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** It's morbidly fascinating to learn how much the #PalestinianAuthority pays for which kind of violent criminal attack on #Israelis. For example, a prisoner serving 20 years gets 5 times one serving 3-5 years. Citizens of #Israel get a \$145-a-month bonus.

<https://t.co/SsGDOzJETi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952748688207736833>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 22:48:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Sudan's government recalled its ambassador to #Egypt & complained to the #UNSC over the #Halayeb (or #Halayib) Triangle.

The what triangle, you ask? For deep background on this dispute, see the @MEQuarterly's fine 1994 article on it by Gabriel Warburg.

<https://t.co/YwgdFVOGkX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952311364856504321>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 21:21:36 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The bad news: #Palestinian attacks on #Israelis tripled after #Trump's #Jerusalem decree.

The good news: There was no region-wide conflagration. Americans were not attacked.

Conclusion: Palestinian culture is as violent as ever but far less influential.

<https://t.co/isTLHBSFmw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952289550117818369>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 14:24:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Sami Annan, an ex-army chief of staff, plans to run against #Sisi for president of #Egypt.

Me: Does this signal the military leadership's discontent with Sisi, despite his doing so much to please it (eg, more new weapons, more of a role in the economy)?

<https://t.co/vn8JeMzP1j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952184471796756482>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 03:27:49 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Excellent statement by #Trump on the #IranDeal: He gives



another 120 days to fix its worst faults, especially the sunset clauses, or the USG will pull out.

"My policy is to deny #Iran all paths to a nuclear weapon—not just for ten years, but forever."

<https://t.co/XyxZQL4ygD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952019324331593728>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 13 02:44:04 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The #Palestinians reach new heights of absurdity, eating #maqluba (a meat dish) to protest #Trump's #Jerusalem decision.

Next up: Eating #manakish (a bread) to protest the #SixDayWar. Then #baklava (a desert) to protest the #BalfourDeclaration.

<https://t.co/9wUTSn3G8w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/952008313952235520>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 11 22:32:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Great news: @DavidSchenker is expected to be nominated as Assistant Secretary for Near East Affairs at the @StateDept.

It's a key job and it was long my dream job in the U.S. government. Good luck to David.

<https://t.co/5HDXMZyIHV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/951582691295670272>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 11 17:17:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Watch me on @cspan 3 in a few minutes discussing "President Trump's 'Ultimate Deal': Is Israeli-Palestinian Peace Possible?" at the @Heritage Foundation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/951503374842761216>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 11 11:55:18 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed Trump and the #Palestinians on @TheRebelTV, praising the administration's policies.

<https://t.co/r2ed2c6tqm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/951422260337954816>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 10 13:40:58 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Quietly, with the outside oblivious, #Finland's govt has imposed draconian "hate speech" laws on he who would dare criticize Islam, Islamism, or related topics.

Me: This is happening all around the West. But I predict it will crack under citizens' rage.

<https://t.co/igaHulQysY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/951086465433382913>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 10 01:59:27 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** My latest article, in @WashTime: "99 Percent of '#Palestine Refugees' Are Fake."

I argue that depriving @UNWRA of funds 1. Won't happen. 2. Could be paid by others. 3. Does not address the most critical issue - which is the "#PalestineRefugee" hoax.

<https://t.co/6qv6k6WR6w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950909923101114369>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 08 18:47:57 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Plans for ubiquitous cameras & a single "social credit" score in #China are creepy & chilling. Read below for the grisly details.

Me: 1. I'm so glad to be an American. 2. More than ever, rule-of-law countries will differ from their lawless counterparts.

<https://t.co/QpkEMOfVIJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950438945321553921>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 21:23:47 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@FrankGaffney & I discuss (audio) the Iranian protests; I predict

the overthrow of the Khomeinist regime. I just don't know when. Then I explain my call for an American endorsement of an #IsraelVictory.

<https://t.co/K1pXCxpVw4> <https://t.co/IYH0hvhhaM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950115772118061061>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 19:31:17 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** How charming. #Iran's dictator responds to a week of unrest not by resolving to fix the mess but by banning English from being taught in schools. That will, supposedly, prevent a Western "cultural invasion."

Actually, how typical of totalitarians.

<https://t.co/tUckYXJJIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950087462931648512>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 19:05:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Notable how short #Israel's list of banned US #BDS groups is - just 6 of them: AFSC, AMP, CODEPINK, JVP, SJP, USCPR.

If it had been up to me, the list would have been much longer. Where are ANSWER, CAIR, CNI, FOSNA, ISM, MPAC, MSA, NoI & so many others?

<https://t.co/bsFf7iF8fE> <https://t.co/aKHel4p0zR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950080928608608260>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 17:25:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu is building on #Trump's @UNRWA comments to try to close down this vile organization in favor of #UNHCR.

But without #UNGA agreement, which will not come, I can't imagine UNHCR accepting this new task.

There must be another way: Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/bLbnutjJ6W> <https://t.co/NCdq0YL4m4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950055850605006851>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 15:23:14 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@NewAmerica: 85% of the 415 individuals accused of jihadist terrorism-related crimes in the US since 9/11 were either US citizens or US legal residents. Half were born American citizens. Just under a third were converts.

Me: The danger comes from within.

<https://t.co/ULNuqCJISc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/950025037213569034>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 13:04:06 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Is illegal immigration about to be recognized as a scourge?

#Myanmar (#Burma) leader Aung San @OfficialSuuKyi emphatically agrees, speaking of its "spread of terrorism & violent extremism, social disharmony & even the threat of nuclear war."

<https://t.co/sk3S9YB7EX> <https://t.co/09aZJXoozL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949990022752686085>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 11:41:40 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Trump:

I am "really smart," "a very stable genius," an "excellent student," & "one of the best business people."

His claims fit into a tradition of politicians declaring themselves to be what they are not.

For many more (amusing) examples, read on: <https://t.co/l5X001ISzE>  
<https://t.co/sfvMtQJIPN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949969279138615296>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 02:44:48 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** "Run Hide Tell" @DanielPipes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949834172943753216>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 07 02:10:16 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Is the good life ending for #Saudi princes?

@Aljazeera (not always reliable) reports that 11 of them were arrested for protesting a new rule requiring royalty to pay their utility bills.

The poor darlings. What next? Having to tie their own shoelaces?

<https://t.co/gVUARaCYka>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949825483453104128>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 06 20:06:11 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Christopher W. Holton (@lkhwannot) suggests a "terrorist registry" for individuals convicted of terrorism crimes, akin to the sex-offender registry.

Me: Though skeptical of the term "terrorism," I concur. After release, they need permanently to be watched.

<https://t.co/zK4tgkLNQG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949733856273424385>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 06 18:25:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DayanCenter: 60% of #Israel's #Arab citizens relate positively to their Israeli citizenship & to their living conditions. But ~30% of them are very critical.

Me: It could be a lot worse, but just 2-to-1 implies deep & wide problems for the #Jewishstate.

<https://t.co/GrByO2uwoB> <https://t.co/ENGMvyptTs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949708622073909250>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 06 15:23:56 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Did you know?

#Erdoğan is #Islamizing the #Turks of #Cyprus, thereby twisting their culture, prompting emigration & impeding an agreement with Cypriot #Greeks.

If this continues, northern Cyprus will end up being just another province of #Turkey.

<https://t.co/D25W6LSUJ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949662826242760704>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 06 14:07:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan responds to the Atilla-Zarrab trial in NYC: "If this is the US understanding of justice, then the world is doomed. The bilateral accords between us are losing their validity."

Me: E's threatening to cut relations. But does he dare? No.

<https://t.co/9vdgeVuQOM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949643486147510272>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 13:47:05 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** In 2015, I noted "a tiny silver lining in the possibility that [the #IranDeal] could, if everything goes just right, end up hurting the Iranian regime more than its enemies."

And now, it looks like precisely that has happened. Read #KJTorrance below.

<https://t.co/K3jC4rGAd5> <https://t.co/EBKJhykCHB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949276064873959425>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 13:10:55 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @SecureFreedom reports that an #Islamist speaker & his audience standing outside the #WhiteHouse on Dec. 16 both called #Erdoğan the "president of the #umma" & the "true leader of the umma."

Me: That's an oblique way of calling him Islam's #caliph.

<https://t.co/rzGvBLpXP1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949266962391199745>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 02:05:23 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I discussed:

1. The revolt now underway in Iran (it's very serious & points to the

eventual inevitability of regime collapse).

2. @MEForum's #Israel Victory Project, #IVP (the only way to end the #Palestinians' war on the #Jewish state & to resolve the #Arab-Israeli conflict). <https://t.co/JPf4VYaDd5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949099475926179840>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 00:46:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 1. So, during the #Iranian revolt in 2009, #Europe's leaders loudly condemned the regime's repression while #Obama skulked & said nothing, not wanting to jeopardize the #IranDeal.

How to explain the reversal in 2018? #Trump boisterously supports the rebels while Europeans skulk.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949079714139918337>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 05 00:45:10 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** 2. My take: As Americans found their voice, European governments sunk further under the weight of mercantilism, multiculturalism & mendacity.

On the bright side, the wheel turns and extrapolation often leads to wrong conclusions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/949079288380354560>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 04 15:12:19 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** French president #Macron announces a new law to combat "fake" news.

This is widely understood to be about #Russia's @RT\_com & @SputnikInt. But it will for sure also target those anti-establishment voices worried about immigration & #Islamization.

<https://t.co/9j0CFOQYJn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948935125915533312>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 04 02:10:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Headline: US jury finds #Turkish banker guilty of helping #Iran

dodge sanctions.

Real headline: US court finds #Erdoğan crony guilty of helping fund Iran's nuclear program.

Me: Good news that Erdoğan's antics have been exposed.

<https://t.co/JW7Mz80zYg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948738374592008192>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 23:41:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Have you heard of the #Islamist poet & writer Necip Fazıl #Kısakürek (1904-83)?

@SvanteCornell: This "repulsive & once marginal figure is now ... the intellectual mentor not only for #Erdoğan, but for a large portion" of Turkey's current political elite.

<https://t.co/cyqEXT9aW9> <https://t.co/3eY1TzwBAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948701002814849024>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 15:39:51 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman makes 2 related points:

1. #Iran's "fertility ... has declined to between 1.6 & 1.8, the lowest in the developing world."
2. It "is the first country to get old before it got rich, setting in motion" the world's most acute pension crisis.

<https://t.co/DBwO7Cjm23>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948579668810240001>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 14:00:59 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** I presented the elevator pitch for the #Israel Victory (#IVP) concept to the David Horowitz Freedom Center. It's a completely new approach to the #Palestinian-Israeli conflict. See the video or read the transcript.



Hope you agree & will join the campaign

<https://t.co/BgEDljbR3Y> <https://t.co/aHBdUxHpeG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948554789289365504>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 12:59:35 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** .@CanaryMission: Attendance at the Students for Justice in #Palestine (@NationalSJP)'s national conference dropped from 600 to 100.

Best of all: Some of those who left #SJP repented for their errors & are now listed as "Ex-Canaries."

Go, Canary Mission.

<https://t.co/Vfrf6AH4QV> <https://t.co/iV12lnW0fu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948539334596186112>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 03 03:47:08 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Of all the steps the US government could take to intimidate the thugs running #Iran, which would scare them the most?

Unquestionably, it would be publicly to open a dialogue with the Mujahideen-e Khalq (@IranMeK), an opposition group with a proven reach inside the country. <https://t.co/EJMKzYlKMI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948400309201752064>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 02 16:49:03 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** The Italian publication @ilpopulista\_it interviewed me about immigration, #MbS & #Trump.

For an English-language translation, "The View from America: #Europe Must Control Immigration," see <https://t.co/ELSkzrOdc1>.  
<https://t.co/kjoJpeFJIH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/948234695459966978>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 02 00:50:37 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Did you notice?

#Berlin has a "safe zone" for unaccompanied females.

#Dubai has a "bachelor viewing area" for unaccompanied males.

#Islamic influence leads to sex segregation; but who gets isolated from whom differs. <https://t.co/MiRoWVobWF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947993496681635840>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 01 17:50:54 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** Had you heard of #Israel's mysterious #Eilat-#Ashkelon Pipeline (#EAPC)? Built in 1968 with Iranian funds, it's been long in legal limbo even while very much in use.

Me: That's one more unusual aspect of the Jewish state.

<https://t.co/JRIY8GbBnb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947887873562501122>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 01 13:54:41 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** #Israel is the only wealthy country that can claim this: Not one illegal migrant entered the country in 2017, while 4,012 illegals left it.

Me: The time has come for other governments to study what Israel has done to deal with their own illegal migrants.

<https://t.co/IXG9ohvt0r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947828426874019840>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 01 01:17:29 +0000 2018

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The #Guangdong #Technion #Israel Institute of Technology (#GTIIT) opened its doors. It's not small: 1mn sq feet, 13 buildings, 29 classrooms & 69 laboratories.

Me: 2 ancient civilizations working together. Congratulations to both & may it prosper.

<https://t.co/nLIDSLK9LM> <https://t.co/MToZRiWcmr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947637870487097350>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 20:41:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My prediction last month in @L\_informale about #Iran, perhaps now happening:

"Any day now, there will be a bakery that has no bread or a gas station without fuel. The result could be a riot that spreads across the country and overthrows the government."

<https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947568498791911425>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 20:02:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AP closes the #IdiotsFile for 2017:

"Experts note that migrants in general aren't more likely to commit crimes than #German citizens, but the proportion of crimes they commit may increase as they start to make up a larger share of the population."

<https://t.co/g3uVsQpC4G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947558489219567616>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 14:39:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #HillelFrisch explains "the Islamic World's Ho-Hum Response to #Trump's #Jerusalem Declaration."

Basically, it comes to down to #Muslims facing a lot more urgent problems than where the US embassy to #Israel is located.

<https://t.co/FI9th9ivrS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947477387725426688>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 13:56:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Interesting if true: US & #Israeli governments signed a secret deal on Dec. 12 to work together against #Iran in 4 areas, including nuclear weapons.

Me: 1. If true, this marks a new peak in bilateral relations. 2. Will it mean taking out Iran's nukes?

<https://t.co/vnwoHywukY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947466478453972992>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 31 03:42:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you seen the viral video "#SaudiStrikeForce," which shows provoked #Saudi forces overthrowing #Iran's government?

The oddest part for me: Rooting for the Saudis as they fight under that flag with the shahada & the sword.

<https://t.co/7d0ZlQ5K77>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947311892070129664>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 30 16:15:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Time to pull out of the drawer my article from Sept. 2017, "A Tiny Silver Lining in the Otherwise Bad #IranDeal," where I explained how the money & expectations raised by the #JCPOA could undermine #Iran's regime.

Well, that seems now to be happening.

<https://t.co/h3zqcjGv2x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/947138996676808704>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 29 12:02:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Video from #Iran's 2nd largest city, #Mashad, show protestors chanting "Death to #Rouhani" & "Not Gaza, not Lebanon, my life for Iran."

Me: Might this be the start of the counter-revolution & the collapse of #Islamism? Probably not, but one never knows...

<https://t.co/tA56eqtY8S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946713089591926784>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 29 11:13:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How to explain #Trump's pretty good & quite conservative policies so far?

He knows nothing, has no principles & no network of allies, so he has turned to the team at hand, mostly mainstream conservatives from @GoldmanSachs to the Federalist Society (@FedSoc) to the US military.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946700792202964993>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 29 03:24:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Okay, #MidEast hands, here's a new crisis-spot that bears watching:

#Sudan's government has joined with #Turkey's & #Qatar's, also #Ethiopia's, drawing fear & loathing in #Egypt. Their coming to blows appears quite possible.

You heard it here first.

<https://t.co/BxG50uxsIK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946582672943566848>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 28 20:56:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @AEHarrod exposes how @AbdulhadiRabab of #SanFrancisco State Univ. (@SFSU) is "always the victim." Not just that, but a victim of me, in particular.

Yeah, right. In her upside-down world criticism = censorship = persecution = oppression.

The poor dear.

<https://t.co/YLFcV4dGrm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946485139579826178>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 28 14:31:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Beauty and Nausea in #Venice" offers an account of visiting the 2017 Biennale (@la\_Biennale).

It's my first & perhaps my only excursion into writing about art. I rather prefer the traditional arts to the modern ones. It's beauty vs didacticism & nausea.

<https://t.co/Qs6jMfLQLA> <https://t.co/OdsBk3vATe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946388238046040064>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 27 14:43:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SebastianKurz, #Austria's new PM: "I have an interest not just in good ties with #Israel, but in Austria being Israel's partner & ally."

Me: 1. Smart move, doing possible to dismiss concerns about fascism & #antisemitism. 2. Now, embassy to #Jerusalem?

<https://t.co/hLZzK5kh0p> <https://t.co/2BQ40Lid7q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/946028750034042883>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 27 02:17:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DouglasKMurray points out the fraud of Britons (and the rest of us) bravely standing up to #jihadi violence by recalling the unfounded rumors of a rampage on #OxfordStreet in #London. They had shoppers et al. in a blind panic & stampeding, injuring 16.

<https://t.co/E0Ma75LDhy> <https://t.co/TY3sSB4VS4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945841107753230336>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 13:13:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Look at the deceitful mainstream media: An @AP article on #Venezuela blames that country's poverty, hunger & misery on the decline in oil prices, not #HugoChávez' & #NicolasMaduro's horrific #socialism.

One must read the #MSM as though it were "#Pravda."

<https://t.co/p1DmUD9z3S> <https://t.co/l1VU6WHClc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945643724402511872>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 12:54:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sen @JeffFlake: "If #Trump continues on his path & if Democrats lean left, a 'huge swath of voters' will be 'looking for something else'" for president in 2020.

Me: True only if Trump enthusiasts become disillusioned with him, which

has not even started.

<https://t.co/7x8qsYyWhi> <https://t.co/JXOnY9pQXM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945639050496675840>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 11:44:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Demographic statistics in #Turkey confirm that the country is only at replacement levels & #Kurds have many more children than #Turks.

Poor #Erdoğan: His dreams of #Ottoman-style glory will not be achieved.

<https://t.co/SiOwulS8Cl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945621382691479554>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 03:29:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a possible #Egyptian solution to radicalization taking place in prisons: put #jihadis in solitary & ban prison visits to them for 2 years.

Me: Once again, a #Muslim-majority country leads in adopting tough anti-#Islamist measures. Who dares follow?

<https://t.co/v0w6njUAVq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945496745508786176>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 01:53:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti in assesses #Macron's "recent frenetic trips to the #Arab world" and finds "lavish contracts, apologetic words to #Islamists, repentance of the #French colonial past, and silence on #antisemitism & radical Islam."

Me: More of the same old.

<https://t.co/rvUAgsxTij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945472661181882368>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 26 01:43:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Paul Rivlin of @TelAvivUni reviews the energy market in all its magnificent complexity & turbulence. In all, he expects fair stability followed by a secular decline in the demand for oil & gas.

Me: Watch out, MidEast. Even more trouble ahead.

<https://t.co/LBkjQuajmt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945470192020262912>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 12:45:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A senior #Jordanian official, quoted in @IsraelHayomEng about embassies moving to #Jerusalem:

"Many more countries could do what the US has done after seeing that the region has not been destabilized & only a few thousand protesters took to the streets,"

<https://t.co/6lHcRk2mzv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945274291905589248>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 12:37:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JimmyMoralesGT, the president of #Guatemala, has announced (on his personal Facebook account, of all places) the move of his country's embassy to #Jerusalem.

Who has the courage & integrity to go next? I nominate #SaudiArabia, as a way to show it's truly under new management.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945272240488239104>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 12:28:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Politico: "Those closest to #Trump are bracing for a possible bloodbath in the 2018 midterms, which could obliterate the @GOP congressional majorities."

That's one reason of many why I was a #NeverTrumper. As a historian, I look to the long term.

<https://t.co/UuCzkSsQJ8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945270100936052736>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 03:11:35 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** .@MordechaiKedar has followed up with 10 tough "tips" for #Israel's negotiators dealing with #SaudiArabia.

Eg: Israel will recognize Saudi rights to #Mecca & #Medina in exchange for Saudi recognition of Israel's right to #Jerusalem.

I am a fan of these.

<https://t.co/SPYpTVznpe> <https://t.co/JYk62ZyDFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945129871860215809>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 25 02:29:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SebastianKurz has been in office 6 days & has begun to make waves, urging the EU to establish "safe zones" in migrants' countries of origin & then enforce these militarily with EU soldiers.

Me: It's very good to hear new ideas, especially radical ones.

<https://t.co/tm3nnNnRJP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945119176989036544>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 21:37:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Islamist self-delusion is a wonder to behold: Now #Malaysia followed #Turkey in announcing an embassy to "#Palestine" located in #Jerusalem - even though #Israel, which controls the entire city, won't allow this.

Me: Such fantasizing hurts #Palestinians.

<https://t.co/4spnkp4naM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945045854653763589>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 19:14:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quite a story: A Leftist Black Democrat, Rep. Sheila Jackson-Lee 1) used her status to bump a citizen, @JeanMarieSimon1, from a 1st-class seat, then 2) exploited her race to attack Simon for daring to protest.

Are @United & @JacksonLeeTX18 lying? Time for a Congressional inquiry

<https://t.co/bbgqUNJLxM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945009807609737216>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 18:45:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NikkiHaley for U.S. Secretary of State.

After that, who knows?

@Jeff\_Jacoby: <https://t.co/bwtl52ZssR> <https://t.co/3upF0F332n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/945002612327403520>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 17:46:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a mildly hilarious headline for your delectation:  
"#SaudiArabia bars Israelis from #chess tournament."

Me: In the world of chess, I guess KSA is the new powerhouse & #Israel has become an obsolete irrelevancy. Not.

<https://t.co/wyMu74wvAM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944987631242371073>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 16:48:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note the June 2017 letter from now-Deputy Chancellor #Strache to @Netanyahu about moving #Austria's embassy to #Jerusalem.

Me: (1) His #FPOe is not in charge, so this is not happening now; but it might before too very long. (2) #Israel should respond by engaging with the #FPÖ. <https://t.co/gvHTVP2JcQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944973130749087744>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 16:21:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan bleats on & on about #Jerusalem: "We expect the Trump administration to rescind without further delay its unfortunate decision."

Some unsolicited advice from me for Tayyip: To influence #Trump, flatter him, don't ever criticize or confront him.

<https://t.co/IMUKeSRayz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944966336073076742>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 14:26:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Looking for #Muslim-#Jewish harmony? Look to the synagogues & schools of #Calcutta (#Kolkata).

Sol Noah showed me around in 2016; I can attest to the Hindustan Times (@htTweets) article's accuracy.

It's good to know such pockets of goodwill still exist.

<https://t.co/AHf6GIhmqe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944937291503554560>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 13:26:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UAE's minister for tolerance:

"You can't just leave a mosque open & allow anyone to go there & to preach. You need to have licences. We have always offered our help" to #Europeans who never accepted the offer.

Me: The UAE can teach Europe about #Islam.

<https://t.co/qk4uyl2Op7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944922353103929345>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 24 04:41:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MordechaiKedar lashes out at #Israel's #Arab neighbors looking for help vs #Iran in an unprecedented manner, not only not willing to offer that help but even rejecting their peace overtures.

Me: Israel should cooperate vs Iran but for a suitable price.

<https://t.co/dvC5iVYvpR> <https://t.co/OjN7jllzYM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944790107227328512>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 21:17:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Democrats & #Republicans divide even more dramatically than usual when asked about #Trump's decision on #Jerusalem:

Ds 71% against it

Rs 79% in favor

Me: Might a future Democratic president move the embassy back to #TelAviv? Yes, it's just conceivable.

<https://t.co/XUHK9utttP> <https://t.co/f9CVRZdJRt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944678330795810816>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 16:38:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** On @TheRebelTV, I endorsed #Trump's threat to deny money to both the @UN and foreign governments; but I also worried that #Qatar's or #China's despots can easily replace US funds & gain vast influence by doing so. <https://t.co/CWuq3OKmrZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944608212581482501>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 14:40:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh in @GatestoneInst: The 6th #Hamas-PA "reconciliation" agreement has failed & tensions actually increased. The reason is obvious: neither side will submit to the other.

Me: They agree on goals but not on strategy, tactics, or personnel.

<https://t.co/aVn2uy5k6T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944578415415488512>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 13:27:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Italy's government just airlifted 162 "vulnerable" individuals from #Libya to a military base near #Rome.

Me: (1) That's not quite a #Merkel-level folly, but it's in the same spirit. (2) Will Italians rebel against this or go along with it? Stay tuned.

<https://t.co/05HFEZR38h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944560123275612160>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 13:04:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: Facing accusations of money laundering, bribery, extortion, etc. Prince al-Waleed bin Talal is told to turn over \$6bn or more of his

\$18.7bn fortune to the Saudi government.

Another prince already forked over \$1bn.

Me: Unique way to fund a gov't.

<https://t.co/RNXbF1vQeG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944554279746134017>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 03:43:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read the important information on #Erdoğan's manic activism in #Jerusalem, one century after the #Ottomans lost control of the city, as he spends money furiously to become the grand #Islamist boss there.

<https://t.co/aRUlmjA8Hj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944413122009452544>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 02:40:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NBA player @Enes\_Kanter scorned a #Turkish indictment & threat of a prison sentence because he insulted His Highness, Prez. #Erdoğan:

"Four years? That's it? For all of the trash I've been talking?"

<https://t.co/j57GeE2Om5?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944397303451869184>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 23 01:47:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** President #MilošZeman of #Czechia may be the most original & articulate leader in all of #Europe. See his eye-popping interview about the #MidEast with @IsraelHayomEng.

<https://t.co/qAdhyZpwjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944383950956482561>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 22:45:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu is going slow & figuring out how to respond to the presence of the #FPÖI in #Austria's government.

Me: Good idea. One doesn't want either to accept its repudiation of an ugly past too quickly nor push away a potential ally.

<https://t.co/CpJib8wDuC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944338032076914688>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 22:29:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Headline: #Iraqi #Kurdistan is quickly descending into chaos.

Me: Those of us who warned against that foolish Sep. 25 referendum are, sadly, being proven right. Some developments have to be carefully nurtured. Kurdistan is one of them.

<https://t.co/x6i0t0bVdS?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944334089884258304>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 15:11:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Fine article that exposes #Sisi's despotism.

Me: He's in over his head. I worry about his collapse, followed by the #MuslimBrotherhood coming to power in #Egypt, this time for the duration. <https://t.co/khE62tpAVB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944223927135559680>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 14:45:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's new, anti-immigration government, has (for the first time) recognized #Israel as the #JewishState & explicitly acknowledged Austria's culpability in the #Holocaust.

Me: And this is the dread "far-right" coalition, they say.

<https://t.co/LiAkVCGmle>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944217346075516928>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 13:20:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ouch. The #VisegradGroup (of Poland, Hungary, Slovakia & Czechia) will give €35mn to support Italy stop illegal migration from

#Libya.

Take that, #AngelaMerkel.

<https://t.co/mGe9AxKJNU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944196055159181312>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 13:15:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** One more sign of #PalestinianDelusion: #MahmoudAbbas wants the @UN to replace the U.S. government as the diplomatic mediator.

Me: Did it ever occur to Abbas that the #Israelis have some say in this too?

<https://t.co/baemCQI2ds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944194717587255296>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 13:12:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** News from the #MaltaFiles: Confirmation that a shipping firm owned by #Erdoğan's brother-in-law opened an offshore bank account.

Me: One more piece of evidence of Erdoğan's corruption. How many billions were siphoned off, one wonders.

<https://t.co/Ykr6FzZ3fw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944193857398411264>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 12:21:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GenRashid, a retired army general & head of the "Institute of Conflict, Law & Development Studies" in #Bangladesh:

"You guys in the West are naïve. You give more space for the [#Islamist] preachers, the hate speech. We don't tolerate it."

<https://t.co/eWu35L1fL7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944181194509504512>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 22 04:59:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A study of 4 US universities - @BrandeisU, @Harvard,

@UPennsylvania & @UMich - finds the highest percentage supporting #BDS anti-#Israel policies is ... Brandeis.

Me: Wouldn't you know.

<https://t.co/l69pHQdKoy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/944069840331071488>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 21 21:16:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NickyHaley for U.S. Secretary of State.

And then, who knows? <https://t.co/okJ7M2ly60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/943953232132558848>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 19 03:52:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here we go: "#Nazis out!" screamed the leftist demonstrators in #Austria, making the first of many, many attempts to discredit the new government.

My prediction: #Islamists will soon follow, probably with violence. Anything to prevent #Kurz & #Strache from succeeding in office.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942965927150198784>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 18 04:30:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng headline reads:

"Poll: 90% of #Palestinians oppose #Trump's #Jerusalem declaration."

Me: Put that way, it's dull & predictable. But turned around, it's exciting:

"Poll: 10% of Palestinians do not oppose Trump's Jerusalem declaration."

<https://t.co/ieE8qoyX9C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942613120400310272>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 18 03:36:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst has the best analysis I have read on the new government in #Austria, especially vis-à-vis "#Islamization."



<https://t.co/yhOSYyUiuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942599500572409857>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 06:17:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "John L. Esposito receives Fearless Ally Award" from an Islamist organization, El-Hibri Foundation.

What El-Hibri calls a "fearless ally," @MEForum calls a "useful infidel."

Which is more accurate? What's your moniker?

<https://t.co/HJQdiEGLJn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942277525631254528>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 17 01:00:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If @NYTimes is right that #Saudi CP #MbS just bought the US\$450mn "#SalvatorMundi" & \$300mn fake #French chateau, this points to his being in thrall to #Europe's traditional culture.

And that is a good sign, suggesting he also cares about Westerners having a good opinion of him. <https://t.co/XFcrzH5J98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942197803572371457>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 16 17:56:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Mark my words: With the formation of an anti-immigration government in #Austria, today begins a new era for #Europe.

I will be watching the coalition very carefully to see its effectiveness, EU responses & #Muslim backlash. Much hangs on how well it does against many opponents.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/942091011580243968>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 13 16:24:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Headline: "Organization of #Islamic Cooperation (@OIC\_OCI) declares East #Jerusalem as #Palestinian Capital."

Me: This counterproductive declaration makes an actual Palestinian capital

of an actual Palestinian state only that much more remote.

<https://t.co/v7M8r9Rtoc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/940980728531001344>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 12 09:17:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JordanSchachtel exposes @SiliconValleyCF's receiving an award from @CAIRSFBA & shows why this is a scandal. No, an outrage.

Where are the liberal voices denouncing this collusion & betrayal?

<https://t.co/blmAfPIMZm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/940510881758302208>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 11 11:58:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #European Court of Human Rights (#ECHR) will soon make a landmark decision:

When not all parties agree on abiding by #ShariaLaw, do #Islamic rules still override civil law? The case comes from #Greece but it will affect 820mn people in 47 countries.

<https://t.co/hVK860jnjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/940189101529161728>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 11 08:45:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It appears #Riyadh put out orders to ignore the US recognition of #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital. Its own reaction was very muted: "unjustified and irresponsible."

Me: 1. Instead, #Ankara & #Tehran fulminated. 2. Who ever imagined such a switcheroo?

<https://t.co/f7X0IVcOJw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/940140422185275392>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 19:18:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In a 15-minute talk, including Q&A, I explain the #IsraelVictory

Project (#IVP).

It's about convincing the #Palestinians that the gig is up, they lost & it's time to leave Israelis alone & move on to build their own polity, economy, society, and culture.

<https://t.co/OTIcU1qCBv> <https://t.co/wrbiDIeOWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939937328302354434>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 12:12:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a complementary point: Non-Palestinians are more anti-the US embassy move to #Jerusalem than are #Palestinians: "there were more protesters on the streets of Berlin, Cairo, Valencia (Spain) & Istanbul than in #Jerusalem. #BassamTawil @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/3CTOGsDiFn> <https://t.co/65uSiOavPS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939830203991363584>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 10:03:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI:

Government statistics show that unemployment among #Somalis in the #Netherlands is 34%. Among native Dutch it is 2%.

<https://t.co/m9AnhT5aUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939797761083322368>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 10 08:17:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quiz: When & where was a vehicle first used purposely to kill pedestrians & terrorize a population?

Answer: Feb. 14, 2001. Khalil Abu Ulbah, 35 of #Gaza, drove a bus into a group of #Israelis near #TelAviv, killing 8 & wounding 26.

Me: Who says #Palestinians aren't creative?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939770963285159937>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 23:41:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JakeHalpern: The reason for the misery in refugee camps on #Lesbos (and by extension elsewhere in #Greece & #Italy) is to send an unmistakable message to would-be migrants from #Syria, #Somalia, etc.: It's horrible here, so stay home, don't come here.

<https://t.co/K9LbVEr6l6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939641140453806080>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 22:12:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An Italian publication, Alpha Institute (@Alphageoint), interviewed me about "#Syria, Security, Migration, and #Eurabia." Among other things, I changed my mind about Eurabia.

Here's the English-language version:

<https://t.co/mdj7qsJrdn> <https://t.co/dBvwO098Yu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939618826076999680>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 19:46:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What to make of the "#SalvatorMundi" story?

1. #LouvreAbuDhabi got its expensive plum
2. #Saudis doing their #Emirati buddies a big favor
3. Pious #Muslims celebrating a totally non-Islamic vision of #Jesus
4. #Renaissance #Italy yet again deemed the world's supreme culture

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939582091540549632>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 15:21:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today is the #Israel-related centenary almost nobody's noticing.

On Dec. 9, 1917, #British troops conquered #Jerusalem from the #Ottomans, turning the #BalfourDeclaration from words into policy and starting the almost exactly 30-year march to statehood.

<https://t.co/ZyWicJs9ON> <https://t.co/6Z9sobcuxc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939515468876013568>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 09 10:14:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Major news:

Govts of #Italy, #Greece, #Cyprus & #Israel signed an MoU to build the \$4bn #EastMed pipeline carrying 16bcm of gas annually to Europe in 2025.

Great because it 1. Avoids #Turkey. 2. Reduces dependence on Russia. 3. Builds CY & IL economies.

<https://t.co/dZS24KtuFK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/939437979596189696>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 22:10:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Rachel\_Frommer in @FreeBeacon reported on a @CampusWatchMEF report that looks in detail at #MidEast studies as badly performed at @Georgetown Univ.

Frommer contacted the professors for responses; predictably, not a single one of them responded to her.

<https://t.co/xOWppbpkqF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938893564548960261>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 19:53:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is my @WashTimes article today pointing to the raw, unfettered capitalism of #Dubai - except for a non-democratic government atop it. It's an exotic variation on a familiar theme.

<https://t.co/mxALVFuY84>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938858925746683907>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 18:12:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @Guardian: #Trump moved the US embassy to #Jerusalem because he was listening to me:

"Trump & his team ... may have somehow internalised one of the most controversial prescriptions for achieving a deal. That is the one proposed by @DanielPipes."

<https://t.co/QpMOGA5TgJ> <https://t.co/sjJGcY6v26>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938833590971961344>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 07 01:08:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Noteworthy that the Western left (including most governments) is far more upset over the US embassy move to #Jerusalem than the #Arab states, which find the issue a nuisance & just wish it would go away.

This fits a general pattern & points to deep changes vis-à-vis #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938575826911678465>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 06 18:46:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump finished the work of Nov. 29, 1947, on Dec. 6, 2017. 70 years & 7 days later.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938479768844099584>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 06 15:06:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note @CNN's coverage of the #US recognizing #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital.

No editorializing in news coverage here, never, for sure.

<https://t.co/eucjYgXwnK> <https://t.co/NxW3vLxkyk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938424344740618240>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 23:09:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A prediction with the word "inevitable" in it leaves no wiggle room, to be sure, but I am convinced that anti-immigration sentiments will prevail, despite all the challenges & setbacks. They are just too strong & growing daily. Eventually, they will lead to political power.

<https://t.co/siBStO4ala>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938183687769919488>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 17:21:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** On Apr. 4, 2017, #Russia's government recognized "the status of East #Jerusalem as the capital of the future #Palestinian state" and also "West Jerusalem as the capital of #Israel."

Will #Trump do likewise to make the embassy move less controversial?

<https://t.co/mi5FhuCQXj> <https://t.co/XJRMNHe8c2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938095914903883776>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 05 15:53:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As @RepJohnConyers announces his retirement from the #USCongress after nearly 53 years, it's noteworthy that all 10 longest time-servers have been Democrats.

Me: That points to unhealthy hierarchical mono-think. Bring in term-limits. Not 12 years but 18.

<https://t.co/1pHaUfy6GT> <https://t.co/prmscDk1jh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/938073781284818945>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 04 21:02:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Houthis have killed #AliAbdullahSaleh, #Yemen's long-time dictator (1978-2012) & their own former ally.

Even after losing the presidency, he remained Yemen's most powerful figure. His death will have major consequence.

Here's a map of who controls what. Expect changes.

<https://t.co/mmDxD4V4Iz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937789311684173824>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 04 19:35:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Leaked #German government report: 6mn would-be Mediterranean-area migrants waiting to go to #Europe:

#Turkey 3mn

#Libya & #Egypt 1mn

#Jordan 720K

#Algeria 430K

#Tunisia 160K

#Morocco 50K

etc.

Me: This is but a tiny fraction of those waiting in the wings

<https://t.co/4xtmToSQgf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937767346604830720>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 23:37:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will #Israel's illegal #African migrants prefer to stay in an #Israeli prison rather than go to #Rwanda?

Me: If so, that speaks volumes about the attraction of life in the #JewishState.

<https://t.co/ZHbzhkDBBG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937465952622477313>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 23:24:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's mullahs may be on the rampage in #Iraq, #Syria & #Lebanon, but they just suffered a major setback in #Yemen where their 2 major allies, ex-president Saleh & the #Houthis, are at war with each other.

Me: That's good for the rest of us.

<https://t.co/HhTZzTOgqo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937462636857487360>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 03 08:58:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi's government to #Ethiopia's: #Egypt won't accept "even a cup less" of its share of #Nile River waters.

Me: 1. This sounds like revving up for a fight. Is the MidEast's first water war in the offing. 2. Ethiopians should go slow filling the #GERD.

<https://t.co/XC945kLcqW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937244672119975936>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 23:28:29 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has initiated criminal cases against 3 excellent American analysts of #Turkey, being @HBarkey, @MRubin1971 & now Graham Fuller.

This is a particularly malign & absurd form of #lawfare. I extend to them much sympathy & an offer of assistance.

<https://t.co/b8l0pjyxEL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/937101191183503361>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 10:26:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BuzzFeed: In the court filing, #MikeFlynn admitted that "officials from the Republic of #Turkey had provided supervision & direction" over his firm's lobbying work.

Good: No more pretense that some Dutch company had hired him.

He plainly sold out.

<https://t.co/1YErOncnl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936904378832711680>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 08:23:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Children in #Egypt mock their president by renaming a cheap toy called #Clackers "#Sisi's balls." The government responded by confiscating 1,403 examples of the toy and arresting 41 toy shop owners.

Me: Sisi is in over his head.

<https://t.co/FvknmYRgJN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936873389821538306>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 02 03:54:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan claims #Gülen is a "terrorist" mastermind behind everything from #Turkey's currency problems to the #RezaZarrab court case.

But even the spineless #EuropeanUnion disagrees with these claims, delicately noting that it needs lots more evidence.

<https://t.co/fzrRLVTIG5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936805852522037249>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 01 16:56:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** After #MikeFlynn's court appearance this morning, how much closer are we to #PresidentPence?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936640130789539841>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 22:26:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discuss today at the @WashTimes the need to work with - rather than ostracize & vilify - #Europe's anti-immigration parties that are inevitably going to take part in future governments. Better they mature & have experience than not.

<https://t.co/zdrFKJEeQb> <https://t.co/xBBPtAszgN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936360818589028354>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 30 20:55:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #RezaZarrab admits bribing #Turkey's antisemitic economics minister #ZaferÇağlayan with more than €45mn. That's just one bribe!

I assume that Erdoğan personally ended up with the bulk of that money. Sanctions-bustling is a lucrative business.

<https://t.co/K6DYp7v0j5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/936337997318033413>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 29 01:03:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #RezaZarrab pleaded guilty & will be the star witness at a trial about a Turkish governmental scheme to help Tehran evade US sanctions. And guess who was the head of #Turkey's government? #Erdoğan.

Guess there's no joy tonight in that 1.1K-room "White Palace" outside of #Ankara.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/935675556682715137>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 28 03:40:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Basically, humans have no population growth outside of #Africa, with #Europe the least prolific followed by the #Americas. #TFR

Me: Get ready for Africa to play a much larger role in world affairs.

<https://t.co/RQpxUMv1JS> <https://t.co/CvcdhGwsmY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/935352720369836033>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 27 13:56:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** With all the attention to male #jihadis returning from @ISIS, the females tended to get overlooked. But, as an article in the @WashingtonPost suggests, the latter are as dangerous as the former.

<https://t.co/xgczXWAojY> <https://t.co/PVi8gKo5wb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/935145232944988163>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 27 13:09:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is not just trying to form a "pious generation" in #Turkey but also among the #Turks of #Cyprus, historically a more liberal population.

Me: Bad news. If he succeeds, that exacerbates the island's division by emphasizing religious differences.

<https://t.co/jYZAexcenM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/935133490483486720>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 27 04:48:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Macron battles #Islamism in #France by spending money to encourage start-ups, increase child care, & improve transportation.

Me; Good luck with that. As is well known by now, the problem is not poverty but bad ideas. More money won't bring better ideas.

<https://t.co/Ry4z2deLHD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/935007370916265984>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 27 02:47:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The new normal in #Europe? Soccer fans in #Athens attack #Pakistani #Muslims celebrating #Mawlid (ie, Muhammad's birthday).

Me: As tensions grow, expect such hostilities to increase.

<https://t.co/kPUcAKQ79r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934976900702892033>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 27 00:19:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Yemen may face "the worst famine the world has known in decades" says Mark Lowcock, the @UNReliefChief.

Me: Ah, the beauty of Arab brotherhood.

<https://t.co/CoYiZIEJLu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934939656386424832>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 23:24:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's government limits the issuing of #fatwas on television to 51 "moderate clerics."

Me: If only Western democracies could do something like that.

<https://t.co/d097bmGHH7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934925858904707073>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 21:31:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did #Trump really sell out #America's #Kurdish allies in a telephone call with #Erdoğan - or did he just pretend to do so?

<https://t.co/8p4gl9Mv3y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934897352720121856>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 26 17:49:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The inaugural meeting of the #Saudi-sponsored "#Islamic Military Counter Terrorism Coalition" (#IMCTC) is underway.

Me: "#Terrorism" is a slippery concept. I wish it were more honestly called the "Islamic Military Counter-#Jihad Coalition." That would indicate serious resolve.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934841497836572672>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 22:42:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Poitiers University, founded 1431, yesterday erected a work of art (picture below).

Bet you can't guess what it supposedly represents. (Hint: A liberated women's group pushed for the statue.)

For the solution, click here: <https://t.co/cSISJwQqB7> <https://t.co/IC7FaCj0DK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934552924977618944>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 21:59:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironical that #MikeFlynn betrayed his anti-#Islamism principles to take #Erdoğan's money, now faces huge problems for doing so - & Erdoğan is now hanging Flynn out to dry.

Lesson learned: Don't forsake your principles for money, doubly so for an #Islamist.

<https://t.co/zTGC7BT16l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934542077882454016>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 18:10:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bassam Tawil has an important analysis of Palestinian hostility to #Trump & his advisors at @GatestoneInst.

But Tawil misses the main point of these attacks: to exert psychological pressure for a better deal for the #Palestinians - ie, more dirty tricks.

<https://t.co/gALsvzsA8o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934484360505503744>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 17:12:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The shopping mall is an American invention.

Curious then that the largest US mall (King of Prussia, near Philadelphia) ranks only #35 largest in the world.

Me: It would be nice if foreigners also adopted more important aspects of American life, like the rule of law & democracy. <https://t.co/O9ZrdbScJs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934469751384035328>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 13:54:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My Uber driver in #PalmBeach made an error, so he turned around in Mar-a-Lago's service entrance. I wanted immediately out, hating all 30 seconds on that property.

This incident reminds me that my problem with #Trump is not his policies but his character, which I find repulsive. <https://t.co/Gvfn88SvT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934420002152828928>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 03:53:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I read several chapters in #ShimonPeres' final book, "No Room for Small Dreams."

Don't know about you, but to me a lot of it seem like exaggeration & fabulizing, most especially the chapter about getting the French government to sign a nuclear agreement.

<https://t.co/lZmEalvp63> <https://t.co/BzErAX3ARG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934268782595444736>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 03:03:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Astonishing & without parallel in the world:

Seculars have fueled an #Israeli #Jewish #TFR (ie, children per woman) of 3.16, which for the first time exceeds that of Israeli Arabs (at 3.11).

@YoramEttinger: Optimism, patriotism & responsibility the key.

<https://t.co/FR2zrVL7AN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934256190049177600>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 01:29:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@elderofziyon: @RutgersU's New Brunswick campus has more #Jewish students than any other US public college. Despite that, it's a particularly hostile place for Jews thanks to Michael Chikindas, Jasbir Puar, Mazen Adi & their ilk.

<https://t.co/78NDuS9T1f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934232554085011456>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 25 00:20:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MbS called #Iran's #Khamenei "the new #Hitler of the #MidEast."

What's especially noteworthy about this: In general, Hitler is well thought of in the region, so MbS is not just talking about Khamene'i but indicating a general position in world politics.

<https://t.co/pyH1KpxdG5> <https://t.co/NqUiQQIbBI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934215101736996864>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 23:03:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@VanityFair: What #Trump divulged to Russian diplomats on May 10 was not just what #Israel's spies learned about #ISIS' explosive laptops but in exactly which city this was learned.

Me: Once again, #Trump reveals his puerile & untrustworthy character.

<https://t.co/jwuFLpOAYo?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934195705459167238>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 22:17:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: In the #MidEast Great Game, #Iran is beating #Saudi, 4-0: "The Iranians have effectively won in #Lebanon, are winning in #Syria & #Iraq, and are bleeding the Saudis in #Yemen"

But if #MbS is clever enough, he can still turn this around.

<https://t.co/3p3d8FQfMj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934184119201869824>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 20:59:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Rwanda FM #LouiseMushikiwabo: #Kigali talking to #Jerusalem about taking in ~10K illegal African migrants currently in #Israel.

Me: 1. Yet again, @Netanyahu shows he is the only leader serious about repatriation of illegal aliens. 2. Good for him.

<https://t.co/iGPPCZSWqR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/934164478224199681>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 04:15:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 16 million #Communist farmers in #India joined the #BDS movement? One more confirmation at a time of #israel's conciliation with many #Muslims that the Left is increasingly its most intractable enemy.

<https://t.co/m6IVSkhbay>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933912024677052416>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 24 03:26:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a surprising & happy poll result: 60% of #Israel's #Arab citizens are "proud" to be Israelis.

Me: I don't quite believe it, wonder if the respondents feared giving the wrong answer to pollsters.

<https://t.co/0wVBdD17G7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933899707868381184>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 22:15:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist: #Iran is

"one of the least religious countries in the #MidEast. #Islam plays a smaller role in public life today than it did a decade ago. ... The transformation of Shia Islam into an ideology [has] undermined both the state & the mosque."



<https://t.co/ng3qf5cTZb> <https://t.co/PDmibDoyzf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933821234760093696>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 21:37:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Encouraging: #Germany's government denied citizenship to a #Palestinian #Islamist because his membership in the #MuslimBrotherhood makes him ipso facto against the country's "free, democratic order."

(That's @BenWeinthal writing in the @Jerusalem\_Post.)

<https://t.co/HzAw5SxNII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933811779481866242>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 21:11:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read how @Stanford University scandalously incited students against Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) when he visited to talk about #jihad.

Me: It's getting worse & worse on American campuses. When will it reach rock bottom? What disaster must first happen?

<https://t.co/zMaXYtT0n5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933805144432627713>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 20:55:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan advisor #YalçınTopçu: #NATO is behind all the coups d'état in #Turkey, so #Ankara must review its membership in the alliance.

The rest of us: Great! Don't let the door hit you on the way out.

<https://t.co/8gDHHE5pXa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933801197114359808>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 19:12:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MichaelKinsey: "A gaffe is when a politician tells the truth."

That witticism comes to mind on reading what @TzipiHotovely said about

left-wing #American #Jews. She may lose her job for blurting out what everyone knows but no one may state out loud.

<https://t.co/lmsZgX6qkR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933775288047108101>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 18:50:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bat Ye'or sent me a 1977 document with this stunning #Eurabia logo. (Convenient that #Europe starts & ends with "e," #Arabia with "a.") The #Arabic spells Yurābiā.

Who could have predicted 40 years ago that a minor friendship group would quickly have such momentous consequences?

<https://t.co/uQdlUtq1hN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933769660390092800>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 18:28:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's newly appointed navy commander, Rear Admiral Hossein Khanzadi, announced a fleet of Iranian ships would soon depart for the Atlantic Ocean & the Gulf of Mexico.

Me: Thanks Barack! This is one more foul legacy of #Obama's handing \$150bn to Tehran.

<https://t.co/4d2zqunry7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933764310429569024>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 12:54:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Headline: "Top #Saudi scholar says #Muslims may pray in #churches and #synagogues."

Me: What's happening to old-time #Wahhabi/#Salafi religion? Could there really be a change in the most extreme variant of #Islam? If so, it's grand news for all.

<https://t.co/2sFDgxl6Gm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933680272612225024>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 05:01:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 10 years ago, a Turkish lira (#TRY) was worth 87 U.S. cents. Now, it's worth 25 cents.

So much for #Turkey's economic miracle. And that's one reason why #Erdoğan has increasingly had to rule as dictator.

<https://t.co/zwtEEtrJri> <https://t.co/NPAS2qlinx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933561157432107009>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 04:42:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Adam Kredo (@Kredo0) at @FreeBeacon: "U.S. Admits Possible Role in Arming Iranian-Backed Militants in Iraq. Lawmakers allege @StateDept. covering up U.S. military support to IRGC."

Me: Why can't State just once remember which side it's supposed to be on?

<https://t.co/wFDoSSQ6uP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933556389984731137>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 04:00:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's military was once a model of secularism, keeping #Atatürk's heritage alive.

Now, it's a model of Islamist piety: "Do you read the #Koran?" is one question asked of rising officers.

Me: Such interrogations weaken the military's capabilities.

<https://t.co/4KHhrpWFad>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933545807814553601>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 03:43:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #KuwaitI columnist Abdullah Al-Hadlaq (@hadlaq\_kwt): #Palestinians should accept #Israel & Kuwait should ally with the Jewish state.

Me: This is the silver lining of #Obama's failed #Iran policy & the menace Tehran presents to the whole of the #MidEast.

<https://t.co/6e80KBCRPO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933541540097437697>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 02:09:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Dismayed to learn that @AIPAC hosted @IlanGoldenberg of the Center for a New American Security (@CNASdc), someone who advocates for the #IranDeal and stronger U.S.-#Iran ties.

Don't give up, AIPAC, the #JCPOA can still be reversed.

<https://t.co/E86qVXLr6z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933517754891726853>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 01:47:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's hoping that the deal apparently in the works to flip #Erdoğan crony #RezaZarrab builds a case not against #MikeFlynn, a minuscule fish, but against Erdoğan, the dictator of #Turkey who has gone rogue and is every day becoming more clearly a U.S. enemy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933512210361483264>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 01:40:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The genius U.S. @StateDept penalizes Israelis because their government does an effective job of preventing enemies from entering #Israel. (State demands that ethnicity be ignored.)

<https://t.co/2mibradFbo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933510652894892036>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 01:37:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The taxpayers' money is hard at work: The city of #Columbus, capital city of #Ohio, has handed \$17.5K to the Islamist group, @CAIRNational.

Me: 1. #CAIR's a listed terrorist group in the #UAE. 2. Why not just give the money over to #ISIS or #AlQaeda?

<https://t.co/i0JoPwIK9D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933509664440045568>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 23 00:19:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "I have grown up." That's @Ayaan Hirsi Ali's frank response to why she once denied the distinction between #Islam & #Islamism but now accepts its validity.

Me: If someone as deep & knowledgable as AHA can change her mind on this crucial issue, anyone can

<https://t.co/5sGajhe6ae>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933490153729019904>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 22 20:41:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The 40th anniversary of #Sadat's surprise visit to #Jerusalem has prompted much talk of how this event transformed #Israel's relations with #Egypt for the better.

For a dissenting view. See my "Rethinking the Egypt-Israel 'Peace' Treaty" of Nov. 2006.

<https://t.co/j8WDDL0vh6> <https://t.co/TUtuzOsTfA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933435251514400770>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 16:41:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Mehmet Oz (@DrOz), a cardiac surgeon & host of "The Dr. Oz Show," stays away from endorsements except for his "trusted sponsorship partners."

So, why is he shilling for #Erdoğan's #TurkishAirlines (@TK\_TR) in @TravelLeisure magazine ads? Does his public know about this betrayal?  
<https://t.co/AhoQPgYkRT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/933012503545688065>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 15:33:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@nozhan\_etezad interviewed me about #Saudi reforms in @intpolicydigest.

I say they are serious, positive - and good luck to #MbS in implementing this huge array of changes.

<https://t.co/YwhauDjofB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932995286460518401>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 14:13:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Saudi Crown Prince Grants Charities 12 Billion Riyals from his Personal Account." ⅔s of the money will go to orphans.

That's US\$3.2 billion.

It's also a Harun al-Rashid-style personal rule that needs to end if #MbS is truly to modernize #SaudiArabia.

<https://t.co/wZPnqmtU5N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932975261766864896>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 21 13:09:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In "How #Saudi regional moves impact #Israel," @Uri\_Savir explains that #MbS is pushing #Trump to solve the #Palestinian issue so KSA can move ahead with Israel.

Me: Good idea. Too bad Palestinians won't cooperate because they think that they are winning.<https://t.co/w7f7IXCZlv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932959175314898944>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 16:36:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Turkish conglomerate @Yildiz\_Holding is not super-eager for it to be known, but on Nov. 20, 2007, it purchased @Godiva chocolates.

Two complications: 1. It dropped alcohol-fillings. 2. It's suspected of connections to #Gülen, which could mean #Erdoğan's buddies take it over.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932648903429840896>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 15:30:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ImTirtzu interviewed me on "Zionism, Its Challenges, and the Future of the State of Israel."

<https://t.co/xcFvDeL4AN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932632326957404160>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 20 11:46:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "#NATO's plan to attack #Turkey in 2018." That's the actual title of an English-language article in @yenisafakEN, one of paranoid #Erdoğan's newspapers.

Me: The paranoid with power is supremely dangerous.

<https://t.co/2UYEEIBKsr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932575815811960835>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 12:43:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Get ready for the ultimate pre-emptive cringe: Prof. Christian de Moliner (@Christiand59880) calls for dividing #France in two with the #Sharia ruling one part.

Me: Why not hand the whole country right now to the #Islamists? That's cleaner & faster.

<https://t.co/oETSqxAlVY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932227802383908864>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 19 03:28:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Qatar's government has provided money to #Ethiopia's #GERD (a huge dam) as a way to damage #Egypt.

Me: That's one more ugly policy coming out of #Doha and this one could damage tens of millions of people.

<https://t.co/loN1Gd2Q6Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932088170589708288>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 18 21:40:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is #Saudi King #Salman about to hand power to his son, #MbS?

It would be in keeping with his past actions. It would also complete the extraordinary transformation of Riyadh from sleepy backwater to the #MidEast's action central.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/932000467323949056>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 18 18:28:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If @JStreetU could once marginally claim to be helpful to #Israel, that's now completely false now that it's shown "The Occupation of the American Mind." For proof, take a look at the grim cast of anti-Zionist interviewees.

<https://t.co/Qoj0PUEa2q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/931952156571324416>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 17 22:08:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Thank you for the compliment, @TikkunOnline!

The magazine republished an article from the @MEForum website by @HKhashan, "#Saudis Can't Win Their War in #Yemen," then added a inaccurate "editor's note" that must be read to be believed.

Ah, the Left.

<https://t.co/krBt76v15l> <https://t.co/p8As6uTSOB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/931645161179897856>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 17 02:42:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAMERAorg provides a much-needed exposé of that wretched excuse for a #Jewish publication, the @JDForward.

<https://t.co/424pFklrKL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/931351698794254336>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 16 16:09:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What I've been doing the past few days:

Participating in the joint #Congressional-#Knesset #IsraelVictory caucuses (32 & 15 members, respectively) meetings in Washington, DC.



Note especially the unprecedented joint declaration signed by the two sides.

<https://t.co/HoU94PB5A1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/931192450668023809>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 15 12:12:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What about #Trump's #MidEast policy? I note in an interview (below)i:

1. It's reverted to the mean, similar to #GWB & #Obama.
2. It's done so because, lacking both principles and knowledge, Trump depends on the very experts he once scorned.

<https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h> <https://t.co/lpt9TiRrEi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930770534060773377>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 15 11:39:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This important report finds that, more than ever, the #PalestinianAuthority's new school curriculum amounts to "education for war and against peace with #Israel."

Me: #IsraelVictory requires a fast & complete change.

But how? Donor pressure, Israeli oversight? Much to work out.  
<https://t.co/zfndRYliUQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930762227661107200>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 15 10:17:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bruce Thornton: "the election of #DonaldTrump, and the overreach of the left's response, ... suggest that we may be seeing the beginning of the end of the left's cultural, social, and political dominance."

Me: #Trump's manifold failures makes his election more like a last hurrah.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930741592637440000>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 15:11:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Israel's Channel 10 reports that #Saudi Crown Prince #MbS summoned #MahmoudAbbas to #Riyadh, told him to "accept #Trump's peace plan or quit."

Me: (1) MidEast dynamics change with dizzying speed.

(2) I wonder what that peace plan contains.

<https://t.co/madColt3NN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930453221163880448>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 14:45:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AP ran a story on "'Weinstein Effect' goes global as powerful men confronted" But where's @TariqRamadan?

Is the #MSM, like @UniofOxford, protecting him because he's an #Islamist? I suspect so.

<https://t.co/utv4kIH7I9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930446531571912705>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 10:57:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** New interview at L'Informale (@InformaleEu, an Italian publication): "#Trump, #Iran, and a Fast-Changing #MiddleEast."

In this exchange, I (try to) make sense of some of the startling developments in the world's most volatile region.

<https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930389119133454336>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 14 01:50:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @NYTimes quotes Philip Gordon, #Obama's #MidEast coordinator: "There's nothing new under the sun when it comes to" the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict.

Bur he's dead wrong. #IsraelVictoryi is new. Watch & learn about it on Wed, Nov. 15, 2:00-3:30p at: <https://t.co/4K9HIMiBT7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930251506896556032>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 21:52:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** After being the sleepy capital of a passive country, #Riyadh under #MbS has become the center of action for the entire MidEast. Social, economic, military, religion domestic changes; foreign relations with #Yemen, #Qatar, #Iran, #Lebanon & PA.

It's dizzying, exciting & scary.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930191618895941638>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 13:46:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** New article in @IsraelHayomEng:

I note the #Palestinians' persistent delusion that they can defeat #Israel, then explain this phenomenon as a result of "a toxic mix of #Islamic doctrine, international succor, and Israeli timidity."

#IsraelVictory

<https://t.co/qgSKBqvc81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/930069334973730818>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 04:09:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @RayTakeyh makes use of newly-released documents to show the minor US role in the ousting of #Iran's PM #Mossadeq in 1953 - contrary to the boasts of #KermitRoosevelt, to generations of left-wing professors & also the Islamic Republic of Iran.

<https://t.co/qV5sXqCrAq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929924180723761152>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 13 03:23:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Help me figure this one out, please.

So, Moroccans living in #Belgium riot, injuring 20+ police officers, when #Morocco's team qualifies for the #WorldCup. Meanwhile, in Morocco itself, no such violence occurred.

<https://t.co/jDe2zOSY9e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929912620307615745>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 15:24:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DonnaBrazile's revelations prompt this thought:

As an ex-#Republican, I must acknowledge that the #GOP is more ethical than are the #Democrats. It wanted #Trump as presidential candidate even less than the wanted Bernie, but (for better or worse) it let him win the nomination. <https://t.co/2gQ4ZpYUBG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929731518603431937>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 14:12:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Having just left #Dubai, with its state-sponsored capitalism, this #Egyptian idea to build a new capital city looks like an attempt to capture the #UAE pixie dust.

But color me very skeptical. #Sisi lacks that touch.

<https://t.co/vKQrP2APKA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929713591623798785>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 12 09:11:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** One more reason why the #Arab residents of #Israel constitute the ultimate threat to the Jewish state: Their very high crime rate. Look at the recent figures.

<https://t.co/SUwShLuOCE> <https://t.co/wo3QE6xOiy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929637674658484229>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 11 19:33:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@\_HaniRamadan, brother of @TariqRamadan, insists that Koranic injunctions be applied to Tariq, meaning 4 men of good reputation must witness his sex acts in flagrante delicto. Otherwise, there's no case.

Me: (1) You must be kidding. (2) Shari`a's handy.

<https://t.co/3lBplapePQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929431996111245313>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 11 10:40:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: Erdoğan would have paid #Trump's future NSA #MikeFlynn up to \$15mn to deliver #Gülen.

Me: This is an outrage. So glad #Mueller is seriously on Flynn's case.

<https://t.co/jPhCUBzaBn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/929297858553106432>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 09 09:06:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will the resounding #GOP loss in #Virginia waken Republicans to the dangers of deferring to #Trump? Sadly, no, that will require further electoral disasters.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/928549246084829184>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 07 17:41:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Everyone but an #Islamist enjoys the @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ cover showing a priapic @TariqRamadan & his claim that to be the "6th pillar of Islam." <https://t.co/ivFoP8KXXS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927954118639063041>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 07 15:22:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If June 28, 1914, (the start of World War I) was the worst day in history, Nov. 7, 1917, (the #BolshevikRevolution) might rank as 2nd worst.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927919278262759433>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 06 16:51:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StateDept: What it calls "limited visa services" have resumed in #Turkey after receiving "high-level assurances."

<https://t.co/lukGeQXFZT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927579140563308544>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 06 14:38:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Noteworthy: The famed "7-star" @BurjAlArab Hotel in #Dubai includes #Kosher among the many dietary restriction options at Al Iwan restaurant <https://t.co/vwINEC7v5g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927545847570628608>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 06 12:07:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .Times are changing  
.No #Qatar presence at the @SharjahBookAuth but there's a book w Hebrew

يمل اسلا دمحم نبا هلا دبع by ةيؤري نيل دل حام اسلا  
<https://t.co/W3wSc9ANyl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927507643098427393>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 05 15:32:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I turned up at the @SharjahBookAuth with Mohammed @Almezel, editor of @Gulf News & @AhmedAlamriSHJ, chairman of the #Sharjah Book Authority. <https://t.co/8lpzm57FSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/927197002122874880>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 04 10:58:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AJaTamimi published an account by yet another woman @TariqRamadan sexually assaulted. I know her & vouch for her.  
<https://t.co/7UgzuhFhY3> <https://t.co/nVQGELBAHW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/926765530110943232>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 03 16:47:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey went off the path of modernity & democracy exactly 15 years ago today, when #Erdoğan's @AKParti won a freak election. Woe to us all. <https://t.co/M9aVtoH5XO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/926491126760124417>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 03 15:23:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Asked how my "extreme vetting" plan could have kept #SayfulloSaipov out of the USA, I reply by quoting my analysis.

<https://t.co/jsqcjZ4Abr> <https://t.co/IA8kGYqszL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/926469920946352128>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 02 21:24:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I review in the @WashTimes today 15 days' travel in #Italy to 12 towns focused on migrants at "Italy's Apocalypse."

<https://t.co/UalkFB3qdk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/926198252973805570>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 02 12:35:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Happy 100th anniversary to the #BalfourDeclaration - and may the next century see as much progress, with less bloodshed, than the last one.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/926065194815631360>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 11:55:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This picture from #Padua's Giardini dell'Arena shows:

8 Africans on 3 benches  
7 Italians on 1 bench

It's the migrant crisis in miniature. <https://t.co/ysZgDXvMA7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/925692755522842624>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 11:06:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** FYI:

#Sayfullo = Sayfallah = Sayf Allah = The Sword of God.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/925680373429760000>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 01 08:27:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My quick take on the #NYC #jihadi on @RT\_com. Stop talking about terror. Start talking about Islamism. <https://t.co/FkVlllZzvJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/925640463238946817>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 23:01:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It is now precisely 500 years in #Wittenberg, Germany, since #MartinLuther posted the 95 Theses there & started the #ProtestantReformation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/925135713452126208>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 14:22:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today, a Monday in late October, at the Roman #Colosseum, I saw the largest-ever number of tourists of my life.

What's it like in August? <https://t.co/EZQwPqmZSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/925004968742064129>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 30 06:01:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Masoud Barzani did the honorable thing by resigning as president of the #KRG after insisting on that disastrous referendum.

But now what?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/924879023141982209>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 29 22:17:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see @Meral\_Aksener founded the @IyiParti in #Turkey.

I hope she is the one, at last, to mount an effective opposition to #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/sgDI0boVII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/924762231186784256>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 29 18:14:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today I observed a "Partito Anti Islamizzazione" event in #Bologna, including a mock-burqa'ed woman.

Its outlook is reassuringly moderate. <https://t.co/wBbPCUVi9m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/924701064489824256>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 22:19:51 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** #SteveBannon: #Turkey is more dangerous than #Iran.

Me: Almost agree. I say Iran worse now, Turkey will be later.

<https://t.co/BbUjhVO9fa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/924400343978532865>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 28 20:13:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I attended @la\_Biennale in Venice today & marveled as people seriously photographed #MichelBlazy's sneakers with plants growing out of them. <https://t.co/yj0ITTP3Vv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/924368557567332352>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 17:41:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Italy's strange. Graffiti favors illegal migrants & rejects tourists.

Will these suicidal urges eventually end? Despite all, I think so.

<https://t.co/fgINGaD4gC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923967794642931712>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 16:28:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot: #Republicans who appease #Trump one day will be judged as harshly as #NevilleChamberlain is.

Me: Amen.

<https://t.co/iFLONEfxO5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923949581485797376>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 14:33:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In anticipation of the #BalfourDeclaration's 100th anniversary:

Edmund Allenby, Arthur Balfour & Herbert Samuel together in Jerusalem, 1925 <https://t.co/RsCuMHdztw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923920601097691136>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 13:58:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Just when we thought #Israel permanently awash in water, 4 straight years of drought leave it once again parched.

<https://t.co/ascf1n4UQe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923911735551111168>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 13:08:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** One more sign of #Palestinian extremism:

A monument to #SaddamHussein just went up in #Qalqilya on the #WestBank.

<https://t.co/Z7YHpr5coR> <https://t.co/qx6a1aqYaP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923899266359332864>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 12:59:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here we go again: Sharif El-Gamal submits plans for a new "#GroundZero Mosque."

I bet it goes through this time.

<https://t.co/lrcGb9KNpl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923896984309821440>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 27 06:35:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US launches campaign to attract Palestinian students

Given the record of extremism & violence, is this a good idea?  
<https://t.co/D6VtqxFhka>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923800221951422464>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 26 18:16:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Christianity's predicament in #Europe summed up in a picture:

One very elderly lady, all alone, in the grand cathedral of #Mantua, #Italy.  
<https://t.co/235kBwmmZh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/923614334009344000>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 21:35:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As microscopic birth rates empty #Europe's towns, #Candela responds by offering up to €2K to families who move in.

<https://t.co/pfID2g1iqD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922577148002684928>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 20:27:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Astonishing that @StavridisJ, a former military commander of @NATO, thinks that more lollipops & visits to #Erdoğan will bring #Turkey back. <https://t.co/1KBUsMsEAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922560181426204672>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 19:53:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@HamidDabashi, #MidEast studies' greatest fool, calls the @NYTimes "integral to a massive #Islamophobic machinery." <https://t.co/p2Xp7ZXNuO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922551671393259520>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 17:16:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In #Bologna, #Italy, I just visited Giovanni da Modena's notorious ~1415 fresco showing Muhammad tortured by demon. <https://t.co/aPYUyel6Yp> <https://t.co/MKHwum3b5b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922512092913160192>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 23 07:57:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "The #ParisStatement: A #Europe We Can Believe In" is a model of analysis.

But no mention of the #Jewish element?

<https://t.co/kc6im6mrhi> <https://t.co/hBmQ9taitG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922371271207342081>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 22 11:31:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AndrejBabis won #Czech vote, will be the PM. Beyond #Turkey, @SoerenKern reports his robust views on migration.

<https://t.co/bbgZ2myuxk> <https://t.co/1ONDG8TF09>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922062972926783488>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 22 07:40:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BruceGilley of @Portland\_State U had the temerity to write "The Case for Colonialism" - and then the roof fell in.

<https://t.co/HlQOyilvqT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/922004687297097728>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 21:56:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Almost funny: @CAIRNational demands the same protection for FL #Muslim schools as for #Jewish ones.

Jewish #jihad?

<https://t.co/wQ6huD2pqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921857851957698561>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 21:48:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Meet the ultimate losers: #Palestinians will protest UK embassies over the #BalfourDeclaration ... of 100 years ago.

<https://t.co/uaQqQ3mJWw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921855663000752129>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 21:05:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** First, French #Jews thought about emigrating, then other Europeans. With #Corbyn, British Jews now have joined them.

<https://t.co/Ku691kEfUV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921844937326563328>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 20:06:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tassos Symeonides, @blueskies1950: #Erdoğan's hostility to the West opens major opportunities for #Greece. @RIEASgr

<https://t.co/FXGhw0RGq5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921830192116649986>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 19:07:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Continuing a trend, a UK police force issues video on #Islam, telling citizens how to view #Muslims.

Me: Creepy.

<https://t.co/Ff2GEOWmj3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921815335447203840>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 18:47:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Emma Sky knows #Iraq. She calls the #Kurdishreferendum a "colossal miscalculation."

Me: I could not agree more.

<https://t.co/KGVZmZQloH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921810277196234752>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 21 17:56:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The news from #Stockholm suburb #Rinkeby? Police can't get new station due to fears of violence.

Out of control.

<https://t.co/1mWuj9lFNR> <https://t.co/YT8lsDlzCI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921797246424887296>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 18:59:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As the #Kurds lose ground (eg, int'l flights, Kirkuk), apologists for their referendum blame #Trump. Nope, not this time. Kurds own this one

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921450743646900228>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 17:55:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@kumaraswamyJNU: So wretched were #Gandhi's writings on #Jews & #Zionists, his secretary hid them from the public.

<https://t.co/np78lPMLj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921434608855584768>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 20 16:36:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Of course, #Palestinians want victory over #Israel. Israelis should respond by also striving for victory.

Because only one side can win. <https://t.co/cyRmYLEpvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921414883220041729>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 19 21:26:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is this statement by #AviGabbay an eccentricity or a revolution? As #Israelis get tough, I tend to think the latter. <https://t.co/KVIADwPoxj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/921125452302946304>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 19 12:02:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I'm surprised to learn that I'm in such a small (if growing) minority of those over 65 years who are working. <https://t.co/zZ6vbV13GT>  
<https://t.co/n33mUBWbwa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/920983591349293056>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 17 11:02:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** At the @WashTimes today, I document how #Erdoğan's regime distorts @NATO & offer ideas how to fix this problem.  
<https://t.co/rh7eMQ2gCy> <https://t.co/teDm74u09j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/920243588486893569>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 16 01:45:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #AdamAbrams of @JNSworldnews looked at the # Hamas-#Fatah

reconciliation. He quoted me. I attach our complete Q&A.

<https://t.co/z4s3Xr9V30> <https://t.co/NYjERZvrXh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919741120304648192>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 23:46:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's election may be the awaited breakthrough: #ÖVP, a legacy party, won by taking an insurgent party's ideas  
<https://t.co/cJmybgpaKi> <https://t.co/a5Bs4J15T0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919711096407146496>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 16:31:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I chatted with @EzraLevant about illegal Islamist migrants entering #Canada - and the police basically not protecting the country from them.  
<https://t.co/gWN0zcjasu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919601671084355585>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 15:08:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's new census shows: 26% illiteracy, ~60% dependency ratio, 100K adolescent marriages.

Me: Disaster looms.

<https://t.co/mOtI7NnfX7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919580656186912769>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 12:33:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is the best article I've read explaining what went wrong. It's only partly #Erdoğan; it's also partly deep divergences the Cold War hid  
<https://t.co/L0E6YsTPb1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919541854978367488>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 01:33:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #InspectorClousseau reporting for duty:

#French intelligence texts a #jihadi, warning him he's being surveilled.

<https://t.co/VS7qw0oDC0> <https://t.co/ocnjEHZ0cA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919375661193719808>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 00:51:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Congress warned #NorthKorean #EMPattack would kill '90% of all #Americans'."

Me: Why is this practically ignored?

<https://t.co/jtLVFwnWMt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919365153187037184>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 00:17:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Chris Watling (@LongviewEcon) points out that #Russia, #Iran, #KSA, #Brunei, #Venezuela & the many other lovelies might soon be flat broke. <https://t.co/gG5pMnZ28t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919356576754028544>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 15 00:11:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Muslim #Vikings? Possibly.

"Staggering" find: Viking burial clothes woven with "Allah" & "All" found in #Sweden.

<https://t.co/UFPkLXDyf7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919355000920444929>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 23:02:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amusing. I am included in yet another of those lists of nefarious #neoconservatives. But look at the initials of the this #Algerian journal. <https://t.co/gb5SAFuXaa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919337632685010945>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 14 16:22:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sign of the times?



The #Saudi-#Egypt-#Jordan bloc preferred a #French #Jewish woman, @AAzoulay, over a #Qatari #Muslim man to head @UNESCO.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/919236870676078593>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 13:38:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Makes sense to me: If #Paddock did not have political or religious motives, then becoming infamous through mass murder was a plausible goal. <https://t.co/Y7tgmvsG24>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918833277158547457>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 01:11:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has a conspiracy theory for the crisis with #Trump - it's #Obama's fault.

Me: E's more deranged each day.

<https://t.co/jl87izgtB0> <https://t.co/EFj6cpwDbx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918645454023352320>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 13 00:08:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RCMPgrcpolice asked questions of illegal migrants about #Islam. Of course, that ended as soon as the news got out. <https://t.co/dlHCLQYpg1> <https://t.co/zbuQ48hU4V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918629535062675456>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 20:48:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Whoops: #Erdoğan hosted the International Labor Organization (@ILO) & only 3 of the #ITUC's 91 members showed up.

<https://t.co/TTAXy3hYp9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918579150394417158>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 15:21:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's election:

The likely People's Party (#OeVP) & Freedom Party (#FPÖ) ruling coalition will have profound consequences for #Europe.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918496887891808256>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 12:25:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StateDept's Policy Planning Staff 35 yrs ago today. The big hair guy? Me. @Paulwolfowitz, @FukuyamaFrancis, @SSestanovich, @loyaltoliberty <https://t.co/wU8JpvAhwU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918452630325735425>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 12 01:15:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: Turks view the US (72%) & #ISIS (73%) equally as a threat to #Turkey.

Me: #Erdoğan taught them well.

<https://t.co/ZRa5LJK3Cx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918283880620351488>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 22:48:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 160K illegal migrants landed in 1 year on #Lampedusa, the tiny, once-idyllic #Italian island off #Tunisia's coast with just a 6K population. <https://t.co/byGlzCPODk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918246945071747072>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 22:10:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdogan says of US ambassador John R. Bass: "We do not see him as the US representative in #Turkey."

Me: E lives in his own fantasy world. <https://t.co/urEa878NAy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918237496168927232>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 21:59:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good: @SenSchumer has reprimanded #Trump for breaking his promise on #Jerusalem.

It's very unusual for a Democrat to stand up for #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918234725239656450>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 21:28:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: An ethnic Malay in #hijab, #HalimaYakub, is president of #Singapore. But the position is mostly ceremonial&the election a bit rigged. <https://t.co/lokpracged>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/918226910085337089>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 03:52:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The ban on Turks entering the US makes #Turkey like #Chad, #Iran, #Libya, #NorthKorea, #Syria, Venezuela & #Yemen.

Except it's a #NATO ally <https://t.co/AmqliG0A7G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917961162351955968>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 11 03:12:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** After stone-walling, a first crack opens: The @cjewishhistory canceled 2 @jvplive events.

Is its new head, @DavidNMyersCJH, the next to go? <https://t.co/ZLOL5bBJZ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917950926555631617>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 12:18:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Ankara-#Washington confrontation will be "interesting." With 2 headstrong, unpredictable presidents, I predict much worsened relations.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917726126071582726>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 10:42:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A brilliant idea for US leftists:

Replace #ColumbusDay (1492) with (#Turkey's) Conquest of #Constantinople Day (1453).

(Oh: sarcasm alert)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917701796583362561>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 03:10:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Philadelphia's Al-Aqsa #Islamic Society - the mayor's favorite mosque - has posted a video justifying #polygamy.

<https://t.co/sYR5rw1hqu> <https://t.co/jHKRAIYtmx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917588214663254016>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 02:40:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** About time: #RamadanShallah of #Palestinian #Islamic #Jihad (#PIJ) put on the @FBI's Most Wanted #Terrorists list.

<https://t.co/oh4F5T3UUU> <https://t.co/LRHsErWFTn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917580625258909697>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 02:12:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's #burqa ban got off to a great start: A man dressed as a shark was fined for publicizing a computer shop,

<https://t.co/pTqma4mvvX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917573406656212992>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 01:37:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turks trump #Putin, so #Erdoğan favors #Ukraine over #Russia in the #Crimea dispute.

So complex, the head spins.

<https://t.co/hf2JCRV4dr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917564672307597312>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 01:15:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: #Iran's gov't tried 32 times to buy illegal nuclear tech.

Me: 1 more reason to scrap the #IranDeal.  
<https://t.co/8ecmjya7YP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917559068696416257>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 10 00:10:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's lira is dropping fast & hard vs the USD - and the mutual exclusion of citizens is not going to help it.

<https://t.co/024gclbtke> <https://t.co/oYnSYToAwv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917542713293238273>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 19:13:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel makes a major concession on migrants to #Germany, limiting them to 200K a year. Beginning of a real change?

<https://t.co/NONgA9ElcH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917467989909393408>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 12:39:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SalmanRushdie calls the #Koran "not a very enjoyable book."

Me: He must now feel very safe from #Islamist ire.

<https://t.co/QMjasi0j91>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917368891575291904>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 01:40:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This Algerian male sees women's rights as the key issue. "It wasn't enough to bring down dictatorships; now the patriarchy must be toppled."  
<https://t.co/UpvWOxZ9uQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917202979391967237>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 09 01:02:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A #UAE analysis: The #Qatar crisis has cost #Doha lots of money & thereby its clout over Hamas, etc.

Me: Hope so.

<https://t.co/4KNF2mOFx5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917193575493926912>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 23:59:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan arrested a US employees, the @StateDept cut off visitor visas for Turks, then E responded in kind. Has the inevitable crisis begun?  
<https://t.co/TIB82dCuGq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917177772157624325>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 22:57:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How much more anti-American does #Erdoğan's regime have to be for #NATO's knuckleheads to figure out that #Turkey's no longer an ally?

#IST <https://t.co/546ZlUn2tR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917162034185240576>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 22:13:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is possibly - just possibly - the dumbest thing anyone has ever said about #Islam. And that's saying something. <https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0>  
<https://t.co/xTGfeVs3Fq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917150929434169344>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 17:40:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How does #Erdoğan's revival of #Ottomanism shape #Turkey?

@DillyHussain88: It encourages military interventionism.

<https://t.co/jL8b6EAtYL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917082167800467457>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 16:31:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Algerian @Rachid\_Nekkaz says he paid out €230K to reimburse fines imposed on #burqa-wearing women in #Europe.

<https://t.co/mnzxHd7USG> <https://t.co/3xOzLqW2Fw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917064944105021441>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 15:36:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ShinBet: The murder of israeli #ReuvenSchmerling = terrorism.

Families of 2 arrested Palestinians: Hooray, we're set financially for life.  
<https://t.co/YdSp3pW7Nw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917051027584634880>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 15:21:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Can unilateral US sanctions on #Iran work w/o wide support?

Yes, because businesses will choose US's \$16K bn economy over Iran's \$500 bn. <https://t.co/F5h5MDrP4y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917047353441505282>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 14:01:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Go, @NikkiHaley, go. Apparently, #RexTillerson envies her #NorthKorea successes & hates her.

Nikki for #SecState.

<https://t.co/OH3oYVOwHe> <https://t.co/9rcXM8hCY7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917027188330975232>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 12:38:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AndrejBabis, likely to become #Czechia's next PM on Oct. 30, baldly states that "There is a dictator in #Turkey."

Keep an eye on #Babiš. <https://t.co/2RJWUfqRyV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/917006246821220352>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 11:41:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** When a Jewish org'n goes rogue: The Center of Jewish History (@cjewishhistory) will host the Israel-hating @JVPlive.

<https://t.co/SiA4sua4EI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916991922010509312>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 02:45:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no. #Trump repeated his belief in "linkage" (ie, solving Arab-Israeli issues brings peace to the whole #MidEast).

<https://t.co/rjSaEu76jS> <https://t.co/NWoIYZ5yV2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916857084695793664>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 02:31:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump effectively says he'll never move the US embassy to #Jerusalem

How will his pro-#Israel enthusiasts explain those campaign promises?

<https://t.co/SosNliK9oW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916853620989083648>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 08 02:23:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today's League of Losers meeting stars #Erdoğan & #Venezuela's @NicolasMaduro.

A direct #Istanbul-#Caracas flight?

<https://t.co/yfGHUKsz2z> <https://t.co/CLRpKE7aCO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916851629529485312>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 22:47:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Poles pray at borders & airports to keep their country Christian. The Left calls this anti-Islam. I say it's normal.

<https://t.co/NtzwpPT8it>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916797145944117248>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 21:20:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @StockholmCF's 183-page study proves that the alleged July 15, 2016, coup in #Turkey was a false-flag operation.<https://t.co/9UCa6746jv>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916775136669429761>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 20:56:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IJAN\_Network says I am "one of the fathers of the Islamophobia industry."

No, for once get it right: That's the Islamismophobia industry.  
<https://t.co/Ho41v2BKNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916769114747801600>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 18:38:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If the #LasVegasShooter had converted to #Islam, his motive seems obvious. But not if he converted to any another religion.

Speaks volumes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916734470526525440>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 18:00:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is an ally? Today marks precisely a year since #Erdoğan seized US pastor #AndrewBrunson as a hostage.

#Americans must boycott #Turkey. <https://t.co/pHSYl0nL0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916724964434300928>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 17:25:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #AkivaEldar is probably #Israel's most awful "journalist". For why, see his article on #SheldonAdelson's influence.

<https://t.co/JvyuL9LErz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916716163396227072>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 01:23:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh, those crazy profs: @BrandeisU takes down posters connecting @NationalSJP with # Hamas, calls them acts of "hate."

<https://t.co/5JJBj4EBAe> <https://t.co/WVemULeHoz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916474000833949698>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 01:17:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austrian president @VanDerBellen: The day will come when all - ALL - of #Austria's women will have to wear #hijabs.  
<https://t.co/ZLGEeiRgVj> <https://t.co/W4KV5PGJE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916472433804234752>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 01:00:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StevenSalaita: Those poor victimized anti-#Israel profs should retaliate with "disaffiliation" - ie, hiding their mean employers' names.  
<https://t.co/YT0eQ928O3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916468270630400000>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 00:47:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) suggests the #LasVegas attack was #jihad.

Me: I am agnostic, awaiting more evidence.  
<https://t.co/JC8iaLEEFA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916464847008780288>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 00:34:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish): Believe it or not, but #Jewish studies is full of raving Jewish #antisemites.

<https://t.co/5svVRxzBEg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916461611648536576>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 07 00:15:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's son Bilal: #Turks attracted to Western clothes, films, music & food are actually "gavurs" (infidels).

<https://t.co/9mHFMIHv0S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/916456996806823936>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 05 15:00:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's latest hostile step: Arresting a local employee of the US consulate in #Istanbul for supposed connections to #Gülen.

What next? <https://t.co/V7HnuEaPw3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/915954894191906816>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 05 13:44:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I forgot to post this delightful graphic from #Erdoğan's rag @Sabah about #NATOPA.

Big letters: "Who is this man?"

<https://t.co/nKQ5bCw5wl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/915935607846850560>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 04 12:53:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Think already gargantuan #Mecca & #Medina not big enough? Well, the #Saudi gov't agrees with you, spending billions,<https://t.co/FPLHYDoLMZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/915560534661111811>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 03 11:44:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Meet Iran's awesome #Derakhshani chess-master siblings.

Borna banned for playing an #Israeli. Dorsa for no #hijab.

<https://t.co/SVOi1fwG8C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/915180818171121668>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 02 22:04:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Following the @FBI's lead, the @DeptofDefense officially dropped @SPLCenter from anti-extremism training. But it kept @ADL\_National.

Good

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914974346577371136>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 02 14:06:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see a dawning realization that few #Islamists can be deprogrammed - no more than you or I. They deeply believe in #Sharia & #jihad. <https://t.co/5Mm3hSuKc2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914854117624905728>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 02 03:09:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "I'm a professor!" So cried #MidEast studies Anila Daulatzai as she resisted arrest on a plane for having lied about being allergic to dogs. <https://t.co/WPPevHvGn7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914688827482152961>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 02 00:39:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How touching: #Islamist group @ElHibriFdn gave @JohnLEsposito its "Fearless Ally" award.

His next one from @IHHen?

<https://t.co/m1uhmeDhLr> <https://t.co/UB6oTTZr7t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914651124744978432>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 23:45:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @AfD Is #Germany's most pro-#Israel political party but it gets vilified by #Jews.

Me: Give it a chance to mature.

<https://t.co/q3DhDLzxo0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914637351351148545>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 16:52:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If you can't beat 'em, join 'em: EU decides to bring in 50K migrants so they won't take to the seas.

Me: Madness.

<https://t.co/tTWulxgkxS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914533579576811526>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 16:46:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** So far, the #Kurdish referendum has led to closing of #KRG's airports. Next, oil exports cut off? Military invasion? Civil war? Starvation?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914531925200695297>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 16:32:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another day, another 2 jihadi attacks in the West - in #Edmonton & #Marseille this time. I foreshadowed this in 2007.<https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2>  
<https://t.co/EXAJB3Vuna>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914528577609240581>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 16:13:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Peter Pry: The US does have military options vs #NorthKorea. And, however risky, better undertaken now than later.  
<https://t.co/MOMIHraEE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914523753429729282>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 01 15:18:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sign of the times: @\_PNU\_KSA (Princess Nourah University in #Saudi) is setting up a car driving school for women.  
<https://t.co/0AOntfGs8S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/914509923635122176>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 29 16:11:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As the #PalestinianAuthority joins #INTERPOL & @UNESCO & has 90 "embassies," maybe #Israel should call #MahmoudAbbas' bluff to close the PA. <https://t.co/Xn1COZjpwv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913798395223068673>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 29 15:08:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Jerusalem mayor @NirBarkat rejects the "Run, Hide & Tell" mantra.

He says: "take action & engage in a smart way."

<https://t.co/Ulv6j0QFli> <https://t.co/xftYmJkZ0j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913782475641548800>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 29 04:13:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Academic study: door-to-door canvassing, phone banking, direct mail & advertising does not help political campaigns.

<https://t.co/BZXIIV1Gqm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913617684327264256>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 22:50:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Also suspicious: #TrumpNationalGolfClub apparently hosted the @TurkishAirlines World Golf Cup (@T\_A\_Golf) on Sep 18.

<https://t.co/uvGShkOKze> <https://t.co/oNDwitTglC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913536496665333760>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 19:44:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For the 3rd time, a UK internet provider, now @SkyUK, limited access to <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h>.

Now it's resolved.

<https://t.co/sls64dAwcF> <https://t.co/8Hvp38N2H7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913489552987316226>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 18:55:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: Pastor #AndrewBrunson will remain in jail until #Gülen deported.

Translation: Brunson is a now a hostage.

<https://t.co/1Ow8wrjeKx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913477347210383361>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 18:25:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note @AAIUSA's leftist #McCarthyism, how it connects #NeilGorsuch to @MEForum via the @BradleyFdn.

Ridiculous.

<https://t.co/xEBdEM0Cq3> <https://t.co/xjxDYhs20e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913469669100662784>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 18:09:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Eye-opening report: "#Iraqi citizens' sentiment may be softening toward #Israel."

About #Shiites, too. Hopeful.

<https://t.co/z3jYWjo2Jm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913465710407544833>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 17:59:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? ~80% of #Gaza residents depend on aid.

So, 1) Misbehave. 2) Get rewarded. 3) Complain. 4) Get more.

<https://t.co/LLsWSuBmGw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913463198791200768>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 15:12:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In #SaudiArabia, "women are practically consigned to the status of minors for their entire lives."

That sums it up. <https://t.co/t003Ts6NmH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913421227850715144>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 12:26:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Great about #Saudi woman driving.

But read the convoluted, bureaucratic, impenetrable royal decree. Almost Soviet.

<https://t.co/uZoaU4fEFm> <https://t.co/i1vvMHfdaN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913379351437209600>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 02:22:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Say it ain't so:

#Trump slipped \$20mn to the #PalestinianAuthority ahead of the #TaylorForceAct going into effect. <https://t.co/3ffGLmVqd0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913227264023760898>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 28 00:48:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yes, this is serious. Pity the children. #LGGBDTTTTIQQAAP

The historian in me asks: Just a fad or will it endure? Much hangs on the answer. <https://t.co/eVnklODxvK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/913203711979253760>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 27 01:18:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Saudi women (at some undefined moment) will be able to drive!

Even though they have small brains & their nerves can't handle the stress ... <https://t.co/D830YxjS1v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912848863953850368>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 26 03:40:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's FM visited 2 of the thugs who beat up peaceful protestors in DC in May.

Me: #Erdoğan always doubles down - except against #Putin. <https://t.co/fKcfrtDoDk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912522322250215424>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 25 13:52:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Plame flamed.

Maybe antisemitism slightly in retreat?

@ValeriePlame @AlanDersh @plough\_shares

<https://t.co/jp2zy0zQPm> <https://t.co/rcKOBzbDmm>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912313758449618944>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 25 01:27:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** German elections show that 1) @AfD took votes from @CDU, 2) @FDP took them from @SPDde.

Means: Legacy parties declining, insurgents rising.  
<https://t.co/NpDclvBWwC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912126391952474112>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 25 00:14:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hard to imagine but true:

In #Turkey, women could vote 10 yrs ahead of France; #Libya 9 yrs ahead of Switzerland.

<https://t.co/ClSjjwOYiV> <https://t.co/G2l8LfsFGw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912108041750925312>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 22:36:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Growing evidence suggests that #Erdoğan's thugs are "disappearing" #Turks connected to #Gülen - 12 of them so far.

<https://t.co/80Zzt1l9p9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912083416967008256>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 18:59:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For all those who think #Jewish studies are the antidote to #MidEast studies, read @SultanKnish's analysis & weep.

<https://t.co/4iwVQBu1MJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912028704104206336>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 17:27:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MiddleEastEye: #Bahrain's gov't might establish official relations with #Israel in 2018.

#Iran is the reason.

<https://t.co/rNAujvrlTw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/912005660077903874>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 14:48:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? #Qatar's ruling #AlThani family is divided & a pro-#Saudi faction could take over in a coup d'état.

<https://t.co/VInWqw3XJM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911965477739560961>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 12:56:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** First time in centuries:

Catholic scholars & clergy accuse #pope of "propagating #heresy," then correct his errors.

<https://t.co/CRIn97mFbx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911937375739277313>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 11:53:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quite delicious.

#First, #Trump says of #Erdoğan, "we're as close as we've ever been."

Then reality sets in & T must impose sanctions on E

<https://t.co/Qxgh2BhVoa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911921514412462080>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 02:04:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The radical Left in action.

#BernieSanders: US "complicit" in #Israel's "occupation" & prefers #Tehran to #Riyadh.

<https://t.co/laQmX2JVhY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911773324757340160>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 24 00:08:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Well, I'm a former @StateDept official & I tell you that #Obama wanted the #IranDeal to reject GWB's white man policy.

Equally idiotic, no? <https://t.co/v0nKGf2Oen>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911744147886940162>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 18:15:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Great definition of #Islam by @tufailelif: The "corpus of all ideas held by #Muslims"

IOW, what Muslims make of it

<https://t.co/HDwVjjU5uk> <https://t.co/KLORoOAHPe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911655252545478656>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 17:55:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news: #Trump at the #UNGA endorsed the idea of refugees staying in their home regions (for economic reasons).

<https://t.co/c5megSlh68> <https://t.co/ScvXoEleV5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911650258333110275>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 13:08:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** At "@ValeriePlame knew exactly what she was tweeting," @AlanDersh says not to forgive her b/c she is not repentant.

<https://t.co/XZsbxnEjOQ> <https://t.co/IZc8qCcQup>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911577976193634304>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 13:03:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UAE FM: #Iran & #Turkey are engaged in "colonial" actions in #Syria.

Me: Strong but accurate & necessary words.

<https://t.co/nLFGnsmzL4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911576860731035649>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 02:58:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's population: 8.7 million

21% Muslim

3.11 TFR

26K made aliyah in past year

44% secular, 56% observant

<https://t.co/oGT6eC6l8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911424597840613378>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 02:31:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** When #jihad meets #kumbaya.

Guess which side prevails.

Guess which side pretends not to notice. <https://t.co/3a9kyIK8Gn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911417689154912256>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 02:07:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Those goofballs at #AlAzhar U in #Cairo are at it again.

This time: Prof says necrophilia between spouses is fine.

<https://t.co/9QsqJ0y2Mp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911411615295315970>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 01:55:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Not only does #Tehran lack a mosque for #Sunnis but the gov't pulled down one of their few prayer rooms at #Pounak.

<https://t.co/A1ioXDncJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911408685808803840>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 23 00:12:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The vilification of @AfD supporters suggests the #Germany's insurgent party will do better than the polls indicate.

<https://t.co/HZgPP6G5mM> <https://t.co/HWYfe1lerZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911382713361367040>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 23:53:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1) #Israel is the only state openly to endorse the #Kurds' drive for independence.

2) Kurds heatedly debating this.

<https://t.co/ZbkxyiO8tS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911378055595163648>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 19:33:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** News today of an \$11bn @TurkishAirline purchase of @Boeing planes helps explain #Trump's mortifying enthusiasm yesterday.

He is a salesman. <https://t.co/RVoHO05Uzk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911312574423207936>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 18:30:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Liberal heroine @ValeriePlame apologizes for her approving tweet of an antisemitic article.

Should I forgive her?

<https://t.co/s08IO87ZP0> <https://t.co/pY9jWazam3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911296640165847040>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 03:22:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump praised #Erdoğan's leadership, said he "has become a friend ... we're as close as ... ever."

Me: Let's learn to ignore these #Trumpisms.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911068257716768768>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 02:49:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Reflections on the #Erdoğan-related violence today in NYC:

It's more shocking that bodyguards beat people up than #jihadis blow them up. <https://t.co/silZPy8fDa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911059913216012288>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 02:35:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Melissa Landa, a @UofMaryland language professor, was apparently fired for - horrors - being pro-#Israel.

The illiberal Left, at it again. <https://t.co/Os0sBoRZf7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911056347571073024>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 22 00:43:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Check out the amusing & edifying updates to the @MEForum-@NATO PA saga.

@emrecelikrumi  
@Gulnuray  
@NigelDoddsDUP

<https://t.co/gjcgmyz6Rq> <https://t.co/WAsFxig3OR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/911028211655626752>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 22:02:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's bodyguard thugs again attacked peaceful protestors in the US today.

Me: E's idea of making new friends.

<https://t.co/vRtziGG6qx> <https://t.co/u3h6rIUzpl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910987631055527936>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 12:20:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum was told that #Erdoğan's office demanded @emreceklikrumi's name be removed. Wondering if @Gulnuray was the apparatchik who did so. <https://t.co/MI1CdJr88N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910841054387163136>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 02:32:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah claims to exploit "de-escalation" in #Syria to move 10K troops to #Israel's border.

Me: That's big talk.  
<https://t.co/BxUkXv1lol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910693292240723968>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 01:30:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan claims #Trump apologized to him for the indictment of E's bodyguard thugs for roughing up protestors. Do you believe this? I don't. <https://t.co/mLUI2T3c9G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910677490208780288>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 21 00:53:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Responses to @MEForum's @NATO PA gambit in Turkish have been ½ plus, ½ minus. Otherwise, ~100% favorable.

#Erdoğan has few foreign friends.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910668319178526720>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 23:47:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** There's been nothing like #Erdoğan's fevered assault on #Gülen since #Stalin went after #Trotsky.

So far, this round is less murderous.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910651694408699904>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 18:00:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This witty tweet responds to the Ankara's false claim that Çelik spoke to to "empty chairs and walls." In fact, #Erdoğan spoke to emptiness. <https://t.co/hNNZH5w6zQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910564282814918664>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 17:19:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a useful, accurate, concise & handsome dossier on the hate preachers who are the soul of @CAIRNational/#CAIR.  
<https://t.co/k9SMDcYzmY> <https://t.co/9MI5PMrf2P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910553928005283847>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 03:53:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My latest: "I Taught #NATO to Stand Up to a Dictator." That would be #Erdoğan, of course.

Lesson learned? Doubtful.  
<https://t.co/ROFrkIXQwC> <https://t.co/YahvInEbdX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910351153375924225>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 20 03:28:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Bloomberg: #Trump stopped a #Saudi et al. invasion of #Qatar. Saudis deny it.

Me: Interesting if true.

<https://t.co/5DlkPiu5gf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/910344906987769857>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 13:51:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: ~400K migrants are stranded in #Libya, many kept in filthy detention centers rife w/ abuse & exploitation.  
<https://t.co/mL90vYrK4p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909776807100080129>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 12:25:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The drums of war and beating. There's still time to cancel the



gratutious #Kurdish independence referendum in #Iraq.  
<https://t.co/Cfwv3PfCt4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909755292799381505>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 12:11:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Zero illegal migrants entered #Israel in the past year, surely making it unique among wealthy Western countries.

<https://t.co/sna3JCvc72> <https://t.co/QS9gfD7vNJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909751624695939072>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 10:49:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Do read this account (as well as the #Entebbe one). Is it plausible? Was #ShimonPeres really so brilliant & also a magician? I'm skeptical.

<https://t.co/0wa1eucLru>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909731121134436352>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 18 01:18:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** So much food & so much starvation. Especially in the MidEast, home of extremism, instability, repression & violence.

<https://t.co/1FZ3OhMiYB> <https://t.co/zESAYsfdTs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909587274635124736>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 23:39:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Iranian general: 1) Iran's spies have penetrated the US military. 2) They have proof of US support for #ISIS.

Right

<https://t.co/gE84GcFuzv> <https://t.co/zKrgO9pl0N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909562497241317377>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 22:19:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Balzac's comment (in the 1846 novel "Cousine Bette") on today's news from DC:

“The Paris news is never what the foolish folk believe.”

<https://t.co/qClcV03dGg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909542242301378561>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 19:59:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For 2nd time, @Netanyahu snubs @SwedishPM Stefan Löfven at the #UNGA.

Me: But diplomacy = talking things out, no?

<https://t.co/JRNCG1qm1X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909507141924474880>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 17:46:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @IgnatiusPost from Daniel Pipes, recalling the old, old days:  
<https://t.co/fH8n3jb0Lo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909473540818243584>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 17:00:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ,@DovLipman notes in passing that the number of male #Haredim exempt from #Israel's military draft jumped from 700 in 1949 to over 60K now. <https://t.co/5LDliuUKbR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909461955198488578>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 14:47:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4:

1) #Turkey & #Russia have strengths in #Syria that #Iran lacks.

2) The whole "Russo-Irano-Turkish scheme is doomed to fail"  
<https://t.co/SXY8OOKWss>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909428547814674432>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 13:51:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst: #Tillerson has a nearly pure record of hostility to #Israel.

Useful compilation.

<https://t.co/M9eGQPY84N> <https://t.co/hk5MSQw6Sk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909414533139243013>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 17 02:20:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's Islamists aren't dumb, know that #Jewish groups (& law enforcement) are the key to their acceptance.<https://t.co/Bhdjkk6b8u> <https://t.co/8FWxl4VaWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909240584510033920>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 22:28:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tensions ahead of the #KurdishReferendum could lead to war.

#Iraq's #Kurds have it good in the #KRG. Why ruin it?

<https://t.co/RKp5N2PiC6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909182325812006912>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 17:15:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The State of #Israel, in the person of Amb @DannyDanon, next week will preside over the @UN General Assembly.

Me: A great symbol of arrival <https://t.co/AhXWoOsbhf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909103359302541312>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 16:03:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German authorities now say: Just maybe, possibly those #synagogue attacks were antisemitic in motive. @BenWeinthal

<https://t.co/3eWqrca562> <https://t.co/5mMacmMxxD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909085366770192385>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 14:45:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiacomoTognini: As the sea route to #Italy from #Libya gets shut down, migrants move over to #Tunisia's coastline.

<https://t.co/zZQzIWcthK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909065829672718336>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 13:02:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Dictatorships always spawn centers of exile.

#Erdoğan's evil rule has created a sad "Little #Istanbul" in #Berlin.

<https://t.co/Om2fCfI68a> <https://t.co/31bBgolli5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909039817132044288>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 12:54:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Macron president of #Qatar's #France subsidiary, dutifully urges lifting of the Qatar embargo.

What choice has he?

<https://t.co/dOJZ7G9YyZ> <https://t.co/W7TPywsJRk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909037721271902208>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 12:36:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ever heard of @JLensNetwork? It fights #BDS efforts to exclude Israel on grounds of #SociallyResponsibleInvesting.

<https://t.co/4bptgYGuyV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909033370805514240>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 12:29:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WEF's Global Human Capital Index ranks 130 countries on their use of human capital. #Israel way best in #MidEast.

<https://t.co/D3HnRPzdPG> <https://t.co/Se7XD6k6h6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909031518319849472>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 11:29:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Explaining that while I hope to see a great unitary #Kurdish state, I oppose the coming referendum as erroneous.

<https://t.co/4KwTE6Bw5i> <https://t.co/lkHI5wZ7L1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/909016304253898753>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 02:37:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here we go again: #Synagogues are repeatedly attacked in #Germany but authorities don't find #antisemitic motives.

<https://t.co/QM6mvdK5hP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908882574726004737>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 16 02:22:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BreitbartLondon: 204 new UK terrorist inmates in 2017, 91% Islamist, 5% far right, 4% "other."

Me: Sounds right.

<https://t.co/WmoeEluoLi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908878835059445760>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 22:43:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Morally, the #TaylorForceAct, denying US funds to Pal'n murderers, is obligatory.

Practically, it won't make a difference; #Qatar will pay.

<https://t.co/izEuOOC1Z2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908823575091703808>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 22:19:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note: All 10 of the longest-serving members of #USCongress have been #Democrats.

The party of stasis, immobility, obsolescence & senescence?

<https://t.co/IWvRa8oquF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908817549751709697>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 19:27:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Tunisia's gov't permits #Muslim women to marry #nonMuslim men.

This is major blow vs #Islamism. Who will go first?

<https://t.co/MijjLhyJSN> <https://t.co/KcepJVX6En>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908774239305715712>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 15:44:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UCBerkeley claims it spent \$600K on security for @BenShapiro's talk yesterday.

Good. That means less money for "#Islamophobia" studies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908718142427467776>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 15:14:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For shame: USG bought a parcel of protected Atatürk Forest & Farm (#AOÇ) from #Erdoğan for a new embassy. Help the @Ataturk\_Society protest. <https://t.co/t252MeyX3r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908710646044332033>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 14:20:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Delighted to see @HarvardIOP saw its mistake, rescinded the fellowship to @xychelsea Manning.

Next: Fire @Kennedy\_School Dean Elmendorf. <https://t.co/4ZAOO5Pta8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908697069526896640>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 14:09:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discussed the innovative #Greek solution to the West's illegal migrant problem with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV. <https://t.co/WRI3arKsho> <https://t.co/xAPdkhq7t7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908694162932977665>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 02:54:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MessmerLukas has corrected me: The #Swiss People's Party (@SVPch) has the most parliamentary seats (65/200) & 2/7 of the gov't ministers. <https://t.co/MWE9G6cEr9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908524322570063872>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 02:13:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SenatorCardin: #Turkey's purchase of S-400 system from #Russia violates US law & requires automatic sanctions.

<https://t.co/VAjTdopfxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908514060857221121>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 15 01:58:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MichaelJMorell, ex-CIA, does the honorable thing, resigns from @Harvard after @HarvardIOP hires "Chelsea" Manning.

<https://t.co/KgbX06RJYo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908510300055498754>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 18:59:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Trump's 9/11 speech treated the atrocity like a natural disaster.

Me: Here we go again. Back to square 1

<https://t.co/xCb0HlsSC3> <https://t.co/UDqSp9ApHg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908404811611205634>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 12:40:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Norway just had elections. Conservatives won. For the 2nd time, the insurgent Progress Party (@frp\_no) is in the gov't.

Something unique. <https://t.co/UssMY7ScxR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908309556132040704>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 04:05:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's #Turkey took its biggest-ever step away from #NATO by deciding to buy #Russia's S-400 missile system.

<https://t.co/g2pj8g9VIC> <https://t.co/MRqVcfgiej>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908179904277237760>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 02:23:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@HarvardIOP appoints "Chelsea" Manning (@xychelsea) a Visiting Traitor. Oops, Visiting Fellow.

And my alma mater again embarrasses me. <https://t.co/Xvn8tzpdqD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908154265922875392>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 02:11:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Rockefeller Brothers Fund (@RockBrosFund) gave \$280K to Jewish Voice for Peace (@JVPlive).

Me: The old Left legitimates the new bigotry. <https://t.co/xFjXPQkoVR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908151171323490304>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 14 01:51:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SamWestrop exposes:

1) @phillyinquirer's shoddy journalism by @borenmc.

2) @ICNA's efforts to whitewash its Islamism through good works.  
<https://t.co/Ud6tdzOEKy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908146123998728192>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 20:06:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** While no fan of #Israel's High Court activism, its ending the deferment of #Haredis is much needed & one overdue.  
<https://t.co/HcSfTu6Q7r> <https://t.co/t88jMac5h7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908059415173091328>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 19:16:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I uneasily watched on TV 24 years ago today as the #OsloAccords were signed & wrote up my pessimistic predictions.

<https://t.co/F4lYsDflCo> <https://t.co/O6BtF40E01>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908046819955036162>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 18:13:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2016: Italian student #GiulioRegeni murdered in #Egypt, probably by #mukhabarat.

2017: Gov't arrests his lawyer for spreading "false news"  
<https://t.co/1KNbF3W2w9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908030949824372736>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 17:17:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @AKP mayor of #Ankara appears to celebrate the damage done by #Harvey & #Irma, praying that it continue.

Me: That's #Erdoğan's henchman <https://t.co/kX5wBwUUir>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908016902672437253>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 16:34:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@PJMedia\_com: #Trump's NSA #McMaster sees #Hezbollah (20 years on USG terrorism list) as not a threat to #Israel.

<https://t.co/AUNPciQ5WO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/908005955878768640>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 14:43:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SonerCagaptay: #Erdoğan (L) so dominates #Turkey that his PMs (C&R) even imitate his wearing an ugly blue tartan.  
<https://t.co/6l3eULRMtu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907977947419742208>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 13:19:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Maniacs disguised in false religious garb"?

#Mattis' 9/11 remarks were so awful, they entered my "Idiots' File."

<https://t.co/vBg7qLz9by> <https://t.co/WvvQqQTTIF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907956988931317760>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 11:34:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Headline: "#PopeFrancis blasts climate skeptics, cites 'moral' duty to act."

Me: Who appointed him chief scientist?  
<https://t.co/MLAWv83CTZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907930491214598144>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 13 00:07:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I note the map of #Israel issued by @UN's Dept. of Peacekeeping Ops. It shows no capital city.

More UN nuttiness.

<https://t.co/2c3OPKlvQ> <https://t.co/kYsnXFuZXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907757676788150272>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 12 02:47:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CarolMSwain, another victim of the @SPLCenter's outrageous "hate" list speaks out against it, the real hate group.  
<https://t.co/5BEXQdy3R0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907435545382572032>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 12 01:38:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did #Saudi prince #MohammadBinSalman secretly visit #Israel?

I don't know. But the news being so widely discussed points to big changes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907418063397638145>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 11 01:16:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no.

Have #Syrians finally figured out that #Cyprus is just ~50 miles away &

will an invasion of migrants begin?

<https://t.co/qdMqDKTjJ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907050183745314816>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 11 00:19:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** UK intelligence: #Iran & #Russia helped #NorthKorea build its nukes. @Telegraph

Me: But isn't NK ahead of Iran?

<https://t.co/21Jwjwn0Qq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907035780954116096>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 22:29:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AlAhramWeekly exposes #Qatar's full-blast PR effort in DC, with fancy lobbyists & @BrookingsInst.

Me: Won't work.

<https://t.co/2W1fWJGZ2h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/907008143896477696>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 17:49:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BenShapiro to speak at @UCBerkeley.

It responds by offering "counseling services for students, staff & faculty."

<https://t.co/EKFbeNY3Ef> <https://t.co/TLya0Ta0Hc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906937655006461953>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 17:20:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel: #IranDeal is a model for the #NorthKorea crisis.

Me: 1) What's wrong with her? 2) With German electorate?

<https://t.co/rhI1FWRD9A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906930286268522496>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 16:47:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Arab influences rendering #Islam in sub-Saharan #Africa more extreme Is a story going back centuries.

@Joop\_Koopman: It's still happening. <https://t.co/RMGNgnIjFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906922038975229954>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 02:56:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see conservatives mobilize to get media to stop quoting the discredited @SPLCenter, as though it's neutral.

<https://t.co/Lfuojj5mJD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906712905143521280>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 01:14:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StevenACook & I both 1) Avoid #Turkey & 2) Get harassed by Turkish diplomats.

How many other analysts, I wonder.

<https://t.co/53wYPjS5Gr> <https://t.co/MIsaw3E3NH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906687187521024002>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 10 00:04:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In his 1846 novel "Cousine Bette," French writer #Balzac insightfully argues that courage is the key to intellectual achievement.

<https://t.co/sUJwRt2k8h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906669690868695041>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 22:24:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Balzac, himself a famously hard-working novelist, explained an artist's need steadily to achieve.

Me: This applies to anyone who creates. <https://t.co/w73zA2iDWD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906644520195981313>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 21:32:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Top #Obama admin MidEast hand to me: 2G internet service shows how #WestBank #Palestinians suffer.

Me: How might #Syrians respond to that? <https://t.co/EdxF7nI5LZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906631329235828737>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 19:26:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BDS at the heights of US politics, causing @DanielBiss, Dem candidate for gov In Illinois, to dump his running mate.<https://t.co/IUrn5EiWR6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906599604808028161>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 18:33:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Again, #Afghans are furious with #Americans over a perceived slight to #Islam & people hurt.

Maybe time to leave?

<https://t.co/WHHl7OeRk7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906586496114855937>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 17:49:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As #Burma ethnically cleansed 290K #Rohingyas, where is #Muslim solidarity to protect them from hunger & disease? <https://t.co/elRLUXt96K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906575267497472000>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 14:58:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Not quite the same as knocking out #Iraq's & #Syria's nuclear reactors, but #Israel just destroyed #Iran's major chemical & missile factory. <https://t.co/vXmLvNmeEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906532312250245120>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 14:52:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Say it's not so: #Netanyahu's wife Sara to be indicted for spending \$102K of taxpayer money on fancy take-out food. <https://t.co/EeB1js7F44>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906530833510617088>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 14:29:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Art of the Deal" #Trump was once cocky about a #Palestinian-#Israel accord.

Now, a little bit wiser, not so much.

<https://t.co/OtGuiVSMA4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906524871076827136>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 10:55:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Notice a pattern?

Sep 1: #Erdoğan furious over US indictment of thug bodyguards.

Sep 8: E furious over US indictment of corrupt cronies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906471218844487681>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 09 10:21:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BBC account of a #Qatar-#Saudi phone call that ended in a fury over protocol confirms the immaturity of this spat. <https://t.co/uLzrTVnzMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906462559032705025>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 08 19:14:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Noted today at the #USCapitol by many entrances: Plastic bags to contain the moisture from umbrellas when it rains.

Fine. But "Wet Jew"? <https://t.co/DtklFcvnGb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906234411192078343>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 08 15:51:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Thanks to #Erdoğan's DC thuggery, it looks like Congress will block sales of police weapons to his security services

<https://t.co/U3VWuYOz37>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/906183285860118529>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 08 01:32:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Qatar pays \$50K a month to 'build bridges" to US #Jews.

Me: Not funding # Hamas saves money & is more effective.

<https://t.co/flzojLh5Pn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905966933929066496>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 08 00:49:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Offered the UN ambassadorship, @NikkiHaley laid down her conditions. Happily, #Trump accepted them. She's a star.

<https://t.co/w7bjeqzGFL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905956156325101568>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 07 19:49:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stop @IslamicRelief (ie, #Islamists) from receiving federal funds!

Call your US rep in next 2 hours. For more info: <https://t.co/p9Za9lQXJQ>  
<https://t.co/lxeDSQNBDA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905880658475712512>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 07 14:58:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Want to know who's fighting whom & who's winning in #Yemen? See this fine summary by Bruce Reidel at @AlMonitor:  
<https://t.co/jl9VyFJO9l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905807559440965633>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 07 03:38:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Godiva no longer make pralines w alcohol. It's owned since 2007 by @Ulker, a #Turkish company. Has it gone #halal?  
<https://t.co/O5baOgl7Oz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905636452247232513>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 23:46:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I taught #Clausewitz at the @NavalWarCollege in 1983-5 & I'm saddened that a trendy admiral wants to turn a serious institution into a joke. <https://t.co/XJ5qksaazx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905578027622551552>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 22:48:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CaseyMattox\_, a near-victim of @SPLCenter's "hate map" appeals for it to be ignored. As someone also targeted by #SPLC, I heartily concur. <https://t.co/ajeLbo8asY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905563371709325314>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 22:34:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If only we had a real secretary of state like @AmbJohnBolton ... He understands the #NorthKorea threat & counsels preemptive US action. <https://t.co/R2mSpDQOrC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905559798820851712>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 22:09:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Who knew? 1/5 of #Israel's illegal migrants who departed went to Western countries & of them, 2/3s went to #Canada. <https://t.co/Uw8Vezeo4u> <https://t.co/0pAxINZ09O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905553662336016388>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 21:49:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: #Palestinians suffer in #Syria but no one cares. Hmm, wonder why. Maybe b/c #Israel not involved. <https://t.co/1XesLxbLgF> <https://t.co/5CQ4XdqECD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905548424937959429>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 13:58:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Coming to a corner near you: An Islamist clinic run by @ICNA. It's not about terrorism. It's about lawful #Islamism.



<https://t.co/tFJfLEiUGt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905430067928588290>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 13:49:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today marks 10 years since #Israel's strike on #Syria's nuclear reactor, #Olmert's best legacy.

Skeptics back then must now be believers.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905427639401406464>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 03:36:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I taught C at the US @NavalWarCollege & this does not ring a bell. Also, it makes little sense. #Victory = imposing one's will on the enemy.  
<https://t.co/Ly1T6xad5i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905273371629420548>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 02:49:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Charles\_Lipson: "We have entered the most dangerous moment in world politics since the 1962 #CubanMissileCrisis."  
<https://t.co/7juvu9lo8E> <https://t.co/9OmdC1tZtl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905261726207283202>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 01:57:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Crazy academics (cont'd): #Israelis celebrating foods like #hummus, #falafel & #shawarma is "a project of erasure, ... a promise of genocide." <https://t.co/GrTrS2qREK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905248485921968129>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 06 00:32:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DennisPrager rightly calls conservatives "the new #Marranos," meaning that they feel compelled to hide their views.  
<https://t.co/uSWNgmOaFv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905227252165738497>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 11:57:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** See "SADAT: #Erdoğan's Private Army," a major study by @15julyfacts.

E now controls an unaccountable rogue force.

<https://t.co/tadqX5WfdI> <https://t.co/jfSlnExgQe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/905037080635596800>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 03:37:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Gratifying to see a #Palestinian publication positively quote today my catch-phrase about radical & moderate #Islam.

<https://t.co/Wzwqk6gw9n> <https://t.co/e6CxHHUNso>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904911327633735680>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 03:31:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Andrew Harrod (@AEHarrod): By hiring Arsalan Iftikhar (@TheMuslimGuy), @Georgetown U became a @CAIRNational branch.

<https://t.co/TFloToh9fm> <https://t.co/EvyhimK4ZR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904909842812456962>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 02:34:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yaakov Kirschen (@drybonescartoon) neatly sums up a subtle verity of #MidEast politics & the standing dilemma of #Israel's foreign policy. <https://t.co/3oAl3BTMp6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904895599140626432>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 02:11:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Great insight by Narayanan Balakrishnan on journalists (and others) seeking ancient, unchanging roots for current non-Western problems. <https://t.co/quLwhRF8Sq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904889776976822273>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 05 01:22:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Try to understand the bizarre logic of #AlAzhar, why #Muslim men may marry #nonMuslim women but not the reverse.

<https://t.co/twY7g7xqRV> <https://t.co/1RurO2wkmw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904877286935158784>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 04 01:58:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Horrifying but helpful that #NorthKorea threatened an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack, making real this ultimate threat. @AnthonyFurey

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904524110386139136>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 18:19:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AMDWaters joins @TariqueGhaffur in calling for interning the UK's "known #jihadis." (She hopes to lead @UKIP.)

<https://t.co/FppsgQzdz9> <https://t.co/ltV4KtsFXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904408504160718849>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 16:59:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Drieu Godefridi at @GatestoneInst: "The US and other countries may be selling things to #Qatar, but #France is selling herself."  
<https://t.co/KhkgBGkbca>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904388368661925889>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 14:13:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The most accurate prediction in human history? 120 years ago today, #TheodorHerzl exactly foretold the Jewish state.  
<https://t.co/QvWQsLfkhx> <https://t.co/R0loV0RT9g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904346648012353536>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 03 02:28:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Called an amiable dunce, #Reagan was in fact deeply versed in ideas & so held his own.

#Trump is ignorant & so bends to conventional wisdom

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904169218618396672>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 20:17:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's #Muslim population basics (end 2016): Its birth rate is falling rapidly even as #Jewish birth rate rises.

<https://t.co/8Q5uJELq77> <https://t.co/IRLoKOudsN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904075810449043456>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 18:03:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another act of deception by @LSarsour, this time telling gullible #Harvey donors to give money to a left-wing cause.

<https://t.co/qNYXUR1nxi> <https://t.co/XgvSLAxPRU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/904042085564735488>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 13:27:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** William Krause of @JohnsHopkins: The corruption of US #MidEast studies began already in 1955-79 with the #shah's \$\$.

<https://t.co/ZukoAPgvSI> <https://t.co/mKpvHeJ68M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903972747344302080>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 03:15:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shame on those 33 @Penn law profs. I've known Amy Wax since graduate school in 1978. She is brilliant, accomplished & politically moderate. <https://t.co/mK1EX3RO8v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903818646245580804>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 02 02:47:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As usual, #Turkey's President #Erdogan doubles down: His bodyguard thugs indicted in US, he calls this "scandalous."

<https://t.co/olhejkbuuT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903811557423026177>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 21:05:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Me at @JNSworldnews: Note how @CAIRNational effectively admitted it's "terrorist supporting" & wants USG overthrow.

<https://t.co/GxmNKGxbf8> <https://t.co/TL7yX578sU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903725475700379651>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 19:12:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read what @HKhashan & I wrote 20 years ago about the Arab #conspiracytheories swirling around #LadyDiana's death.  
<https://t.co/4BtXwKDWvH> <https://t.co/FKdIXOm0WL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903697061048147968>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 16:03:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** First, #Erdoğan betrayed the #Kurds (for electoral reasons). Now, he's betrayed the #Uyghurs (for economic reasons).  
<https://t.co/xTmOYMCsw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903649432666865665>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 14:49:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has even turned the #Seljuk victory in AD 1073 at the Battle of #Manzikert into a tool of his repression. <https://t.co/noFytdAz17>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903630812905689089>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 01 01:34:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hello, governments:

As much as I loath #ISIS, I fear #Tehran more. Means: eliminating the one & strengthening the other is a terrible idea.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903430914671341568>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 31 23:36:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@FreeBeacon: The @SPLCenter parks very large sums of cash in foreign tax havens. And it's a "poverty" law center? No, it's a money-machine. <https://t.co/vmrYgBN9R9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903401136220237824>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 31 18:43:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? The neo-#Nazi #DailyStormer "has long been a supporter of #BDS."

Me: The extremes come together.

<https://t.co/G7iDmFwOfE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903327474511163392>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 31 00:14:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Expressing widespread #Arab frustration, #UAE FM accused #Turkey & #Iran of "colonial behavior" in #Syria." Just so.

<https://t.co/Fr8x2z3Q5l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903048234507132928>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 23:32:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Saudis in 1806 destroyed the #BlackStone, #Islam's most sacred artifact & only 8 tiny bits of it now remain?

<https://t.co/MPLjKCpRMe> <https://t.co/Zwr1YunN37>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/903037755919302657>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 20:13:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GLCarlstrom in @Newsweek says "#linkage" - the claim that #Arab-#Israeli matters are key to the MidEast - is dead.

Me: I hope he's right <https://t.co/ng6qDrqKxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902987652709978112>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 18:49:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch: A prominent Iran-linked imam was detained in LA on child-pornography suspicions.

Dirty business.

<https://t.co/CocJVgpt2K> <https://t.co/jEAUvuj1me>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902966636390604801>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 18:00:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel looks back on the open borders of 2015, deems her actions then "important & right"

Me: When will they learn?<https://t.co/lyj4EzA0XZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902954314473320448>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 17:57:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #NorthKorea & #Iran are so dangerous that if #Trump permanently deals with these threats, that balances out his endless other sins & errors.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902953371837050880>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 17:40:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A DC grand jury threw the book at #Erdoğan's 15 bodyguard thugs for the rampage on May 16. Read the charges & fume.  
<https://t.co/pvc5RnNgkg> <https://t.co/83aQ2nFzNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902949161250762752>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 14:19:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Has @Turkey's anti-#Erdoğan opposition 15 (fifteen!) years later finally found its voice & leader in @Meral\_Aksener?  
<https://t.co/K37FQUu3Vr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902898534416076800>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 13:35:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UNSG @AntonioGuterres: Calling for #Israel to be destroyed is a "form of modern #antisemitism" that he finds "totally unacceptable."  
<https://t.co/SWXR1Xr6lY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902887378095919104>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 13:17:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A new low in #Turkey-US relations: Turkish-backed forces shot at US troops in northern #Syria.

Viva @NATO.

Not.

<https://t.co/iR6lp2tAxI> <https://t.co/CG8NkuN6KH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902883096416194560>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 02:36:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan fired F-15 pilots, wanted to hire #Pakistani ones. Islamabad agreed. USA said no. Another sign of tensions.  
<https://t.co/MIv7kbR1b7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902721557054853121>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 01:26:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BanPourZan: Martyrs (shuhada) scented air-freshener costs \$2.63. To order, call (#Iran) +98-21-2651-0184.

Me: Does it smell of corpses? <https://t.co/0BG8SXA798>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902704098025377792>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 30 00:45:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Macron's war on "#Islamist terror" improves on #GWB's "war on terror," but not by much. Time to fight bad ideas too.  
<https://t.co/ligaSB3cuC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902693785209098240>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 23:20:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2 eccentric robbers in Penna. put on not a #niqab or #burqa but a #nun's habit. The ploy fails, they flee w/o money. <https://t.co/6GzP6vCpHP>  
<https://t.co/nD1Nc0EhIk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902672240977874944>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 22:28:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How does #Turkey's #Erdoğan handle the braying #Islamist mob on taking an unpopular step?

Through cool distraction. <https://t.co/bdvls7P1OQ>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902659268989653002>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 20:08:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Even under #Islamist repression, the vibrant #CircleOfMysticism emerged in #Iran. Now, its founder sits on death row.<https://t.co/u2m5MUR6rx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902624024915783680>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 11:54:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 120 years ago today, #Herzl opened the First #Zionist Conference in #Basel & with it the modern effort to establish a Jewish state - #Israel <https://t.co/0l3c9RpXw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902499620873535488>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 29 01:01:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TabletMag: The "Transportation Engineers Journal" unknowingly published #MahmoudAhmadinejad, pulled his article. <https://t.co/H6JOSIUhPT> <https://t.co/0xDV8fbN8G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902335251845873664>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 23:20:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JVPlive publishes a book on #antisemitism. Cool. It includes chapters by #OmarBarghouti & @LSarsour. Not cool.

<https://t.co/9DU9ADplud> <https://t.co/Wph8Wxzrqy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902310034524315648>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 23:13:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Something wrong with this picture?

@UNRWA spends \$246 per "Palestine refugee" #UNHCR? \$58 per refugee, or 1/4 as much <https://t.co/ZHFw3A4169>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902308105836486657>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 22:21:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TheVocalEurope interviewed me about #Trump's and #Erdoğan's foreign policies. What a duo! The inept & the tyrant.  
<https://t.co/4KwTE6Bw5i> <https://t.co/Wn9pMzO4nj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902295035592548352>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 20:19:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Impeachment seems inevitable" unless #Trump wins friends in Congress? I almost agree. @ChristRiotta @TodlindBerg  
<https://t.co/yYrttzEEYw> <https://t.co/jyB86uAwCi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902264466238185472>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 19:54:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discuss the possibility of #Iran & #Turkey undergoing a "grand switch" in relations with the USA on @RadioGaffney. <https://t.co/INiwpLfV7x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902258195183263745>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 15:24:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DanielPipes #15Temmuz darbe girişiminin mahalefetin tabiriyle ' #kontrollüdarbe' olduğunu söyledi. @RT\_Erdogan @TR724com  
<https://t.co/zw5xKAPflw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902190119033212928>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 13:57:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** New techniques to read #palimpsests reveal lost texts (eg #Hippocrates) & new languages (eg. Caucasian #Albanian).  
<https://t.co/W9UcEptXyN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902168232961953792>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 28 11:42:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MSM offers detailed accounts of #Venezuela's descent into hell without so much as mentioning the word "#socialism."  
<https://t.co/oYj3pHd8y3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/902134381778804736>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 19:35:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why, when a #Somali tries to behead a policeman in #WashingtonState, does no one discuss the motive being #jihad?  
<https://t.co/DgwlZGlzyU> <https://t.co/PkCfuUvZs2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901890982794416133>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 19:13:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/2 European studies. @BertelsmannSt argues that, despite many problems, #Muslim integration is taking place across the board in #Germany. <https://t.co/Qu5yEcoz9m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901885504840445952>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 19:12:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2/2 @StockholmCF shows #Islamism's very negative impact on non-Muslims in "Hate Speech Against #Christians in #Erdoğan's #Turkey."  
<https://t.co/TCFhRBP9tN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901885196844371968>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 18:46:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Arabic language instruction invariably has political or religious overtones. This time it's the #Qatar government.  
<https://t.co/HZrdXEwmyt> <https://t.co/u1WkuJr4Ph>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901878549363163137>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 18:17:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #GeorgeClooney, another bubble-headed celebrity, donates money to bloody-handed @SPLCenter, whose nature he no doubt fails to comprehend. <https://t.co/LI1EKwZrqa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901871182303166464>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 17:40:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/3 of British #Jews have considered emigrating because of a surge in #antisemitism in UK.

Good work, @JeremyCorbyn.

<https://t.co/Z2U5RFJd7Q> <https://t.co/Y5wQXegLpb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901861925285490689>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 16:37:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** See my letter to @MelanieJoly, "Minister of Canadian Heritage," defending Christine Douglass-Williams (@Christi237).  
<https://t.co/Fy5UWOUejT> <https://t.co/GSJyTi6hJd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901846227075170304>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 27 12:19:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Join the fun!

Add your nominations to the worst #MidEast studies book ever published

For current contenders, see <https://t.co/kLyWjF847j> <https://t.co/yttww2eikgF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901781124929728513>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 21:22:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Looks like #Erdoğan wants company desecrating the protected lands (where his obscenely huge palace is located).

@StateDept: Just say no. <https://t.co/R71D2P6jNC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901555581777055744>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 19:09:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's nutso media openly wants a US civil war, which it imminently expects.

Me: A good basis to make policy?

<https://t.co/Riv88ejdeV> <https://t.co/TiPfp9DajP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901522018574774273>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 18:03:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In #Germany, #MichaelStürzenberger got a suspended 6-month

sentence for posting this Mufti-Nazi picture on Facebook.

<https://t.co/Y4FuBqler2> <https://t.co/mwxtYZIF6M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901505447399739393>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 16:43:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Things not going well for #Putin: In #Syria, "the #Russia-@Iran partnership has been deteriorating into a rivalry." <https://t.co/MIEOv1xG0N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901485146272149504>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 16:29:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news for #Israel: Since 2017, the number of #Jerusalem Arabs preferring Israeli to #Palestinian citizenship dropped from 52% to 21%. <https://t.co/yXb7l2ABiu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901481859888099328>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 16:05:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** From @DineshDSouza, The Big Lie: Exposing the Nazi Roots of the American Left (2017)

Never forget that "Nazi" comes from National Socialism

<https://t.co/3hBt9xZhYs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901475685218340864>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 11:13:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Then: #Canada's @NationalPost ran 160 of my articles.

Now: It kowtows to #Islamists, slanders @MEForum.

@JonKay

<https://t.co/5GTnfBGXhc> <https://t.co/42yu36SZmX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901402255617921029>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 03:59:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Europe's story, in brief:

#Erdoğan insults #German leaders, they talk super tough, then they turn into pure mush.

<https://t.co/1awb169Jxk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901292982753792001>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 02:02:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Jihadis are rampaging everywhere. Today, 100 of them struck at 25 locations in #Burma, killing 71.

Where tomorrow?<https://t.co/eg6Ljm5cFC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901263516442689540>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 26 01:18:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sorry - but not surprised - to see that @SebGorka resigned from the @WhiteHouse. He's a good man who was calumnied.

<https://t.co/NqAihhbfSz> <https://t.co/jZRjq63eHU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901252504326897664>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 23:11:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A puzzle: Why does the US rate of savings range from 2% (in 7/05) to 17% (in 5/75)?

Now, it's 4%, much too little.

<https://t.co/hgjLsSjl8r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901220480409096193>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 22:59:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For shame: @JPMorgan gave \$500K to the @SPLCenter, a hate group w/ blood on its hands. When will big business learn?

<https://t.co/omSP7Y4pkL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901217494345666560>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 22:44:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @ckurc & @scsazak explain the logic of #Turkey's Potemkin

defense industry. In brief: It's about #Islamists & power.  
<https://t.co/eeh38eb6aL> <https://t.co/4ATT2kbYy2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901213752317669376>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 20:51:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Bourguiba's legacy: #Tunisia's 90-yo prez #Essebsi harks back to 1950s, calls for a major upgrade in female status. <https://t.co/b86nNMV5h3>  
<https://t.co/jibhotNONL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901185379260403712>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 20:19:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Ottawa: #Canada's taxpayers are sending another \$25mn to @UNRWA.

Me: Israel govt's approval is the worst of this. <https://t.co/zWOlO35HTi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901177303522213894>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 19:55:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another "moderate" imam, this time in #OrangeCounty, Cal., bites the dust. At least he has the sense to apologize. <https://t.co/jZ3qsq5Ug4>  
<https://t.co/4atix9wnP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901171149681414145>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 19:44:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news from @StateDept on #Israel-#Palestinian diplomacy: "We are not going to state what the outcome has to be."  
<https://t.co/4ATS9m2xwa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901168527935238144>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 19:28:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** When will they learn? "#Mattis pledges #Erdoğan US support against #PKK." Read the details & it's yet more dismaying.<https://t.co/L7s4LXuyEV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901164494893744128>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 17:36:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Charlie\_Hebdo\_ is back: Its cover shows 2 bloodied pedestrians run over by a van, with the caption "#Islam, religion of ... eternal peace."  
<https://t.co/oEQm5slr6A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901136288094572544>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 15:12:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Venice mayor @LuigiBrugnaro: Shout "Allahu Akbar" on Piazza San Marco & you will be shot.

Me: Europeans waking up?  
<https://t.co/0IVO4sRMCM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901099945545039876>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 14:29:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @EricTrager18 does a great job explaining this self-inflicted fiasco.

Me: Every admin makes mistakes but #Trump's takes them to a new level  
<https://t.co/aEbFnmhGGB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901089258362064897>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 13:59:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Want a laugh? @EUinIsrael envoy Lars Faaborg Andersen says #Israelis can learn from #Europe in "fighting terrorism."  
<https://t.co/56khzLeK2v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901081706106691584>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 13:51:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good job, #Tillerson: The @StateDept sent official Indonesian visitors to @CAIR\_PA.

Next group to the KKK? CPUSA?

<https://t.co/mNpRW4KxAl> <https://t.co/YYKeFizzWh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901079612930891777>

---



**Date:** Fri Aug 25 13:39:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What I feared: "#Qatar restores diplomatic ties with #Iran."

Note to Saudis: Next time, do think before you act.

<https://t.co/wCLcDveCnU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901076574010822656>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 13:26:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wars are expensive: US taxpayers are still paying for one final beneficiary of the Civil War (which ended in 1865).

<https://t.co/ErBhQwk4qM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/901073388743131136>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 05:11:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today marks 2 years since "#Merkel's historic folly" of letting in one & all to Germany. I review the implications @ <https://t.co/MuQJPIGdfm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900948612099719170>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 25 00:47:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot: #RexTillerson is "the most ineffectual sec'y of state since America's rise to global prominence in 1898."

<https://t.co/cOBDtpZUOz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900882352443994112>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 24 15:59:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is making political war on #Germany. Reminds one of how the feud with #Gülen began.

But where will it end?

<https://t.co/4c7nRDZXoW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900749528801955840>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 24 02:35:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I said: Rather than yet, yet, yet again coddle #Palestinians, the

#Trump administration admin should tell them the war's over & they lost.  
<https://t.co/WM2mCtqrU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900547010599804928>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 24 00:26:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Balzac on conspiracy theorists: "One of the most despicable traits of Lilliputian natures is their ascribing their own pettiness to others"  
<https://t.co/MY5nGc3pFm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900514608389255168>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 23:12:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I review "#Iran vs #Turkey, the #MidEast's Perpetual Rivalry" & predict it will continue to shake the entire region. <https://t.co/YjgiWV1qFx>  
<https://t.co/FEvGagQQn2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900495951852437505>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 13:34:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Cynthia\_Farahat: @AlAzharUniv has 300K students (40K foreign), teaches #Islamism & so is a global security threat.  
<https://t.co/8TY6Lm1AHL> <https://t.co/KkBZ2lr7Rw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900350472808275968>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 12:53:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In a big surprise, #Egypt's gov't became a player in #Syria, bringing regime & rebels together, lots of implications.  
<https://t.co/gUDV398mgt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900340289663008769>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 12:01:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ich biete meine Ansichten über #Europa, die grosse #Zuwanderung, und #AngelaMerkels Politik bei @Achgut\_com an.

<https://t.co/eh6Z4qSf9L> <https://t.co/rYP2l7p8rV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900327025952645120>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 23 03:46:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I ponder "#Merkel's historic folly" in an interview for the #German website, @Achgut\_com. Here's the English version:<https://t.co/MuQJPIXODW> <https://t.co/Ffa4ZoiSvP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900202658044235776>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 21:21:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Can someone explain this?

In April, #Trump said #Sisi doing "a fantastic job." Now: \$290mn cut from aid to #Egypt.

<https://t.co/p47sekFSol>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900105654794375168>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 20:00:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The 20 #Israelis who have joined #ISIS (including 2 born as #Jews) have lost their citizenship, are now stateless. <https://t.co/gY0lq5bDOt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900085330384179201>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 19:48:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That cartoon in English (h/t @Pmax144). It's revealingly absurd to have #Muslims make these nonsensical responses to violence against them. <https://t.co/LoknqQgWL8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900082232475475969>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 19:32:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #YairNetanyahu (Bibi's son, using mom's maiden name) nails #Charlottesville: The Left threatens more than the Right. <https://t.co/CyJVvZcOG3> <https://t.co/5Nrhuqg40E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900078234087436290>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 18:15:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LowyInstitute bravely argues for limited military strikes on #NorthKorea before the nuclear threat gets worse.

Sound logic, convinces me. <https://t.co/Mmb8Oil9DF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900058966457233408>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 16:44:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AlMonitor: #Palestinians to give #Trump team ultimatum on peace plan. Hmm. How will #Trump respond to such threats?<https://t.co/roOCSQ1exV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900036022309969921>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 16:12:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Absurd: Imagine that militant #Catholics decapitated an imam & #Muslims called #Catholicism a "religion of peace" & blamed #climatechange. <https://t.co/PVHLDsR7g4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/900027951957381120>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 10:27:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** American? Going on the #hajj? Here are the @StateDept's rules.

Note how 4i&6c invite complaints of discrimination.

<https://t.co/kvsrSEljPg> <https://t.co/O7HalVnC6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899941102668722176>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 01:57:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump speech tonight: "nearly 16 years after 9/11 ... the American people are weary of war without victory."

Me: Yes! And #IsraelVictory too

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899812801044242433>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 01:52:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Pathetic: @MGMResortsIntl, a major corporation, proudly announces donations to hate groups @SPLCenter & @CAIRNational.

No MGM stays for me. <https://t.co/GaMIg2wLoR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899811359151599617>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 00:55:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NahdlatulOelama leader: "The West must stop ascribing any & all discussion of [#Islamism] to '#Islamophobia'." <https://t.co/bW9BEWjBaP>  
<https://t.co/Nu9RGr06de>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899797105203654657>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 00:36:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Donors awake! Thanks to @ImTirtzu, @NewIsraelFund's grants have dropped ⅓, from \$20.2mn in 2008 to 13.5mn in 2016.  
<https://t.co/aCn3PB6Arp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899792308287279104>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 22 00:27:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Disappointed in #DC's ineffectual #Syria policy, #Jerusalem is said to turn to #Moscow to deal with #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/5jhnUa4f46>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899790178746851328>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 23:08:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Now, that's a really great idea: The #Trump administration provided - FREE! - US\$100mn in armaments to #Hezbollah.  
<https://t.co/ULYHYc2lmi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899770298307760128>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 22:43:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Guidelines known as the "#DayanPolicy" explain some of the mystery of #Israel's post-1967 softness to #Palestinians.  
<https://t.co/leH56Yjb5k> <https://t.co/smkQECMJL2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899763836604956673>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 16:23:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read the dreams of yesteryear & weep. This one from 2000 about #Gaza supplying #Israel with energy & even water.  
<https://t.co/OpoA2r3hAr> <https://t.co/OhpYQI2UHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899668295175073793>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 14:50:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A man-bites-dog story: The head of @COGAT\_Israel, which administers the #WestBank, publicly chided #MahmoudAbbas. <https://t.co/9rmFcTjZO9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899644841142870018>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 02:36:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see that a sane liberal like @FDWilkinson, however disparagingly, acknowledges that @VP Pence is better for the country than #Trump. <https://t.co/X9kXXPMROV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899460082764836864>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 21 01:01:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BabyTrudeau's gov't going after Christine Douglass-Williams (@Christi237) on false basis that she's anti-#Muslim. No: She's anti-#Islamism. <https://t.co/0G4w9zRFk3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899436257205506048>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 20 23:52:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tomorrow's #solareclipse reminds me of driving from Mass. to N.C. on 3/7/70 to see that one in full.

#ArthurWaldron in middle; me on left. <https://t.co/1gskAsBYCI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899418820523196416>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 20 21:37:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The darlings at @CAIRNational keep surprising me. Note this title: "#CAIR Calls for Prayers, Support for Those in Need During #SolarEclipse" <https://t.co/aDwDGMu5Yd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899384979871997952>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 20 21:04:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh shows the depths to which #Palestinians

resist "normalization" with #Israel. It's toxic & constant.<https://t.co/VFroAlpDbd> <https://t.co/GYgUfFspuS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899376710495469568>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 20 15:06:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Convulsed: #Barcelona #BDS group notes "the responsibility of #Europe's gov'ts" for the recent #jihadi attack there.  
<https://t.co/MNRESB0Xic>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899286585832853506>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 19 22:04:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan toady: US about to attack #Turkey militarily via the #Kurds in #Syria. It's part of an age-old conspiracy.  
<https://t.co/bGRPXTbKau>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/899029217370918912>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 19 15:02:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has learned from #Khomeini, is keeping #German & US hostages, demands #Gülen & others for their release.  
<https://t.co/FW9M3mCzFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898923187232264192>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 19 12:59:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you heard of the #Maduro-#Erdoğan bromance tying together the gov'ts of #Venezuela & #Turkey? It's disgusting.  
<https://t.co/dMxxjAN9Ft?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898892087457980416>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 19 00:29:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Chief #Rabbi of #Barcelona: #Jewish community there is "doomed" because #Spain's authorities do not fight #Islamism.  
<https://t.co/3cX8HUOP09> <https://t.co/eqk2bZsScU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898703386207551488>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 18 18:39:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #StevenBannon's firing from the #Trump #WhiteHouse is bad news.

@GreggRoman & I visited him just last week. He's a smart & creative advisor <https://t.co/AN8BSYlAsn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898615317689139200>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 18 18:30:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @JHinderaker: Good to see that you call the @SPLCenter a left-wing hate group, even better you note the sad truth about blood on its hands. <https://t.co/umSNI7Ap5h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898613144888541185>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 18 15:18:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will massive criticism of #Trump lead him to win support by going to war? If so, #NorthKorea #Syria & #Venezuela are the most likely targets

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898564775206060033>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 15:20:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The West's ally, the #Saudi monarchy, has abducted 3 dissident Saudi princes from #Europe to KSA, who went silent. <https://t.co/MoqLXQFxQd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898202926467952640>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 15:08:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stinging statement by #GuyMillière at @GatestoneInst about commemorating dead #Jews even while harming living Jews. <https://t.co/7Ltgxsltt7> <https://t.co/YVLBbNyC06>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898199846607360000>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 14:36:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #NorthKorea threat is even worse than you realized b/c it could involve an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack. <https://t.co/ZxS8iCwLsP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898191810421456896>

---



**Date:** Thu Aug 17 13:31:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Threat of #jihad: "Of all the #French soldiers ... on military operations, ½ of them are deployed on streets at home."  
<https://t.co/Bhtf6yafjN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898175526686380032>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 13:20:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@PaulineHansonOz wore a #burqa to #Australia's Senate to point out the garment's danger.

Me: Next time a man?

<https://t.co/z3sjknSHT> <https://t.co/IFHuDhPVde>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898172649007972352>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 12:59:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Congratulations to @DannyDanon on the @QueensMuseum reversal & proud to announce that the @MEForum's @GreggRoman helped resolve the problem. <https://t.co/UMdOizlZwx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898167455880818690>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 17 12:08:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nice when #Islamists fight each other: # Hamas hit by (an #ISIS?) suicide bomber in #Gaza. May this trend continue.

<https://t.co/5On796cNJa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/898154502318108673>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 16 20:35:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's rhetoric has illegal migrants worried & they're fleeing to #JustinTrudeau's #Canada, which welcomes them. <https://t.co/RUjPga5pC8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897919700272893952>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 16 19:19:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's almost a law of nature: Crack down on illegal immigration in

#Greece & #Italy, #Spain becomes the main target.  
<https://t.co/5n4JjibQMW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897900529610760193>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 16 12:07:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas sends greetings to #NorthKorea, thanks #KimJongun on "Liberation Day" for #Pyongyang's great support.  
<https://t.co/Kt2UOiLdnP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897791876337721344>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 15 21:24:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Time to learn about US @IslamicRelief: Its chairman, Khaled Lamada (@klamada), hates Jews & loves jihad. @SamWestrop  
<https://t.co/rv8Dcu0avn> <https://t.co/p1HVJ6YMMm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897569644265033728>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 15 15:12:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today marks a year since @realDonaldTrump's promise of a Commission on #RadicalIslam. Hoping for it soon. @SebGorka  
<https://t.co/y0k5AmyIWH> <https://t.co/9Dk5Bo2Zsx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897476168127000579>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 23:18:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Syrian #Kurds aspire to link #Rojava with the #Mediterranean.  
Me: Wishing them luck but skeptical it will happen.

<https://t.co/7a5Yldf8ZZ> <https://t.co/mAtz12vOgC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897235901570527233>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 22:03:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Aykan\_Erdemir: #Turkey's economy is a casualty of #Erdoğan's tyrannical ways.

Me: Markets dislike capriciousness.

<https://t.co/E8qiCTBbTu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897217262964363264>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 21:41:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #Erdoğan serves as #Israel's travel agent: "We as Muslims should be visiting #Jerusalem more often." <https://t.co/lfjuuQR4Zb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897211535625465860>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 21:25:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby: #Trump's reticence about #Charolettesville was wildly out of character for the Denouncer-in-Chief. <https://t.co/X2gpzc8Ohy>  
<https://t.co/r5Dc9Rq9nt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897207485391663108>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 17:28:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An anti-immigrant @AfD\_Bund party election poster in #Germany:  
"#Burqas? We fancy bikinis."

Below: "Germany, Have courage [to vote #AfD]." <https://t.co/idHZSvoAjM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897148058001182721>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 16:05:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How ironic: PA won't negotiate with #Netanyahu during his legal troubles. That, of course, is totally fine with him. <https://t.co/QAPPs854qD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/897126946747936768>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 03:09:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Checking my @SocialSecurity account today, I found the only website in existence available only during business hours.

Government workers! <https://t.co/iKKwFmviMZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896931784616591360>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 14 00:21:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? A #Sunni-#Shii civil war is destroying #Awamiyah, a town near super-sensitive oil ports in #Saudi. <https://t.co/TDxFDuy1WW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896889450319446017>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 13 21:10:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh great. We US taxpayers fund a "Go #Palestine" summer camp in #Ramallah that denies #Israel's very existence.

<https://t.co/xxcymrGJYG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896841352746610688>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 13 21:00:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AbdBozkurt of @StockholmCF: #Erdoğan is building an atomic bomb on the sly.

Me: His evidence convinces me.

<https://t.co/OwztNFB23c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896838935736971276>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 13 14:17:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's soccer league banned 2 players who competed against #Israel, is now in trouble with #FIFA.

Me: About time.

<https://t.co/7FRPIAndiC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896737354882453504>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 13 10:52:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst on #Europe's ongoing: #burkini wars.

Me: Why this obsession with trivialities?

<https://t.co/jxDrmpEu3n> <https://t.co/1KQ6cBKyM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896685998469521408>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 23:16:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read the fascinating details how the #UAE gov't secretly funneled \$20mn to the super-sleepy DC-based @MiddleEastInst.<https://t.co/H8XJUuOSaB> <https://t.co/0xgMRkYcT7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896510787728048128>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 17:35:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note their agreement:

@RT\_Erdogan: "The word Islam cannot be modified, there is only Islam."  
@GeertWildersPVV: "There is just one Islam."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896425000508563456>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 16:25:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Scene from the new battlefield: Video from #Naples, #Italy, shows soldiers mobbed by migrants & releasing arrestee.  
<https://t.co/IWRW8E6zDv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896407388995153922>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 15:55:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note how migrant routes converge on #Italy, which has had 97K migrants in 2017 vs 12K in each of #Spain & #Greece.

<https://t.co/03Gys7dpo3> <https://t.co/g7uv2ZgnKK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896399697048457216>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 13:02:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Photo from a beach in southern #Spain dramatizes the contrast of #Europe's holiday-goers & #Africa's illegal migrants.

Where will it end? <https://t.co/WH4QBxzT5p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896356260089667589>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 12:30:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sad to report that Israel Kristal has died, 1 month short of 114

years. But his endurance remains inspiring to all. <https://t.co/RhDtSnQeVa>  
<https://t.co/RgQ11c9DaL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896348261602217984>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 12:23:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Gaza's infrastructure collapse has arrived, ahead of schedule, reports #Israeli intelligence.

Does it mean war?

<https://t.co/ow1quvCLmt> <https://t.co/RHtpJFppfk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896346408919465984>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 12:17:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shocking to learn that things are so bad in #Somalia & #Ethiopia that migrants are now fleeing to war-torn #Yemen. <https://t.co/JPjEYwgzrL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896344774948655104>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 12:05:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Govt report: #France has 18,550 "radicalized #Muslims," a 60% increase in 2 years.

Me: Police can't follow so many.

<https://t.co/xDrfJt5FS6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896341776902041600>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 12 03:50:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironic: @Columbia U faces fine of up to \$250K from NYC govt for not giving a #Muslim employee enough prayer breaks.  
<https://t.co/ZZIn6fuO8G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896217254358110210>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 11 13:48:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For shame: #Tillerson's @StateDept invited many #Islamist groups, including @CAIRNational, to discuss #Jerusalem.  
<https://t.co/zUCnF6ABTA> <https://t.co/t0x2Ja4uer>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/896005318492246016>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 11 13:26:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iranian @Amin\_Neda, who found safety in #Israel, is part of a larger pattern of #Muslims seeking refuge in #Zion.  
<https://t.co/GcT8mrUGBZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895999752403206145>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 11 13:20:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Intel's acquisition of 84% of @Mobileye for \$15.3bn is complete.  
Me: Impressive validation of #Israeli technology. <https://t.co/VzLQ5iqG9a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895998322288107528>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 11 12:40:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Classic ##Islamist logic: #Israel builds a defensive wall to block murder tunnels from #Gaza; see #Hammas' response.  
<https://t.co/yDa5kWve05> <https://t.co/wTasQrjT39>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895988328763453440>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 09 20:05:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's #Turkey threatens "stringent measures" if @Total & @ENI drill for gas in @Cyprus' waters.

#TurkeyAlone

<https://t.co/dA2nRLwfsm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895375620506607617>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 09 16:57:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is David Lesch of @Trinity\_U's book about a "compassionate" #Assad the worst-ever embarrassment in #MidEast studies?  
<https://t.co/58ZghTL1uK> <https://t.co/kuW0Bj7dzt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895328076711706625>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 09 15:08:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** High US official in Jan 1944: #USG should "unhesitatingly align itself" with #Saudi king no matter what the issue. <https://t.co/nyXbzW35tn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895300805657583616>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 09 01:28:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @JKAlbrechtsen: #Jewish groups that allow some censorship eventually open the door to their own censorship.

So: Freedom of speech for all. <https://t.co/QMI0paa8GU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895094328942616576>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 22:19:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An #Iranian drone again Interfered with US naval flight operations in the #PersianGulf.

Me: Someone will get hurt. <https://t.co/9yQVx4V7X4>  
<https://t.co/0BBesmnxiO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895046896930222080>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 20:42:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's an unexpected headline from @YnetNews.

After decades of violence, #Iraqis appreciate how #Israel offers its residents real security. <https://t.co/kY8Ujii1kd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895022398705205252>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 20:30:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As dictatorship grows, "abductions & possible enforced disappearances" appear to have started in #Erdoğan's #Turkey.  
<https://t.co/GytCrZdRoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/895019385831731202>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 13:19:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @JonathanS\_Tobin: The #Booker & #Gillibrand votes vs the



#TaylorForceAct point to a new level of anti-#Israel hostility among #Democrats. <https://t.co/Oxs1LdFkHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894910867195777024>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 12:13:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ponder this: @GOP favored an anti-#FGM bill in #Maine but #Democrats blocked it.

Ah, the joys of multiculturalism.

<https://t.co/fUQuWbCSpu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894894376882585600>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 11:26:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A year ago, I despaired at those conservatives who supported #Trump.

Now, I am glad they did, as they are largely defining his agenda.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894882449137823744>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 02:46:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Dirty business: #Saudi king (for the 9th year) pays for 1K Pal'n "martyrs'" relatives to go on the #Hajj pilgrimage. <https://t.co/16b41T6fAG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894751640007262210>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 08 01:54:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Aaron Lerner (@IMRA\_updates): The perversity of Palestinian life means a jihadi gains income from a victims's death. <https://t.co/NUSSyxkcWt> <https://t.co/lIGZ0s35Im>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894738521575100417>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 22:35:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RJI survey: Americans most trust @TheEconomist for news.

But not me. It refused to correct errors concerning me.

<https://t.co/8nWS8QkPCE> <https://t.co/Eal4KTQP0J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894688529632161792>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 21:20:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorbyn can't get himself to criticise fellow-socialist @NicolasMaduro of #Venezuela, only generic "violence."<https://t.co/MrNWNIBR6Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894669641645162497>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 20:47:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A @CAIRNational setup? Woman does not wear #hijab for job interview or first 2 days at work, then wears it, is fired.<https://t.co/2XtdyQp0x8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894661258456301569>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 17:01:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Jamie Spencer-Churchill, 12th Duke of Marlborough & #WinstonChurchill's relative, converted to #Islam in prison. <https://t.co/CHqKkDHlov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894604458730147844>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 03:22:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Polithist boldly predicts: "A @Mike\_Pence Presidency is likely coming sooner rather than later" because the @GOP will turn against #Trump. <https://t.co/xEB7qT28g3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894398307128291328>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 07 01:15:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Untied States? No, tied since 1865.

@CAIR\_PA still ignorant of the name of the country it pretends loyalty to.

<https://t.co/pkPioOPeWD> <https://t.co/083v0yCver>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894366240122253314>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 23:11:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Muna Juma, a #Muslim, has substituted a kaftan for a bikini in a UK beauty pageant.

Now, will she win the contest?

<https://t.co/pGDWIMRkQh> <https://t.co/28wetolsVx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894335167556460545>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 20:43:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AhramOnline: Why do so many of the #MidEast illegal migrants go to #Europe rather than the #PersianGulf countries?

<https://t.co/vA3qiRrM9P> <https://t.co/8Lg9mjAEFv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894297788988653568>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 19:38:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read @StevenFHayward's brilliant analysis of Progressivism's current legacy & the danger of the administrative state.<https://t.co/xbuQd7sEB9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894281466804412417>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 17:43:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Focusing on #MidEast means a tendency to ignore East Asia - to one's peril, notes @HudsonInstitute's Charles Horner.

<https://t.co/womzqjAqbp> <https://t.co/nzVqnl9h4m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894252575259754496>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 17:24:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A potentially huge #IsraelVictory precedent: An #Israeli #jihadi loses his Israeli citizenship, becomes stateless. <https://t.co/6Hz2yp0oec>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894247776883810305>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 16:16:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AhramOnline: Revenues from oil in Syria go ¼ to #ISIS, ¼ to Assad regime & ½ to Kurds.

Me: Who inherits ISIS' ¼?

<https://t.co/J8Xl181kql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894230644410257409>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 06 15:55:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MichaelFlynn is paying for that scandalous article; it caused #Mueller to inquire into his #Turkey connections.

<https://t.co/DlfhJP2f4a> <https://t.co/VvznGhMknE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/894225547332595716>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 05 23:14:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Academic malfeasance: I take apart an error-prone paragraph by Michelle Sandhoff of @IUPedu re: my views on #Islam.

<https://t.co/ThkMX23NOe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893973521403187202>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 05 20:30:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If you're a #Muslim criminal working for Rep @DWStweets, she keeps you on the job.

#ImranAwan #WorkingWhileMuslim?

<https://t.co/IgurDV7Tgp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893932205919129600>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 20:38:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** News: 1,500 UK #Muslims in #ISIS & just 600 in the British armed forces.

Me: This symbolizes an alarming problem.

<https://t.co/yLnasJ5bt7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893571868879462401>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 13:56:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Weird decision in #Sydney: #Synagogue can't be built b/c it might attract #jihadi violence.

I await its reversal.

<https://t.co/NReK4lotfd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893470782667534336>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 13:12:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ChiComms ban #Uyghur language in schools in an crazed effort to eliminate #Turkic culture & #Islam from #Xinjiang.

<https://t.co/Ju6S5H7PV1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893459731410558977>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 12:17:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Important free-thinking going on in #Algeria. Here, Amine Zaoui notes that only Muslims are phobic about #secularism.<https://t.co/FKje722ht4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893445794203918336>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 03:47:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Really, Jews should worry about @MortonAKlein? If @Haaretzcom is a #Palestinian paper published in #Hebrew, the @JDForward is one in English <https://t.co/IfFX7K6YWR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893317522522603520>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 02:28:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How embarrassing: @JKirchick reminds us that many, many left-wingers praised #socialism in #HugoChavez' #Venezuela.

<https://t.co/jLi4z8TC2t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893297474806394880>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 04 00:24:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Canada's @RyersonU cancelled a talk by @TarekFatah.

Me: It's yet another outrage of Leftist/#Islamist censorship.

<https://t.co/ccsnLFITvC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893266350281338881>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 03 22:38:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** SVCF (@siliconvalleycf), a champion of left-wing malevolence, doubles down on its vile donations to @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief. @MEForum <https://t.co/dy88Njm5hA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893239774269591552>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 03 12:52:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Left events new identity politics as @LSarsour helps the US Census devise a new race, the so-called #MENA one. <https://t.co/x1BlbmizXo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/893092331834007552>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 03 00:09:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Reuters: #Qatar seals €5BN navy vessels deal with Italy.

Me: Per citizen capita, that = US spending \$6TN on ships. <https://t.co/VOkGL0Quig>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892900123071705088>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 23:54:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Scrapping the #IranDeal is not so simple because it can be done in many different ways. .@Kampeas provides a useful primer on the options. <https://t.co/nKEmfamPjf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892896318707970048>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 15:51:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Putin did too good a job protecting #Assad. Now Assad is sabotaging #Putin's plans. There's no honor among thieves. <https://t.co/1ymY2ZgXym>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892774862594469889>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 15:21:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JacksonDiehl is right that the #Kurdistan referendum set for 25 Sep. Is a bad idea.

Defy the #MidEast pattern: Go slow, get things right.  
<https://t.co/c39mDG31t5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892767194328813569>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 15:05:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MiddleEastEye: #Saudi royal pal Othman al-Omeir spent 4 hours chatting with #Gülen - a clear signal to #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/nEpb9M2XGq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892763387716923392>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 14:53:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see Western gov'ts stand against #Erdoğan's threats & with #Cyprus' efforts to drill for oil&gas in its EEZ. <https://t.co/iwtyV4oqgr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892760275920855040>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 11:17:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Dismaying that #Malaysia's gov't banned a new book on #Islam titled ""Breaking The Silence: Voices Of Moderation."  
<https://t.co/T2qagPITNJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892705995767545856>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 10:39:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** New WH COS #JohnKelly "authorized the writing of a thank-you letter to @CAIRNational." Let's hope that just an error.  
<https://t.co/E4HEFNwOQs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892696312252174337>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 03:28:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israelis do sometimes seem angelic, as when they provide

medical services for abiding enemies like Saeb Erekat.  
<https://t.co/qXrieBJYXR?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892587949480714240>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 03:21:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The ugliness of Richard Falk (@rfalk13) got worse with revelations about his joining antisemitic @Facebook groups. <https://t.co/Blqj8ymm8R>  
<https://t.co/RX47IcD8oL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892586155765624832>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 01:55:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan foments tensions even with his reliable today, PM #Yildirim, specifically over relations with #Germany.  
<https://t.co/putsSC8A1q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892564560024154112>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 02 00:10:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #JaredKushner admits the #Trump administration got the #Israelis "to take down" the metal detectors & cameras protecting the #TempleMount. <https://t.co/yOGnFP9fyS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892538016249597952>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 22:16:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** News flash: #JaredKushner claims a US role in "calming down" the #TempleMount incident in #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/3xWQmBbbpi>  
<https://t.co/nWMHnzX4sR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892509353139466242>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 18:59:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news if true: #Trump is focused on domestic matters, so he has given up the "ultimate deal" & will leave #Israel & #Palestinians alone.  
<https://t.co/2UQThmoMgG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892459904098856960>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 18:16:04 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** #RonaldReagan told very funny jokes about the# USSR.

They're not so funny when applied to present-day #Venezuela.

<https://t.co/Zr3qyYLKAE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892448862585139204>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 16:54:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bizarre but true: A UK man protests the #burqa by wearing one; police stop & search him on anti-#terrorism charges.

<https://t.co/bOmYP56nWn> <https://t.co/0EFvy6vRlw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892428262185594882>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 15:37:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A conservative makes a joke? Horrors.

See what happened to Omar Mahmood at @UMich when he dared parody the left.

<https://t.co/D1YrKCAYi4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892408908836483076>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 14:07:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Venezuela: The tragedy of #socialism unfolds anew but the world ignores it & draws no lessons.

So, it will repeat. <https://t.co/mdzkldl3lx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892386360576946176>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 01 02:17:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Perhaps @JeffFlake will be the @GOP leader who stands up to #Trump. Read how impressively he has started. @MaxBoot

<https://t.co/O6QIX8FiQQ> <https://t.co/VDL9M8b2Zg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892207622836957185>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 23:21:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #LondonBridge #jihad leader, Pakistan-born Khuram Butt, taught #Koran & likely radicalized young children in London.  
<https://t.co/xjGf6VSxPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892163270811037697>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 22:06:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This fascinates me. What will it take for a @GOP leader to stand up to #Trump & assert: "Enough is enough"? @MaxBoot  
<https://t.co/4F9IAkiATd> <https://t.co/dfXHHK3Dv9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892144549983920128>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 20:51:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bizarro @WhiteHouse.

1. @Scaramucci unloads the most vulgar public rant ever
2. #Trump's children make the most puerile video appeal ever  
<https://t.co/QUiIR6HeQi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892125651691606017>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 19:38:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For shame: @CampusWatchMEF exposes Prof. Pascal Menoret of @BrandeisU as a clever, effective apologist for #Islamism.  
<https://t.co/r5y9bTh3aU> <https://t.co/X1aTlrqQGQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892107189346750464>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 16:17:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Odd. @Facebook offers 58 gender options but a hospital lists only 2. Someone needs to tell them about the other 56. <https://t.co/vPZuXsRn5K>  
<https://t.co/8NVLFM8Dhu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/892056578182041606>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 12:22:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Richard Falk (@rfalk13) calls me "notorious" and #IsraelVictory a "dirty dream."

Thanks for the endorsements, Dick! <https://t.co/8JVZpq84As>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891997458477322240>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 31 01:00:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Striking fact: The only mass demonstrations not by Palestinians vs #Israel have been by #Turks. Good job, #Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/vSOT31QcoN> <https://t.co/O8tvvy2TPPx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891825766589243393>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 22:20:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #EyalZisser: #Obama's gone but #Trump's abandoning the #MidEast "out of a belief in the Russo-American partnership."

<https://t.co/oxKgavcEDO> <https://t.co/54sPckreRy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891785667574992897>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 20:35:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Mazel Tov to @IsraelHayomHeb on its 10th birthday. I'm glad to be on the team since Jan'09. #AmosRegev, @BismuthBoaz

<https://t.co/IJHijRhbeS> <https://t.co/iXlZ34xkgo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891759073930203136>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 20:17:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #Azhar opened a "#Fatwa Kiosk" in a busy subway station, hoping to spread its approved brand of #Islamism.

<https://t.co/f7dj1ZsEFi> <https://t.co/masfljriwW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891754556836773888>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 16:38:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This paragraph I wrote in 1994 points directly to the problems that emerged in #Turkey in 2002 with the election of the #AKP & #Erdoğan2.

<https://t.co/cOGmca8Lgu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891699449139011585>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 16:28:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's neo-#Ottoman & other ambitions originate in #Turkey's excitement following the #SovietUnion's collapse.  
<https://t.co/a54e6M83S1> <https://t.co/nwVy4SoXZW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891696982003154946>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 03:12:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amusing typo from the @WashingtonPost.

No, the news services did not kill #RaoulSalan, a French soldier. They just reported on his death. <https://t.co/3vqiEdfqSi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891496742537105412>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 30 00:45:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Islamists got the publisher in 1996 to withdraw "#Muslim Holidays" by #FaithWinchester.

Now, this simple children's book sells for \$500. <https://t.co/gCTtcs5GQf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891459764328202240>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 23:47:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another reason #Erdoğan's #Turkey does not fit in @NATO: It has the goal of "strengthening ... free institutions." I.e., not supporting tyranny.  
<https://t.co/t2SWqsmm3R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891445132481966080>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 23:21:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For shame: 6K #NorthKoreans work, in slave-like conditions, in #UAE, #Qatar & #Kuwait. This needs to stop, pronto.  
<https://t.co/yDuNMW33M9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891438614126710785>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 22:27:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #Turkey's & #Iran's leaders far more vociferously #antiZionist during the #TempleMount crisis than any #Arab state leaders.  
<https://t.co/9ICUXrfOPC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891424942453075968>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 20:47:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #PewSurvey of US Muslims: Can killing civilians be justified for a political, social or religious cause? 12% say yes.<https://t.co/ivfLiabaDe>  
<https://t.co/VU39rGB0oI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891399834304950272>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 19:02:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An arsenal of grenades & explosives is missing from Tancos, Portugal. Worries that it will end up in #jihadi hands.  
<https://t.co/Bak8gPrzUn> <https://t.co/0bA9jclrjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891373382415077377>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 18:48:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In light of the #TempleMount crisis, how far does Israel's alignment with the #Sunni Arabs go?

Reply: Not very far at all. Jerusalem rules. <https://t.co/fpUKFFNfBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891369860797788164>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 16:19:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's PM @KernChri: #Erdoğan's "dictatorial violence" means #Turkey's EU candidacy is kaput.

Me: About time.

<https://t.co/j0N05wwZd0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891332405168140291>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 15:27:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ,@ShireenQudosi makes mincemeat of #Islamic Center of Davis' Imam #AmmarShahin's supposed apology for #antisemitism.  
<https://t.co/TopMhdalHc> <https://t.co/IC4T01Uwk2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891319182037573633>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 14:14:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump humiliated former his chief of staff #ReincePriebus by calling him into the Oval Office to kill a buzzing fly.<https://t.co/VzyM44ebMo>  
<https://t.co/stty3g6mOF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891300811640365062>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 13:04:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I signed the petition calling on the Islamic Center of Davis to fire Ammar Shahin, its genocidal & antisemitic imam. <https://t.co/FsjZ1z10KH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891283252182429696>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 12:40:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority spends \$344 million, or 49.6% of its foreign donations, on funding the murderers of Israelis. <https://t.co/OLnSqss3LR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891277200594530308>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 02:52:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Deadly #jihadi attacks in W #Europe increased from 2 in 2014 to 30 in 2016.

Me: How long until Europeans wake up?

<https://t.co/nj4nl7uDwg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891129369275633666>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 02:48:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@PeterRNeumann is right: "The war on terrorist financing has failed," so focus on other counterterrorism methods.  
<https://t.co/6t0Av3IDYb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891128193406652416>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 02:44:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Pakistani PM #NawazSharif must resign in part b/c of forged documents using MS Calibri font before it was available.<https://t.co/JUcMfjHcLP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891127224509902848>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 02:12:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is just about my favorite lost-cause of American politics. Repealing the 17th would reinvigorate state politics, exactly what's needed. <https://t.co/jnbrDQGdE5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891119102940655616>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 02:04:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Fine exposé of the @SPLCenter, "probably the richest poverty organization in the history of the world." Also the most biased & most annoying <https://t.co/3bGtzj70CW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891117184038121472>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 00:51:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Russia's military already has a naval facility in #Syria. Now it has an air one too.

Me: This can't lead to good.

<https://t.co/YBznRooUgE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891098937666482178>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 29 00:33:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see that #Trump's approval ratings are going down & down. Maybe, finally, #GOP members of Congress will find their voice & stand up. <https://t.co/LfrNtQKyev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891094316004913152>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 23:31:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Like many, I zoned out of #WhiteHouse theatrics. But #Scaramucci's Mafia-talk & tactics has my disgusted attention. <https://t.co/hjc1HEXvop>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891078699130511360>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 23:06:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SPAgov: #Houthis sent a missile toward #Mecca. And what would happen were it to hit the #Kaaba? The mind boggles.  
<https://t.co/42mbzplgAl> <https://t.co/11FT4rOOwa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891072380331806720>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 20:06:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Oded\_Forer initiated a #VictoryDay holiday in #Israel on May 9 to recall victory over the #Nazis. Next up: #VictoryDay over the Pal'ns?  
<https://t.co/8PTRad88wn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/891027037665849344>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 14:26:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** C'est drôle: Le problème que posent les femmes en #burqas lorsqu'elles s'adressent à des spécialistes médicaux:  
<https://t.co/nfOWZj9FoE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890941588020617216>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 03:47:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** So dangerous: #Iran has launched a rocket carrying a satellite into space, reviving concerns about its #ICBM program.  
<https://t.co/3PqhuwlmBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890780766648643584>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 03:16:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Study: ~54% of #Muslim migrants in #Germany hold antisemitic views. #Christian migrants? 5.4%, or 1/10th as many.  
<https://t.co/CK54ubv4EU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890772952832233472>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 02:56:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Thanks for the candor, @RiadMalki. Indeed, the battle is not over technicalities but who rules the #TempleMount, #Jerusalem & all of #Israel. <https://t.co/9pdEwvZRlu>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890767904593129472>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 02:47:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tyranny's bitter irony: #Erdoğan govt jailed Ahmet Sik (@sahmetsahmet) in 2011 for exposing #Gülen. Now it put him trial for helping Gülen. <https://t.co/Xj9XAKl5rS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890765552683294721>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 28 02:30:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I like this idea: Exclude remote majority-#Muslim areas from the #Jerusalem municipality & include the #Jewish ones. <https://t.co/7PPFed9ejm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890761424724733952>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 27 23:24:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Karen E. House: #Saudi crown prince's #Vision2030 was "created with the help of some \$1.3bn in fees to consultants." <https://t.co/VeZLa6Gw5c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890714538731069440>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 27 15:17:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bible aphorism: "Put not your trust in princes" (Psalm 146:3). In other words, stick by principles, not politicians. Can't go wrong that way

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890592022213664768>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 27 12:28:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's Amb. Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) who threatened me in Sofia has been reassigned to Siberia. Well, Guatemala. <https://t.co/UewzSqEBDn> <https://t.co/jS29JkcqjN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890549480113700864>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 27 01:20:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971) exposes the "independent" #Islamist @MiddleEastEye as a tool of #Qatar state propaganda. <https://t.co/T2R7pd0GAO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890381446011125760>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 23:53:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news poll: 68% of #Israelis supported deploying the #TempleMount metal detectors, while 77% rued their removal.  
<https://t.co/t78jbmluR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890359362065137664>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 23:02:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stunning, dismaying news about #SiliconValley's efforts to censor opinion & even facts. @SamWestrop. @Islamist\_Watch  
<https://t.co/gL5tKhPw3p> <https://t.co/UIVIZv7AFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890346664569044992>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 22:45:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Putin to an American: "We are not like you. We only look like you." Quoted in Mikhail Zygar "All the Kremlin's Men"  
<https://t.co/cgeO6DQxMo> <https://t.co/AtgJ4oYhl9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890342266715463680>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 19:04:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IsraelhayomNews is no longer "#Bibiton," ie, in @Netanyahu's pocket, criticizes him for pulling #TempleMount metal detectors.  
@BismuthBoaz <https://t.co/kGQHBIxSn0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890286818545070080>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 13:06:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A fine article on #IsraelVictory in the "Jerusalem Report" explains the project's background, activities & goals. <https://t.co/ah9FZOXvin>  
<https://t.co/IUn4ZRG33q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890196557659869185>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 12:22:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SkyNewsArabia documentary "#Qatar ... The Road to Manhattan" airs today at 20:00 GMT, about Doha's ties to 9/11 via

#KhalidShaikhMohammad. <https://t.co/TqXW6129V5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890185518792806401>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 12:05:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A title from the new MidEast: "#Libya's #Haftar 'provided with #Israeli military aid following #UAE-mediated meetings with #Mossad agents'."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890181321682800640>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 02:32:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I explain in the @WSJ how, against logic & balance of power, the PA defeated #Israel in their #TempleMount face-off. <https://t.co/rqL8anClfd>  
<https://t.co/lHs57vrjAo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890037032810160128>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 26 01:29:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Saudi govt has ruled: Foreigners no longer may work in grocery, confectionery & consumer-goods stores. Bye 20K.  
<https://t.co/wwA6YIHM6a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/890021346536812544>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 23:51:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's cameras gone from #TempleMount gates but still up inside. Pal'ns refuse to enter it till every 1 is down.  
<https://t.co/2kNGQTSk7M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889996527875260417>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 23:10:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My favorite philosopher, #KarlPopper (1902-94) wrote in 1945 about the "paradox of tolerance" that has much to teach us today re: #Islamism. <https://t.co/6cq5Bymrjx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889986153562210305>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 15:33:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Turkey-EU Customs Union increased trade from \$37bn in '96 to \$156bn in '14; now, it threatens Turkey's economy.

<https://t.co/0PDvuhK7VJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889871163576508416>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 14:33:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israeli media: Greenblatt told @Netanyahu that #Trump fees conflagration, wants the metal detectors gone immediately from the #TempleMount.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889856053218770944>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 12:42:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That was quick: @ZOA calls for #SecState #Tillerson to resign because of the @StateDept's acute anti-Israel bias.

<https://t.co/rnUNmQ4qyF> <https://t.co/3biCGaZ8zb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889828179367661568>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 11:51:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Several friends have said that the @WSJ model illustrating a story about male fashion ("Older, Wiser, Trendier") resembles me. Flattering.

<https://t.co/vSfl66VIP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889815469611528193>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 10:46:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Posters go up in #Rotterdam: "In the #Netherlands, you choose your own partner," with #hijab'ed woman & #kippah'ed man, scandalizing many. <https://t.co/HFdplWop7M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889799068758806528>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 10:42:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A documentary "Through the Lens of Muhammad's Life" helpfully explains how Islam's prophet still shapes Muslim life.

<https://t.co/bGyViVDr5S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889797972506050560>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 02:48:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** All that @haaretzcom's @UriMisgav says about me here is distorted or wrong.

le, disageement = license to fabricate

<https://t.co/uhNrxFk0Oq> <https://t.co/ciVFc6Mkkh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889678835255586817>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 02:33:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer documents metal detectors deployed to prevent #jihadi violence at - yes - #Islamic sites worldwide. <https://t.co/rsSEmkijok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889675065259905025>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 00:29:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel blinks, removes metal detectors from the #TempleMount, talks vaguely of high-tech alternatives.

Abbas won.

<https://t.co/0fgm3jwfT1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889643740587073539>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 25 00:08:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StevenSalaita follows @NormFinkelstein out of academia.

Lesson: Anti-Zionism does not guarantee tenure.

Sorry.

<https://t.co/Z6ucWfVXVI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889638343662809092>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 22:45:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I published a small piece today at @NRO, "Churchill, Hitler & Islam," that contrasts their views & draws conclusions.<https://t.co/Tohu51tjY8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889617519287422977>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 19:50:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Russian website "Eurasian Expert" interviewed me today on MidEastern #Islamist threats to Russia & related topics.  
<https://t.co/3rfuZn62SZ> <https://t.co/s7PiVwNneW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889573481704280064>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 19:06:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see that @NATO members are standing up #Erdoğan's #Turkey.

They can't give in to a megalomaniacal Islamist. <https://t.co/58i6KxzZ4X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889562538773557248>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 16:43:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CNN uncovered 2 key documents showing the tensions that lead up to the #QatarCrisis. It's been a long time coming.  
<https://t.co/MKYgfiLrmH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889526519839821825>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 13:29:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A Palestinian #jihadi avenges Aqsa, attacks an Israeli. Oops, the victim, it turns out, is Muslim. #StupidTerrorists <https://t.co/uEmBLiI5nM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889477701064699904>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 11:35:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I've had lots of differences with @Harun\_Yahya (aka Adnan Oktar) but he's been excellent on the #TempleMount crisis.  
<https://t.co/p8ZCacWIPH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889449029104533504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 10:41:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Brave #HassenChalghoumi organized a tour by imams of #jihadi sites in #Europe, got little notice but death threats. <https://t.co/p389arce3Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889435247254921216>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 10:17:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Lee Kaplan exposes the filthy olive oil works run by #ISM/#BDS fanatics, gets dragged into court by them & prevails.  
<https://t.co/1BYwSAV5xM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889429358267564032>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 03:04:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nadav Shragai: Without anyone noticing, #Erdoğan's Turkish gov't is spending money & gaining influence in #Jerusalem.  
<https://t.co/Q01ETZyCht>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889320316396331008>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 02:49:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MattiFriedman: @AP's doing the #Nazis' bidding points to the identical problem today with, eg, #NKorea & #Hammas.  
<https://t.co/e8FnfTbofY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889316648242597888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 02:31:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Jolidort: #Jordan's experience with domestic #jihadis suggests that eradicating them is not always the best move.  
<https://t.co/Hb8E0FqbP9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889311995073318914>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 01:55:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Ethiopia's #GERD (a huge dam) starts to fill this month but details scarce. Key issue: How many years to fill it?  
<https://t.co/3ISMN3DpDI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889303048522158081>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 24 00:35:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If #Iraq's #Kurds declare independence, the #USCongress will cut payments.

Me: Congress is right, this is unwise.

<https://t.co/b1nQDvrQbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889282846313132032>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 22:41:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As amateurs take over the violent #jihad, "We may be entering an era not of lone wolf, but stray-dog attacks." <https://t.co/sKml2EWwvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889254180610871298>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 21:48:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For an amusing read, find out why v large bottles of wine are named after Biblical kings, starting with a #jeroboam.  
<https://t.co/ELYlhjW2mp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889240753431605248>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 20:30:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Quebec's Premier @PhCouillard has woken up: "You cannot disconnect ... terrorism from #Islam in general."  
<https://t.co/sR9GNCy56Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889221097924767744>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 20:19:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** There once was a better time: See photos of 11 surviving #synagogues in #Muslim-majority countries. Beauties all.  
<https://t.co/REdXV7VKsx> <https://t.co/HcbTIAoABZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889218363205066752>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 20:03:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you noticed? #Mosul is not the only city where #ISIS is battling gov't forces. There's also #Marawi in the #Philippines. It's horrible.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889214501173809153>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 19:42:29 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** Paul Rivlin of @DayanCenter: #Jews are the only religious group in #Israel with an increasing #TFR (kids per woman). <https://t.co/K8Qs8yfSia>  
<https://t.co/qRspSuO43Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889209118942261250>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 17:50:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: Migrants bring alarming infectious diseases to #Germany. See text for case of contagious tuberculosis.  
<https://t.co/9PdhKeUs27> <https://t.co/FUgye4ydD2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889180879515529220>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 17:41:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why do #Palestinians murder Israelis? One reason, @PalWatch makes clear, is for the income the PA pays to "martyrs."  
<https://t.co/rdY5oF52vX> <https://t.co/Qt5GHPe3au>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889178603954556928>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 17:04:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Learn about @MEForum's recent activities in #Israel to promote #IsraelVictory, including a meeting with @Netanyahu.  
<https://t.co/zMZBX9pQNs> <https://t.co/W8Qk5Y4jpn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889169414171611140>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 16:41:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's obsessed with "terrorists" but #Istanbul now has a road named for #AbdullahAzzam, father of global jihad.  
<https://t.co/otVWkWyUs5> <https://t.co/jwHU1hKwKC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889163692545380352>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 14:08:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** UK created a "#jihadi jail" to prevent 28 most dangerous & violent #Islamists from brainwashing the other inmates. <https://t.co/Bk7FvjePm6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889125084245491712>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 14:04:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Tillerson's welcome #Iran policy: Support "elements inside Iran" seeking "a peaceful transition" of government." <https://t.co/5TXieLjfyV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889124006980456449>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 14:00:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Illegal infiltrators" in #Israel, mostly Africans, to have 20% of wages docked & paid out only when they leave.  
<https://t.co/gxbmdTWaNh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889123174440476675>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 13:55:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @VP Mike Pence: The embassy move to #Jerusalem is question of "when, not if."

Me: True only if he is prez.

<https://t.co/uh2NoBQC3a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889121858477584386>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 13:17:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How fares #Turkey's military a year after its alleged coup? Not well. It even faces #Erdoğan's private "SADAT" army.  
<https://t.co/BXJkpf5ea9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889112321439793152>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 11:18:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Has the @StateDept "gone rogue" in whitewashing #Palestinian responsibility for #TempleMount crisis?

Looks like it. <https://t.co/woQ4mIVR1Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/889082190109319170>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 03:04:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shocking repression of the freedom of speech for an anti-#Islamist #Muslim, PK Kaiser (@vote4kaiser) in #Colorado. <https://t.co/4PCVUGvlgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888957881353216001>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 02:35:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** No surprise: #Turkey's parliament is about to vote itself into #Erdoğan's rubber-stamp. Tyranny, here we come.  
<https://t.co/ykRA7Q2euS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888950616550232069>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 23 00:13:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas just called for "#Palestinian victory." #Israel's leaders should respond by calling for #Israelvictory.<https://t.co/8NJB6dAsan>  
<https://t.co/2yCh1ACZgk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888914975695286272>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 22 20:29:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hooray: @SevanNisanyan, jailed in #Turkey in part for agreeing with me about a Muhammad-cartoon-a-day, flew the coop.<https://t.co/S4pw8E84Po> <https://t.co/NdFPti7XZq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888858484405673985>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 22 17:39:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tells about an interview with me about #IsraelVictory on Israeli TV. I speak in English w/ Hebrew subtitles. So, accessible to Anglophones.  
<https://t.co/vyyw3sRbfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888815677347422208>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 15:13:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "#Palestinian people" almost never appeared in English-language books before 1960.

h/t @Dreuz\_1fo

@Google #Ngram

<https://t.co/D7lC9H6hrt> <https://t.co/Y205gmAtpV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888416691994189828>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 21 04:40:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's ironic that #Islamists are spreading a #SaveAlAqsa meme when 3 Islamists defiled #AlAqsa. Guess they must save it from themselves.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888257331774894080>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 20 13:17:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Conclusion (in my paraphrase) of @DPolisar's review of 400 #Palestinian polls, something clearly to keep in mind.  
<https://t.co/idcrHTgetu> <https://t.co/r0KXT01iT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888025072333705216>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 20 11:38:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Query: The Grand Mosque in #Mecca has security cameras. Does it also have security check-points to check for weapons?  
<https://t.co/3sDhFIFNSo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/888000146432241665>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 20:38:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DrMKedar spoke at the #Knesset #Israel Victory Caucus, is in the #IsraelVictory spirit. Topic here is #TempleMount.  
<https://t.co/Od39YbQQfT> <https://t.co/YrWuvnP9Fn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887773632675676160>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 17:33:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you heard of #methanehydrate? Very plentiful but difficult to recover. One day perhaps, a vast fuel resource. <https://t.co/qC7ROKvYgq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887727009690005512>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 14:20:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Erdoğan will buy Russia's #S400 missile defense system that is incompatible with #NATO.

Me: He's no ally.

<https://t.co/DmcYgscRY1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887678567475286016>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 11:33:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan suppressed the military "coup" a year` ago but officers remain hostile to him & could yet stage a real one. <https://t.co/yZfBUOB1JD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887636396638425089>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 11:29:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Things are so awful in #Venezuela, there's a sizable reverse migration to #Lebanon underway. Shows real desperation. <https://t.co/alhcmJxxyR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887635393096679425>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 11:26:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** France's hard-left @JLMelenchon joins insurgent Marine Le Pen (@MLP\_officiel) in shirking all #Holocaust complicity. <https://t.co/8bJ0mEoHNj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887634635571818496>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 10:41:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Islamizataion of #Turkey's schools proceeds apace, with #jihad and #fiqh added to the brainwashing curriculum. <https://t.co/dG0SpOhpdT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887623392710582272>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 10:37:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@myHNN: Finally, 65 years later, the @StateDept has released full documentation of US actions in #Iran vs #Mossadeq. <https://t.co/bbNjabHQ8E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887622411771932673>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 19 01:24:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Many #ISIS returnees to #Europe can't find jobs. "I just

want to forget everything.”

Me: The poor dears.

<https://t.co/Uzh746PGOG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887483225756532740>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 21:21:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's ambassador to Bulgaria, Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) responded to my prior 2 tweets by banning me. Tough talking ... but a snowflake. <https://t.co/wd2b8imHsp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887422084988710912>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 19:21:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Süleyman Gökçe @\_sgokce bana Sofya'da bağıırıp çağıran #Türk "büyükelçi". Kendisine @GatestoneInst'te verdiğim yanıt: <https://t.co/Hcj4hnb8gQ> <https://t.co/fogdjkNnel>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887391854622363650>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 19:06:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) is the #Turkish "ambassador" who ranted at me in Sofia. I respond today at @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/Hcj4hnb8gQ> <https://t.co/j44PcGXQsT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887388113424834560>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 12:37:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I wrote a foreword, "Why #Islam's Reformers are Vitally Important." to Christine Douglass-Williams' excellent book. <https://t.co/wzjozeO0FL> <https://t.co/Jqfo3mZwmf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887290202535981056>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 11:19:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** We all know that #Jordan's gov't fears its #Palestinians, but does it have to pander quite so badly to them as this? <https://t.co/ORol2q9yRj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887270690247897089>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 18 04:40:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note @CEMB\_forum's unlikely placards at #London's #Pride festival: "#Islamophobia is an oxymoron." "#Allah is gay."  
<https://t.co/F7f9LLfvzy> <https://t.co/6lv7rnmTQn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887170196422754304>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 22:13:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know: #Turkey's quietly-built new wall on its #Syria, #Iran & #Iraq borders is the 3rd-longest in the world? <https://t.co/0EO5rK3ITl>  
<https://t.co/4iVFLPpiMN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887072867862622208>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 21:59:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971):

"#Erdoğan has driven #Turkey off a precipice, and it may not land in one piece."

<https://t.co/qGld3qcftH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887069356076695556>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 21:51:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What of the alleged coup in #Turkey? This #Gülen-affiliated report goes far to show it to be a false-flag operation.  
<https://t.co/imq00oFEsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887067182882062337>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 21:06:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 3K #Algerian feminists defy their #Islamist would-be overlords, swim in bikinis.

Me: Let's see more such resistance.  
<https://t.co/BqWeubkpDC>  
<https://t.co/4BklhsHHq1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887055897687719936>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 20:58:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** City of #Boston sponsors anti-"#Islamophobia" posters.

Me: Where are its anti-#jihad, #FGM & honor-killing posters?  
<https://t.co/WZ9rKmRII8> <https://t.co/Bb2ipZvqNk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887053925840547840>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 18:51:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IMRA\_updates: #Israel's sanitized report of #Netanyahu-#Abbas telcon makes Abbas look better.

Me: Why oh why?

<https://t.co/HLUEyp6PeO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887022016330690560>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 18:24:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How's this for a disastrous idea from #Israel's side: "#Turkey's energy minister 'to visit Israel for pipeline deal'" <https://t.co/IR1ODZVGKE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/887015164045918210>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 17 15:56:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Italy's L'Informale (@InformaleEu) interviewed me about the #Israel Victory Project & #Islamism. English version:  
<https://t.co/IrNpSPgUGW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886977908153208832>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 16 02:13:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan threatens to behead #Turkish "traitors." Me: (1) He's #ISIS wearing a tie. (2) Beheading is deeply #Islamic. <https://t.co/39B5NYsmen>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886408491572887552>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 15 22:37:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Heritage Foundation: At least 61 refugees who arrived in the US in 2002-16 then engaged in terrorism on US soil. <https://t.co/8H1yhdpfLY>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886354071002771456>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 15 15:34:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How's that? "Muslim visitors to the #TempleMount go through a less rigorous security check than non-Muslim visitors." <https://t.co/zDmiNmrZ8o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886247501652774916>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 15 15:27:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's hoping that arms on the #TempleMount used for murder prompts #Israel's government - carefully - to control #Judaism's most holy spot.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886245841454944256>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 15 11:53:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DavidMakovsky offers an excellent analysis of #Israel's dilemma in #Syria: #ISIS is the more repugnant but #Tehran is the more dangerous. <https://t.co/zk4YOiMbja>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/886191893880745985>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 14 12:56:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CoptSolidarity exposes #JamesZogby's hypocrisy & deception.

Me: After this, how can he show his face in public?

<https://t.co/QTd96igOOG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/885845475638816769>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 13 17:44:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UAE FM condemns @Aljazeera for spreading #antisemitism. Me: (1) Unprecedented. (2) It's a really changing #MidEast. <https://t.co/Py7pThauMC> <https://t.co/oa60daMkUo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/885555664466006016>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 13 17:44:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UAE FM condemns @Aljazeera for spreading #antisemitism. Me: (1) Unprecedented. (2) It's a really changing #MidEast.  
<https://t.co/Py7pThauMC> <https://t.co/3LNoPtyDXn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/885555662721130496>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 12 19:12:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Only 22 countries (7 of them statelets that hardly count) have not ever been occupied in some part by the #UnitedKingdom.  
<https://t.co/VgsC0YF7hh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/885215211963207681>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 12 05:40:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** (An open letter)

Dear @Google:

I am going mildly crazy since you dropped "quote selected text" from #gmail labs.

Please reinstate it.

DP <https://t.co/TiXjfGunNj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/885010975686107136>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 12 03:49:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I interpret a @MEForum-sponsored poll at "#Israelis Want Victory," find that the country is impressively resolved. <https://t.co/BT1akHpxUr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/884983091646918657>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 10 11:20:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The title alone is hilarious:"@UNESCO Declares Katz's Deli a '#Palestinian Heritage Site'." Shows Hebron vote idiocy.<https://t.co/sqCRQKzO2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/884371775538298880>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 10 04:29:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As I'm visiting the US embassy in #TelAviv today, it's a good time to post Ephraim Lior's stunning sketch of a future #Jerusalem embassy.  
<https://t.co/pTK4VpDFV7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/884268351056486400>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 09 13:56:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's a star-studded line up offering 5 different perspectives on #IsraelVictory. Plus, we will reveal information about an opinion poll,  
<https://t.co/NCi9qclqb5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/884048609884475392>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 09 04:46:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Welcome to the Kingdom of the United States, where our monarch's daughter sits with the leaders of Russia, UK, China & Germany.

Outrageous. <https://t.co/r1qDtHkO1H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883910305151160320>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 09 04:08:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @TamemAlthani changed his Twitter bio, clarifies he is not #Qatar's emir but a relative, another prince.

Me: Well, that's a bit of a relief <https://t.co/MQgelGtCzD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883900526861090816>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 08 21:36:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Interpol removes #Turkey from database after #Ankara uploads 60K 'wanted' Gülenists.

Me: Seeing through #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/QACEpewg9Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883801929448554499>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 08 16:43:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Qatar's emir @TamemAlthani boasted on 9/11/12: "On a day like this, #OBL & the Arabs shook the USA by bringing down the WTC towers☺"

<https://t.co/KnnrfUXkSi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883728271350870018>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 08 12:07:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's welcome, #Schengen be damned, for the 82K illegal migrants making their way from #Libya to #Italy to it.

<https://t.co/V3epPv1k1F> <https://t.co/pWivlc7cgW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883658813395673089>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 08 09:00:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Poll: 57% of Poles ready to give up EU funds in exchange for #Poland deciding which non-EU migrants to accept or not.

<https://t.co/4MnsBFIB1I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883611706261467140>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 07 16:25:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NarendraModi visited #Israel w/o once mentioning #Palestinians or 2-state solution. He & @StephenHarper are stars.

<https://t.co/EGIpR7D2Q0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883361269931274241>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 07 15:16:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WashInstitute: the #Qatarcrisis is a "trivial, almost adolescent row" that could do great damage. Where is the US? <https://t.co/JelayJrjWe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883343965784768513>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 07 13:57:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel's brilliance:

(1) In 2015, invite the world to enter #Germany w/o limits.

(2) In 2017, invite world leaders to anarchist #Hamburg.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883323976960880640>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 06 18:51:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Left gets its facts wrong again, now announcing that David Horowitz (@horowitz39) co-founded @MEForum with me.  
<https://t.co/RjYrqx88IN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/883035660956946437>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 06 12:45:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I note that #Rabin's bungling of the #Oslo signing caused a false #Israeli-Pal'n parity & I explain how to fix this. <https://t.co/eb9Emqgw66>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882943632617213952>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 17:01:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's government hosting a #counterterrorism conference is like bacteria hosting an anti-disease conference. <https://t.co/89Oj8Mcxaw>  
<https://t.co/828NuqshjF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882645669932150786>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 15:20:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Essam Eskander (@eskander1) did a sketch of me (on the sly) at the @CoptSolidarity conference last month. I am grateful to him for it.  
<https://t.co/luENJEalcR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882620174272258049>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 11:56:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is my kickback from the #JCPOA. Yum. Thank you, #Islamic Republic of #Iran! Never mind that each bite cost \$2 billion.  
<https://t.co/7mQpzMtAQe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882568845290090496>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 11:08:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Gazans suffer from lack of electricity due to # Hamas' aggression.

Me: I wonder how long Hamas can keep control.

<https://t.co/8v8srULSEB> <https://t.co/xNihQLJRPu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882556870799626241>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 08:55:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Attending an #Iranian conference on counter terrorism in #Bucharest. Well, it's a different point of view. <https://t.co/TAI2c7SdeJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882523271513726977>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 05 07:43:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @narendramodi in #Israel reminds me of a Jewish witticism: "Between the two of us, #Jews & #Hindus number well over than a billion people."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/882505074144161792>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 02 20:51:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Jared Kushner = Mohammad bin Salman = Mr Everything <https://t.co/qswWclWglX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/881616393376059398>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 02 19:06:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Palestinians illegally entered #Israel in a Shas (i.e. Haredi) van. Trouble is, they were driving on Shabbat. Oops. <https://t.co/miX13IndYY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/881589793204948992>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 30 20:32:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Interviewed in Bulgaria's @Faktor\_bg, I discuss #Erdoğan's ambitions, esp in the #Balkans, a special area for #Turks. <https://t.co/ceAHbUB9RP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880886687806754816>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 30 07:02:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Türkiye'nin Sofia büyükelçisi Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) beni "FETÖ" üyesi olmakla suçladı. @RT\_Erdogan Türk diplomatları palyaçoğa çevirmiş! <https://t.co/Mfrc8ahKku>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880682844552671233>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 20:17:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @TariqRamadan defends female genital mutilation (#FGM): It's "part of our tradition" & only for "internal Discussion"<https://t.co/HEEPfZjB95>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880520617266741249>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 29 15:29:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Today marks 3 years since #CaliphIbrahim appeared on the scene. Much #Sharia & many grisly murders later, how's it going, #ISIS? Give up?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880448078385479682>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 20:17:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Ankara is spending heavily to become Islam's patron in #Jerusalem, pushing #Amman aside.

Me: Bad news for all.

<https://t.co/kDMS40UIBP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880158314595831808>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 13:21:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Some reactions to this tweet suggest the picture is faked. I have not been able to verify that. Does anyone have proof one way or the other?  
<https://t.co/kmSMZbNIDn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880053519859855362>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 13:12:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The danger of the #Saudi-led moves vs #Qatar:

It is bringing #Tehran & #Istanbul closer, increases chances of war.

<https://t.co/2UPO9PYwSW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/880051295608066049>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 07:53:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@michel\_barlano: Yes, I am astonished by #Macron's statement & that it did not arouse outrage in #France.

Discounted as electioneering? <https://t.co/49Ki2ZLXB1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879971099894853632>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 28 07:42:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT exposes the @ArabCenter\_en for Research & Policy Studies (& its DC affiliate) for being pro-#jihad violence.<https://t.co/ZFuzmg4M4y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879968275530166273>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 27 20:52:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: French Pres. #Macron: "There is no French culture; there is culture in #France & it is diverse." Unbelievable.<https://t.co/WFUCPq8TBp>  
<https://t.co/dUuKXkJAb7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879804553180459008>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 27 19:42:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF exposes the "bigotry & deceit" exhibited by the #MidEast studies field, this time at @Fresno\_State.  
<https://t.co/mpw7yesRhq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879786978375593984>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 27 16:00:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sign of the times: "The #Paris mayor's office informs you that the [#Islamic] `Asr prayer will begin start. Go to the closest mosque."  
<https://t.co/HfLxvs384f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879731255620890624>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 27 13:50:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan, 63, fainted in a mosque, reminding one and all that he reportedly has a range of health issues. <https://t.co/3GVxjAb5td>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879698482268958721>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 26 20:17:48 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** Forgotten among the inflow of #Muslims to #Europe was the one recent outflow, that of 300K #Bulgarian #Turks in 1989.<https://t.co/wL71xoZkWZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/879433535362355200>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 24 21:24:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** See the full, quite astonishing, list of #KSA demands on #Qatar. I can't help but assume it's looking for a "no." <https://t.co/HPRUfPZkZT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878725666551865344>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 24 19:29:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's an announcement of my talk on July 26 at the U Macedonia in #Thessaloniki about “#Erdogan's Authoritarian Turn & the #Turkish Peril.” <https://t.co/cSY2LhkgiL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878696715511115777>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 24 09:22:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** More jihad: An attack on #Mecca's #GrandMosque: a gunfight with #Saudi forces ends with the perp blowing himself up. <https://t.co/jlM23LO9WF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878543938566725632>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 19:35:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A huge countdown display was unveiled in Tehran on #AlQudsDay; shows # of days #Israel has left (8,411) before Khamenei predicted its demise

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878335718891945984>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 12:43:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** AP: #KSA et al. made 13 major demands to end the #Qatar blockade, want quick action.

Me: Worry #Tamim will go rogue.<https://t.co/CQniNrcADi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878231959108960256>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 12:31:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #American #Jewish soldiers in #SaudiArabia attend hidden religious services, just like their #Christian counterparts.<https://t.co/Kzblqu3EnX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878229017224126464>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 08:46:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Macron's idea of deep thinking: "Everything is connected. You can't ...fight efficiently against terrorism & not be engaged for the climate."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878172360095875072>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 08:35:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Rep. @DanaRohrabacher on #Erdoğan: "He's an enemy of the West. He ... undermines our security & creates instability."  
<https://t.co/SpmwnWKqKH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878169708385583104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 23 07:51:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discuss the #QatarCrisis on @SputnikInt Radio with Simon Mabon (@drmabon).

It's complex but we basically agree.

<https://t.co/oxyQWgFUA5> <https://t.co/bOvPCRMqOK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/878158513180033024>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 22 07:41:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** On the outrage & idiocy of @GuideStarUSA using @SPLCenter's designations of "hate groups": an analysis by @JerylBier.<https://t.co/Y6m2Sl9Joj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877793739149680640>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 21 15:51:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sound the alarm: #Trump's team is reviving #Obama's awful

#AllenPlan that places #Israel at the mercy of foreigners.  
<https://t.co/cEhCuh3ba1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877554515536486401>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 21 15:34:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #MikeFlynn story gets worse: Apparently, his company forged a letter to get him out of trouble with US law.  
<https://t.co/JiWR3iz3go>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877550344485703681>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 21 08:03:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational implausibly claims to be eligible for #Islam's #zakat donations. Amusing to see it go pious to raise money from the gullible. <https://t.co/OThhL3Sdjf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877436900642050049>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 21 05:12:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Mohammed bin Salman (#MbS) is the new Saudi crown prince, Mohammed bin Nayef is out.

Me: I hope this is good news. <https://t.co/lveN6u9s3E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877393647146323971>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 20 14:57:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** News: US shoots down #Iranain drone in #Syria.

Me: The Constitution does not require fighting in every conflict.

<https://t.co/hhnbICfvh6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877178559495892992>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 20 14:11:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TheVocalEurope's interview with 5 ex-#Turkish military officers: Why the anti-#Erdoğan coup attempt was a fake. <https://t.co/F9UohMIAQn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/877167001914966018>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 20 02:27:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How @CAIRNational managed to hoodwink #SanDiego's school district (@SDschools) into adopting its #Islamist agenda.  
<https://t.co/cmBTqzbUjP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876989882220019712>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 20:20:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #AlAzhar (the powerful #Cairo religious authority): The #hijab head covering is a custom, not an #Islamic duty. <https://t.co/XuFf9hkGva>  
<https://t.co/dDNRvUvViy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876897440611401728>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 20:11:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SPLCenter exposed again, this time by @CapitolResearch, showing #SPLC's bias, fraud & its harmful impact. <https://t.co/zEz0w7HTVvk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876895201792491520>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 19:28:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's 10 years since @JonKay published my "American #Intifada" article. What was imaginary then is sadly routine now.  
<https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2> <https://t.co/fntz5v4oam>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876884343549030400>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 18:36:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JacquesNeriah argues that #Morocco today shares much with #Tunisia in 2011 - including the shocking death of a food merchant.  
<https://t.co/AFRZcmOm7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876871375952240640>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 18:22:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Fine study in @TurkishPolicy, "How The Influx Of #Syrians Is Changing #Turkey," confirms the #culturezone concept.  
<https://t.co/Ze7fmzsvkP> <https://t.co/AgDMN7NJ46>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876867735258583040>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 19 02:47:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's a war of the thugs in #London as (it appears) non-Muslims respond to #jihad with anti-#Muslim violence.

Ugly.

<https://t.co/kj2MJAGKcS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876632425710759936>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 22:20:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational: Win "additional blessings for yourself & your family" by sending money to CAIR.

Me: So cheeseball.

<https://t.co/Qabd4aW2cJ> <https://t.co/K3hUxbvLQZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876565288757719040>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 20:09:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another reason I don't use the word "terrorist": #Turkish newspaper says Pope, #Trump et al are wanted terrorists.  
<https://t.co/BrbdNMhym0> <https://t.co/IUA27MEwlb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876532442554929152>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 18:45:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If @TAclimandos reflects current thinking, #Egyptians still avoid 1967's trauma by conjuring up conspiracy theories.  
<https://t.co/no1RILm191>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876511265820221440>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 18 13:21:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #EfraimInbar at @BESA\_Center: #Israel providing electricity to # Hamas-run #Gaza is like you paying off the #Mafia.  
<https://t.co/hUKZHWjWdv> <https://t.co/TT0a9Kdt4h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876429664977391616>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 21:07:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SPA\_Eng: #Erdoğan offers a #Turkish military base to the #Saudis, who turn him flat down.

Me: Smart move, Saudis.

<https://t.co/IKPllafOyK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876184663479525376>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 19:36:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NewRepublic tries to win attention by attacking two wise women, @Ayaan Hirsi Ali & @AsraNomani, even before they utter a single word. <https://t.co/siHx881uWz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876161761581420545>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 18:06:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Absurdity of the day: "US Army's transgender policy includes guidelines on male pregnancies." Military as social lab.<https://t.co/xsNTDb7Ges> <https://t.co/zC89ztdjCC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876139050444500992>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 15:25:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Congratulations to #Texas & @SecureFreedom for the passing of the "American Laws for American Courts" (#ALAC) bill. #NoSharia now or ever.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876098371974561793>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 17 15:18:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@BarackObama for president of @Harvard? This alumnus responds with "No thanks."

Let him full-time give \$400K-a-pop speeches to #WallStreet

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/876096754785157122>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 17:56:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Atatürk introduced European words into #Turkish. #Erdoğan wants

to purge them. Next, ditch Latin letters for Arabic?

<https://t.co/6hURXLYqWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875774104862949376>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 14:51:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Israel Victory Project (#IVP) now has a great logo to match its great ideas. @MEForum @RepDeSantis @RepBillJohnson @Oded\_Forer #YakovPeri <https://t.co/XzUpczceCe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875727574219055104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 14:15:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Rubbing my eyes in disbelief: "Pentagon agrees to \$12 bn jet deal with #Qatar." And what if it joins up with Tehran?

<https://t.co/DVEHqWzTGN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875718550396297216>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 02:38:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #Sisi wants to expand the #Qatar treatment to #Turkey.

Me: Excellent idea. Why didn't I think of it?

<https://t.co/4fXqFRFdp6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875543165234761729>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 02:33:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Funny if it were not serious. @mpac\_national's #Islamists are teaching Americans about extremism = arsonists teaching about firefighting. <https://t.co/cDzTa9hKuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875541806355820544>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 16 02:17:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Smart? #Erdoğan told his captive press to go easy on #SaudiArabia & instead blame the #Qatar crisis wholly on #Trump.<https://t.co/TJmDaQLf3S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875537675708706816>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 15 23:54:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RepJuanVargas "When people say #Israel should go back to the 67 borders, I am fine with that - but I mean not 1967 but the AD 67 borders." <https://t.co/JBy03Hjyy7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875501677280931840>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 14 14:58:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@llanBerman: Despite #Putin's triumphalism, #Russia's population in 2017 is decreasing by 300K - with worse ahead. <https://t.co/Tv1MRT7cs3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/875004543737659393>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 14 10:47:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sudan has 14K cases of #cholera but - to avoid the stigma - the government calls it "acute watery diarrhoea." <https://t.co/hYWetaSrWT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874941457467133952>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 14 10:26:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you heard about the "leaning tower of #Alexandria"? It symbolizes #Egypt's corruption & poor workmanship. <https://t.co/t5FE5F2dtC> <https://t.co/3Tqe4dLTEB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874935948022296576>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 13 14:16:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Roger\_Berkowitz on why modern wars - the #Arab-#Israeli conflict especially - need victory & defeat to end. <https://t.co/dDIpoEgpjV> <https://t.co/uOB8rRWAdp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874631607692533760>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 13 13:54:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quote of the day (about the #Maute brothers): "When someone memorizes the Qur'an, it's unlikely for him to do wrong." <https://t.co/XzDQ3GilZb>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874626035236700160>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 13 09:45:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Pakistan govt denies this report, calls it "fabricated & baseless." Moral of story: Don't believe #Erdoğan's media. <https://t.co/RkBCvPfZJT>  
<https://t.co/kmGw5wuzjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874563311513329664>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 13 04:10:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's like the bad old days as the #ArabLeague meets & goes ballistic over #Israel's progress in #Africa & at the @UN.<https://t.co/ag5KIHfRPC> <https://t.co/bCDjnxKOAb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874479099930181632>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 21:50:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #ISIS-allied #Maute Group took #Muslim-majority #Marawi, a Filipino city, still holding it vs gov't forces. <https://t.co/zQ8cSJccV3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874383551847903232>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 17:03:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Electricity in #Gaza to go from 6 to ~3 hours a day.

Me: Very needed for #Palestinians to end their war on #Israel.  
<https://t.co/W53H4hHjpj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874311086354333696>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 12:56:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Qataris married to #Emiratis & #Bahrainis may stay.

Next time, maybe think the implications through before acting?  
<https://t.co/q3CJQuQiCg> <https://t.co/zQHKgCUQvV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874248978518487040>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 12:45:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israeli commandos are in the Rep of #Cyprus for joint exercises. I

bet #Erdoğan feels yet more encircled-b/c he is. <https://t.co/QhNEyCS3XD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874246246688542721>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 03:16:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RussellBermanSF: Polls find a terrifying 52% of #Arabs endorse terrorism vs the US. So, be v. careful who gets in. <https://t.co/6tiO48DxTo>  
<https://t.co/93RDKg9BMW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874103138546069504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 12 03:03:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AlexInAir recounts being almost the only passenger in #Qatar's DOH airport. And how staff pretended not to notice.  
<https://t.co/4l1ZADY4or>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/874099799083159553>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 18:10:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Say it ain't so, @AlanDersh:

Dershowitz joins defense team for #Detroit female genital mutilation (#FGM) case.

<https://t.co/vSvlh4Dtql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873965791892447233>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 18:00:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is sponsoring friendly parties in many European countries: AT BE BG DE FR NL.

Me: Part of his megalomania. <https://t.co/v4smEXijSY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873963233673084929>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 17:31:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why is #Ulster's @DUPonline party pro-#Israel? 1 reason: "We know what it's like to be under attack for years on end"<https://t.co/XYfU3qf5MW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873955954114658305>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 17:22:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Referendum in #Iraq's Kurdish area on 9/25: "Do you want an independent #Kurdistan?" Me: They're asking for trouble.  
<https://t.co/aNN8CUmwVH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873953681695178755>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 17:19:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Cynthia\_Farahat notes that #Egypt's @Youm7 published this picture on 27/VII/15.

Its caption: 3 pro-US warlords.

<https://t.co/yxEPTgsp3f> <https://t.co/m8wKbCUAkL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873952746617147393>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 16:16:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DUPonline - UK's true conservatives? No negotiations today b/c the DUP is sabbatarian & does no business on Sunday.  
<https://t.co/MWIEgzRyjB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873936899618086912>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 15:13:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Probably unprecedented remarks by an #Israeli PM.

But #UNGA will never dissolve @UNRWA, so best to be practical.

<https://t.co/MvblVLBx9Q> <https://t.co/YtBEXZj5uM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873921119048302593>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 14:07:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Polish ruling party notes #jihad threat shut #Germany's @RockAmRing, says #Muslims unwelcome at #Poland's Woodstock.  
<https://t.co/Q6mm3MbP2v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873904424489562113>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 03:25:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @AlArabia\_Eng sitesinin @RT\_Erdogan'ın önünde diz çöktüğü #Hikmetyar'la ilgili silinen haberini kaçırdınız  
mı?Burada:<https://t.co/orDjolB1oX> <https://t.co/PCikjL8VZW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873743028279799808>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 03:14:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wonder in which foreign places #Erdoğan's thugs have rampaged? Here's a listing: US (2), UN (2), Belgium & Ecuador.  
<https://t.co/4oSunuDTBC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873740111837618177>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 01:52:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Missed that deleted @AlArabiya\_Eng story about #Erdoğan & #Ghannoushi at #Hekmatyar's feet? I saved & posted it at  
<https://t.co/orDjolB1oX> <https://t.co/YdC6b2tNEd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873719616769585153>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 01:29:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Heard at 1 of the 28 @ACTforAmerica rallies today: "We are not anti-Muslim. We are anti-radical #Islam." Sounds good.  
<https://t.co/sjQIUP5PeC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873713847898705921>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 11 00:14:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Pakistani troops going to #Qatar.

What began in haste is now a regional crisis.

Good rule: Think before you act.

<https://t.co/yewcnCgxrc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873695014278311936>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 21:30:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see that "#Trump faces growing #USSenate resistance on #Saudi arms deal." What if there's a coup in #KSA?  
<https://t.co/QAgj6y7gZX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873653502681243650>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 21:10:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shame on @JDForward for running a Jewish Voice for Peace (@jvplive) ad. That's way over the line. Please come back.  
<https://t.co/FXv8tjyHi9> <https://t.co/gLi9JtfClz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873648607353819136>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 20:52:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel is moving #German troops out of #Incirlik base in #Turkey to #Jordan. Hey, Trump, time for US to do likewise  
<https://t.co/tc0QfneCzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873643987642568704>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 20:27:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Exactly 50 years since the #SixDayWar's final day, read transcripts of #Israel's first post-war cabinet meetings. <https://t.co/K0XYZNgLW4>  
<https://t.co/ntllxNeLFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873637811492093952>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 19:01:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** One more #niqab-enabled crime: A man in #AbuDhabi pretended to be a woman, lured an 11-yo, raped & killed the boy.  
<https://t.co/1FeKM7BRTH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873616075879067648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 10 17:42:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Feds: #RealityWinner planned to burn down the #WhiteHouse & go to #Afghanistan, pledge allegiance to the #Taliban.  
<https://t.co/w6wj6OqbZj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873596251744473088>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 09 17:41:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It looks like #Turkey's support for #Qatar is enough to get everyone else mad but not enough actually to help Qaar.

<https://t.co/ycuDbbwNcs> <https://t.co/9pK17xMmCL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873233561301733376>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 09 04:20:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Putting the WH press sec'y's statement "I can definitively say the president is not a liar" in historical context. <https://t.co/l5X0O20trc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/873032002441576449>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 21:04:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Senatörlerden hükümete çağrı: #Ankara, @RT\_Erdogan'ın serserilerini yargılanmak üzere #ABD'ye teslim edene kadar #Türk büyükelçisini kovun.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872922231789191168>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 21:03:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bad idea: US forces shot down a pro-#Assad regime drone firing on the anti-regime coalition.

Me: Bad idea. Stay out.<https://t.co/XV5pj5Te6R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872922089539424257>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 20:41:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #WestBank anti-#Israel activist: "Settlers" are building a new outpost.

Turns out to be a set for a child's movie.

<https://t.co/6tmA7BLC6S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872916515322032128>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 20:27:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I am glad I left the #GOP when #Trump became the nominee. All

self-respecting persons should leave it so long as it contorts to protect him.  
<https://t.co/TiH4T9fueO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872913029561712640>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 14:43:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UAE policy toward #Qatar resembles that of a gov't declaring war on an enemy - minus the start of hostilities.

How long can this last?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872826349324578816>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 14:05:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's #Israel Victory Project (#IVP) kicked off its 1st event in Israel with a serious discussion at @HebrewU. <https://t.co/00AyMurT11>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872816895900213250>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 12:54:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US Senators to State: Throw out #Turkey's amb. unless #Ankara returns #Erdoğan's hoodlums to the US to stand trial.  
<https://t.co/st8v7u6eNz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872798979431550977>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 04:09:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ABD Temsilciler Meclisi, #Türk haydutların DC'deki saldırısını kınadı;adalet önüne getirilmelerini talep etti. Dinliyor musun @RT\_Erdogan?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872666853843361792>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 03:30:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here we go again dept:

@StateDept says both #Israel & Pal'ns will “be forced to compromise.” A recipe for success.

<https://t.co/0smJduBz4Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872657048604987392>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 03:05:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** June 7 marks 10 years of # Hamas rule in # Gaza. How's it going, guys? Not so well? Maybe time for a change in regime.  
<https://t.co/xk6IEkfBmo> <https://t.co/x2RtvqgCU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872650814728351750>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 03:03:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #USSenate votes 90-0 calls on #Trump to move the US embassy to #Jerusalem.

Me: That's sure sending a strong, unequivocal & impatient signal

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872650204687761409>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 08 02:12:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I explained #Trump's dealings with #Comey 1+ year ago, though I did not mention law enforcement. They're employees!

<https://t.co/GJfxAiI7Rj> <https://t.co/wvN6EDEyl2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872637529656360960>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 23:25:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is this Harvard @Kennedy\_School ineptitude, joke or subversion? Correct address but I'm @MEForum president, not #GamalMubarak (Husni's son). <https://t.co/cNdupdr5V2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872595519713017856>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 20:26:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DaveSwindle at @Islamist\_Watch: Maybe @SiliconValleyCF funds jihadis because Islamists like @IIITfriends fund it.  
<https://t.co/0mmUNqbGoJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872550342369697794>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 14:38:44 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** The US House of Representatives voted 397-0 to condemn #Turkey's official DC attack thugs & to bring them to justice. Listening #Erdoğan?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872462836672475136>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 12:36:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@FT: Real reason for Gulf crisis? #Qatar gov't paid ~\$1bn to #AlQaeda & to Tehran for release of hostages in #Iraq.  
<https://t.co/2VesuMHhji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872431969644269570>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 03:50:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Pls read @Martin\_Kramer's brilliant, important & moving article on the #BalfourDeclaration, #Israel's founding deed. <https://t.co/ROybfGyxDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872299724736520193>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 02:47:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stunningly hostile statement by #German FM @SigmarGabriel against "#Trumpization" & arms to #Saudi, favoring #Qatar.  
<https://t.co/Z5OK8EUIhx> <https://t.co/iiZiOyGBna>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872283756559835136>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 01:35:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WorldBank: #Ireland had the world's fastest #GDP growth in 2015, then ... the #WestBank & #Gaza. #Israel way behind.  
<https://t.co/3I5sQ7qwbA> <https://t.co/BsRjz8LYKK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872265779055656961>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 07 00:29:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Who can one trust? @CNN staged a hijabi #Muslim anti-#ISIS street demo in #London, complete with dark-skinned police.  
<https://t.co/JT86vsj7yb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872249059452571648>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 23:52:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A fast changing MidEast. #Saudi FM: To fix ties, #Qatar must take several steps, including end support for #Hammas. <https://t.co/PDMRYaaTz3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872239742074728448>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 23:36:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Clever, no? Ad for a #Dutch restaurant, #Halal Fried Chicken, shows a chicken dish only after #Ramadan ends. <https://t.co/QHpwaq33cK>  
<https://t.co/H7chLx5CPr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872235757842436096>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 23:14:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_indyk signed another agreement for @Brookings to take Qatari money - then fellow #Arabs ostracize #Qatar.  
<https://t.co/rinY755BZ9> <https://t.co/sQGLUxiaj1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872230205926117381>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 20:17:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Best analysis on this I've read so far. @SHendersonGulf notes that #Qatar is now in the same position as #Israel was 50 years & 2 days ago.  
<https://t.co/aWCXgifXfp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872185770504859648>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 15:29:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Get your "#FreePalestine" hoodie, T-shirt, or tank top at @Sears now! Quick, before the Zionists protest! (Sarcasm) <https://t.co/EP8r32JzxW>  
<https://t.co/urjjqTMYxL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/872113233355780096>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 03:07:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Highly unusual "honor killing" of a husband by a wife (in #Pakistan). Will the law treat her with equal leniency?  
<https://t.co/69s1r33Pxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871926547552374784>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 06 02:14:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The insolent #Palestinians at it again, dismissing #Israel's several unilateral economic concessions as "a bad joke." <https://t.co/a5iblcyXSN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871913142703534081>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 05 13:11:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 5 Arab gov'ts cut ties with #Qatar. #UAE also banned Qataris from transiting its airports. I.e., treated like Israelis. <https://t.co/4tIMyQlekv>  
<https://t.co/70NI9eSmFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871716066061426688>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 05 11:36:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Israelis uncover a 800yo secret tunnel in #Tiberias maybe used by a #Crusader princess to escape capture by Muslims. <https://t.co/l7yzb7wJlU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871692130829447168>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 05 10:30:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Headline: "Alumni Donors Are Starting to Withhold Donations Over Campus Protests."

Me: I hope so but am skeptical.

<https://t.co/x5fRAuuy2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871675517522653184>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 05 02:29:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I explain the irony of #Israel's victory in the #SixDayWar in some ways complicating its next 50 years. @WashTimes. <https://t.co/oA2Roa7JBn>  
<https://t.co/UiblcZVS5s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871554574401843200>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 17:10:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How true. #Erdoğan threatens but the so-polite #Europeans ignore what he says. Like all tyrants, his words need to be taken very seriously. <https://t.co/crDeEdBshN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871413860393201665>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 16:30:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RT\_Erdogan etkisi: #Rusya'dan \$400 m füze sistemi almak isteyen #Türkiye, @NATO'dan bir adım daha uzaklaşıyor.  
<https://t.co/KTT5yUKDJK> <https://t.co/VOanCBMXfp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871403835163639808>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 16:13:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stop the presses: #Fatah leader @JibrilRajoub acknowledges that the #WesternWall will remain under #Israeli control  
<https://t.co/KEfPaA2JNE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871399526527107073>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 14:56:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Theresa\_May joins the ranks of non-#Muslims declaring that #jihad is a "perversion of Islam." That's not her call.  
<https://t.co/aEQeE32kCB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871380241280794624>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 13:26:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's #Turkey seeks a loan from #Russia to buy its #S400 missile system, stepping even further away from @NATO.  
<https://t.co/KTT5yUKDJK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871357562494611456>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 13:07:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DrToddMJohnson & @Gina\_Zurlo: The past century saw a vast change in #Christian geography from West to non-West.  
<https://t.co/sYf0CXAKLZ> <https://t.co/wTWYgWV1fC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871352696862887936>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 04 02:33:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Report: #Israel compels #Qatar to expel # Hamas members.

Me: The MidEast sure moves in strange & unpredictable ways.  
<https://t.co/FnNZhgJhiu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871193226870435840>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 23:56:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ah, the new #Europe, summarized by the @MetPoliceUK's orders: Run, Hide & Tell. Will the moment come back when it's Gauge, Attack & Boast? <https://t.co/vHi3HZrr41>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871153663548559360>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 23:49:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan - that hero of religious freedom - implies @StateDept not holding #iftar dinner = anti-Islam discrimination. <https://t.co/TRb9l8tkeY>  
<https://t.co/LejdTXVRik>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871151866704535556>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 20:55:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Denmark abolishes its 1683 blasphemy law. Result: Man who burned a #Koran is no longer subject to criminal charges. <https://t.co/BcDbw9dhaf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871108223872499714>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 20:24:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Saudi women free from most of the notorious #mahram (guardian) system that subjected them to male relatives' whims. <https://t.co/zOMMbVHAes> <https://t.co/c6edMrTjTG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871100192388501504>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 16:08:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UNRWA deceives again, this time pretending a picture from #Syria is from #Gaza. Bravo @UNWatch for catching this. <https://t.co/aCbhzq28kl> <https://t.co/XEmUc1vAfC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871035999262056450>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 15:19:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MidEast customs flourish in #Europe: #Arabs killed a #Kurd in #Germany because he dared to smoke during #Ramadan.

<https://t.co/FdeULpl9KC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/871023443571073025>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 01:49:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF is growing, names 6 fellows. All have PhDs, write about #MidEast studies at North America campuses.

<https://t.co/nXFe9zpK0u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870819581409067009>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 03 01:28:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In #Virginia: @DaralHijrah1 imam Shaker Elsayed endorses female genital mutilation (#FGM) to reduce female sexually.

<https://t.co/5sPnAP47OK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870814372410658816>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 23:35:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nothing's changed: I documented "2-Faced Arafat" in 1995. Today, Pal'n Media Watch (@PalWatch) published "2-Faced

PA"<https://t.co/sjNjcZPzYf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870785960736411649>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 23:11:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Gender apartheid" has reached famously liberal #Amsterdam: The Dar el Huda school has separate M & F entrances.

<https://t.co/vCz8cRGsfg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870780006888333314>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 22:47:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news: #RobertMueller will look into #MikeFlynn's 2016 work as a lobbyist for a company connected to #Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/gzAZXLpIUl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870773972299853827>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 21:59:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yes, #Lebanon's gov't banned "#WonderWoman," but so far it's alone in this. Movie still to open across the #MidEast.  
<https://t.co/npTM7t6Lxf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870761792724762625>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 20:55:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 50 years ago today, #CharlesDeGaulle imposed an arms embargo on #Israel, inadvertently sparking the start-up nation.  
<https://t.co/189HLoXf6Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870745787147452419>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 20:28:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Antisemite cartoonist Carlos Latuff (@LatuffCartoons) brings his repulsive pen to "#WonderWoman" star @GalGodot just because she's #Israeli. <https://t.co/mKFDfPRpJr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870738988604301312>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 19:54:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** judging by his sneaky sponsorship of an anti-Zionist hate fest, Rep. @MarkPocan (D-WI) just may be the most anti-#Israel member of Congress. <https://t.co/NKXy5hyc1o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870730261394333696>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 18:32:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yet another reason why I have stopped using the word "terrorism": it has become meaningless. Thanks, #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/l0B3j0drjX>  
<https://t.co/gCFWewwGl0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870709820722094085>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 14:23:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I explore "The Paradoxical Peril of Warm US-#Israel Relations" today in the @WSJ. Better to have Obama-like tensions.<https://t.co/dVLLGkf0EI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870646956200210434>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 12:32:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bad for #Israel: #Erdoğan's #Turkey is helping # Hamas in #Jerusalem & so replacing #Jordan's influence. @DMWeinberg  
<https://t.co/ZRY6sr6sJu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870619138351398912>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 11:55:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng: 95% of Israelis (including Arabs) oppose a deal that puts the #WesternWall under #Palestinian rule.<https://t.co/lgK1ndweCE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870609921313841152>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 02 02:43:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Blistering attack by #Erdoğan on the United States.

Me: Good. This way, more Americans will understand who he is.

<https://t.co/ccPenFQwxA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870470941800898560>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 23:49:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum again achieved @CharityNav's 4-star rating in 2017 for "strong financial health and commitment to accountability & transparency." <https://t.co/E6BoqcUsns>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870427015958200321>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 23:13:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Important new @GulfInstitute report: ~400 #Saudis & #Kuwaitis living in the US have joined #ISIS in the past 3 years.<https://t.co/zi1fDtb7Ob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870417934916648960>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 22:00:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational is shameless & opportunitistic: "DONATE to #CAIR to Support This Important Work & Receive Multiplied Blessings in



#Ramadan." <https://t.co/aBeUPAqIYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870399579853791232>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 17:01:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "@CAIRNational Urges #Trump Not to Withdraw from #ParisClimateAgreement."

Me: If #Hamis is for it, count me out.

<https://t.co/FbzFelA6vq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870324350335012864>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 16:10:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 3,502 #Palestinians killed in #Syria's civil wars.

But who cares if no #Israelis involved?

<https://t.co/JLQcprZSXH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870311605464178688>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 01 00:14:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Whoops. #GeorgeWBush got both spectacularly wrong in 2008: "#Olmert is Honest and #Abbas is a True Peace Partner."

<https://t.co/eBhFnFVVvr> <https://t.co/L8ZNGt6SNw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870071035210731520>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 22:06:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BernardLewis is 101 years today - and I am still learning from him via his writings. @Martin\_Kramer @HaroldRhode

<https://t.co/tAk3VHqo6e> <https://t.co/zCiy1dcLhR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/870038836688060417>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 16:38:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another reason no longer to be a #Republican: Not being tied to the #Trump-like behavior of party members. @MaxBoot

<https://t.co/FjBsAdbjxh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869956326360846336>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 15:46:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Trump must sign the waiver by June 1 not to move the embassy to #Jerusalem.

Maybe his supremely chaotic #WhiteHouse will overlook the date?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869943275737804800>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 03:25:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/2 I appeared on @i24NEWS\_EN today. In this segment, I argued that #Palestinians are not ready for negotiations until they stop the killing <https://t.co/MJuZpzNBA7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869756814228938752>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 03:23:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2/2 I appeared on @i24NEWS\_EN today. In this segment, I held that no diplomatic progress can take place until #Palestinians feel defeated. <https://t.co/PNX4N6WweF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869756297964597248>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 00:59:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #Trump is egging on Filipino President #Duterte to commit more murders. T loves strongmen. @MaxBoot <https://t.co/VqjKDhcjWC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869720073849774080>

---

**Date:** Wed May 31 00:24:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #PalestinianAuthority paid \$322 in 2016, 7% of its budget, to finance murderers & support their families <https://t.co/X4cFluuXDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869711148983214080>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 22:26:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** USG not tracking down & arresting the #Turk thugs in DC who attacked peaceful protesters? @DailyCaller is on the

job.<https://t.co/R34b7yuVVI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869681518544920576>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 16:15:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amid the panegyrics for #RobertMueller, allow me to intrude a dissenting note that recalls his #Islamist blindness:

<https://t.co/9EVQAFKgtb> <https://t.co/vo2eBCTc3O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869588044663357443>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 14:15:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Unexpected good news: UNSG @AntonioGuterres pulls support for #Palestinian women's center named for a mass murderer.

<https://t.co/zKYNEc39oh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869557970572595201>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 14:04:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This article actually quotes @CAIRNational as a legitimate source of opinion. @NahalToosi, the author: Surely you know better than that.

<https://t.co/tcDteFTZYT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869555198598971392>

---

**Date:** Tue May 30 13:35:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** One more way #Erdoğan is reversing #Atatürk's reforms: A brought in foreign words, E expels them. "Arena" must go.

<https://t.co/qo98bYqbSe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869547753612996608>

---

**Date:** Mon May 29 19:37:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I rubbed my eyes in disbelief: @CummerMuseum lauds the #Ottomans for turning #HagiaSophia church into a mosque. @NRO

<https://t.co/C2ItyYeccA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869276472233668610>

---

**Date:** Mon May 29 18:35:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Choice anonymous quote from @StateDept staff about #Trump's maiden voyage, uses terms like drunk & tacky. @ScottBix  
<https://t.co/hAUVODoKM1> <https://t.co/sdy1SnctEx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/869260923885809664>

---

**Date:** Mon May 29 00:52:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #TonyBlair.@RG\_Centre: Twice as many of the global #jihad elite leadership studied STEM at universities than #Islam.  
<https://t.co/a5zSfM9bot>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868993494597160960>

---

**Date:** Mon May 29 00:09:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sign the petition to ask Glasgow Caledonian Univ to review #Iran Pres. #Rouhani's thesis for plagiarism. <https://t.co/0OtyYzoeg9> via @Change

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868982597719904258>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 22:20:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel TV reports: "#Trump yelled at #Abbas: 'You tricked me in DC'," True? Hard to believe, given Trump's comments.<https://t.co/2yTkAhLIL8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868955053075431424>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 22:02:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sharp words from Arabian allies: "#Qatar has tried to face two ways, 1 eye on the Arabian Peninsula, 1 eye on #Iran."<https://t.co/IGYrBSQS8d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868950626801262592>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 17:49:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel opines on #Trump: "The times when we can fully count on others are somewhat over, as I have experienced in the past few days."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868886973045501956>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 16:57:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Angry #Florida #Muslim convert killed 2 roommates.

Me: It's obviously not "#terrorism" but it's #jihadi violence.

<https://t.co/nRnl4UUf41>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868873868521459713>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 15:47:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Defense in #Detroit #FGM case plans to claim this as an #Islamic religious right.

Me: Such honesty is refreshing.

<https://t.co/QYmVcxci9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868856162678165504>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 15:39:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amusing if it weren't serious: #Erdoğan justifies to #Merkel why he must vet #German MPs visiting troops in #Turkey.

<https://t.co/KaGp6mExsn> <https://t.co/JduC9NHaqd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868854328462848001>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 15:18:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: #Europeans still don't realize how large in numbers their internal #jihadi enemy is. @GatestoneInst

<https://t.co/Y3dEMSePIs> <https://t.co/lmsCGEMAgR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868849019610705923>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 13:19:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ex-top UK policeman @TariqueGhaffur breaks taboo: Interning #UK's 3K known likely jihadis.

Me: Is there a choice?

<https://t.co/KMo280XyZG> <https://t.co/4swYaGenSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868818972048752640>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 12:55:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Surprising, not quite believable distribution of #Muslim adults in the USA. #Idaho has a larger % than #Florida? But expected that #NJ #1. <https://t.co/uWXkDhbFqy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868813022701158401>

---

**Date:** Sun May 28 01:07:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Like practically all issues, #American views of Muslims became more partisan after 2002. Rs more worried, Ds less so. <https://t.co/73ulrlrBfo> <https://t.co/u3OwzbfmFWY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868634805323399169>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 16:44:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MiloYiannopoulos on @LSarsour: "Working underneath all of that sweaty polyester is a mind that hates #America." <https://t.co/Ei7l2SmKDL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868508279785345024>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 15:12:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The "deep state" is always hard at work:

@StateDept quietly lifts limits on number of refugees allowed into the US. <https://t.co/n3LYm3DP8E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868485068792242176>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 14:32:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Excellent idea & about time. #Turkey needs to be seen as an adversary. #Erdoğan hates economic pressure. Next: We need federal divestiture. <https://t.co/eDFJuFCLdV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868475025447415808>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 13:55:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CengizCandar: #Erdoğan's retaking control of the AK party & prompts serious comparisons with #Hitler & #Stalin. <https://t.co/ijz5SuqSTu> <https://t.co/CyOefH1qEG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868465803175264256>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 12:09:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Both #JasonGreenblatt & #Trump believe in the discredited & dangerous "linkage theory" concerning Arab-Israeli ties.  
<https://t.co/sXLqKPS6oX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868438999177809922>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 11:56:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MaltaFiles: More corruption in Sultan #Erdoğan's family, a \$25mn tanker from an #Azeri via #Malta. Are you shocked?  
<https://t.co/yAdqFUg8cy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868435772801732608>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 11:20:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My surprising role in #Iran's English media: Today's #TehranTimes front page ran an interview with me about #Trump.  
<https://t.co/5ru112wyG8> <https://t.co/HsG9G4lgVd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868426648684814336>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 09:40:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Asked about the foreign policy of #Sweden or of the #Yazidis, @JeremyCorbyn doubles down on his ugly, daft theory.  
<https://t.co/5ULI74jXsP> <https://t.co/dOvxzQEWec>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868401561642446848>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 04:19:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: "#Trump seemed more at ease in #SaudiArabia, which is ruled by a hereditary royal family, than in Europe."  
<https://t.co/rhYLDZa0MA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868320687370448896>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 01:28:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Tillerson will not host a #Ramadan #Iftar at the @StateDept this year.

Me: Good, too much USG promotion of islam.  
<https://t.co/BEeHVQGB8c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868277747147264000>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 00:49:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @MuslimCouncil of #Britain makes 8 demands on politicians ahead of the June 8 elections. Read it; quite a list. <https://t.co/52v9XSyA3Z>  
<https://t.co/X2sjWX6uDh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868267848082350080>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 00:39:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** \$100mn for a maybe-bite of pork? One of those "No good deed goes unpunished" stories. I bet #LittleCaesar's rues providing #halal pizzas. <https://t.co/sGKWuoBAmP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868265259601207296>

---

**Date:** Sat May 27 00:24:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news: #SanDiego parents sue the city for imposing a @CAIRNational program giving #Muslims an exalted status.

<https://t.co/gU8E1KJI0Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868261685039173633>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 23:52:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The wretched Richard Falk (@rfalk13) calls the #Israel Victory Project (#IVP) "mainstream."

Me: Why, thanks, Dick.

<https://t.co/LOUYT55lqy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868253465818148864>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 23:39:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Robert Ellis: #Erdoğan's antics are causing #Turkey's economy to go south.



Me: Turks have only themselves to blame. <https://t.co/KZPGV5EYCp>  
<https://t.co/VQUljRk08O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868250284245569536>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 23:31:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I don't agree on much w/ @Cirincione - but I sure agree here. Nukes out of #Incirlik please & pronto too. Who knows what Erdoğan might try? <https://t.co/eMhIUNfz2o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868248290554499072>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 22:01:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Mike\_Pence: "No people of faith today face greater hostility & hatred than followers of Christ." He's right: #Christians are the new #Jews

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868225622182637568>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 20:33:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@OpenDoors: Except for #NorthKorea, all the worst 14 countries for #Christians to live in have a #Muslim majority. <https://t.co/ML4gxsAMY1>  
<https://t.co/mo6IGdn3XS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868203514329276416>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 18:10:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 50 years ago today, #Egypt's #Nasser told the world: "The battle will be a general one and our basic objective will be to destroy #Israel."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868167449568587776>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 15:41:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Polish PM #BeataSzydło excoriated #Europe's elites.

Me: (1) W Europe needs E Europe. (2) I am proud to be Polish.

<https://t.co/p9w5uiSzPf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868129900758282240>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 15:24:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot reviews #Trump's trip to #MidEast & #Europe. Notes the radical difference between him & his predecessors.

<https://t.co/FdijADPn2k> <https://t.co/1VnBUm1EFB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868125812146548737>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 12:38:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Saudi author Abdulrahman Al-Rashed: "Fighting [Islamist] extremism is much more important than fighting terrorism."

<https://t.co/BQH3BB5pyW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/868084025877037056>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 02:56:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Politco: Wary of #Trump, Congress may retrieve some of the excess power it's given to presidents over the decades.

<https://t.co/7BSUVf5n8p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867937477868244996>

---

**Date:** Fri May 26 01:34:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorbyn offers a predictably vile excuse for the #ManchesterBombing, blaming it on UK foreign policy.

<https://t.co/kj3aZO1BHK> <https://t.co/xdEaEZfGDe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867916698560679936>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 23:55:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** We know the goofy #Swedes & #Canadians. But #Italians most worried about #Islamism, despite no major #jihad attack?

<https://t.co/SyEVomSliT> <https://t.co/kx9AQU5j4s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867891813834784768>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 15:48:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DavidHorovitz: No one knows what #Trump will do when his peacemaking exuberance fails.

Me: I bet he turns on #Israel. That's the pattern. <https://t.co/PmtiZ1QaXY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867769355626467328>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 15:37:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Rockefeller Brothers Fund (@RockBrosFund) donated \$880+K since 2013 to advance #BDS. Me: Old John D. would be proud.<https://t.co/nh8asM2Hlj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867766623528267777>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 15:26:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is, at least so far, the weirdest photo from the #Trump trip. Him, KSA's #KingSalman & #Egypt's #Sisi, with hands on a glowing globe..<https://t.co/7jdBbPalx8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867763885973151744>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 14:50:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LSarsour scores again, first denying her disgusting "vaginas" tweet, then sideways acknowledging its veracity. <https://t.co/z57EwHp8t9>  
<https://t.co/B5Y286VAOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867754672324571136>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 14:25:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan blocks #Austria's troops from exercising with @NATO forces.

Me: It would be funny if it weren't serious.

<https://t.co/mMduYU6IUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867748427937009664>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:46:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/2 #Turkey: Gay men must prove their homosexuality, sometimes with explicit pictures, to avoid military service. <https://t.co/tzKSfVddA1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867738730655883264>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:44:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2/2 Ah Europe: A #Rotterdam, Neth., poster promotes diversity by showing a #hijabi & #kippa-i passionately kissing. <https://t.co/PKw3FZjhlk>  
<https://t.co/bd6JcG90iE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867738207831683072>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:26:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@c\_cauterucci: #Islam is irrelevant to the #ManchesterBombing. It was "a massive act of gender-based violence." <https://t.co/JsPA4B3d0h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867733601718349824>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:10:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Very nice that the #Saudi regime promises not to use its new arsenal vs #Israel. But what is such a promise worth?  
<https://t.co/Tx9FOIFGJD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867729535755845632>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:06:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The most interesting analysis that I've read of #Trump's #Saudi speech: "Is Donald Trump Saudi Arabia's nemesis?" <https://t.co/tb7rxC2jsq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867728512500641792>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 13:02:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Trump made a forceful statement about #Israel-Sunni Arab state relations being spurred by iran's aggression.  
<https://t.co/aMJwoKetks> <https://t.co/BE3RgieDC3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867727498829852672>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 12:58:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Indonesia's @Pemuda\_Ansor, the world's largest #Muslim youth group: #Islamic texts must be adapted to modern life.  
<https://t.co/qD8LeoIIKi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867726490871484420>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 12:35:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** W #Europe's parliaments recognize "#Palestine" but #CzechRepublic's parl. recognizes #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital.<https://t.co/YrjW3P4kHn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867720827088850946>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 11:42:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Chinese govt bans some #Muslim names, #Saudi gov't bans a miscellany of names. Someone should compile a global list.<https://t.co/OENk62mSAK> <https://t.co/55dl0hxBfi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867707535171739648>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 03:56:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How to understand #Iran's recent elation? @EliLake offers a brilliant analogy - to a student election at a school. <https://t.co/5G2welyeUW> <https://t.co/Ozl1zgmyQV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867590167611289601>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 02:46:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Priceless caption on a @Telegraph story about #British women being sent from #ISIS lands as the great battle looms. <https://t.co/6uNYiC89wr> <https://t.co/M0on5NJQiB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867572447834513408>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 01:11:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS: "Americans are dancing with the Arabs and praying with the Jews, and #Iran is on its own again." <https://t.co/mxfZcYQBBv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867548665291968512>

---

**Date:** Thu May 25 00:21:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Interpol wants @ZakirNaikiRF on terrorism charges. So what does #Saudi #KingSalman do? Bestows citizenship on him. <https://t.co/3pdtx1WZLB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867536182351212544>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 21:45:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Glad to see #IDF officers see #Syria's civil war as I do: Let the #jihadis duke it out & weaken each other. @Politico <https://t.co/dAugtLFw6T>  
<https://t.co/BZ7N9bmTLJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867496779532697600>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 17:35:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yet again, PA's #Abbas lies & deceives, this time pretending to respect #Trump, @DanielleAvel has the real story. <https://t.co/UybWb1suFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867434001392439296>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 16:59:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My crazy @PressTV career continues, this time debating an Iranian apologist over #Trump's visit to #Saudi & #Israel.  
<https://t.co/V7QWEC8CUN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867424869973151746>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 15:38:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BDS lost a major battle at @Dartmouth. But the university administration learned nothing from this fiasco & will likely repeat its errors. <https://t.co/mVF5oHMMUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867404513770168320>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 14:38:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see that #Trump wants to eliminate #Obama's counterproductive "countering violent extremism" (#CVE) project.  
<https://t.co/6n0irYy5f3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867389420000948224>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 14:00:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ISIS has put soldiers on UK streets to supplement the police, something neither the #Nazis or #Soviets ever managed. <https://t.co/FtF6SfjRwa> <https://t.co/7d8wb1fHwx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867379806748495873>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 13:51:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Don't forget: US is still a democracy & the #USSenate will have its say about #Trump's gargantuan #Saudi arms deal. <https://t.co/J54GuYjSBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867377485775863808>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 03:05:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Political analysts should not sing, singers should not analyze politics. Why? See @KatyPerry's views on #Manchester. <https://t.co/kSX5QdNG2n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867214835607535616>

---

**Date:** Wed May 24 02:39:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I'm thrilled to be one of @HatemBazian's "Individuals behind Islamophobia" But it's apologists like him who truly spur anti-Islamic feelings <https://t.co/6INKrMGXVR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867208363687518208>

---

**Date:** Tue May 23 22:34:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I saw the silver lining in #Obama's cool relations with #Israel. Now I worry about the cost of #Trump's v warm ones. <https://t.co/Kf6zDHDw0Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867146849077035008>

---

**Date:** Tue May 23 21:45:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US senators threaten cut-off of aid to #Turkey unless the DC assault is seriously dealt with. Of course, it won't be. <https://t.co/rKxoGG7j0a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867134496012894208>

---

**Date:** Tue May 23 20:54:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump in #Jerusalem: Light on policy, strong on affection. Just what #Israelis want And just what will make them flexible when talks start.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/867121640534147073>

---

**Date:** Tue May 23 01:44:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A pro-#Trump critic of my article notes that he said "Israel" 3 times in his Riyadh speech.

Me: #Obama mentioned Israel 25 times in Cairo. <https://t.co/2615se1VBU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866832218450259968>

---

**Date:** Mon May 22 03:44:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Saudis refuse US reporters working for #Israeli media to accompany #Trump. They used to allow this. Going backwards?<https://t.co/4MPDPsqi4U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866500062507085826>

---

**Date:** Mon May 22 02:30:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump opened the "Global Center for Combating Extremist Ideology" in Riyadh today.

Me: A better idea. Open it in Raqqa, the ISIS capital.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866481437188468736>

---

**Date:** Mon May 22 02:23:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What's unique about this? A #Jewish couple behind a #Christian man at a dais with the aggressive #Saudi emblem.  
<https://t.co/zxRrh5cDUQ> <https://t.co/LNTKy1VPvy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866479620970991616>

---

**Date:** Mon May 22 00:44:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I analyse #Trump's Saudi speech at @NRO.

Verdict: Pretty good. Lots not to like, but excellent focus on #Islamism.

<https://t.co/FKPckAnKEU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866454696453648385>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 23:11:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good for you, @RogerJStoneJr. It's not just the bowing; it's also that this is not the highest #Saudi award, which is reserved for #Muslims.



<https://t.co/pOp34vEmn9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866431285467762688>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 20:13:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational basically condemns #Trump's #Riyadh speech - as it should. More carefully than before, he's on to it. <https://t.co/IVo8SLvqED>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866386550556438530>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 19:50:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@HavivRettigGur explains why @Netanyahu (& #Abbas too) distrusts #Trump, won't take risks for the reality-TV star. <https://t.co/msd1hmMnAJ> <https://t.co/NXwOZOu5mo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866380717294596100>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 14:53:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's flight from Riyadh to Tel Aviv tomorrow is the first-ever direct one between the 2 countries.

Me: Let's hope that's a good augur.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866306048596074496>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 14:19:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I'll be very impressed if #Sisi's gov't manages to dump #Egypt's dread college-entrance exam, the "thanaweya amma," <https://t.co/I5SQKeaEQV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866297318512963584>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 12:56:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IsraelHayomEng poll: 13 of 21 #Knesset members want the US embassy immediately to move to #Jerusalem.

Me: So few. <https://t.co/xItEbA2q00>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866276622219051008>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 12:10:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Should Israel accept the possibility ever of a Palestinian state?  
@MartinSherman2 says no, I give 5 reasons for yes. <https://t.co/Zo65SJjrsu>  
<https://t.co/GYplTrLxND>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866264829190950912>

---

**Date:** Sun May 21 11:49:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Remember #GreaterSyria? (I sure do, I wrote a book on it in 1990.)  
Well, Amotz Asa-El (@MiddleIsrael) points out we've now got Smaller Syria  
<https://t.co/koPcCt654C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866259656854953984>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 22:10:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironic: #Turkey's #Jews are taking out Spanish & Portuguese  
citizenship, whence their ancestors fled 500+ years ago.  
<https://t.co/DNs35BQHEP> <https://t.co/xjmgEDoLYl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/866053608873308161>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 17:12:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Not just #Obama: #Trump too bows to the #Saudi king. (Yes, he's  
bending to accept a medal, but the effect is identical.)

What's changed? <https://t.co/ihNOLbn4oj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865978552776368129>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 16:39:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wondering about who controls what at the #Syria-#Turkey border  
region? The @CrisisGroup has the map you need. <https://t.co/ejzTmo3CA0>  
<https://t.co/VOg2RhD8ey>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865970210079219712>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 13:19:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Another great comparison - official #USSR denials & those  
for EU migration policy. @iUniyal @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/ZU8scPlefj>  
<https://t.co/37pxqAayXt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865919803546009600>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 03:26:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A great comparison by @Sultanknish, between #Nazis memorializing their loss & what #Palestinians do on #Nakba Day.  
<https://t.co/Ri9vAZveV3> <https://t.co/KWlamhOj8x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865770754268418049>

---

**Date:** Sat May 20 01:31:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** When did the US lose the goal of victory in war? #AngeloCodevilla: It dates back to Korea War & #Truman v #MacArthur.  
<https://t.co/PEHkvRaRZV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865741704959324160>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 23:45:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Kurds are much the best actor in #Syria. But beware: The dominant #PYD group is imposing Maoist-style socialism.  
<https://t.co/ep3NnbjkAC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865714995287535616>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 22:53:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan ordered the attack. Prez guard says: "Dalın diyor, Servet abi, dalın diyor." Or: "He says attack, Servet brother, he says attack."  
<https://t.co/Tpu7h0YOoO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865702078756380674>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 21:54:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Pro-#Erdoğan #Turkish daily: 97% of Turks see US as their enemy, 94% see @NATO as a threat. Me: #Turkey out of NATO.  
<https://t.co/DRW4EJRSlg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865687147730395140>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 21:03:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "Fiddler on the Roof" (1971, a Broadway musical about Jewish life in the Russian shtetl in 1905) provides an apt quote for our time.  
<https://t.co/Y79IPCQur7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865674361872695296>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 19:47:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** More #WhiteHouse amateur hour, now showing an #Israel with its 1949 borders. Those are out of date for 50 years  
now.<https://t.co/BjMC9f8tCr> <https://t.co/d9P XK6T2EU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865655171178569729>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 19:22:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** PA source: #Trump predicts he will resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict within a year.

Me: This will end badly. <https://t.co/Hmixf8tqTd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865648835971825664>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 18:57:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I have vivid memories of "colorism" (as opposed to racism) in #Egypt. Glad this evil custom is now being confronted.  
<https://t.co/8z6Bm1FdYr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865642658097528832>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 15:28:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A remarkable change: #Israel's gov't has nothing to say about the huge (\$100bn or \$300bn?) US arms sale to #Saudi. <https://t.co/1bi6jCzKio>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865589899138916352>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 14:03:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump is taking his daughter & son-in-law on #AirForceOne to #SaudiArabia.

Monarchy, anyone?

<https://t.co/XflmL8oyeY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865568477729492993>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 03:50:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ExMuslimTV is one of the reasons why #Islam will modernize in the West, not in traditional #Muslim societies. Criticism, debate, freedom!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865414206677331969>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 03:31:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Crazy professor beat: #PiperHarron, a math PhD from @Princeton wants all white "cismen" demoted or lose their jobs.  
<https://t.co/l6EhuOI84C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865409515541245952>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 02:29:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I opened a "#Trump #Impeachment Watch" blog exactly 7 months ago. Now I'm closing it because the topic is too big.  
<https://t.co/6whHJtp756>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865393916798918656>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 01:36:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Please sign the petition asking the @USEdGov to close down the #AccessIslam program because it's Islamic da`wa. <https://t.co/H2vAevl3q8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865380714174439424>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 01:02:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @jrossman12: #Trump continues #Obama's @DHSgov policy of engaging with @CAIRNational. When will the gov't learn?  
<https://t.co/helGFBjk0R> <https://t.co/mHMFihrlsA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865372073606230016>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 00:22:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bravo @AJCglobal: Its "Governors United Against #BDS," project signed every one of 50 state governors & DC's mayor.  
<https://t.co/lotE3ESmes> <https://t.co/6Q1qG0HnWE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865361896597278721>

---

**Date:** Fri May 19 00:14:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A school in El-Bireh is named for Mufti Amin Al-Husseini (1895-1974), a sign his monstrous influence still endures.  
<https://t.co/dsNpzPX6DO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865359917590470656>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 23:54:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** New video from @VOANews shows #Erdoğan calmly watching his thugs - and perhaps also ordering them to use violence.  
<https://t.co/wGa1txO3N6> <https://t.co/VGfvXk0YEn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865354948703395842>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 21:08:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump signs waiver on US sanctions of #Iran. So much for the "disaster," "the worst deal ever negotiated" & danger of a "nuclear holocaust."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865313243430096897>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 20:15:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Fascinating: Transcripts of #Israel's Security Cabinet's meetings up to & during the #6DayWar have been released.  
<https://t.co/86GoY3owX9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865299887365251072>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 19:35:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** # Hamas banned dogs in #Gaza. One dog owner offered profound insight into its motives: all politics, all the time. <https://t.co/4qYk0VRKBu>  
<https://t.co/hlJarMGUXk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865289645919285248>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 16:20:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #PresidentPence, the solution to America's crises.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865240628699037696>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 15:00:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump: "No politician in history ... has been treated worse or more unfairly."

Me: All of history? Really? The poor, poor innocent dear.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865220660246794240>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 12:00:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Russia problems so distracted #Trump & #McMaster that the hardly prepared for #Erdoğan's grand visit - & it showed.

<https://t.co/SBEZN3V9E5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865175236534317057>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 03:24:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkish aircraft illegally entered #Greek airspace 141 times on May 15 & in 9 times this nearly resulted in combat.

<https://t.co/kVkJHnV0aEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865045422523469824>

---

**Date:** Thu May 18 02:39:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see an expose, more a round-up of exposes, showing the seamy side of @SPLCenter.

An unsolicited suggestion: Time to close down. <https://t.co/22DSvrb7DE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/865034141439586305>

---

**Date:** Wed May 17 19:59:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @StateDept condemnation of #Erdoğan's thugs is a good start. But "communicating our concern" is weak. More, please.

<https://t.co/5jpkfm2oe5> <https://t.co/eAFXN0BmYy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864933338120933377>

---

**Date:** Wed May 17 11:29:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That think tank is the @AtlanticCouncil. #Erdoğan's rot now extends to the USA, both his thugs on the street & his corruption of

thought. <https://t.co/utPft2DngN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864804944498614272>

---

**Date:** Wed May 17 03:55:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's thugs attacked peaceful protesters outside the #Turkish amb's residence in DC today. And we accept this?  
<https://t.co/whQYkjYKgF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864690797740007424>

---

**Date:** Tue May 16 18:48:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan apparently made many demands of #Trump (#YPG, #Gülen, #Zarrab) while offering little in return.  
<https://t.co/TZfGhGGgJR> <https://t.co/vKgnkFEBWK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864553185444323329>

---

**Date:** Tue May 16 14:37:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's PMs should not deign to meet with #MahmoudAbbas. No, that job should be left to a lowly intern in the MoD's @CoGAT\_Israel office.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864489897159163905>

---

**Date:** Tue May 16 01:45:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump is doing the impossible, giving politicians a good name.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864295776519847938>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 23:34:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironically, the constitutional changes in #Turkey make it easier to form alliances & block #Erdoğan. Too clever by  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ ? <https://t.co/VxeWnmUvlz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864262657351831553>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 21:54:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** More of the same: #Macron's PM, Edouard Philippe (@EPhilippe\_LH) has helped inaugurate a #MuslimBrotherhood #mosque.  
<https://t.co/dISNUFnua3>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864237545411969024>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 21:47:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another #Trump financial scandal is unraveling, this one concerning #Kazakhstan. Worse, it could be part of the brewing #Russia connection. <https://t.co/tlFfCeKWNv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864235710567600128>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 21:39:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** On Mar 27, I explained on @TheRebelTV why #Trump worries me vis-à-vis #Israel. And negotiations haven't even started!<https://t.co/rwTMCo0JFT> <https://t.co/QJV0b4g3sM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864233827765497856>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 21:16:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Merkel may withdraw #German troops stationed in #Turkey.

Me: Step by step, #Erdoğan's isolation deepens.

<https://t.co/ngyD2ktSFH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864228092725874688>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 16:23:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** About time! @EdyCohen at @BESA\_Center demands Gov't of #Israel make #Arab \$ restitution part of any peace agreement. <https://t.co/1tZ220Ddyi> <https://t.co/wpGCHGg2M5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864154390143401986>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 13:35:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's population watches 84 days of TV a year (5.5 hours a day), the most in the world. Gives gov't great power. <https://t.co/dsQLPCgnxA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864112080697393154>

---

**Date:** Mon May 15 11:51:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Netanyahu: Moving the US embassy shatters "the Palestinian fantasy that #Jerusalem is not the capital of #Israel." Yes to #IsraelVictory.  
<https://t.co/PDWp3XrZ0u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/864085927949471745>

---

**Date:** Sun May 14 23:31:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MartinSherman2 wrote 3 pieces, with kudos & caveats, on #IsraelVictory. I reply to him, saying we basically agree,  
<https://t.co/IZy25VxLqd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863899524477194241>

---

**Date:** Sun May 14 22:51:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh yes, I already concluded that I must keep my distance. See my blog, "#Erdoğan to Me: Stay Out of #Turkey." <https://t.co/xHVL4SLVxi>  
<https://t.co/uNXnepHqPy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863889654520705024>

---

**Date:** Sun May 14 17:40:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Brooding on #Trump: Other presidents (#Nixon, #Clinton) were also crooked & liars. But they were rational. Not him. That makes him so scary.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863811319664914432>

---

**Date:** Sun May 14 16:13:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I agree: It's time to pull all @NATO forces out of #Incirlik (& out of #Turkey entirely), perhaps move them to friendly, helpful #Kurdistan.  
<https://t.co/oINOo3XsmP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863789407610048512>

---

**Date:** Sun May 14 03:16:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Parents of murdered boy sue MidEast studies prof @HatemBazian's "American Muslims for Palestine" for funding killers.<https://t.co/FjNYoY93u7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863593809866874880>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 23:34:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If you're an anti-#Erdoğan Turk, stay away from #Malaysia, because Ankara's "thuggish" intelligence services might abduct you from there. <https://t.co/TSPisiXUIT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863537997660205056>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 21:41:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read @AndrewHarrod on US unions going soft on #Islamism & sour on #Israel. Oh for the bygone days of #GeorgeMeany, #AlbertShanker, et al. <https://t.co/SnzfTdPn39>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863509492125839362>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 02:59:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Abdulrahman El-Sayed (@AbdulElSayed), 32, seeks to become the first Muslim US governor. He seems to have a chance. <https://t.co/JlB4DUotqG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863227127751225345>

---

**Date:** Sat May 13 00:17:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Haaretz: David Friedman advises Israelis to go along with #Trump on "peace" process.

Me: Good advice. You never, ever want to rile him up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863186487038365698>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 23:58:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I put the #ComeyFiring into its neo-fascist context - where the president thinks everyone reports to him & him alone. <https://t.co/htJpdkBO4C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863181507766177793>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 21:17:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Atef Alshaer's book, "Poetry & Politics in the Modern #Arab World," sounds scholarly. But look at his horrid topics. <https://t.co/9V7hVGf4S5> <https://t.co/7wr4e9Ew5T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863141104459419648>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 18:47:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RuthieBlum: What happens when (not if) the #Trump round of Palestinian-Israeli talks fails? Color me pessimistic. <https://t.co/1cYYaFn6bi>  
<https://t.co/CJP3RsEoCa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863103287775682565>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 17:19:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: World's largest hotel (10K rooms) is going up in #Mecca, which the #Saudis are turning into a pious #LasVegas.<https://t.co/7m3EPJZwCV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863081115447382019>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 17:05:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Curious about Iran's "sham elections" on May 19? (@Khamenei has the real power.)

Get the inside story from the very authentic @AmirTaheri.  
<https://t.co/QCXeBll3ht>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863077709404155907>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 12:47:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israeli's #Delek Group should not invest in #Turkey's gas exploration. Bad investment, bad politics ... huge mistake.  
<https://t.co/8n9SGrwCZo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/863012631673806849>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 03:41:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** There's no compliment so sincere as a backhanded one. Here's the inimitably infuriating Hanan #Ashrawi spouting off.  
<https://t.co/62ZpbNH4VL> <https://t.co/dkO6ttesiO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862875304909574145>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 03:00:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational defeated @ACTforAmerica in a FL fight over biased textbooks. It's a big problem & it's not going

away.<https://t.co/COBCKCwGMJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862865139619557381>

---

**Date:** Fri May 12 00:56:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An entire English gang of 10 criminals relied on #burqas to rob stores.

Me: How many incidents before a burqa ban?

<https://t.co/nZeQF87CEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862833765269331968>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 22:41:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SFrantzman: Despite a "state of siege," #ISIS acquired matériel, power & food, b/c its enemies long allowed trade & funds to flow to it.  
<https://t.co/L0dzw65TRI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862799913427623937>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 22:13:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The campaign's over. As #Trump repeatedly makes @Mike\_Pence look like an idiot, isn't it time for Pence to speak out?  
<https://t.co/pX6HFuMNxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862792850228084736>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 17:14:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nicholas W. Norberg: #Erdoğan plans to annex parts of #Syria to #Turkey, mostly to show up his #Atatürk nemesis. <https://t.co/O9Njr4Xjzt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862717527943720961>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 11:45:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will #Trump move the US embassy to #Jerusalem? Spokesman: He "has not made a decision yet & is still reviewing that."  
<https://t.co/4UKKqXX9dW> <https://t.co/IN42Gvm2RA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862634693086281728>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 10:56:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Important @IMPACT\_SE report shows the dangerous insularity of tax-payer funded #Haredi education in #Israel. When will parliament wake up? <https://t.co/5TjGFgww9Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862622348356321280>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 03:32:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In light of the #ComeyFiring, was the April 6 US strike on #Syria really a wag-the-dog diversionary operation to sour relations with #Putin? <https://t.co/HPq1ZtlDaF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862510753449947137>

---

**Date:** Thu May 11 02:21:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Peter\_Wehner: #Trump's reason for the #ComeyFiring is "ludicrous" because he said the precise opposite last year. <https://t.co/BwAu6Bw2I8> <https://t.co/87fkB8XcR8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862492844694675456>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 22:01:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Sultanknish: Kris Bauman on #Trump's #NSC is just as bad as Lempert was. "It's like Yael Lempert never left." Oh no. <https://t.co/llqEiGZGsZ> <https://t.co/taLDKJG6Dj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862427440156749825>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 20:11:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** After decades of obfuscation, @UNRWA has finally released a listing of its donors. Other than #KSA & #UAE, it's mostly Westerners & #Japan. <https://t.co/Dhfn63MNYm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862399710656700418>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 15:43:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: In Muslim-minority countries, Saudi govt built 202 colleges, 210 Islam centers, 1.5K mosques & 2K schools. <https://t.co/OTsoUf4NU4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862332184392282114>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 12:26:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I agree with @DavidFrum that the #ComeyFiring presents a crucial test for all Republicans: Do you stand with #Trump or by the rule of law?  
<https://t.co/HeSE41FZ9j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862282740858748930>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 12:08:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's ambition to resolve Palestinian-Israeli conflict is like "a high school kid attempting to hit a curve ball from an all-star pitcher"  
<https://t.co/77RZ602fDn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862278170950721536>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 12:00:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: "Each day #Jerusalem is under occupation is an insult"; he calls on #Muslims to visit. Pope: Time to say the same about #Istanbul?  
<https://t.co/LFKGgrS5Xo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862276149321269248>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 04:20:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I e-mailed a member of the #British parliament & got back this curious autonomic reply. Do MPs just shut down during the political season? <https://t.co/Ohtiu1r5PD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862160268247302145>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 01:33:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ISIS continues to surprise by its sheer audacity, now sending 37 mn (!) #tramadol pills to its #jihadis in #Libya. <https://t.co/Vzacw8wR6S>  
<https://t.co/RVqLxw1Fma>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862118409684889600>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 01:22:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Assad's regime: Up to 5K of #China's #Muslim #Turks (#Uighurs) - a huge number - are fighting as #jihadis in

#Syria.<https://t.co/BwFRuGQq1F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862115601736765440>

---

**Date:** Wed May 10 00:54:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** With the prospect of a wider ban on laptop computers in flights, I am losing my taste for air travel. You too? <https://t.co/OKPb9poW43>  
<https://t.co/wxR5a8Wg9M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862108667239440384>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 18:43:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch the pathetic display of mock-medieval soldiers paying homage to the #OttomanEmpire's founder's father. It would be funny if not serious <https://t.co/OJluhFzAcs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/862015076483596288>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 15:02:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to see an anti-#conspiracytheory article by distinguished lawyer Yassin El-Ayouty published in @AlAhramWeekly.  
<https://t.co/P9RshysOYY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861959545878441984>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 13:52:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS predicts #Abbas will play with #Trump, get him to beg & plead, before telling him "to take a hike." <https://t.co/eCq6fhSOqE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861941836599971840>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 12:29:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** French president-elect #Macron (born Dec '77) & his wife (born Apr '53) on their first vacation together, in Saint-Tropez, Riviera, in 1980.  
<https://t.co/hFphlaQVe2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861921082810540033>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 11:27:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Colorado's slave-holder, sex offender (& also murder contractor?)



Homaidan al-Turki wants parole, is turned down. <https://t.co/YG48kJKhN3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861905474844844033>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 04:23:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did #KimPhilby help create #Israel? That & much, much more uncovered by @NicoHines about #Soviets helping #Zionists.  
<https://t.co/Q3rIZhPRg0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861798831758946304>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 03:07:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's MFA stinging retorts to #Erdoğan's latest attack on the #Jewish state. Finally - it only took 15 years! <https://t.co/eOUvKQkhMS>  
<https://t.co/or92fSopCy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861779748179124224>

---

**Date:** Tue May 09 02:56:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Huge increases in welfare spending in #Turkey suggests that the #Erdoğan economic boom may have been exaggerated.  
<https://t.co/kZonpdCOqw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861776953325617152>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 21:26:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I try to figure out the themes of #Trump's #MidEast policy on @i24NEWS\_EN - but it's too inconsistent to nail down.  
<https://t.co/d70ijo76KO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861693764250849281>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 18:16:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An elderly Iowa man gently passes away, comforted by the false idea that #Trump impeachment hearings have started.  
<https://t.co/AiAk4UEqC7> <https://t.co/7wn0anDluw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861645956743299073>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 13:19:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WorldNetDaily's Art Moore reveals the pattern of @CAIRNational's lawsuits vs airline safety.

Me: For what purpose?

<https://t.co/ICswL3l7xp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861571342382100483>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 11:56:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you catch #Macron's moral equivalence between #Islamic schools teaching #jihad & #Jewish schools teaching #Torah?<https://t.co/42MHjq8pv1> <https://t.co/ZnuM0hUrBI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861550463711412225>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 11:34:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discuss (it's audio) the new Congressional #Israel Victory Caucus (#CIVC), why it's important, with @FrankGaffney. <https://t.co/tWk804LcNH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861544892295782400>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 11:18:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Just as #Sisi is a younger version of #Mubarak, so #Macron is a younger version of #Hollande. In other words, expect continuity, not change.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861540841600552960>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 03:28:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "#Islam Needs #Islamophobia Right Now" in @USAToday by Omar Mahmood (@UrduDervish) shocks with its anger & truth. <https://t.co/rGOFaX37eV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861422516149133312>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 02:35:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ISIS advises Western #jihadis on ways to wreck havoc, from pretend-apt rental visits to seizing ice-skating rinks. <https://t.co/q2Fji4CL7H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861409226492702720>

---

**Date:** Mon May 08 02:07:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you heard of "gender-egalitarian surgeries"? That's the apologists' term for female genital mutilation (#FGM).

<https://t.co/Req8mGc78l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861402248663977986>

---

**Date:** Sun May 07 21:10:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hear about the pineapple that became an admired work of art in the museum at @RobertGordonUni? Hilarious frauds.

<https://t.co/GyzxDqOr07> <https://t.co/KBwBe6Cuzk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861327466832560130>

---

**Date:** Sun May 07 18:17:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SebGorka at the @Jerusalem\_Post conference: "We know we have won when the #ISIS black jihadi flag is as reviled ... as the #Nazi swastika."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861283905235812352>

---

**Date:** Sun May 07 17:47:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "@SebGorka was a great appointment. ... The Gorka calumny should be buried once & for all."

Me: Let him get on with fighting #Islamism. <https://t.co/BRTBWgasNb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861276303734874112>

---

**Date:** Sun May 07 17:08:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tragic to watch #Venezuela descend from wealth to starvation; #socialism in action. When will the Left & voters learn from their mistakes?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861266490456236035>

---

**Date:** Sun May 07 00:08:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** He's an Air Force colonel, replacing Yael Lempert at the #NSC. Looks to be an improvement, though he worked on Allen's failed security deal. <https://t.co/CvSimxizAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/861009744156397569>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 22:19:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Concerning #Israel, I fear the worst with #Trump. Egomaniacs tend to be more gratified visiting #Riyadh & #Dubai than #Jerusalem & #TelAviv.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860982477220966400>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 21:24:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 350 #ISIS #jihadis have returned to UK; each one requires up to 30 officers for 24/7 monitoring. Maybe exclude them?  
<https://t.co/UozCYcv1dk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860968605709742080>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 19:39:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern reviews #Europe's immigration crisis, emphasizing #Turkey's role. Options are terrible, will is lacking.<https://t.co/hoXLnks79Q>  
<https://t.co/6FQAGrikJs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860942214670798848>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 19:25:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As rumors whirl about #Trump confronting #Netanyahu, do read my "Solace of Poor U.S.-#Israel Relations" from 2010.  
<https://t.co/9WE8dndgWB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860938527080673282>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 17:39:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti notes the salience of #Europe's top politicians being childless. Time to party. Sleepwalk to disaster.<https://t.co/PFv2dLR1B5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860911901055868928>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 17:05:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Big @NYTimes story on "far-right" Americans promoting #Macronleaks - but it names 1 solitary person, @JackPosobiec.  
<https://t.co/8pfZpaPFM7> <https://t.co/u5fYYgLmnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860903296755748864>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 16:39:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Office pool time: #Trump must decide to move the US embassy to #Jerusalem or not by June 1. Even odds.

I bet he does NOT move it. And you?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860896894494679040>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 16:24:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US attitudes? A Univ of #Maryland poll finds the usual Rep-Ind-Dem preference for #Israel:

22-to-1

3.5-to-1

1.4-to-1

<https://t.co/fFsiUaZ7M3> <https://t.co/ZJ3XbGMfsu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860893098418851840>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 01:34:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ShibleyTelhami: Poll finds Americans see #Israel as their best ally after the #UK & #Canada.

Me: Pretty amazing.

<https://t.co/3AQco62Ocg> <https://t.co/5HGLLiTGd0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860668963050708993>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 01:17:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UniofOxford to its students: Not making eye contact likely a sign of racism. (Not shyness or anxiety, of course.) <https://t.co/Kt0KnK2RTN>  
<https://t.co/fr6d9x3ZUO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860664848149090307>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 00:56:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wonder of wonders: USG stands with the #Kurds in #Syria vs #Turkey's forces. Me: #Erdoğan-#Trump meeting will be

fun.<https://t.co/GBV4bqH3z4> <https://t.co/Bfsw6iqNKU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860659571697889280>

---

**Date:** Sat May 06 00:10:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** If one judges a man by his enemies, I have the best, including the execrable @HatemBazian, who again attacked me.

<https://t.co/cQezQR8sx5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860647891743985664>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 21:27:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My thanks to Steve Astrachan, Mervyn Danker & Sheree Roth for their letters in @JewishSF defending me from claptrap.

<https://t.co/8lTcFZEBJg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860606997795885056>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 19:21:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Until now, corporations endured the ritual of annual meetings. No longer: See what @Comcast sent its shareholders. <https://t.co/oNsEgkKcoA>

<https://t.co/AMbUDsVGrQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860575173174583296>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 14:43:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A 2007 photo of Detroit airport security by Dean Shaddock captures the US method of fighting the #jihad. <https://t.co/bCmQV7tLUI>

<https://t.co/GTG9TkwEum>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860505133666500608>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 03:35:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Guess who just attended the fancy #PLO bash in DC? Former Zionists @TomFriedman, @Martin\_Indyk & @JeremyBernAmi.

<https://t.co/AmcfTNR9sX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860337152890163200>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 03:08:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I headed #FPRI (@FPRInews) for 7 years, 1986-93, so I'm grieved to see how it's turned into a platform for #Palestinian lies versus #Israel.  
<https://t.co/CF0zW71n9W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860330382318870529>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 02:47:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bureaucrats' revenge: #Pentagon pulls Adam S. #Lovinger's security clearance, undercutting his role in #Trump's WH.  
<https://t.co/8jB9PZAgx2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860324980466307072>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 02:31:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good to learn a Florida class watched the film "Obsession" (in which I appeared). Let @CAIRNational squawk away.  
<https://t.co/r0WSqHA61D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860321035194957824>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 01:04:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is @LSarsour finally expressing her true feelings?  
<https://t.co/M5FPb8tP2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860299017787514880>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 00:59:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amateur hour. What is the PLO flag doing in the .@WhiteHouse? & why is #Trump standing in front of it (rather than, as usual, the US flag)?  
<https://t.co/C45TEljZYN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860297949460529152>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 00:38:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TSA warns truckers & truck agencies that their vehicles could be hijacked for jihadi purposes.

Me: About time.

<https://t.co/mXYRU6dJlF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860292525663416320>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 00:31:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NMalliotakis, @LSarsour's rep in NY Assembly & now a candidate for #NYC mayor, has returned Sarsour's donations.  
<https://t.co/gH5uHWXOg3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860290884574818304>

---

**Date:** Fri May 05 00:17:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Need a laugh? @HassanShibly of @CAIRNational says more likely to be killed by lightening than by a Muslim terrorist.  
<https://t.co/MAhm94PC7q> <https://t.co/sXilit0YMK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860287373741092864>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 20:04:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #NYC politicians traditionally visit #Israel, #Italy & #Ireland. #Trump updated the trio to Israel, Italy & #Islam.(aka Saudi Arabia).

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860223643514798080>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 16:17:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NCUC @farzanehbadii Good news; looks like the first note was innocent. But intentionally excluding #Israel does happen all too often. @NCUC. @FarzanehBadii. <https://t.co/JlWMQ5MB0g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860166583246827521>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 15:00:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Note the casual pretence that #Israel does not exist by @NCUC's @FarzanehBadii. She thus harms herself & her company, not the #Jewishstate. <https://t.co/jnhOaNn5FW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860147107981701120>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 14:52:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A reminder: Andrew Cummins (not #ChristopherHitchens): "#Islamophobia is a word created by fascists & used by cowards to manipulate morons." <https://t.co/aKfQ6ljFTA>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860145067838889984>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 14:17:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wondering about the US #Islamist organizations' division of labor, who does what? @SoundVisionUSA helpfully explains.<https://t.co/t8DYN4M7S2> <https://t.co/56WjXwRTIK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860136333653811201>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 12:33:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump wants the PA to stop paying salaries to terrorists & families; PA's #NabilShaath calls this a "mad" demand. <https://t.co/yz2mkWF96H> <https://t.co/Os7aL1NDjq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/860110081127567360>

---

**Date:** Thu May 04 01:29:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My less-than-thrilled comments at @JNSworldnews about the #Trump-#Abbas meeting today; its just more of the same-old.<https://t.co/iZrBNa1w0J> <https://t.co/czl3w8wv9h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859942993809350656>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 22:28:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump had a choice between #Turkey & the #Kurds. Guess what? He chose the Kurds. Excellent choice. Viva Kurdistan! <https://t.co/HrRBd7Xemb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859897430397116417>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 22:05:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Aljazeera lavishes attention on me & other supposed "#Islamophobes" in a new documentary. Just spell my name right.<https://t.co/Je4bpvLPdf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859891807341228032>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 04:34:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Study: Converts to #Islam are 2x more likely to engage in #jihad in US than born #Muslims, 3x in UK, 4x in #Europe.

<https://t.co/03kY0HY2eG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859627210096996352>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 04:28:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @Theresa\_May says #Jihad is not "Islamic terrorism" but "#Islamist terrorism ... a perversion of a great faith." <https://t.co/kEW6MCvfpG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859625792443224064>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 04:14:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump swoons before yet another dictator, having a "friendly conversation" & then inviting the Philippines' horrid #RodrigoDuterte to DC.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859622081289490432>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 02:58:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The toxic university atmosphere gets even #IDF vets at @Princeton to endorse "Breaking the Silence" coming to campus. <https://t.co/8iAAG5gjmF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859602971776217088>

---

**Date:** Wed May 03 02:51:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Spot the odd-man-out among the "hate preachers" banned from entering #Denmark. Clearly, #TerryJones has his utility. <https://t.co/d21tlhhKxP> <https://t.co/nkqOauTyqY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859601225196679169>

---

**Date:** Tue May 02 16:16:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "In tests with identical résumés, candidates named #Mohamed were invited to job interviews three times less often."

<https://t.co/zhbXILj3IV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859441558596313088>

---

**Date:** Tue May 02 04:04:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I tried, without a lot of success, to make sense of #Trump #MidEast policy so far. It's contradictory, emotional, impulsive & unpredictable. <https://t.co/4J47F28evn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859257238912946176>

---

**Date:** Tue May 02 03:25:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US @StateDept issued a travel alert for all of #Europe because of "the continued threat of #terrorist attacks.". <https://t.co/XrRoDOk2fh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859247386354487296>

---

**Date:** Tue May 02 01:19:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Singer @KatyPerry wore a hideous #hijab-like outfit to #NYC's #1 fashion event - designed by antisemite #Galliano. <https://t.co/rXbZ4jpc0Z>  
<https://t.co/b03pjlz1OH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/859215674245251072>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 30 19:38:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Catch up on #Ethiopia's dam that threatens #Egypt's water supply. It starts working soon but some choices yet ahead.  
<https://t.co/WAW727fw9v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858767574489812994>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 30 15:32:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Jeff\_Jacoby reveals the many continuities between #Obama & #Trump, from health care to Yellen to #Iran to golfing.  
<https://t.co/ke30IKAbSO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858705662754385920>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 30 15:15:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US-#Turkey tensions rise at #Syrian border as troops face off.

Me: #Erdoğan's foreign adventures will end badly.

<https://t.co/ij0bUDICHp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858701259318210561>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 30 00:09:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** All 100 US senators signed a letter to #UNSG demanding the @UN "eliminate [its] anti-Israel bias [&] antisemitism." <https://t.co/AF5ZwE29VW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858473232483090432>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 29 22:49:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi chose his battlefield, challenged #Egypt's Islamic authorities on husbands' blanket right to divorce wives. <https://t.co/Ue9Q3sYach>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858453338060468224>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 29 12:17:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's good to be king: #Erdoğan's gov't blocks @Wikipedia, apparently because he dislikes the entry about himself. <https://t.co/GPR8A6r1hl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858294138139279364>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 28 22:55:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational is "union busting" & has a hostile atmosphere says the Service Employees International Union (@SEIU). <https://t.co/lymhGTFGkZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858092461079613440>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 28 22:04:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @MEForum sues @DHSgov to find out what it's hiding in deciding to give US taxpayer funds to #Islamist groups. <https://t.co/buAJm1i5IN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/858079501162622977>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 14:30:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Former #Israel DM @Bogie\_Yaalon: #ISIS apologized to Israel for a run-in. Me: Hard to believe, more details, please. <https://t.co/er4jb2QUWe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857240523626741760>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 12:26:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no: @PeaceNowUS canceled its #Israel trip, fearful that its anti-Israel members won't be let in. The poor dears.  
<https://t.co/HZhQ8kto8T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857209308907483139>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 12:22:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** US foreign aid going way down (v good) but aid to #Palestinians going up by 5% (v bad). John Kerry, where are you?

<https://t.co/9UJjiQt0Ag>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857208186276896769>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 12:15:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's pick for Air Force Sec'y, Heather Wilson, has justified #Palestinian violence vs #Israel. Curious choice. <https://t.co/K0Cl1KcUkf>  
<https://t.co/C9wKYNPF4R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857206498065252353>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 12:09:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Palestinians threaten to sue UK gov't over the 1917 #BalfourDeclaration.  
Me: After than, sue #Egypt for #Passover?

<https://t.co/Fu4oMIVPaT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857204905982996480>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 12:03:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah asks a good question about #LePen & #Macron in #Europe's topsy-turvy Left-Right political spectrum.  
<https://t.co/QUawHP9mly> <https://t.co/6dk6ZZCOOS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857203479789568004>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 10:31:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ,@GilTroy on #IsraelVictoryProject (IVP) in @JPostOpinion: Those

ready to escape the Oslo rut should consult"... me. <https://t.co/MeLJRLxrK9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857180232381603841>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 26 02:52:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sentence of the year: "Three #ISIS fighters were ... killed by wild boars on Iraqi farmland controlled by the group." <https://t.co/QhEzhMaq3n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/857064701888520192>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 25 20:26:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** JuanCole (@jricole), aka The Nutty Professor, is at it again. Says CO2 "far more deadly" to #Syrians than sarin gas. <https://t.co/macRivxtFy>  
<https://t.co/veHesm9vsb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856967615595597824>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 25 19:13:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no: @JStreetDotOrg calls @MEForum's work "medieval" & "truly terrifying." MEF responds with some choice words. <https://t.co/Mzb9Th60pG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856949299007062018>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 25 12:39:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@aawsat\_eng: In the likely transition from #Hollande to #Macron, there's some good news on policy vis-à-vis the #Palestinians & #Turkey. <https://t.co/pSvmEZ7BXo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856850143089491970>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 25 11:51:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@mrubin1971: The greater danger is not #Turkey leaving @NATO but staying in it & sabotaging, betraying the alliance.<https://t.co/eD0pAp69oW> <https://t.co/WqBtMgrOFq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856838033366286337>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 23:53:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's adulated dictator Nasser was called Ra'is in the '50s. Turkey's adulated dictator #Erdoğan is now called Reis. Notice a similarity?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856657287070584832>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 15:24:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum announces the "Congressional #Israel Victory Caucus" launch on Apr. 27@9am EDT. Watch it on MEF's FB page.  
<https://t.co/jMaHf9WsQ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856529401462366208>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 13:36:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Suicide by #jihad: A mother of 9, Asya Kabaneh, attacked an #Israeli b/c of marital problems & wanting to be killed.  
<https://t.co/1pPuw52jFZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856502098510454784>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 12:33:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WEF rates countries' travel & tourism competitiveness. In MidEast, #UAE does best, then #Qatar, #Bahrain & #Israel.  
<https://t.co/WNtlkYseq4> <https://t.co/dsl1EqCoxG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856486268401840128>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 12:11:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JerusalemCenter: Joel Fishman places the 1943 #Himmler-to-#AminHusseini telegram in context & explains its import.  
<https://t.co/Y2cVmJCD0l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856480774626922496>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 02:58:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@myHNN collected the (surprisingly positive) views of conservative historians on #Trump. Mine is attached: v mixed.  
<https://t.co/JS31kD7W3V> <https://t.co/eOkEVpxkIZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856341604067659778>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 24 02:18:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel & USA had ~3.7 #TFR in 1960. But now Isr has 3.1 and US has 1.8. US is typical, Isr is entirely exceptional. <https://t.co/H7a92svgKW>

<https://t.co/UW8MGxMx1l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856331480846520320>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 23:16:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@WorldBank: The #TotalFertilityRate halved between 1960 & 2015, 5 babies per woman to 2.5. Where will the trend end?<https://t.co/Y9OywrDxP1> <https://t.co/yTSZrVXGo7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856285736173281280>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 18:29:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CalThomas: "If #Trump thinks he can be the ultimate [Israel-Palestinian] peacemaker, he's ... heading for the reef."  
<https://t.co/YoE79HXOIo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856213489475620865>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 17:04:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Lebanese PM @SaadHariri wants end of conflict w #Israel. Another symptom that Sunni #Arabs most worried about #Iran?  
<https://t.co/g8aNxGIKZX> <https://t.co/WkmPByntLD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856191961841139712>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 16:55:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @UN continues to make a complete ass of itself & few even notice. Perhaps because it (& its Women's Rights Commission) no longer matter? <https://t.co/Bv6PZKCayb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856189921777901568>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 16:17:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Discouraging to see #Europe's insurgent parties, now Germany's @AfD\_Bund, go off the deep end. When will they learn?  
<https://t.co/amIR0Nca1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/856180116023595008>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 23 02:39:18 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis: many refugee camps in #Europe "are concentration camps, crowded with people." Me: Why does he do this?  
<https://t.co/YWCNHsFEzW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855974330685153284>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 11:29:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt has a growing water shortage. But #desalination is far too expensive for a poor country & can barely help. <https://t.co/6dQcKtwM2a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855745304590766081>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 04:25:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Not taking back his clear 2013 statement in this cloud of verbiage means #Mattis' view remains unchanged - but he now has to be more polite. <https://t.co/jBQLQUR7ww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855638589249654784>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 04:15:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Abigail R. Esman (@RadicalStates) reveals a new topic at @TheIPT: #Europe's rising #Islam-based political parties.  
<https://t.co/iXqmyOSOvN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855636183371706368>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 02:53:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum helped launch the Congressional Israel Victory Caucus (#CIVC). Join us to get it started: Apr 27@9am EDT. <https://t.co/OvhJYSrppe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855615617029857280>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 02:41:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst: #Europe is voluntarily subjecting itself to the #RushdieRules. Where will it end?  
<https://t.co/gcsCpHvb7v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855612510120103936>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 22 02:34:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I have a chapter on #extremevetting in a new study from @RLPGBooks, "What Is Moderate #Islam," ed. Richard Benkin.  
<https://t.co/uGJrC4GBcW?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855610617771819008>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 21 22:09:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's the new, practically daily norm: Machete-wielding man shouting #AllahuAkbar shot down by cops in #TheHague, NL.  
<https://t.co/LN7jW8NhCU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855544018620616705>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 21 21:22:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sorry to report: Another #Muslim #Detroit-area doctor, Fakhruddin Attar, arrested for cutting little girls' genitals.  
<https://t.co/gN8aKmtGk2>  
<https://t.co/wepnGOOhKP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855532103538278401>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 21 20:58:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NIACouncil's #StateDepartment plant, Sahar Nowrouzzadeh (@saharnow) moved to a lesser position. But still a danger.  
<https://t.co/OSqOfeechy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855526103175266304>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 21 01:59:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no, #Iran's #GuardianCouncil disqualified #Ahmedinejad, my preferred candidate for president. Who now to vote for?  
<https://t.co/Z6FvaeaV6u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855239531020378112>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 21 00:05:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Kredo0: The @FBI is investigating jihadis in all 50 US states who are plotting attacks "each & every single day." <https://t.co/yVxrnQvgJL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855210730097971200>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 19:05:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: The #ArabLeagueSummit recently held in #Jordan was sure lively. Or was it all that late night partying? Hope sidelines were livelier.  
<https://t.co/kKSJYU92Pq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855135320802816005>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 13:31:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That #Palestinian "hunger strike" taking place in #Israeli jails? It's really a #Barghouti - #Abbas power struggle. <https://t.co/lppaj1mtmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855051334218903552>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 12:24:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JVenook makes a convincing case that #Trump's business interests in #Turkey make him well-disposed to #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/l6t7QJX9dz> <https://t.co/0w8beVTPWJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855034459757981699>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 12:17:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is this a headline soon to be coming out of #Turkey? "2 killed amid massive anti-government marches in #Venezuela."  
<https://t.co/K16xXPASUP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/855032628910731265>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 03:10:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Now #Trump congratulates #Erdoğan. What is it about dictators that he is so drawn to them? Does this hint at what Trump himself aspires to?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854894996897529856>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 02:09:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan admits: "I am a mortal really, I could die at any time."

Me: Huge disappointment here, thought him a god.

<https://t.co/YABImODmwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854879702330343425>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 00:41:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JStreetdotorg deems @MEForum's #IsraelVictoryProject "truly terrifying." Me: Can't imagine a better recommendation.<https://t.co/dtarLGBPp0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854857500000227328>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 20 00:38:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan elected by his own crowd: Most criminals could vote in #Turkey's referendum in 463 prison polling stations.  
<https://t.co/GzqTZi5PVd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854856687395770368>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 19 20:27:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Şükrü #Hanioglu draws a useful parallel between failing UK-#Ottoman & US-#Turkey alliances. Is the latter doomed?  
<https://t.co/vhdFXg6DQx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854793568011137028>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 19 14:38:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** USA has elected lots of #Muslims. Could Tariq El-Shabazz (@ElShabazz\_Law), candidate for #Philadelphia DA, be the first with a #henna beard? <https://t.co/G2LZxGSJ39>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854705738341548032>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 19 12:30:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A Muslim jihadi, #KoriAliMuhammad, kills 3 in #Fresno & then law enforcement debates whether it's a "hate crime" or terrorism. Get serious!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854673629568794624>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 23:31:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shameful for all Americans that #Trump congratulated #Erdoğan on the referendum confirming E's tyranny. (And do ignore the later walk-back.)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854477583278387202>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 17:22:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I believe #Turkey's referendum was fixed. Still, note that Turks in #Germany are counted as especially pro-#Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/B1LJKQL4XN> <https://t.co/NdsmVHhmvh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854384762345095169>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 03:24:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** To see how good Pal'n prisoners in Israel have it, see the hunger strikers' list of demands: a/c, kitchen, uni, etc. <https://t.co/5tmHcEXiqW>  
<https://t.co/ted0VAu5p5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854173674349494276>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 03:14:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Well, this is good news. A @CAIRNational staffer, @DawudWalid, condemns #FGM as "extremely repugnant." Do others too?  
<https://t.co/7wO4DG1wU7> <https://t.co/YVm61EbNYw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854171364772675584>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 03:08:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DailyMail calls #Erdoğan's palace a "vulgar monstrosity" & it is. Reminds me of dismal Soviet attempts at opulence.  
<https://t.co/imPZ71A6Ua> <https://t.co/NPqSzL2ArE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854169688045223936>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 18 01:42:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Are #Israelis waking up a little bit? "Hunger striking prisoners do not have the right to purchase from the canteen."  
<https://t.co/SHUf684Ve0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/854148013404676096>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 18:58:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Even as they try to reconcile, # Hamas & PA go verbally at each other.

Me: They reveal just how wretched they are.

<https://t.co/3k7aJHkuN8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853684142109847557>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 16:42:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shockeroo! Referendum passes in #Turkey, #Erdoğan gets to be a constitutional tyrant. My only question: Why a measly 53% yes vote - not 99%?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853649848175820800>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 12:10:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Which French president candidate most reflects my views? To my mild shock, test says it's #MarineLePen. Non! #Fillon.<https://t.co/bmeMMllmRr> <https://t.co/j8XyVLugoK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853581424011640832>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 11:41:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Confused about the top #French presidential candidate's positions on secularism & Islamism? @Le\_Figaro lays them out.<https://t.co/nBJlWvowql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853573975854780416>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 11:17:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** OMG: @UNRWA does the right thing, makes changes to its inaccurate textbooks. PA, of course, angry & breaks relations.<https://t.co/w3qUO22KtA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853567923717382144>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 11:13:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Former #Syrian chemical weapons research chief: #Assad deceived UN inspectors, has 100s of tons of chemical weapons. <https://t.co/CHU3B6Zd2v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853567057715224577>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 10:47:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Very, very good news: #Trump admin is taking the electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) threat seriously, looking at defenses. <https://t.co/1I5CCwU8XL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853560578455023617>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 10:43:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Hollywood director @JoshFoxFilm reveals his geo-strategic brilliance: "Only love stops hate." Me: Still wondering how love won in #WWII. <https://t.co/mYBIJCB17z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853559424996265984>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 10:34:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wondering who's on the full list of 17 Americans being "investigated" by #Turkey's gov't as pro-#Gülen? Here it is. <https://t.co/uZCgdf6fhs> <https://t.co/ylw5mNVcY4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853557089402335232>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 10:20:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no, #Trumpkins feel duped by their hero. He's so learned & honorable, no one ever imagined he might ditch them. <https://t.co/Jyla6yh2H1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853553803160940544>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 10:06:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Wolf\_Schauble to #Islamists: If you want to live under #Islamic law, get out of Europe. Me: That needs repetition. <https://t.co/Pu7CG1owRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853550066753294337>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 16 00:44:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Stanley Kurtz: Only way to revive freedom of speech on US campuses is to punish the disrupters. Me: Amen to that. <https://t.co/te1Jh3Zq3m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853408744646070272>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 15 22:08:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's press: Turkey's gov't is annexing parts of northern Syria near Aleppo. Me: Control, yes, but annex? Dubious.  
<https://t.co/yLIs25QFXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853369358483152896>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 15 21:26:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: In @Billde Blasio's NYC, it's not 2 official genders. Not 3. Not 5. Not 10. Not 20. No, it's a goofy list of 31. Read it & weep.  
<https://t.co/qPirt2a7Es>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853358959155179520>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 15 21:22:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For the 4th time now, scholars of #linguistics & #translation have used my writings as a sample. <https://t.co/DE5sVFlxGZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853358001444581377>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 15 03:54:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DietzandWatson, producer of deli foods: "You are what you eat."

.@DanielPipes, producer of ideas: "You are what you think."  
<https://t.co/RmgOtlAaFe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853094236543225856>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 23:41:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I joined my 11th grader to tour some colleges this week. See my conclusions at "A Parent's Guide to College Visits." <https://t.co/YO5p81Qr4U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/853030566387646465>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 04:32:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Jumana Nagarwala's a hijabi doctor working in Detroit who performed #FGM on girls ~6-8 yo. Awaiting liberal outrage.  
<https://t.co/RsXYkgLgos> <https://t.co/0X4j7JU5KD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/852741350424326144>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 01:46:22 +0000 2017



**Tweet:** .@IMPACT\_SE studied #Palestinian textbooks, found that their celebration of child "martyrs" has much worsened lately. <https://t.co/RcbgLvbS4P> <https://t.co/ShDFt4xIGY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/852699520425230337>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 14 00:30:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I argue in the @WSJ: #Turkey's referendum is trivial b/c #Erdoğan already rules all he sees for as long as he wants. <https://t.co/lqxfYx7LZ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/852680516193189888>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 13 22:29:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I got my PhD (June 78) in the nick of time, just before #EdwardSaid's duplicitous "#Orientalism" appeared in Nov'78. <https://t.co/EtU2KN2g2l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/852649945773592578>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 12 01:29:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Worth noting: 1. @CAIRNational claims to be a religious institution. 2. It's far-leftist but fighting unionization. <https://t.co/2ct4Q8KWfl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/851970377412743168>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 10 20:56:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** No thought police at the @MEForum! @GreggRoman & I disagree on the US strike vs #Syria. We do, however, share goals. <https://t.co/4VMPz1sgY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/851539499091976196>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 09 15:16:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My still-valid insight from 1988: "A friendly state of war serves as well or better than a hostile state of peace." <https://t.co/Lh3lJjUfTe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/851091470358634496>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 08 17:15:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Further university debasement: #Muslim repeats

#Blacklivesmatter 100 times on @Stanford U application & is accepted.  
<https://t.co/YR44rPmWvr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/850759032482779137>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 08 00:48:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Study: #NewZealanders who are more exposed to news tend toward "increased anger & reduced warmth" toward #Muslims.  
<https://t.co/9t2i1jcShr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/850510619191250944>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 07 17:00:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sunni #Islamists, of course, love with the air strike. @CAIRNational "welcomes" it. US & jihadis, now side by side. <https://t.co/sOPkK34Gak>  
<https://t.co/4l051ziDcp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/850392727514644481>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 07 03:42:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I argue in "No to Bombing #Syria" that US should help the needy & strengthen the weaker side. Not fight on its own. <https://t.co/jm5NXAe9X6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/850192102612926464>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 06 14:49:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no, the plagiarism virus has reached #NeilGorsuch's scholarly writings. He must acknowledge & apologize for this.  
<https://t.co/0ThAAMuHce>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849997451130007552>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 06 13:13:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What's with #Trump & #Israel? Little's changed from #Obama's time, from Jer embassy to dreams of conflict resolution.  
<https://t.co/TaF36z1rjD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849973300138737664>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 06 01:53:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority torturer #JibrilRajoub lands in US, @ShuratHaDin hits him w \$250m lawsuit. Go @AttorneyNitsana.<https://t.co/rlhC2SnOsA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849802316261797888>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 22:12:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My witticism for historians: The Annales School of Marc Bloch has degenerated into the Heures School of Roger Chartier. Seconds School next?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849746483561803776>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 20:08:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A conference confirms that @CampusWatchMEF findings: Everyday #MidEast studies, not just the excesses, has problems. <https://t.co/Uw0D1BRJdE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849715265600458752>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 15:57:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2/2 I report on attending a @Penn conference on "American & #Muslim Worlds ca. 1500-1900" & my dismay at what I saw. <https://t.co/Uw0D1BRJdE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849652231150473217>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 11:36:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/2 I draw on @NFergus to explain the death of #history studies on campus. Mostly it has to do with trivialization. <https://t.co/chxzmJtcAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849586524878512128>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 02:44:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I offer a mixed review the #Trump admin's 2nd attempt at "extreme vetting." Ask questions but lay off smartphones. <https://t.co/wIL6pDDper>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849452609559830528>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 05 00:41:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2 Americans died today from taking part in donut- & pancake-stuffing contests. Wondering about the country's future.  
<https://t.co/mS2cEUTmW4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849421703218438149>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 04 03:41:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What happened? Just over a year later, #Erdoğan throws around "#Nazi" as an insult. Perhaps in another year he will use it as praise again.  
<https://t.co/wmnWHxf2cx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849104509578227715>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 03 23:04:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@OhGov gives #BDS & @CAIRNational a good punch by buying a record \$61mn in @IsraelBondsNews. Bravo @JoshMandelOhio.  
<https://t.co/apq4VofSgo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/849034898291687426>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 03 12:43:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #JasonGreenblatt's head was filled with wrong details by #YaelLempert, then turned by visiting #Jordan's king in his palace. We need pros. <https://t.co/Q6OCbynqyl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848878604897456128>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 03 03:17:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Huge @CNRS survey of #French students 14-16 yo finds 32% of the #Muslims are #Islamist. Hard to imagine worse news.  
<https://t.co/BTrpEEq0IT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848736246075731969>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 03 01:58:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Out this month with a chapter by me: "What Is Moderate #Islam?" ed. @DrRBenkin. Curiously, the ebook costs 1 penny less than the hardback. <https://t.co/hu9qC40lul>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848716337866264577>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 20:25:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Israel's' technology is everywhere. @Avijorisch explains how it "can help stem over-fishing in the S China Sea" through miracle bacteria. <https://t.co/UMrl7SzwCo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848632418366050304>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 20:10:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's MidEast negotiator proclaimed his belief in "#linkage," ie, a #Palestinian-#Israeli agreement comes first. <https://t.co/sXLqKPS6oX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848628816738230272>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 19:30:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Georgetown @JonathanACBrown Before he justified slavery&rape, @Georgetown U prof @JonathanACBrown explained away Shar`i stoning & hand chopping. <https://t.co/g8usKpEobT> <https://t.co/YyChxB7GKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848618693181526016>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 19:19:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump admin allowing convicted Palestinian would-be murderer Jibril Rajoub into USA. Me: Another reason to worry. <https://t.co/KFsEnE17di>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848615834851221505>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 18:58:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The poor dear: Mobashra Tazamal, a @Georgetown U senior research fellow, almost fainted when @TheNonieDarwish spoke. <https://t.co/bqcSIUbK1q> <https://t.co/Z1dkMvYm4o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848610662158934016>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 18:31:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German Left (@Linksfraktion) leader @SWagenknecht throws Nazi insults back at #Erdoğan. Me: He almost deserves them.<https://t.co/JX1buZ6gtn> <https://t.co/lc8GzJF5uX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848603828261978113>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 18:25:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Revealing: @KingAbdullahII's unvarnished thoughts about #Erdoğan's #Islamism & E's exploiting refugees to #Europe.  
<https://t.co/6bzg7TRaBW> <https://t.co/i9kpiUrGiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848602401422618626>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 18:09:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Please assure me that SecState #Tillerson was joking when he said the "#Syrian people" should decide #Assad's fate. <https://t.co/K7x0dCXlle>  
<https://t.co/OH7AzF2zhY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848598221140217858>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 02 17:44:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch my 13-minute interview on #Canada's @TheRebelTV whether #Trump will turn against #Israel. (I fear he will.)  
<https://t.co/rwTMC0JFT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/848592016694968320>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 31 21:13:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Giuliani & #Mukasey are acting so reprehensibly, even the judge in the #RezaKarrab case wonders what's going on.  
<https://t.co/iNGHP9GNCK> <https://t.co/EC68cVOai9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847919811929792512>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 31 11:59:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Mortifying that SecState #Tillerson went to #Ankara & did not even raise the topic of #Erdoğan's growing tyranny.  
<https://t.co/hrUA3xBWfU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847780390819573762>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 31 00:35:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** It's the Sunday people's turn: "Was #Turkey's War on #Christmas a War on #Christians?" In brief: Yes, it was. @UzayB  
<https://t.co/LQmDklUYDD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847608145543217154>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 30 16:39:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Three tweets in one on #Palestine vis-à-vis its #Jewish residents and the State of #Israel. In brief: Palestinians, behave properly, please. <https://t.co/XYgH4uZwCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847488493223780354>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 30 16:27:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** USSenate idea: Apply nuclear option just to #Gorsuch, then return to the usual 60-vote minimum. Gorsuch gets confirmed, filibuster lives on.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847485480258162688>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 29 22:02:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch me address #CTC2017 in Delhi on "How #MidEast Terrorism Affects #India" (11 mins). Sadly, it has a bit impact. <https://t.co/BQ6kXS2Cde>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/847207260057227264>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 29 00:04:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shocking & dismaying. How much are they being paid? And to think that I once esteemed these 2 men. No more, forever. <https://t.co/9ml9dtga9Z> <https://t.co/0VeTS1T6w6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846875780277768192>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 21:27:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** "That's the next president" said one @AIPAC participant about @NikkiHaley. Me: All pro-Israelis are crazy about her. <https://t.co/0DYusYQsT6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846836068360048640>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 20:17:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** MidEast studies has lots of evil faculty but Areej Zufari of @RollinsCollege may be the most appalling of them all. Read about her & rage. <https://t.co/073Z5w7cCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846818674803650566>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 17:50:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @BrianLeiter: Pretend you are a real professor & answer the substance of the @CampusWatchMEF letter - instead of name calling & calumnies. <https://t.co/BR6btlnOW0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846781491627593730>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 14:19:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I joined @MESA\_1966 in 1973 & quit it in 1985 over the #NadavSafran affair, when MESA was already deeply politicized.<https://t.co/3aqyVMbPBP> <https://t.co/ShtxgRfOgZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846728427973562368>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 12:47:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will #Erdoğan spark a "hot incident" with neighboring & long-time rival #Greece in the run-up to the April 16 vote? <https://t.co/97bwljA39j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846705321016016896>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 03:06:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Say what? In 2015, #China's gov't banned 22 #Muslim names for #Uyghur (Turkic) children, including "Arafat." <https://t.co/Sc5RhXqhAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846558968168222720>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 28 02:27:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's President #Erdoğan takes another step toward #jihadi enmity by calling the EU an "alliance of crusaders." <https://t.co/6j41nmEgwX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846549344002232321>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 26 18:12:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't sanctions 15 US companies (after US sanctions 30 Iranian companies). Funny because they do almost no business in Iran anyway. <https://t.co/EVMNbl79fr>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/846062331503161345>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 19:24:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump thinks that force of personality alone will prevail with Congress. Sorry, bud, it just doesn't work that way.  
<https://t.co/Qwx1wXmWYA> <https://t.co/05gchoPUak>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845718069859303424>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 12:21:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MikeFlynn is very dangerous: James Woolsey reports Flynn that talked about "a covert step in the dead of night to whisk" #Gülen to #Turkey. <https://t.co/lqgj0cfoL5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845611685570367488>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 02:15:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German police (@BKA) know of 200 #Islamists who could turn to violent jihad at any time - and yet leave them free.  
<https://t.co/WgtSL5T5qZ> <https://t.co/8nPbttUFuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845459144421376000>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 00:49:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The American University in #Beirut (@AUB\_Lebanon) has long coddled extremists. Now, this cost it a pretty \$700K fine.  
<https://t.co/Ug8wjBcjRr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845437453968293890>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 25 00:13:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #ObamaCare non-repeal fiasco suggests that #Trump is not quite the Mr Art-of-the-Deal he imagines himself to be. Time for some humility.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845428501486424064>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 24 12:06:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Obama's ambassador to #Israel, @DanielBShapiro, also endorses #Trump's Israel policy. Notice a pattern emerging? <https://t.co/awlPSAAi7v>

<https://t.co/sNCa7Y2kLi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845245313728307200>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 24 00:05:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CanDundaradasi: The referendum is not the most important in #Turkey's history but a meaningless exercise. Either way, #Erdoğan is tyrant. <https://t.co/aRKya5ch9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/845063901259685888>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 23 02:57:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: "No European can walk the streets safely in any part of the world" unless #Europe buckles to his will. <https://t.co/SH0YogCnXj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844744772669583360>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 23 01:47:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Mattis appears to be a soft-hearted liberal because he wants #Obama & #Soros retreads in top #Pentagon positions. <https://t.co/E7WkHDIDm9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844727285068521473>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 23 01:41:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** # Hamas' new #Gaza chief #YahyaSinwar vows to "liberate all of #Palestine," won't "surrender a morsel" to #Israel. <https://t.co/5xp5ZRoGT6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844725821734555654>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 22 20:01:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The leftist @IsraelPolicy4m is quite happy with #Trump's #Israel policy. Which helps explain why I am not so happy. <https://t.co/CL3oYnpBrm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844640203654533120>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 22 00:40:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** German gov't to deport 2 #jihadis born in #Germany to #Algeria &

#Nigeria, where parents from. Will others follow? <https://t.co/LpcC1DyYBc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844347981402963968>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 21 23:42:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi is much rougher with dissidents, including liberal ones, than #Mubarak ever was. This will not end well. <https://t.co/c5l75rmih3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844333513314914305>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 21 02:33:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why I don't use the word #terrorist: Says an #Egyptian official, "If you are tweeting, you are like a terrorist." <https://t.co/l0B3j0v2lx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/844014071779409922>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 20 22:02:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** More proof that #Israel studies are not the solution to MidEast studies: Assoc. of Israel Studies to boycott Israel. <https://t.co/ptucUrurMY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843945812799512580>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 20 19:47:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #DavidsSling system soon will protect all of #Israel from long-range enemy missiles (eg from #Syria & #Iran). <https://t.co/Yrx6ytAtUQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843911953634512896>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 20 18:16:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** BDS goes to jail: #OmarBarghouti, @BDSmovemen co-founder, was just arrested for "boycotting" #Israell taxes on \$700K. <https://t.co/acxGPQvwml>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843889012553240577>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 20 17:15:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't in 2011-16 took 7K people into custody for ties to #ISIS. Of them, 7 were convicted & jailed. @UzayB <https://t.co/G9op4QXZAW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843873688680304640>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 20 16:12:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Only 1 #MidEast country ranks in top 20 on the World @HappinessRpt: That would be #Israel at #11. No surprise here.  
<https://t.co/W4ZLZqaZuP> <https://t.co/lcFlf0J5i5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843857857275682818>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 19 14:32:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's favorite imam, #HayrettinKaraman, calls on #Turkey to build nuclear weapons & ignore #Europe's protests.  
<https://t.co/eKbLoIOS24> <https://t.co/a9aqfAjqWZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843470248808529924>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 19 13:54:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's mukhabarat (General Intelligence Service) hired 2 DC pr firms to improve its notorious image. Me: Good luck.<https://t.co/35zIbNbi1y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843460711590350848>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 19 13:45:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Poll:  $\frac{2}{3}$  of #Palestinians believe other #Arabs don't care enuf about them. Me: Bad behavior means they're very right.  
<https://t.co/230RVSJSw7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843458415938736129>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 18 20:43:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Head of German intel agency #BND: #Gülen not behind the coup attempt. #Erdoğan claims this to crack down on enemies.  
<https://t.co/TRenZi8DiX> <https://t.co/DafMEsPrdK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843201206122176512>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 18 15:21:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@PreetBharara went hard after #RezaZarrab, so his firing must delight #Erdoğan & Co., hoping successor goes easy.  
<https://t.co/qQXtoT7grz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/843120276367966209>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 18 02:15:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Intel's \$15bn purchase of @MobilEye shows that #Israel is a superpower in smart cars as well as hydraulics, medicine, hi-tech & security.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842922496345227264>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 18 01:19:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I thought #Israelis had learned their lesson & now treat #Erdoğan's gov't warily. Then what's this nonsense about celebrating "friendship"? <https://t.co/ihUMrZsYfV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842908384714280962>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 21:23:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #NormanStillman offers an authoritative comparison of premodern #Jewish life among #Christians & #Muslims. @IUPress <https://t.co/w8E67sAcG7> <https://t.co/FWQboubSS9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842848769137758212>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 15:45:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Khalid Adem, the first person convicted of #FGM in the US (he cut his 2-yo daughter) has been deported to #Ethiopia. <https://t.co/jBQaCOKiai>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842763720983949313>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 14:51:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Never knowing where to stop, #Erdoğan has #Turkey's state-owned media publish a picture of "Heil #Merkel," complete with #Hitler mustache. <https://t.co/pkO0eS8Ns6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842750284279427072>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 14:46:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Turkey's FM @MevlutCavusoglu: "Holy wars will soon begin in #Europe." Is that a prediction or an expression of hope?<https://t.co/5WWgpNz5he>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842748922414026752>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 14:37:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What appear to be hopeful signs of moderation in #Hamas turn out to be feints & frauds. Me: #Palestinian #rejectionism marches on, oblivious <https://t.co/aSB9GyOUoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842746675080843264>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 14:01:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Joyce van de Bildt: #Egyptians nostalgic for pre-1952 monarchy. Me: No wonder, given unremitting post-1952 failures. <https://t.co/0AHwh3G1XS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842737657339764736>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 13:56:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan makes himself obnoxious to @NATO by blocking cooperation with its partners.

Me: Time to extrude #Turkey.

<https://t.co/KtnAQif1Yw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842736449787117569>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 13:45:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The race is on in the #Netherlands, #Muslims & anti-Muslims. #Wilders has shown himself too extreme. A sensible center is a better choice. <https://t.co/l6kTT01OB3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842733610562068480>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 17 13:35:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My old debate partner, former #London mayor Ken Livingston, ascribes #Islamism to Western money. Me: Brilliant! <https://t.co/5TP3jvLb2r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842731146475581440>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 16:35:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MikeFlynn can't lobby for 5 years or ever for a foreign government. Me: The punishment exactly fits the crime.  
<https://t.co/paf2d7HxGx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842414031352782850>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 15:48:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @PewResearch finds that better educated #Muslims prefer #Sharia the most. Me: Confirms that ideas count most.  
<https://t.co/sMvPCBz6Gd> <https://t.co/gSDVLgGyfe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842402197287665664>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 14:20:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Unlike the US & UK, populism in #France, #Italy & #Netherlands is most heavily supported by the youngest voters. <https://t.co/sMvPCBz6Gd>  
<https://t.co/UScY1bwK28>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842380076184399872>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 14:08:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CandiceMalcolm: A high-ranking #IRGC official boasts of #Iran's "guerrilla movement" in the USA to destabilize it. <https://t.co/ex55BKQhys>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842376976925118464>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 13:48:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump's budget zeroes out @USIP. As a former board member there, I could not be more pleased; it's a waste of money.  
<https://t.co/S2VsGSCbll>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842372106767720448>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 12:45:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Syria's civil war has reached the 6-year mark. Here is the 14-yo's graffiti in #Daraa that began it. Says only, "It's your turn, doctor."  
<https://t.co/3v0PFWBWuY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842356091082149897>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 12:31:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's my full 15-minute talk at @BESA\_Center, including the #Erdoğan-#Saddam analogy that so riled #Turkey's amb.:  
<https://t.co/hQq28ggUDK> <https://t.co/fLPittEx1f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842352683721854982>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 09:55:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@FT: In #Turkey, "a country riven by fear & intolerance," #Erdoğan's righteous informants torment his opponents.  
<https://t.co/l6WHAMGTjA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842313427611705344>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 16 09:11:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Strange but true: #Trump relies on #Obama's personnel to pursue Obama's foreign policies. Incompetence. @LeeSmithTWS  
<https://t.co/UM12NEiSfF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/842302327310716928>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 15 10:46:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I offer impressions of #Oman - a Muslim country without #jihad - and tell about its very recent big news. @WashTimes  
<https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841963896093171712>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 11:36:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Utter ineptitude: The @PittsburghPG gets every detail wrong about @MEForum financial support for @GeertWildersPVV.  
<https://t.co/elkmYl54mF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841614113432358912>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 08:21:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The "Blossom of #Jerusalem" (سِدْقُ الْاَ#ةرهن), a store in a #Palestinian area of #Amman, #Jordan, very inelegantly conjures up the Holy City. <https://t.co/R8vClq3qiS>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841564976246587392>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 04:29:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Survey: A mere 14% of #Canadians approve the anti-"#Islamophobia" #M103 legislation. Me: hooray freedom of speech. <https://t.co/Gb4B05U8zE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841506620362375168>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 14 04:21:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Exciting: #Trump admin expected to make "draconian" cuts to the @UN, a permanent cesspool of anti-Americanism. <https://t.co/3r4yKvsEMI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841504569834254337>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 13 11:48:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I'm very skeptical of #Trump, but if this report about reducing gov't is correct, I applaud him enthusiastically. <https://t.co/A9hvjXYbcF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841254573218115588>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 13 07:41:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational calls @SteveKingIA's tweet "racist." But King mentioned neither race nor color, just culture & birth rates. Go #WesternCiv. <https://t.co/MJNbMv0DGG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/841192527806025728>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 12 17:58:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shame on #France's #FrancoisHollande for allowing #Turkey's PM to hold a rally; he should have stood in solidarity with #Dutch & #Germans.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840985460025503745>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 12 16:53:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** King Hussein sat shiva for the 7 #Israeli girls a #Jordanian murdered. King Abdullah has now released the murderer. <https://t.co/tDPN0B1vCM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840968984799371264>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 12 03:46:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan & his big ugly mouth: He's now accused the #Israeli, #German & #Dutch leaders of being #Nazis. Note who's calling the kettle black.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840770826764984320>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 11 06:15:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ChrisQueen & @Islamist\_Watch rightly condemn Phila's Springfield Country Club for hosting @CAIRNational's banquet.  
<https://t.co/Yx3ALIG2fr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840446118521630720>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 20:28:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RezaArslan calls me "the thinking man's Islamophobe! ... the guy I worry about the most." Me: A puerile distortion.  
<https://t.co/dy2GdKWUDg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840298234807488512>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 18:45:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I report on a concert in #Muscat of "Viennese Classics" played by the Royal #Oman Symphony Orchestra. Encouraging.  
<https://t.co/U2GH6rZBoL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840272467495116801>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 16:31:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Symbol of #Egypt's decline: A 25-ft statue of grandest #pharaoh, #Ramses II, found submerged in a #Cairo cesspool.  
<https://t.co/UVwuLmtGvL> <https://t.co/ZAZtgKmcmN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840238605759074305>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 15:52:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What comes around goes around: #Turkey's gov't told me not to visit. Now the Dutch PM told Turkey's FM to stay away.

<https://t.co/JswlC93gmr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840228763107512321>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 09:08:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Logic: If it's too sensitive for the US embassy to #Israel to be in its capital, #Jerusalem, move the US consulate to the PA to #Ramallah.  
<https://t.co/65pmE5pZ0B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840127133678616578>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 10 04:58:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Confused by the 5 conflicts taking place in #Syria? So is everyone else. A map showing who controls what helps. <https://t.co/w48dxRu1DZ>  
<https://t.co/ALKrlykUPe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/840064245148540929>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 19:45:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch the @MEForum vlog & sign our petition to get @SiliconValleyCF to stop funding @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief.  
<https://t.co/iDaq0bzybb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839925093178437636>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 18:44:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bravo, David M. Friedman for the 12-9 #Senate Foreign Relations Committee vote. So sorry about that, @JStreetDotOrg.  
<https://t.co/AzaWVQOvIP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839909750112399360>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 18:00:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Message to #Philadelphia's Springfield Country Club: Don't host extremists, cancel @CAIR\_PA's fundraising event.  
<https://t.co/MUOCZzeAzW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839898739175194624>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 12:44:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RezaArslan's career as a TV host began with a distorted & disgusting portrayal of #Hinduism. Pull the plug on him.  
<https://t.co/1FeBAGLnCP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839819175602323456>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 09 04:26:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Brilliant analysis of #Egypt's foreign policy by @EricTrager18: Shows #Sisi is consistently pro-state & anti-rebel. <https://t.co/UQhqquyfV3>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839693799613947905>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 08 19:07:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I spent a very full week in #Jordan. I came away more pessimistic than I arrived, finding it to be on the precipice. <https://t.co/uAL6kE1Adc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/839553127867088897>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 06 17:35:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Oman's biggest news in 47 years: Absolute ruler #SultanQaboos just signaled his apparent successor, Asaad al-Said.  
<https://t.co/clmU2QjHvY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838805278770462720>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 17:58:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ah, those #Palestinians. They managed to sneak in a "#YasirArafat Street" in #Israel. Israelis can never sleep. <https://t.co/iv8Od0in2S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838448548840632320>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 13:52:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Curiosity: At the 1924 Battle of #Mecca, the father of #SaudiArabia's current king defeated the great-great-grandfather of #Jordan's king.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838386823936233473>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 09:19:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan doth protest too much: responds to talk that of

#Turkey's July 15 coup being a hoax with press complaint.  
<https://t.co/2hfgjPNWnF> <https://t.co/GAfEMm91SA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838318142061494272>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 05:22:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@StateDept's Marc J. Sievers on #Morsi's ultimate mistake vis-à-vis #Sisi: Confusing piety with pro-MB sympathy.  
<https://t.co/h7sxManDTg> <https://t.co/T2zmVXwwhJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838258443530174465>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 05 04:59:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch out! When #Saudi King Salman goes to the beach in #Bali, #Indonesia, it's a military exercise for the host. <https://t.co/0MPeGmYeiD>  
<https://t.co/KOWPRYGBYE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/838252696427692032>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 20:26:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JuanMThompson, arrested for threatening 8 #Jewish institutions, is apparently a #Muslim. If so, hoping for honest Muslim self-criticism.  
<https://t.co/HUTcEcfe16>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837761069854703616>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 18:59:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Surprising? #Millionaires flee France, China, Brazil India & Turkey. They run to Australia, USA, Canada, UAE & NZ. <https://t.co/MVmYm0aXE8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837739233376931841>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 17:14:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read @MEForum's elegant response to @SiliconValleyCF's defense for having funded @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief.  
<https://t.co/OQ1qmJnPm6> <https://t.co/lzJS41G04X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837712796985004032>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 03 05:15:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #JohnMcCain: "I had a warm & constructive meeting with #Erdoğan." Really? With the dictator of Ankara. For shame.  
<https://t.co/5AmKAUqLFY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837531835940773888>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 02 22:25:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LSarsour reveals her anti-democratic outlook by declaring that #Trump "is not my president." Me: I wonder who is.  
<https://t.co/1b3qhYiQ5m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837428587263295493>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 02 21:36:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #JeremyCorbyn sings a #Communist song while hugging #antisemites. Are there no limits to the depths he will sink?  
<https://t.co/lajAAkNsUq> <https://t.co/bAZlhycBXb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837416328113840128>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 02 21:10:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Does this mark the beginning of the end of the US-Turkish alliance? "#Turkey may shut off #Incirlik Air Base to US."  
<https://t.co/sDurRI3fjL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837409710605230083>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 02 11:29:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** For @SiliconValleyCF's avoid-the-topic reply, see <https://t.co/dgVu38C81a>. Don't worry, @MEForum will further expose SVCF's machinations. <https://t.co/lzJS41G04X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837263684737073153>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 01 20:46:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sign @MEForum petition calling on the Silicon Valley Community Fdn (@SiliconValleyCF) to stop funding @CAIRNational.  
<https://t.co/eDUlsiPxV3> <https://t.co/948zZf01B8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/837041450634334208>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 28 15:23:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ah, the art of traveling light: #Saudi king #Salman took to #Indonesia 506 US tons of baggage & a 1.5K entourage.  
<https://t.co/PpJ5ZoWjwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/836597669732761606>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 28 11:59:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TomPerez is not so great on #Islamism either. In 2012, refused to reject criminalizing the criticism of religion. <https://t.co/CMdQdSTB3h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/836546296773296128>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 27 17:11:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Islam's Muhammad to wed the #VirginMary? @RaymondIbrahim5 explores a historic insult, newly revived vs #Christians.  
<https://t.co/GO5kjDqp22>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/836262495555727360>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 27 16:40:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** TV alert: I am on @Aljazeera at 3:10 EST/0:10 Qatar time (ie, in 3½ hours) for 20 mins to debate US "Islamophobia" etc. with @Bobby\_McKenzie

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/836254807719612416>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 27 06:14:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's acolyte presents the Apr 16 referendum in #Turkey formally giving him tyrannical powers a religious event.  
<https://t.co/UaGLfNfqds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/836097058033582080>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 17:16:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Son of boxer #MuhammadAli stopped at US border, asked about his being Muslim. Me: They're getting tough, but dumbly.  
<https://t.co/TuziBgjvmF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/835901402681643012>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 13:42:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Unexpected sign in #Jerusalem at archeological site below #AlAqsa mosque: "Do not throw waste behind the wall. Violaters will be prosecuted" <https://t.co/e8BsLFp1sp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/835847389072125952>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 05:06:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news: @KeithEllison lost bid to head #DNC. Bad news: He will be deputy leader. Like fascists, #Islamists should be politically shunned.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/835717685573009408>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 24 21:38:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Georgetown replies: @JonathanACBrown "does not necessarily represent the University's position." That's all?? <https://t.co/d1THA7Ufpw>  
<https://t.co/hlPdQ13atq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/835242434967846914>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 24 18:02:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 26 years later, an update on Iraqi-Israeli spy (yes, really) Hussein Sumaida: He's trying hard to stay in #Canada. <https://t.co/lgucEUqY7n>  
<https://t.co/nglvKjhOtV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/835188077484179456>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 23 15:49:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF exposes silly prof Elyse Semerdjian's reasons for wanting an even MORE politicized @MESA\_1966.  
<https://t.co/DAja1WRxDk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/834792323057848321>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 23 09:12:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@NikkiHaley's statement about @UN bias vs #Israel is refreshing & compelling. Will her views become contagious? <https://t.co/BPo8cM6zY5>  
<https://t.co/vH7Gi1WRNf>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/834692388601872384>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 22 23:03:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Me to #Turkey's ambassador to #Israel: Am I safe going to Turkey? He to me: Don't, you're in danger of being jailed.  
<https://t.co/xHVL4SLVxi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/834539068729991168>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 22 14:46:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MEForum's full & detailed plan for a "#WhiteHouse Commission on #RadicalIslam: A Recommendation" is now available:  
<https://t.co/tecTZ94wFj> <https://t.co/EfPA3iMEON>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/834414095428362244>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 07:08:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Prof. @RichardAEpstein of @HooverInst assesses #Trump's first month: "I think it is clear that he ought to resign." <https://t.co/7jfYF2NSEO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/833936462819192833>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 04:14:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2017's most outlandish tactic: "@CAIRNational Offers Reward for Info on Threats Targeting Jewish Community Centers."  
<https://t.co/XHVju0r8gc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/833892611874250752>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 20 05:24:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ChristopherHull & I explain in @WashTimes how #Trump's call for a commission on #Islamism should be implemented:  
<https://t.co/y0k5AmyIWH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/833547829087989760>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 19 06:16:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@KeithEllison is speaking at @ICNA. ICNA supports convicted #AlQaeda murderer #AafiaSiddiqui. Which side is E on?  
<https://t.co/ZKMexiP0ta> <https://t.co/YilSi1gt97>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/833198439278198790>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 18 23:58:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #BlindSheikh just died at 78 after apparently trying to do so a decade, hoping to cause anti-American attacks. <https://t.co/jj46aN6R6Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/833103368910405634>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 17 05:22:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sorry to say, the #SouthDakota bill cutting ties with @CAIRNational failed to go through. Maybe success next year? <https://t.co/tlcehkjJnC> <https://t.co/5hopheYlpX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832460220991311873>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 17 05:07:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #RobertHarward rightly rejected #Trump's NSA job offer. Who wants to cater to a bully, clean up his messes & get blamed for his failures?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832456308901056514>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 17 01:48:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is #BDS a bust? Yes: Jonathan Marks show that, 12 years in, US views of #Israel have barely budged & remain positive. <https://t.co/dETSgiyFfc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832406209416265728>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 17 00:09:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I put #Trump's "I'm not ranting or raving" into its context of politicians denying what they are exactly doing. <https://t.co/OcZxWjPND2> <https://t.co/oSQ6B2m8vF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832381461747625985>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 16 19:12:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A school in #Malmo, #Sweden once celebrated for taking in the most migrants, is now full of fights, wire & police. <https://t.co/AvFcNojxzH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832306665336745984>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 16 04:22:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I just visited one of the more unusual #mosques. It's Masjid al-Haqq & it's located inside the #Knesset (parliament) building in #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/uapHxdlaOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/832082810617856000>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 19:44:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@rafael\_bardaji & @COLRICHARDKEMP: Make @NATO relevant again - focus it on #Islamism, the great enemy of our era. <https://t.co/W2Df6oWJTM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831589972981510149>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 13:44:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick shreds the proposed @UN deal: #Fayyad is corrupt, #Livni is finished & 2-state solution is immoral. <https://t.co/CiLtVNi8g0> <https://t.co/B8AQKZfu3z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831499479010377731>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 13:27:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #GiladShalit exchange folly continues to reverberate: # Hamas' vile new head in #Gaza was released for him. <https://t.co/cjXlhpVchM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831495038018453505>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 04:16:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hooray, #MichaelFlynn is gone. Floods of tears are being shed in Moscow & Ankara. Hope #Trump does better next round with his NSA. <https://t.co/8Nyj4liL7b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831356480330792960>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 03:15:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sobering list of largest #NaturalGas producers. #Russia has ¼ of world reserves, then #Iran, #Qatar & #Turkmenistan. <https://t.co/DU0P7gODkt> <https://t.co/f7684gk5xO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831341012383625217>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 02:33:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SmithsonianMag: For a real "#MuslimBan" from #America, you have to go back to the Spanish edict of 1523. <https://t.co/gGdS6zyrHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831330441730916352>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 14 01:31:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Looks like US border agents already vet, but not "ExtremeVet," for #Islamists, There's lots of room for improvement. <https://t.co/dql6BvJD0s>  
<https://t.co/7ixGQ5ykWs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831314845576392704>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 18:41:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Disgusting: Leaked documents of Nov '16 EU-Erdogan meeting reveal the EU as pathetic & E as an arrogant blackmailer.<https://t.co/Ok0R1F3pcb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831211753291776000>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 17:46:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As someone hugely worried about the collapse of the #MosulDam, I'm watching events at the #OrovilleDam for hints of what happen in #Iraq..

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831197748221321216>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 04:51:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 5 female #Swedes parade before #Iran's president in #Islamist garb. So much for their "feminist foreign policy." <https://t.co/MmojRMnksb>  
<https://t.co/QOaXZmMiXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/831002879808901120>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 03:57:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UN SG @AntonioGuterres: "#Islamophobic feelings, policies & hate speeches" fuel terrorism. Me: What about #Sharia?  
<https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830989136962129920>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 03:27:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Learn about #MouawiyaSyasneh, who at 14 years started #Syria's civil war in 2011, & is now an anti-regime fighter. <https://t.co/BoxROJsC13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830981677312794625>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 13 02:42:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CISorg: Contrary to rumor, plenty of designated terrorists came from the "@Trump 7."

Me: Another ±6 countries are also very worrisome. <https://t.co/7B2zbL0XhL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830970316130226179>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 23:57:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Harvard freshman (living in the same dorm I once did): "I am not a moderate Muslim. And I have no desire to be." <https://t.co/08Xbl4QTLI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830928817275420673>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 19:20:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discuss what "extreme vetting" means - and the complexities of implementation - with @EzraLeveant on @TheRebelTV. <https://t.co/6ZErS5QX13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830859074266873857>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 15:48:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Clever @UN SG @AntonioGuterres: Will offer top post to an #Israeli if it accepts a #Palestinian envoy. Will it work? <https://t.co/9zUc4Qm2mH> <https://t.co/cA8jdwppY2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830805750398201856>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 12 01:13:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ISIS did allow soccer when it ruled E #Mosul - but oh, the rules it imposed, from no logos to stopping for prayers. <https://t.co/PL55IWjotD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830585688018018304>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 22:04:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shock of the year: "#Trump vexed by challenges, scale of government." Me: But will he learn? #AmateurHour @Politco  
<https://t.co/INWyj3URiY> <https://t.co/av8WGf6rhz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830538108953300993>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 20:27:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** PA: #Trump's not moving the #USEmbassy to #Jerusalem. Me: It will only happen in a context like "#Israel victory." <https://t.co/ylqVCx00uQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830513502171316229>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 15:43:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@EliLake explains why #Trump's immigration order & other actions we take against jihadis don't increase violence.  
<https://t.co/Yh1C4Y0ILD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830442254829514753>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 13:23:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Bravo to US Amb. to UN @NikkiHaley: She rejected a #PLO apparatchik as UN envoy to #Libya due to UN bias vs #Israel.  
<https://t.co/tOoVVHXoo8> <https://t.co/JdijSMQi69>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830406866027085825>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 13:09:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Islamist\_Watch: #Obama admin gave \$400K to @MPAC\_Natioinal, an Islamist group. Can #Trump's team stop this outrage?  
<https://t.co/MjUvXxPhyN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830403470985396224>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 12:19:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump saying no #ElliottAbrams as dep sec of state has many implications. For one, it shows how ego goes first. <https://t.co/7VTr1rsTX3>  
<https://t.co/PNuZtQ3nKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830390897061851136>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 12:13:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tragic to watch the impact of bad ideas in #Venezuela. When will people learn the rules of economics are immutable?  
<https://t.co/7h0ormSIPT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830389218341969920>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 04:15:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1/2. #UK govt stopped a would-be #jihadi going to #Syria, fearful he's more lethal on return. Me: Don't let him back.  
<https://t.co/mS9i1T2tHK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830269022008705024>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 04:10:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 2/2. Up to 22 UK students studying medicine at #Khartoum's @UMSTUniversity have gone to #Syria to fight #jihad.  
<https://t.co/kdgc0KxbSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830267797158649856>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 03:56:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #French police learning from the #Israelis & disguising themselves as Arabs to make arrests (this one in Marseille).  
<https://t.co/cseb9hU9St>  
<https://t.co/0J7F4sQH22>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830264277814616064>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 11 00:57:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Astonishing: @Georgetown U prof @JonathanACBrown justifies slavery (so long as it's #Islamic) & non-consensual sex.  
<https://t.co/jlNJFkVD63> <https://t.co/FPgj1A1tq2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830219084868509701>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 20:04:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hey @LSarsour, I'm making you famous. Here is my article on you translated & published in #Estonia. You're welcome.  
<https://t.co/GgbVq9qWxS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830145457821200384>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 19:55:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Europe's quote of the year, from EU FM @FedericaMog: "If we had to live without migrants ... we would suffer a lot of negative consequences."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830143242486288384>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 17:49:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Well, that was premature. #Trump nixed #ElliottAbrams for having criticized him. Hoping for someone as good as he is.<https://t.co/DWEeGwSivF> <https://t.co/g5U6EFcsgH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/830111568553771011>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 04:25:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What a charming picture: @NihadAwad & @KeithEllison, DC's 2 powerhouse Islamists, finally are together. (Oh, and both block me on @Twitter.) <https://t.co/z2pexQcDBd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829909200486727680>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 03:40:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #GeorgetownU prof Jonathan Brown boots frequent @MEForum author Andrew Harrod from lecture on Islam. #SnowflakeProfs <https://t.co/y8wKlqjZZk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829897681745149956>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 03:18:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ChathamHouse: By almost 3-1, #Europeans from ten states want to stop all migration from mainly #Muslim countries. <https://t.co/orqZibhq3x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829892272200220672>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 10 02:29:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hoping that #Trump's legal debacle with the immigration order will prompt some #WhiteHouse soul searching & lessons learned.



President≠king.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829879896231002113>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 20:17:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Multiculturalism runs amok: @BlueCross in Penn. offers translation services for 21 random languages, from #Navaho to #Creole to #Gujarati. <https://t.co/5hCPedJ7YV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829786441647546369>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 17:36:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Publici: #Gülen's movement took 151 US state legislators on junkets to #Turkey in 2006-15, then got its payoff. <https://t.co/e8hMeltkV5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829745860028334081>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 16:54:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Report: #Turkey's #Erdoğan has created #SADAT, his own version of #Iran's #IRGC, a "secret army" devoted just to him. <https://t.co/vjgtUWvVNn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829735134031122433>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 12:15:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The sorry state of the world: Due to fears of hacking, #Dutch ballots will be counted by hand for Mar. 15 elections. <https://t.co/5aZaqtBoYK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829665049916616704>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 04:32:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Score one for @CAIRNational: With others, it urged #SanFrancisco police to leave the #JTTF, which #SFPD quickly did. <https://t.co/uh6HUImSaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829548610207543297>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 04:14:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@FreedomHouseDC: From Libya to Pakistan, just 2 countries are

free - #Cyprus & #Israel. Me: The #MidEast is sick.  
<https://t.co/eKWuALTrH2> <https://t.co/gWL2rDj5T7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829544041436049408>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 04:10:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Population Reference Bureau (@PRBdata): Globally, the number of women subject to #FGM has gone down significantly.  
<https://t.co/t6FiLSZhUx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829542898429521920>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 03:43:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Berlin: Nearly 50K women in #Germany suffer from genital mutilation (#FGM). Me: That # will soon go much higher.  
<https://t.co/8B7nv0Gv6d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829536097218740224>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 03:17:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Tra-la: The "#Australian #Islamic Peace Conference" announced its speakers. But why are 3 speakers' faces hidden? Because they're "sisters"? <https://t.co/Ee9qHWKf1e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829529616440238083>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 09 03:08:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: #Germany yearly needs 300K to maintain its 83mn popl'n. Me: Is #Islamization better than fewer people?  
<https://t.co/8OiUq17Yw8> <https://t.co/WvKh6BZFAu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829527332188725248>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 18:41:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I shake my head in wonder at the #USSenate #Republicans not allowing #ElizabethWarren to speak. Were they born yesterday? #NotMyParty.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829399747194736641>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 17:17:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MitchellGBard exposes @Yale prof Andrew March's faulty reasons for keeping #MuslimBrotherhood off terrorism list.  
<https://t.co/15xgJRafts>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829378582866714625>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 15:30:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump had a jolly good time railing against all #Muslims. Now his words are used against him in court. #AmateurHour  
<https://t.co/o22pVhzmWI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829351728281710593>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:43:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As #Denmark's People's Party wobbles leftwards, #NyeBorgerlige emerges with a libertarian, anti-immigration platform.  
<https://t.co/wuXv1W9OS7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829188871380430849>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:38:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Amnesty: #Syria's #Assad regime massacred 13K dissidents. Me: Just imagine what it would do to #Israeli captives.  
<https://t.co/dO7fooLzrq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829187624136998912>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:30:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #TrumpEffect? After its apparent preparation for launching, #Iran's leaders pulled a #Safir missile from a launchpad.  
<https://t.co/gINVPM5Oht>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829185693389877250>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:27:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Buried in a @MotherJones puff piece on @KeithEllison: He ranted in college against #Jews as oppressors. No apology. <https://t.co/el5x5PzxKr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829184831829458944>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:20:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Fmr #French president #Sarkozy under investigation for taking \$53mn from #Libyan despot #Qaddafi. Such sleaze.<https://t.co/MY1Z3IS3sj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829183185259003904>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 04:09:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Go @AlAhramWeekly: #Erdoğan is like "lamentable megalomaniacs" as #Qaddafi & #Saddam. He is leading #Turkey to ruin. <https://t.co/DQ8xwNnEAS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829180421128802304>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 01:22:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's nutty aide Yiğit Bulut: #Turkey has missiles that can strike any #EU country. If true, points to roguery. <https://t.co/SeYGbKL7nd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829138329643921408>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 23:46:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump slammed #Obama for using term #ISIL, not #ISIS. Now, #Trump's WH issues a paper that 14 times mentions ISIL. <https://t.co/AFqo3ZscWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/829114208230989829>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 13:30:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discussed the good ideas behind but bad execution of #Trump's immigration order on @TheMalzbergShow. @NewsmaxTV <https://t.co/FmXdVCvxas>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828959221899210753>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 13:25:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: #Quebec went shockingly hard & fast from traditional #Catholic province to leftist & #Muslim haven. <https://t.co/JSLQI0BQ4A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828957822750687232>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 04:42:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Shame @MarineLePen hates free trade (aka globalization) as much as she hates #Islamism. @SoerenKern @GatestoneInst  
<https://t.co/UV8UZSSVe6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828826301628895232>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 04:36:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** PA leader laments new WH: "I don't know any of them.... We have sent them letters... they don't even bother to respond."  
<https://t.co/56SIFuzHTO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828824636267888640>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 06 22:24:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ShoshanaBryen: #Trump's right to reject #Obama & #Turnbull's shoddy, hidden exchange of unwanted migrants. @TheJPC  
<https://t.co/l7ajyFYyjq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828731220175499265>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 06 20:45:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LSarsour tries to dismiss her vast & ugly @Twitter oeuvre. Sorry, you can't wave it all away so easily. It is you. <https://t.co/qkaPrxLYMV>  
<https://t.co/llu7v3CBTT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828706247578882048>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 05 19:30:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The whiff of hypocrisy? 6 of 7 countries with nationals banned from the USA don't accept #Israeli passports. Yet, the ban outrages them.  
<https://t.co/l2ij2LPnSm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828324878998761472>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 05 04:50:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** See the Feb. 3 scare letter about visas from #French official @FLefebvre\_RF to French citizens resident in the USA.  
<https://t.co/uebKKXKXII> <https://t.co/3amn13jd1j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828103565667422208>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 05 04:13:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @DerSpiegel's cover of #Trump decapitating Lady Liberty is even worse when contrasted with the prior cover calling a leftist German a saint.  
<https://t.co/iUVhqXcKbO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/828094061798105088>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 04 15:48:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I've known #EliottAbrams since 1968 & am delighted he'll be the one running the @StateDept. It needs a firm hand; he can supply just that.  
<https://t.co/4m4yJYJutN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827906641605623808>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 04 13:17:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? A #French soldier, not an #Egyptian #jihadi, caused the violence at the @MuseeLouvre in #Paris? Well, according to @NYTimes. <https://t.co/xPg3zzNa81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827868711327522816>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 22:03:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** My latest misadventure with titles? Happened today with an article exposing left-Islamist @LSarsour's character. <https://t.co/houJmgQFjl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827638685449478146>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 16:05:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Life in #Israel is great. Anyone #Jewish can emigrate. Simple: Convert to #Judaism & escape your #Venezuelan plight.  
<https://t.co/S9QhnA57HU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827548558115164161>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 13:14:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironic: In the 1970s, US Democrats like #JerryBrown & #JoeBiden imposed a "Vietnamese Ban" on refugees from the war.  
<https://t.co/mJglDDb4A3> <https://t.co/AaBNeosvh3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827505475843395584>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 12:51:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What's the connection between young male sexual frustration & #jihad? It's complicated. For a fine analysis, read <https://t.co/YPAw0xhh5A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827499843526524929>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 12:44:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Recall #Trump's 17 campaign promises to #Israel before he meets with #Netanyahu.

Me: Wonder how many will he keep.

<https://t.co/mwHte8WJLA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827498078601084934>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 03 03:34:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Conservatives relax: I look at @LSarsour's whole career, the "incompetence, extremism, vulgarity & eccentricity," at <https://t.co/kKeBnChG5v> <https://t.co/d1eut7r6D9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827359619320274950>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 23:25:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** WH to #Israel: Stop announcing "unilateral" #WestBank building that "undermines" #Trump's efforts. Me: Not surprised.<https://t.co/fsENBqX70l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827296902672683009>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 21:20:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Great news: The #SouthDakota legislature considering a bill to "suspend & avoid communication" with @CAIRNational. <https://t.co/aL8cmG6ecL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827265360013299712>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 18:41:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #SrdjaTrifkovic: The importance of #Trump's immigration exec order lies not in the temporary ban but in the

preamble.<https://t.co/BdjoYA59um> <https://t.co/jjbyQWUQEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827225442285395969>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 17:45:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Worried about aging? Here's a good reason to be a historian, not a runner, at 75 years old. From Gene D. Cohen, "The Creative Age."  
<https://t.co/ICaSdGTxwW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827211331573002240>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 14:44:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Want to hear what a bomb threat vs #Jews in the US sounds like? Here's an example from Jan 18, using voice-disguise.  
<https://t.co/T7StB9phyQ> <https://t.co/7aD7iCHatF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827165759726039040>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 14:25:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What caused the explosive #Trump-#Turnbull telcon? #Obama's sketchy post-election deal to take in #MidEast migrants.  
<https://t.co/aeLdDgNRiT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827161137544327169>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 14:17:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's poor absorb blow after blow but the parliamentary speaker gets a car costing \$426K. Ah, happy politicians.  
<https://t.co/pUNX1bj8vI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827158934838448132>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 14:03:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The new #Europe: 7 men with #German citizenship found guilty in #Cologne of robbing churches to support #ISIS. <https://t.co/di6K4IOz1S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827155516241612800>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 14:00:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MiloYiannopoulos's reception at @UCBerkeley recall my own,



non-violent but foul, there in 2004. Free speech - ha!  
<https://t.co/4GEpzfSWba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827154662855999488>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 13:28:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MonaCharenEPPC: #Trump discredits anti-#Islamism much as #JosephMcCarthy discredited anti-Communism. So, so true.  
<https://t.co/OvZyUfLmbN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827146802323406848>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 12:19:19 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** NSA #MichaelFlynn responds to #Iran's ballistic missile test:"As of today, we are ... putting Iran on notice." Nice, but what does this mean?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/827129270069821441>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 01:23:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why does @NihadAwad, supremo of @CAIRNational, have so many aliases? Which 1 is real?

Hamad, Nehad A.  
Hammad, Nehad Awwad  
Hammond, Nehad A. <https://t.co/JdsRWWyZYO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826964314489765888>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 19:57:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Don't be surprised that Sen.#JosephLieberman is in this group. Already in 2000, he had good relations w/ Islamists:  
<https://t.co/AReMopKyTF> <https://t.co/M4lXk29Wyo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826882284267700225>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 17:15:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer: Given that 6 of 7 of the countries on #Trump's list ban #Jews from entering, who are they to squeal?  
<https://t.co/FKglBM0Zld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826841305602998276>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 14:42:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Great analysis of the complex Arab state positions on moving the #USembassy to #Jerusalem. Eg, #Saudis worried about the sanctity of #Mecca. <https://t.co/gEJNckYfZO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826803036781740032>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 13:52:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UNICEF: Hunger stalks Yemen. 3.3mn, 2.2 mn of them children, suffer from acute malnutrition. 63K children died in '16, mostly malnutrition <https://t.co/I4Oh6NYXc3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826790327105236993>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 03:49:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@LSarsour joins famous #snowflakes @KeithEllison & @GeorgeGalloway in blocking me on @Twitter. She dishes it out but can't take the heat. <https://t.co/KxYdN3Awhf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826638502624378881>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 02:56:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 13 days later, at least 17 more American #Jewish institutions endure bombing threats. A bitter new reality indeed. <https://t.co/eW2c7u1Url> <https://t.co/FgQ2Lr3iFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826625232832180224>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 02:36:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #UPI: "No tears shed in Gulf Cooperation Council over #Obama's exit." Nor in #Israel, #Egypt, #Turkey, #Libya, etc <https://t.co/CBdibhyShX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826620241065172992>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 02:33:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Tehran vows retaliation for the US exclusion. Guess that means no more @NYTimes "#Iran: Tales from Persia" tours. <https://t.co/8VUA94EPz1> <https://t.co/X6R0A2QCq6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826619556332449792>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 01 02:19:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #NeilGorsuch makes up for "American carnage," crowd size & illegal voting flaps, the #Mexico fiasco, TPP & an incompetent immigration order.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826615919132672000>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 23:01:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Austria's ruling coalition stays in office by virtue of banning #burqas & #niqabs in courts & schools. Who's next?  
<https://t.co/9qFAFF7mFD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826566135227224064>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 17:04:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational chose @LSarsour as lead plaintiff in its lawsuit vs #Trump's exclusion order. Me: Risky step for both.  
<https://t.co/KGqffR3FGb>  
<https://t.co/67ozZUe0OF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826476196305174530>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 13:56:14 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Police: #Islamists were planning to establish a #caliphate in #Austria. Me: Successor to the #Hapsburgs or to #ISIS?  
<https://t.co/saaa2kOrTH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826428880839905282>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 03:20:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nor a parody but a real title from station @WBUR in Boston. "How Mass. Can Include Minority Entrepreneurs In Legalized #Marijuana Business." <https://t.co/csCa2ZLFmt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826268868578516993>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 01:37:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: Not just #Hamis in #Gaza but the #PalestinianAuthority on the #WestBank tortures its own subjects.  
<https://t.co/ifqVRdj3xk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826243096119746560>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 31 00:30:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Espionage: The seemingly #Zionist #AntoineKleinfeld, who snooped around pro-#Israel groups in DC, is an Israel hater.<https://t.co/4hkzEk3uuv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826226230315843590>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 23:11:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Yet again, tyrant @CAIRNational ejects a reporter from a press conference, this time @NeilMunroDC of @BreitbartNews.  
<https://t.co/KQHtwzags5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826206355358887936>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 22:59:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Blame campus leftism? Fellow students re accused #QuebecCity mosque attacker: "He didn't fit in well at university."  
<https://t.co/LqDEb51jgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826203184452423680>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 16:20:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** UNSG @AntonioGuterres: "The Temple the Romans destroyed in #Jerusalem was a #Jewish temple." Palestinians going nuts.<https://t.co/frDRV0g86P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826102804649541632>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 15:17:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AmmarAnwer3, a #Pakistani ex-#Islamist, beautifully explains the radical & reformist interpretations of #islam. <https://t.co/N7qvWLQH3t>  
<https://t.co/93vm2TYhAY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826086958678024193>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 13:51:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I star in @ToddHGreen's book on "#Islamophobia." But, I show at @myHNN, he made 9 errors in 3 pp. #FakeScholarship.

<https://t.co/IDSjnXoTyz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/826065399393480704>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 30 01:03:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's wedding costs are so wildly high, young men risk their lives at sea to pay for their sisters' #brideprice. <https://t.co/QxwVopRNIR>  
<https://t.co/qre66gwYxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825872025977757701>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 18:57:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What's with the health of #Syria's #BasharAlAssad, 51? Bullet to the head, cerebral infraction, brain tumor, stroke? <https://t.co/DGpyYIX0qY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825779927542796288>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 16:21:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MunaDuzdar, leftist Palestinian & high #Austrian gov't official, calls #Israel a "startup miracle." A sign of hope in #Europe's bleakness? <https://t.co/241bCstTmH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825740541522477057>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 15:10:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 1. I love ride-share.  
2. I mostly take @Lyft to help the little guy.  
3. Its political email causes me to #deleteLyft.  
4. Hello again, @Uber. <https://t.co/Yx4d4t81co>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825722769165926401>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 02:17:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: 1. The anti-American @AsadAbuKhalil worked for @CIA. 2. CIA hired As'ad AbuKhalil. It's doubly embarrassing. <https://t.co/6cntS6h4aw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825528383958372353>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 01:20:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The @StateDept has posted a remarkable notice telling nationals of 7 #Arab countries to keep away from US embassies.

<https://t.co/4ALvcSDSII> <https://t.co/kyvabeZIsE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825513918869168130>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 29 00:57:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AnthonyFurey: If petition E-411, now before #Canada's parliament, is passed, any criticism of #Islamism will potentially be criminalized. <https://t.co/XkFaIPs393>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825508198027317248>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 28 21:03:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That's unexpected: A refutation of #EdwardSaid in @Saudi\_Aramco's publication in an analysis of #JJRousseau & #Islam.<https://t.co/9TIMwOAYjD> <https://t.co/43Uog3OLkf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825449174321737729>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 28 19:04:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump has signed the "extreme vetting" executive order; but what does it mean in practice? I apply it to Islamists. <https://t.co/jsqcjZ4Abr> <https://t.co/8fNIERCYr5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825419319165214720>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 28 04:13:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I block only abusive & threatening @Twitter users. But look who blocks me - famous snowflake politicians @KeithEllison & @GeorgeGalloway. <https://t.co/WEc46ENNaZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/825195043694714880>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 27 12:10:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ShireenQudosi: If @LSarsour got her way & #Sharia were applied, the #WomenMarch would be halved. Amusing conceit. <https://t.co/pDoN0zPBfQ> <https://t.co/yxShV5yO0l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824952786337071104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 27 03:49:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Scandal time. @Yochanan\_Visser:

@TParsi, Tehran's man in DC, visited the #Obama's #WhiteHouse residence 33+ times. <https://t.co/3ESD2oCcov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824826704615075840>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 27 03:01:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #MorrisDees called me a "most dangerous anti-Muslim extremist" so I went to @SPLCenter in Alabama to talk. But I got no closer than his sign <https://t.co/1RHaWlwL96>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824814519885115392>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 27 00:23:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DennisPrager: "The left is the source of virtually all of the world's hatred of #Israel" other than from #Muslims. <https://t.co/NyWIElHCwm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824774784466710528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 23:14:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Islamists cry about "Flying while #Muslim." I complain about "Being a criminal while Muslim." Note the privileges. <https://t.co/DUGpZsitlp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824757554282643458>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 20:51:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Excellent news that Patrick Kennedy is gone from the @StateDept; he's been obstructing justice since 2007. For more: <https://t.co/benYB2ziVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824721447813861376>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 15:06:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Irony: Exactly as the US gov't closes the door to #Syrians, #Israel's gov't invites them in, along with families. <https://t.co/gvUVCuF9Aw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824634547643899905>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 15:01:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hani al-Sibai helped recruit the #jihadi who killed 38 Britons; UK govt now gave him £123K to fight his deportation <https://t.co/3C6hWuDIZj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824633396362149889>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 02:46:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi is so intolerant of dissent, he's even fired @Ibrahim\_3eissa, a TV host favorable to him. No criticism allowed!<https://t.co/liMnBTQp9H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824448468315934722>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 02:33:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Appalling: @GavinAshenden protests church Koran reading denying divinity of #Jesus, soon resigns as a #QEII chaplain.<https://t.co/Y70YJgibpN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824445049152888835>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 01:25:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good news: #Obama's last-minute loot of US taxpayers to send \$221m to the #Palestinians has apparently been aborted. <https://t.co/yze3nTVx5w> <https://t.co/0MnVYEMFdu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824428061756194819>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 01:06:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Want more info on #SalahSarsour, likely relative of @LSarsour? Then look up @Levitt\_Matt's book, " Hamas: Politics, Charity, & Terrorism." <https://t.co/dCruj18zzs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824423267884822528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 26 00:37:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TeviTroy: Israeli PMs get woken for emergencies far more often than US presidents. Oh, #Israel is usually involved. <https://t.co/nunp0qD0S4> <https://t.co/tdcaWEUvRW>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/824415926649024513>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 24 13:38:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's daughter tells US #Muslims: American taxpayers give #Gülen \$500mn a year; he's more dangerous than #ISIS.  
<https://t.co/GWM7QcMYCx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823887670199930880>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 24 12:07:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's gov't is about to delete #Darwin's theories from all school curricula (b/c he's associated with atheism).  
<https://t.co/8mmALRgjKT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823864779982913536>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 24 04:47:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Whatever you think of #Trump, you'll laugh at this presentation of the #Netherlands in Trump-style tone and words: <https://t.co/N07sBb92PI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823754050801991680>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 24 03:11:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Here's a curious fact I've not seen noted: #Trump won 57% of the vote in the #GOP primary & also 57% of the electoral college vote, 306-232.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823729899840081924>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 23:15:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sketchy: #Obama handed \$221mn of American taxpayers' money to the #PalestinianAuthority hours before leaving office.  
<https://t.co/x1ufDrvVKX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823670405965619200>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 23:12:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: With 13,056 dead from violence in 17 months."#Turkey is becoming like #Iraq" with almost daily deaths.  
<https://t.co/S3od7DtMnN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823669713154621440>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 21:57:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Turkish @AKParti MP @SamilTayyar27: @NATO is a "terror organization" that "threatens #Turkey." This is an ally?  
<https://t.co/OJPvsiBQlv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823650969296715776>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 21:14:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Have you heard of #AndrewBrunson, a US pastor in #Turkey? He's jailed w/o charges b/c he's a #Christian. Outrageous.  
<https://t.co/BUzwWtgOil>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823640093453787136>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 20:36:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu: #Palestinians must accept #Israel as the #Jewishstate, can have a "state minus," meaning demilitarized.  
<https://t.co/RRWdDRTIGW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823630513730650112>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 13:14:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** ICYMI: In the #USHouse vote against #UNSC2334, Rs voted 100% to condemn that anti-Israel resolution and Ds just 59%.  
<https://t.co/BBgUwm49TD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823519386887667712>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 23 02:55:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@Kh\_Fadl of @UCLA has a reputation for laziness & inaccuracy. Watch him apply this talent to #BernardLewis & me.  
<https://t.co/cYl6urKAKR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823363610680430592>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 22:48:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Good, #Israelis are getting feisty. See @Ayelet\_Shaked's on "major strategic changes." How about an #IsraelVictory? <https://t.co/64QtOtjQh9>

<https://t.co/s9i9gnVPQh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823301313522008064>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 22:18:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** That @LSarsour posed with # Hamas moneyman #SalahSarsour is consistent w/ her long record of extremism. @ChuckRossDC  
<https://t.co/kRrPlxHH1f> <https://t.co/chYu8DksGw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823293685806800897>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 21:05:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Already in 1986, the @CIA favored #Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood, seeing it as protection from more extreme #Islamists.  
<https://t.co/yPys5K0D4c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823275506254704640>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 19:14:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This is my 5,000th tweet. Why do I devote the time? Because @Twitter lets me (1) highlight vital news items & (2) opine on whatever I fancy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823247505529991168>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 13:10:04 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Not a shock: In Jan'1947 the UK gov't encouraged the #Mufti to oppose partition of #Palestine & he was pro-British.  
<https://t.co/hoF3Ngo3w4> <https://t.co/ixMRXjUCT7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823155772842450944>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 04:11:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan expects #Trump to deliver on extraditing #Gülen & dumping #Syria's #Kurds. He will likely be disappointed.  
<https://t.co/3nYRGzotPa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823020228619681793>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 03:20:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quietly, #Turkey's military has been politically neutered, #Islamists now rule. But is it militarily neutered too?  
<https://t.co/MgowgbvIC6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/823007520398704640>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 02:27:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Quite a contrast:

Dec: #Obama denies any #Jewish claim to E #Jerusalem

Jan: #Trump's inaugural invocation exalts Jewish ties to Jerusalem

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822994012797894656>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 02:21:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hooray that #Trump said "We will eradicate ... radical #Islamic terrorism." Even better tho: Eradicate radical #Islam.  
<https://t.co/VTGNq73wcC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822992542560124931>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 02:06:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Scandal! Bravo to @ChuckRossDC & @DailyCaller for exposing the corruption of Denny Reberg & Mercury Public Affairs in shilling for #Erdoğan.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822988862897197056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 22 01:43:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #PassingAsMuslim: An #English man attacked by #Muslims, saves his life by invoking #Islamic phrases, shaming them.  
<https://t.co/VQsBAcU5CC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822983012740632577>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 22:58:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Watch a video showing #Palestinians burning posters of #Trump. They truly "never miss a chance to miss a chance."  
<https://t.co/cyGAM3uMiF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822941407308615685>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 22:50:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Report: For the 9th time in Jan'17, #Turkey's army & allies failed to capture Al-Sulfaniyah near #Aleppo from #ISIS. <https://t.co/lGaWvKXHMH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822939578353012736>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 22:32:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I divert from the usual attempt to explain a troubled world & instead offer "An Author's Lament over Article Titles." <https://t.co/S4uCFHjljo>  
<https://t.co/YkGRch4wi9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822934883567828993>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 22:07:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Europe's insurgent party leaders just got together in #Koblenz, representing (from L to R) Netherlands, German, Austria, France & Italy. <https://t.co/iKxPZc7QAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822928659698814983>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 20:43:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nearly every comment on this tweet finds nothing #fascistic about the quote I provided. So, I am explaining my problem with 2 phrases in it. <https://t.co/0AwQ6hl0kK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822907511858663428>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 18:13:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Leftist #Czech prez #MilosZeman: It is "practically impossible" to integrate #Muslims into Europe, so stop migration. <https://t.co/9R1XZXPdDO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822869759704317952>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 17:01:46 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I waited a full day to write this: #Trump's inaugural speech had a fascistic quality. See for yourself, read an excerpt. He worries me. <https://t.co/zRZ5K92yU9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822851694509879301>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 16:12:57 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This note from Steven Plaut, dated Jan. 14, is the saddest one I have ever received. Three days, later, Jan. 17, he died of cancer, aged 65. <https://t.co/0YfHv36l5u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822839409280159744>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 14:57:06 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is gaming #Turkey's economy to stave off crisis till after a referendum that gives him dictatorial powers. <https://t.co/EHQoPzFCeG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822820320432234502>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 21 03:57:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** America now resembles a monarchy whose incompetent but predictable king has died & a rowdy, volatile son takes over. <https://t.co/Gk3iqRuihi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822654413135351809>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:32:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT reveals the sordid story how @JohnKerry tried & failed to get @CAIRNational off the #UAE's terrorism list. <https://t.co/3DH4rjfW2G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822300766601785345>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:20:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Sad story: NY State #Muslim parents hid for a year that their deceased had died ... while fighting for #ISIS in #Syria.<https://t.co/RBzXah3gcn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822297817020596227>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:14:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Ironic: #Egyptian MPs arriving DC to present a report on the "crimes of the #MuslimBrotherhood" to the #USCongress. <https://t.co/EqQFmrgbvww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822296153748279297>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:11:29 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #NYC expert William Helmreich: As many as 4 in 10 Black #Brooklynites are #Muslims. Me: And the # can grow much more.<https://t.co/NZeVIESDfy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822295458550861828>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:07:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Only 11 successful crossings in 2016 over the 5-meter fence from #Egypt to #Israel. Parts are now going to 8 meters.  
<https://t.co/Q9WpypIzwl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822294530024153088>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 04:03:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hillel Frisch shows how the 2-state solution also isn't so great for #Palestinians. Time to drop the idea, for now. <https://t.co/7iFCvhaZcC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822293502868488192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 03:59:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #RashidKhalidi of @Columbia U showed his true colors, saying that pro-#Israel people will "infest" #Trump's admin. <https://t.co/Uinr2ZrVLu>  
<https://t.co/5ogCtBV0MD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822292444553285633>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 20 03:32:05 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MaajidNawaz: #Obama failed so badly in the #MidEast that "he should give back the @NobelPrize for Peace." Me: Yes!  
<https://t.co/RPnCCHZXUp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822285545229402113>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 14:00:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In a 1981 memo, #Reagan's spymaster #WilliamCasey tasked the @CIA to follow up on my analysis of Central Asia. Cool.  
<https://t.co/U1IT5vxaAl> <https://t.co/CyyXfDoqC6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/822081401776459777>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 04:28:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Obama leaves office as clueless about #Palestinians & #Israelis as when he entered. Read the excerpt below & weep.  
<https://t.co/4GK39Xjwgp> <https://t.co/kZ0WLtjKF7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821937454341128192>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 02:47:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Days later, "At least 25 #Jewish institutions across US targeted in 2nd wave of bomb threats." Yes, a new reality.  
<https://t.co/JE3f9iSOj7> <https://t.co/mQHNDhZkUG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821911878456713216>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 02:37:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wow, a university says no to murder groupies; @FordhamNYC University bans Students for Justice in Palestine (#SJP).  
<https://t.co/J19dmcuTrv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821909358506373123>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 00:03:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Pitch-perfect discussion of the @UN & the US role there by @NikkiHaley, who is #Trump's nominee as ambassador there.  
<https://t.co/wEa69wj3W> <https://t.co/SwO09Gj1Ez>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821870666408398848>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 17:35:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #GunnarHeinsohn's "Demographic War Index" explains how conflicts break out where young males predominate & thereby predicts future problems. <https://t.co/jpSxa3FwTr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821773034319122432>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 16:49:48 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RobSatloff offers welcome, useful & practical advice to the #Trump admin for moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem.



<https://t.co/GS4oimIUmv> <https://t.co/w7g6dbRKfR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821761519893577730>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 16:02:18 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Syrian opposition figures speak at @HebrewU, request a safe zone. One tells Pal'ns: Shut up, you "live in paradise"  
<https://t.co/UBEV0xCZYY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821749566705987585>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 15:36:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman: The Lima, Peru trial of #Hezbollah operative #MohammedHamdar has major counterterrorism implications.  
<https://t.co/tgAZaXtItD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821743157289385985>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 15:19:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Energy is building in #Turkey for #Erdoğan to become #caliph, something his monstrous ego would surely appreciate.  
<https://t.co/Y8ew2KSYJW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821738836829016064>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 14:05:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Inspiring when an amateur outsmarts the experts: read how #StuartWilson located the lost #British town of #Trellech.  
<https://t.co/UQ57oLdecP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821720244905476097>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 13:16:31 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Arson at Islamic Center of Eastside near #Seattle; police arrest man who prayed there; imam says he's not a #Muslim.  
<https://t.co/cUHzkjKw6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821707843288100864>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 04:23:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Did you know? The trial of #KhalidSheikhMohammed, 9/11's planner, starts on 9/26 in #Gitmo. So, #Obama gets his way.  
<https://t.co/YjgCD6oMAI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821573648658137088>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 04:11:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RaymondIbrahim5 finds continuity between historic military slavery & current #ISIS practices. I am skeptical. <https://t.co/1hcE1UBuGd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821570750851256320>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 03:34:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@DebbiAlmontaser revives the #GibranAcademy controversy - but gets the facts way wrong, as #Islamists tend to do.  
<https://t.co/iWTRVbbW0s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821561391098249216>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 02:40:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @FT: "#Turkey appears closer to a full-blown currency crisis than at any point since [the AKP] took power in 2002." <https://t.co/cMqIX4Ehju>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821547711946227712>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 01:39:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Wonder why #EspanSantiago murdered 5 at the #FtLauderdaleAirport? He's announced he attacked on behalf of #ISIS.  
<https://t.co/aq16OdK1OR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821532520353239041>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 00:45:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@AmbJohnBolton is right, it's time to dump the 1972 one-#China policy. It no longer works. Time for new thinking. <https://t.co/EzhFWY1BRz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821518786104881152>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 00:23:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** As a signer of a never-work-for-#Trump letter, it baffles me to that

other signers now want a job. Never=never. <https://t.co/qyPvpsxl23>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821513397976133636>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 18 00:20:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Has long-time US #Islamist @HamzaYusuf moderated? Sounds unlikely, but listen to him on #Islamism & #antisemitism.  
<https://t.co/GLvr7apJC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821512581575741441>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 04:03:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Powerful account in @AlMonitor of #Damascus life, which still functions, by a #Turkish journalist, Fehim Taştekin: <https://t.co/Thvsbj27v1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821206383760699393>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 03:11:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's #Turkey's not just becoming a dictatorship; it's also becoming an #Islamist hell-hole.@UzayB explains at <https://t.co/TUL2Jm3QSj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821193136487665665>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 02:23:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Trump: Peace elusive because #Palestinians are "given so much." #Merkel's open-door policy a "catastrophic mistake." Me: Couldn't be better

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821181087963643904>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 23:40:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** In a shoot-out, #Turkish police capture #AbdulkadirMasharipov, the New Year's Eve #ISIS #jihadi from #Uzbekistan. Me: Expect much more ahead <https://t.co/5kfqNX1xl8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821140162159800320>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 22:22:58 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is changing his population, retracting #Turkish

citizenship from opponents, handing it over to #Syrians.

<https://t.co/wezi55MtTN> <https://t.co/syBYWcXy2J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821120587280084995>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 20:54:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German opinion of US presidents (blue=good, red=bad) shows how #Trump is fulfilling #Russia's long-term goal of dividing the two countries. <https://t.co/dg5lMkyLjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821098434648297472>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 18:18:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Assad regime: #ISIS stopped #Turkey's forces into key town near #Aleppo. Me: Those purges don't help win battles. <https://t.co/oseG7sfdyW>  
<https://t.co/UtZsmOcWoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821059144685862912>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 17:12:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** This time, #Algeria's gov't contained violent protests over price hikes. Me: it's the next #Arab regime to fall. <https://t.co/Ybyw047bEL>  
<https://t.co/AY3wEHNz0k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821042417570902016>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 16:50:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German court: A 2014 synagogue firebombing was not antisemitic but a legitimate way to criticize #Israeli policies. <https://t.co/lpeSaq3hSB> <https://t.co/XPpLoYAon0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821037005652033542>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 14:48:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi's #Egypt just created a Southern Fleet Command for the #RedSea & beyond. Me: So much spending as hunger growls. <https://t.co/3gkFSy9jyU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/821006135377457156>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 04:37:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A #Swedish school has separated boys & girls, first time ever since 1974. No mention of #Islam but one does wonder. <https://t.co/Y8gjhQTbcj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820852513389871109>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 04:24:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** What I expect more of: #Austria's center-left gov't has just stolen its employment policy from the insurgent #FPÖ. <https://t.co/SROlyYSxds>  
<https://t.co/4V211Fmt2C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820849061800640513>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 03:29:52 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Egypt's leading newspaper, @AhramOnline, has published scurrilous trash about #BernardLewis. When will they grow up?  
<https://t.co/eAwEYdxPJY> <https://t.co/c55CmhUZ4N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820835434771218433>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 03:05:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: In #Europe, #Turkish gov't's religious authority doubles as a spy agency, collects info on Turks there.  
<https://t.co/yVaUmsjoYE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820829224609128449>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 02:42:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** 175K trucks w goods went from #Israel to #Gaza in 2016, or 478 per day & 13mn Pal'ns to Israel. Me: Quite the siege.  
<https://t.co/NlgPGbX7iH> <https://t.co/arj7OOqqrD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820823395545792512>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 01:08:02 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** See @VladDavidzon's profound, disturbing piece how #Obama & #Trump jointly allowed #Putin to compromise US politics.  
<https://t.co/4uToU8fidd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820799740279422981>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 16 00:59:08 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Strache, the head of #Austria's insurgent party, calls for ban on #Islam or #Islamism - it's not really clear which. <https://t.co/fHwE8iPGsu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820797499623567365>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 15 04:20:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@ElamMinistries: "30 yrs of Islamic rev'n have made #Iranians the most open #Muslim people in the world to Christ." <https://t.co/RmzBJAXaLc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820485860890214400>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 15 01:30:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Polish DM welcomes first-ever US troops on their arrival in #Poland: "We have waited for you for a very long time," <https://t.co/mkZC8nUjWy> <https://t.co/RDmCd8oa6a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820442880686886916>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 15 00:11:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu & @YediotAhronot publisher #ArnonMozes discussed a deal: N cuts back on @IsraelHayomNews, M flatters him. <https://t.co/FPVPABmWkN> <https://t.co/8YTHK6SeXu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820423004035354625>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 14 01:01:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan rejects a #Cyprus settlement, wants permanent #Turkish occupation: "We are going to be there forever." <https://t.co/56DHRqzSFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820073296955850753>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 22:16:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The new reality? Simultaneous telephone bomb threats disrupted 16 #Jewish community centers in 9 US states on Jan 9. <https://t.co/ze4a2KGTNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820031709953593344>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 21:45:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The first criticism of #IsraelVictory (in @972mag) calls my goal of a #Palestinian defeat a "dangerous new myth." <https://t.co/Ks7E1tMWfq>  
<https://t.co/2YWpHQsqIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820024068284051457>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 21:33:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Why do female #Palestinians attack #Israelis? Often, not to harm anyone but to escape their own family hardships. <https://t.co/3cnZcXA0Wm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820020893871198209>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 20:55:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Curious about Students for Justice in Palestine (@SJP)? Its leader @NerdeenKiswani openly celebrated the Jan. 8 #jihadi attack on #Israelis. <https://t.co/K0lbO7gfby>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/820011383622369280>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 20:09:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #JamesMattis calling #TelAviv #Israel's capital fits him into a long list of inanities, some of which I document at <https://t.co/E9LtfalNUo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819999849106075649>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 17:26:13 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** A French court found in 2013: #Israel legally occupies the #WestBank, Pal'ns have no right to it. Many implications. <https://t.co/S2XXmQb0fM> <https://t.co/WADaQcE9qM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819958743374954500>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 04:48:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How sweet: #Obama surprised #Biden with a prestigious medal.

Maybe Obama should now give himself a medal. After all, who deserves it more? <https://t.co/oyP6xdPq6U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819768099310170113>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 13 03:46:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The nerve: @CAIRNational wants a presidential pardon for 5 men convicted of criminally sending vast sums to # Hamas.

<https://t.co/erYphulLbF> <https://t.co/U9iLyzK0aT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819752472302460928>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 12 18:46:22 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** No more economic miracle: #Turkey's currency down 12% in 2017 & 60% in 1½ years. Thank you, Great Sultan #Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/otIUUrZouC> <https://t.co/deKdtFZnnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819616527850860544>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 12 14:28:45 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #RevueXXI: #Nazi war criminal #AloisBrunner, who worked for the #Assad regime in #Syria, died in jail there in 2001.

<https://t.co/YWgDhsWOd4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819551696133230592>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 12 02:10:30 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Europeans stand up for their customs: The #Swiss may demand that #Muslim schoolgirls attend coed swimming classes.

<https://t.co/sNCbKXPIjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819365911098511360>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 12 00:13:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Palestinians: Moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem = revoking their recognition of Israel, ending the #OsloAccords.

<https://t.co/qcT0p6zUsY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819336391142285316>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 22:40:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How to sum up the last 8 years of #Obama's presidency? Modesty, self-effacement, avoiding the spotlight & certainly no self-promotion ...

NOT! <https://t.co/cqEekP7hYr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819312933918408705>

---



**Date:** Wed Jan 11 22:20:10 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read why it's time for the #USAF to give up the #Incirlik air base in #Turkey - b/c #Erdoğan makes it not available. <https://t.co/on40PJ096n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819307944160464897>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 14:52:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaariJLM has a superb, long piece explaining on how the #Israelis stopped the "stabbing #intifada" or "#haba." <https://t.co/n1VfmxhHUb>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819195260916076544>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 04:07:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is again playing with joining the #Shanghai group - which implies leaving #NATO. It's bad news either way. <https://t.co/nLk4xkNC5U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819032939946246144>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 02:00:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Some #Palestinians admire how #Israel's law applies to everyone, including PM #Netanyahu (now under questioning). <https://t.co/hO8H6uHa2e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/819001062212374528>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 01:37:09 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** State Dept "not going to speculate" what #Iran might do with 116 tons of uranium it just received from the USG et al. <https://t.co/nQ0TDj6bdF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818995126869651456>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 11 01:26:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The sale & manufacture of #burqas has just been banned in #Morocco for security reasons; step 1 toward a total ban? <https://t.co/89ETLZKns8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818992387347410944>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 23:23:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The headline sounds like 1957 but it's 2017: "US tanks roll into #Germany to protect against a #Russian invasion."  
<https://t.co/xghO1Q3vJX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818961537696141317>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 23:01:15 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Top causes of 2016 deaths of 41 #Israeli soldiers?

4 war  
6 illness  
7 car accidents  
9 other accidents  
15 suicides

<https://t.co/NTnV0Ab7f3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818955894654431232>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 21:03:16 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Worst on-time record for int'l long-haul flights? @El\_Al\_Airlines. My advice? Add an hour to the flight time. Presto!  
<https://t.co/QDEpE9L2os>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818926203562262528>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 20:28:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Under #Tillerson, @ExxonMobil did business with #Iran, #Syria & #Sudan, all US sanctioned, via a European subsidiary.  
<https://t.co/dDbnKUzWgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818917496447205377>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 20:07:37 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Man-in-the-street interviews in #Iran suggest no upset over #Trump as US president. Let's hope leaders are panicking.  
<https://t.co/32wTDVuJN1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818912197229342720>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 19:07:20 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Europe's left has a limit in its #antiZionism? #Belgian paper actually fires an #Arab who cheers murdering #Israelis.<https://t.co/BndieOj4oH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818897029858492417>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 03:54:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @DHSgov is now asking some foreign visitors for info about their social media accounts. Me: Well, it's about time. <https://t.co/gYm9wB8R3s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818667208981233665>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 03:36:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Trying to figure out #Libya's civil war? Finally, #EranLerman of @BESA\_Center offers a reliable & readable account. <https://t.co/0ppKQ0QBu2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818662739988140032>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 10 02:47:33 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Click below for a partial transcript of this @PressTV show. Be amused by the classic debate over #conspiracytheories with @Osman\_Marwa1. <https://t.co/1Srsfhohww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818650458457833473>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 23:05:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another love-fest (ha!): Me on @PressTV arguing over the #jihadi attack on the Istanbul nightclub with an #Islamist. <https://t.co/sOvHoLzeZ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818594450943385600>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 14:42:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Of note: #Syrian opposition figures soon to make a public appearance at @HebrewU's Truman Institute. Stay tuned. <https://t.co/AWkxhZg3N2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818468017956909056>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 03:56:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Amotz Asa-El @MiddleIsrael: End of 4 factors made MidEast so central since 1800 (geography, religion, oil, politics).<https://t.co/Y1PoVJwpdl>  
<https://t.co/LakiRYN9SH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818305365330825217>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 02:21:43 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Sisi's gov't is planning out the next 324 Friday sermons (#khutbas) to be delivered verbatim in #Egypt's #mosques.  
<https://t.co/hKRauLRd6q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818281566770262016>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 01:51:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #UAE as "Little Sparta": How an oil sheikdom surprisingly turned into a powerhouse. #YoelGuzansky @INSSIsrael  
<https://t.co/xfjtRLeQ8g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818273926438670340>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 09 01:22:23 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan-caused violence caused a 30% dropoff in foreign visits to #Turkey between Jan-Nov 2016 compared to 2015.  
<https://t.co/A5sf6WZfH0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818266636826316800>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 20:50:59 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@PalWatch: PLO responds to moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem with grand threats (bloodshed, anarchy, explosion).  
<https://t.co/Y4VR7Ku05g> <https://t.co/WY1MF5htY3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818198338260635652>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 17:33:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Saudi's all-encompassing #Vision2030 calls for more (innocent) fun in #Wahhabi-land - and it's actually happening.  
<https://t.co/6cOevFC2Hc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818148628804071425>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 15:45:50 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Hürriyet (@HDNER) still has some fight in it: see its scathing editorial how #Erdoğan's #Turkey is now like #Iran. <https://t.co/m33clajX0i>  
<https://t.co/tG7o4J3U0I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/818121544778076161>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 03:21:56 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is #EstebanSantiago, the #FtLauderdale murderer, a #jihadi? He had #ISIS on the brain & did the #tawhid 1 finger gesture wearing a #keffiyeh <https://t.co/VFGMokyrtI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817934335890309120>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 02:35:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #ImageSat Int'l has published satellite photos of advanced #Russian surface-to-surface missile-launchers in #Syria.  
<https://t.co/uluFr1XBiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817922628723834881>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 22:57:47 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Oh no! PLO's #SaebErekat threatens that if #Trump moves the US embassy to #Jerusalem, the "peace process" is defunct.<https://t.co/RcuRgUdhxR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817867858202005504>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 21:53:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@MichaelJTotten: That #ISIS "hates us for our freedoms isn't a #GOP talking point. It's an ISIS talking point." <https://t.co/Lgan4QHgE5>  
<https://t.co/2k4FvaViof>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817851583958552576>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 21:05:00 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Algeria's gov't getting nervous about unrest, is bringing the imams into line. Me: Algeria could easily explode. <https://t.co/n8PhJMgAnf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817839475732676608>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 03:58:55 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #German state of #Brandenburg might make migrant victims of violent "right-wing" crime immune from deportation.  
<https://t.co/Wub9yJxmkt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817581252329041926>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 01:42:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #Islamist threat has a major role in the re-emergence of a traditional #Catholic spirit (and vote) in #France. <https://t.co/52dxLrKXhX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817546916766613504>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 00:54:03 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Changing the Guard ceremony at #BuckinghamPalace may soon be suspended due to the threat of #jihadi violence.  
<https://t.co/3hBxzVZEmz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817534729301925888>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 00:35:34 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Saudi Prince Khalid al-Faisal: "There are no longer conspiracies concocted secretly. People know what is being done."<https://t.co/41ITvl2VL4> <https://t.co/ZJQzICVbwe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817530079844724741>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 07 00:29:28 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The corruption probe into @Netanyahu concerns just cigars & champagne, gifts from #ArnonMilchan? Hard to believe.  
<https://t.co/nX7QZiunVa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817528542326095872>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 23:59:35 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Germany's Vice Chancellor @SigmarGabriel: Ban #Salafi #mosques & expel their preachers asap. Me: Finally some sense!<https://t.co/bedT7Lwenw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817521022454923264>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 22:24:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** An unhappy @LSarsour takes a swing at me but her followers say "No." Still, we both enjoy the warm-hearted repartee.

<https://t.co/tl1lpLAfAR> <https://t.co/yMusBpF7Wx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817497074300309505>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 21:31:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #AbrahamCooper helps @JohnKerry put the #WestBank into context by listing 44 other disputed territories world wide.

<https://t.co/1fdi9tdseb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817483799315513344>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 19:20:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@EliLake notes the unlikely #Kissinger-#Trump link, sees the former as a future éminence grise. Count me skeptical.

<https://t.co/LnARiqtCAv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817450714393886720>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 18:04:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@RaheemKassam & I discuss on @Breitbart radio the forthcoming "Fashion of #Islam" exhibit at SF's @DeYoungMuseum.

<https://t.co/6qYhb9jDU5> <https://t.co/sTvCt1DjG2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817431627664150530>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 16:28:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** I discussed violence in #Turkey on @PressTV on Jan. 2 but the video has disappeared. Did I say something naughty?

<https://t.co/VGS8cYuCui> <https://t.co/u3uuRi9fly>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817407468452118530>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 14:45:32 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Notice a pattern? #Iran's #IRGC & #Egypt's military both control ~25% of their countries' economy & are basket

cases.<https://t.co/uVd5cpr5Q2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817381593476165632>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 04:33:44 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @Lyft sent me my 2016 stats (I also use @Uber, @Gett & taxis, but less often):

127 rides, 1,035 miles, 2,978 minutes (=50 hours), 21 MPH.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817227627148824576>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 04:25:38 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The worst SecState ever? @JohnKerry's "exit memo" blames #Israel & #Palestinians equally for no diplomatic progress.  
<https://t.co/l2SbSCSLBQ> <https://t.co/wfm3Y0omZB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817225589832777728>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 04:21:24 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Strange but amusing when #Egypt's MPs lecture UK colleagues, condemn their "disgusting ... whitewash" of #Islamism.  
<https://t.co/NiEZ1y413S> <https://t.co/k2CRpWGdS9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817224524655718401>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 03:47:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another #Israeli feat: The world's tallest solar tower (250m) at #Ashalim. Solar skills following on the water ones. <https://t.co/oNvQ2sASXB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817215974520881152>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 02:52:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The #JCPOA debate is over in US but alive in #Iran; @DrSaeedJalili running for prez with voiding it his #1 priority. <https://t.co/X9cyQC3n6n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817202138770247680>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 06 02:21:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Will increasing foreign attention to the looming #MosulDam catastrophe awaken #Iraqis? #DexterFilkins adds new info.  
<https://t.co/hm24Tlfj4R>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817194399943847936>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 19:18:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Hooray! With @MEForum help, anti-#Islamist @DjemilaBen won her defamation case vs the "Muslim School of #Montreal."  
<https://t.co/KK0hb5fYeR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817087881529409537>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 18:01:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Read @MaryAnastasiaOG on #Venezuela's new VP, Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV), who's of #Syrian #Druze background.  
<https://t.co/M7ebKyDrPa> <https://t.co/HRN32JOLiY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/817068620081758208>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 04:14:36 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: #Europe's #Christians are rolling over for #Islam. Me: #ChrIslam is really just Islam.@GatestoneInst <https://t.co/p1OTtRHs8T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816860422884261890>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 03:03:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@JudicialWatch: Working with drug cartels, #jihadis (some from #ISIS) plan to attack US border towns from #Mexico.  
<https://t.co/sY5GOMfzOX> <https://t.co/yQgXNK1gJE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816842619653341184>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 02:32:49 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The Paris-Daker race has become the Asunción-Buenos Aires race. Why? Because of the #Islamist danger in the Sahara. Another victim of jihad. <https://t.co/WnzHfHnGFZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816834808408145920>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 02:22:25 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The shame of #Israel's politics: Every PM in past 20 years investigated for criminal activities, #Netanyahu twice.  
<https://t.co/iV2ZNxLHAj> <https://t.co/T8ifP1onID>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816832194715025408>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 05 01:33:17 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Another reason for #Brexit: An #Algerian #AlQaeda suspect wins his 21-year legal battle & gets to remain in the #UK.  
<https://t.co/0fCVKKu8Yo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816819826886897665>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 23:46:40 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** @ShireenQudosi is one of the bravest @Muslim reformers I ever met. For more info, see her website & support her at  
<https://t.co/0arutVQE6H>. <https://t.co/DBAXyo5thn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816792995995516928>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 22:17:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Important #French news report on how women are "erased" from streets, cafes, etc. in the #Muslim partial no-go zones.  
<https://t.co/BltaHFtzHG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816770609615085572>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 03:52:21 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** David Pollock of @WashInstitute reviews polls of changing #Arab attitudes toward #Israel & finds some cause for hope.  
<https://t.co/U5aNmKlZrG> <https://t.co/DZsDLGQ1CT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816492439531884546>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 02:08:51 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** The 2-state #Israel-"#Palestine" skeptics are gaining ground in the #USCongress. Good. Count me among their number.  
<https://t.co/SmHBHlyutM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816466390358093824>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 01:58:07 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Nice surprise from @HamzaYusuf: He admits #antisemitism is rife among #Muslims. Then he's lambasted for saying this.

<https://t.co/u5w88w7egq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816463688584597504>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 01:48:26 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #French interior ministry: #NYE2017 "went off without major incident." Translation: 945 cars torched, 17% over 2016.

<https://t.co/MmIYF0njIS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816461253770170370>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 01:26:27 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Poor @JohnKerry: For all his dumping on #Israel, he still can't win #RashidKhalidi's approval. Try harder, John!

<https://t.co/OveISjgpKw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816455721437003776>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 04 01:19:11 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Intimidated #Israel: Police warn guide on the #TempleMount not to use words "Temple Mount" b/c #Palestinians object

<https://t.co/nOMvG9dexs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816453893731319808>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 03 01:34:01 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** .@UNWatch: Not the "Onion," not a farce: Who's on the 2017 @UN\_HRC.

#Saudi  
#Venezuela  
#China  
#Cuba  
#Iraq  
#Qatar

<https://t.co/31DpsV5qIX> <https://t.co/VP1LMes5to>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816095236367781888>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 03 00:05:42 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #Istanbul jihadi attack revealed: 4 young Arab-Israeli women from Tira went there for NYE. Impressively cosmopolitan.<https://t.co/GNIVw4e7zy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816073010960592896>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 19:51:54 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Finally: #Israel's cabinet rules # Hamas terrorists' bodies won't be returned. No reason to have corpses celebrated. <https://t.co/RdaIDB3Dkj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816009140803948548>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 19:41:39 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** #WaPo: #GOP has been practicing for 2 years on the legislation it will quickly pass to reverse #Obama's overreach. <https://t.co/euCxictM4j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/816006561923473408>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 18:05:12 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Is #Oz PM #MalcolmTurnbull the new #StephenHarper? Read his pro-#Israel comments & watch him dance at a synagogue. <https://t.co/efSIncKbDD> <https://t.co/rgsfvriiv2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815982288425127936>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 02 03:02:53 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** Almost 30 violent attacks took place in #Turkey in 2016.

Me: The country's becoming like #Iraq & #Afghanistan.

<https://t.co/95ps979INr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815755214259154945>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 01 00:58:41 +0000 2017

**Tweet:** How does one recognize defeat? Here is a famous example by an AmerIndian leader, Chief Joseph of the #NezPerce tribe.<https://t.co/vb0hR61ItH> <https://t.co/sPPbZ4Zzdy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815361571211931649>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 22:11:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2017 is quite the year for #Arab-#Israel anniversaries: 100 years since the #BalfourDeclaration, 70 since partition, 50 since the 6-Day War.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815319557703405568>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 15:49:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "#Egypt-#Saudi relations have moved past tension to animosity" as KSA talks to #Ethiopia about power from #Nile dam.  
<https://t.co/kFqe5l9DKQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815223407637766144>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 14:50:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This is the moment for an #Israeli victory; I offer 4 reasons at @NRO: #UNSC2334, #Trump, #Netanyahu & #Iran threat.  
<https://t.co/HDWot0tRbS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815208628152049665>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 13:32:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #KevinCrehan was jailed for leaving a bacon sandwich outside a mosque in #Bristol, UK; now he's dead in the prison.  
<https://t.co/S6KJb3H4Bf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815188855129309189>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 12:05:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Michigan utility paid \$25K a ransom to get back into its systems when foreign hackers took control of its computers.  
<https://t.co/WiRCIw0hRG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815167043020423168>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 12:03:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WSJ: #Russian hackers were behind attacks on utilities in #Ukraine & US, leaving the electricity grid vulnerable.  
<https://t.co/QLvtY3VVwB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815166465468993536>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 03:50:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Facebook intimidates visitors to @Cynthia\_Farahat's page but ignores her pleas to FB to shut down @jihadi pages.  
<https://t.co/peqegRR4uG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815042527531335681>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 31 03:36:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GCAW tells the story how a Texan of Greek origins, John Georgelas, became Yahya Abu Hassan & an #ISIS leader.  
<https://t.co/koZI0mkNix>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/815039012373196800>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 21:54:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Mali sends back 2 migrants deemed "simply assumed to be Malian" who were deported from #France. This could get ugly.  
<https://t.co/vAXMOV3SEO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814952739012747264>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 21:37:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Göran Adamson recounts a tale of professorial persecution in #Sweden by an #Islamist student for teaching JS Mill.  
<https://t.co/b0Zav5MzJB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814948666628853760>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 19:37:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Civil war has created so great a crisis that #Damascus residents spend up to ¼ of their meager income buying water.  
<https://t.co/ZfgMQQy3wd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814918462850138113>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 18:49:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's parting present to #Trump? No aircraft carrier strike group in the #MidEast, for the first time in memory.  
<https://t.co/9t9zEK2RXa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814906325457104896>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 16:35:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HMaryles predicts I "will advise #Trump's team on the MidEast." We shall see. I do have 1 big idea: Israel victory.<https://t.co/xFEQXwZcob>  
<https://t.co/KAIGQWOeFv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814872456376832001>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 15:53:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** By shilling to raise money for @CAIRNational, #KhizrKhan affirms he's an #Islamist. So much that Constitution waving.<https://t.co/Q3ptiGc2i5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814861939272781824>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 15:37:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even #JustinTrudeau's leftist gov't in #Canada is better on #Israel than #Obama-#Kerry - and that's saying something.<https://t.co/H261ttmkmr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814857912220844032>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 14:17:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Has the time come, as his wretched presidency concludes, to reconsider the evidence for "#Obama's #Muslim Childhood"?<https://t.co/IQOT90gN4J> <https://t.co/sgjNnTVMqq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814837865628766209>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 05:10:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational swoons before all strong #Islamists, including dictators. Read how it grovels for #Turkey's #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/YjujMa9ANZ> <https://t.co/TRZohBz1WW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814700058872598528>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 04:41:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See the 9 astonishing demands by #Muslim students of U Maryland - such as prayer rooms, censorship & Muslim teachers.<https://t.co/dG0fzfS744>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814692824839032832>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 04:16:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Who says all rabbis are smart? Left-winger @RabbiLerner called #Islamists "peace-and-justice-oriented #Muslims" in an email. Really, he did. <https://t.co/1j8xdcnV3s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814686573761536000>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 04:00:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rubbing eyes in disbelief: British PM #TheresaMay scolded US SecState @JohnKerry for being anti-#Israel. <https://t.co/SbWzVbUZLG>  
<https://t.co/SjYtxNw6cV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814682575461646337>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 30 02:14:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #GregSheridan's florid take of @JohnKerry's anti-#Israel speech actually compares it to #FidelCastro's perorations. <https://t.co/NdKbY14417>  
<https://t.co/oohdL7JCIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814655980990566400>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 18:03:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** So intense is #Erdoğan's anti-American campaign, the USG felt compelled to reply that it "is not supporting #ISIS."  
<https://t.co/RampDONikZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814532296288141312>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 17:02:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discuss on video 6 excellent #MidEast policy ideas for the #Trump admin - Iran, Syria, Turkey, Egypt, KSA, Israel.  
<https://t.co/T8WLskuSTW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814516990077452289>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 16:00:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh reviews the radicalizing implications that #UNSC2334 has for #Palestinians at the @GatestoneInst.



<https://t.co/ROhojlylOQ> <https://t.co/jb0NIA47IG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814501449543675906>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 14:08:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I review some recent statements for @IsraelHayomEng to figure out what's next: "#Trump's #MidEast Policy Revealed?"

<https://t.co/nVSJ8yBA2q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814473146900369408>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 03:22:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan accuses the US-led coalition in #Syria of helping #ISIS - when he really does that. It's called projecting. <https://t.co/BOsGGrNpek>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814310682682421252>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 02:13:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oops: #Canadian official about #Syrian migrants: "We know roughly how many families are coming but not family size."

<https://t.co/3kTM2NB5Ry>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814293306079379456>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 22:51:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MAS\_ICNA\_CONV tweeted out @LSarsour's precious #Islamist insight at 2:44pm yesterday, then realized its lunacy & "corrected" it at 9:00pm. <https://t.co/fG7Up0u7hy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814242367586836481>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 21:47:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rubbing my eyes here. #Russian FM #Lavrov seemingly scolded @JohnKerry: Step aside, let #Israel & Pals talk directly. <https://t.co/mTxk2VW3ds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814226296800772096>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 20:26:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As #Obama exits, why the kerfuffle over #Israel-Pal'n diplomacy?

B/c it's the gold standard & he totally failed at it, so he's hopping mad.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814206005106057217>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 20:16:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@EWilf: By implying acceptance of W #Jerusalem as wholly Israeli territory, #UNSC2334 eases moving US embassy there.<https://t.co/vQJepSoFuY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814203471138328576>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 19:19:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Liel shreds the #NewZealand hypocrisy, voting to censure #Israel when its actions - even today - are so much worse.<https://t.co/XcNdTMfDWD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814189157425745920>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 17:38:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RickSantorum: "#Obama, with this move [#UNSC2334], did more damage to the UN than he did to #Israel." I agree.  
<https://t.co/xa4FCgkz67>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814163560444071940>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 17:10:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** It was coming.: "#Jerusalem, brace for a rough four years" concludes my Jan '13 article on "#Obama's Anti-Zionism."  
<https://t.co/9bCiPsTwFY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814156572733665280>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 16:12:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@LSarsour has a knack for wild-eyed exaggeration. Check out her latest, how "#Islamophobia" is worse #than slavery.  
<https://t.co/lAdj0Pm17t> <https://t.co/xxizl2f7wG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814141864785932288>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 14:01:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This tweet got me banned from @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV. I guess #Islamists with a weakness for dictators hate criticism. Just look at #Turkey's jails. <https://t.co/UpnJmktleV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814108948085215232>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 13:50:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes & trendy fashionistas celebrate this "fashion item from #Iran" that to me looks like a torture implement. <https://t.co/cL1zb9rKwu>  
<https://t.co/yJyFegeplN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814106217924726785>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 13:41:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .#Erdoğan's daughter at @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV: “#Gülen is actually more dangerous than #ISIS.” #Islamists devour this tripe.<https://t.co/1mwHJDldn6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814104014660993024>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 13:34:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** On 12/20, the USG began asking some arriving foreigners about their social media accounts & handles. It's about time!<https://t.co/2Ao9fIKF38>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814102325723885573>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 13:07:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I worry that #Netanyahu's raging anger about #UNSC2334 will be counterproductive. Time to look calmly at this & plan.<https://t.co/ph39WeCSAM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/814095403171909632>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 04:13:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's daughter got "thunderous applause" at the @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV. #Islamists do have a weakness for dictators. <https://t.co/JLrBesKffa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813960999384584196>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 02:40:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MEForum has released a "Field Guide to #UsefullInfidels," naming 15 non-#Muslims who are Islamist fellow-travelers.  
<https://t.co/Dn6VHS4T5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813937611513413632>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 28 01:14:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Exclusive from a source in #Bahrain: This #Hanukkah party took place not under the ruler's patronage & not with local #Jewish involvement. <https://t.co/6NIS7UfEj1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813915920414416898>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 27 23:29:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** That's good for a laugh: "#Erdogan says he has evidence US-led coalition has given support to #ISIS." And he hasn't?  
<https://t.co/WVqSx81NIj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813889530180894721>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 26 22:52:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Major support for #Israel by @GeertWildersPVV. Yet blinkered Israeli bureaucrats see his movement as a great danger.  
<https://t.co/AkEfHmpcfw> <https://t.co/HC7r21lpyo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813517963659800577>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 26 01:01:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hanukkah in #Bahrain under the ruler's patronage - one of the most unexpected & cheerful sights to emerge from a deeply troubled region. <https://t.co/fFYoqi6Aog>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813188069042061315>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 23:53:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Erdoğan's team on why laws don't apply to #Turkey's #Islamists waging #jihad. "Everything is permissible."  
<https://t.co/OEEPhZZ0v8> <https://t.co/M14EX5KPbE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813170741587935233>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 22:07:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @NBCNews shows in a graph why #California is learning about water from #Israel. Note recycling %s especially.  
<https://t.co/DxciELAVUA> <https://t.co/kbzYYLf9Z5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813144245943078915>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 19:38:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's #UNSC abstention into context: Look how R's support for Israel has grown since 1996 while D & I's has not.  
<https://t.co/aNz47ZjAkf> <https://t.co/mjNHpqEjm2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813106758520631296>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 18:14:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: @BritainIsrael's @Toby\_Greene\_ surveys Sunni Arab state cooperation w/ #Israel & notes its many implications.  
<https://t.co/9TRxE0LXV9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813085454916550656>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 12:34:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A builder plans a #Muslim enclave in a #Montreal suburb, meets opposition from the parliament and the local #imam.  
<https://t.co/FVwmm5pYVf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/813000080185819136>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 03:22:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AliVaez: Unless they take action, #Tehran & #Ankara are on a collision course: more bloodshed, instability & war. <https://t.co/935VP9I4iH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812861114455298048>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 02:19:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ilanBerman: #Muslims are projected to make up a majority of #Russia's population by 2050, w massive implications.  
<https://t.co/sAjcvRKhNs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812845235139215360>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 02:05:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #German Green leader delayed distributing pictures of #Berlin jihadi #AnisAmri, concerned about Facebook hate speech.<https://t.co/2EK5UvYpNg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812841765103403009>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 25 01:43:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iranian media: #Russian ground forces now fighting in #Syria. Me: Wondering what #Putin's long-term goal there is. <https://t.co/UYkCzt0lfl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812836091296358400>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 22:32:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I review the #Karlov murder & its likely implications in "2 Bullies, #Putin & #Erdoğan, Try Friendship." @Australian <https://t.co/86djMmOyM8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812787988283396096>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 20:36:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More on James E. Mitchell: A review of his new book, "Enhanced Interrogation," by William Mayer at #PipeLineNews. <https://t.co/n6X69yKm6j> <https://t.co/KOf5EjfkX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812758860477984768>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 19:46:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AEHarrod's fascinating write-up focuses on @CIA-man James Mitchell's explaining the "evil genius" of 9/11 organizer Khalid Sheikh Mohammad <https://t.co/vGpZUlvbMU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812746228052140032>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 19:36:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Nigeria's president reports "crushing the remnants of the #BokoHaram insurgents." But color me very skeptical. <https://t.co/SrPo6wBLIU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812743887739621376>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 19:33:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More bad judgment: Mike @GenFlynn partnered with a firm, @Brainwave\_BFP, run by Subu Kota, once accused of #KGB ties.<https://t.co/WgftPuA21q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812743069955194880>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 16:48:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Lebanon's first-ever Minister of Women's Affairs is, of course, ... a man, one Jean Ogasapian. Much good luck to him. <https://t.co/0YdFAt9Rah>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812701515798507520>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 16:36:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bad judgment: Mike @GenFlynn stands accused of illegally sharing classified intel with #Pakistan's security services.<https://t.co/7y8zCtxlC0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812698396091891712>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 15:07:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrDoreGold: It's obscene that #UNSC condemns Israel on basis of 4th Geneva Convention but not #Syria's Assad gov't.<https://t.co/Nz0gkb35WG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812675968653492224>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 15:03:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Not surprisingly, given #ISIS' actions & #Erdoğan's ambitions, calls are now heard in #Turkey for a new caliphate. <https://t.co/3GC9v0apRO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812675036381331456>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 15:01:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Algemeiner: 40 worst North #American colleges for #Jewish students: <https://t.co/ElrvixUXAw>

And the 15 best ones: <https://t.co/o4ckPxjL1k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812674637654069248>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 14:24:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #Moscow preparing a 100-megaton warhead to explode underwater & set off tsunamis to contaminate the US east coast?<https://t.co/yE3zBWaKZf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812665240919900166>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 13:18:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another #Israeli insults #Islam (as usual, w/ a pig) & the police arrest him, warn him, release him. Fits a pattern. <https://t.co/AlckuJhQPY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812648612933074944>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 04:40:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** William A. Jacobson of @Cornell U shows that the origins of #BDS lie in 1920-30s #Arab racist anti-#Jewish boycotts. <https://t.co/dAV9YEhyhe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812518242807848960>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 04:09:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A @PewResearch report finds that Orthodox @Jews are 5 times more numerous among children than those 56-73 years old. <https://t.co/kSt5wLyqCg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812510438651035648>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 03:43:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oh no! #SaebErekat will resign as top #Palestinian negotiator with #Israel if the US embassy is moved to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/SttZlwcGmp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812503888196681728>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 24 02:42:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Germany's FM is irritated over a ban on #Christmas celebrations at a German high school (founded 1884) in #Istanbul.<https://t.co/ozcf5kVyBX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812488667629551616>

---



**Date:** Sat Dec 24 01:26:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu reads up on the role of victory in war:  
<https://t.co/CsoOZYARY2>

Perfect background for my new article: <https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812469566194466818>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 21:04:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The UK's #PrinceCharles again shows his "#Chrislamic" side, calling on #Christians to remember #Muhammad at Yuletide.  
<https://t.co/e7Op6PbNP5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812403512793595904>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 20:43:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey today is perhaps the most #conspiracytheory-obsessed country in the world. How different just 20 years ago:  
<https://t.co/umY2GtLbPl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812398298527047680>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 20:18:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's "shameful move" - not vetoing an anti-#Israel #UNSC resolution - symbolizes his failings and will permanently haunt & discredit him

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812391965660762112>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 15:29:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This #NeverTrumper admits being impressed that #Trump got #Egypt's #Sisi to pull his anti-#Israel #UNSC resolution.  
<https://t.co/zfrdWGsfq9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812319147531112448>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 13:02:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Romania, where #Muslims are <1% of the population, will soon have a female, socialist, Muslim PM, #SevilShhaideh.  
<https://t.co/bwFtWKU31o> <https://t.co/e0xY4UxseC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812282178658861056>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 03:47:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #QueenElizabeth II, #Britain's longest-serving monarch, has given zero interviews during her 64 years on the throne. <https://t.co/7785KCIS92>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812142678343348225>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 03:16:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** SecState @JohnKerry, that great buffoon, outdid himself by stating that #Israelis on the right "don't want peace." <https://t.co/5xn8CQM316>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812134815407415296>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 02:07:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Who knew? According to @FManjoo, @WhatsApp has substantially increased the numbers of emigrants leaving #Syria. <https://t.co/3d6tdC2YRs> <https://t.co/DkghjXWuDX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812117367870410756>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 01:33:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a funny put-down of #Australia's anti-#Israel fanatic @AntLoewenstein, see Tim Blair's @DailyTelegraph article. <https://t.co/KOlt13fcSA> <https://t.co/On0W8G2Nng>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812108870009192448>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 00:37:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See "In #Clausewitz's Shadow," the English version of an #Italian newspaper interview with me, mostly about #Israel. <https://t.co/mxs6sml091>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812094686856937472>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 23 00:18:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Reuters: the #Obama administration "intended to allow passage of @UN draft critical of #Israel." What we expected. <https://t.co/hFiCoXITPD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/812089951630295040>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 21 17:07:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good for #Trump aide who boycotts the Israeli official who boycotts a pro-#Israel #SwedenDemocrat. (Life is complex.)<https://t.co/AkEfHmpcfw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/811619012937445378>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 21 14:22:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CanaryMission is causing heartburn among anti-Zionists if @StevenSalaita finds himself unwillingly replying to it.  
<https://t.co/DqddDj1UEa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/811577524383842305>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 15:06:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Time for a change: I advocate US support for an #Israel victory over the #Palestinians. Both sides gain. @Commentary  
<https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810863898874277888>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 13:03:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump contributed \$10K to "American Friends of Bet El," a Jewish town on the #WestBank, iho #DavidFriedman in 2003.  
<https://t.co/oTvU3jd0sa> <https://t.co/DbXuKUGUda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810832912329359360>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 04:40:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A myopic focus on #ISIS means the #Obama admin actually helps #Iran's (the more dangerous enemy's) forces in #Iraq.  
<https://t.co/syKlcsqXda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810706291685519362>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 02:11:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rep. #PeterKing urges #Trump to adopt @NYPD-style surveillance of #Muslims. I agree; it's unpleasant but necessary.  
<https://t.co/DGCpXobNyo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810668817399549952>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 02:05:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 8-year-old students are brainwashed with #antiZionism at an #Ithaca, NY public school. The rot reaches way, way down.<https://t.co/zaj3LEeSZF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810667316505673728>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 19 01:46:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WikiLeaks #Turkish dump shows #Erdoğan's financial involvement with #ISIS & details his crackdowns on journalists. <https://t.co/qwNi5FdepO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810662581794992129>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 21:30:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One authority predicts: The floating of #Egypt's currency will revive the country's moribund agriculture. Me: Maybe. <https://t.co/6nnBkRbJEU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810598090440900610>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 18:41:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV's main antagonist? #Dutch Labor Party's new leader & Jewish deputy PM Lodewijk Asscher, @LodewijkA <https://t.co/1KwGbNyJ8K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810555602720137218>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 16:00:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** On his way out, #UNSG Ban Ki-moon finally acknowledges UN bias against #Israel & that this bias mostly harms the UN. <https://t.co/di8PEU5P4w> <https://t.co/qv7gru9OsS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810515125568471040>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 15:38:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sayed Abdel-Meguid shreds #Erdoğan's presidential pretensions. Me: E already has dictatorial powers, so why bother?

<https://t.co/DyHAutUF7m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810509523983208448>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 15:10:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sad to see #Iraq reverting to #tribalism, a premodern & unsatisfactory way to organize society. Read Philip Salzman.  
<https://t.co/SzlhTlahOZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810502481528713216>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 02:21:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An #Algerian #jihadi has stayed in the #UK since 1993 by refusing to give his name & gov't mayn't circulate his pic. <https://t.co/AKyShH1U4A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810309058242736129>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 00:53:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If the pro-#Israel community is unhappy with #Obama, so is the anti-Israel one. That's very important to remember. <https://t.co/xzxAlH81rS>  
<https://t.co/mQtll5py2k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810286886283595777>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 00:12:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Liars: PA claims it got no USG money in 2016. USG replies: Actually, American taxpayers forked over \$712m to Pal'ns.  
<https://t.co/2Mn7jqOzuz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810276540139405312>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 00:04:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@haaretzcom: As #Erdoğan fears a coup via "interest rates, the stock market & foreign exchange," #Ankara cooks current financial figures.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810274398548725761>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 23:52:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's Philadelphia director, Jacob Bender, has sent out a memorable wail of despair about #Trump's victory. Here's how it starts.

<https://t.co/w5sqTwswqB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810271575010320384>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 23:48:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Azerbaijan's gov't to buy the #IronDome anti-missile system from #Israel, presumably for use against #Iran's gov't.

<https://t.co/HC1s8pXaxA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810270362470674432>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 23:39:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CharlesCWCooke explains how we #NeverTrumpNorHillary critics now look at #Trump: Fairly, as with any politician.

<https://t.co/ewM83uYrep> <https://t.co/xbKvW3fkHK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810268113564565504>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 21:41:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Mohammad Darawshe (@mdarawshe) offers some remarkably good statistics about #Israeli #Arabs. Hope they are accurate.

<https://t.co/Y7ZSYAq1AQ> <https://t.co/4buppQzEwN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810238500725465088>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 20:58:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JonahNRO also speaks for this #NeverTrumper: "I'm going to call 'em like I see 'em & wait & see if I was wrong."

<https://t.co/B4aBWrB4E0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810227748136435712>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 20:00:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See a video of an anti-Zionist extremist taunting me at a univ talk from ~2007. Shows usual intelligence & civility

<https://t.co/CDpTAUjboB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/810213046509518849>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 05:18:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Romantic advice from #Turkey: Women should not talk during sex b/c "it could lead to the child developing a stutter." <https://t.co/GosrbockrQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809991067936456704>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 17 05:12:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Arab media: #Mossad executed by gunfire "The Engineer" (Muhammad Zawari), a # Hamas operative, in #Sfax, #Tunisia. <https://t.co/EgbY0AsbbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809989545135575041>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 16:29:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SykesCharlie offers a profound & needed cry of despair on conservatives' embrace of #Trump. It's time to rebuild. <https://t.co/eb6C4lLa7A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809797661037457413>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 04:24:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Congratulations to David M. Friedman on his nomination as US amb. to #Israel. He & I talked a week ago & I am impressed by his dedication

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809615182217388032>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 04:18:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I am delighted that @MonicaCrowley is joining the #NSC - but also sorry to lose my best editor ever. @WashTimes. <https://t.co/ejTGwM8Bav>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809613718178795521>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 02:57:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Talk about fake news: See how @BuzzFeed unthinkingly believed a teenage liar but was skeptical about a #NYPD arrest. <https://t.co/YUIRjwUcgS> <https://t.co/5IAIDjSiWX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809593333328683008>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 16 02:47:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IpsosMORI: Most populations way over-estimate the number of #Muslims among them, especially in the US & Brazil.

<https://t.co/jFU7fcthc0> <https://t.co/28ZIALGX40>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809590709024014336>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 16:25:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How nice to see #Germany's DM Ursula von der #Leyen NOT wearing a #hijab, #abaya, etc. while visiting #SaudiArabia.

<https://t.co/ASQAzmCVNe> <https://t.co/TKYpvvGale>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809434322595786752>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 05:26:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch looks at education by religion: #Jews have most, #Muslims & #Hindus least, but the gap is narrowing,

<https://t.co/Rq5iTKvZ7S> <https://t.co/B10pXrKSex>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809268438124281856>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 01:31:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@StephenPollard: The imminent death of #Algeria's #Bouteflika could create a refugee crisis that destroys the EU. <https://t.co/W0x2Jx84ry>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809209155626078208>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 22:57:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As someone successfully (& inexpensively) treated for #Hepatitis A in #Egypt (in 1971), I endorse the @TournCure initiative for Hepatitis C.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809170547355435008>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 18:47:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To #Obama's credit, the 12/12 delivery of 2 F-35 jets makes #Israel is the first foreign country to receive this state-of-the-art aircraft.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809107541904887808>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 18:25:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Times are a'changin': #Israel's PM @Netanyahu warmly received in



2 mainly #Muslim #Turkic countries, #Azerbaijan & #Kazakhstan. #Saudi next?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809102085211885568>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 17:37:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AmiHorowitz' "#Stockholm Syndrome" video shows the #Muslim migrant problem & details the attack on him in #Husby.  
<https://t.co/Niyaz3zzfZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/809089860124352512>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 04:42:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How does the regime's victory in #Aleppo affect #Syria's civil war? Hassan Mneimneh answers for the @WashInstitute:  
<https://t.co/m5uNR4Vjc3>. <https://t.co/qkyfbfnpf6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808894933264400384>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 03:31:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even before #Obama leaves office, #Tehran fragrantly breaks the #JCPOA's terms.  
<https://t.co/IGI0e4INuC> Imagine what's coming with #Trump.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808876970633068544>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 03:25:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's people are increasingly going hungry but its navy will soon take a 2nd submarine. I ask: Who's the enemy?  
<https://t.co/C23QFbmtK1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808875557496594432>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 03:04:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK PM @Theresa\_May: She'll be "marking with pride" the #BalfourDeclaration's centennial anniversary in Nov. 2017.  
<https://t.co/cQpAolcSUX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808870245016342528>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 03:00:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In #Erdoğan's #Turkey, a conspiratorial "supreme mind" gets conveniently blamed for the country's growing problems.

<https://t.co/sAesN6Wt3g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808869237041205248>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 02:29:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #German #jihadi Dschaber al-Bakr anonymously acquired bomb materials by using Amazon gift cards, fooling the police.

<https://t.co/Ev4ZMRraMo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808861442254327808>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 13 03:31:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's DM Hossein Dehghan: If #Trump rips up #JCPOA, war would destroy Israel & GCC states, maybe escalate to #WW3.

<https://t.co/JY2AE3xrPB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808514714338660353>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 13 03:08:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot points out the high stakes for the GOP in #KremlinGate: will it follow #Trump or stay true to principles?

<https://t.co/ovuC57RVwY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808508847430078465>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 12 01:42:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One more area #Egypt's #Sisi is in over his head: the gratuitous crisis in relations with Saudi leaders. What is he trying to prove by this?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808124739520761856>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 20:42:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Trump team's response to the possibility of #Russian interference in the US elections is irresponsible, puerile, dismaying & worrying.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/808049383694618625>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 16:50:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AlAhramWeekly not only published a nutty article dismissing 9/11's #Muslim element, but it mixes up me & my father.<https://t.co/5WHCN2KGX2> <https://t.co/xpenTbIGtw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807990854174601217>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 14:04:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hints surfacing that #GOP senators might resist #Trump's #SecState nominee if that's @ExxonMobil CEO #RexTillerson.  
<https://t.co/MZO6ji3YqU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807949183390990336>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 13:26:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Snowden's files reveal the depth of UK spying on #Israel. It's hard still to be shocked by #Pollard's activities. <https://t.co/zJlbHG32tX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807939601734266880>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 04:19:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@LindseyGrahamSC takes a tougher line than #Netanyahu on US aid to the #Arabs & to #Israel. And that fits a pattern.<https://t.co/K8axNnXcPh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807802010120712192>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 03:48:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Yet another major think tank, #London's @IISS\_org, sold its soul to take money from dictators, this time #Bahrain's. <https://t.co/Hr5gaSiE00>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807794060320788480>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 03:20:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** MSM hides the 2015 @FBI data: #Jews 3X more likely than blacks to be hate crime victims, 1.5X more than #Muslims.  
<https://t.co/Y3UKY6LMRk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807787136791547905>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 03:03:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Shades of #Europe: A United Congregational Church selling its 1920s building for use as an #Islamic Cultural Center.  
<https://t.co/3OMTwVloak>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807782849873068032>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 02:55:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has many & complex conflict-of-interest problems in #Turkey. He'd better divest quickly or big trouble looms.  
<https://t.co/ncd2RKBMwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807780870333591553>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 02:43:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A US secretary of state whose only job qualification is good relations with an aggressive dictator, #Putin? This is what I feared of #Trump.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807777810605572096>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 02:36:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS retakes part of #Palmyra, #Syria, in a surprise reversal of fortunes whose implications are not yet clear. <https://t.co/WPayNsE34t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807776163636670464>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 11 01:56:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Russia's Deputy FM #MikhailBogdanov: "Relations between #Russia & #Israel are now at their highest point ever."  
<https://t.co/f4kPkCt4AC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807766010187030528>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 23:13:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is the #Vietnam-war "body-bag" mentality back? "US estimates 50K #ISIS fighters killed." But how many ideas killed? <https://t.co/ilcPJiyXhz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807724908490948609>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 22:57:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Birds of a feather: Antisemite @HatemBazian met in #London with antisemite @JeremyCorbyn, discrediting them both. <https://t.co/hJBTIHFkfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807721038746451969>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 21:20:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This imperfect @NYTimes graph gives a sense of where insurgent parties stand in #Europe - strongest in #Hungary, weakest in #Spain/#Portugal <https://t.co/wMQ7A4yu8C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807696442982858752>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 18:28:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AngelaMerkel responded to #German anger vs #Islamists by calling for a ban on #burqas. Good, but much more needed. <https://t.co/ASO4OdTRBn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807653291576307714>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 17:55:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How fitting that the #PalestinianAuthority named a street in #Ramallah for #FidelCastro, its evil, murderous hero. <https://t.co/yb71yx2OQM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807644945142009857>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 17:20:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dept. of Counterintuitivity: Military service helps explain #Israel's male longevity (80.6 years vs #OECD's 77.7). <https://t.co/ZlUfj6Ceij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807636159937380352>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 16:50:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's call to prop up #Turkey's currency by changing \$s into liras shows his financial ignorance & desperation. <https://t.co/Znm4ZJRVBS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807628565025984512>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 15:51:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@EUNAVFOR: #Libya's PM Fayez al-Sarraj earns ~€300mn a year

from the criminal trafficking of Libyans to #Europe. <https://t.co/vte1bxWrtc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807613804423090176>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 03:23:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Lebanese news site published the #Israeli map of #Hezbollah's hiding its military infrastructure behind civilians. <https://t.co/GeL8RmqnSI>  
<https://t.co/o3hijAyEFS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807425552978182144>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 10 02:39:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SPLCenter issues another list, "Terror from the Right." It includes #OmarMateen & #LuqmanAbdullah. So unreliable.  
<https://t.co/FsU47egevT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807414505500184576>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 09 12:26:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Dutch court convicts @GeertWildersPVV of incitement - and thereby helps his ascent to become prime minister.  
Dumb.<https://t.co/dz4CARLFRc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/807199850936856580>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 08 11:53:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CSquireMagazine now names the names of 2 of #London mayor #KenLivingstone's aides who cheered on the 9/11 attacks:  
<https://t.co/akFyGLPHBw> <https://t.co/mcgj8OjAe9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/806829007975157760>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 07 04:13:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I argue the just-completed #French & #Austrian votes were "#Europe's Epochal Elections" that point to major changes.  
<https://t.co/cVXxzhZS6p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/806350973023252480>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 07 02:45:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I reviewed the great "Ency. of #Jews in the #Islamic World" on pub'n in 2010 but it got lost & appeared only today. <https://t.co/3DIBfFjo20>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/806328699905777669>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 06 04:20:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Press release: "@CAIRNational welcomes denial of easement for #DakotaAccessPipeline." Smart #Islamist effort to reach out to #AmerIndians.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805990348904337408>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 05 11:51:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The Commercial International Bank (#Egypt) ran an ad in @TheEconomist that features an ancient pyramid that looks like an nasty layer cake. <https://t.co/8LnWKcuDVg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805741353636335616>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 05 03:20:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Dutch intel service @AIVD has looked into @GeertWildersPVV as an Israeli spy. Anything to discredit him. Outrageous.<https://t.co/z5VuP2fulU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805612691796750336>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 05 02:42:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump fits right into US president's ambitions in stating he'd "love" to solve the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict. <https://t.co/ahCd52xQuW>  
<https://t.co/p8eG5BHzem>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805603106906062849>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 05 00:16:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @UCPress has so far degenerated that it now shills for #PLO apologists who masquerade as the Inst. of @PalStudies.  
<https://t.co/XzfhZmcRuX> <https://t.co/cMpOaHnBeX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805566578729373705>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 04 21:55:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See the great & moving video of @TheMuslimReform movement summit's anti-#Islamist #Muslims from exactly 1 year ago.  
<https://t.co/hEu5K1LhAF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805530997404090369>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 04 03:25:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF: 2 profs guilty of sexual predation (#GabrielPiterberg & @Nezar) show #MidEast studies' "moral rot".  
<https://t.co/qw4KH1KwzF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805251700114264064>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 04 01:48:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Regretting something, Angela? #Merkel to repatriate 100K migrants in response to #German anger & @AfD\_Bund success.  
<https://t.co/1xecPffskl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805227364510826497>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 03 23:18:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Proximate cause of the #SanBernardino jihadi attack? Perhaps a #Christmas tree at a mandatory work training session.  
<https://t.co/HMSGhCjoV9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805189435235192832>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 03 16:23:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HatemBazian, "an Islamist pretending to be a scholar" at @UCBerkeley, lies about me in an #Erdoğan-propaganda rag.  
<https://t.co/PiD6YVvWTV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/805084971962683392>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 03 00:54:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo #Trump for breaking with 37 years of USG weakness & daring to talk with the Rep. of #China (#Taiwan) president.  
<https://t.co/KFiRFpVQXz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804851367131090949>

---



**Date:** Fri Dec 02 13:44:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #USSenate voted 99-0 to renew sanctions on #Iran's govt despite #Obama&mullah threats. A sign of congressional life?  
<https://t.co/n5fOnuWNQD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804682570856361984>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 05:31:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Atma Singh: "a few people" in #London Mayor #KenLivingston's office cheered on the 9/11 attacks. @CSquireMagazine  
<https://t.co/PlIptx7Fkw> <https://t.co/YVdoTjDeF3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804558572147318784>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 04:06:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Glad to hear @ADL\_National revoked its support for @KeithEllison becoming #DNC chairman because of this ugly quote.  
<https://t.co/flZ77MROCB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804537124552843264>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 03:12:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The geniuses in #Egypt's gov't figured out how to feed the people: Sponsor a monthly boycott of food purchases. Yup.  
<https://t.co/GwXPlx71PW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804523692055265288>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 17:34:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What a relief that #Obama won't be recognizing "#Palestine" at the @UN. That would be a disaster for all concerned.  
<https://t.co/QSuvRYVOXo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804378210419019777>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 16:58:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrZuhdiJasser opposes @KeithEllison as #DNC chairman because of his record of "marginalizing reformist #Muslims."  
<https://t.co/pJB7028Rwz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804369035156746241>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 11:08:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Does the Nov. 2 statement by #Trump's "#Israel Advisory Committee" still carry weight - or was it an election ploy?  
<https://t.co/E2CmNCbZPQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804281069231112192>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 01 00:54:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 raises the prospect of #Erdoğan sending his thugs to attack his opponents in the USA, as in #Europe. <https://t.co/MdkToG8l44>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/804126427247472640>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 01:28:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1/2 @KeithEllison's 2008 #Saudi trip featured meetings with a cleric & a bank that support & fund suicide bombings.  
<https://t.co/6VRyph9bZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803772720676601856>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 01:27:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2/2 @KeithEllison told a private audience in 2010 that #Israel runs US foreign policy. Just what the #DNC needs now. <https://t.co/dMKTNOvZKI>  
<https://t.co/oh9Ltyt8Ds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803772336117661696>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 01:18:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Gilani's violent "Muslims of America" (#MoA) is now preparing at its ~22 US compounds for war with the #Trump admin.  
<https://t.co/ixnOAoDbBA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803770018534195200>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 00:35:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Despite #Erdoğan's apology to #Putin, Russia's boycott of #Turkish goods & services remains mostly still in place.  
<https://t.co/l9bFTK9Why>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803759358962040833>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 00:33:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Explanation of #Erdoğan's plan for his party to take over the #Turkish state (recalling the #USSR): <https://t.co/cjr7i3JyfP>  
@BayramogluAli

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803758696828387329>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 30 00:02:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FrancoisFillon's candidacy is epochal for #France & #Europe. But what's with the goofy views of #Jews & #Israel?  
<https://t.co/BBZIsHsOLr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803751118622851073>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 23:57:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US Citizenship & Immigration Services (@USCIS) has issued at least 19K faulty green cards. Government workers!  
<https://t.co/4f765seq2m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803749705540771840>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 23:48:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan apparently plans to start sending 1mn unwanted refugees to #Greece annually. Talk of war is now in the air.  
<https://t.co/36JhxCyhZU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803747575434125313>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 04:20:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Barbara @OpallRome: # Hamas attack tunnels vs #Israel are stunningly expensive, deep & sophisticated. @DEfense\_News  
<https://t.co/9xGM6Z8KLV> <https://t.co/Wqy4HANMOa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803453670062952450>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 03:07:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump's likely #SecDef in 2013 talked of #Israeli "apartheid."  
<https://t.co/Jwgnw861RH> Will GOP now hypocritically give him a free pass?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803435079435452416>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 29 01:58:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ElderOfZion: #FBI finds #Jews in #America get attacked 2.5X more than #Muslims. But Muslims get 25X more headlines.<https://t.co/M76Wf5DSBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803417909548711936>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 03:56:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KeithEllison in 1990 called for a separate country for blacks carved out of southeast USA. He's not retracted this.<https://t.co/vd7EylJUoh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803085069971849216>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 01:55:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MEFTV just got started with me discussing #Islam in #Europe. We're learning the ropes, so send your comments & suggestions to @GreggRoman. <https://t.co/J9X4PbgAbf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/803054734169047040>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 21:20:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FrancoisFillon's 68-32% victory in today's #Republican primary brings him close to #France's presidency. This looks hugely important.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802985387669024772>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 20:36:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AliAmjadRizvi, author of "#AthiestMuslim," eloquently argues for the importance of #Muslims in fighting #Islamism. <https://t.co/FwJl6YZFJF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802974341369577472>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 19:14:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why does the @NewIsraelFund take money from the @RockBrosFund, a leading promoter of the anti-Israel #BDS movement? <https://t.co/gAmcP6OoJt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802953885866332160>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 16:06:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why does the @NewIsraelFund take money from the @RockBrosFund, a leading promoter of the anti-Israel #BDS movement? Suspicious @JNSworldnews <https://t.co/sMkd4yzHnb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802906326556954624>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 15:50:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Reminding us whose side the #PLO was on in the #ColdWar, #Palestinian flags are flying at half-mast for #FidelCastro <https://t.co/nIVWTyU07y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802902354169303040>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 23:19:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I am informed (at <https://t.co/VfeEiXSBZH>) that #NortonSecurity blocks <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> as "inappropriate." Can someone confirm this?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802653014314090497>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 21:46:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #IsraelAerospaceIndustries just sold \$1.4 bn in military materiel to #India's gov't. The alliance thickens. <https://t.co/bXWFWIbPCA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802629670529302528>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 03:04:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is @FrancoisFillon #Europe's politician who finally ends uncontrolled immigration, multiculturalism & identity politics? It sure appears so.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802347366930116612>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 26 02:14:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan threatens the #EuropeanUnion: If he does not get his way, "these border gates will be opened" to migrants. <https://t.co/SdmGnlblyg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802334766162964480>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 25 22:14:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Reassuring to hear about the excellent appointment of @KtMcFarland as #Trump's deputy national security advisor. Wish she were #1, though.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802274179525398528>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 25 04:07:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Cruise ship madness: 5 docked in #Philipsburg, #StMaarten (& I was on the 6th). The town has 1.3K residents; the ships almost 20 times more. <https://t.co/AnghbwV495>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/802000831323246593>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 23:19:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational outraged by robocalls asking if Muslim—until it learned a Muslim group made the calls. Then all fine. <https://t.co/1xlaoZWq3P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801928166725926912>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 22:43:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #TrumpWatch: The single conceptual lens to understand #Trump's antics is impunity for his misbehavior. @BrianBeutler <https://t.co/DQYneDqRYH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801919162683707392>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 16:52:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #TrumpWatch: The #PEOTUS mixes his business interests with US foreign policy in a telephone chat with #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/YwESjQlrez>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801830943896072192>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 16:10:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #jihadi arson in #Israel is a larger scale version of something taking place in many places over many years: <https://t.co/OsehFvW3m4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801820297171177472>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 14:36:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Does @CAIRNational have a new logo? It's a lot more informative than the old one. But where's the assault rifle? It's needed for accuracy.  
<https://t.co/JpJQlWdZDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801796598107869184>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 05:00:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US military wakes up to #jihad, now permits personnel to carry concealed handguns for protection at govt facilities.  
<https://t.co/CqqnzhUpb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801651783806357504>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 03:26:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #IDF: in some #Lebanese villages, #Hezbollah stores weapons in 1/3 of the residential houses. Me: And the world yawns.  
<https://t.co/THyC4WhVHt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801628081979064320>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 03:01:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #TawfikHamid: The real problem is “#Islamophilia” (based on hallucination & pathological lying) not “#Islamophobia.”  
<https://t.co/Ln3hLR6Kef>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801621713616302080>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 02:13:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational: About 3 times more #Muslims voted for #Trump than for #Romney. Me: #CAIR always sucks up to winners.  
<https://t.co/vTGS920o2M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801609548045963265>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 23:27:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: Thanks to the @BBFC, @O2's block on <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> is lifted. But I now have lots of questions.  
<https://t.co/2MJIS7IsSe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801567911076921344>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 23:24:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The Palestinian Auth. lives a contradiction, encouraging violence vs #Israelis while cooperating w/them on security. <https://t.co/Yt0o0ruLk8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801567096232693760>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 20:37:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@TheRebelTV ran a 17-minute interview with me,"#Islamization & decline are 'two aspects of the same phenomenon'." <https://t.co/yt394f2JFp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801525039912878080>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 15:18:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational makes it sound like Richard @SenBlumenthal (D-CT) teamed up with it. Senator, say it ain't so. <https://t.co/o6NijPdvXn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801444940383473664>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 14:05:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's failed #MidEast policies have now inspired #Iran's ambition to control the #Palestinians. @KhaledAbuToameh <https://t.co/urr4XwaFVk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801426368819064832>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 03:19:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump: "The president can't have a conflict of interest." It's hard to imagine a more profound misunderstanding of the Constitutional order

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801263866743123968>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 23 02:56:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Yes, #Erdoğan can keep me out of #Turkey. But he can't keep me out of the #GrandTurk (a tiny town in the #Caribbean), where I visited today. <https://t.co/Wft65sHds8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801258205837979648>

---



**Date:** Tue Nov 22 21:09:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama okays 106 commercial @Airbus planes to #Iran even as #Israelis reveal their use to send arms to #Hezbollah.  
<https://t.co/4SiA9yr0hO?>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801170759917989888>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 20:17:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @JudicialWatch: #Trump's business holdings make his presidency uniquely ripe for corruption. He better divest & fast.  
<https://t.co/qXSRAC8b6p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801157686700150784>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 19:32:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** IHS Conflict Monitor: #ISIS has used chemical weapons 50+ times in #Syria & #Iraq. Me: But #Tehran is more dangerous  
<https://t.co/s4YISpWEY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801146259654340608>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 18:16:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Don't let the door hit you on the way out: The #Obama admin okayed the sale of 106 @Airbus planes to #Tehran.  
<https://t.co/ONCcsTvYWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801127292583968768>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 10:41:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Scientology "church" avidly promotes @CAIRnational's propaganda about "#Islamophobia." Well, the two richly deserve each other, no? <https://t.co/9X03t78Bu1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/801012716236369920>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 03:08:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oberlin fires #antisemite prof #JoyKarega & response is a "Gas Jew Die" sign at a #Jewish home. Out of control univs.  
<https://t.co/v08uprIDxM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800898644702416897>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 02:12:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GenFlynn applauded the coup attempt in #Turkey. Then #Erdoğan put him on the payroll. Now he's a regime loyalist.  
<https://t.co/PS2IGclnHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800884702760538116>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 21 23:15:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To mark renewed #Turkey-#Israel diplomatic ties, #Erdoğan compared #Gaza to #Auschwitz. Yes, really, he did that.  
<https://t.co/LRi9cNPcEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800839987541536768>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 21 18:47:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** German court: Perfectly legal for uniformed #Islamist "#ShariaPolice" to bully citizens into applying #Islamic law.  
<https://t.co/1KTASBBnkU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800772718673022976>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 21:53:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** French PM #Valls: EU will collapse unless German & French govts heed popular concerns about immigration & terrorism.  
<https://t.co/RJ5rG2RlaT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800456983837085696>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 17:09:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@YnetNews: #Hollande reportedly dropped his #MidEast summit plan to pressure #Israel - following #Trump's election.  
<https://t.co/onjw6jXyB3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800385610011856897>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 14:59:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MittRomney, a supremely "moral" figure, rightly condemned #Trump as a "con man." So it's shocking that he's now making nice to land

a job. <https://t.co/AUVCwg8JCb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800352793341071362>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 13:49:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sisi's many errors in #Egypt turn the populace away from him & the military. Crisis looms. Will #Islamists return? <https://t.co/AxOGTO2CWe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800335219395960832>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 11:24:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@YaakovLappin, @TheIPT: # Hamas funding sources are drying up, so it steals. And #Gaza's residents? On their own. <https://t.co/p2nevoc7Pf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800298838997090304>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 20 02:23:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The prospect of @GenFlynn in the #WhiteHouse rightly fills #Turkey's #Islamist president #Erdoğan with delight. <https://t.co/JnMedffsvc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800162740081987585>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 23:37:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After declaring he would “never settle” with #TrumpUniversity litigants, #Trump settled with them. And for \$25mn. Another promise broken. <https://t.co/HKlxHY2u3s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800120896241434624>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 20:57:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @jestiny @ROMtoronto Good guess. Urinals are covered w/a wooden panel.

Net effect: To inconvenience just about everyone needing the toilet <https://t.co/qcPjDEBTGz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800080593639919616>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 19:43:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Alert: UK's @O2 ISP age-blocked <https://t.co/PcmRpWrOVP>. Please complain to the @BBFC & help us lift the censorship.  
<https://t.co/trd9eRfq2q> <https://t.co/ZjwE6HKTel>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800062012856233984>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 18:27:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Went to the @ROMtoronto & found "all gender washrooms." Looney left: This "celebrates myriad ways of being gendered." <https://t.co/R2W3eokH6i> <https://t.co/s96X2uy9jN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800042717376036864>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 17:11:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US campuses are so biased that pro-Israel groups now shy from hosting a pro-Israel speaker. @CarolineGlick @UTAustin  
<https://t.co/YCzV6clsKN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800023614980374528>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 16:00:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Martin\_Kramer: American academics are losing interest in #Palestine studies. That's because the field is tainted.  
<https://t.co/KXzviiEjJe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/800005769152368640>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 04:36:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The pramatic & ideological camps in #Iran are both pleased that #Trump beat #HillaryClinton. <https://t.co/rLqdYh6UNY> What does that imply? <https://t.co/pO6lUx8Ozc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/799833613109956609>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 03:39:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational gloats at increased financial backing in the wake of #Trump's election. <https://t.co/E7JFGRE4Fa> Crudeness prompts a backlash.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/799819316782841856>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 19 02:09:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't arrested some of its nuclear negotiators on spying charges. The back story must be very interesting. <https://t.co/WAKXFxljyA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/799796676752011264>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 23:59:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will the Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) endanger its very existence out of blind hatred of #Israel? <https://t.co/OdN9JIYo4q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/799764117284339712>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 18 03:15:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If @GenFlynn becomes the National Security Advisor, the #Trump administration has just created its first (#Erdoğan) scandal. Here we go.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/799450951547494400>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 16 20:58:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @O2 confirmed the age-block on my website & referred my appeal to the British Board of Film Classification (@BBFC). My response is below. <https://t.co/HmBnU4ZLG4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798993566580281345>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 16 17:12:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Arab & #Jews in #Israel have precisely the same # of children: 3.13 per woman. Arab rate going down, Jewish one up. <https://t.co/tD3w6Yr7qz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798936780728893441>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 16 12:13:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah: "liberals find #Islamists so succulent that, when the hangover from one fades, they pick up another." <https://t.co/m9n0oJsAKy> <https://t.co/KaWdQ5693a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798861610798419968>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 16 04:49:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The reputed moderate #Muslim @MaajidNawaz has endorsed the #Islamist @KeithEllison for #DNC chair. Makes you wonder.  
<https://t.co/ChbCwSR5cQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798749903119753216>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 15 03:17:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another branch of the US gov't pretends that #jihad is just an aberration. @Smithsonian: "Islam has been hijacked."  
<https://t.co/pbTi4aMkmP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798364383042629632>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 15 00:32:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Learn about the little-known but deeply influential Syrian Islamist thinker, Muhammad Surur, who just died in Qatar: <https://t.co/KGXqM5L8YB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798322765577142272>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 10:44:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@O2: Thank you for quickly looking into this. Conservatives are not extremists, so age-blocking me harms your reputation & my readership.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798114308722860032>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 10:39:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** RT @O2: @danielpipes Hi Daniel, we'll get this reviewed and be back in touch as soon as possible. Thanks for all your patience.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798113238391078912>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 10:38:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #TrumpWatch: Hooray for the @Reince Priebus appointment. But @StephenBannon encourages #Trump's dark side & foreshadows the dangers ahead.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798112748953538560>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 09:36:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational hates #America: "the election results are perfectly in keeping with the endemic racism of US society." <https://t.co/greHRdwoad>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/798097176438120448>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 02:08:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Today: #Russia again bombed #Aleppo, while #China opened a \$46B route to #Gwadar on the #ArabianSea. Which has a brighter #MidEast future?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797984455449198592>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 13 23:10:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I document today that "UK Internet Provider @O2 Blocks Me." Prove you are over 18 to read my work on the #MidEast. <https://t.co/SldnPCKXr1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797939797562163201>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 13 12:13:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #MidEast headline that now almost seems normal: “#Saudis implore #Israelis for help” by Ali H. Alyami in @TheHill. <https://t.co/W1EhfIV2j8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797774487647358976>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 13 04:59:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The good news: 7 of #Morocco's leading journalists visited #Israel. The bad news: Their identities are hidden to protect them from backlash. <https://t.co/DdEHHOmnni>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797665081702154240>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 13 02:29:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS: The #IranDeal will collapse of its own weight – if it's properly enforced. But will #Trump do that? <https://t.co/8RZ7aObSul>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797627491028496384>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 20:24:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JonathanSpyer helpfully breaks the warfare in #Syria down into its 5 simultaneous, complex & overlapping conflicts.<https://t.co/UWdPw14Lob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797535610542161921>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 19:09:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In Oct, I predicted #Trump's likely impeachment. Others predicting the same include @AllanLichtman & @NYTDavidBrooks.<https://t.co/nRXklCMLDX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797516610164690944>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 17:52:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Students for Justice in Palestine (#SJP) allows only friendly media to its conference - & that includes @Haaretzcom. <https://t.co/dM1Mhv8Q9R>  
<https://t.co/6hgKRSHddT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797497280366575616>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 15:49:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WalidPhares, #Trump's #MidEast hand: The new #IranDeal & #Israel policies will quite closely resemble #Obama's.  
<https://t.co/TMpBUaOZjq> <https://t.co/yT24Abemb7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797466239316721664>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 13:35:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @UN is out-doing itself! Its committees just adopted no less than 10 resolutions against #Israel in a single day <https://t.co/8wKp7zo2S3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797432526138699776>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 05:02:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** in 2008, Pres. #Obama's first phone call went to #MahmoudAbbas. In contrast, #Trump's first call as Pres-elect went to #BenjaminNetanyahu.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797303489131085824>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 12 03:36:39 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** Just heard @GenFlynn gush about our military. But taking money from #Erdoğan, who's oppressing Flynn's Turkish colleagues, is rank hypocrisy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797281928651083776>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 23:31:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How dismaying to learn that "'#NeverTrump' becomes '#MaybeTrump' in foreign policy sphere." Never should mean never.  
<https://t.co/0DfouDRfaO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797220121609719809>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 22:47:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** MidEast @Columbia U prof @HamidDabashi on #Trump's victory: "I refuse to accept the US election results." Oh really?  
<https://t.co/lp16tbu0aq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797209207514787840>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 19:47:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @HussamA @CAIRNational Some satire. Does anyone really believe that a #jihadi is joking when he calls in #Arabic to "bring down the regime"?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797163901775384576>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 18:32:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Turns out, Flynn is on #Erdoğan's payroll - a fact he hid from the public. That should mean no future gov't position <https://t.co/L6JLjDSP03>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797145088270929920>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 15:33:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @UN report: #Iran's gov't broke #JCPOA limits on heavy water stockpile.

#Obama admin: Yawn. Not a problem because no attempt to conceal it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797099836730462208>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 12:34:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's @HussamA: Overthrow the US gov't!  
He offers a candid insight into this #Islamist group's real goal.  
<https://t.co/VJzOzuc8PS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/797054953814654976>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 04:38:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Really, @KeithEllison as the next #DNC chairman? The mind reels  
at the prospect of an #Islamist heading #FDR's  
party.<https://t.co/8wwx8qgBzp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796934986742071296>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 03:36:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump advisor Lt Gen Michael T. Flynn (ret) swoons today for  
"our ally #Turkey." Correction: our former ally  
Turkey.<https://t.co/QCEIkB1hWW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796919572406431745>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 11 02:44:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WashTimes published my article today on "America's  
Know-Nothing Diplomacy," a sad century-long record of mistakes.  
<https://t.co/3t9hirInUr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796906484907053057>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 21:32:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read @GeertWildersPVV's bracing platform for the March 2017  
elections. "Nothing is impossible for us. We are Dutch."  
<https://t.co/NdGOps9tY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796465604165136384>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 19:35:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump vowed immediately to "tear up" the appalling #IranDeal.  
(It's not a treaty, so he can do so unilaterally.) Will he keep that promise?  
<https://t.co/NWJU6QEmjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796436058934280192>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 14:08:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Where I stand at this difficult moment w/ #Trump, "the man the founders feared," the president-elect. @Peter\_Wehner  
<https://t.co/qj4gxqUlat> <https://t.co/SYV0qcwJ9L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796353760775831552>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 11:57:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** So, one corrupt NY liberal (#Trump) beat another corrupt NY liberal (#HillaryClinton). As a conservative, that leaves me unmoved & worried.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796320841797660677>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 07:09:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump's victory is the greatest & most mysterious political surprise in US history. No one understands it. I fear it but hope for the best.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796248451730341889>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 02:03:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I explain on #Canada's @TheRebelTV why I stayed #NeverTrumpNorHillary to the end. In brief: The clown vs. the witch.  
<https://t.co/tpQkZ4pgY2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796171340181106688>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 09 00:22:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In every prior election, I breezed into the voting place & voted immediately. Today, I had to stand in line for 25 minutes.  
<https://t.co/A5uYulhr8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796145890037731328>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 08 23:21:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I stayed #NeverTrumpNorHillary to the end. After much vacillation, I voted for @GovGaryJohnson & otherwise for all the fine #Republicans.  
<https://t.co/0TOlmr9mLL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/796130642534821892>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 13:04:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Don Feder exposes the @SPLCenter's "particularly odious" tactic of jumbling legitimate conservatives w/ hate groups. <https://t.co/QJMIAfPCWe>  
<https://t.co/9XUjP9aE6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/795612951562616832>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 12:14:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Just as military victory at #Mosul is the easy part, so has the election been calm compared to looming #GOP civil war.  
#NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/795600230477688832>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 06 14:03:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** At @NRO, I expose how @SPLCenter's Heidi Beirich absurdly equates the threat posed by wearing #niqabs & #kippahs.  
<https://t.co/SlaN61AWg0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/795265265068077056>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 06 03:45:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I agree with @DavidHarsanyi that "this is the least important election of our lifetimes." Wake me on Wednesday.  
<https://t.co/IAWorGQNhT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/795109898082254848>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 06 03:28:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/RJle7DgTRf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/795105664905441280>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 05 02:54:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@BallState U Study: 88% of lost US jobs due to #robots, only 12% due to foreigners. <https://t.co/o0c56gt7EQ> So, don't mess with free trade.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794734729291530241>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 04 23:10:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's currency is down 50% & fuel prices up 50%. Finally, #Sisi is getting serious about financial reform. Now, close down Military, Inc.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794678274970583040>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 04 12:05:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JohnKerry hints transparently at #Obama's new pressure on Israel coming right after the election on Nov. 8: <https://t.co/8hg6y3JGMT>  
<https://t.co/woDf0O4R4i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794510848534446080>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 04 01:02:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JKirchick ventures bravely & deeply as he explains the character traits of #Trump supporters.<https://t.co/Ypr4nrRFQK>  
#NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794344148438380544>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 04 00:27:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #London police to pro-#Israel groups: Hide your public events & don't expect us to protect you until you're attacked.<https://t.co/PLn1nAjp9w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794335107666411520>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 21:32:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Idea: Take David Cashin's online course on the "Life of Muhammad" w/ a real professor & real attention to students.  
<https://t.co/FWxKLZDcJC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794291127381856256>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 13:47:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** It's encouraging to see life signs in mostly moribund #Israel-#Egypt economic relations. #Sisi really needs this.  
<https://t.co/c8f00E0HYx>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794174247417630720>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 03:02:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MGOprea: The @SPLCenter perversely mixes up Muslim reformers & terrorists. "We've reached a point of absurdity."  
<https://t.co/4mR6IyeMBT> <https://t.co/gLDyl3DqiS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/794011789918924800>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 03 02:07:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IlanBerman: An economy "running on empty" undermines #Kremlin claims to renewed global power. It's a hollow state.  
<https://t.co/uXgy46jVTI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793997991984136192>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 23:24:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What #Palestinians really mean when they bellyache about the #BalfourDeclaration: We want to eliminate entirely the #Jewish state of #Israel

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793956870209892353>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 22:20:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Top this one for inaccuracy: #Islam's prophet Muhammad "arguably ... was history's first feminist." @HuffingtonPost  
<https://t.co/outWbuPOQP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793940853496614912>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 19:20:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @SPLCenter put @FRCdc on its "hate map." That caused a near-massacre at FRC's HQ in 2013. Read SPLC's awful response.  
<https://t.co/uzYZCRreXf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793895468388478976>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 18:02:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hamis is again calling for unification with the #PLO. Count me skeptical that it will happen, except through force. <https://t.co/RIMD53tIQQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793875951738290176>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 15:20:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Happy 99th birthday, #BalfourDeclaration. Looking forward to this date next year & some serious celebrating. It's a unique story of revival.  
<https://t.co/xxikZH6BR4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793835277177479168>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 14:26:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is the #Obama admin. pandering to #Erdoğan & extraditing #Gülen to #Turkey? A Justice Dept. official hinted at this.  
<https://t.co/otT5qA2Y4K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793821522783825924>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 02 03:38:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NRO editorial on @SPLCenter & the "anti-Muslim extremist" list; "it's drunk on its own poisonous ideological brew." <https://t.co/WnwHUzhh3f>  
<https://t.co/j3HJPHfU5u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793658607816409088>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 18:26:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I would tell @SPLCenter: #SPLCaddmetoo to your wretched list - if I weren't already on it. Those of you who are not, please spread the word.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793519493054103553>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 17:08:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CathyYoung63: With report, @SPLCenter has "done more to discredit itself than its worst enemies could." @Newsday  
<https://t.co/BzGwVqC9EC> <https://t.co/1X4ktrVMVH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793500026739851264>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 14:56:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @Jamal\_Sanad, head of #AbuDhabi's @TheECSSR: #Muslims should learn from creative #Islamic thinking of the past.  
<https://t.co/UljyHxuUyf> <https://t.co/jBhHmeLf2E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793466642852352000>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 13:22:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's gov't wants to buy more of USA's super-advanced #F35 war planes. Time for an unequivocal no. #BurakBekdil  
<https://t.co/IAtRX90SPN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793443042694955009>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 12:20:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As the USG rejoins @UN\_HRC after a year off, @JohnKerry blasts "the Council's excessive and biased focus on #Israel." <https://t.co/UWkoSueYYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793427601478090753>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 03:13:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Manfred Gerstenfeld compares what @GeertWildersPVV & others said about #Moroccans, proposes an appropriate penalty.  
<https://t.co/0tNkZyKl1z> <https://t.co/CaGXXeurKa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793289825671577600>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 02:16:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Leftist @NickCohen4 slams the @SPLCenter "jerks" who, in a "spiteful stupor," issued "the white left's first fatwa."  
<https://t.co/keY2cZo7Or> <https://t.co/SHN5JN4UWi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793275507680878592>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 01:31:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amjad Khan eviscerates the @SPLCenter's "hate" report, calls SPLC a "discredited organisation." @Sedaa\_OurVoices. <https://t.co/sHbvntv4sy>  
<https://t.co/fTnU8K6DXw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793264087769739264>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 22:50:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Please sign Robert Spencer's petition demanding @SPLCenter remove all 15 names from its "hate" list. @jihadwatchRS  
<https://t.co/fEOJPN82OL> <https://t.co/DqD561oPXe>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793223570608521216>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 19:18:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DailyMail: In the USA, 62 ISIS supporters caused 64 deaths & 121 wounded. 34 of them have immigrant backgrounds.  
<https://t.co/prizXaH7zM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793170280168423425>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 12:23:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 6K #Tunisians & 1.2K #Moroccans joined #ISIS-style groups; but just 200 #Algerians. Why so few? Learn the reasons at  
<https://t.co/KtfGN2klpA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/793065984403922944>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 03:08:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MaajidNawaz protests @SPLCenter putting "a target on his head" but he's OK with the 14 other of us being targeted.  
<https://t.co/2HtqyrTFvy> <https://t.co/kszuKMH3by>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792926208770109440>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 03:02:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Glad to hear it. What you are going through is outrageous. Do let genuine intellectuals know how to help you keep & strengthen your position <https://t.co/albmOxjTYR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792924602708135936>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 02:12:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Arabic is the #USA's fastest-growing language, growing 29% in 4 years & now the 7th most common foreign tongue. <https://t.co/gi60uQNotd>  
<https://t.co/WJ3S8B880M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792911995695689728>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 31 00:57:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Universities are certifiable! @UofT admin. attacks Prof Jordan Peterson for saying "he & she," not "ze, zim & zer."

<https://t.co/RTZpB1GnLZ> <https://t.co/mzC1NSnniN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792893168496832513>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 23:52:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Giant countries #China & #India each have 1 time zone while tiny #Cyprus has 2 of them. Thanks, #Erdoğan, great job.

<https://t.co/RWR2zy53NB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792876918622355456>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 22:30:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @DrRectenwald lost his #NYU job b/c of undercover tweets at @AntiPcNYUprof, has bitter words about academic freedom.

<https://t.co/XnLuih2azA> <https://t.co/Btwa3pzS02>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792856115696562177>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 21:35:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Revealing: @Radical protests @SPLCenter putting "a target on his head" but he's OK with the 14 other of us targeted. <https://t.co/2HtqyrTFvy>

<https://t.co/Aav8HRAQWy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792842383914373120>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 20:43:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US Women's Chess Champion Nazi Paikidze-Barnes (@NaziPaiki) won't compete in #Iran bc of forced #hijab. Now @HeenaSidhu supports her. Bravo. <https://t.co/Y3jemJUpOj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792829201682427904>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 19:57:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 37 years since the embassy seizure & the #Pentagon STILL debates whether #Islam plays a role in #jihadi violence.

<https://t.co/E8WeYkrxYC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792817614888329218>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 18:15:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fearing ISIS threats, #Dublin's #CrusadersAthleticClub announced the removal of the big red cross from its singlets. <https://t.co/iZNvDObf03>  
<https://t.co/gLOhS2FVv0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792792051574247424>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 16:31:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #StateDept orders employees' family members out of #Istanbul. Has anything like this ever happened before with a #NATO "ally"? For sure, no. <https://t.co/jF0k9hY1EO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792765939972509697>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 15:15:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I write about the mundane "#guestworker" accord with #Turkey of exactly 55 years ago that then transformed #Germany. <https://t.co/veD5k9Tmfg> <https://t.co/evfnL8koNj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792746816991297536>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 12:29:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Flemming Rose, editor behind the 2005 "Danish cartoons," reveals how his newspaper, @JyllandsPosten, abandoned him. <https://t.co/y7KCshZQJx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792705080986402817>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 03:03:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Accused of "#Islamophobia," @Amazon removed the "#SexyBurka" (L). But it ignored #Catholic protests against the "#SexyNun." I so wonder why. <https://t.co/U4haUnkzTL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792562501988786176>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 01:45:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@jihadwatchRS points out the inverted absurdity of the @SPLCenter condemning #counterjihadis rather than #jihadis. <https://t.co/65wZNX3zOs> <https://t.co/ehCA3iycPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792542837250330625>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 00:18:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt has 60b cubic meters/water for 90m people, needs 90bcm. Of 60bcm, a weed, the water hyacinth, consumes ~3bcm.  
<https://t.co/uiTXhHPyFo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792521008271982592>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 23:15:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Are you 1 of the "282 people, places & things #Trump has insulted on #Twitter"? No? Well, there's yet time. @NYTimes <https://t.co/IUgtL3n9ok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792505243498086400>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 22:24:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In 1995, I noted #Turkish territorial claims. Now, #Erdoğan has revived & extended them, with ominous implications.  
<https://t.co/pFB2ansR1l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792492308176527360>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 18:58:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I guess @MicheleBachmann was right to call in 2012 for a very close look into @HumaAbedin's "family associations."  
<https://t.co/JynQlDabOZ> <https://t.co/jZaudOI9ty>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792440368277123072>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 17:41:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HillaryClinton's campaign was warned about (illegal) donations from "the #Erdogan faction." <https://t.co/zfuWyOs9Hk> You are not shocked? <https://t.co/KfdEAL5FGp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792421111166369792>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 16:26:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ah, the Church of the #HolySepulcher, home of the "immovable ladder" & site of repair work of #Jesus' supposed tomb.  
<https://t.co/fFes8jDbBP> <https://t.co/n0yRdVvgSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792402136248246272>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 15:11:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What have we come to? #SCOTUS to decide if “transgender” students may use toilets designated for the other sex. I wonder about the US of A.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792383289076097024>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 12:32:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In his own quiet way, Pope Francis (@Pontifex) has replied to the 2 #UNESCO resolutions denying a #Jewish connection to the land of #Israel. <https://t.co/HDnB8FbsFV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792343348350689280>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 04:32:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In 2006, @HillaryClinton wanted rigged elections for #Palestinians. Hmm. Does she also approve of them for Americans?<https://t.co/WkFrGnK4R4> <https://t.co/WdLceMlhM8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792222542643785728>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 02:59:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Talk of an #OctoberSurprise! @FBI Director #JamesComey wants a redo of his flubbed inquiry into @HillaryClinton's email scandals. Good news. <https://t.co/YelrLO44KO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792199209017569280>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 02:05:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I just got nanny @Airbnb's obnoxious "Community Commitment" telling me how to think. No thanks. I will book my overnight stays elsewhere. <https://t.co/f0c9RNHiy9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792185566297219072>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 01:27:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I am happy to report that @Citi replied to my previous tweet within 3 minutes to inform me that it has no intention to sponsor @RogerWaters. <https://t.co/sFYn7XJ06N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792176057063530496>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 29 01:16:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Anti-#Israel fanatic @RogerWaters lost \$4mn of @AmericanExpress sponsorship b/c of his bigotry. Will @Citi fill in?  
<https://t.co/J5abHlqmKY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792173174083424258>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 22:48:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ever wonder who are #America's leading #Islamists? @Islamist\_Watch usefully compiled 1.4K of them & their donations:  
<https://t.co/nAvUXSvGvq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792135885684875264>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 22:11:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Not at all a good sign: #Egypt's parliament elected a former police officer as head of its Human Rights Committee. <https://t.co/0lLqrJUeZj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792126644643303426>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 20:42:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #Aleppo & #Mosul, the #2 cities of Syria & Iraq, simultaneously turned into killing fields as Turkish forces hover near them

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792104173789671425>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 14:44:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Doranimated: #Eisenhower erred horribly helping #Nasser's #Egypt; #Obama repeated the error with #Khamenei's #Iran.  
<https://t.co/p56UZpnk7j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792014211048148996>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 13:52:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi military: #Iran-backed #Houthis shot a missile at #Mecca.  
<https://t.co/sRvH70b1NR> Me: Imagine the consequences of a successful strike

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/792001026270367744>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 13:08:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @DouglaskMurray shreds the @SPLCenter & its attack on we counterjihadis at @GatestoneInst. Time for #SPLC to shutter  
<https://t.co/inLbZFMPmg> <https://t.co/Wb8fzdAAuA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791989928838176769>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 03:12:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** True? Polish DM @Macierewicz\_A: #Egypt sold 2 new #Mistral ships to #Russia, worth \$1bn, for \$1. <https://t.co/OlmtR6FpzP> Cairo & Moscow deny

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791840125735100417>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 02:48:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** True? #Iranian news agency @ABNAenglish: #ISIS finance chief fled #Mosul to parts unknown w/a female & tons of cash.  
<https://t.co/TyHTkh3C3p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791833965556621312>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 02:03:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A new Finlandization? #Finland's President @Niinisto visited #Tehran & praised #Iranian efforts to "fight terrorism."<https://t.co/Ki6gQEzyMy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791822592403509248>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 01:14:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did you know? A niece of #Arafat's aide converted to #Christianity, changed her name & became an ardent #Zionist?  
<https://t.co/hGINf4PAsx> <https://t.co/UFIcoWQLH5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791810220091641856>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 28 00:00:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's PM reacts to a 2,700-year-old papyrus find: @UNESCO just received a letter from the past." @IsraelHayomEng

<https://t.co/cEwdirrpkg> <https://t.co/oiacVH23KL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791791753686839297>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 23:28:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Like #Dearborn, 20-25% of population in #TempleTerrace, FL (near #Tampa) is #Muslim. Who knew? Wonder where else.  
<https://t.co/SjvwiUQrgx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791783543848464388>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 19:47:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Jerry Kammer permanently debunked the @SPLCenter's objectivity in connection with its work on immigration issues. <https://t.co/twUQafNI3r>  
<https://t.co/bQujiagboX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791728084319961088>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 19:32:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here's what @TheNation columnist Alexander Cockburn wrote about @SPLCenter's founder & public face, Morris Dees.  
<https://t.co/9ROLtTweEj> <https://t.co/KTolwvkoe6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791724251032215552>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 19:16:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SPLCenter just libeled me as an "anti-#Muslim" extremist. In response, I recall @KenSilverstein1's SPLC description.  
<https://t.co/mUQPYhioXz> <https://t.co/lm6tDDh7Hd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791720294310354944>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 18:36:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bad news: @General\_Aoun will be elected #Lebanon's president. Who is he? See my 1995 interview for deep background.  
<https://t.co/nPvbUTc57u> <https://t.co/WwbMz69Wz6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791710123878121473>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 17:31:48 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** Yes, that's a \$1,285 Y-3 poncho sweater @JanetJackson wore. But it's still an #abaya, especially as she had on a ninja underscarf & #hijab.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791693895109345281>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 14:11:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Wild distortion from #Turkey's justice minister: "#FethullahGülen is to #Turkey what #OsamaBinLaden was to the US."  
<https://t.co/jU2Dayun3Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791643409844961280>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 01:44:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A wonderful man, Prince #Mikasa, has died at 100 years. I was privileged to meet him in 1985 in Tokyo. On who he was:  
<https://t.co/5guhHTgmyk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791455574680539136>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 27 00:57:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RonenBergman: New info from the #Mitrokhin archive about the full extent of #Soviet spying in #Israel in the 1950s.  
<https://t.co/fRqD0lgnFk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791443549724303361>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 23:29:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@StephensWSJ hints giving up on the #GOP bc of its dismal change. If so, welcome to a small but distinguished group!  
<https://t.co/fVPCI6lNHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791421591875948544>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 21:50:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #Egypt's #Sisi going rogue? One analyst in Cairo predicts that #Iran, #Venezuela & #Russia will be his new allies.  
<https://t.co/tRW9A45JAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791396730218680320>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 20:54:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** State's Thomas Pickering was once the very model of an #FSO.

@Christine\_Brim reveals his descent into corruption:  
<https://t.co/WpkLdzgbXq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791382457576808448>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 17:43:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HagiaSophia is soon to have its own imam, another big step on the path from museum (since 1935) back to mosque.  
<https://t.co/iNqUGTNXKV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791334447467655169>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 14:17:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SavvyKafir provides “puzzled progressives” with their very own “Intro to #Islam.” But will they bother to learn? <https://t.co/Z0u3d4J44t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791282527981957120>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 12:18:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump "Is A Libel Bully But Also A Libel Loser." Turns out he fails almost every time he takes on the 1st Amendment.<https://t.co/ESxE0zT4U8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791252596078088192>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 02:58:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SareeMakdisi is an English prof who can't write English; see what he says about me being a "member" of "experts."  
<https://t.co/WpT7Dfc4OA> <https://t.co/9vk9GzJmNY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791111642507542528>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 26 02:03:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** It's a thrill to scan, transcribe & post articles from the distant past. Here's one I added today from July 1982: <https://t.co/qCrixUo50v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/791098013582299137>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 16:14:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More #neofascism: #Trump supporters now use the #Nazi term “#Lügenpresse” (German: “lying press”) to attack US

media.<https://t.co/zda3suV9cu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790949768927281152>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 15:00:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: Binyamin @Netanyahu's great response to the #Palestinian threat to sue the UK for the #BalfourDeclaration. <https://t.co/E5BeShNihB>  
<https://t.co/Xp5WmiZvdq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790931162839605248>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 13:57:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A sign of these bad times: The UK left uses legal tools to undermine its own military.<https://t.co/levpl0ga7J> @ColRichardKemp  
@GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790915155530027009>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 12:54:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Peter\_Wehner poses important questions for conservatives to ponder post-#Trump. Deepest: Is Trumpism temp or perm?<https://t.co/E8ozLGkFND>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790899271885357056>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 11:58:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @AdamKredo: Alarming report about Tehran's using US airplanes for military purposes but Obama out to lunch, as usual.<https://t.co/RkvOcamtgA> <https://t.co/ZjO4kWIEda>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790885273265704960>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 04:24:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Gaza had 100K farmers before # Hamas took over in 2006. Now, thanks to its aggression versus Israel, only 18K remain.<https://t.co/eKgBybusyb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790771055891709952>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 02:35:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One reason for the slow progress against #ISIS: It built a vast network of tunnels, underground supply rooms, etc.<https://t.co/zXjdcyY78d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790743458126426112>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 01:44:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt: It's a very, very bad sign when the gov't impounds 2K tons of sugar. Hunger growls in history's breadbasket.  
<https://t.co/L6T7wXLSLo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790730619328294912>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 00:32:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Norway's "integration minister" @SylviListhaug tells immigrants to fit in, gets hounded with loud calls to resign. <https://t.co/EC56Vs9Dj6>  
<https://t.co/WT1HKj6NkY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790712705887956992>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 16:39:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Relations with #Iraq perfectly shows #Turkey's foreign policy collapse under #Erdoğan. @fehimtastekin @AlMonitor  
<https://t.co/ID1okgxAQZ> <https://t.co/70E2N9G9it>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790593490602364928>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 14:05:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GovMarkDayton: If you don't like #Minnesota's heavy immigration [from #Somalia, etc.], find yourself another state.<https://t.co/gJh0cp9K> <https://t.co/RELfCnUMsS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790554694527619074>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 13:02:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** French leftist politician Jean-Pierre #Chevènement: #France is "threatened by civil war ... that's the goal of #ISIS."  
<https://t.co/KEN6Bk2ARJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790539013765685248>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 12:21:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Suddenly, #Iraq's parliament has banned the sale, import & production of alcohol by ALL Iraqis, with large penalties.<https://t.co/icmRGawoc3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790528664379224064>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 04:08:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Christine\_Brim: John Ruedel Crane, son of a leading #Islamist, is ex-#Pentagon asst-IG; now he wants that job back.<https://t.co/dfjbuMzUXG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790404637639774208>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 03:17:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another @UNESCO panel to vote on erasing all #Jewish & #Christian ties to #Jerusalem's #TempleMount. What a bad joke.<https://t.co/JqbuxzeKPh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790391661851504640>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 24 00:58:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Peter Pry, a specialist on electromagnetic pulse (#EMP), rightly worries about an attack between Nov 8 & Jan 20. <https://t.co/JFetNL2tid>  
<https://t.co/9fhDD9M8bD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790356800201777152>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 23:47:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational calls the attached an “#Islamophobic campaign ad.” I consider it NH common sense about fighting #Islamism. What do you think? <https://t.co/OkILBLi2Ov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790338768096071680>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 22:47:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pre-conversion to #Islam, @JanetJackson exposed her nipple on global TV. Post-Islam, she's pregnant & in an #abaya.  
<https://t.co/v8vLffxHPx> <https://t.co/qxllRF0urb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790323764332494852>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 20:40:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump tweeted out this info, got 9K retweets & 16K likes – just a few more than @MEForum & @IMIPol got on their own  
<https://t.co/IOCwVy7wpl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790291949328723969>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 19:36:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US consulate in #Istanbul warns of “violent acts” by “extremist groups.” Thank #Erdoğan & his anti-Western campaign.  
<https://t.co/kwQJU3tZbf> <https://t.co/MAKc1Sw48j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790275731695820800>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 17:21:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Many #Trump backers suffer from #HillaryDerangementSyndrome. I strongly oppose her too, but am not ready to forfeit my morals & principles. <https://t.co/3OYzVKgvkp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790241769715818496>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 16:27:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The farce of giving the @NobelPrize in literature to Bob Dylan is happily negated by his ignoring it. Does he too recognize the absurdity?  
<https://t.co/FvrFMsXFH4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790228074445074432>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 14:47:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read Matthew @Continetti's brilliant “Crisis of the Conservative Intellectual” (on the GOP's going populist) & weep. <https://t.co/tk6dH8foBV>  
<https://t.co/xhEDRbH5G7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790202904288305153>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 13:54:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU security chief @JKingEU: ~2.5K EU nationals fighting for #ISIS, so #Mosul's fall means big problems for the EU.

<https://t.co/i6ldsgTgqc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790189679165444096>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 23 02:38:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JohnLEsposito: "most Jews are not Semites & many... are from Europe." 1. "Semite"? 2. The discredited Khazar theory?  
<https://t.co/DQ559eGkcu> <https://t.co/a7pDz5mYxW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/790019633722032128>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 22:49:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo @MahirZeynalov for the brave exposé of #Erdoğan's DC non-profit shenanigans. <https://t.co/OP4DAhuQxf> Stand strong against the threats. <https://t.co/2nlOsVKpLq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789961923899031552>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 21:43:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ICSR\_Centre: Most of Europe's #jihadis fighting abroad have criminal backgrounds. <https://t.co/LyxCBDDigp> Me: That's hardly a surprise.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789945377529139200>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 18:01:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RichLowry in @Politico shows the inaccuracy of blaming #NeverTrump conservatives for #Trump's pending huge defeat. <https://t.co/J3uwCj0Dqn> <https://t.co/C8GnXR1mGy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789889535522078720>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 17:03:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@UKHomeOffice: 65% of "child" migrants are actually over 18 years old. <https://t.co/UC1tUVG6Uw> Me: How much longer will the farce continue? <https://t.co/isdQUkT4qa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789874715678605312>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 15:54:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch Center: # of migrants in the #MidEast went from 25mn in 2005 to 54mn in '15. <https://t.co/PS6KL75Diy> It's a very sick region. <https://t.co/yoa1uPoJlD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789857525755744256>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 14:00:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Very surprising admission of errors by #Hamal leader #KhaledMashaal. <https://t.co/KGLpJFmXHU> Me: It's too late to deny the horrible mistakes <https://t.co/QtgBioBg7d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789828728356569088>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 22 01:51:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A headline I never expected to see: "#Muslims pray at #Colosseum, protesting against #Rome #mosque closures." <https://t.co/HtT87hLXJ3> <https://t.co/USCGxpsrsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789645240005234688>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 23:12:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ChristChristie's goose looks cooked: His former aide has said he gave the orders for #Bridgegate. Are you shocked? <https://t.co/YQ0F4AZQ8Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789605255830990849>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 22:16:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @MEForum's latest activity, the "#Islamist Money in Politics Project" (IMIP) now has its own #Twitter account at @IMIPol. Do follow it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789591260784975872>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 21:02:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The US gov't plans to ask for public's social media info from would-be visa-free foreign travelers. Me: About time! <https://t.co/NNHtabjjw2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789572588536225797>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 20:07:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I'm not sure hate-site @Mondoweiss deserves so much attention but @Yair\_Rosenberg nicely exposes its antisemitism. <https://t.co/CBVf8xLUFS>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789558692198879232>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 19:04:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot despairs about the #GOP's future after its members fell so hard for #Trump. (And that's why I left it.) <https://t.co/DyJYI9y9gk>  
<https://t.co/i3wtPIU4vR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789542795182735360>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 16:59:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read the sordid details how @HillaryClinton promised too much to #Morocco's king for \$12mn, then tried to back out.  
<https://t.co/IFiNEqNkxW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789511555973050369>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 14:41:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read the strangely uterine claim by Hadassah Froman, a leader of the @WomenWagePeace group at a #Jerusalem rally.  
<https://t.co/zrSv0OMHsk> <https://t.co/5TeJAhNnjp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789476767455125504>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 12:29:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A video, "Dangerously Naïve," shows why a JStreet-backed candidate for senator, @KatieMcGintyPA, is wrong for Penna.  
<https://t.co/JkfhOy7DU4> <https://t.co/XmCZD0rZRq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789443532293607424>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 02:02:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MEForum asked: To which politicians did US #Islamists give most money? No surprise! @HillaryClinton leads w/\$41K.  
<https://t.co/nxwNRbVVnl> <https://t.co/AWiOHFGXdl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789285759782100992>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 00:40:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** General James E. Cartwright paid for the @FBI's excessively lenient treatment of @HillaryClinton & #DavidPetraeus. <https://t.co/EMqhbpXAWV>

<https://t.co/mdgPL9MdXz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789265087731232768>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 23:39:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrZuhdiJasser documents the #Islamists' jihad against moderate #Muslims. <https://t.co/wl6XG6yG5S> Means: All need to support the moderates.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789249822574379008>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 19:50:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Satire: Following his complaint about not getting an award, ""TV Academy Offers #Trump #Emmy if He Will Quit Race." <https://t.co/kHiEiBPSMN> <https://t.co/f3w0ceoQBV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789192061115260928>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 18:57:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How the .001% lives: Top #Saudi prince #MbS, while imposing austerity on KSA, impulse bought himself a €500mn #yacht <https://t.co/IPRcjEtXQ9> <https://t.co/kZXFvuwrKk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789178782061989888>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 16:10:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bizarre but true: The #PalestinianAuthority is preparing troops for war with #Israel <https://t.co/bjye7kxsFr> @KhaledAbuToameh @GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789136677453398017>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 14:04:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SenToomey in a tough spot - anti-#Trump but needing his supporters. So: "We need a senator who will stand up to any president's bad ideas" <https://t.co/TnPzf3vrA8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789105018641186816>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 10:58:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Outrageous that #Trump won't commit to accept the US presidential election result. Does he want civil war? One more reason I'm #NeverTrump.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/789058178302545920>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 03:40:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamists now active in yet another country: Machete-wielding #jihadis attack man & burn houses in the #Congo. <https://t.co/JLCcXu2KE4>  
<https://t.co/fguj1NAno8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788947898444677120>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 01:36:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #Israelis are "silently trembling" about the huge growth in #Egypt's arsenal under #Sisi. <https://t.co/2qXfFyvMHA> Who is his enemy?  
<https://t.co/ujCFTpWQXF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788916666235293697>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 20 00:45:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #JCPOA was sure a glorious success: "#Iran Seeking 'Many Billions of Dollars' in Ransom to Free U.S. Hostages."  
<https://t.co/Sbwsn77L7w> <https://t.co/prfIPUNvMi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788903871322136578>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 22:32:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot: The #GOP has abandoned principled #conservatism for #conspiracytheories, authoritarianism & white power.  
<https://t.co/UY2J5yLSnl> <https://t.co/Gv8Mnilacm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788870375140651008>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 21:32:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Samy El-Goarany, 24, attended Baruch College ... then he joined #ISIS in Feb'15. Killed in Nov'15. <https://t.co/0WDyeekMO6> Many enemies within <https://t.co/GSZI7cu5dE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788855427949858816>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 13:38:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Michael Knights: "The liberation of #Mosul is as close as one can find to a certainty in warfare." @WashInstitute <https://t.co/XToFZhhMSG>  
<https://t.co/WMTxNNqGqK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788736065393811456>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 12:32:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turks in a rage b/c the @USNavy celebrated its 241st birthday w/an 1858 painting showing it at war w/the #Ottomans.  
<https://t.co/voFjbUfzP4> <https://t.co/Jdy3tRStGH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788719502498430976>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 01:12:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A lecture at @Penn today: "Queer in Translation: Sexual Politics Under Neoliberal #Islam." Gives an idea of what they're teaching on campus. <https://t.co/ww3Cf1hjLZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788548361859264516>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 19 00:25:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hillary campaign manager Robby Mook: bc of "Dem activists ... we shouldn't have #Israel [mentioned] at public events."  
<https://t.co/p2EQC5utmv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788536516553375744>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 23:49:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's board member @Lamis\_Deek doubles down, reminds all of #CAIR's hatefulness & its origins in # Hamas.  
<https://t.co/zjp3QpmJRx> <https://t.co/KxoH6OGzW3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788527524242489348>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 20:51:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Call your meat sausage a "hot dog" in #Malaysia and lose your #halal license (b/c the name sounds highly unislamic).  
<https://t.co/VNNHqAvQMi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788482597278060546>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 11:36:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Belgium's hapless police wants to learn from the #FBI how to fight armed #jihadis. But can it change? I'm skeptical  
<https://t.co/Zz9k960630>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788343015047847936>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 02:36:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "The US Campaign to End the #Israeli Occupation" (ie #BDS) changed its name & adopted the poppy as its logo.

Me: That's the perfect symbol. <https://t.co/T2YilrTVhq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788206968846557185>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 00:56:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @JBSTVORG interview with me shows on Wed 9pm, Thur 12am & 3pm & Sat 6pm. Many ways to see it but easiest is at <https://t.co/4GbXy4g9w>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788182021516427264>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 23:53:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JStreet's @JeremyBenAmi to @JohnPodesta: "How we can best ... assist the [Clinton] campaign"? <https://t.co/GWv7FjbGpB> Shows the real Hillary <https://t.co/1BrfKw2Ocf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788166199066722304>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 22:21:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @CAIRNational's true colors emerged once again when its board member @Lamis\_Deek celebrated the murder of Israelis.  
<https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> <https://t.co/Te22VJ462v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788143026111741952>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 20:42:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Daniel Finkelstein (@DannyTheFink): "Countries with fewer civil

liberties tend to produce more terrorists." Me: What about N Korea & France?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788118072355852297>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 17:41:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** My latest: "What's a Conservative to Do? Vote for #Pence" in the @PhillyInquirer. <https://t.co/NS4gvm3LSL> In brief: #Trump is impeachable.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788072371202695168>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 15:17:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Mysterious #Arabia: Does this mean the #Saudi gov't is squeezing more work out of employees? Seems so. You tell me.  
<https://t.co/lzIGKygbkBX> <https://t.co/b1rKG5Kobk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/788036218290376704>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 01:24:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iraq's PM: The battle to take #Mosul from #ISIS has begun.

Me: Taking Mosul is easy. Who rules it & where the #jihadis go is much tougher.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787826500141772800>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 17 00:14:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Indian PM @NarendraModi: #Pakistan is the "mothership of terrorism" to which global "terror modules" are linked.  
<https://t.co/4aTwzFTpB6> <https://t.co/6ujF91s9pn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787809031540862976>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 23:17:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Liel Leibovitz offers a robust reply to the absurd @UNESCO resolution denying a Jewish connection to #Jerusalem.  
<https://t.co/lOmKiHwqYK> <https://t.co/9NzsKSdhhb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787794524118609921>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 22:24:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Stunning news: #Morocco's king taped a 1965 #ArabLeague summit & gave it to #Israel, which prepped for 1967 with it.  
<https://t.co/qIS4jwxCBG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787781168888504321>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 19:33:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Speaking of #Iran, @HillaryClinton told @GoldmanSachs that "bombing their [nuclear] facilities" might be necessary.  
<https://t.co/gwvxWSQmTw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787738303873286144>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 13:55:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Gülen: #Turkey's president #Erdoğan comparable to #Hitler & #Saddam. <https://t.co/p4hdnZt5W9>

Me: No, E's evil but he's not in that league. <https://t.co/DWe0Z48z8L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787653146759671808>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 13:01:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump: "When you're a star, they let you do it."

10 women & counting: No, we don't. <https://t.co/gUABNC50rQ>

Me: Again, Trump is a fraud.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787639544761942016>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 16 03:58:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's #Sephardic Chief Rabbi Yitzhak Yosef has offered an important moral insight into the carnage in #Syria.  
<https://t.co/tmw07ULhYz> <https://t.co/Jg8s7gjadf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787503077171552256>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 23:06:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AndrewCMcCarthy takes apart #Hillary's leaked Aug'14 memo about the #MidEast, showing her massive inconsistency.  
<https://t.co/3bj1BMDE7> <https://t.co/gwTQ5k0TEU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787429353915232257>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 22:02:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SultanShahin asks: If #Islam = peace, why is its theology soaked In hatred & war? <https://t.co/QLz57ZtLyS> Me: This is true reform Islam. <https://t.co/gwtpSKbnuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787413386753638402>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 21:06:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: #HillaryClinton's support for #Syria's #Kurds means her election could lead to pulling #Turkey from #NATO. <https://t.co/Jrw1lCng0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787399229694246913>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 14:38:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sorry, #Erdoğan, but Jan Boehmermann (@janboehm) is off the hook for insulting you on German TV. Take it like a man. <https://t.co/p7iQ5ppl7U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787301508463357952>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 15 03:32:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NeverTrump stands out as a beacon of wisdom as the nightmare of #Trump's candidacy stumbles to its foul conclusion. <https://t.co/mBfGuxb3V4> <https://t.co/aTD87ye9vx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787134033394294784>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 23:58:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DmAppelbaum reviews the #MetJerusalem exhibit & its excruciating efforts "to make history politically acceptable." <https://t.co/3Wiiu8Vwtj> <https://t.co/T5MFKqMYqr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787080234352910340>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 23:20:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IBDeditorials' Michael Ramirez nails it. #Obama to #Khamenei: "We will trust you." K to O: "Death to America." (Plus missiles at US navy.)



<https://t.co/3HdWn6yE2Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787070492314329088>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 20:04:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here's a preview of my interview on @JBSTVORG airing Oct 19 at 9 PM EDT about #Islamism & other topics: <https://t.co/JwZze2VX6k...> #MiddleEast

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787021263273398272>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 20:00:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump descends today further into the fever-swamps of the alt-right: <https://t.co/48Yc1kaLpc> What a choice Americans have for president ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/787020385044791297>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 11:00:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An old story but a new location - #Uruguay: An #Islamist murders a #Jew, then gets off by reason of "insanity." <https://t.co/NKfgYB5xcO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786884432062013440>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 14 00:23:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another absurd anti-#Israel vote at the @UN, this time at @UNESCO. It denies the #Jewish connection to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/AGQLZErHt7> <https://t.co/5BXzX7zIWY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786723967105175553>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 22:51:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For ½ hour of interesting discussion of US-#Saudi relations, listen to me & the Scottish @SputnikInt interviewer. <https://t.co/teXYIYXLij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786700844389498881>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 21:33:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Jordanian intentionally crashed his plane in Conn. As usual, police et al. have absolutely no idea about motive. <https://t.co/JvIH8kzj2y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786681407288508416>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 14:50:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As SecState, #HillaryClinton praised the election of #Egypt's #Morsi & offered him covert police & security help. <https://t.co/dyleB4p3St>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786579956448964608>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 13:49:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: #Islamism is now roiling #Romania as #Erdoğan pushes for a mega-mosque & creates a crisis in a country with very few Muslims.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786564597117353985>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 11:17:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is this the feared #OctoberSurprise? #Obama may be "on the verge of military intervention against #Assad" in #Syria. <https://t.co/Daj7YvUTCd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786526296121548800>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 03:51:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Australia's govt quietly rejects #Muslim migrants (except #Kurds), instead gives priority to #MidEast's persecuted. <https://t.co/Q7VL4txkL1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786414002863640576>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 01:08:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FHollande finally admits France has an #Islam problem: «La femme voilée d'aujourd'hui sera la Marianne de demain.» <https://t.co/aYy3XXcCgs> <https://t.co/mFcXU0jXgr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786373083338649600>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 13 00:07:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Speaking of #Germany, read this by @GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst about #Christianity there & get really depressed. <https://t.co/zpUbNc9y8j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786357629094236160>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 12 23:08:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Brexit irony: #German gov't about to pass tougher laws than the UK against migrants getting quick welfare benefits.  
<https://t.co/GpQJLCwkqH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/786342854826143744>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 21:37:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The brave & brilliant #Turkish journalist @AsliAydintasbas reveals how #Erdoğan's repression is ruining her life. <https://t.co/KzO2bZxpdZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785957573140688896>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 21:26:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MayorRGiuliani's slavish apologetics for #Trump make me embarrassed to have worked for "America's mayor" in the 2008 campaign. Who knew?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785954772306186240>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 21:17:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Contest for most idiotic lecture headline of 2016: "#Islamophobia as Ideology of Empire" or "Is Islamophobia Accelerating Global Warming?"  
<https://t.co/QQ9potHOmp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785952394240593920>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 21:06:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GatestoneInst: Illegal #Muslim immigrants in #Greece act like an occupation army & are imposing #Islamism. <https://t.co/p8HmtU1luX>  
<https://t.co/Kpm5sSwbKX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785949786344005632>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 20:13:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Just home now from #Muslim areas in 10 European cities: Amsterdam

Hague  
Rotterdam  
Paris  
Berlin  
Stockholm  
Uppsala  
Gothenburg  
Malmö  
Copenhagen

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785936418933661696>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 17:56:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Glad I left the party: "The #GOP has a suicide bomber as its nominee" notes @MattMackowiak. #NeverTrumpNorHillary  
<https://t.co/8ZAB5lghqp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785901984289357824>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 17:02:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Well, that's a new one: Parents of a would-be #jihadi son in #Tucson blamed his antisemitic plan on #autism. Right.  
<https://t.co/9OJWVlkb8R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785888277702201344>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 12:41:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi king agreed to give #Egypt with 700K tons/month of oil products but now the flow has stopped, no reason given  
<https://t.co/yliVDW7jwd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785822732021747712>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 11:31:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Remarkable report from @Portland\_State U by @MrAndyNgo on the secret & scared lives of ex-Muslim & dissident Saudis.  
<https://t.co/LgNkK3AGBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785804998995091456>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 10 23:02:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I offer thoughts at <https://t.co/MJL9mgnleK> on the future of #Islam in #Europe after visiting 10 cities in 25 days: Islamist violence is key

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785616509070553089>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 23:04:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I go mano-à-mano with the #MidEast studies establishment (@MESA\_1966) over the @SFSU-@AnNajahUniv scandal at @myHNN. <https://t.co/w3ygWvsssx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785254706763497476>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 20:46:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another reason for #Brexit: The EU's #ECRI demands censorship of UK media when #Muslims engage in criminal activity. <https://t.co/hbhlwWx5Tu> <https://t.co/NlignOvyai>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785219957130989572>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 19:58:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here's the honor role of #NeverTrump conservative intellectuals (from #Wikipedia). <https://t.co/vFwZp0k6Pd> I'm proud to be listed among them <https://t.co/gTQt14wtjD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785207761822949380>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 12:25:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Though no longer a #Republican, I can still offer good advice to the #RNC: Withdraw all resources from #Trump's campaign & spend on Congress

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785093931214200832>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 07:09:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Astonishing what @HillaryClinton said: "My dream is a hemispheric common market, with open trade and open borders." <https://t.co/XqbGSqeDSk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/785014337354231808>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 08 22:34:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@llanBerman explains why "#Egypt's Economy Is In Big Trouble."  
<https://t.co/tNsteG6YOo> It's the major reason y #Sisi's also in big trouble.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784884622102585344>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 08 20:19:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The honor list of #Republicans who (finally!) are denouncing #Trump: <https://t.co/xXkQRnmil7> #NeverTrump never looked better. #GoMikePence

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784850726610726913>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 08 18:54:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Time for the #Trump buffoon to leave the national stage & return to his repulsive little world of lechery & glitz. #NeverTrumpNorHillary  
<https://t.co/UhZkgfMd7h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784829316777414656>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 19:07:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #IranDeal is a key issue in 9-11 #USSenate races in play for #Democrats to win to regain control of that body.  
<https://t.co/XN9MBKHGEm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784470171138269184>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 12:59:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Swedish columnist to me: He gets 25x more readers on the migrant/#Islam issue than on any other. Me: #Europe these days knows only 1 topic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784377569072312324>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 08:54:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Claudia Rosett (@CRosett): Who is #AntonioGuterres? "A longtime socialist with a record of managerial incompetence."  
<https://t.co/FDI4MtY9xc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784316048782733312>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 07 02:14:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 7 of 9 #ISIS-connected attackers in Nov '15 #Paris rampage killing 130 reached #France by pretending to be refugees.

<https://t.co/vIOZIYZ6T5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784215400582184960>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 06 19:57:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hooray for #chess champion Nazi Paikidze-Barnes (@NaziPaiki) for refusing to wear a #hijab to complete in #Iran. <https://t.co/mhsXJr277p>  
<https://t.co/m8g2Dp3QG2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784120459411456000>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 06 15:23:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah leader #Nasrallah: "#Wahhabism is more evil than #Israel" because it destroys everything #Islamic. <https://t.co/2mbWq56T2q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/784051564688343040>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 05 17:00:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan announces: The battle to seize #Mosul from ISIS will begin on Oct. 19. <https://t.co/0jjbCk9KZr> Me: That's super clever.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783713535490678791>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 05 08:04:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi govt gets 11 free days' work from staff by switching from #Hijri calendar to Gregorian. <https://t.co/iaoT6VnJlN> Anything to cut costs

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783578485403029504>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 04 20:05:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #German authorities drop the criminal case vs Jan Böhmermann (@janboehm) for insulting #Turkey's #Erdoğan. Nice, a small victory for freedom

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783397757235200001>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 04 14:46:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Demography as destiny: In 2014, #France had #Europe's highest

Total Fertility Rate (2.01 children per woman) & #Portugal the lowest (1.23).

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783317436200345601>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 04 08:09:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** My study mission of #Muslim issues in 3 #European capitals (aka @TheEconomist's "magical misery tour") is now ended.  
<https://t.co/aiXHI9v5bB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783217449361629184>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 04 02:25:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's population (e.g., the eastern #Kurds) would flood #Europe if it had visa-free travel to there: <https://t.co/gaaYNpCX8J> A bad idea.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783130932287041537>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 04 00:56:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes again dismisses Islamism: "In the US, #jihadi killings in the 15 years since 9/11 remain a rounding error" <https://t.co/voUSd2XfCm>  
<https://t.co/2UxClrKXU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783108398980161536>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 20:34:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has the support of some respectable intellectuals: <https://t.co/TkviYKGsVq> But other #GOP candidates won over many more thinkers. <https://t.co/fDI1oojiFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/783042658746892288>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 16:35:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Syria's "Army of #Islam" says it does not want war with #Israel. <https://t.co/5oc64J6RSe> Me: Even #Islamists have higher priorities now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782982436946907136>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 12:27:36 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Gülen has now outright accused #Erdoğan of staging the July 15 coup in #Turkey. <https://t.co/J6PwJnPyhf> That sure seems plausible to me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782920034519842816>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 03 06:22:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 98.3% of replies to a referendum in #Hungary want decisions about migrants made in #Budapest, not #Brussels. <https://t.co/Jqwrtjg4yN>  
<https://t.co/9glgz1ErIN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782828173088190464>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 02 21:36:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel #TFR 2015 stats: #Jewish women had 3.13 babies & #Muslims 3.32. <https://t.co/EazDcmOLgi> 1) Unique Jewish growth. 2) Rates are fusing

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782695767580499968>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 02 20:29:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JRLCole has a chair at @UMich & is a leading light in #MidEast studies. Great. Now read his debased comment on the death of #ShimonPeres. <https://t.co/LwboYwG7Gt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782678992306466816>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 02 14:34:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Islamic & #Jewish new years coincide on Oct 3, an extremely rare occurrence that has happened only a few times through 14 centuries.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782589666688135168>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 01 19:13:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a colorful & slightly batty compilation of #Peres quotes (from 20 years ago), see "Shimon Says." <https://t.co/xRUZ7I3w47> @MEQuarterly

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782297480092352512>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 01 16:41:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Peres claims he convinced #Netanyahu not to bomb #Iran's

nuclear sites. <https://t.co/lw1fy8Xs7J> Until we hear from Bibi, I don't believe it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782259226303401984>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 01 07:28:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A bootleg recording of #JohnKerry's meeting with #Syrians reveals full details of #Obama's clownish foreign policy: <https://t.co/rPUdU99Ulv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/782120041907163136>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 19:42:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #Sisi justifies the military supplying baby formula, digging himself into a deeper economic hole. <https://t.co/bO5FQk4E6A> A missed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/780855088818561024>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 18:31:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @Playboy's next issue will run a photo feature of women in #hijab. <https://t.co/xhbUIQrpzF> Times sure have changed. For the better or worse? <https://t.co/38MfjPF9ir>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/780837194332332032>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 10:02:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: #MahmoudAbbas not happy that 4 Arab states are pressuring him to end the schism w #MohamedDahlan. <https://t.co/EKriOTahYh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/780709294060802048>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 05:57:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #WikiLeaks document shows that #Putin offered #Israelis to cancel the #S300 deal with #Iran for #UAV technology. <https://t.co/NIVaH5kPQt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/780647569512919040>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 05:32:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT: @CAIRNational's @NihadAwad calls the #JASTA bill part of a "war on #Islam."

<https://t.co/r2tlfdkElf> That's incitement to violence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/780641225791639552>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 13:41:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @TedCruz endorsed #Trump, as politicians must. But intellectuals can "stand, speak & vote our conscience," so I remain #NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779677070741889028>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 13:08:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US military: Payments that benefit #Iran's military are "troubling."  
<https://t.co/TWRi8v2sQu> Very unusual to disagree with prez like this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779668829404336128>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 24 12:46:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did you know? Anti-#Islamic sentiments cause "more late-stage cancer diagnoses" among #Muslims. Yup, says so here:  
<https://t.co/ETviwn6ggg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779663421218361344>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 21:22:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @NYTimes now totally neutral between #Israel & #Palestinians. For an eg, see @PeterBakerNYT's amoral #UNGA analysis,  
<https://t.co/ooT5HzL1Rb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779430665624424448>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 14:30:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oh no! A #Canadian prof, one Tony Hall: @CampusWatchMEF "wreak[s] havoc on ... academic freedom & civil ... discourse."  
<https://t.co/wJ3nTmd6O5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779327048267526144>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 13:54:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A review of #Trump and #Hillary policy statements on the MidEast finds the #IranDeal their most striking difference. <https://t.co/0sl6UZ9zam>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779317961349799936>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 23 05:06:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dismaying to see that the #USG still partners on #counterterrorism with the gov't of #Turkey, as it just diid here: <https://t.co/P2QpXSIAYm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779185093625741313>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 22:28:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Headline of the month: "#Belgian police drive migrants into #France, infuriating #Paris." <https://t.co/4LbPV6La4Y>? That solves the problem!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779085012624965632>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 21:03:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1/2 Went today to the #Louvre's #Islamic arts exhibit on the 4th anniversary of its opening by Pres. @FHollande. Beautiful artifacts, but ... <https://t.co/YS5NWPTULH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779063652276178945>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 21:03:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2/2 But it has an odor of #Islamist supremacism, political influence & special favors. Again, the #MidEast contaminates the outside world. <https://t.co/d5jsGdZfds>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779063476543229957>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 20:47:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Indeed, as promised, #SheldonAdelson is giving only \$5mn to #Trump & \$40mn to down-ticket #Republican candidates. <https://t.co/aEWqlRfXrq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779059680874209280>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 20:41:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pentagon: #ISIS used a "sulfur-mustard blister agent" against US forces. <https://t.co/MNgcRsv49> Me: ISIS is wildly, uniquely non-strategic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779058040377110529>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 18:14:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Are #American #Jews finally awakening to the "threat of imminent attack" by #jihadis? <https://t.co/DPhKfRhVqN> I wonder. Denial is engrained.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779021038499799040>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 16:59:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Lauri B. Regan: Did #ChrisChristie's pro-#Islamism policies enable the #NJ #jihadi, #AhmadRahami? <https://t.co/pfb7Z5Rku4> Me: It appears so.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/779002296982200320>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 16:15:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In #Europe's 700 #Jewish communities: 70% of #Jews avoiding high holiday #synagogue services for fear of #Islamists. <https://t.co/i63aXLrBpO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778991201882103808>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 22 11:44:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @CIA Director #JohnBrennan once voted for #GusHall, the #Communist Party presidential candidate. How interesting. <https://t.co/yiFfLf4Oxb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778922838178799620>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 22:33:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Life in the new #Europe, where #jihadis roam: "#French Children Prepare for Terrorist Threat With Drills at School." <https://t.co/vu6UzNCPWF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778723888180056068>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 20:19:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Riddle: What's #SaudiArabia's 2nd largest economic activity after #oil & gas? Surprise answer: Tourism (especially of the religious kind).

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778690196162224128>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 19:38:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More #Sisi gov't incompetence in #Egypt: Silly demand for 0% #ergot fungus in wheat disrupts, so accepts usual .05%  
<https://t.co/Fho2VyXmrl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778679896230866947>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 17:47:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Jordan's king warns Israel of a "sea of hatred" w/o a #Palestine. But wait. 97% of Jordanians already hate #Israel. <https://t.co/nTrhAkulhw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778651836593176576>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 17:26:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Forbidding the #hajj to #Mecca, #Iran's gov't promotes pilgrimage to #Karbala instead, fitting a historic pattern. <https://t.co/pEPVFJAeg5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778646640538312706>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 21 11:37:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti pays homage to eastern #Europe as the "last barrier between #Christianity & #Islam." It's ironic but true.  
@GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778558732309585920>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 20 19:58:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did the #Obama admin launder \$1.7bn to #Tehran through the #NYFed & European banks? @RepMikePompeo says it did.  
<https://t.co/m4oPUywNOv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778322502699347968>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 20 13:33:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's lackey newspaper calls the 3 US soldiers killed by

#ISIS "terrorists" b/c they worked with Syria's Kurds.  
<https://t.co/whgR8OAhPN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778225496190582784>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 20 05:34:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ClarionProject: State-funded #German TV runs a pro-#hijab #UNESCO ad campaign: <https://t.co/FiooCQYplX> Next up, pro-#niqab & #burqa ads?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/778105052867207169>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 21:46:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's armed forces will need 2+ years "to recover from the losses inflicted by the coup attempt & the ... purges."  
<https://t.co/8lRpePs4X6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777987364010520576>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 19:35:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 4 #Islamist attacks in 3 US cities in 12 hours suggest that my "American Intifada" scenario of 2007 is realistic. <https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777954261569331200>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 15:03:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's lackey newspaper calls 3 US soldiers killed by #ISIS "terrorists" b/c they worked with #Syria's #Kurds.  
<https://t.co/whgR8OAhPN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777885859790094336>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 12:18:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I speak in #Stockholm on Oct. 1, 12-5:30 pm, at the conference "Dangerous Words 250." See the informative trailer at <https://t.co/CroYibTWNy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777844433308057600>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 09:50:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Riddle: What's the connection between #Islam's #EidulAdha celebration & the surge then in #Uber pricing in #NYC?  
<https://t.co/sumr6dcdXI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777807096293232640>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 19 00:46:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Imagine the reverse situation: Not the UK amb converting to #Islam but the #Saudi amb. converting to Christianity. How long would he be amb?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777670246060662785>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 18 14:58:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Algerian geography textbook has #Israel on a map, no "#Palestine." Furor ensues, demands for minister to resign.  
<https://t.co/9DaFDh7jBB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777522072843087872>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 18 14:02:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 35% of #Guantánamo detainees released by #GWB reengaged in jihad & 12% released by #Obama: <https://t.co/mT1CFJvTJA>  
<https://t.co/06LLU1Wlan>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777508152795340800>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 18 12:10:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pope Francis (@Pontifex)'s #counterterrorism insight: hospitality for migrants is "our greatest security against hateful acts of terrorism"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777479808255139840>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 18 05:43:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Italy's failed "#FertilityDay" confirms that making babies is a private matter beyond a democratic state's reach. <https://t.co/2ir0p6dRIg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777382477136596992>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 21:12:14 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Austria news 2: Papabile Christoph Schönborn (@KardinalWien) sounds the alarm about a #Muslim conquest of #Europe.  
<https://t.co/mOitgJ8M8A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777253856556249089>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 17:23:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Austria news 1: Re-vote for president, which populist @NorbertgHofer might win, postponed b/c of ... defective glue.  
<https://t.co/PWP4QuLrn6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777196176374374401>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 15:57:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Roie Yellinek for #BESA\_Center: #China's gov't is now beginning to get serious about its #MidEast policy. <https://t.co/iAgNB8GgqL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777174676565090304>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 13:01:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After a year of hearing about #Trump, I know way too much about his history, antics & statements. I can't stomach more. I have zoned out.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777130307690586112>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 07:15:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey moves to summer time year round, effectively moving the country from #Europe's time zone to #SaudiArabia's.  
<https://t.co/xx1zBjdBw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/777043198720012288>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 17 00:29:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@yarotrof: Hard to imagine, but #BokoHaram's leader, #AbubakarShekau, was too radical an #Islamist even for #ISIS:  
<https://t.co/5RZJjrR2CO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776941163664244736>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 23:30:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "@NewYorkFashionW has its first all-#hijab show":  
<https://t.co/k9fyhghEnT>

Me: Just wondering, are niqabs #next, and #burqas after that?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776926339815309313>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 19:34:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #IDF: ~230K missiles are directed against #Israel. Defense shields can stop 95% of them. But that still leaves 11½K. <https://t.co/VV9654bkKP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776866862638436357>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 07:17:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@EliLake elegantly explains why that \$38bn MOU feels like a dud at "The US-#Israel Memorandum of Misunderstanding."  
<https://t.co/SC42T0iMGB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776681472434507776>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 01:36:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here's a headline I never expected to see: "#French #Jews are converting to #Islam and even joining #ISIS." <https://t.co/88Ay0pSC7g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776595517199552513>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 00:57:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BarMitzvah 100 years late for the world's oldest man as he turns 113. He missed it at 13 because of ... #WorldWarI. <https://t.co/XbN3cnI5ni>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776585891125030912>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 16 00:27:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An original way to see #Trump: @MaxBoot compares him to #RodrigoDuterte, the #Philippines' dangerous new president.  
<https://t.co/4k16buSqWU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776578265758728193>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 23:24:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hajji Simon Collins: Not the 1st #UK ambassador to convert to #Islam but is the first to go on pilgrimage to #Mecca  
<https://t.co/5BHcOUgq7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776562308554383362>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 19:10:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "Aid to the Church in Need" (@acn\_uk) says #MidEast #Christians (outside #Israel)) could vanish within the decade. <https://t.co/CKyiX363gz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776498536410152960>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 16:48:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Looks like my intending to vote for @GovGaryJohnson for US president (a protest vote) puts me in the 18-34 age group  
<https://t.co/Ji1kQdVaov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776462632299749377>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 15 14:10:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump just does not give up. Someone tell him that I am #NeverTrumpNorHillary. My money goes to non-prez candidates  
<https://t.co/wa7Mf8PY8C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776423021401681920>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 18:46:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The govt of #Turkey has now issued an arrest warrant for #FethullahGülen & formally requested his extradition from the #USA. Good luck, guys

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776129941536727040>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 17:08:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I analyze the work a sociologist confusing mainstream & fringe in "Academic Malfeasance: The Case of @Chris\_Bail." <https://t.co/ayCXys35GC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776105445459197952>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 15:23:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Announcing 4 new foreign language pages at <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> - #Albanian, #Indonesian, #Japanese & #Slovak. <https://t.co/CO7uURHiD9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776078954029543425>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 14:00:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In its leftward voyage, @CAIRNational insults the #USConstitution, dismissing its authors as "wealthy white men." <https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776057979183431680>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 12:04:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #UK #sniper kills a brutal #iSIS executioner & 3 others with 1 shot from 1500m away. Too good to be true? <https://t.co/IWnY0UkVET>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/776028959037394944>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 02:54:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Head scratcher: #Israel Electric Corp. forgave \$320mn of Pal. Auth.'s \$450mn debt under @COGAT\_Israel auspices. Why? <https://t.co/y0kGr7J9hc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775890324166176768>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 14 01:37:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A very bad day for #BDS anti-#Israel haters - a class was canceled at @UCBerkeley & an event was canceled at the @USCapitol. The poor dears.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775871004967112704>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 23:22:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** PM #Valls: 15K people in #France are turning into violent #Islamists & he predicts new violent attacks. <https://t.co/hUi74raE1E> Waking up?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775837182867206144>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 14:00:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bad news: Proposed #Quebec Bill 59 would censor "fear of the other" speech. Eg, close down anti-#Islamist websites.  
<https://t.co/PjO0aFES2G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775695590084767744>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 02:23:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The Church of #Sweden: Wearing a cross to support the world's persecuted #Christians is "provocative & un-Christian"  
<https://t.co/l1SzFMzgQX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775520247768047616>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 01:17:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Male war deaths in #Syria increased #polygamous marriages from 5% of marriages in #Damascus in 2010 to 30% in 2015.  
<https://t.co/YyvSyvmthI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775503646343692288>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 23:58:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Germans at it again: This time a #Judenrein waste disposal site, one just for #Arabs on the #WestBank <https://t.co/uxGX3usLdj> How can they?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775483734141329408>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 21:44:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Muslim #TFR births in #Israel declined from 4.7 in 2000 to 3.3 today. Will the Jewish TFR be higher than the Arab? <https://t.co/Cjfs4wf9IZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775450065724968961>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 20:22:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Peter\_Wehner makes the #conservatives' "comprehensive" case against #Trump: <https://t.co/u1KjksbmFH> Read it and weep.#NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775429482488467456>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 18:26:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A shortage of baby formula in #Egypt? No problem! The military declared it a strategic resource & distributed it. <https://t.co/bNQmuFgvvx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775400252383911936>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 16:10:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Nearly all women in #Egypt undergo #FGM (female genital mutilation). But tough new laws might reduce the practice. <https://t.co/l88MMMAf1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775365951273504768>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 03:40:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Astonishing quote: #Egyptian male argues for #FGM b/c his gender is otherwise too "weak." <https://t.co/l88MMMAf1>  
<https://t.co/Vf9RQljdJA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775177264925376512>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 02:37:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AlAhramWeekly published a fascinating article on #Facebook usage in #Egypt that quickly came down w/o a trace. <https://t.co/REsRYpHCQg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775161482585735168>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 12 01:43:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sign of the times: A #German town near #Stuttgart created a police unit devoted specifically to crimes by migrants. <https://t.co/aR3b5U8r33>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775147814435319808>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 23:36:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Elliott Abrams: #Obama admin. accepted 10,801 #Syrian refugees, just 56 of them #Christian, or ½ of 1%. <https://t.co/SNqB44yVrv>  
Wonder why.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775115874202247169>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 22:16:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discuss a sociologist who confuses mainstream & fringe in "Academic Malfeasance: The Case of Christopher Bail."  
<https://t.co/ayCXys35GC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775095614581374976>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 19:58:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To start his campaign for re-election, #French president #Hollande denounced the #burkini ban. <https://t.co/eCsUPAbOhD> #Sarkozy endorsed it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775060904924876801>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 18:41:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hmm. #Turks can celebrate victory over #Christians but #Austrians can't celebrate victories over Turks. Wonder why.  
<https://t.co/cWe4a8Zxkf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775041704269385729>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 16:51:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #European precedent for banning clothing like the #burkini on political grounds: In 1746-82, the UK govt banned the #Scots tartan & kilt.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/775013788978380801>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 15:28:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 15 years after #Sep11, #Americans are still hashing out what role, if any, #Islam plays in Islamic political violence. How many more years?.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774992991756947456>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 13:45:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #OsamaBinLaden sighs: "I'd still be alive if I had donated to the @ClintonFdn." So true. #NeverHillary the corrupt. <https://t.co/kPFW2lmKLi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774967151149064192>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 12:42:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: New Pal. Auth. textbook dismisses

#Jerusalem's importance to #Palestinians. Fits a long history:  
<https://t.co/KzXGq66VDd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774951210952626176>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 02:29:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CRosett: Will #Tehran use #Obama's \$1.7bn in cash to buy N. #Korean nukes? "It would be folly to rule that out."  
<https://t.co/5QA2GoA2s5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774797062051422208>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 00:19:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Budapest: A huge Islamic Cultural Center with #AlQaeda ties opening - of course - near the Univ of #Jewish Studies.  
<https://t.co/KNVFP3zUVJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774764286266765313>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 22:50:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK Labour leader #Corbyn to join #Hamass supporter @AnasAltikriti at a "Stop the War coalition" (@STWuk) conference.  
<https://t.co/JhkkK5Co6pA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774741815794827264>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 20:05:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A police chief in #England says he's open to adding the #burqa to his force's uniform options. <https://t.co/laNOOfEoX10> Leaves me speechless.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774700446279696384>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 18:50:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A major new US-Russia accord focusing on Syria just signed. Will it make a difference? This time, it just could; combo of exhaustion & fear.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774681526911000576>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 14:59:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Have you seen the newly-appeared so-chummy photos of #Trump



& #BillClinton? #NeverTrumpNorHillary #TrumpIsALiberal  
<https://t.co/GhJZxKTdAV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774623457082572801>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 11:22:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 320mn #Americans & two nasty losers are our choice for the next president. The system is broken, needs urgent fixing.  
#NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774568739438260224>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 03:49:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @CBSSF reports new info on @CampusWatchMEF's petition demanding @SFSU end its bizarre MOU w/pro-# Hamas @AnNajahUniv.  
<https://t.co/aKV5NnvoOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774454643539714050>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 02:57:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More on #Iran's #hajj boycott: #Hezbollah is trying to impose it on #Lebanon's #Shiites but failing. They want to go <https://t.co/0wnAI5SZxE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774441663238463488>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 02:22:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's supposedly pious gov't has banned its subjects this year from making the #hajj (pilgrimage to #Mecca). Fake piety, real fanaticism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774432838502453248>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 10 01:05:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Jolidort writes: “#ISIS as a lethal idea will stick around long after it will be driven out of #Raqqa.” <https://t.co/AI14Sd9WRn> I agree.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774413553814081536>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 15:44:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hillary claims jihadis pray, “Please, Allah, make #Trump president.” <https://t.co/EYCUxV8sVo> I may be #NeverTrump but that's

sheer nonsense

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774272306659155969>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 14:25:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MSM again protects @HillaryClinton, this time the #WaPo dismisses her incredible e-mail lies & her perhaps crimes.  
<https://t.co/g15qA7vlbm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774252272058499072>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 12:44:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How bad things have gone in the UK: #Jewish Labour MP @RuthSmeeth got #antisemitic threats b/c she is anti-#Corbyn.  
<https://t.co/JZphv5YRR2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774227068750036992>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 11:27:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's gov't sees research into the country's geography, attitudes, etc. as a threat: <https://t.co/JuXBwoJ2KV> One cause of stagnation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774207537931513856>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 03:20:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I've never had direct contact with @GeorgeGalloway, yet he's blocked me on #Twitter. Wondering what he's scared of?  
<https://t.co/7gEVFr2uMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774084937477566464>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 02:10:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's mullahs may have received \$34bn in cash & gold from #Obama admin. <https://t.co/UR6pHAlwsT> Me: That stinking #IranDeal is now rancid.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774067384621469696>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 09 01:01:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Desperation: #UK gov't is building a 13-ft high "Great Wall of

#Calais" in #France to keep illegal immigrants out:  
<https://t.co/uFbdHuXTME>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774050091279581184>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 23:03:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo to #Israel's ambassador to #Switzerland, Jacob Keidar, for declining a biased @NewIsraelFund event. <https://t.co/KfQbEBrUQz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/774020398291816448>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 21:22:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #Erdoğan's war on #Gülen destroy the #Hizmet school system? In the #Netherlands, 1/5th of students dropped out.  
<https://t.co/mlFispFlcF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773994970327965696>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 20:37:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #French police find #NotreDame Cathedral car threat due to lights blinking and no license plate. <https://t.co/kyU6xu3U93> #StupidTerrorists

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773983576706650114>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 16:10:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Issacharoff: # Hamas spends 20% of its \$530mn budget on the military. It's going hi-tech & has 1.5K tunnel diggers.  
<https://t.co/We4HObtC8c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773916330303090688>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 15:20:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Well, that explains a lot: #MahmoudAbbas, now the #PalestinianAuthority strongman, was a #KGB agent in the 1980s.  
<https://t.co/vZQwDBLryG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773903725006057472>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 02:27:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS claims 729 "martyrdom operations" in #Iraq, #Syria &

#Libya in 2016, or 3/day. <https://t.co/PKl92AS0RT> @ThomasJoscelyn  
@LongWarJournal

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773709234307526656>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 08 01:32:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another #Islamism vs. the West battle: #Toronto family pulls children from public school because of ... #music class.  
<https://t.co/mTn2FdhgNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773695425564016640>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 23:58:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In a 4-minute video for @GatestoneInst, I discuss "#RadicalIslam in Decline?" pointing to 2 emerging weaknesses. <https://t.co/23aZjstr4e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773671753671376896>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 21:06:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Possibly 2016's most odd, unlikely & anachronistic title: Esther #Meininghaus' "Creating Consent in Ba'thist Syria."  
<https://t.co/DPwKujGrm5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773628656040173568>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 12:25:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @SpaceX rocket explosion was a "crushing blow" to #Israel Aerospace Industries whose #Amos6 satellite got blown up.  
<https://t.co/1HfDAQtBDY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773497423952015360>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 03:31:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Outflanking @GeertWildersPVV? Dutch prime minister to local Turks: "Get yourself back to #Turkey." #Ankara protests.  
<https://t.co/EZDo6d9EaD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773363120559587332>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 02:27:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi Grand Mufti: #Iranians "are not #Muslims; they r the descendants of Majuws [#Zoroastrians] & their enmity toward Muslims...is very old"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773347020950102016>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 01:10:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Please sign the @CampusWatchMEF petition calling on SF StateU (@SFSU) to end its ugly cooperation with @AnNajahUniv.  
<https://t.co/atK2sxuwbw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773327595077328901>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 07 00:26:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @IvanRioufol ruefully reminds us of the bounteous praise heaped on #Merkel for opening #German borders a year ago.  
<https://t.co/1nsrimBlmy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773316351737946112>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 13:25:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I muse at @NRO on the irony of #ISIS banning #burqas in its security areas - while Western countries do not do so.  
<https://t.co/ijvxlA94Fd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773150097270079488>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 06 03:48:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi prince Mohammed bin Salman: "The US must realize that they are the #1 in the world & they have to act like it." Good advice for Obama

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/773005040571260928>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 20:21:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Importing Islamic ways to the West: #Ahmadiyya Muslims can only join UK city board if they disclaim #Muslim identity <https://t.co/G4IN3vQv5P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772892429510991872>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 19:39:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Palestinian elections: Females candidates run but often called "wife of" rather than listed under their own names. <https://t.co/gmeql8iO4O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772881847126810625>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 15:20:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JCPOA is so unpopular in #Iran, it might lead to the return of #Ahmedinejad. <https://t.co/Rj6uMaSPCx> Fine with me, as he harms the regime.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772816579331559424>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 13:31:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's supreme leader #Khamenei: #Saudis locked pilgrims injured in 2015 #hajj stampede in boxes, "murdered" them. <https://t.co/T0rcmgHHEn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772789300861730816>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 12:33:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The real airplane stair case story is not about China but the US imperial presidency. Note the underline. Appalling. <https://t.co/Bce6ZI5BJU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772774770161090560>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 04:17:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Germany's anti-immigrant @AfD\_Bund party beat #Merkel's party by 2% in Merkel's home state. One more sign of the times. #EuropeSaysEnough.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772649835849801728>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 05 00:06:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Canada govt uses the phony term #Islamophobia ("a word created by fascists & used by cowards to manipulate morons") <https://t.co/4zXhwhfGIUh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772586673997811712>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 04 14:32:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 10 years ago this week #AdamGadahn invited me to convert to #Islam & join #AlQaeda: <https://t.co/35yIIURpFU> I did neither & he is long gone.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772442138307067905>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 04 03:37:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read an encouragingly self-critical analysis by @AzzaSedky about pretentious & self-defeating pride among #Egyptians  
<https://t.co/RAYAQPghkd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772277426831392768>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 04 01:47:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** You don't have to be Jewish ... A #Hindu pro-#Israel student fled @UCLA b/c #BDS created a "hostile & unsafe" climate.  
<https://t.co/50JozmddfH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772249781515223040>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 23:44:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a perfect example of #Zionist accomplishment & #Palestinian whining: the tale of #Israel's great water success.  
<https://t.co/8xNGU7NbFW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772218866663653376>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 22:34:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JohnBJudis shows in the @NewRepublic the consequences of corruption at @BrookingsInst & other major DC think tanks  
<https://t.co/j0RWPUzSiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772201004548952064>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 19:49:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More #mosque mischief: Police find hidden, illegal, #Islamist #Koran school in a #Paris mosque. <https://t.co/ffvxfc75ed> Preparing martyrs?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772159608395825153>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 14:32:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I worked at the #StateDepartment & say @HillaryClinton is lying about security classifications. They could not confuse her. Just impossible.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/772079808431923200>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 03:11:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A singer in #Gaza wins popularity by expressing the anti-# Hamas feelings of many. <https://t.co/NMhuvXZ4UE> A sign of Islamism in decline?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771908396668813312>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 21:22:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi authorities: #EidulAzha holiday to start on Sep. 12, not (as expected) 11. Hmm, wonder if they had political considerations in mind.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771820736222679040>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 17:46:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #TrumpJr retweeted Kevin MacDonald (@TOOEdit): <https://t.co/h69nnzNoQ0> KM's the antisemite who often attacks me, eg <https://t.co/cuvCLZ1Zgn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771766147511357440>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 14:00:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational et al. are refusing #CVE funds that no one even offered to them: <https://t.co/XFeoJQBrqO> Me: Good news for the rest of us.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771709391024320512>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 03:41:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** PA: The #Jerusalem wine festival is "a dangerous escalating step" by #Israel. <https://t.co/1Eg9JXiXbd> Would a grape juice festival be okay?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771553726062473216>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 02:40:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Since 2003, #Palestinians in #Iraq considered as refugees, so not



a single one of them permitted to go on the #hajj: <https://t.co/d51rEOyxSm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771538140750155776>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 02 00:47:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What #French police should worry about, not #burkinis: 2 #Muslim men attacked a couple b/c they ordered a ham pizza. <https://t.co/j3EghdQxT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771509866502426624>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 22:05:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@TheEconomist discusses the trip I am soon leading to #Paris, #Berlin & #Stockholm: <https://t.co/aiXHI9v5bB> It's accurate if a bit snarky.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771469012249305088>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 20:35:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@YouGove survey finds #Corbyn winning #LabourParty leadership by 62-38. <https://t.co/kCum2zk4CK> Best news ever for the #Tories & the UK.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771446329285500928>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 02:33:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Brilliant or nuts? To fight political violence, ½mn #Italians reaching 18 to get a €500 "culture bonus." <https://t.co/W66ZJmaR4B> I say nuts

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771174209808498688>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 01 01:34:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A guide for "What to do if are witnessing #Islamophobic harassment." <https://t.co/VrXAKs5ojd> Is this the main issue? <https://t.co/qyT3hIv05L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771159332557905920>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 15:34:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Only-in-#France Dept: PM #Valls endorses a #burkini ban by

equating bare breasts & an open face with French culture.  
<https://t.co/Nn7mhLKrlc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/771008376205631493>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 13:42:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** French interior minister: About 1% of #mosques (20 of 2.5K) have been closed since Dec'15 because they're extremist.  
<https://t.co/juTKal2ST3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770980008810704896>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 11:36:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What's up with Martin Bresler, former chair of @PeaceNowUS? #Israel directly rules the WB? <https://t.co/NIEEitoQb4>  
<https://t.co/XPJRsQkaH5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770948248366440448>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 03:31:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Morocco's king: "Can anyone of sound mind believe that the reward for #jihad is virgins in Paradise?" <https://t.co/AnNliStZ1D> Well, um, yes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770826271358119938>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 02:22:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CanaryMission exposed antisemitism at U of Tenn (@UTKnoxville) & UTK blew it off. CM replies with awful evidence.  
<https://t.co/R9i3izsqhU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770808953634709504>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 31 00:38:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Backlash: Even #Germany's left-wing Social Democrat party (@SPDDe) says that #Merkel let in far too many migrants.  
<https://t.co/fiEwXmBjqW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770782734860095488>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 23:38:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's crazed persecution of #Gülen followers even reaches to car license plate with random "FG" initials on it. <https://t.co/aciOnFVWRz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770767761186361346>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 18:41:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discuss #Europe-#Muslim relations etc. for #LInformale (Italy) at "The Longest & Most Vicious Confrontation." <https://t.co/bOyajhMemY>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770692928230612992>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 12:59:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #German gov't about to ask citizens to stockpile 10 days' of water & food: <https://t.co/lkaEygWuEk> Another sign of things falling apart.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770606748466081793>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 03:28:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Iraqi writer: #Iraqis suffer more than #Palestinians but win only fraction of the sympathy, asks why. <https://t.co/QfX4uQ37LN> I wonder too.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770463073438146560>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 01:19:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A @CNN graphic shows both the complexity of #Syria's civil war & why #ISIS is doomed. <https://t.co/jPcaExCsld> <https://t.co/OK4IBln8nC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770430701854425088>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 00:11:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Some #Jews at a #YHMA camp in #Brooklyn keep the #Ramadan fast. <https://t.co/9JkBvMC6jk> Click on the link to see the pattern this fits into.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770413612393435136>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 29 18:02:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@followFDD @JSchanzer: "US, #NATO should develop contingency plans to move military bases from #Turkey" <https://t.co/LxFifRIx6r> Good advice

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770320722388484096>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 29 03:08:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tehran: #Russian-made S-300 missiles now protect its #Fordo nuclear facility. <https://t.co/t85vLsD7iB> Me: What does this mean for #Israel?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/770095771433758720>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 28 20:32:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How the #Turkey-EU imbroglio ends: #Ankara releases migrants, #Athens stores them miserably on islands, #Schengen says no, migration ceases.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769996205728337920>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 22:57:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MichaelH992: "the US is letting down its only remaining ally in #Syria," the #Kurds. <https://t.co/eta1uvnprD> le, #Obama appeasea #Erdoğan.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769670165583757312>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 20:20:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: It seems that #Adelson is "irked" by #Trump & not giving to him but giving to down-ticket #Republicans. <https://t.co/Fb2leMUHGk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769630670855499777>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 18:06:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Nice to see this realism from @Max\_Fisher & the @NYTimes. The Left usually depends on goodwill, talks & compromise. <https://t.co/0cybhHSHqe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769597075734536192>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 16:56:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Max\_Fisher: Why is #Syria's civil war so vicious? 2 main factors: So many external allies & internal factions. <https://t.co/URQJIS1NxB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769579431023214592>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 14:09:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One reason slightly to prefer #Trump over #HilaryClinton: Just a single major mistake, he's impeached & we can welcome President #MikePence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769537255941742592>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 04:01:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Find out what an abject failure #JoeBiden's visit to #Turkey was, from the airport snub to the newspaper dissing. <https://t.co/3nITKoGpDQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769384234129690625>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 02:35:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I write at @NRO about 2 opposing ways to interpret the call for #Arabic to be taught to all #German school children: <https://t.co/Qg96Jwo7Bb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769362754738216961>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 00:08:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DavidAFrench: #NeverTrump isn't "preening" as some #Republicans argue, but a moral argument & an act of mourning. <https://t.co/iRec1DHd0E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769325740416495616>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 22:49:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Professor in #Germany: #Arabic language study should an obligatory school topic. But 94% in a straw poll disagree. <https://t.co/Mas7KjOTUt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769305910099505156>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 22:39:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo to French PM #ManuelValls who names "#Islamic totalitarianism" as "global enemy number one." <https://t.co/VTGNq73wcC>. You too, Obama?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769303201560616962>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 20:29:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** All of #Obama's mullah-appeasing did not suffice; today, US ships fired warning shots at Iranian ones. <https://t.co/uYenHGrwWh> Go #IranDeal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769270601869582336>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 14:22:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will the failed coup in #Turkey help or hinder Greek-Turkish talks in #Cyprus? It's too soon to tell. <https://t.co/OPfyvgc5oO> @FarahYMohamed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769178219903905792>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 26 13:22:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will @Haaretz (which #StevenPlaut calls "the #Palestinian newspaper printed in Hebrew") follow #Davar into oblivion? <https://t.co/BbwMbvlWxf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/769163019142168576>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 23:51:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How sweet! Ben "Echo Chamber" @Rhodes44 speaks for Tehran's lobby, @NIACouncil, that he pumped up via the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/3iMDpNPRCV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768958945121669120>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 22:52:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Some #Egyptians want to offer asylum to #Turkey's beleaguered #FethullahGülen. <https://t.co/6JFjev660W> Shades of the shah of #Iran in 1980?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768944061180944384>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 20:43:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rare good news from the campus: @UChicago tells students it's committed to free speech & inquiry. <https://t.co/BPXcbF7YU5> @Charles\_Lipson

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768911782207299585>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 19:41:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Halil Inalcık, the great #Ottoman historian, has died at age 100. <https://t.co/FCyqonsaD2> He was 5 days older than historian #BernardLewis.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768896048588730369>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 17:15:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I rubbed my eyes at this #WaPo headline: "So you're a #Jew and you're starting college? Prepare for #antiZionism." <https://t.co/w9bHvDyoFG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768859331462766593>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 12:06:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CynicalMallu @GlennKesslerWP Yes, Kessler cherry-picks quotes re: JMMA. That said, I have seen no #Islamist quote or action by @HumaAbedin

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768781644329136128>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 25 10:11:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JoeBiden went too far appeasing #Erdoğan re: extraditing #Gülen. <https://t.co/qXprjvIUMy> Time for USG to stop pretending #Ankara is an ally

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768752643263066112>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 20:03:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Super clever title: "#WorldVision: Eyeless in #Gaza" by @MichaelDanbyMP in @TimesOfIsrael. It's also a fine article. <https://t.co/HUi7Zgwidx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768539298400305152>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 15:23:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good so see because so unusual these days: #NYC Mayor @BillDeBlasio takes a robust stand against #BDS & for #Israel.

<https://t.co/0RxYdCdhat>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768468787632885760>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 15:22:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @FBI arrested an employee of the "moderate" Islamic Circle of North America (@ICNA) b/c he's an #ISIS supporter.

<https://t.co/CVI7FwqnLR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768468580379734016>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 12:57:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As news comes in of US help for a large #Turkish military operation in #Syria, I sure hope #Americans are not helping #Erdoğan vs the #Kurds

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768431950205943808>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 12:02:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's #gymnastics coach: Biased judges at the #Olympics = no medals. But not for the usual #antiZionist reasons.

<https://t.co/AQHNZprCI3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768418116011515904>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 03:19:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ~85 of #HillaryClinton's 154 private chats while #SecState were with #ClintonFnd donors who together gave ~\$156mn.

<https://t.co/GRbuFBjAws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768286702393659392>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 02:26:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #UKLabour party's #JeremyCorbyn ally calls for #British soldiers not to bomb #ISIS but to drink "cups of tea" w/it. <https://t.co/WQznbyAmdg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768273237469913088>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 01:23:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's #Philadelphia office recommends an anti-US rant



by #NoamChomsky, <https://t.co/BqGagU1xup> Islamists ♥ leftists & vice-versa.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768257276859658240>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 23:14:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A pro-#Iran #Islamist leader, Yahya Badr al-Din al-#Houthi, conducts his violent business with impunity in #Germany.  
<https://t.co/pPM01BF22W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768225034708127744>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 19:05:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I also published "Ban the #Burqa, Allow the #Burkini" in the @PhillyInquirer. <https://t.co/oWUn8Njvqw> Europeans focus on such trivial issues

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768162346271473664>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 15:48:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I published an article in @TheHill, "No #Saudi Money for #American #Mosques" about a bill introduced by David Brat.  
<https://t.co/jmibl8zsve>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/768112710441656320>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 22 12:19:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Want to spend an evening with @HumaAbedin, the #Clinton Campaign Vice Chair? Now you can. <https://t.co/d4OczDFpmX>  
<https://t.co/Hbx4QIMuKT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/767697652171542529>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 21 13:45:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Meziane Ourad fled #Algeria in 1993 & just returned. "It's more than 3 months I'm back & I haven't seen a bare leg."  
<https://t.co/aNqKt1TXvs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/767356914061676544>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 21 00:14:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To attack #ISIS, #Putin asked #Erdoğan to use #Incirlik air base, used by the #USAF. <https://t.co/WyIpGBtr2G> E's decision will be momentous.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/767152980420329472>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 14:10:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NATO's founding treaty requires "strengthening ... free institutions" in its member countries. Use that to expel #Erdoğan's #Turkish tyranny?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/767000872433758208>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 12:05:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did you know? #Algeria's strongman #Bouteflika building world's 3rd largest #mosque with 1st tallest (265m) #minaret  
<https://t.co/ksEboVhXWw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766969373604978689>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 01:14:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** That's rich: Ad warns #Turks not to visit #Sweden due to its high #rape rate – due, of course, to #MidEast migrants.  
<https://t.co/7p4D9UBqq7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766805620058054656>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 20 00:13:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NIACouncil once again hides & distorts its monumental loss against Hassan Daioleslam, so I jump in to correct it.  
<https://t.co/toLyVmXQGf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766790148142997505>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 14:48:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Romania's gov't denies the report about US nuclear weapons being transferred. <https://t.co/gPzBDAXfyv> We shall see  
<https://t.co/krjPHJAS0r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766648004342415360>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 13:17:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Justice served? #Gülen brought phony cases against #Turkey's military in #Ergenekon & #Balyoz. Now, #Erdoğan brings a phony case against him

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766625200200974337>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 12:05:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Say it's not true: An #slamist, Youssef Shahada, was nominated for a high position in #Israel's Education Ministry. <https://t.co/c4SoGrv7UI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766606986846867460>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 03:08:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@EurActiv: The US govt is moving nuclear weapons from #Incirlik AFB in #Turkey to #Deveselu in #Romania. About time <https://t.co/O1vfuyR6nh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766471869163773952>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 19 02:10:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Muslims, who make up 1% of the US population, filed 40% of the #EEOC's religion-based workplace complaints in 2015. <https://t.co/m5VNC9liwC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766457394582945793>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 13:16:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MidEastBeasties has another clever satire: "#Obama to #Erdoğan: We'll Turn Over #Gülen if You Take #Trump Too." <https://t.co/C16Mpds8Nb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766262538673741824>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 11:49:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When same-sex unions became legal in #Italy, #Muslims demanded legal #polygamy. <https://t.co/oj4Y8lnulG> Do legal grounds exist to say no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766240598089138176>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 03:12:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #French PM #ManuelValls endorses the #burkini beach ban, thereby focusing on a trivial issue <https://t.co/TgBsbjZJHb>  
<https://t.co/l2aC6cGXsX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766110455257567232>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 18 00:53:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Growing persecution of #Kurds in #Turkey might prompt many of them to flee to #Germany. #Erdoğan is a disaster.  
<https://t.co/QwbHwfmXWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/766075412380258304>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 17 12:41:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No cooking gas (#LPG) to be allowed this year on the #hajj pilgrimage in the ritual towns near #Mecca. Guess why.  
<https://t.co/3lqiylbsUl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765891203720183808>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 17 03:36:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I trace the evolution in @WashTimes of #Trump's visa policies from no-#Muslims to no-#Islamists, a huge improvement.  
<https://t.co/2bufYe2KuX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765754132665860098>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 17 01:42:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ominous sign: #SJP, a vicious anti-#Israel group, tracks #Jewish students' dorm info at @NYUniversity & elsewhere. <https://t.co/XjnkV8Ve04>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765725480691597312>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 17 00:29:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Would you pay US\$500K to buy #Egyptian nationality? Didn't think so. Neither would I, but it might soon be an option <https://t.co/skvb7wZgel>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765707025565282304>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 23:45:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Only good from #Turkey's failed coup attempt in on July 15? Definitive stop to #Turks' visa-free travel to the EU. <https://t.co/l9lpcud9yg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765695930238656516>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 22:19:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MJGerson perfectly sums up the US dilemma: "While #Clinton has an ethics problem, #Trump has a humanity problem." <https://t.co/e8e4QRFcQ7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765674301500559360>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 21:49:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sad that William H. McNeill, 98, died July 8. I was privileged to co-teach his world history course. He deeply influenced my view of history

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765666821194285056>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 20:33:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** # of non-Jews doing national service in #Israel has jumped from 600 in 2010 to 4,500 today. <https://t.co/psGnYBOfcM> A rare positive sign.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765647648909037568>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 14:01:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will the ban-the-#burkini enthusiasts also ban wetsuits & "#Kosher swimwear"? <https://t.co/doN8DYw9nB> Just asking. <https://t.co/MfdvzDTX78>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765548960501133312>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 12:48:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Quietly, #Erdoğan instructed #Turkey's high court to quasi-permit sex with 12 to 15-year olds. <https://t.co/hl7BQp4ABp> #Sharia, here we come

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765530636983668736>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 12:01:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan says: 1. "#Muslim terrorists" don't exist. 2. #Gülen is a terrorist. How to reconcile these? By calling Gülen #Armenian, of course.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765518732278034432>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 03:13:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 3 #French towns have banned #burkinis: #Cannes, #Sisco, #VillaneuveLoubet. <https://t.co/7BIVXC7MLT> Summer silliness. <https://t.co/eq3DiYthvN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765385971676356608>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 14:04:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Cannes, #France, judge upholds the #burkini ban. <https://t.co/klgKvNpAfC> Me: Focus on real problems, not fake ones. <https://t.co/fLswRSrGLu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765187403971723264>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 13:00:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @GeorgeSoros did fund this stalking project, via his Open Society Foundations (@OpenSociety) <https://t.co/Vejlxy2nmg> <https://t.co/jmGa5INYiB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765171374721818624>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 03:29:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** CAP (@AmProg) applied to @GeorgeSoros for \$200K to "research & track" the @MEForum & allied groups, ie to stalk us. <https://t.co/m4hO7MLzfY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/765027671483027456>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 15 00:53:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NYC mayor responds to murder of 2 #Muslims, says they're "in the perpetual crosshairs of bigotry" <https://t.co/Q6zdmb3tJr> That's incitement

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764988331130224641>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 23:43:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Look how very many individuals own >US\$1mn & >US\$30mn in the 5 #GCC countries. <https://t.co/cfmCdvGBpm> Not so many. <https://t.co/mAzJDwLtbs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764970785492635648>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 13:39:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @DouglasKMurray: Silence ruled when an #Islamist murdered a #moderateMuslim. @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/a76pgZDX9h> <https://t.co/mkqIZdLAd9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764818647198142465>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 11:42:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Lebanese official: Bus issue was logistical, not political. <https://t.co/GQhuqlhpXu> Great to see this backtracking. <https://t.co/5jEJM8QT2v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764789261182857217>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 02:20:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Study: Huge growth for #haredim in #Israel, going from 11% to 27% of the population by 2059, with vast implications. <https://t.co/7hBFjKi9Nk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764647961905205248>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 00:43:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi & #Israeli leaders argue face-to-face over linkage in the #ArabIsraeliConflict. <https://t.co/BwgyfLFFaq> At last, they are talking.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764623518491344897>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 13 12:43:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump "spent" \$63mn in July but no trace of it in tv ads or #GOTV operations. Maybe he pocketed it? I bet he did. <https://t.co/7mG84NCZ5H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764442229528289280>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 13 04:23:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egyptian site @AlMasryoon reported my tweets re: sermons as a news article. <https://t.co/gpsVjFtkp6> I am flattered. <https://t.co/LKfSjImn3s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764316416275251200>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 13 03:20:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #French town bans the "#burkini" because it's a security threat. That's ridiculous. Swimmers can cover as they wish. <https://t.co/sNCbKXPJlb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764300539635040256>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 13 01:37:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The last #polio case was 2 years ago, but now it's surfaced in #Nigeria. Thank you, #Islamist #conspiracytheorists. <https://t.co/iauiR69qiz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764274594253533185>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 23:54:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Great satire at @MidEastBeasties about #Israel & its many enemies at the @Rio2016 @Olympics. <https://t.co/JppbZBbKUX> <https://t.co/gmWtB9bbwM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764248641364172800>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 16:53:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #ISIS in #Sinai is using #Iranian-made weapons. <https://t.co/EZ1nu0LIAT> If so, this has major implications for #Egypt & #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764142753165012994>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 14:08:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Steve Andreasen in @LATimes: Remove US nukes from #Erdoğan's #Turkey, pronto. <https://t.co/k9gjUCguLZ> Good advice. They might tempt him.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764101364943360000>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 12:40:49 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** Good for #Sisi, finally dumping the 1934 law that makes church building or renovations in #Egypt nearly impossible.

<https://t.co/K8S92FcyYr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/764079189326598144>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 02:13:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As predicted, #Sisi lost the battle over sermons; #Egypt's mosque preachers ignore his fiat. <https://t.co/rUwhJrT2HE> <https://t.co/kO5HdmKjvS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763921220270039041>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 12 01:17:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sorry to see that #Sisi's quick hopes for #Egypt's new #SuezCanal dashed: rather than increase 259%, they are flat. <https://t.co/fBBx6si2jB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763907277531275264>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 19:59:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkish basketball star in the US severed ties w his family b/c it denounced him for his ties to @FGulencomEN <https://t.co/FVwC8n9v7E> Evil.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763827247648239616>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 01:44:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did the ruling party's @JensSpahn just begin the process to ban the #burqa in #Germany? <https://t.co/3ncslGA52e> That would be a major event.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763551545170493440>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 11 01:02:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Erdoğan threatens EU with 3 mn refugees if #Turks not allowed visa-free travel. <https://t.co/jlXmGkthWu> <https://t.co/PX7mtAV9Ls>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763541010618220544>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 22:45:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's #Turkey is so unreliable, even #Iran's mullahs want an alternative, the #PersianGulf-#BlackSea Corridor.

<https://t.co/wneymPzZCm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763506468868001792>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 18:04:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #FrederickDouglass' 1879 eulogy for the abolitionist #WilliamGarrison inspires all of us who struggle with causes.

<https://t.co/3LVqMixO41>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763435917860335617>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 14:21:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The US military might soon deploy the #Israeli-invented #IronDome protective system. <https://t.co/dxhkQlefp5> It's a 2-way technology street.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763379712198643712>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 13:24:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: To protect immigrants, "~90% of sex crimes in #Germany in 2014 do not appear in official statistics."

<https://t.co/9EQVBHiDGm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763365417314312192>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 02:48:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh documents #Saudi fury at a former general's visit to #Israel. <https://t.co/aQujLac6Sk> Normalization looks very remote now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763205307484995584>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 10 01:11:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another e.g. of #French over-reach: Not letting a private business sponsor a #burqini day. <https://t.co/LAwz8zlAFD> <https://t.co/xH9CcGStKk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763180839903559680>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 23:50:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @BESA\_Center's Max Singer opened my eyes to the vast dangers of precision-guided missiles, coming soon to the rogues  
<https://t.co/3xDCnZJg1U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763160615942840320>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 22:22:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good for the #DNC, which neatly dispatched its damaging insurgency (#Sanders). Too bad the #RNC failed to do so with #Trump. Historic error.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763138373863243776>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 19:50:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't warns: No more alliance with #USA unless #Gülen extradited. <https://t.co/rbxXyjYpbw> Me: Didn't that alliance end years ago?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763100201645113344>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 18:25:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Enough with the nonsense about #Gaza being an "open-air prison." # Hamas election video portrays the good life there.  
<https://t.co/6UtITUt65Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763078890600427521>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 16:52:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** OTOH, @GovGaryJohnson would keep #IranDeal, thinks Islamist threat "overblown," would withdraw troops from S Korea  
<https://t.co/1Wff7wzkwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763055325163446272>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 14:10:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Resending this tweet b/c @GovGaryJohnson is wrongly coming under criticism for his #Israel policy. It's excellent.  
<https://t.co/WuRVow4SaS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763014703169867776>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 13:25:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #Sisi portrays his critics as sabotaging his economic efforts. <https://t.co/yTy2MINuRW> No, they constructively note his mistakes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/763003264950472704>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 01:27:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good to see Fr. George Rutler's rare, robust #Catholic response to the #jihadi murder of a French priest. <https://t.co/N6zKaNSFqy> #Lifezette

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762822537722101760>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 09 00:23:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israeli parliament committee recognized the #ArmenianGenocide. <https://t.co/5rMYmNbKed> A first step toward #GovernmentOfIsrael recognition?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762806367283449856>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 13:24:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The International @Olympics Committee told the #Lebanese incidents like the bus "would not be tolerated." <https://t.co/kqbgVGFXlw> Good start

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762640559420874752>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 12:31:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RepScottRigell (R-VA) has endorsed @GovGaryJohnson for president. Others will probably follow, including me. #NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762627253301895168>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 01:49:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** All that lovely talk about the "#OlympicSpirit" - until #Lebanon's bigoted team excluded #Israelis from a bus. That's just fine. Some spirit

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762465841052946432>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 00:50:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sad to see so many fearful #Turks proving their loyalty to

#Erdoğan by attacking me. I look forward someday to their again speak with truth.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762451003014733825>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 23:12:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Responses from #Turkey note that opposition leaders spoke at this rally. True. But that just shows how they fear #Erdoğan & do his bidding.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762426252888186885>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 22:08:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan holds huge rally in #Istanbul against the #TurkeyCoup. Step by step, he moves #Turkey toward dictatorship.

<https://t.co/uYyHKqUuz0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762410022773071872>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 20:24:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another reason to mistrust the #MSM: #Canada's @CBC hid the name of sexual predator b/c he's a #Muslim. <https://t.co/wSDzsJOWpv> @TheRebelTV

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762383957778370562>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 18:49:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CROsett reveals the full "mendacity behind #Obama's mockery of the cash-for-#Iran story." <https://t.co/AL5G4sHEgN> BHO lies, just like H&T.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762359951398436864>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 17:28:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeorgeWill demolishes the last trump card of the pro-#Trump camp, that T would pick great #SupremeCourt justices.

<https://t.co/WtoQDUph0l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762339720332472320>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 16:24:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** William A. Jacobson of @Cornell Univ. reveals the hypocrisy of outrage over @CanaryMission. <https://t.co/kFgHwx62NL>  
<https://t.co/uvp7HFkJUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762323426086383616>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 15:21:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Infighting caused the #MuslimBrotherhood's decline "into decrepitude" in #Egypt, #Jordan & #Sudan <https://t.co/2Y8kwD5DTI>  
#IslamismInDecline

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762307809631436800>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 07 13:36:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JoshGelernter: #Dems in trouble. #Hispanics will blend into "white" voting bloc, just like #Irish & #Italians did. <https://t.co/R03vCsyqb8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762281365454909440>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 22:02:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 5+ of the #Paris & #Brussels attack teams enjoyed generous payments from #Belgium's super-lax social-welfare system.  
<https://t.co/fLcE5Nescp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/762046189927825409>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 17:01:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DamonLinker elegantly accounts for #Merkel's bizarre decision to open #Germany's borders. <https://t.co/VvQoSnnkhhz>  
<https://t.co/Jkh2PwqG6S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761970393104146433>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 14:28:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pierre Manent, prominent #French intellectual, discusses the French #CatholicChurch's predicament between two foes.  
<https://t.co/iajxrYkQfx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761932024424824833>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 13:26:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is out of control: If a #Turk owns US\$1 notes, E's police announce this proves support for the #TurkeyCoup.  
<https://t.co/7faKhA5C8m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761916354618335232>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 12:20:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Swedish church response to #ISIS threat? Drop electronic #Bibles on it. <https://t.co/XCqRiS5ivg> Me: Why not candies & plastic flowers too?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761899834081173504>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 11:20:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama lied about the gov't of #Israel now supporting the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/pyeqCYVMRX> He, Trump & Hillary are embarrassing low-lives.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761884636712755200>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 02:46:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmith: The #Obama admin's "vaunted #JCPOA turns out to be the culmination of a hostage negotiation" <https://t.co/W7U673E76d> Disgraceful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761755211522244608>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 01:17:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Austrian chancellor #ChristianKern: There's "no realistic perspective" #Turkey will join the EU, so stop pretending.  
<https://t.co/LkrLS1DVkP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761732888115159040>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 06 00:18:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Only in #Europe: Thomas Salbey tried to distract the #Munich murderer. Now, he might be indicted for "insults to the detriment of the dead."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761718115046682624>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 20:26:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ever wonder what @CAIRNational really thinks of the #USA? Wonder no more but read a choice excerpt from @DawudWalid.  
<https://t.co/0NuuTbWZlw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761659765147766785>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 18:01:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In typical #European over-reach, a town bullies a #halal shop.  
<https://t.co/Waq4B2Xyzj> Warning: More of this to come  
<https://t.co/Av6HOSkars>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761623061544202240>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 16:49:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fear of #jihad closes #Lille, France's flea market, biggest in #Europe. <https://t.co/ofc7X5ekBC> In contrast, normal life goes on in #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761605034941542400>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 15:42:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pinhas Inbari: #Anarchy continues to spread on the #WestBank, lethal but mostly unnoticed, with dire implications: <https://t.co/s4v5qPbg0q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761588082630156288>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 02:59:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dave Cashin: “#Muslims have been prepared for the #Gospel message by #ISIS, #Shabaab, #Qaeda, Jabhat al Nusra, etc.”  
<https://t.co/FVguVfuWIF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761396196174864384>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 02:00:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The 222nd General Assembly of the #Presbyterian Church (USA) included an #Islamic prayer. <https://t.co/wQxpgWA6py>  
<https://t.co/4YubL8yWh3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761381237923713025>

---



**Date:** Fri Aug 05 01:03:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CanaryMission: A "cesspool" of antisemitism flourishes at the Univ. of Tennessee. <https://t.co/5b4qfdU0AL> And how will its admin respond?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761366922126655488>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 00:00:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Chip Bok (@bokbluster) shreds apologetic responses to the beheading of Père #JacquesHamel. <https://t.co/iUgqfH1LKk>  
<https://t.co/q5lyd8CERV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761351185227997184>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 23:00:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ,@CAIRNational imposes #Islamism on the #USA. "To be shown without a headscarf, it's almost like being shown naked."  
<https://t.co/n5Jmy4LleB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761335987784024064>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 21:59:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Amsterdam, #Munich, now #London: In case after case, a Muslim rampages & it's mental issues, not #jihad. Skeptical, I suspect cover-ups.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761320687692906496>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 20:55:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Once again, @CAIRNational brought a bogus #hijab discrimination suit, this time in #Ohio. Again, it was thrown out. <https://t.co/SRnRRbLnBQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761304508811112449>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 16:57:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DanielGHummel on West's 2 views of #Islamism at @WarOnTheRocks writes this about my work. <https://t.co/rB90jU3MiK>  
<https://t.co/zGltLVBbef>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761244729682063360>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 13:38:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Efraim Inbar makes the counterintuitive but convincing argument, "Don't Destroy #ISIS." Instead, gravely weaken it. <https://t.co/SrpPJgo5QE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761194643891585024>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 02:13:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan knows he is widely despised: "If I had died [in the coup], our Western friends were ready to jump for joy." <https://t.co/C11HcBYSjU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761022283737538566>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 04 00:57:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Might #Turkey's salvation lie in northern #Cyprus where 1.5K youth protested #Islamist pressure coming from #Ankara? <https://t.co/bXoi68hvwK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/761003098689179648>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 23:03:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What happened when a #niqabi entered a @MyFamilyDollar store in #GaryIndiana? "You need to take that off or leave." <https://t.co/78lc57qS36>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760974487483510785>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 22:03:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Tacos Symeonides of @RIEASgr offers a scorching #Greek perspective on "the unwaveringly disastrous Mrs. #Merkel": <https://t.co/tTGrnO11t1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760959245785427968>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 19:51:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #BDS in decline? 10 #USA states passed anti-BDS laws & 1 governor prohibited it. County legislatures also joined. <https://t.co/bKBdNsq3No>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760926115896627201>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 17:18:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Interesting testimonial from a #Christian missionary, Dave Cashin, about the new #Muslim openness to leaving #Islam: <https://t.co/pem57bwiBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760887488617574400>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 16:05:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Surprise: #MahmoudAbbas (PA) just met with #MeK's @Maryam\_Rajavi. <https://t.co/uCOt8cxs5l> The PA with this signals its opposition to #Tehran

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760869210235043840>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 14:46:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Huge 2010 #German study of immigrant #Muslim vs Chr youth & violence confirms expectations. <https://t.co/IOSEMiOUw3> <https://t.co/IZ9NFc6rmh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760849225366122496>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 12:39:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @WSJ: #Obama admin sent \$400mn in cash to #Tehran to ransom 4 US prisoners in Jan'16 but hid & lied about this deal. <https://t.co/g9l6U3WziA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760817462535487488>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 02:40:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS replies to Pope Francis (@Pontifex): Sorry, we are not fighting poverty but "a divinely-warranted war" vs "the nations of disbelief."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760666706670981121>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 03 01:16:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This time, Pope Francis (@Pontifex) blames #terrorism on poverty, not #Islamism. <https://t.co/quMBq4be3P> #NotMyPope <https://t.co/yxH4rvCwDQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760645598752178176>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 23:20:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan spoils for a fight: "The West supports terrorism; ... this coup scenario was written abroad." <https://t.co/9KZAcJkgBC> Give it to him.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760616372770578432>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 21:05:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Gov't of #Finland rules 77% of #Iraqi asylum seekers are economic migrants who can be sent home. <https://t.co/GGnkpsmAiW> #Europe gets tough?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760582288996433920>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 19:24:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump: #Syrian refugees are unwelcome in the #USA, should go to the rich Gulf countries which can pay their costs. <https://t.co/WVrQYfKdbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760556840136667137>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 17:32:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rep. #RichardHanna, R-NY: Trump is a "national embarrassment," so RH's the first sitting #GOP member of Congress voting for #HillaryClinton.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760528620230148100>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 16:19:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: If the #TurkeyDeal collapses, MidEast migrants to be housed on #Greek islands. <https://t.co/aWDRvtkgxc> <https://t.co/rCLyLuvBUJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760510266991927297>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 15:09:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #GOP members of Congress are far more alienated from #Trump than are GOP voters, making his future #impeachment a uniquely real possibility.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760492637648478208>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 14:01:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Of note: #Erdoğan blamed #Turkey's coup attempt on #Gülenists, not #Kemalists. Shows who he fears most – fellow #Islamists, not secularists.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760475673039400960>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 12:44:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sweden's military force fighting #ISIS consists of ... 35 soldiers. <https://t.co/rwhGEwLOfQ> With tooth-to-tail ratio=maybe 1 combat soldier?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760456240535375872>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 11:23:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump: The Nov. "election is going to be rigged." This recklessly prepares the way to damage US democracy & create huge chaos. #NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760435792066048000>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 03:15:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I argue the attack in #NiceFrance was "incredibly harmful to the #Islamist cause." <https://t.co/QRsaC67eHp> An example of #EducationByMurder.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760313031402332160>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 00:55:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Khamenei: Average #Iranians have not benefited from #IranDeal, so no more negotiations with the bully USA. <https://t.co/OvZzCHuJWt> Me: Fine

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760277805041090561>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 16:41:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: The #Palestinian Authority plays anti-#Israel word games even among itself: <https://t.co/XzOeOow5wq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760153483186151425>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 15:21:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes Tehran bureau chief, @ThomasErdbrink, promotes @AbouJahjah, a wild-eyed extremist. <https://t.co/EeK8i6oQg5> Will #NYTimes respond?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760133306218315776>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 13:36:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Pope Francis is in staggering denial, dismisses #Islamism as "a little fundamentalist group" <https://t.co/HNBFFJL0tO>  
<https://t.co/tT4rTDE5bO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760106911022874624>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 12:26:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1 year in prison for @IslamBehery, former #Egyptian TV host & leading #Islam reformer. <https://t.co/PbPQ0ppHJ3> Again: #Sisi is too despotic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/760089285034971137>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 03:47:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Great that many #Muslims attended Sunday Mass in #Europe's #churches. Too bad they are disproportionately #Ahmadis.  
<https://t.co/51zbqvAoP4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759958754494414848>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 02:21:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Selfstyled "Graduate Admissions Faculty" falsely tie me to @CanaryMission: <https://t.co/Mz6HYLawBb> Long ago, academics actually did research

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759937045527683073>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 01 00:57:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Put education in the hands of gov't bureaucrats & imagine the results. Read here about the "nightmare" in #Egypt:

<https://t.co/GA63s89cDY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759916042747416576>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 19:35:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I analyze the famed Ency. Brittanica 11th for a candid first-hand report on precisely who lived in #Palestine c1910: <https://t.co/tyz5i4gNyM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759834863541297152>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 16:26:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Maybe I prefer #Trump elected over #Hillary - because he'll be so ripe for impeachment. Then we get @GovPenceIN, who'll be a fine president.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759787282857680896>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 14:27:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sisi's former supporters in #Egypt turn away & warn that he's on the path to perdition. <https://t.co/Jagm79i6YS> Will the dictator listen?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759757339167711232>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 31 02:33:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Russian media: 7K armed police w heavy vehicles surrounded & blocked #Incirlik airbase. <https://t.co/tTYXFwKl6T> Me: #Erdoğan playing w fire

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759577683747561473>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 18:58:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RobertDKaplan: The dissolution of nearby tyrannies has, ironically, caused #Europe's medieval borders to reemerge: <https://t.co/npqRAf2qHj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759463316976766977>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 17:35:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A German publication interviewed me (in English) on a range of current #Islamist issues: <https://t.co/iEsdZ74Gfw> <https://t.co/papEbBrDF2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759442260387885057>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 03:52:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Words most often entered in search engine to access #jihadi materials? Crusader, martyr, #kafir, #khilafa, apostate.  
<https://t.co/jfL6zwurGL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759235152467951616>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 02:53:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #French PM: Maybe prohibit foreign funding of #mosques "for a period to be determined." <https://t.co/Co21s1Nykn> Me: Yes, a very needed law.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759220276253036545>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 30 01:33:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Danish party in coalition gov't might bring it down to ban #Muslim immigrants. <https://t.co/u1BZE6XAWo> Me: No, not Muslims but #Islamists.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759200124816023554>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 23:02:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick agrees: It's time to end the US-to-#Israel military aid relationship. <https://t.co/4HfGMjecUx> "Great minds think alike."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/759162214733479936>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 12:16:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1000s of protesters burned US flags & demanded closure of US facilities at #Incirlik, #Turkey. <https://t.co/0DeaWUXtaN> The alliance is dying

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758999555996131328>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 29 03:18:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah has registered as a political party in #Peru's #Abancay province, where a large #Muslim community lives. <https://t.co/gL24M05jhe>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758864364568846336>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 23:42:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Patrick Clawson: The #Boeing sale to #IranAir will collapse of its own weight, so no need to stop it. @WashInstitute <https://t.co/B7Vnl4ecck>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758809815615365120>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 22:03:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Many calls now for #Turkey's expulsion from #NATO. Seeing #Erdoğan's Islamist hostility, I raised this idea in 2009: <https://t.co/gyjEqdENuy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758784979920969728>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 20:13:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Retired admiral: The coup in #Turkey was #Atlanticist (ie, pro-West). <https://t.co/753cpdKuww> Me: Another reason to wish it had succeeded

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758757399578697728>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 19:15:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: great majority of #Arabs reject #ISIS goals & tactics. <https://t.co/CfZMxJ8BTu> Me: ISIS harms #Islamism. <https://t.co/EVdSCnfLWK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758742611842641921>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 15:15:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Are #Palestinians wising up? One weirdly blames violence on #Israel, argues for non-violence <https://t.co/YEjD0kbbnp> <https://t.co/NgmNI84ooG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758682362523815937>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 28 01:29:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sadly, #PopeFrancis once again completely fails to understand #Islam, #Islamism, or #jihad. <https://t.co/XqfCYyOBgC> <https://t.co/budLNKnWdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758474486618480640>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 21:21:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Netanyahu's map: red=recently upgraded relations, blue=good, green=nothing special, black=overtly hostile enemies  
<https://t.co/Bba0zNDJo8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758411941081669634>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 14:34:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Quiz. How many #American & #Palestinian flags can you find on the #DNCinPHL floor? Hint: One Palie flag is circled.  
<https://t.co/QOWbaASmPV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758309616275030020>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 03:22:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AdelKermiche, who killed the #French priest, tried to go to #Syria, was stopped. Me: Let #jihadis go, take their passports, wave bye-bye.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758140435839811584>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 00:27:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** With the #jihadi attack on the #French priest today, #ISIS gained yet another enemy, the #CatholicChurch, bringing it closer to extinction.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758096337091104768>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 23:20:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FreeBeacon: Coup attempt part of #Putin's complex effort to move #Turkey away from the West. <https://t.co/v7ppl8ultQ> Interesting if true.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758079642494525444>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 23:14:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I argue to "End US Aid to #Israel" in @IsraelHayomEng.  
<https://t.co/mibipycf7y> Better for both countries that way. Yup, Israel too; read why

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758077940496273409>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 18:39:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Streetbees Poll: ~87% of #Turks suspect the coup attempt was not by the Turkish military. <https://t.co/i3vYwxXgM3>  
<https://t.co/ueEcuuQz1v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/758008759994245120>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 15:14:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV: "We have imported a monster & this monster is called #Islam" <https://t.co/H1rBsBB88q> He surely will find much new support

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757957338896760832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 14:10:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Karin McQuillan: @TimKaine promotes #jihadis in #America in exchange for cash. <https://t.co/aQ4oVDuPdv> So, it's #ClintonCash & #KaineCash.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757941116813643778>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 11:55:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Democrats join #Republicans in chanting (about #HilaryClinton): "Lock her up!" <https://t.co/xxpGeHvk05> But will they come around in Nov.?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757907157706797056>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 03:52:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Alon Tal, "Israel's Looming Demographic Crisis" @NYTimes <https://t.co/D0LDuNerLx> wins Stupidest-Article-of-the-Year Award. Read it & see why

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757785543010910208>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 03:11:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational: The @FBI fabricates #Muslim "terrorist activity" when it can't find the real thing.

FBI: Do respond <https://t.co/SBuofLQP2I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757775323832389633>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 02:19:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Palestinians want #Arab states to sue #London for the "ominous" 1917 #BalfourDeclaration. <https://t.co/clwRGJiqNV> Pathetic & delusional.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757762314393313284>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 26 00:33:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Germany had little immigrant violence but then 4 major incidents in the past week. Me: This has begun a major transformation in attitudes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757735493987696640>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 23:14:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes touts #Mecca as a "city of the future."  
<https://t.co/XW6YiqptCb> How much did Saudis pay to ignore the barbaric wrecking? @IraStoll

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757715679860621312>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 21:46:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DailyMail found all shades of leftist protest at #DNCinPHL, but no one spoke up for @HillaryClinton. The poor dear <https://t.co/U3uct7wX2f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757693621525159936>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 20:53:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump makes his apologists lie & humiliate themselves on his behalf. @Rience Priebus is the latest. <https://t.co/ZPj6qKBpXf> It's sickening.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757680298624708608>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 19:58:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AkyolinEnglish We agree. Not saying the whole 15-16 July plot was fake but the #Gülen part of it was. Twitter makes one condense too much!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757666325766479872>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 18:56:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ironical: 5 years ago, #Gülen had #Turkish generals arrested in #Eregekon & #Balyoz fake plots. Now, #Erdoğan arrests them in Gülen fake plot

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757650759349596161>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 16:59:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sputnik: #Erdoğan hinted at executing all 13K #Turks arrested for alleged roles in the alleged #TurkishCoupAttempt.  
<https://t.co/btR7IfQ97Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757621428359495680>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 14:29:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JonahNRO recounts the loneliness of we anti-#Trump conservatives, accused of disloyalty & of #SCOTUS indifference:  
<https://t.co/jXBMtLxp4U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757583576019927040>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 13:19:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is @CynthiaMcKinney certifiable? Maybe; look what she tweeted, suggesting #Israelis behind twin attacks in #Europe.  
<https://t.co/apTD2XnN7m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757565876078010372>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 01:48:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Watch @ClintonCashFilm (gratis tonight!) & see in minute detail just how vilely corrupt both #Clintons have become.  
<https://t.co/axNgfV815j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757392084873674753>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 01:14:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Marine Le Pen (@MLP\_officiel) gained 3% in #BVA poll taken after the #NiceAttack. <https://t.co/4ogems8Q1l> No surprise, she goes steadily

up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757383425200447488>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 25 00:02:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@alanmendoza My father, Richard Pipes, tells me he can't recall a time (until now) when #Moscow preferred the #GOP presidential candidate.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757365436027723776>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 23:05:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Celebrating #DNCinPHL: I am in @HillaryClinton email dump bc she printed an article by the execrable @MaxBlumenthal.  
<https://t.co/Hk0khLYaPV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757350945399377921>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 21:55:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did #Putin's spy agencies release #DNCC emails to help #Trump? If so, this is a first; as #Moscow has not ever favored a #GOP candidate. Hmm

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757333394791489536>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 19:39:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Global #Terrorism Index 2015 lists countries worst affected. Note that #Islamists behind ~85% of political violence. <https://t.co/JMmSeBtKJN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757299164308971520>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 16:51:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even the Left helps, exposing #Trump's "deep financial dependence on #Russian money from persons close to #Putin."  
<https://t.co/R7eudXmVJq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757256816241864704>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 16:42:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What happens when you mash together 2 would-be tyrants,

#Turkey's #Erdoğan & US's #Trump? "Make Turkey Great Again."  
<https://t.co/iZDtCHPLlk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757254738484334592>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 15:35:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The egregious @MaxineWaters will speak at #DNCinPHL.  
<https://t.co/mgSiPV1gho> Gives an idea of what @HillaryClinton has in store for the USA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757237783735988224>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 14:37:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 3-years in jail and \$11.3K fine for protesting #Egypt's sale of 2 islands to #Saudi? <https://t.co/ACQhD56uHX> Such repression bodes very ill.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757223159217127424>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 12:27:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Astonishing: Hindu student gets PhD in Japan, teaches biz admin, converts to Islam, helps Dhaka attack that kills 20 <https://t.co/TjWr0FnLwB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757190529729847296>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 01:55:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Note a pattern? #Orlando police removed references to “#Allah” from 911 transcript; now. #BBC removes “Ali” from the #Munich killer’s name.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757031438214656000>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 24 00:27:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hillary’s VP, #TimKaine, claims to be pro-#Israel, but @NewYorkSun shows he’s not: #Netanyahu speech & #IranDeal.  
<https://t.co/xdBPHRkL5G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/757009195883491332>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 23:10:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Many of #Egypt's #mosque preachers ignored #Sisi's prepared

Friday sermons. <https://t.co/qGATDFmh4P> Bad idea; Sisi will lose this battle.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756989977523843072>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 22:05:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Muslims in #Egypt stone #Christians on rumor they are building a church w/o a gov't permit. <https://t.co/XWQorzJsJk> Welcome to #DarAllIslam.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756973538846838784>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 21:00:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Poor @TParsi. He tried to blame me for #Breivik but his own readers said no way. Real blame: <https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>  
<https://t.co/GSNDHMLj49>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756957095472271360>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 20:02:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If a billboard can capture the sense of the electorate, this one in #Charleston SC, does so. <https://t.co/eLYWdwFNcn> <https://t.co/uxlAolQ2an>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756942619641540608>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 18:20:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Philip Carl Salzman for @CampusWatchMEF: How anthropology has turned into advocacy for "victims," esp #Palestinians: <https://t.co/Ex8cOah6XX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756916990435000320>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 14:32:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MJGerson: #Trump presents self as the "man on horseback" to solve USA problems. <https://t.co/LeMT46YAA1> He's our authoritarian temptation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756859653032701952>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 13:35:55 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** Strategist Gregory R. Copley: Move nukes from #Erdoğan's #Turkey to UK sovereign bases on #Cyprus. I second that.  
<https://t.co/Rt1Xe4ezyL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756845299579092992>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 23 01:04:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost: #Trump is a "unique & present danger" to the Constitution. <https://t.co/y8Zw3jla3w> Good. For once, Left & Right can agree.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756656098900316160>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 18:26:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One #Russian's view: "If #Trump is elected #Putin will start a war in 2-3 years." And Trump supporters? Blinded by his "tough-guy" persona.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756555913264324609>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 17:27:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I managed not to listen or watch a single second of the #RNCinCLE. I hope, I think I can match that record with the #DNCinPHL. Wish me luck.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756541157480554496>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 15:13:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Until 2016, I'd been pleased with the #USA's 2-party system. No tactical voting or bizarre coalitions. But this year, I've changed my mind.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756507532294811649>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 13:27:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump is pleased #Erdoğan regained power & is fine with E's crackdown, thinks Americans should not criticize him.  
<https://t.co/Got8CQy5EJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756480803593388032>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 12:26:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good to know that #DavdDuke of the Ku Klux Klan (#KKK) thinks #Trump's acceptance speech was superb. It figures, no?  
<https://t.co/vy6DedO9Aa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756465416222932992>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 10:00:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Leil in @TabletMag: |Hey, #BDS-Loving Profs Watching the Assault on Academic Freedom in #Turkey: Why So Quiet?"

<https://t.co/VywWLtTwIn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756428780462346240>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 03:25:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Beware the ignoramus amateur: In one swoop, #Trump undermined 67 years of @NATO alliance. <https://t.co/63L5PkHShx>  
<https://t.co/lsXRA0AKBV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756329367375142912>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 02:32:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After 49 years, #GuineaConakry (87% Muslim) & #Israel re-established ties. <https://t.co/KbvhoEyb5Y> It's part of a larger pattern in #Africa.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756315843600982016>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 22 01:06:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's expanding empire of military bases began with #Qatar and now extends to #Azerbaijan. <https://t.co/wf9FX56Sx1> Megalomaniac #Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756294405997391872>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 23:44:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AKP member: "People in the party are more afraid of #Erdoğan than #Allah. Allah forgives. Erdoğan never forgives."  
<https://t.co/4DGEteLR0b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756273661724782596>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 16:00:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I announce & explain in the @PhillyInquirer, "Why I Just Quit the #RepublicanParty." <https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2> Again: #NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756156887935094784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 14:35:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IbrahimKaragul, editor-in-chief of #Turkey's most sycophantic newspaper: "The US tried to assassinate #Erdoğan!" <https://t.co/nYPSfwlKZX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756135495357390848>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 12:18:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo to @TedCruz for not endorsing the #neofascist #Trump. Courage today means #RepublicanParty leadership tomorrow. #NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/756101054798921729>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 01:03:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Wikileaks' new #AKP dump: Sources close to #Erdoğan advised # Hamas how to conceal rockets from #Israeli airstrikes. <https://t.co/a2hB3ltctE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755931053970300928>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 22:09:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hamas organizes tours to visit #Gaza terror tunnels, turns them into a summer tourist attraction. <https://t.co/lqNs4B0BzB> Perverse #jihadis

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755887435503001600>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 18:22:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why are US nukes in #Incirlik, #Turkey? #Erdoğan could seize them & has platforms to deploy them <https://t.co/Gd5RAsxu1p> Irresponsible Obama

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755830257119297536>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 17:11:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did #Erdoğan fake the coup? The prepped arrests arouse deep suspicions. But staging such a massive operation? I can't yet draw a conclusion.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755812482057461760>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 15:49:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Nice #Islamic association: At least 30 of the 84 killed in the #jihadi attack were #Muslims. <https://t.co/JD4whQwmlg> Me: It's a civil war.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755791816218247169>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 12:30:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Just took my morning constitutional (= a walk). I am hoping it will do just a little to support the U.S. constitution. #NeverTrumpNorHillary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755741762988150784>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 10:53:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK FM @BorisJohnson on #Hillary: "She's got dyed blonde hair & pouty lips & a steely blue stare, like a sadistic nurse in a mental hospital"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755717280483401728>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 10:00:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discussed "How Much Should #Israel Fear #ISIS?" on Israeli television: <https://t.co/YiySVt9Alp> (With transcript.) Answer: Less than #Iran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755703808110522368>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 01:25:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has become the official #Republican nominee & a literal sleep-disturbing nightmare for me. What have we come to? Where are we going?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755574443670286336>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 20 00:27:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Have #Saudi authorities really stopped their long-term assault on the #Muhammadan antiquities in #Mecca & #Medina?  
<https://t.co/DRct0HEAQR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755559728667697154>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 19 22:39:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #IranDeal secret text after a decade eases key restrictions on #Iran's #centrifuge capabilities. <https://t.co/0h0iGjBO4h> What a travesty

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755532515448852480>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 19 01:01:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #FBI gets #Orlando jihadi #OmarMateen wrong, predicts he won't "go postal." <https://t.co/YcgwkvbqJ1> Lessons learned?  
<https://t.co/QkViz4hR8Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755205861929345024>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 22:35:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU's #Turkey commissioner: #Erdoğan's gov't seemed to have a pre-prepared list of arrests to make. <https://t.co/KwJCGfcpGt> Me: Watching.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755169086242447360>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 20:59:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is this a joke, I asked myself, on reading @JohnLEsposito's bizarre justification for the neologism "#Islamophobia"? <https://t.co/bj0ABz7IjV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755144901654896642>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 19:04:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** State Dept Spox Kirby about #Turkey: "it's too soon to say that their membership is at risk," implying it really is. <https://t.co/2XiEbLW42Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755116146915962881>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 16:51:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another #Trump genius: Military Adviser #MichaelTFlynn, wants Ayatollah #Khomeini (d. 1989) to denounce #NiceAttack.

<https://t.co/p1PUviVDVn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755082526608195584>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 12:06:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I explain my regret that #Turkey's coup failed & #Erdoğan remains in power, no doubt to become even more tyrannical:  
<https://t.co/rUs3SFjUdy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/755010959803031552>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 02:22:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** You are invited! Join the remarkable @EzraLevant, Canada's @TheRebelTV & me on Caribbean cruise in Nov '16. Details:  
<https://t.co/S6CTUX31Bm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754863889033027584>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 18 00:42:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discuss the 2 likely future careers of #Islam in #Europe in a short @GatestoneInst video: <https://t.co/bS4CvQcuOW> Either way, it looks bad

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754838653747269632>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 22:07:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rebel F-16s apparently locked in on #Erdoğan business jet but then did nothing. That does raise questions about the insurrection's purposes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754799606060507136>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 19:56:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even #Gülen says "There is a possibility that it could be a staged coup" by #Erdoğan in #Turkey. <https://t.co/M3OKHU0zNH> Me: I can't see it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754766648817573888>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 18:43:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The paradox of politics: That #Erdoğan survived the #TurkeyCoupAttempt makes him more popular (and so, more obnoxious)

than ever. Watch out.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754748372272066560>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 14:36:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's gov't says it detained 6K #Turks connected to the coup. <https://t.co/69c777RC0j> Me: It will jail any & every opponent it wants to

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754686141111099392>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 10:27:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #Erdoğan holding US military personnel hostage to win #Gülen's extradition? Did those hours on the lam leave him more unstable than ever?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754623612661952512>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 17 01:21:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For shame: #Obama admin invites #Erdoğan's gov't to present "legitimate evidence" for an extradition request of #Gülen. It should slam this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754486252653649920>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 23:20:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan plays for v v high stakes, demands #Gülen's extradition from USA or no use of US base in #Turkey vs #ISIS. I can't see him winning.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754455796709228544>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 21:16:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt scuttles US-drafted #UNSC call on all parties to "respect the democratically elected government of #Turkey." Boo #Obama, hooray #Sisi

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754424451622723585>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 19:57:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's labor minister @SuleymanSoylu: USA behind the #TurkeyCoupAttempt. <https://t.co/eVwhHAInrs> ... Me: #Ankara wants deeper isolation?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754404509510668288>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 17:04:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYCP #Erdoğan's bad character means suspicions are flying: <https://t.co/hl47yqzYzE> But I accept the coup as real, not as a provocation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754361174607659013>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 14:47:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #Erdoğan today dismissed almost 3K judges. <https://t.co/X98pcqa3av> Means he is exploiting failed coup to tyrannize #Turks even more.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754326569498271744>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 08:47:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Tragic that #Erdoğan survived the coup attempt. His ego will double, his #Islamism triple & his tyranny quadruple. Woe to #Turks & non-Turks

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754236059924439040>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 16 01:20:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama & #Kerry are backing #Erdoğan. But of course! They must keep their perfect record (think #Iran, #Egypt) of picking the wrong side.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754123398712877056>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 23:37:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hats off to Michael Rubin (@MRubin1971) for calling the #TurkeyCoup: <https://t.co/n0d5dbUYT7> (I thought foreign adventures would undo Erdo.)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754097491818065920>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 21:02:46 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Erdoğan stole the most recent election in #Turkey and rules despotically. He deserves to be ousted by a military coup. I hope it succeeds.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754058649354592256>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 18:30:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Someone wasted a lot of paper and postage to get this barrage of #Trump fundraising materials to me. #NeverTrump.  
<https://t.co/TOP9jk90Uu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/754020214438756353>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 16:32:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Irony: When it came to the crunch, #Trump relied on the #GOP establishment to save his presidential nomination from the rebels.  
#NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753990596793163776>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 15:19:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I worked with & admired @Mike\_Pence when he was in the #USHouse. But what a huge mistake he has now made by joining #Trump as VP candidate!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753972137124368384>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 12:19:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #NiceAttack not France's only #jihadi problem: Diplomatic missions already "indefinitely" closed in 3 Turkish cities bc of "serious" threats

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753926898556637184>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 06:14:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@hstapanghosh That's too broad & it never succeeds (recall Calcutta Petition). Instead, ban #Islamism & Islamists.  
<https://t.co/jRPETmqumM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753834999837626368>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 23:38:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** It's not about gun control. #Jihadis also use kitchen knives, cars & trucks - which can't be banned - to murder. Time to focus on #Islamism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753735392000552960>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 22:55:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has announced an “#Israel Advisory Committee.”  
<https://t.co/VVLPt3SnFv> Me: Policies are great. But its 3 rank amateurs give one pause

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753724567235858433>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 20:55:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Congratulations, #Obama & #Kerry! It's a year since the #IranDeal. As predicted, #Terhan behaves worse & has more means to spread its evil.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753694405735829504>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 18:37:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's media is strangely silent about #British FM @BorisJohnson's #limerick about #Erdoğan & a goat. Wonder why.  
<https://t.co/LCIbNzYHhS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753659666819715072>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 17:18:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An in-depth #AI report reveals details about #Sisi's oppression.  
<https://t.co/nFNE0ZrtRq> One wishes he'd grow & #Egypt'd mature politically.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753639708765237248>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 16:06:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What goes around comes around: NJ mayor calls #ChrisChristie "crazy uncle" <https://t.co/53SHoJFGIO> (CC once called anti-Islamists "crazies")

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753621636465647617>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 15:02:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has been involved in ~3,500 lawsuits, or 1 new one every 4 days through his career. <https://t.co/fnKAcXyn0y>  
<https://t.co/wOTsHBChEe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753605570293223424>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 13:52:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After reconciling w #Moscow & #Jerusalem, will #Erdoğan do same w #Damascus (to fight #Syria's #Kurds)? Appears yes.  
<https://t.co/BEmd3zmJpp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753588099318415361>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 11:38:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JosephMcCarthy begat #RoyCohn who begat #Trump. Thus does the #GOP nightmare of 1950-54 come back to damage it again, over 60 years later.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753554304649293824>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 14 09:22:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamist attacks & #Muslim migrant crisis cause #German anxiety to soar: <https://t.co/1RXDOUcxbY> But #Merkel keeps plugging away, oblivious

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753520081305427968>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 20:45:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamist attacks & #Muslim migrant crisis cause #German anxiety to soar: <https://t.co/1RXDOUu8Ay> But #Merkel keeps plugging away, oblivious

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753329481490767872>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 07:53:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sisi orders every #mosque preacher in #Egypt to deliver identical Friday sermons.  
<https://t.co/BfAVaLXB1H> Me: Not the way to fight Islamism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753135196875190272>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 07:49:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #Erdoğan giving citizenship to #SyrianRefugees to gain new votes? Some in #Turkey suspect this – and with reason.  
<https://t.co/amvOqwNFSy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753134324292214784>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 07:45:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hungary's PM #Orban: EU fining Hungary £211K per non-accepted migrant. That comes to 40 years average salary. Crazy  
<https://t.co/MW0vKHsaPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753133302136070144>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 02:08:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bad news: #Philadelphia's City Council, led by Curtis Jones, Jr., hosts an event with #CAIR & other Islamist groups:  
<https://t.co/FvpE0l0OQV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753048307254104064>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 13 01:42:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hard to imagine a better refutation of the "poverty causes #terrorism" than this graph. <https://t.co/ZqmthvDF9Y>  
<https://t.co/KM25sq63T4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753041758670446596>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 23:54:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #USSenate: The #StateDept subsidized an anti-#Netanyahu group active in #Israel's 2015 elections. <https://t.co/LDWDNJF9qG> 1 more illegality.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753014582457819136>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 23:38:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** French intel chief #PatrickCalvary: a mass migrant sexual assault of women could spark a "civil war" in #France. <https://t.co/J8JN6aTMZn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753010678382858240>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 23:35:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ClintonGiustra Enter. Partnership, a Canada charity, spent 78% of its income in '14 on management & administration.  
<https://t.co/uxmCQnGIQT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753009846556000256>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 23:30:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Teachers in #France told to check exam papers for #jihadi comments & then report these: <https://t.co/c4Be4rojDN> Again, French take the lead.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/753008665230209028>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 18:25:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #GOP operative, asked about attending the #RNCinCLE: "I would rather attend the public hanging of a good friend." <https://t.co/lpoiDCoKvj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752931871147909120>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 13:57:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even #Israel's airport security is not all it's cracked up to be; a journalist faked his way onto 12 airplanes. <https://t.co/oqjMmD7hfz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752864530435276801>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 12 05:23:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #RepublicanParty platform dispenses with the 2-state solution for #Israel & the #Palestinians. <https://t.co/blqfZJ1t3o> Me: It's about time.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752735051973099520>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 20:48:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Note the #Ramadan sign at the "independent Progressive-Conservative" @AdatReyim #synagogue in #Springfield, VA.  
<https://t.co/La9czlqFIM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752605385626968064>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 19:30:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama admin ignores new #German intel showing #Iran's illegal efforts to procure key nuclear materials <https://t.co/CwcS2qMVeG>  
#WhatMeWorry

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752585851121565697>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 11:03:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Guy Millière explains why #Europe inevitably will succumb to #Islamism & I offer why that probably will not happen:  
<https://t.co/s7Nk4HgQjM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752458385535229952>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 04:12:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** High-ranking Saudi Prince Turki Al Faisal joined the Mujahideen-e Khalq (MeK) to call for overthrow of Islamic republic. Major implications.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752354794757652480>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 10 07:48:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: Local intel reports show that #Tehran sought #German chemical & biological weapons technology in 2015  
<https://t.co/HHIMeaQo35>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/752046859439538176>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 14:05:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fine analysis by Patrick Clawson of #Iran's economic woes 1 year after #IranDeal: <https://t.co/Afua9553pU>. Less damage than could have been.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751779237896548352>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 12:57:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Everywhere #Yahoo! gives a city's name - but not eastern #Jerusalem, where it instead gives longitude & latitude.  
<https://t.co/9oBJPe0w2q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751762185437741056>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 09 09:09:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** # Hamas digs tunnels to kill #Israelis, #Pakistan digs them to kill #Indians. So, #NewDelhi buys Israeli equipment: <https://t.co/LOlbw08Rfo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751704764447072256>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 08 20:13:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Brett\_McGurk: #ISIS has lost nearly half its territory in #Iraq & nearly half its fighting forces since 2014.  
<https://t.co/KuAGZjs0GV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751509570699325441>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 08 14:36:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is #AntiZionism losing its appeal? It seems so: #Khomeini's grandson rues the worldwide improving image of #Israel.  
<https://t.co/5JDLAhFGkl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751424716242554880>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 08 13:14:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Stuck in the 1950s, #Sisi deploys his military colleagues - and not entrepreneurs - to energize #Egypt's economy: <https://t.co/QjeBZX2Whv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751404073413410821>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 08 05:49:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Parents in #Yemen marry off their pre-pubescent daughters to reduce household expenses & raise money via the #dowry:  
<https://t.co/ubLVVlkLJo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751292022728880129>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 14:06:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2 #Muslim immigrant girls 12&14 denied #Swiss citizenship because they refused swimming lessons in school near boys.  
<https://t.co/sNCbKXPIjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751054904794443776>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 12:18:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2 new pictures surface of #Obama in #Muslim garb, perhaps from a Maryland wedding in 1990s. <https://t.co/oYtEt4OExm>  
<https://t.co/PU1eHqCUzB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751027720889462784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 10:31:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Liel offers a deep & despairing analysis of #Palestinian nationalism. <https://t.co/TY1t2yXIDD> I agree, it's doomed  
<https://t.co/PsP3dedi1n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/751000785572560896>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 08:04:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ABarnardNYT notes that violence vs #Muslims inspires less Western outrage: <https://t.co/Y24eIHGHHe> Me: Also Muslims shed few tears for us.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750963568791719936>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 19:02:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Survey of the EU's 28 countries finds 70% of #Europeans fear a growing #Muslim population. <https://t.co/8puFoFetSN>  
<https://t.co/4U79RN3J9G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750766862078709761>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 17:55:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ShirazMaher helpfully explains the #Islamist mindset that turns #Ramadan from a month of quiet into one of #jihad:  
<https://t.co/QldXmnbgcM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750749945465012224>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 16:02:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Support for idea that “#Islam belongs in #Germany” plummeted from 37% in Jan '15 to 22% now. <https://t.co/DgRe22QBZi> @SoerenKern @Gatestone



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750721641576095744>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 13:46:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tehran again threatens to restart its nuclear program: <https://t.co/WBjbI7OPY6> Empty talk or serious possibility? Me: Very much the latter.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750687295116894208>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 12:01:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The always-original @RodDreher explains the current anti-elite revolt at <https://t.co/7hF3wFIK4D> As for me, I only look like a Cosmopolitan.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750660827578044416>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 06 04:37:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Considered this? If #ISIS is wiped out in Syria-Iraq, 30K foreigners will spread #Islamist fanaticism to the world. <https://t.co/paK1oyIVC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750549210836107267>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 20:20:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Anyone can be a #jihadi: An #Israeli #Muslim mother of 5, #ImanKanjou, 44 with a PhD, tried to join #ISIS in #Syria. <https://t.co/EBzfdwYP7M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750424148078395392>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 19:37:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU's #Eurostat: Immigration increasing a bit. Me: It could be 10mn a year. It all depends what steps #Europe takes. <https://t.co/lafhuyVt01>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750413418503503873>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 17:05:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Uganda's Pres #Museveni praised #Israel's July 4, 1976 #Entebbe strike: "Fortunately, the rescue mission succeeded" <https://t.co/hhgVEf6l09>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750374999786188801>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 16:08:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #FBI says no criminal charges for #HillaryClinton? Disgusting. She & Bill truly operate above the law, which applies only to the rest of us.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750360820555649024>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 04:31:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Japan's police surveil all #Muslims as part of its counterterrorism "information-gathering activities." Details at <https://t.co/ZJfv40hCXv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750185256704217089>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 22:14:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The ~15K comments on my website about Western female / Muslim male relationships have aided many families. For 1 eg: <https://t.co/QdS6Pajk4Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750090460941656064>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 21:24:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Has #Turkey's President #Erdoğan joined #ISIS or #AlQaeda? He suggests so when giving the one-finger #jihadi salute. <https://t.co/7N1BDjcYJK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750077900746002433>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 20:01:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 4 dead in attack on #ProphetsMosque in #Medina, #Islam's 2nd most holy site & place where only #Muslims allowed in:

<https://t.co/wBtbKp0BPA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750056843892891648>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 18:19:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Follow the logic of Barbro Sörman, a leftist, explaining why #Swedish men raping is worse than immigrant men raping. <https://t.co/DnFARBNR70>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/750031395209216000>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 04 14:24:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Today marks 40 years since #Israel's hostage rescue in #Entebbe, coming on the 200th anniversary of the USA. It was a uniquely moving moment

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749972276011995136>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 03 22:36:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How times change: New laws in 1897 barred 6 #Muslims from entering the #USA. Why? Because the Koran allows #polygamy  
<https://t.co/rWigA7NuAd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749733606453542912>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 03 17:26:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A pattern is emerging of #Trump simultaneously pro-#Israel and #antisemitic - an inconsistency characteristic of his indulgent impulsiveness

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749655477240365057>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 03 13:53:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More on #Scotland's political wisdom: The World Peace #Tartan Scarf, 100% lambswool, for sale. They must be kidding.  
<https://t.co/xfe7uASBJL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749601922462744577>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 03 10:58:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's military says S-300 system going live in Mar '17:  
<https://t.co/jeajdSXRxp> Me: Wondering if this is a deadline for an Israeli strike.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749557853191606272>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 22:58:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A week's visit to #Scotland finds the land beautiful & the people pleasant - except for the repugnant anti-#Zionism. <https://t.co/qFh1YZSakc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749376653869088768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 19:53:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After #Austrian prez election cancelled, populist candidate #NorbertHofer says will stay in EU unless #Turkey joins:  
<https://t.co/YCEXyA1Udq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749330224945459200>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 17:35:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A former #British diplomat in the Ency. #Britannica's 11th ed. (1910): “#Islam is clearly repugnant to #Europeans.”  
<https://t.co/8sNNgsmRBo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749295360347107328>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 02 16:33:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #jihadi atrocity in #Dhaka, killing 20, fits into an #Islamist pattern of murdering #kafirs, sparing #Muslims: <https://t.co/29e943nlue>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749279761063612416>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 22:22:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Big Brother has reached #Mecca: #Saudis make pilgrims wear electronic bracelets with #GPS & all their personal info.  
<https://t.co/EULbXqkcrh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/749005401832710144>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 20:31:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An #American #Muslim journeys from #Columbia U to #ISIS: <https://t.co/duQtjPKcdo> Another proof that #Islamism builds on ideas, not stress.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748977292819464192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 19:20:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #LorettaLynch-#BillClinton meeting has potentially vast consequences. That the AG thought she could get away with this speaks volumes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748959601383669760>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 14:52:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Japan's top court approves blanket surveillance of Japan's #Muslims as "necessary & inevitable" to stop #terrorism:  
<https://t.co/SlxBnOie9E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748892049018060800>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 22:42:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Now, that takes talent: @JeremyCorbyn hosted a conference on antisemitism; his remarks upset UK Jews more than ever.  
<https://t.co/GwCABLXHcy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748647986687778816>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 21:35:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HaneenZoabii to be expelled from #Israel's parliament because of anti-#IDF calumnies? For context since 2009, see:  
<https://t.co/Lq2xQLSAcw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748631107785080832>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 20:25:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** My unsolicited advice to the #EU: To show you're really, really hopping mad about #Brexit, never use #English again. #Gaelic anyone?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748613555985985537>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 19:00:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israeli "peace activists" attacked, then evacuated from #Ramallah. <https://t.co/AEogEYVnXL> Wondering: Will this knock some sense into them?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748592180290281472>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 16:37:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan blasts #IHH, the group behind the #MaviMarmara gambit in 2010. Wondering: Was this part of the just-concluded #Israel-#Turkey deal?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748556018313998336>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 30 12:18:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas: #Israel committed genocide vs Pal's. Fact: In #Gaza, population grew 127% in 1994-2011. <https://t.co/RIOh5Xlgjc> Some genocide

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748490920719417344>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 21:44:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One small sign of #Polish in use in the #UK, from the remote Loch #Duich near the #Hebrides Islands Uwaga = Warning. <https://t.co/0h3h1UER5s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748270976807407616>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 29 06:24:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Turkey-#Israel deal looks awful for Israel; let's hope there are secret annexes that we don't know about that render it acceptable..

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/748039424353705986>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 27 17:44:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How to stop cheating on nationwide bac exams in #Algeria? By disabling the country's entire internet for ~4 days: <https://t.co/T8b2OhwjGO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/747485662450946048>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 22:22:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: #Trump's name on towers in #Istanbul "must be swiftly taken down." <https://t.co/tcMQpana9M> Watching my 2 least favorites squabble.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/747193367503736832>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 19:48:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why is #Obama admin so eager for the @Boeing sale to #Tehran? To lock in the #IranDeal, so no successor can undo it. <https://t.co/lqk26P8Jws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/747154641327108096>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 16:07:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @GeorgeWill quit the Republican party because of #Trump ("This is not my party"). I will do so too but only should Trump become the nominee.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/747099057961771008>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 26 12:06:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Learned a fun fact on arriving in the #UK today: #Polish is the 2nd-most spoken language here thanks to 800K immigrants over recent years.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/747038233209507840>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 20:56:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @DHSgov sign of the times at my local grocery store: "How to respond when an active shooter is in your vicinity."  
<https://t.co/5c7BXZgQYC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746809307811872768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 19:42:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #France & #Greece emulate #Brexit? Perhaps, as they seem even more unhappy with the EU: <https://t.co/kzcdjxKDN3>  
<https://t.co/MctEt8XHd8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746790636100018176>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 18:30:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sign of the times? #Dubai makes #liquor MORE available during the #Ramada fast. <https://t.co/hHtCgMel8s> Lesson: #Islamists can be defeated.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746772622520651776>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 17:07:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF notes 30 MidEast studies profs to avoid: <https://t.co/W5HrOHbozk> Meant for you, students, reporters, legislators & lawyers.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746751622340980736>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 15:57:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Congrats to #Brits on their new Independence Day. But sorry losers, you don't get to redo it <https://t.co/WZjydnaYKG>  
<https://t.co/x8TGZKB7m4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746733996227235840>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 14:07:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Howler from #NaderHashemi of U Denver: "The 1,400-year-old #Islamic faith ... has little to do with modern #jihadism."  
<https://t.co/V1bhkGixsd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746706477881036801>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 12:56:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sweden's gov't nominally toughens rules to get refugee status.  
<https://t.co/kJnvYHgVUm> Me: It looks like the crisis will continue to worsen

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746688479468281857>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 11:41:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV is making "#Nexit" the centerpiece of his run for PM in 2017 elections: <https://t.co/oFgkGqleYB> Me: He has a chance to win

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746669606115258368>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 03:54:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Bulgaria's parliament took a first step to banning #Islamism:  
<https://t.co/FCDJMWgn42> Ex-Sov bloc countries are oddly more robustly Western

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746552141452480512>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 25 02:23:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fox headline reads: "Chatty parrot may be submitted as evidence in murder trial": <https://t.co/99eB5JHhNi> #AgathaChristie, call your office.



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746529262367182848>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 24 23:53:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ThomasPickering & @Boeing hid his taking money from it to shill for the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/zVjcVPgIDr> Me: The shoddy #Establishment

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746491356663578626>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 24 22:50:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "OCCUPY #DNC CONVENTION" has 30K #Facebook followers. It's going to be a long, hot summer. A sign in #Philadelphia.  
<https://t.co/U7h9Le76Eg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746475625024618500>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 24 20:43:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Worst #Brexit prediction? By EU Council President @DonaldTusk, saying it could destroy "not only the EU but Western political civilization."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746443577958359040>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 24 12:48:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In a first, #Israel gov't granted refugee status to a #Muslim man from #Sudan: <https://t.co/0UmbGatHM8> One-time exception or start of trend?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746324010007289856>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 24 11:56:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Moncef\_Marzouki, #Tunisia's president 2011-14, predicts, as do I, #Islamism's demise: <https://t.co/oqcloUfrLI> Lesson is, don't extrapolate

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746311074178301952>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 23 17:30:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dumbest idea in #USCongress this session? @BettyMcCollum04's "Special Envoy for #Palestinian Youth" proposal. <https://t.co/9OzB8XpMi5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/746032615942033408>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 23 12:05:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeorgeWill: "Republican donors ... can save their party by not aiding" #Trump with funds. <https://t.co/uCgxyhysKSP> He must lose devastatingly

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745950884144680960>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 23 01:09:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: Yusuf Ibrahim, the #Muslim who killed & decapitated 2 #Copts in NJ in 2013 today found guilty of murder. <https://t.co/ZuEf20qsdU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745785806015455232>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 22:11:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #French govt is really cracking down now: 3 men with #jihadi links have been arrested just for surveilling cops. <https://t.co/O7YjqGr36C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745740909204082688>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 21:07:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CRS4Congress: #ISIS has an impact on US relations with 15 govts: <https://t.co/fV1fBFDY94> It's a global phenomenon. <https://t.co/tD9qrSdxAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745724911990145025>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 18:00:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sigh. If only #Obama would speak as honestly about #Islamism as #France's #NicholasSarkozy. <https://t.co/7z6sgSLSFi> <https://t.co/qcfxaGHZaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745677889643765762>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 16:19:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More confirmation that poverty does not cause #Islamism: "Karachi's brightest young minds swear allegiance to #ISIS" <https://t.co/XG9gSUB77o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745652364112068608>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 14:22:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amusing: @BrentBozell's Media Research Center (@TheMRC) asks to be included in @CAIRNational's "Islamophobia" list.  
<https://t.co/VcjKZLDKt4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745623053292298241>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 12:00:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK's #DavidCameron plays a dirty & cynical double game vis-à-vis #Turkey's accession to the EU: <https://t.co/qBu620hrmR> Why so many lies?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745587273106759685>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 10:59:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: @CAIRNational is in the docket over Morris Days, a fraudulent lawyer it foisted on unsuspecting "clients"  
<https://t.co/P3Ew87wEM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745572003332055040>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 03:42:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Heart-warming & remarkable story of one specific #Syrian refugee in #France, Mohed Altrad: <https://t.co/gCm5r8AbNO> How it's supposed to be.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745462024868499457>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 02:36:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tehran warns #Bahrain govt it will be "engulfed in flames" after stripping citizenship from a leading #Shia cleric: <https://t.co/YP8wbdASzw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745445215675154433>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 22 00:38:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #RNC: allow delegates to vote their conscience, as always the case since 1856 (except 1976): <https://t.co/HAkdi5aTZH>  
<https://t.co/tugyKzRcvd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745415675871584257>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 16:52:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is seducing the #Israelis: <https://t.co/ecb38UmPhO> Me: Trust him by investing in a pipeline & he for sure will abuse & deceive you

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745298233912483841>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 14:20:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #STDs (sexually transmitted diseases), including #AIDS, are rampant among #ISIS fighters in #Iraq & #Syria: <https://t.co/SRZVD5Mfoi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745260144691396608>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 13:15:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read the FBI&Justice Dept statement on censoring the #Orlando #jihadi's 911 call & weep. <https://t.co/uzvKpZMEEY>  
<https://t.co/VAX0mmJezl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745243664562061312>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 01:53:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a great summary of a great survey, see Edward Alexander's review of Alvin H. Rosenfeld's book on #antisemitism. <https://t.co/jRncz9fjUz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745072171354034176>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 00:04:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's gov't has come up with the terrible idea of building an island off #Gaza's coast that will cost \$5bn: <https://t.co/dmokkOHUPP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745044712176812032>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 21:13:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRnational: I am "the grandfather of #Islamophobia in the US." Me: As a designated terror group, #CAIR needs to shift focus from itself.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/745001702840012800>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 16:19:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** However, we now learn #IsaacHerzog earlier offered astonishing concessions to #MahmoudAbbas: <https://t.co/GOqD0wkWyL>  
<https://t.co/l0uwEx3W8k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744927658400751617>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 14:58:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Are #Palestinians wising up to the counterproductively of violence? One indication: <https://t.co/8Kp6H7U8h2> If so, #Israel has a problem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744907345218641920>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 13:08:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The north hemisphere's summer solstice coincides today with a full (Strawberry) moon for 1st time since 1967 & last time until 2062. Enjoy!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744879712602886144>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 11:59:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Unbelievable: #Obama admin censors references to #Islam from #OmarMateen's 911 transcripts. Are #Americans children?  
<https://t.co/8oo5j3Dhn6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744862265229320192>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 03:27:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "The more uneducated the person today, the more sane he sounds." @TarekFatah on @TheRebelTV about the over schooled:  
<https://t.co/7acRtM19jA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744733423974096896>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 02:44:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Even when #Trump gets an issue right (eg, about threat profiling), his toxicity discredits it & harms its prospects. <https://t.co/NUQHfsvEzU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744722527050674176>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 22:46:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NASorg: US history authorities undermine knowledge of #America's & #Europe's past: <https://t.co/HsM5UdCNNa> Me: This has major implications

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744662680988946432>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 21:49:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israelis are building in #Negev a 240m #solartower, the world's tallest: <https://t.co/HikNOy9Vkn> Another superlative for that tiny country.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744648409752043521>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 19 01:07:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If male #Swiss students do not shake female teachers' hand, they must pay a fine of US\$5K. <https://t.co/clfA7D9nsj> It's a common custom.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744335807897538560>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 23:07:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ICCT\_TheHague: Tentative research "finds support for the notion of convert overrepresentation" in #jihadi attacks. <https://t.co/n5zGIAfVj6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744305551467741184>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 17:52:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MohamedMorsi gets another life sentence, now for espionage. <https://t.co/1AAYscpQeS> But how can a president spy? Again, #Sisi goes too far.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744226214081081344>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 15:48:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Are Americans ready for a #German president? Because, if Judge #GonzaloCuriel is a #Mexican, #Trump (original name: #Drumpf) is a German.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744195115833495552>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 14:52:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS control of #Fallujah is "broken" says #Iraqi police. Me: That's another milestone on ISIS's road to collapse. <https://t.co/swDQnd6iF9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744181006916263936>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 11:26:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Witness a #Trump Republican endorser squirm & self-contradict when responding to T's latest: <https://t.co/UGcSKpyuGK>  
<https://t.co/r6OWoHNCKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744129073388134400>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 10:15:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Todd Bensman: Migrants from countries where #ISIS operates reach the southwest US border via #LatinAmerica. <https://t.co/lC7n7znb2Q>  
V scary.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744111257607876608>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 03:29:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Moscow is lending #Cairo \$25bn for a nuclear power plant: <https://t.co/R9VhctUIR5> Me: Another case of #Sisi's v wrong economic priorities.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/744009125936390144>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 01:59:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JosephBraude: To save #IranDeal, #USG released just 250 of 1mn #OBL docs b/c these show his many ties to #Tehran.  
<https://t.co/8f9afEieuX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743986364425740288>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 18 00:57:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama admin. claims repression causes terrorism, e.g., in #Egypt; <https://t.co/wuVARo2gwK> Then why so much political violence in the #USA?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743970945757511681>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 22:46:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrZuhdiJasser keeps his integrity; he won't vote for #Trump at #RNC. <https://t.co/QISgpw8xpj> #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/jlL9Tx5Unb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743937932361408518>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 20:36:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi dynamo #MohammedBinSalman: "The USA must realize that it is #1 in the world & it has to act like it." Me: Best statement ever from KSA

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743905132304273408>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 19:36:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Jihadi violence in the West increased 50% a year since 2012: <https://t.co/ziX95Vy81j> Me: Many more increases ahead. <https://t.co/vTrIP24nok>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743890004141817856>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 17:40:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: Battles erupt in #Aleppo between #Syrian regime forces & #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/Fg7kdLlpHX> Me: I can hardly think of better news.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743860877435240449>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 13:10:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Jaw-dropping scandal unfolding in #Turkey as #Erdoğan's college diploma appears forged, means he can't be president: <https://t.co/j50iRhhlfo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743792972160991232>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 03:43:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamists at @SoundVisionUSA responded to the #OrlandoMassacre focused only on PR & image, not morality or murders: <https://t.co/LIEe3FpPud>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743650271969091584>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 02:46:54 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Philadelphia passed a #sodatax today. City council members are salivating at the extra funds. Idiocy & corruption. <https://t.co/dXRtNoYMPx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743636003794059264>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 17 01:50:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Top #Erdoğan advisor: Applying #Atatürk's secular ideas now is like "trying to send an e-mail through a typewriter."  
<https://t.co/B5H6jIRRYB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743621772143005697>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 22:29:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "Wolf dens" more common than "lone wolves": Of ~90 #ISIS 2014 court cases in #USA, <10 jihadis acted entirely alone.  
<https://t.co/axIE6EVGUT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743571123057491969>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 15:18:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NGallagherAI has the best explanation yet on the rise of #Trump: it's #Jacksonianism (#American folk nationalism).  
<https://t.co/rSkxMuqzvP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743462826556141569>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 14:05:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See the #DNC's "Donald #Trump Report" for 237 pages of endless, devastating vulnerabilities. <https://t.co/m1GF86vdmC>  
<https://t.co/4Qs59rE73c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743444393135333376>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 11:00:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tunisia's ex-president @Moncef\_Marzouki argues (as do I) that #Islamism, like other political ideologies, is doomed  
<https://t.co/XIzP2yPtW6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743397767586914305>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 03:31:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Orlando killer #OmarMateen explains his pure #Islamist motivation to murder: "Real #muslims will never accept the filthy way of the west."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743284782071713792>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 03:03:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Times-are-a-changin' Dept: 4+ #Arab gov'ts supported #Israel's @DannyDanon heading the UN's crucial Legal Committee.  
<https://t.co/sPshwLH5fM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743277730582630400>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 02:06:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** News alert: #Germans flee #Muslim migrants in #Germany by moving to #Hungary, which rigorously excludes illegals:  
<https://t.co/Q7BdS8qYFz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743263466874675200>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 16 00:23:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "#Hezbollah has a stockpile of over 130,000 rockets, more than ... all #NATO countries" combined other than the #USA:  
<https://t.co/2eIRLTydzE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743237519408529408>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 21:47:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Tough luck: #Erdoğan is furious about the Germans' Armenian genocide vote. He can "huff & puff, but it will be business as usual in the end"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743198388359835648>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 17:23:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A first: #Israel's Ambassador @DannyDanon) will chair one of the UN's major activities, the Legal Committee. Congratulations all around.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743131789602889728>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 16:08:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Shamelessness-of-the-year (so far) award goes to the father of #OmarMateen, the #Orlando killer: "I am a victim of terrorism. I lost my son"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/743112948411969537>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 03:16:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The EU funds a €20mn desalination plant in #Gaza: <https://t.co/dJ4mv9ZApk> Great, but will #Hammas cause its destruction by attacking #Israel?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742918782637748224>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 02:15:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Best line of that article by Fehim Taştekin (@FehimTastekin): "#Erdoğan became #MuhammadAli's last knockout."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742903334647009281>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 02:00:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amusing play-by-play of #Erdoğan's fiasco at the #MuhammadAlifuneral: <https://t.co/gehHntnUMq> It's a miniature of Erdo's eventual implosion.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742899588726689793>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 15 00:59:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Andrew Cummins (and not Christopher Hitchens): "#Islamophobia is a word created by fascists and used by cowards to manipulate morons."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742884275285069825>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 14 11:15:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Asked why I do not write about @HumaAbedin, I reply: Because I know precisely nothing about her views on major issues. She stays very mum.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742676904357023744>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 19:26:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Yes, the #OrlandoMurderer pledged allegiance to #ISIS - but politicians assure us #ISIS has nothing to do w/#Islam:  
<https://t.co/Pabuxa2kSx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742075506665881600>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 17:14:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here we go again. #Orlando mass murderer #OmarMirSeddique's #Afghan father: "This had nothing to do with religion." Of course, it never does

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742042512877969409>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 16:30:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Path to #Germany now closed, some Syrian migrants return to #Turkey & even to #Syria: <https://t.co/hsV7wWsaQw> Me: Don't forget #SaudiArabia.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742031302715576320>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 14:56:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton says no emails she sent/received were marked classified. That's now definitively proven to be a lie:  
<https://t.co/FJlwYgMh7o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/742007557686845442>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 13:57:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To be clear: I am both #NeverTrump and #NeverHillary. Remaining choices: not vote for president, write in, or 3rd party (@GovGaryJohnson?)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741992819317968897>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 01:12:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Assad regime used #sarin gas vs. #ISIS on ~23 Apr and no one said boo: <https://t.co/CaCdeymLNd> Yet #Obama takes pride in his "red line."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741800327037472768>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 11 02:50:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan rules #Turkey but not #Kentucky; here's his face when refused a speaking part at #MuhammadAli's funeral.  
<https://t.co/o49O0trM06>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741462623556927488>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 21:14:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 3 offenses underway vs #ISIS cities of #Raqqa, #Mosul & #Fallujah: <https://t.co/qpLutbOkBI> Received wisdom: Long haul. Me: Expect a collapse

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741377934645186560>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 20:14:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@StephensWSJ: "Endorsing Mr. #Trump means permanently laying to rest any claim conservatives might ever again make on the character issue "

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741362994177773569>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 15:10:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Brilliant move: The US taxpayer now has the privilege of funding #Iran's military: <https://t.co/6ZJ28mXplv> Thank you #Obama & #JohnKerry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741286399672979456>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 10 11:41:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Humiliation: #Erdoğan travels to USA for #MuhammadAli funeral but speaking role rejected, leaves w/o attending it:  
<https://t.co/HZNqEFgONg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/741233899481800704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 12:24:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** World Travel & Tourism Council (@WTTC): Tourism returns to normal within 13 months after a major #terrorist attack.  
<https://t.co/Y9OpdVL7mq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740882199906516992>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 09 01:47:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Map of sex harassment rates in #Europe - note #Sweden - points to correlation with per capita illegal immigration. <https://t.co/836HXkX8Zy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740721943859625984>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 21:39:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AlJAC\_Update: Meet #AhmadJannali. He, not @HassanRouhani, is the real & very nasty face of #Iran's leadership.

<https://t.co/QeRydLLItt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740659538446168069>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 14:11:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Here's a head-scratching headline out of #Jerusalem: "Woman detained for bringing #Torah scroll to #WesternWall."

<https://t.co/6FCuU0re88>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740546813242019840>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 11:15:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Finally @Jeff\_Jacoby sets the record straight & recalls #MuhammadAli's virulent #NationOfIslam-inspired racism: <https://t.co/xrnHQrtMnm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740502527947485184>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 10:47:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hard for the historian in me to avoid concluding that this transgender ad from #NYC shows a civilization in decline. <https://t.co/vMnTWpAwoP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740495446485925888>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 08 02:51:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Being a conservative in the #NeverTrump camp means not having to apologize, be embarrassed, or humiliated. We are the fortunate few.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740375700767682561>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 18:55:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Exactly the wrong analysis of #Turkey: Foreigners must not criticize #Erdoğan - because that increases his appeal.

<https://t.co/9DvCtsD9Fp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740255916864442369>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 16:38:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Friends ask: Why always #NeverTrump & not #NeverHillary? B/c I am a conservative, so my voice is far more effective rejecting a #Republican.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740221444144128000>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 14:01:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will the #RepublicanParty leadership learn a lesson as #Trump continues rampaging? #NeverTrump consistency offers an alternative & a solace.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740181973403074560>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 12:57:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkish professor #ErbayBardakçioğlu lost his job b/c critical of the #Ottoman conquest of #Constantinople in 1453:  
<https://t.co/nf61GTojoZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740165888977031168>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 11:57:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I contrast visions of France's future in 2 major novels, #Raspail's Camp of the Saints & #Houellebecq's Submission:  
<https://t.co/mswEAThZWrr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740150684935393280>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 02:47:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Liberals, not conservatives, assume group identities. So when

#Trump insults #Mexican & #Muslim judges, he (again) talks like a leftist.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/740012333804752896>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 00:47:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Putting the fun in fundamentalism, the #Islamist organization @ICNA 3 times retweets "Thank God for #Islamophobia":  
<https://t.co/sliTSggKaa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739982143372333058>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 13:46:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump can't get justice from a #Mexican or #Muslim judge? More #neofascism. He's toxic; all decent Republicans must reject him.  
#NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739815610633293824>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 11:56:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Blunt, fearless @TarekFatah explains in #Vienna how #Muslims know when they've integrated: <https://t.co/5EcVxBSDa>  
<https://t.co/MVWDDrRzlp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739788089569206272>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 10:57:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Idea: How about enslaving captured #ISIS fighters? Give them a taste of their own medicine. Show them what medieval punishments feel like.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739773257822404608>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 03:34:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Switzerland proper & staid? See the ugly, sick, demonic opening show for the world's longest #GotthardBaseTunnel:  
<https://t.co/58vQSCNVtd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739661698399895552>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 02:06:33 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** @MSF tells medical personnel not to eat/drink/chew/smoke during #Ramadan & wear loose-fitting clothing: <https://t.co/oChlIMPYI1>  
#Dhimmitude

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739639584263376897>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 06 01:07:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another reason why #Americans feel leery about #burqa'ed zombies: one of them uses a US flag & flagpole to attack.  
<https://t.co/NpLv1daQuf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739624807990493186>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 20:14:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New info from Jan '79 about #JimmyCarter's capitulation to #Khomeini: <https://t.co/rPTURpCmNI> What we will learn in 37 years about #Obama?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739551021031129089>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 18:30:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Ethiopian spokesman: ~70% of the "grand" #Nile dam is built & nothing will stop its completion. <https://t.co/cQHk5oFex1> Bad news for #Egypt

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739524833248202752>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 17:09:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turks to #Erdoğan: #YaDiplomaYaİstifa (#EitherDiplomaOrResign). Did he fake the BA degree required to be president? <https://t.co/LmW7HasUiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739504524545658881>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 16:08:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt has 1,000+ slums, with 300+ in Greater #Cairo region: <https://t.co/xlFoWivwfV> Yet the lure of the city's bright lights continues.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739489047580704770>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 12:27:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Stats for #Ramadan (which starts today) in #Egypt: 54% of consumers spend more while productivity declines by ~1/3.

<https://t.co/nC5QZ0yboU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739433381579128833>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 00:29:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A memorable bon mot from @MarkSteynOnline: "Pre-modern Islam beats post-modern Christianity" <https://t.co/b42KJNp3Vy>  
<https://t.co/cFhZsjgigw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739252767508844548>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 22:20:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Harlem's Five Percenter "Allah School in Mecca" is a particularly exotic form of US #Islam. <https://t.co/IOGzjnGuov> <https://t.co/l9udjqcfFN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739220268946739201>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 13:17:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MuhammadAli, the US #boxer, has died. For my skeptical 2005 look at him, see "Muhammad Ali's 'Beautiful Soul'":  
<https://t.co/En8ZDXza6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/739083616366514176>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 04 02:32:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How charming: The 2016 US presidential race simultaneously unleashed neo-fascist (#Trump) & neo-communist (#BernieSanders) insurgencies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738921314304589832>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 03 22:33:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Russia's DFM #MikhailBogdanov: move the #GreenLine to resolve #Israeli-#Palestinian land issues. <https://t.co/WWWo23Bjhf> Surprise creativity

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738861147370205186>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 03 21:19:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The anti-@CAIRNational resolution, #HR170, passed #Louisiana's House today: <https://t.co/Wm5Ys4HM5m> @Barry\_Ivey Senate next, then the world.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738842586631294976>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 03 13:15:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #GeorgeCarlin: "Political correctness is #fascism pretending to be manners"

Me: We now also see that over-responding to PC is fascism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738720875537702912>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 03 02:06:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PaulRyan says he will vote for #Trump. A sad, sad day for the conservative movement, whose politicians have nearly all lost their way.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738552380032221184>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 23:39:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #fertilityrate in #Jerusalem for Jewish women is 4.3 children & for Arab women 3.3 children: <https://t.co/5d1267Vxsy> Part of a pattern.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738152905912418304>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 19:27:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @Facebook is as biased as is rumored. I, for one, add minimal content to it. I hope @Twitter does not also go sour.  
<https://t.co/XzqznG5Mjk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/738089527416377344>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 11:25:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Although operated on in a hospital, a 17-year-old #Egyptian girl died from genital mutilation (#FGM): <https://t.co/LpEjsx4Jgn> Pure barbarism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737968398278262784>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 03:53:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes: #BernieSanders fans are as negative on #HillaryClinton as #NeverTrump types about #Trump.  
<https://t.co/7LR6OeOIEC> Me: Chaos looms

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737854453026590722>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 02:38:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't prohibits its subjects from going to #SaudiArabia for #hajj in Sept: <https://t.co/3pLUa8I7yl> This is probably unprecedented.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737835631318052865>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 18:06:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #StopBDS came to the belly of the beast, virtually taking over the @UN today. Congratulations to Amb. @DannyDanon.  
<https://t.co/aA76WLWIR9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737706855607246848>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 17:59:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PaulNitze: "The whole essence of academia is novel ideas, not wisdom." <https://t.co/uXu3sG30Ye> Cleverness & originality trump common sense.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737705113305894912>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 15:28:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Quite an experience to sit in the @UN General Assembly Hall & listen to passionate anti-#BDS, pro-#Israel speeches.  
<https://t.co/pP6qnEZ91S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737667132104794112>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 15:01:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The historian #BernardLewis is 100 today! I discuss his achievements & his role in my career (for @IsraelHayomEng):  
<https://t.co/zvthhQi9XB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737660370307981312>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 12:27:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I ponder (in @WashTimes) larger implications of virtually every gov't in #Europe voting against #Israel at the #WHO:  
<https://t.co/IEGwngkxn7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737621626892787712>

---

**Date:** Tue May 31 03:06:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@PerspektivP released a video of what #Arabic-speaking students in #Malmö, #Sweden learn about #Israel

<https://t.co/ZCARlueEDO>

Appalling.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737480448163631104>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 21:52:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Police cars in #LondonOntario have #Arabic & other language markings. #Multiculturalism or a message to criminals?  
<https://t.co/AUdMco6Ein>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737401322555768837>

---

**Date:** Mon May 30 14:05:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@PeterBakerNYT: Tensions between "cosmopolitan elites & angry nationalists" are replacing the old left-right ones. <https://t.co/mQ3kiYpk5n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737283694134722561>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 23:52:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #StevenPlaut translated #ZviBarel's coup d'état passage. <https://t.co/aw2stZlWFw> #Israel's left is obsessed w/power. <https://t.co/xMTSks50g5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737069133146136576>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 20:58:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why, when the world was much poorer, did buildings sprout decorative embellishments - and now, when much richer, is everything

functional?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/737025238576271360>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 17:53:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read an excerpt from the @NYTimes' first article about #Hitler, from Nov. 21, 1922, & weep for #America in 2016. <https://t.co/0LufToITIW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736978802300071936>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 15:56:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #Moscow delays S-300 deliveries because #Tehran has not paid. <https://t.co/Um02UluJlN> Strange: one would think this the top priority

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736949384206815232>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 13:55:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Trump called a year ago for seizing #Iraqi & #Libyan oil reserves, as partial compensation for war expenses: <https://t.co/VFWS7vBCFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736918947644215296>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 12:53:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "There are only nine meals between mankind and anarchy." #AlfredHenryLewis, #CosmopolitanMagazine, Mar. 1906, p 605. <https://t.co/Zlb0Gn9zBV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736903187412582400>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 02:51:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fun fact from Kenneth X. Robbins: #Jewish actresses had a key role in early #Indian movies.

<https://t.co/qWPoCiOUiQ> <https://t.co/qwW5sGFzSZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736751703131709440>

---

**Date:** Sun May 29 01:43:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The (wonderfully named) #CliniqueMozart in #NiceFrance gets ~15 requests per week for hymen reconstruction surgery: <https://t.co/FFdwguO2My>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736734680272277504>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 21:35:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Other analysts are coming around to see the possible collapse of #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq: <https://t.co/J7SqceMuQw> Too many enemies to handle.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736672181086752768>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 19:04:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MichaelBarone: Majorities of voters are unfavorable toward both nominees, a first since polling began in 1935. <https://t.co/tyz43hySLK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736634272098967552>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 11:47:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #Turkish army invaded the #PYD-ruled #Kurdish area in north #Syria: <https://t.co/UDz4WQdNod> Me: That's #Erdoğan going rogue again.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736524349843361793>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 03:28:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A new #Facebook page, "Islamic Female Circumcision," acknowledges that female genital mutilation (#FGM) is #Islamic in nature. That's useful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736398770934534145>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 01:54:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Enraged #Saudi father assaults male doctor after the successful delivery of a child: <https://t.co/4fYDEH6AJW> Crazy "honor" knows no limits.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736374940878807040>

---

**Date:** Sat May 28 00:48:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Swiss students must shake their teachers' hands.  
<https://t.co/sNCbKXPIJb> Always noteworthy when Westerners stand up for historic customs.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736358547357880320>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 23:12:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In any other US presidential election, #BernieSanders' nuttiness would be the main topic. Thanks to #Trump, however, he looks almost normal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736334314519023616>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 21:45:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Didn't expect #BernieSanders to pander to Islamists? He's following #DennisKucinich' 2004 prez run. See my analysis:  
<https://t.co/2XhEBHeawt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736312367470936064>

---

**Date:** Fri May 27 17:12:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No surprise anymore but still it's amazing: #Israelis are key figures behind a #BDS initiative by US anthropologists <https://t.co/T57XCyl3vW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/736243575831158784>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 19:49:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New #French law: Illegal regularly to consult pro-terrorist websites except for academic/journalistic purposes. <https://t.co/djwOqvSnQ2> Hmm.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735920904836763649>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 15:58:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Has #PopeFrancis abandoned #Europe to #Islam asks @GiulioMeotti? The reply, with lots of proof, is an emphatic yes:  
<https://t.co/ohIDvTGy3U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735862688484560896>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 14:24:59 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Jordanian-#Palestinian confederation, an idea that never dies gets revived again: <https://t.co/gQgo6WUOIE> Me: It's the least bad option.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735839150621007872>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 12:58:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Embarrassment #2: #UK, #French & #German gov'ts at @WHO all deem #Israel the world's only violator of health rights. <https://t.co/CmHdKcqsoN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735817372695597057>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 02:07:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Embarrassment #1: #Russia's #Gazprom is no longer interested in #Israel's #Leviathan gas field. <https://t.co/XI156X0ldr> Years of squabbling.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735653589679366144>

---

**Date:** Thu May 26 00:52:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Beyond the full civil wars in #Syria, #Iraq, #Yemen, & #Libya, near-civil wars are underway in #Turkey & #Egypt. So: #Anarchy grows & grows.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735634746559090688>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 23:45:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One hiccup on the way to "#Palestine": ubiquitous corruption, even worse in WB than #Gaza. <https://t.co/QcDRUCbYmR> <https://t.co/2wdKpzg1d9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735617704258904065>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 22:42:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US forces kill #Taliban leader on Sat. His successor appointed Wed. Does anyone seriously think killing individuals will defeat #Islamism?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735601930936934400>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 21:05:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @ChibliMallat pens learned books on nonviolence for #OxfordUP.

He also works for a #Hezbollah bagman. <https://t.co/jzgCMokQ8R> Rogue scholars

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735577644431986690>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 20:05:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Israel's @DoreGoldMFA: # Hamas steals 95% of cement entering #Gaza (to rebuild homes), to prepare to attack #Israel.  
<https://t.co/Uq5v5wcPtj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735562357372518401>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 18:49:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Paul Sperry: The US Senate pretended to authorize Americans to sue the #Saudi gov't, but that's just a "cruel hoax": <https://t.co/A9Phgikc5k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735543286551576576>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 17:13:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A Dixon Diaz (@TheLibtardShow) cartoon captures #liberal-left inconsistency: #conservatives bad, #Islamists good.  
<https://t.co/7N3tUkaGQA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735519280322744320>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 16:11:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Incisive: #IranDeal not about nukes but getting US out of MidEast & replacing it with #Russia & #Iran. @RadioFreeTom  
<https://t.co/nUvqRUzXOW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735503501929762816>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 12:50:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For the first time, #ISIS has targeted #Syria's #Alawi heartland, killing 154 & sending a strong message to #Moscow:  
<https://t.co/j6qBZAffFV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735453096256507904>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 11:12:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** An #imam's surprise declaration: "Divine religions were revealed to make people happy, not to cause them hardship."

<https://t.co/kcNdFypioQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735428421124251648>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 01:56:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Supreme Leader #Khamenei: US "cannot do a damn thing" about #Iran's ballistic missiles. <https://t.co/g50NKTdy31> 1) It can. 2) So can #Israel

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735288473280761857>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 00:49:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IvanRioufol published a major book, "La guerre civile qui vient" (The Coming Civil War): <https://t.co/F0gGq89Keg> <https://t.co/MwMoql4QCi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735271417466507264>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 23:34:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MidEast studies profs break new ground, ascribe #globalwarming to "#Islamophobia" Who knew? <https://t.co/OMLsaX4Swp> <https://t.co/ByTBm3NQhl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735252659884720128>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 21:59:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @Experian tabulates how #Americans spend their days. With some exceptions, the results are unrelated to my life. <https://t.co/uIXLRWsVL7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735228712728334338>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 13:56:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BernieSanders' platform writers include prominent anti-#Israel figures Cornel West, James Zogby & Keith Ellison. <https://t.co/FPRYQnChss>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735107206862012416>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 12:31:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Collected evidence of #Trump 's ties to the mafia going back decades: <https://t.co/yp025Xjepa> Impossible to imagine him as president of USA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735085861759508481>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 11:06:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Map of #Europe's populist parties in recent elections shows breakthrough nature of #Hofer's 49.7% vote in #Austria.  
<https://t.co/Y45A6fElq1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/735064434759045120>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 03:25:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK jail warders give #Islamists special benefits to avoid accusations of racism: <https://t.co/flH0hIK2NA> Which, of course, spurs conversions

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734948304837050368>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 01:51:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS supporters in #Europe posted photos - whoops - exposing their locations: <https://t.co/e3U92wmp17> Now, hoping intel agencies follow up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734924842059894784>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 22:11:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Craigslist and #HewlettPackard funded the pro-#IranDeal campaign: <https://t.co/x7aaS356gv> So, if you opposed the deal, you might avoid them

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734869272770404353>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 20:44:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #CousinMarriage is (with some exceptions, like #Vietnam) basically an #Islamic practice. (Map by WomanStatsDotOrg.)  
<https://t.co/FCM8m9VLPU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734847480802639872>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 19:36:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I note how, fearful of more airplane sabotage, #French authorities are doing the unthinkable to unmask #Islamists: <https://t.co/BN8D4fkqZM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734830346240446464>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 18:06:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Austria's presidential election: Greens candidate #Bellen beat populist #Hofer 50.3% to 49.7%, or 31K votes of 4.6mn. Signals major changes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734807705026727937>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 17:14:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Best analysis of #Erdoğan's dumping #Davutoğlu, by Gareth Jenkins: <https://t.co/ehBWPC00wz> One is a demigod, the other a conceited professor

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734794671646330880>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 15:48:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Republican donor #MichaelVlock on why he's not backing #Trump: <https://t.co/eRxC89x99J> Can anyone really disagree?  
<https://t.co/ccUq8ypEk8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734772890936221696>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 13:48:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See #Iraqi PM #Abadi's ambitious declaration of war on #ISIS & his plan to retake #Fallujah: <https://t.co/FlvHM7ttXI>  
<https://t.co/SFK6aGwMDD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734742711006199808>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 12:28:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Do you also feel this way? I OD'd on the #Republican primaries, took a shower after Indiana & now avoid presidential politics as best I can.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734722578850435072>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 02:50:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 80% of scientific articles are in the #English language but #Iran's #Khamenei wants it avoided: <https://t.co/Bu7MERN79t> Good luck, mister.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734577307147440128>

---

**Date:** Mon May 23 01:17:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #IRGC head #QasimSoleimani ordered Hezbollah target #SaudiArabia, not #Israel, avenging #MustafaBadreddine.

<https://t.co/Khde6SNOi5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734553705337360384>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 23:32:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JStreet received \$576K to promote the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/XKCljCrpfl> Meaning: @JStreetDotOrg is not just anti-#Israel but also corrupt.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734527414370488320>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 22:06:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iranian commander: Our military can destroy #Israel in 8 mins: <https://t.co/EhTczeQRcl> That implies nuclear weapons that the regime denies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734505822747656192>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 21:04:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 58% of #Turks favor shooting down that #Russian plane: <https://t.co/FqpolvvOvB> Spurs #Erdoğan to even more aggression, leading to his doom?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734490015745638401>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 20:00:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Austria's prez elections: #Hofer 51.9%, #Bellen 48.1%. Mail ballots (14% of total) to come. Me: No matter who wins, a populist breakthrough

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734473990689935360>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 18:59:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ahmad @Mustikhan asks why Israelis focus on Iran's nuclear program but ignore Pakistan's ~120 nuclear warheads?  
<https://t.co/j4kMKprkne>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734458737302327296>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 17:58:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's toady only got 95.57% of votes to head #Turkey's #AKP. Why so few? Guess only #TheLeader deserves 99.99%.  
<https://t.co/8cvle6jFEk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734443419108581380>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 16:24:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Interesting map correlates conflict & #Islam, recalling #Huntington's "bloody borders" idea. <https://t.co/WqFSwdtpjl>  
<https://t.co/fZOypbu3XB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734419668874735616>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 03:03:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JosephVotel, the new 4-star head of @CENTCOM paid secret visit to #Syria: <https://t.co/nd55r1zZAt> Hoping it's not just action but education

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734218057447411713>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 01:55:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Stunning statement by @AmbDermer: "#Israel is backing the #Kurds in their struggle for independence." <https://t.co/cVIZfzmERu> In Turkey too?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734200858414612480>

---

**Date:** Sun May 22 00:33:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** So bad are #Obama's policies, even #Israel seeks a #FTZ with the #Russian-dominated Eurasian Economic Union (#EAEU):  
<https://t.co/sgr0Fle2rn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734180337756954624>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 18:07:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Big election tomorrow in small #Austria: anti-Immigrant #Hofer (L) vs Greens' #Bellen. Could be populist breakthru. <https://t.co/AeaDBOI3eC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734083178072281093>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 16:53:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #USG finally reveals how much paper #SaudiArabia holds: Not so much: \$117bn or 13th on list. <https://t.co/SHYNU8dM2K>  
<https://t.co/npGEy8wuvX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/734064633171050496>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 11:49:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Louisiana joint resolution calls on "law enforcement & gov'l agencies ... to avoid ... all contacts" w @CAIRNational: <https://t.co/1KIX9cvmRr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733988143863500805>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 01:41:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What issue does #BernieSanders most ardently raise for #Democrats' convention? More pressure on #Israel, of course. <https://t.co/D47RrVWnKm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733835168172101632>

---

**Date:** Sat May 21 00:13:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Despite his utilitarian friendship with #Israel to win concessions, #BillClinton did really care for #YitzhakRabin. <https://t.co/raOusjfdl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733812861877780480>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 20:00:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Scandalous behavior by #Israel's DM #Yaalon: Fired from his job, he lobs grenades at his boss, party & country. What happened to dignity?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733749227323461632>

---



**Date:** Fri May 20 12:56:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Israel's #DM #Yaalon resigns, hints he'll start new party, run for PM. Just wondering: Why is #Likud so fractious, spin off so many parties?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733642600608071680>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 11:56:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why the terrible negligence of the deadliest conflict since WWII in east #Congo, 5.4mn killed since 1994? For info: <https://t.co/clkN0rBc3C>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733627468184059904>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 03:14:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What true anti-#Islamist #Muslims sound like: "We Muslims cause anti-Muslim views." "American freedom is the solution to global #Islamism."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733496032252858368>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 02:14:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Shady accountants tell the EU what it wants to hear - that #immigration is an economic boon.

<https://t.co/6TLoguZhZv> <https://t.co/SZpKbHrH4B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733480965608198144>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 00:57:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I appeared on #Aljazeera's Fi'l-`Umq (Arabic, at 8:07) to discuss Western views of #Islam

<https://t.co/lflWCRwTTU> <https://t.co/X213vabiSz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733461584308117506>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 00:41:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #UCIrvine still a mess: #MSA&#SJP shut down pro-#Israel campus event - & police escort the pro-Israel students away!

<https://t.co/hLoQAPSIRY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733457708339343360>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 22:50:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #USG report on #female #genital #mutilation (#FGM) mentions #Islam only once - & then to deny its having any role:  
<https://t.co/64IYHQrayF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733429598185213953>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 16:43:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has chosen #BinaliYıldırım as the toady to serve as #Turkey's next PM. 2 pictures sum up their relationship  
<https://t.co/0UyY3MyeKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733337396574584832>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 15:13:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BernieSander's wife ran #BurlingtonCollege into debt & it folded:  
<https://t.co/vfKYA7MmBa> A miniature fiasco (& maybe fraud) of #socialism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733314740097830915>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 14:02:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GiulioMeotti: Why are #PopeFrancis et al. quiet about #AsiaBibi, an innocent on #Pakistan's death row? <https://t.co/Q61SH5sud9> For shame.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733296877811077121>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 13:09:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A simple graph of spending vs borrowing costs dramatizes the current #Saudi funding squeeze: <https://t.co/kjjjyB0Gkl>  
<https://t.co/kKQkyhcooW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733283468428357632>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 11:54:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Glad to hear that the preachy, leftist #Yaalon is gone from #Israel's #MoD. But I worry about a too-wild ride next with #AvigdorLieberman.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733264497868054530>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 03:15:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #Sisi grasp the chance to fix #Egypt's structural economic problem? @DavidSchenker1 is pessimistic (& so am I):  
<https://t.co/2Ewlaj9Ppw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733134001955831809>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 01:55:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HouseOfCards episode #50 shows "Ibrahim Halabi, Assoc for Amer-Mus Rels." Spoof of @CAIRNational's @IbrahimHooper.  
<https://t.co/bpdvHMEEnEA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733113942390808582>

---

**Date:** Thu May 19 00:31:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Palestinians find yet another way to imitate #Israelis; This time, it's the commemoration of a day of remembrance: <https://t.co/5t4h94inSb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733092683883937793>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 23:13:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When #Erdoğan seeks favors from #HillaryClinton, the sleaze drips: <https://t.co/IY9O9AANTR> In this case, the issue is #ArmenianGenocide.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733073069187686400>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 22:00:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Great @WashTimes graphic for my article today (arguing that #Sunni #Muslims should go to #SaudiArabia, not #Europe):  
<https://t.co/UwwgyUlfuC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733054566036447232>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 19:32:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Things just get stranger: Zafreen Khadam, 32, a UK make-up artist, posted 20K pro-#ISIS tweets, jailed for 4½ years.  
<https://t.co/Je1GDnmZcc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/733017474816479234>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 16:03:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** \$24 million "#PalestinianMuseum" opens today in Birzeit - but lacks any contents: <https://t.co/9ADu4b3woj> Symbolizes the "#Palestine" fraud.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732964862293381122>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 14:02:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #KochBrothers host anti-Israel fringe elements (Stephen Walt, John Mearsheimer, Chas Freeman): <https://t.co/nWa1VotWFs> What implication?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732934332785000448>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 11:51:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Adelson to give huge amounts to #Trump & cut back on other #Republican candidates: <https://t.co/N0pEOPykGW> He should do just the reverse.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732901432593121280>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 03:56:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I just published "The #Saudi Solution" in the @WashTimes: <https://t.co/2NdTkC6U3Q> #KSA is the best destination for #Sunni #Muslim refugees.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732782002609459200>

---

**Date:** Wed May 18 02:19:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's proud of his #Syria "red-line" gambit but news today that #Assad's forces just used #sarin nerve gas for the first time since 2013.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732757558960750592>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 22:01:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Has #Erdoğan been too arrogant & pushy even for #Europeans? It appears so. Visa-free travel for #Turks the casualty: <https://t.co/wkzUXIQC5k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732692610297528320>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 14:01:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Michael Gerson: #RepublicanParty leaders really are as supine as #Trump claims they are: <https://t.co/3G6olz9DtT> <https://t.co/L1K171RnZE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732571671069134849>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 12:34:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2/"#Iran: US encouraging Islamic Republic to keep illicit missile tests secret. #StateDept declines to respond." <https://t.co/VajUEb9RRi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732549943299280896>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 12:33:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1/Stuart Levey: #JohnKerry "is pushing non-US banks to do [in Iran] what it is ... illegal for #American banks to do." <https://t.co/6zYB0pL43e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732549560833351680>

---

**Date:** Tue May 17 11:39:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #FBI Director #JamesComey: Bureau follows 1,000+ cases & growing of Americans "on the spectrum from consuming [#ISIS propaganda] to acting."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732535992259907584>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 20:56:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BillClinton effuses on the #MidEast: "I killed myself to give the #Palestinians a state." <https://t.co/F2Fg7ME9B2>. <https://t.co/HQ6SWqS2c4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732313843863556097>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 18:57:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Worse #WestBank anarchy ahead? @KhaledAbuToameh reports on PA chiefs gathering weapons for showdown. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/BDUVAw1xkb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732283919710752769>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 16:10:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amateur #Israeli divers find a huge trove of statues, coins etc in a 1,600-year-old shipwreck off #Caesarea's coast: <https://t.co/tvo48czVMR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732241726153314304>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 14:39:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump sounds like a #Democrat on key issues (trade, soc. sec.): <https://t.co/leWspPofHn> On some, he is more left-wing than #HillaryClinton.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732218853078519808>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 13:24:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MoodyInvSvc downgrades #Saudi credit rating from Aa3 to A1 due to govt's coping so poorly with lower oil prices: <https://t.co/qyx1sgttA1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732199953938952193>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 12:04:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JohnFund points out the many dangers implicit in #Trump not making his tax returns public: <https://t.co/2h9p7dro66> Still time to fix this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732179865068277760>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 11:02:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I like what @GovGaryJohnson says about #Israel: It's an ally, its people understand its problems best, let it lead. <https://t.co/6LIS5P6HO3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732164414158163968>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 02:31:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #RonenBergman details the improbable bio of #Hezbollah military wing's late chief, #MustafaBadreddine, a playboy: <https://t.co/ZLtLGlvkiS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732035687520845824>

---

**Date:** Mon May 16 01:10:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis called the 1.5mn #Armenian killings "the first #genocide of the 20th century." Next, he will visit the

#TsitsernakaberdMemorial

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/732015441716072448>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 23:58:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dangers ahead for #Israel: liberals & youth turn against it even as #Republican-#Democratic differences grow wider. <https://t.co/ytM0ifLPz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731997122631962625>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 22:53:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Stunning news: Despite #Islamist efforts to block anti-#polio efforts, the disease may be eradicated within a year: <https://t.co/bvU7g6ztgR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731980893955444736>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 20:23:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Jonah Goldberg (@JONAHNRO): "A #Trump presidency is a ride straight to perdition, with a capital H." <https://t.co/fHfWAvanIH> #NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731943063124246528>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 16:17:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A song by @Jamala, a #CrimeanTatar (ie #Turk) bewails #Stalin's 1944 exiling of Tatars, won the #Eurovision contest: <https://t.co/pMw55WRGHM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731881197207470080>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 13:46:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** We knew #Israel provides water & electricity to the PA; turns out, it also gives the PA radio & TV frequencies: <https://t.co/sk7zveklUs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731843124797026304>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 02:03:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This 5-min video (w/English subtitles) exposing the craziness of #postmodernist subjectivity went viral in #Sweden:

<https://t.co/AqblKi23wv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731666219909193728>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 00:51:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Due to #Hamass's fanaticism & incompetence, 2/3s of the time #Gaza lacks electricity: <https://t.co/3JFe9Sc6mq> Waiting for an #intifada vs Hamas

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731648078000861184>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 23:54:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Yair\_Rosenberg shows "why being pro-#Israel & backing #Trump are mutually exclusive positions": <https://t.co/jzvOMkxUmj> #NeverTrumpForever

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731633852842659840>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 21:21:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Stop\_The\_Bomb shows that #Iran's #Rouhani backs Iran's barbarous antisemitic cartoon contest: <https://t.co/OM5Mjiz9d2> Some moderate he is.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731595374981447680>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 18:18:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In 1992, I wanted Americans to vote a straight party ticket: <https://t.co/9aMU1vz5xl> Whoops: With #Trump ascendant, I now seek the opposite.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731549176107048961>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 15:53:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No country has #Israel's drama. Read "From #Hezbollah to Israeli army: The extraordinary journey of a father & son": <https://t.co/3w2Txz0eMQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731512882224070656>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 14:20:26 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** 75+ homegrown violent #Islamists active in the #USA in 2015, ~15 of whom planned attacks in USA. <https://t.co/Y0asP0WHkD> Numbers are growing

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731489352971370496>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 12:18:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A # Hamas-linked student wishes "the Jews" would arrest him, not the PA's goons. His views fit a much larger pattern. <https://t.co/zLH5AW9gGj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731458679891853312>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 03:23:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 60% of #Germans say #Islam does not belong in #Germany, vs just 47% in 2010. <https://t.co/kEpQ3WvqX8> It's part of a larger Western trend.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731324075109285888>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 02:25:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @FBI is "proactively investigating tips & leads" of female genital mutilation (#FGM), illegal in USA since 1996: <https://t.co/T6vna0WcYE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731309457020485632>

---

**Date:** Sat May 14 00:44:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick: IDF's General Staff acts like a surrogate government, anti-democratically pushing a Leftist agenda. <https://t.co/w7vVHduYE7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731284011205730305>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 23:41:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's economy suffered a big blow when #Davutoğlu resigned: <https://t.co/Afx8HyXQE8> More #Erdoganomics in store. <https://t.co/lrdddizJtM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731268210922754048>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 21:00:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dutch FM says govt cannot guarantee safety of its citizens there who criticized #Erdoğan: <https://t.co/aEi7uEe4U5> Why I don't go to #Turkey.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731227634701570048>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 19:27:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New "transgender" toilet demands mean any US teenage boy can claim to have a female identity & use the girls' washroom. Has Obama gone nuts?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731204268691210245>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 18:28:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A historian's whimsy: Emma Morano of Italy, born Nov. 29, 1899, is the only person born in the 1800s still alive.

<https://t.co/qJrILFTsOI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731189335618392064>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 16:01:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HaaretzCom column by #ZviBarel implicitly supports a military coup d'état in #Israel: <https://t.co/QNUtXHcyEX> The fringe goes all-wacky.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731152484895477760>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 14:33:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Brazil's new president, #MichelTemer, is of #Maronite origins, one of many #Arab politicians in #LatinAmerica: <https://t.co/nZuGu5JMj9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/731130150633381888>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 04:59:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As I am going to vote for neither #Trump or #HillaryClinton, I seek an alternative. The libertarian #GaryJohnson offers one possibility.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730985771042111488>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 03:33:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No death penalty for Ahmed Abu Khatallah for the #Benghazi4 killings. Me: His very being on trial is a huge mistake:  
<https://t.co/pkq5PgzTUa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730964158636785665>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 02:02:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Belgian police as #InspectorClouseau: Sent counterterrorism e-mail to wrong address, subway stayed open, got bombed:  
<https://t.co/fsnBW5bgF6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730941346220023809>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 01:20:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AkyolinEnglish: #Erdoğan's toadies reach new heights of fervor & adulation as he grabs yet more power in #Turkey.

<https://t.co/vDm32roFyp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730930651260669952>

---

**Date:** Fri May 13 00:28:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As #Israel celebrates its 68th birthday, it counts 8.5mn citizens, 10 times more than in 1948. It also now hosts about ½ of world #Jewry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730917712873033728>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 13:16:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: #Ahmadinejad might challenge #Rouhani for #Iran's presidency.

<https://t.co/dgcVeEvRtc> Better a horrid regime have a crazy face.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730748426665775105>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 12:27:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran-#Saudi differences run so deep that Iranian pilgrims likely won't be going to #Mecca on #hajj this September.

<https://t.co/xv1HsUKJbv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730736085094019073>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 04:02:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hooray! Looks like the EU parliament has scotched the visa-free travel for #Turks to #Europe: <https://t.co/8gB8J5n6HV> Avoiding a disaster.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730608992523825152>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 23:02:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump needs to be thumped in Nov. for the #RepublicanParty to recover. Purged of his influence, rebuilding the party of Reagan can begin.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730533616263008256>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 16:14:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Going from USA to #Canada, it felt like going from W to E #Germany during the Cold War: Customs asked many nasty & intrusive questions. Why?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730430816992546816>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 15:53:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Kerry to #European businesses; Don't let US sanctions on #Iran scare you from trading.

<https://t.co/ieF0lYIpEv>

#Obama team still amazes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730425515971096581>

---

**Date:** Wed May 11 13:43:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't has not yet fully accepted the #IranDeal: 100+ MPs asked #Rouhani to stop nuclear deal implementation: <https://t.co/9bnv8lAqKf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/730392891596492800>

---

**Date:** Mon May 09 16:46:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israelis close to signing gas agreement with #Turks:

<https://t.co/wRtyodRmlg> Me: Use extreme caution getting mixed up w/#Erdoğan's #Turkey.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/729714239091265536>

---

**Date:** Mon May 09 14:01:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I consider the legacy of the #SykesPicot agreement at "The "Shocking Document" that Shaped the #MidEast Turns 100":

<https://t.co/yNTjsqqHIL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/729672758783680513>

---

**Date:** Sun May 08 16:30:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost offers an honor roll of "The 10 Republicans who hate Trump the most": <https://t.co/dyw3xOAcmg> Spoiler: Lindsey Graham is #1

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/729347851789074433>

---

**Date:** Sun May 08 04:31:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @Spectator reveals #Europe's new pecking order: A giant, fearful #Merkel grovels before a tiny King #Erdoğan.

<https://t.co/xj43Hu7oqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/729166728941314048>

---

**Date:** Sun May 08 03:19:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** My political fantasy: That #Trump signed up as a Democrat in 2012 - he just as well could have - and is now roiling the #DemocraticParty.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/729148702648991745>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 01:34:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** May 2016 is the centennial month of two important #MidEast events: the signing of the #SykesPicot agreement and the birth of #BernardLewis.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728759938428768257>

---

**Date:** Sat May 07 00:25:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Elliott Abrams shows that the "better #Trump than #Hillary" types are tacticians, #NeverTrump'ers are strategists. <https://t.co/pVUv0tvCq2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728742528757862400>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 13:34:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@JPodhoretz neatly summarizes how the WH staff used the liberal press in the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/bsrx3mTRpN> Many lessons to learn here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728578783876255745>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 04:26:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will Erdoğan make his son-in-law, @BeratAlbayrak, the #AKP's new PM? It's a genius way to bring the executive branch under his full control.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728440776657489921>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 01:49:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo #PaulRyan for not endorsing #Trump. No #VichyRepublican he. The party needs more strong figures like him, with principled stances.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728401261192617984>

---

**Date:** Fri May 06 01:48:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** <https://t.co/a6V0PnhbTx> offers serious yet readable articles on two of the world's most interesting topics - #Israel and #history.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728400948888899584>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 16:31:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If #Austria's Norbert Hofer wins the presidency May 22, it suggests Europe's anti-immigrant parties can get over 50% of the vote & can rule.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728260869411364864>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 15:48:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Australia's gov't getting serious, prepping to strip #ISIS members & supporters of their Oz nationality: <https://t.co/ORHNDcpAkb> About time

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728250016771407872>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 13:34:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Davutoğlu, #Turkey's hapless PM, resigned. (On him: <https://t.co/anff7drZ3R>) Prediction: #Erdoğan will pick a yet more subservient toadie.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728216311927439361>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 12:41:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Despite #Tehran's many gains from the #JCPOA, some powerful Iranians (eg #IRGC), still hate it, want it reversed: <https://t.co/ODrZBllisR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/728203022220681218>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 23:02:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Peter\_Wehner explains how #Trump is a “political strongman” in the making & why he's so dangerous to the republic: <https://t.co/qj4gxrcj21>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727996878013374465>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 21:57:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** What next for American conservatives? Save the movement by refocusing from the White House to Congress, governorships, & state legislatures.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727980509897220097>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 21:10:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@ArielBenSolomon speculates how #Erdoğan will exploit visa-free travel for #Turks to #Europe at <https://t.co/ls15k9msj0> It will be ugly.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727968758149484544>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 17:09:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU proposes fining countries reluctant to take illegal immigrants

€250K per person: <https://t.co/y3aSOtaA27> How can the EU last such idiocy?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727907898580475905>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 13:51:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: Strip #PKK-supprting #Kurds of #Turkish citizenship: <https://t.co/lJl2fWcj7h> (And then force them out, visa-free, to #Europe?)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727858236599177217>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 12:02:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another reason never to buy Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream: It funds the despicable "Jewish Voices for Peace" (@JVPlive). <https://t.co/1gcpPjLKFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727830723667865600>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 11:09:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Murderous #Hammas: #Israel customs found 4 tons of #ammoniumchloride (enough for 100s of rockets) inside salt sacks: <https://t.co/3BWLJvDYqv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727817426746933248>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 01:37:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Please join me on a fact-finding trip about #European #Islam to Paris, Berlin & Stockholm, 24 Sep-1 Oct.

More info: <https://t.co/NTczJ5QHtT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727673351532072960>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 00:14:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump won #Indiana. Short of a surprise, this ends the #Republican presidential contest & sends party & conservatives to historic disasters

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727652683277062145>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 22:55:33 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** I went on the @LarryElder Show (13 minutes, studio quality) to discuss #Islamism and related topics. Listen to it at <https://t.co/WHbrgSRcQN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727632720508141568>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 19:29:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** German #Islamists want to ban "Alternative for Germany", @AfD\_Bund, (<https://t.co/QiDwXPegl5>). I reply: instead, ban all Islamist parties.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727580814591045637>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 11:24:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@anticorruption: #Corruption getting worse in MENA (-Israel). <https://t.co/NNANpqcVv7> Another sign of a sick region <https://t.co/xqgJqT3W7Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727458764471828480>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 09:28:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #EuropeanUnion is about to make a historic mistake letting in 75mn #Turks w/o visas: <https://t.co/qbWnRK2nlg> Watch #Erdoğan exploit this

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727429593926369282>

---

**Date:** Tue May 03 02:38:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I endorse @TedCruz for president today at <https://t.co/HTYYVNdthh> A principled #conservative, he is the obvious choice for the discontented.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727326330186960896>

---

**Date:** Mon May 02 18:23:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The real migration crisis starts if the #EU grants #Turks visa-free travel rights. Then #Erdoğan can give anyone a passport & send him off.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/727201946814283777>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 23:24:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AndrewCMcCarthy: #Trumpkins want a rebel but with #Trump really got themselves a rank member of the establishment  
<https://t.co/6pGrESvJaj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/726915131645530112>

---

**Date:** Sun May 01 02:53:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #FPCON Bravo = there's a mid=level threat to #USForces. Thank you, #ISIS. Picture from #SantaClarita, Calif. today.  
<https://t.co/aHmrjs3eg7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/726605409734123520>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 30 13:42:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Michael Mandelbaum of #SAIS offers a medical analogy for the #Arab-#Israeli "peace process": <https://t.co/ZWquj8ITiu>  
<https://t.co/5tRFVYZ78U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/726406495231844352>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 30 00:59:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Should #Trump be the Republican presidential nominee, I leave the #RepublicanParty after 45 years to become an independent conservative.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/726214379142705152>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 28 15:30:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A clever #Istanbul man justified beating up his fiancée by saying she insulted #Erdoğan & so deserved a thrashing.

<https://t.co/rP467x7hnj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725708730998759424>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 28 01:41:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @JonahNRO: "Indiana is the Gates of Vienna for stopping the Trumpian takeover of the GOP." @GovPenceIN: Time to act.  
<https://t.co/iN9XAW0fEq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725500085727944704>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 28 00:50:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Horrors perpetrated by #ISIS & other #Islamists are turning young #Muslims away from #Islam: <https://t.co/AqliCbf8UZ>  
<https://t.co/zh8JkvXRPd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725487212683354112>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 14:24:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump yesterday won 59% of the #Republican vote in 5 NE states - so large a number that I wonder if I should still identify as a Republican

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725329729281085441>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 13:33:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did anti-Zionism keep the #French govt from acquiring #Israeli anti-terror tech before Paris attacks? It appears so: <https://t.co/KjHiQ5bw71>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725316837718679554>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 27 09:04:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry & wife have millions invested in offshore tax havens: <https://t.co/FmX8QlBT0g> But he spouts about rest of us paying "fair share."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/725249144638468096>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 02:20:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Muslims in #Germany chanted "Adolf #Hitler" & "#AllahuAkbar" as they waved the #Palestinian during a protest demo: <https://t.co/r7s1TloPaz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724785084692205569>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 00:42:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Belgian Justice Min. @Koen\_Geens1: "We will soon have ... more active practitioners of #Islam than of #Catholicism." <https://t.co/1ic0O2KNWi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724760411816357888>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 22:19:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** PM #VictorOrban: #Hungary's constitution bans "#Islamization":  
<https://t.co/qB8JbKn0qK> Me: #Terrorism & immigration are hardening attitudes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724724488386957312>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 18:01:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Political changes all over: #Austria's populist #FreedomParty won 35% plurality in prez election, #Greens came 2nd. <https://t.co/hKeV5UPJmB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724659588264402944>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 12:41:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis apparently dropped 2 #Christians from the 12 migrants he brought to the #Vatican, replaced by #Muslims:  
<https://t.co/YDArEwM5AF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724579038757425152>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 11:35:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Back in my day (AB'71, PhD'78) malaise in Harvard's MidEast studies due to #HARGibb's mistakes. Now, still the same:  
<https://t.co/HhBn3xuNdB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724562411894632448>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 10:55:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FareedZakaria offers perhaps the most apologetic & least convincing explanation ever for #Islamist #terrorism:  
<https://t.co/vBg7qLz9by>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724552367270567936>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 04:30:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** So glad #Cruz & #Kasich are finally working together - an alliance of the normals - vs #Trump. Let's hope they're not too late to stop him.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724455480190373888>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 04:02:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Just wondering: #Obama was furious at #Netanyahu for meddling in US debate on #IranDeal, so why does BHO now meddle in UK's #Brexit debate?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724448353640030208>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 25 03:03:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern: #Erdoğan is exploiting migrant crisis to export his #Kurd problem to #Germany. <https://t.co/QsJmC3JXsd>  
<https://t.co/RUNdF5Kenz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724433508408549376>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 19:03:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Turk in the vicinity of #Erdoğan's palace asked directions to the zoo, got arrested for insulting the president. <https://t.co/06XQPYuEDK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724312867785179136>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 18:37:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@BrunoGertKramm, a leader of #Germany's Pirate Party, read out a satire of #Erdoğan at Turkish embassy, was jailed:  
<https://t.co/bcn00iOV9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724306345436946432>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 15:58:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Jacques Neriah shows the decline of #Sisi's popularity in #Egypt: <https://t.co/spTDV5BxuO> I wish Sisi well but see him as sadly incompetent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724266179225755648>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 14:57:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Heroic intel work: Reading documents, Army Capt. Bradley Grimm saved a #Danish #Jewish school from #Islamist attack.  
<https://t.co/6H8yEo6H7u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724251046059503617>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 24 05:08:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS personnel files show the difficulty of generalizing about its foreign recruits: <https://t.co/v8QuaLx9tG> <https://t.co/54vt5unlcu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/724102763320209408>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 21:23:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi deputy crown prince backs women driving & more rights: <https://t.co/op0hvMyJuE> Especially important, as he's likely the future king.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723985652237225986>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 19:51:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "The pen is the tongue of the soul": Saluting #Shakespeare & #Cervantes, both defunct 400 years ago today. "Be not afraid of greatness."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723962545439043584>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 14:15:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a lively update about the travails in #MidEast studies, see #CampusWatch's #Facebook page at <https://t.co/sCTLF1Ss3K> Most news is awful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723878064237633536>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 01:48:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #DonaldTrump, head of the #EU, warns against "blackmail" by #Erdoğan's gov't: <https://t.co/HzzcsFMMth> Shows that even #Europeans can learn.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723689854190505985>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 23 01:01:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #British press: #ISIS executed 250+ woman b/c they refused to serve as jihadis' sex slaves. <https://t.co/oURY5Btsjf> The horrors continue.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723678133275107329>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 22 18:46:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Just when you think #IranDeal can't get worse, it does: US taxpayers will send money to #Tehran to buy #heavywater: <https://t.co/ubimflpGCA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723583768871604224>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 22 18:03:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan is forcing #Turks on #Cyprus to buy water from #Anatolia on mind-boggingly unfavorable terms: <https://t.co/ukls5162bH>  
Some patron.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723573012277030912>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 21 13:20:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I signed a petition urging #Facebook to allow ex-Muslims their say: <https://t.co/eXyO9MFjKi> #Islamists must not censor discussion of #Islam.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/723139245666230272>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 11:26:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Energy prices being so low, @Forbes asks, "Is #Qatar Heading for a Credit Crunch?" <https://t.co/pYyJ4rM0hj> Less adventurism is fine with me

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722748154660040709>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 03:04:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A year ago, no one imagined that 60% of 800K #Republican #NewYorkers would vote for #Trump. It's a shock that prompts much soul-searching.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722621986736848896>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 01:27:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Watch a migrant rebellion at #Stalingrad Metro station in #Paris. Is this the new normal in #France? Looks like it.

<https://t.co/tcPXs6h5lr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722597455389409280>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 23:48:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Ankara: Migrant deal kaput if EU visa-less travel for #Turks is not in place by June: <https://t.co/Nk0dOY6AWU> This is the #Turks' key issue

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722572599289634818>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 20:14:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PhilipVerleger: Underinvestment in energy means a sharp rise in price ahead, likely in early 2018. <https://t.co/z8hEqSdjpm> You were warned.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722518817075802112>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 19:14:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I keep getting asked about #Obama's use of #ISIL instead of #ISIS, & what significance this might have. My reply: <https://t.co/yWPOtufs4o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722503588799508480>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 16:49:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Kerry claims #Tehran got only \$3bn from the #Irandeal: <https://t.co/Zp0OpbOaPr> The #Obama admin has lied so often about Iran, I disbelieve.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722467288239181824>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 11:09:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #EuropeanParliament comes down hard on both the #EU leadership and on #Erdoğan's #Turkey: <https://t.co/3m4Xe0a1go> Nice to find backbone.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722381622549438464>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 19 03:14:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I go out on a limb & predict in the @MiamiHerald that "#ISIS is Collapsing" in 2016: <https://t.co/jFGhL6FAXq> It just made too many enemies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722262035388579841>

---



**Date:** Tue Apr 19 02:01:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Not a shock: "#Palestinians pop up in #PanamaPapers":  
<https://t.co/06De3gW3ea> Exposing a corner of the #PalestinianAuthority's corruption.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722243642585387008>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 23:48:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MehmetKaplan, Sweden's Islamist gov't minister made to resign:  
<https://t.co/rv3hEHBH6B> Good to know that even #Swedish politics has limits.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722210343397814273>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 23:39:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Politicos are already discussing #Trump's impeachment!  
<https://t.co/xmpbcndB6s>. His best defense: appoint an even greater buffoon as Veep.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722208030629228544>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 20:07:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In this crazy prez campaign, some of the most isolated & beleaguered #Republicans play an outsized, surprising role:  
<https://t.co/jYTGzjNW2w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722154509670170624>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 15:15:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I ask "Does #Israel Need U.S. #Jewish Support?" in  
@IsraelHayomEng at <https://t.co/al5ZWrvZXu> Answer: Yes, but conservatives more important.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722081011371286528>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 13:58:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Labour's candidate for #London mayor connected to  
#YasserAlSiri, convicted for an assassination attempt in #Egypt:  
<https://t.co/pPDht1qVUK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/722061755984277508>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 03:28:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Saudi gov't warns Congress it will sell ~\$750bn in US assets if held responsible for 9/11: <https://t.co/leQWZd7q8y> Likely an empty threat.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721903106494242816>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 02:25:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ArabYouthSurvey of 18-24 year olds finds #ISIS to be the biggest threat & #Israel way down: <https://t.co/BY8iBv6pBO> <https://t.co/ske8DT6IUt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721887253174304768>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 18 01:16:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JonathanPollard's lawyers shred the #USG's claim that he still has "sensitive & confidential" info: <https://t.co/Mcm5t7i7TQ> It looks absurd

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721870077021261824>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 23:39:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU FM #FedericaMogherini has twice worn hijabs in #Tehran. Which looks worse on her, the red or the blue? You choose <https://t.co/ojyYG5vdCq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721845475813494785>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 19:37:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #USG maintains that #JonathanPollard's info can still do it harm. Either it's lying or he learned something amazing. <https://t.co/fysn18rGVq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721784699505537026>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 03:48:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I was a @NYPost weekly columnist for 2+ years, 2001-03. It was great. But now? Sad & appalled NYP endorsed #Trump. <https://t.co/Tg7PtVA7Gk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721545792721432576>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 19:40:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "God will repay this generosity" says #PopeFrancis about #Europe taking in Syrian migrants: <https://t.co/s3KUP5EISv> We shall if he's right.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721423024923287553>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 14:31:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fallen so low, #Merkel has agreed to a criminal prosecution against a TV satirist who ridiculed #Erdoğan <https://t.co/62axw51KFs> Disgraceful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721345321897496576>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 12:55:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #OsamaKrayem, who helped attack Brussels, starred in a 2005 documentary on Sweden's happy integration of immigrants: <https://t.co/5fOxSdhEPI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721321186299351040>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 02:22:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Remarkable to re-read #Merkel's 31 Aug 15 statement, when she welcomed 800K migrants to #Germany: <https://t.co/UaFvjNvHOe> It changed #Europe

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721161781520044032>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 16 00:50:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CathyYoung63 in @FDRLST exposes the "alt-right," showing it to be the racist response to left-wing racism: <https://t.co/k4OxN0vk2C> 2 evils

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721138716245266432>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 23:03:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did you see this? #ISIS trounced #Ankara-backed forces in #Syria, pointing to the #Kurds' indispensable role there: <https://t.co/JHFaUn4BNU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721111841590665216>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 20:58:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MarkGolub: Both #Democrat prez candidates failed badly yesterday's #Israel test: <https://t.co/P50vSP2Vlj> #Republicans stand solid w/Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721080313829531648>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 19:29:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #Obama defy the 90% of House members (394 of them) urging him to veto any 1-sided #UNSC resolutions vs #Israel? No, I bet he will veto.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721057768740888578>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 16:49:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Syrian immigrants already making trouble in #Canada's schoolyards: <https://t.co/EuzjYHwBtW> Shouted “#Muslims rule the world” & choked kids.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/721017628052086788>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 12:53:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump has the exec VP & chief legal officer of his corporation answer questions on Israel policy - b/c he's Jewish. <https://t.co/0Sz5E3Cr30>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720958292902744064>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 02:49:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news that #BernieSanders suspended #SimoneZimmerman as his #Jewish outreach coordinator. But her hiring leaves a decidedly foul taste.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720806197981540352>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 23:35:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Robert Zubrin in @NRO: #Trump's deep, ugly alignment with #Putin creates dangers especially for #Poland & #Israel: <https://t.co/29RCX4XX1y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720757391843815425>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 13:08:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Daniel Greenfield/@SultanKnish: "radicalization" does not turn Muslims into Islamists; Islam does. <https://t.co/Hjhs9Rw8mE>. Very insightful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720599529561714688>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 12:07:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did #StevenSalaita just lose his job at American U. of #Beirut? It appears so: <https://t.co/etLT9Lpq8p> Oh no, the #Zionists are everywhere.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720584240551849984>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 02:39:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Definition of a moderate #Islamist: Whereas #Khomeini wanted #Rushdie dead, #Erdoğan merely wants @JanBoehm jailed. <https://t.co/NJFmKw6UET>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720441280707354624>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 14 00:48:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I assess the #UAE, conclude that for all its faults, "leave it be & encourage its influence" <https://t.co/1nj9ejNKMj> <https://t.co/JEF5bqMKxV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720413480751267841>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 13 22:06:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ironic: An #Islamist organization (and not an anti-Muslim one) calls for the murder of Islamists living in the West. <https://t.co/fA4vW510LF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720372680914898945>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 13 17:27:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I put the latest news of #Arab-#Jewish maternity ward separation in #Israel into context at <https://t.co/BdfZMgTRpd> It's a #MidEast pattern.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/720302292507865088>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 11:54:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #American woman tells her tale of woe married to an #Egyptian man: <https://t.co/C2aeAkloBi> It's an old story but it does not cease to

shock.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/719856316584497152>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 00:43:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@BangashYK: My website, <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> , is banned in #Pakistan: <https://t.co/6oYFRWsP9R> How did I offend? <https://t.co/HSJ5zTafdj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/719687290222731264>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 11 04:32:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If no candidate for US president has an Electoral College majority? See rules. 33 R state majorities, 14 Ds. Rs win. <https://t.co/y0svmHqPkk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/719382657361178624>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 10 18:15:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump befouls everyone he employs: His aide #PaulManafort accuses #Cruz of "gestapo" tactics b/c Cruz is winning more delegates. How v ugly

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/719227201745481728>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 10 03:15:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A fun, humorous "open letter" from #Israel's left to #BernieSanders, urging him to "come home" to self-hating #Jews: <https://t.co/gyxEcioMaq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/719000872915767296>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 10 02:10:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** In return for the #RedSea bridge, #Egypt turned #Tiran & #Sanafir islands to #Saudi. Major implications possible. <https://t.co/ghQPKQZXIt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718984379138195456>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 10 00:35:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "Allahu Akbar!" A (real) Reuters photo of #Trump seeming to call

#Muslims to come to prayer: <https://t.co/HY2IkISA7K>  
<https://t.co/ycuhcS0lh9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718960626710810624>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 09 14:14:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US-provided #MANPAD missiles in #Syrian #jihadi hands threaten civilian airline passengers worldwide: <https://t.co/aCKQimHjec> Go #Obama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718804403466149888>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 09 03:08:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No surprise: #Erdoğan is already threatening to scuttle the migrant deal with the EU. <https://t.co/RhefzW2G2I> That's how the bully operates.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718636694690537476>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 08 23:47:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational is on the warpath vs the #FBI, suspecting it really could access the #SanBernardino killer's iPhone: <https://t.co/Vb8M8Tx2SY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718586096372699137>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 08 20:59:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** World's most unnecessary bridge to be built from #Saudi to #Egypt over the #RedSea: <https://t.co/AJ7Ohus7u9> Useless except to avoid #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718543937577857024>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 08 02:44:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A 2011 leader for democracy in #Egypt blew himself up for #ISIS in 2014: <https://t.co/QJTgt3x7JL> The #Islamist temptation is very strong.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718268156377219072>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 08 01:12:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "#Turkey's PM & president increasingly at odds": <https://t.co/xtJjobmBHj> One waits for #Davutoğlu to assert his authority but

he never does

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718245153270575104>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 20:35:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I show in the @PhillyInquirer that #Trump is a neo-fascist - and call on Pennsylvanians to vote against him Apr. 26: <https://t.co/GJfxAil7Rj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718175336106758144>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 15:03:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan nicely ridiculed in a German spoof of the "#BruceAlmighty" movie (implying Erdo becomes God for a while). <https://t.co/uGEnkP7Mbm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718091842118504449>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 12:58:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrCharlesJacobs & APT expose systemic anti-#Israel bigotry in #NewtonMA schools. <https://t.co/pxRyxl154m> What are the bureaucrats hiding?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718060486856728576>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 11:57:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't issues kids' comic book: "I really want to be a martyr, daddy." "You can be if you want it enough." <https://t.co/71FYDqxJzv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/718045059036364800>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 02:00:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ah, the complex #MidEast: It appears that #Azeri troops took out #Armenian tanks with #Israeli-made #SpikeMissiles. <https://t.co/td2BvW54ia>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717894703518248961>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 06 03:09:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Greek gov't insists on a large mosque in #Athens to stop Islamism: <https://t.co/9LIFVPllpA> Hmmm, mosques don't help much in other



capitals.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717549641592676352>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 06 02:15:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Relief to see @TedCruz defeat #Trump 52%-31% in #WisconsinPrimary. Maybe the #Republican party and conservative movement will survive 2016.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717536186705772544>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 06 00:50:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Money well spent? #Americans spent \$5.6bn on #UNRWA but #Palestinians more & more radical: <https://t.co/LUtRITPprj>  
<https://t.co/ArrmNQkUTO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717514697726169088>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 23:48:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How brilliant: #BernieSanders wants to make US-#Israel relations hostage to #Abbas & # Hamas. <https://t.co/pJhx2Y948c>  
<https://t.co/yhWdjiinkW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717499268983078912>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 05 10:53:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's cautious outlook: "The enemy today is the friend of tomorrow & the friend today is the enemy of tomorrow."  
<https://t.co/W1bOoHQDux>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717304177517576192>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 18:22:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Can someone explain to me why both #Trump & #Cruz want #Kasich to quit? Surely, both can't gain from this. One of them should want him in.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/717054713624182786>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 12:29:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why I now want #Clinton to defeat #Sanders: He defeats #Trump even more decisively than she. <https://t.co/gfEdNXiM58>  
<https://t.co/Q5kvlUcMxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716965966102573056>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 11:33:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS rejects making war on #Israel as a #Muslim priority; for it, overthrowing non-ISIS Muslim rulers comes first. <https://t.co/xzciYxBwkf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716951818861981696>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 03:00:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A different immigration: #France lost the most rich people in 2015, #Australia gained most: <https://t.co/s5qqEhuiSd> <https://t.co/RsvfXNDg97>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716822695095173125>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 02:01:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Hizb ut-Tahrir's #Turkey branch announces in #Ankara: "We will re-establish the caliphate here, next to parliament." <https://t.co/oykNkdNYjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716807994575609860>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 00:50:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's PM Sherif Ismail notes threats from "Libya Palestine Sudan Iraq Syria & Yemen." <https://t.co/pNx2RsSQFx> Note who's missing: Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716789932816273409>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 22:01:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Refreshing: Yasmin El-Ayouty in @AlAhramWeekly dismisses #Islamophobia as apologetic drivel. <https://t.co/fUKYAXn8XI>  
<https://t.co/Oe95qwYgXN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716747457032544256>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 19:35:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CharlieHebdo outraged the Left with an editorial blaming

#Islamism for political violence: <https://t.co/85Wz7X0Ral> #Europe slowly wakens ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716710627063021569>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 18:27:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Mullahs show who's boss: @AirFrance female staff flying to #Iran now must "wear trousers ... w a loose fitting jacket" <https://t.co/f4rN6sBe7y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716693726710652928>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 16:05:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Assuming that #Trump will get thumped & dumped in the general election, that means rooting, however reluctantly, for #Clinton over #Sanders.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716657985024618496>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 13:02:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Former Yves Saint Laurent (@YSL) exec emotionally decries Westerners encouraging attractive #Islamic gear for women. <https://t.co/xFXOFdJsoU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716611906291830793>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 03 12:04:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Thomas van Linge (@arabthomness) catches us up on who-controls-what in #Syria. <https://t.co/GUu8JyMVUT> Go #Kurds. <https://t.co/zJ0CCaBow6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716597144627458048>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 20:03:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More #Nazi impact on the #MidEast: @MatKuntzel argues 1948 #Arab attack on #Israel not inevitable but a Nazi legacy. <https://t.co/V3YXiDkvoH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716355404184338433>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 14:46:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I put the #WhiteHouse distorting #French prez #Hollande's remarks about "#Islamist terrorism" into historic context:  
<https://t.co/xTUWZ840Wm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716275503469043712>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 13:38:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern in @GatestoneInst exposes alarming plans to seduce #Spain's #Muslim schoolchildren to accept #Islamism:  
<https://t.co/6ylqiLPJQt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716258577426563074>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 03:37:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Whoops, the #WhiteHouse fixed the alleged "technical issue":  
<https://t.co/A3fXdL5j91> Who does it think it's kidding?  
<https://t.co/rrVCTu5ldN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716107342505488384>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 02:29:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #French prez #Hollande mentions "#islamist #terrorism" at #WhiteHouse. What does #Obama admin do? Censor those words  
<https://t.co/SAulbLHNd7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/716090126796001280>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 15:47:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Finally, #Erdoğan's thugs visible on the international stage: "Chaos outside Turkish president's Washington Speech": <https://t.co/VpfszPguBW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715928461949403136>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 03:17:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A straw poll by #UAE security chief @Dhahi\_Khalfan finds, again, ~20% of #Arabs accept #Israel as the #Jewish state:  
<https://t.co/JoBfbXkzmf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715739919021432833>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 01 01:34:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Don't wish "Happy Easter" says @DawudWalid, head of @CAIRNational's Detroit office, revealing #CAIR's bigoted views <https://t.co/TYJLibIZBK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715713817330786304>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 14:56:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sheer brilliance from #Obama: "bc #Israeli society has been so successful economically it [is] less willing to make concessions" to Pal's.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715191029369069568>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 11:23:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI, #EricZemmour's provocation right after the Nov '15 jihadi attacks in Paris: <https://t.co/jYroxkJBmF> <https://t.co/LRB0PeSYXb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715137428810498050>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 10:06:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** My take on 2016: A Democrat will be elected US president. The goal now? Only to keep the #RepublicanParty and conservative movements intact.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715117964819832832>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 03:18:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Police are currently tracking ~25 serious #ISIS plots to attack in the #UK: <https://t.co/r6ucVPTbbx> Will the #British finally get serious?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/715015258641969152>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 30 00:10:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The @UN makes it official: #Israel is the world's worst #humanrights violator. <https://t.co/Y8mfzvNJ12> The UN has become its own parody.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714967991822196741>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 29 12:06:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan attack dog @IbrahimKaragul calls @MRubin1971 & me

"intellectual terrorists": <https://t.co/pFW0TtJgfN> Thanks for the compliment.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714785726202667010>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 29 00:37:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Watch a #German comedy skit ridiculing #Erdoğan:  
<https://t.co/nEfwml2LQ2> It got the amb. called in & reprimanded:  
<https://t.co/Vw7jpMRuH6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714612351555739648>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 28 03:46:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** French DM @JY\_LeDrian: About 800K would-be illegal migrants to #Europe have massed in #Libya. <https://t.co/FBD6O3FsQb> Expect a v hot summer.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714297515303157760>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 28 02:42:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BrusselsBombings added 2 more seats to @GeertWildersPVV's already huge lead in the polls. <https://t.co/IPbtKpYSA4>  
<https://t.co/RTZW96rull>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714281454356848640>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 15:14:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 34th #burqa or #niqab crime in the #Philadelphia area in 9 years, this time in a BB&T bank branch: <https://t.co/XY4vEoXEJl> But no one cares.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714108405254762496>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 27 13:09:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Key facts about #terrorism from the Institute of Economics & Peace include some surprises: <https://t.co/Fk6C1bwOE6>  
<https://t.co/wfCNPriLWO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/714076811207028737>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 15:45:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As in #France, guns of soldiers in #Belgium protecting #Jewish

institutions lack any bullets: <https://t.co/WUbPEA4mU4> More security theater.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/713753717674221568>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 26 14:37:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Muslim in #Glasgow wished #Christians happy #Easter, was then murdered by a fellow Muslim: <https://t.co/GXjPrMdDYZ> Shocking & tragic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/713736709238861828>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 25 17:45:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tintin joins #EU foreign minister #FedericaMogherini in weeping over #BrusselsBombings. Not best #counterterrorism.  
<https://t.co/2H8ipusrfx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/713421659714269185>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 17:54:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I am no longer alone predicting an #ISIS collapse in #Syria-#Iraq in 2016: <https://t.co/rfFAWxNh3L> But it live on elsewhere, eg, in #Libya.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/713061352688844800>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 15:09:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI #Saudi general: "major fighting in #Yemen is nearing an end." <https://t.co/hYvvlcxofd> Appears Iran's #Houthi allies will not take over

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/713019859337134080>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 12:23:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Looks like the #EU's promise of visa-free travel for #Turks is bogus, just like EU accession <https://t.co/ZldRJGYpEe>  
<https://t.co/wk1A8EmnjB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712978250956480512>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 04:15:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 115 cargo ships since Oct'15 skipped the new, higher #Suez tariffs & went around Africa. <https://t.co/0c5bZuu2NI> \$8bn investment is at risk.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712855272243531776>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 03:31:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Do you know about #Armenia's role as #Moscow's major ally in case of war with #Turkey? Paul Richard Huard explains: <https://t.co/KXyBI8ET9S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712844261029445632>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 02:45:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Recall the photo of #FedericaMogherini & #Arafat? Her vanished thesis on #Islamism? & now, she's #EU FM. Makes sense <https://t.co/VrzlCZk7sp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712832657823023104>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 01:38:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @BernieSanders can't even get this bit right: @MicheleBachmann worked at a #kibbutz in 1974. <https://t.co/u6WbqRqLVf> <https://t.co/0iEASV9ckS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712815699819962368>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 24 00:33:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Astonishing that @USAToday published a column by @NAQureshi arguing for conversion to #Christianity to solve #jihad: <https://t.co/JpKlLwmzHv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712799515535872000>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 23 00:29:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Now, that's an effective response to murder: #EU foreign minister #FedericaMogherini weeps over #BrusselsBombings: <https://t.co/ldiFMEzjTd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712436007736467456>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 22 11:45:38 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** A top #Iranian military figure calls for annexing #Bahrain: <https://t.co/hnYbN2D9Ux> Don't be shocked if #Tehran one day does invade Bahrain.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712243837624668160>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 22 03:11:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Landmark draft statement from Univ. of Calif. Regents: ""#Antisemitism, #antiZionism ... have no place at the U of C." <https://t.co/RZMgCoYvJS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/712114373204922370>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 16:23:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Elegant shredding of the wretched #EU-#Turkey deal by Wolfgang Münchau (@EuroBriefing): The Eur'ns sold their souls. <https://t.co/BNL1IxpF9x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711951486540877824>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 15:20:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS is perversely creative; its #Istanbul operative listened to hear #Hebrew on street, then murdered #Israelis: <https://t.co/ZQiUrPWpHE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711935447690117120>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 14:10:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The final 19 #Jews who wanted to leave #Yemen have reached #Israel: <https://t.co/3Onh2cjNeW> 50 more don't want to leave. Ends a long drama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711917977629634561>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 12:33:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amusing cartoon ditty ridicules friendly #Islamist-#feminist relations: <https://t.co/rDyrE1mRJE> Eg: "It's not rape when a #Muslim does it."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711893533905461248>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 11:03:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Excellent response by @JacksonDiehl to #Obama's being "very proud" about not implementing his 2013 #Syria "red line"  
<https://t.co/fgwWsqfG1D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711870763813326849>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 21 04:34:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See how a #DukeUniversity professor named #EllenMcLarney makes #jihad into a feminist attitude: <https://t.co/uN9wa1fW1D> Thank you, academy!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711773009447505920>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 16:53:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is the #FBI politically correct or just dumb re: #FaisalMohammad, #Merced's jihadi murderer? <https://t.co/rPkCUL1tTh> <https://t.co/pbdLFtnlY4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711596512179056640>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 14:32:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Heard of #JustinNojanSullivan, 19, of Charlotte, NC? He killed man for #ISIS, wanted to kill 1K. <https://t.co/SOjpxRBW5W> Where is the media?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711561063385440258>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 13:20:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Social science research points out something we probably all observed about smart people:

<https://t.co/y6prc2JsC5> <https://t.co/93mJY7vWya>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711542868993826816>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 11:20:38 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Ostersund, #Sweden canceled #EarthHour (ie, lights off for 60 mins) fearing sex attacks by immigrants in the dark:  
<https://t.co/Mc0UdIXuws>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711512768944447488>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 02:58:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How curious: #SorosFundManagement gave \$202K to #Kasich. Does #Soros want to sink @TedCruz & get #Trump nominated?  
<https://t.co/WBvi09Bvqc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711386504023678976>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 01:53:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After declaring autonomy, #Syria's #Kurds "open to ties with #Israel": <https://t.co/9FtmjhCPms> Israel's strength over time brings it allies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711370165728968704>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 20 00:16:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The official visa for #USA website lists #TelAviv & #Jerusalem - but not #Israel: <https://t.co/TP1uctBISV> Scandalous  
<https://t.co/VMmsv8v8YX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711345543117721600>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 22:29:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Not a shock: #Hamas & #ISIS are buddies, fighting #Egypt's forces together in #Sinai, while backed by #Iran's money:  
<https://t.co/J7mHElQmq0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711318746070179840>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 21:00:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Despite her popularity & power tanking, #Merkel continues w/a failed immigration policy: <https://t.co/lK0GzLwexa> @SoerenKern @GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711296365347872768>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 17:33:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sad to say, hard to acknowledge, but #BokoHaram, like other extreme #Islamists, has popular support among #Muslims:  
<https://t.co/zyVErtUK61>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711244248746696704>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 15:52:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's navy celebrates #Nowruz by promising to patrol the #AtlanticOcean in the next year (which starts Monday):  
<https://t.co/q5RnEaYmdJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711218699034894337>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 14:27:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another #Islamist rampage in #Africa (this time #IvoryCoast) in which #Muslims are spared, non-Muslims are murdered:  
<https://t.co/5NAIYrluSr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711197352615346176>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 13:27:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Shocking info from @NimaGAP on the depth of anti-#Israel activities in #Sweden, down to the schools: <https://t.co/vh7CV0AuIY>  
@GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711182333815160832>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 12:20:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Illegally, #SidneyBlumenthal had #NSA info, so #HillaryClinton's NSA problem is likely worse than her #FBI problem.

<https://t.co/N45DphwArO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711165572382388224>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 03:44:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Read & weep how, despite US pleas, #Putin sprung #Hezbollah's #AliFayyad from #Czech Rep.: <https://t.co/MfKK0OLsoR> #ObamaDoctrine in action.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711035540750077952>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 02:57:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Kuwait's police seized 7½mn tablets of illegal drugs from #Syria hidden in iron bars: <https://t.co/yVPaALUfJB> Shows #Hezbollah at work.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711023738603573249>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 19 01:44:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** While #Ankara pretends to smile at #Israel, learn its real views, spoken in #Turkish, from @UzayB:

<https://t.co/7mTQLYJERY> @GatestoneInst

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/711005443506708480>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 23:09:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Have wrong thoughts in #Erdoğan's #Turkey & you're a #terrorist! <https://t.co/E2bvnsZ9x> That's why I find "terrorist" useless, don't use it

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710966502732783616>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 21:37:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Political violence killed more ppl in #Ankara since Oct. than in #Baghdad, #Beirut, #Kabul or #Mogadishu: <https://t.co/vrYq0VcW4U> Go Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710943198428921856>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 18:30:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #Egypt's #Sisi really forfeit \$8bn in #Saudi aid b/c of differences over #Syria & #Yemen?

<https://t.co/wOmc5K02yg>

Strange priorities.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710896210882777088>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 16:31:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I review the avoidable mess #Erdoğan made in #Turkey & conclude that the prospects "are worrisome, if not ominous":

<https://t.co/t4CsUbvSzN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710866347194982400>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 15:25:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #EuropeanUnion has passed that bizarre #Turkey immigration deal & it takes effect in 2 days: <https://t.co/7SM8bu2Bwx> I predict it will fail.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710849675197284353>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 13:30:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: A picture of #Iranian missile with "#Israel should be wiped off the face of the earth" in #Hebrew & #Persian. <https://t.co/zToimtjbzs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710820744121466880>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 12:44:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** # Hamas supported #Riyadh, #Tehran stopped funding, Hamas has financial crisis, cannot even pay its assassin brigade: <https://t.co/TP67GSfPEd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710809041002438657>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 04:00:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Anti-#Israel #BDS movement suffers legal setbacks in #USA: <https://t.co/Z9ZghZShn0>

Even #Obama signed anti-BDS laws, as have many states.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710677328842645504>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 18 02:46:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Major #German media - @Welt, @DerSpiegel, @FAZnet - pulled journalists from #Turkey bc so dangerous for them there: <https://t.co/p3HH65NyNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710658520593469440>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 23:27:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump's inane views on #Muslims predictably strengthen #Islamists. E.g., the Am. #Library Assoc. letter to #ISNAhq: <https://t.co/hTGz8yvnyk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710608507591065602>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 22:22:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Congratulations to the "Democratic Federal System for #Rojava-Northern #Syria," i.e., the #Kurds' autonomous region, just declared today.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710592076778479616>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 04:34:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Puzzled why #Republicans won't consider #MerrickGarland. What makes them so sure they'll have a majority in a year & get a better nominee?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710323291911819264>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 17 02:22:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good analysis in @DerSpiegel how #Merkel's historic immigration mistake frittered away her position in #Europe: <https://t.co/7S1UrxfetS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710290132092452865>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 23:46:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Syria's more & more complex: #Assad is Isolated as #Russia's FM praises #Saudi efforts to unite the opposition: <https://t.co/Q707YbzlyC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710250819325730816>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 17:12:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Get the scoop on all of #Trump's very many scandals & business failures at @NRO: <https://t.co/i4WewHt8Qh> Beats me how anyone can support him

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710151780697440257>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 15:59:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Learn the huge extent to which #Iran, as well as #Hammas & #Hezbollah, depend on #NorthKorea for military technology: <https://t.co/0KpFGLqvbK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710133312468045824>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 15:07:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AMCHAInitiative finds that "#antiZionism, particularly #BDS activity, is at the heart of campus #antisemitism": <https://t.co/GvVpEh4l0T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/710120421782237184>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 02:44:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #SidneyBlumenthal is an exec producer of a biopic on #TheodorHerzl: <https://t.co/glajMKo96> Is the loathsome @MaxBlumenthal also involved?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709933378414333953>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 01:40:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Very sad about @MarcoRubio losing #Florida to #Trump. @JohnKasich is worthy but it's time for "all good men" & women to get behind @TedCruz.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709917332596858880>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 16 00:13:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Further proof that #AndersBehringBreivik is a #Nazi & only pretended to be a #counterjihadi: <https://t.co/R6l1bNAm6c>  
<https://t.co/c0f2Rxqt5B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709895225695543296>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 23:05:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** By chance, I've been the past 2 days in #Florida, #Ohio, & #Illinois. Here's a curiosity: I've not seen a single sign for any prez candidate

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709878141506859008>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 17:13:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Liberals call for a "massive" anti-#Trump campaign, call him "a 5-alarm fire for our democracy": <https://t.co/kQEDqipSfX> All hands on board.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709789698521083904>

---



**Date:** Tue Mar 15 16:40:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton is in total denial, pronouncing that "we didn't lose a single person" in #Libya: <https://t.co/A2MAikFvfl>. #RememberBenghazi.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709781390183628800>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 13:33:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Iraqi #Kurdish gov't has a liaison for #Jewish affairs! His interview in #Jerusalem is remarkable: <https://t.co/LXU4hpUiZJ> Go #KRG.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709734330579292160>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 03:23:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FaNazer\_jtg: "Many #Saudis ... are simply awaiting the end of #Obama's tenure, with some proclaiming that 'anyone will be better'" than him.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709580842012508160>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 15 02:24:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More appalling #ISIS news: males force contraceptives on sex slaves to continue raping them w/o danger of pregnancy.  
<https://t.co/qc4pSwWy34>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709565871035842560>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 19:32:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's family always interests: His wife now tells us the #Ottoman sultan's #harem was really a women's school.  
<https://t.co/E5HAEZCHHf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709462190961496068>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 18:33:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Am in #Cleveland. Learned that logistics for the #RepublicanConvention depend on tomorrow's primaries; just one candidate or more than one?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709447474012758016>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 13:47:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rome police spox: Mafia & #Saudi embassy helped #Erdoğan son escape prison w/forged passport, disguised as diplomat.  
<https://t.co/Ojg255ZtSj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709375307799666689>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 12:51:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I fear Egypt under #Sisi is heading for calamity & this article by @JStacher confirms that fear: <https://t.co/SFepNdrWAZ> No good news at all

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709361312598339585>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 14 04:20:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Merkel & the #CDU are rightly paying heavily for her folly of inviting illegal immigrants to enter #Germany. Will other politicians learn?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709232611088961536>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 15:41:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS wants the migrants trying to reach #Europe to move to it, but #Syrians, #Iraqis, & others avoid #CaliphIbrahim's #totalitarian regime.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/709041809003929600>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 03:18:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Astonishing & inspiring that the oldest man alive, an #Israeli named Israel Kristal, survived 2 years in the #Auschwitz concentration camp.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708854787798921216>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 17:25:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** With the #Balkan route now closed, #Italians expect a surge of migrants from #Greece by boat: <https://t.co/FHdkfGDBsD> It's a cat&mouse game.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708705404901920769>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 13:30:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Girls make up 55% of French minors who join #ISIS:

<https://t.co/e7LWMMByWC>

They want either to be jihadis themselves or to marry jihadis.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708646380781240322>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 12:05:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey may not be hosting 2.7mn #Syrian refugees, as its gov't says & on which its claim to EU funding is based: <https://t.co/hub589jf4S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708625055580692480>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 12 04:47:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The EU visa deal with #Turkey "will set off a new refugee wave" says a #German politician: <https://t.co/8ZKlJeg7bb> <https://t.co/5XDIE0lsMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708514639668060161>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 11 14:42:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Nathan Jeffay finds that, "No, Half of Israeli Jews Don't Favor Mass Expulsions of Arabs": <https://t.co/9RJENj6AaA> @pewresearch

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708301985578164224>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 20:53:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A bit inconvenient: #Trump must stop campaigning soon to defend himself re: financial fraud. <https://t.co/iHjnpZP1pC> <https://t.co/sF91cWwRiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/708033025775431681>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 16:19:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Disillusioned #ISIS member gives info on 22,000 #jihadis to the West: <https://t.co/uGzVQc7J27> Another sign of the group's imminent collapse.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707964106205208576>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 15:13:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sign of the times: #Saudi gov't borrows up to \$8 billion & may issue foreign bonds b/c of deficit due to cheap oil.

<https://t.co/Yn9nzdL4Xj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707947468714078208>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 03:46:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Today, 9 March 2016, marks the day when #Europe repudiated #Merkel & closed borders to illegal #MidEast immigrants. It's the end of an era.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707774502709624833>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 03:03:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Easy answer to the question posed below: Go to #Saudi, #Qatar, #Kuwait, #UAE, #Bahrain etc.

<https://t.co/zdivSoTEAx> <https://t.co/i4jGupRpfe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707763834023514112>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 01:25:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Palestinian rejectionists take #lawfare to a new level, bring a suit against many Americans for supporting #Israel: <https://t.co/sOEJLI4SnW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707739180974080000>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 23:47:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Real Republicans only have 2 choices: unite behind @TedCruz or be saddled with #Trump. Rubio & Kasich quitting time.

<https://t.co/rMgPeLTd0m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707714444789477376>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 21:49:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Shii scholar Ali Raza Rizvi: London more Islamic than Muslim-majority cities bc it has more love, justice & respect:

<https://t.co/iWAAgfgXji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707684704691027968>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 20:47:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A female #Egyptian MP argues for banning #niqabs by calling this a #preIslamic #Jewish custom that #Islam rejected: <https://t.co/3zlqYimtp8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707669257434304516>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 19:56:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Gulf #Arabs turning up the heat on #Iran's gov't, calling its #Ahvaz/#Khuzistan province "occupied Arab territory": <https://t.co/jPXT2hVYBn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707656283197992961>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 18:20:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This must be a joke: #Saudi crown prince received a #French honor for "countering extremism & fighting terrorism."

<https://t.co/baNn4LNGzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707632100409778177>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 14:29:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Mobster #Erdoğan first lets migrants go to #Europe, then extracts a price to take them back: <https://t.co/hoaQDIChx> <https://t.co/W4HDSvl3Dk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707574134423883776>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 13:24:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel has diplomatic relations with 161 countries, an all-time high: <https://t.co/aNU0x5HeGi> Oh no, #BDSers, you're failing on the job.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707557672451776512>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 09 03:22:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Batten down the hatches! #Obama trying again for his legacy in Arab-Israeli conflict: <https://t.co/tUP3EC9KSp> He will do yet more damage.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707406104418983936>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 23:59:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I took the test at #ISideWith.com; it shows that my absolute rejection of #Trump concerns his character, not policy.

<https://t.co/ISjWN6tnNP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707355175766396929>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 17:04:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump doubles down, at a N.C. rally again called for a #HeilHitler-like "pledge" to Him:

<https://t.co/SLrZzR8vXq> <https://t.co/JyzWPnBWML>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707250531727712256>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 16:10:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Huge new @PewResearch poll finds a small plurality of #Israeli #Jews favor expelling #Arabs: <https://t.co/EYjr0HTmjX>

<https://t.co/rZfWLWoZdh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707237133296209920>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 08 14:31:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan wants lots of money & other benefits to relieve #Europe of #MidEast immigrants: <https://t.co/Weay0qml8o> He acts like a mobster.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/707212192777691140>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 07 22:01:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@BrettArends shows #Trump's astonishing incompetence & boundless greed as casino owner. <https://t.co/4klSeYj0oU>

<https://t.co/0BrRkiN3Ny>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706962966684504064>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 07 11:47:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Sam Vankin, a specialist on #NarcissisticPersonalityDisorder explains how exactly #Trump displays its symptoms.

<https://t.co/4GN7JrOvNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706808577869148160>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 07 01:56:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Speaking of #Trump & #Mussolini (who combine into #Trumpolini), here is the American Duce in full pomp & regalia.  
<https://t.co/5s1j3Kl2md>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706659744916901888>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 23:11:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I have compared #Trump to #Mussolini (ie, #Trumpolini), not to #Hitler. Still, this #HeilTrump picture unsettles me.  
<https://t.co/w9PoWQYm1S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706618338315730945>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 19:45:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI: #Israel's Defense Minister #Yaalon prefers #ISIS' to #Iran's rule in #Syria. I agree

<https://t.co/oPGzjtYkIE> <https://t.co/Pm2BTYHgNZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706566386445893633>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 16:33:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israel's Channel @News10: A toplevel Israeli group (including a "senior political figure") secretly went to #Riyadh  
<https://t.co/TOA5Hi53Xp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706518058316242944>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 15:28:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Kuwaiti newspaper @AlJaridaOnline: #Russia stopped transfer of S-300s to #Iran b/c Tehran gave SA-22s to Hezbollah:  
<https://t.co/KKwlq9kaY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706501728284360704>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 13:56:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I've predicted that #ISIS will collapse in 2016; here are new

reasons to think that will happen, via @AJAltamimi:  
<https://t.co/C0A1g1FgEj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706478524685819904>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 04:56:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Delegate count: Trump 378, Cruz 295, Rubio 123, Kasich 34. I like both R&K but it's time for them to fold, let C directly take on T - & win.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706342652975796224>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 04:29:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Khomeini arriving in #Iran in 1979. #Obama was not actually there, of course, but spiritually he could have been. <https://t.co/lzoXbBiv60>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706335863567847424>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 03:23:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** After Spanish, #Arabic was the 2nd most common foreign language spoken by #Houston families with students in 2014:

<https://t.co/ptOcKEyApa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706319139195891714>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 06 00:27:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I studied at #CairoUniv in 1972-73 & so this @AlAhramWeekly article brought back memories:

<https://t.co/AVn8ZAfTa2> <https://t.co/fvF75WwqS4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706274986173009921>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 05 23:20:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst: Migrant rape crisis worsens in Germany.

<https://t.co/5VTUIfuLZP>

Where are police? <https://t.co/W6OjTUNSJD>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706258234424823809>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 05 14:34:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Peter Pry: #ElectroMagneticPulse (EMP) threat already comes from #NorthKorea - even before #Iran gets its nukes.

<https://t.co/UYRv2YIU6I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/706125682368253953>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 22:40:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More mind-boggling drivel coming from prestigious #MidEast studies profs, now #IanLustick.

<https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0> <https://t.co/cjY9vIjfhD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705885573651767297>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 17:16:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan seizes #Gülen's newspaper, #Zaman.

<https://t.co/IEfEUo6SW5>

Me: One step closer to tyranny. Plus, real sad, major source of info.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705804086483001344>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 14:49:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I signed the "Open Letter on Donald #Trump from #GOP National Security Leaders" that's getting so much attention.

<https://t.co/5QSMfsaOuf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705767097394008064>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 13:26:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Poor # Hamas: after 7 collapses of its tunnels into #Israel, killing dozens of its diggers, hard to find new diggers: <https://t.co/K7YeOVaIYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705746218266337282>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 04 11:30:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump on the military ignoring his illegal orders: "If I say do it, they're going to do it. That's what leadership is all about." FASCISM!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705716982902104064>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 22:39:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @TawfikOkasha\_en lost seat in #Egypt's parliament & his TV station b/c he dared dine w #Israel's amb:

<https://t.co/kJSYrc5qqc>

Some peace.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705522974833643520>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 21:38:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Life is changing in #AbuDhabi, where the first self-service gas station pumps just opened.

<https://t.co/SnDsvRDuPu> <https://t.co/4qWOECAoUF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705507739229929475>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 19:48:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The "#KnifeIntifada" spreads: #Islamist girl, 15, stabbed a policeman in neck in #HanoverGermany: <https://t.co/wJeBSB8ym1>

#WeAreAllIsraelis

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705479860555268096>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 17:04:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Clever new site, <https://t.co/iaBTDwSCLu>, tells #BDSers to be consistent. Basically, no hi-tech or medicines allowed <https://t.co/Mz9E5DIbJl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705438606618308609>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 16:03:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Pakistani man, 29, "honor" murders mother, family forgives him, then he "honor" murders his 2 sisters <https://t.co/q33EhizYLb>  
Mind-boggling

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705423407236526080>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 02:37:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US Justice Dept. grants immunity to the staffer who set up @HillaryClinton's email server.

<https://t.co/8FbUo4OmEU>

The noose tightens?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705220604073549824>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 03 01:21:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dare i say it? I feel more distant & alienated from #Trumpites than from #Democrats, though the former were friends until just a ½-year ago.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705201309515980800>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 21:52:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #VichyRepublicans is a new term (thank you, @TheRickWilson) for office holders who support #Trump.

<https://t.co/ffrniO30eC>

#NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705148907316224000>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 19:17:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BDS: Be careful what you wish for. #SodaStream stream closed its #WestBank factory, #Palestinian workers the losers.<https://t.co/Oi8K2FB6AS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705109809092120576>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 15:38:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #KSA is in big economic trouble but nationals ready to work

productively offer some hope & they seem to be willing.

<https://t.co/6TzSE3k5HY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705054580564885504>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 14:15:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 1990 @VanityFair article reports on #Trump's creepy fascination with #Hitler & H's speeches: <https://t.co/GzFjnhqo7d>  
<https://t.co/8ktq2KpGFr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/705033701827031040>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 12:00:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump "loves" suing detractors. Will he emulate #Turkey's #Erdoğan, who's sued 1,845 critics as prez, or 3.3 a day?  
<https://t.co/p3xeA5zll3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704999828648960000>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 02 02:32:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Cranks & extremists emerging from the woodwork, supporting #Trump. 1st #DavidDuke & now #LouisFarrakhan: <https://t.co/zq8aUb7Cc3>  
#NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704856826182025216>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 23:26:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ICYMI, #Austria's govt handed out handy ground rules for immigrants about Western civ basics  
<https://t.co/HqMeuDefim> <https://t.co/DFIs4Sptv3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704809966339760129>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 22:02:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oh great, #Obama admin. is selling \$683mn in smart bombs to #Erdoğan's #Turkey - so the better to bomb the #Kurds?

<https://t.co/WMGirBx3kk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704788822777671680>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 19:23:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AppleVsFBI: Ironical that the left-liberals who rule #SiliconValley resist giving info about a murderer to the Feds. Gov't there to protect.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704748851421384704>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 12:31:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I get a bit hopeful when #Arabs are realistic: see Abdulateef Al-Mulhim on #Israel's disappearance from Arab media:

<https://t.co/KYxpQnmh1l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704645190120701952>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 01:57:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Kurdish leader: #Erdoğan "wants to be the caliph of Islam. But thieves cannot be caliphs."

<https://t.co/XtSauH9oEe>

Erdoğan is suing him.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704485568340602880>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 00:10:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's #IRGC has a new military base in #Iraq near the #Saudi border.

<https://t.co/9v83tVB25w>

Tensions mount. Does war approach?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704458724002271232>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 20:02:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @TawfikOkasha\_en was suspended for 10 sessions from #Egypt's parliament b/c he dined w #Israel's amb: <https://t.co/87ZyuSu1KS> The horror!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704396388541587457>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 18:18:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I tweet #NeverTrump & am asked what this means. Only what it says: I will never vote for #Trump. For whom or if I will vote? Don't know yet.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704370105921179648>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 15:30:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #1 French Fascist, #JeanMarieLePen, has endorsed the #1 American Fascist, Donald #Trump. Birds of a feather ...  
<https://t.co/jK9ASpCUd4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704327968949194753>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 14:31:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US govt issues warning about possible Mosul Dam collapse:  
<https://t.co/ljMewbmKJ> Will Iraqis finally pay attention?  
<https://t.co/MRuNCz8iwU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704313061889449985>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 11:57:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BernieSanders adviser: Chemical weapons used in #Syria maybe an "Israeli false flag op." IOW, Israel gassed Syrians  
<https://t.co/soKDUGAPU2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704274183535116290>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 02:43:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @GiulioMeotti surveys at @GatestoneInst the v many Islam-critics in France, some Muslim, requiring police protection  
<https://t.co/KMBSjiuqIK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704134770058502144>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 29 01:19:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Noticed that #Trump resembles his prototype, #Mussolini? He's #Trumpolini. See <https://t.co/MHoPHT7IHD>

#NeverTrump <https://t.co/fZrmUwyeMd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/704113718729314304>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 17:09:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @NATO to #Erdoğan: We don't have your back, so forget about #Turkey invoking the treaty's all-for-one #Article5.

<https://t.co/Kz5V8K9Fnz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703990469836013568>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 15:57:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Michael Gerson (@MJGerson) elegantly shows the immorality & danger of #Trumpism <https://t.co/zbc4abKEaf>

#NeverTrump <https://t.co/SjBdAgrSNw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703972415517274112>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 14:41:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Thank you, #EyalZisser, for exposing "The Farce of Iranian Elections": <https://t.co/rlZGc3iGK9>

#Khamenei rules, prez & parliament are weak

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703953061325234176>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 13:14:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MuslimStudentsAssociation at @Penn admits: Interfaith dialogue is #dawah (proselytization). <https://t.co/A2GP1gZZmL>  
<https://t.co/IMpaeeCGvy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703931195772555264>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 12:13:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trumpism = #Fascism

We nobodies gratefully hand our fate over to #TheLeader.

#NeverTrump

<https://t.co/gMscJx0Qgt> <https://t.co/68z2loMwjh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703915996243951620>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 11:19:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A UK MP was briefly detained in #Turkey, talks of "terrifying experience": <https://t.co/r7Nui5BpeM> That's why, sadly, I go no more to Turkey

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703902263060856832>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 10:05:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UK school calls police b/c pupil, 15, visited #UKIP website on class computer: <https://t.co/KdAnf1eQ4H> Another sign of #Europe's suicide.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703883759758794752>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 01:43:28 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The "crime" of a dinner with #Israel's amb could get an #Egyptian MP ejected from parliament: <https://t.co/lHm9pnSzhQ> Ain't peace beautiful?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703757375715540994>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 28 00:16:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Israeli MP confirms that his gov't executed the monstrous Samir Kuntar: <https://t.co/NcGu1zKEBq> Means: Kuntar's release was death sentence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703735402407075840>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 17:47:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Counterintuitive argument holds that #JabhataNusra, #alQaeda's #Syrian affiliate, is more dangerous than #ISIS": <https://t.co/2M8DxITw4F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703637513240498176>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 13:54:21 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Significant? Arab Knesset member @Ahmad\_Tibi calls on outside groups to stop recruiting #Israeli Arabs for violence: <https://t.co/1vCETMuQiN>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703578922513014788>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 12:52:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When small Turkish bully #Erdoğan takes on #Russia's big bully #Putin, #Turkey's economy suffers: <https://t.co/s1k5WWiESO> Out with bullies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703563465592590337>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 12:12:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Warm congratulations to #Syria's dictatorship for winning yet another #UN leadership post: <https://t.co/F1HqeM3Nfz> When will this joke end?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703553395945299968>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 11:26:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #MaxBoot calls #Trump "a liar, an ignoramus, & a moral abomination," then justifies this condemnation: <https://t.co/eEmRejWaM1> #NeverTrump

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703541694763913217>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 27 10:11:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New information from Genevieve Bedmaker (@Gen\_Belmaker) on the fragility of the #MosulDam: <https://t.co/hywc62twDe> It could collapse soon.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/703522734861455360>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 23 16:50:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I review the #India-MidEast relation'p at @htTweets: <https://t.co/VDdmPUXaRm> Opportunities exist among many problems <https://t.co/jlf5b2izwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/702173721197469696>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 21 08:46:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's government has added another \$600K to the bounty on @SalmanRushdie: <https://t.co/Ki2SQSvBYN> He long thinks he's safe but I

disagree.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/701327149924483072>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 20 23:52:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Winfield Myers exposes the tired, somnolent, drowsy, fatigued, inaccurate work of #JimSleeper about @CampusWatchMEF:  
<https://t.co/2xzTVkFUJz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/701192789002997764>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 20 16:23:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton woes show how Ds & Rs live in utterly dissimilar mental worlds: Ds focused on speaking fees, Rs on email server infractions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/701079674231922693>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 18:34:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** EU police chief #RobWainwright: Up to 5,000 #ISIS-trained #jihadis could be at large in #Europe. <https://t.co/aVfjof6qER> Thank you, #Merkel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700750421678161920>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 19 06:08:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If the #Russia-#Iran arms sales deals go through, they will be #Tehran's largest foreign military purchase since 1979. Well done, #Obama!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700562655640055808>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 21:25:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AppleVsFBI: This #iPhone user wants compliance with the court order to access the #SanBernardino murderer's phone. Security must prevail.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700431052133822464>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 20:19:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A Bahraini princess had surgery in #Haifa in 2010, leading to an

#Israeli Arab politician now visiting #Bahrain: <https://t.co/8fzE2GGPcS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700414236418306048>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 18:43:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump declares he's "neutral" on Israeli-Palestinian issues: <https://t.co/MDezM3wDe4> Yet again, he shows himself to be really a Democrat.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700390309159661568>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 17:53:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Dead at 92: #MohamedHassaneinHeikal, the last #Nasserist. He wrote awful columns & worse books, eg "Autumn of Fury." <https://t.co/l98iiZ3ib6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700377623571132416>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 12:56:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Gallup poll: Americans disapprove of the #IranDeal 57% to 30%: <https://t.co/4QhLzhTf8U> It's ripe for #Republican shredding on Jan 20, 2017

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700302954797076480>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 12:00:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Note the ruckus when MK @DrAnatBerko says there's no "p" in Arabic: <https://t.co/mQPlvfoLZT> at 5:10, That's why it's Filastin, not Palestine

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700288680452354049>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 11:10:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah's #Nasrallah: hitting ammonia storage facility in #Haifa is akin to deploying a "nuclear bomb" vs #Israel <https://t.co/ue8xTiyyiS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700276193392795648>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 08:17:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Building on the last tweet (that #KSA needs \$106 per barrel to

break even): S&P downgraded KSA's rating by 2 levels:  
<https://t.co/YAVBx4U2sX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700232733306527744>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 07:21:10 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #OPEC members need a very high price of #oil to cover current costs: <https://t.co/Ncdcrjvurr> Note #KSA & #Venezuela.  
<https://t.co/ZaDOBS82hV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700218482475077632>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 18 04:47:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I discuss the dangerous #Egypt-#Ethiopia confrontation over the #Nile River in the @WashTimes: <https://t.co/a9dZVnUHp3> Compromise is needed.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700179713076170752>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 20:17:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Prof. Edward Alexander of Univ. of Washington, nails #BernieSanders' appeal by quoting #GeorgeOrwell at his best.  
<https://t.co/TWfQxkhZKB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700051570097065984>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 18:43:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** RIP: #BoutrosBoutrosGhali has died. He & I first met in 1971 in #Cairo. See my memorable 1997 interview with him at <https://t.co/s0bFyU8RWJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/700027813273997312>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 15:53:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US court: #AppleInc must help the #FBI access the encrypted #iPhone of a #SanBernardino attacker. <https://t.co/LF3SvGnZVp> It's a new world.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699985084150063104>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 07:22:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Good news: 9th-grade schoolbooks in #Egypt to mention the peace treaty w/ #Israel: <https://t.co/qA0mBStxF0> Until now, this has been ignored.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699856534579372032>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 05:32:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New rule in #Danish nightclub after male immigrants harass females; all patrons must speak Danish English or German.  
<https://t.co/nRtEEpoX1A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699828832673599488>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 14:48:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Great news: #Tamazight (#Berber language) finally recognized as official in #Algeria, can be taught & used in admin:  
<https://t.co/ZC1vGAXNrm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699606220697706497>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 12:01:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** UWash Prof. Edward Alexander wittily reviews my 2015 book "Nothing Abides: Perspectives on the Middle East & Islam":  
<https://t.co/ivRhPCUA9M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699564197424672768>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 09:17:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority will "never" again negotiate directly with #Israel's gov't:  
<https://t.co/vLSnrsTk6z> Yet another nail in Oslo's coffin

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699522938706513920>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 08:03:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A young #Somali in #Minnesota explains to the court how he went from normal student to aspiring #ISIS fighter: <https://t.co/rLOg8THxAd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/699504362331238400>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 12:05:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #StateDept: #BokoHaram forced 1mn+ Nigerians from their homes, ~100K to flee the country. <https://t.co/YJYeHC0gzV> Almost as horrid as #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698840386949812224>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 07:38:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Amusing to find the Yiddish word "schmear" in use at The Bagel Bar in #AbuDhabi. Also available: lox & cream cheese. <https://t.co/8sS9uvHQB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698773229708697600>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 07:21:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Why is #Egypt's #Sisi buying 2 satellites from #France for €1bn when his gov't is broke? <https://t.co/SNmtJfNxRw> I wish him well but worry,

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698769104820375552>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 14 06:44:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** "An intruder won access to information for 1000s of employees at US Justice Dept & #DHS": <https://t.co/sAs0luh73C> Glad our govt protects us.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698759602872184832>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 13 11:07:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** New report finds ~twice the number of dead, far more displacement & destruction in #Syria than previously thought. <https://t.co/blvK74ZlwS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698463556300361728>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 13 10:01:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #NewDelhi newspaper Hindustan Times (@htTweets) has published a brief interview w/me at <https://t.co/KOQijJypEu> <https://t.co/8E5CcJNaAw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/698446862190309376>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 16:49:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I predicted in 2011 that #ChrisChristie's presidential campaign was doomed, and it just ended. See why I did this at <https://t.co/NLPFrylaYp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697824671073308672>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 03:48:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** USArmy: #ISIS control severely damaged the #MosulDam, which is even more dangerous than 2 years ago. <https://t.co/P3jXGhnLQD> Disaster looms.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697265963972952064>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 02:34:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GasBuddy: Gasoline costs just \$1.19 a gallon at one station in Ozark County, Missouri. <https://t.co/beQFDXrRgu> <https://t.co/U2DlcpOPij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697247345264578563>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 10 01:24:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sanders & #Trump are winning: Have #Americans in general gone crazy or is it just the residents of New Hampshire? <https://t.co/VNXHoqomnV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697229634572722176>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 15:52:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #UAE prime minister has announced two new ministries: tolerance and happiness <https://t.co/Fc7Dtit4RM> Could be weird but I like it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697085788203298816>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 15:43:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Quote of the day: "It's not cheap to run a caliphate" says a #USTreasury official. Also: #ISIS has cut salaries in ½ <https://t.co/hAH1OBL0qE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697083382505713665>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 15:29:53 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan to #USA: Choose us or #Syria's #Kurds (#PYD).

Amazingly, #Obama chose the Kurds. <https://t.co/ZRTRf9KJSl> Great news & bravo Obama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697079982284144641>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 13:58:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Leaked documents reveal that #Erdoğan threatened EU to release more #MidEast immigrants unless it gives him more €s:  
<https://t.co/M73Rbi0Vhc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/697057055002091520>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 03:59:41 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JustinTrudeau Watch #2: @TheRebelTV reveals his plan to house immigrants on military bases. <https://t.co/PQs21C87Mg>  
<https://t.co/eN0dzTygxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696906289310371840>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 02:56:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JustinTrudeau Watch #1: He's ending #Canada's attacks on #ISIS soon b/c reason does ISIS more damage than bombs do.  
<https://t.co/AJZstRazRM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696890274908221440>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 09 01:57:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When it comes to #Turkey's President #Erdoğan, I agree 100% with #NoamChomsky! <https://t.co/imuWNh3W1H> That's probably never happened before

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696875511755071488>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 18:07:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I take a long, hard & critical look at #Obama's #Baltimore #mosque speech on #Islam: <https://t.co/K4zGHI6eIV> Surprisingly, I praise parts.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696757147384680449>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 23:58:13 +0000 2016



**Tweet:** #Erdoğan to #Obama after US envoy visits #Kurdish town in #Syria: "How can we trust you?" <https://t.co/SitthcRzVx> Finally BHO does sth right

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696483131612790785>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 16:47:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The world is waking up to #ISIS' military weakness & concluding that it's "not sustainable" as a sovereign polity: <https://t.co/HEMHj1wwGE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696374856116412416>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 07 10:00:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@IngridCarlqvist ponders the very different policies in #Sweden & #Denmark of #socialist parties toward immigrants: <https://t.co/Z0lz6KerUc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/696272393761722368>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 10:06:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #WhiteHouse posts puff piece about #Muslims working in the complex: <https://t.co/8g92NHlg8N> Unimaginable for any other religious group.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695911360186748929>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 04:17:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iraq's #MosulDam could collapse, killing huge numbers but experts disagree on the right solution. <https://t.co/C6MvATi8fv> Time marches on.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695823588440432640>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 06 03:08:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** To ponder: "#Shiites may be a minority in the #Muslim world as a whole, but in the oil-rich #PersianGulf they comprise a majority." #GalLuft

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695806226332909568>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 05 03:02:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When it comes to #Islam, amateurs talk texts, pros talk history.

One eg: <https://t.co/wG8WOL5Hjt> IOW, text interpretations change over time.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695442363951378436>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 19:47:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** When #ChrisChristie discusses #Islamism, he often lies: <https://t.co/DTeMEiOVPI> This fits a pattern: <https://t.co/cEFchafDi8> @RyanMauro

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695332960401141765>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 15:19:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** @ViceNews says I run the parody "WorldNewsDaily" website. Maybe it means @JosephFarah's @WorldNetDaily? <https://t.co/bFgrfpcWMz> Unreliable!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695265518362570752>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 04 12:07:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Russia's sanctions & the war on the #Kurds mean 1,318 #Turkish resort hotels face bankruptcy & so are up for sale: <https://t.co/UMLDcmUuWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/695217042274652160>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 03 15:14:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #AlQaeda claims the purposeful 1999 crash of #EgyptAir990 inspired #BinLaden to come up with the basic idea of 9/11: <https://t.co/8HILutivuC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694901844112322560>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 03 13:52:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Imam #JohnKerry breaks new ground, calls #ISIS members "apostates" from #Islam: <https://t.co/6sSK1HRHvO> Who asked for his opinion, anyway?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694881120245055488>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 03 12:59:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@RabbiShmuley helpfully collects the revealingly nasty anti-#Israel elements in @HillaryClinton's private emails:  
<https://t.co/oxC1y6325L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694867804013473792>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 03 12:19:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As #Russia-#Turkey tensions continue, questions arise if the 2 countries "are heading for a military confrontation."  
<https://t.co/qiNm5aAAJ4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694857615885467648>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 03 09:08:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama is visiting a US mosque whose leaders "sympathize w/terrorists, hate homosexuals & treat women" as inferiors:  
<https://t.co/vYVJpabrow>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694809782536933376>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 17:32:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has announced that #ISIS "has nothing to do with #Islam." <https://t.co/Re1Z0doJOo> Yeah, right. He joins ignoramus Western leaders.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694574046608908289>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 15:56:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For #Francophones: Mon entretien dans @Le\_Figaro aujourd'hui traite de sujets #islamiques: <https://t.co/BfXRdCx4VM>  
<https://t.co/mwaYz681GQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694550075658346500>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 05:00:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HillaryClinton emails contained "operational intelligence":  
<https://t.co/Gjzmdmo2RC> If they caused USA deaths, her prez campaign is toast.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694384919431159808>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 03:40:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I guess we now know who's a loser.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694364802148249601>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 02:16:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** # Hamas leader @Mosa\_AbuMarzook complains about #Iran's leaders: "Everything they say is a lie." <https://t.co/d6TKFL5atd> @KhaledAbuToameh

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694343498640674816>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 01:08:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Chinese military base in #Djibouti, an #Indian one in #Tajikistan, a #Turkish one in #Qatar ... <https://t.co/PeSuz0v1cS> It's a new world.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694326555292491776>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 01 23:29:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq declines, Western powers begin to target the organization in new strongholds, like #Libya: <https://t.co/2WXzGDgK4Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694301695401029632>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 01 15:32:56 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A title I bet you never expected to see: "#Saudi forces arrest 9 Americans on suspicion of terrorist activities." <https://t.co/xYkO8hz7eH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/694181647483187201>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 31 19:01:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I put the extraordinary US&UK spying on #Israel's #drones in perspective: <https://t.co/6jy8RW2fO9> This makes the Pollard story look surreal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/693871726703280128>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 31 14:55:31 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2 leading #Iranian regime figures agonize over increased Western influence following the #JCPOA: <https://t.co/GClh7IjDu1> Playing with fire.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/693809842675384321>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 30 15:37:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 4 #SidneyBlumenthal emails In latest @HillaryClinton release are completely classified: <https://t.co/wbiH4ZtQH1> Suggests he had intel access

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/693458002800742400>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 30 10:23:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A #Shiite #Muslim reports on the tensions he recently experienced in #Mecca & #Medina due to #Saudi repression: <https://t.co/7ONpPY3fuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/693379026963034112>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 04:51:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Gov't of #Sweden to deport ½ & #Finland's ⅔ of recent illegal immigrants: <https://t.co/WZAK8XTMeL> Easier said than done; who will take them?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692933041749151745>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 04:18:36 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** No one on either side, #Iranian or #Italian, takes responsibility for covering up the #CapitolineMuseum nudes: <https://t.co/bCPWNAAbAak>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692924779507105794>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 29 03:53:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** See two transcribed excerpts about #Islam from my recent interview with @KAPolitics: <https://t.co/fKXaW69jv0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692918361093750784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 28 00:09:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Who knew? According to pro-#Erdoğan #Turkish newspaper @YeniSafak, it is illegal in the #USA to criticize #Israel:

<https://t.co/KwweOlaaWK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692499692098338821>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 22:54:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HassanRouhani for #Iran & I for the @MEForum engage in friendly negotiations to terminate the wretched #JCPOA.

<https://t.co/0FdZGpsyoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692480937448378370>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 19:56:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This is part of @HassanRouhani's entourage as he basks at Paris' #GrandHotel. #France ♥ Islamic Republic of #Iran. <https://t.co/vab5sYfN6f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692436065106432000>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 13:51:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For anyone who wants to protest #Rouhani's presence in #Paris, he will be arriving at the #GrandHotel shortly. #Iran <https://t.co/f5JuTipXx9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692344075329146880>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 10:04:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For a quick, witty assessment of the #IranDeal see @ShoshanaBryen in @AmericanThinker, "The Iran Deal on Balance": <https://t.co/xHtV59WRtk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692287095054807040>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 09:10:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #PowerOfIdeas: A conspiracy theory almost leads to violence. A Milwaukee #jihadi planned to attack a #MasonicTemple.

<https://t.co/lw1ipvbCP1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692273479010353153>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 08:05:39 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** First time in a century, #Saudi subjects must start paying real (if still low) taxes: <https://t.co/VM9ZHFsdIN> Low cost of energy is biting.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692257145509810177>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 27 07:14:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Most astonishing claim of 2016? I nominate President #Rouhani's "#Iran is the safest, the most stable country in the entire" #MidEast.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692244272041586692>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 22:23:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Paris update: A guard stands at the front door of my elegant hotel, checking bags of everyone entering. It feels like #Israel, #India etc.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/692110590240821252>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 26 00:01:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Rest of #EuropeanUnion has had it with #Greek laxness vis-à-vis illegal immigrants, might their close borders on it: <https://t.co/kdj8jnqcfi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691772835367383040>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 15:05:08 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Poll shows @GeertWildersPVV getting 42 out of 150 seats in the #Dutch parliament; ruling party gets only 27 seats.  
<https://t.co/JMNsOUJqEE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691637936383770624>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 03:55:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Iran's #Houthi proxy has besieged #Taiz, #Yemen's 2nd largest city, for 8 months; starvation looms & the world barely notices the tragedy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691469371340935169>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 25 02:06:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sweden's main "Right" party is up (25.6%), main Left party down (23.2%), with #SwedenDemocrats ranking 3rd (18.2%).  
<https://t.co/unIVpziE0T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691441928345407488>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 21:05:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Iraqi Kurdistan (#KRG) is working to get #USA support for independence: <https://t.co/vRisYF2jcb> It has my backing: <https://t.co/2ymb9RCr91>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691366342805577728>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 19:35:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Merkel forcefully speaks against #antisemitism in #Germany: <https://t.co/mnMS4W9l8A> But what use are words when she invites in antisemites?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691343490006040578>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 17:38:35 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Unexpected but very welcome realism from #Israel's opposition leader #IsaacHerzog concerning #Palestinian intentions <https://t.co/8KCkpK3aK2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691314162669113344>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 16:18:48 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Will #Sisi make the economic reforms #Egypt needs to avoid crisis? An honest analysis in @AhramOnline suggests not: <https://t.co/ujiHYo9fNy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691294087752867840>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 13:54:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Ben Mathis (@KApolitics) did a particularly good audio interview (& great sound quality) w/me about #Islamism. etc.: <https://t.co/fKXaW6qUmy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691257674164359169>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 24 01:35:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Daft Left at work: @NewRepublic turns this tiny #Trudeau tweet into a conspiracy theory & US fear of #Canadian evil: <https://t.co/f0oWSgV7M6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691071918087278592>

---



**Date:** Sat Jan 23 23:12:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamism defined: #Saudi mufti forbids #chess, although #shatranj has been popular for 1000+ years among #Muslims.  
<https://t.co/BPakv9Fv9U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691035709667479552>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 21:19:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I've not been a fan of @MikeBloomberg but if @realDonaldTrump is the Republican nominee, Bloomberg starts looking really good & has my vote.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/691007248659800064>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 18:51:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama releases top #AlQaeda explosives expert, Tariq al-Sawah, from #Guantanamo:  
<https://t.co/pVD8ujjJ2O> Me: He will strike again, for sure

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690970086291668992>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 04:12:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Salafi imam in #Cologne: #German women "wore perfume" & were "half-naked," provoking #NYE sex attacks. <https://t.co/w5wp5Gc5QJ>? #taharrush

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690748862319960064>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 03:01:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Tajik & #Chinese gov'ts have a weird notion that cutting beards & forbidding hijabs fights #Islamism: <https://t.co/FQSiBgqBwW> Not quite

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690730991518875649>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 01:38:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Irony: #Obama pardoned 7 #Iranian citizens in a swap w Tehran ... & every one of them insists on staying in the #USA:  
<https://t.co/Ljj3b02ziT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690710116677591040>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 23 00:49:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry concedes #Tehran will use its "signing bonus" funds in aggressive & violent ways: <https://t.co/UCgvolddtB>  
<https://t.co/Tu3O8H9IGm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690697828344139777>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 20:54:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Did the #Obama admin pay \$1.7bn to ransom 3 #American prisoners from #Iran? The timing sure raises that suspicion: <https://t.co/ZdFDVUVuGU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690638666604109825>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 18:44:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has a "#rabia" statuette on his desk, supporting the #MuslimBrotherhood vs. #Sisi: <https://t.co/9f2U7PI2bN>  
<https://t.co/wfHvppZcbx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690605871559217153>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 16:46:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo to @NRO for rejecting #Trump's candidacy: <https://t.co/4JSL9Bg4Vh> Me: He's a nightmare for conservatives, a menace to the country.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690576278563479552>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 15:18:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** ~100 #British #jihadis fighting with #ISIS & other groups were killed in #Syria & #Iraq: <https://t.co/ipVgovvgTO> Me: ISIS' loss is UK's gain

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690554012266008576>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 14:24:02 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan can't get along with anyone, not even with his north #Cyprus vassal; learn about the big row over water: <https://t.co/NczKXGGZG4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690540430727970817>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 12:32:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Always surprising #Iran: #Rouhani's new gov't budget decreases military spending by 4.2% - and #IRGC by 20%. <https://t.co/ILL47ejfcl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690512291108917249>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 04:37:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** US Rep #MollyWhite asks 2 great questions of @CAIRNational apparatchiks: <https://t.co/hNNFXj1Qqv> Worthy of emulating <https://t.co/mTC8hZk54W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690392722004406273>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 03:03:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Islamist nerve: Families of 2 #Paris jihadis sue #French gov't for their "murders." <https://t.co/NnXkiZBzIX> They never stop, even in death.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690369252273037314>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 22 01:07:59 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Husband of #Canadian #AlQaeda victim in #BurkinaFaso hangs up the phone on #JustinTrudeau: <https://t.co/u63oZ84xxT> <https://t.co/yo0f59u3JB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690340095371657216>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 21:47:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ADL adopts the discussion-closing term "#Islamophobia": <https://t.co/XkJLrXfARx> Me: How much fear of #Islam is allowable, is not a phobia?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690289744559902721>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 17:54:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** More damage from #Trump's inflamed rhetoric: it dooms bill in Senate to protect #USA from unvetted #Syrian refugees. <https://t.co/sL1o0Hgi8c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690230892413984768>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 04:29:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Report: #BokoHaram's violence has displaced ~2.2 million #Africans. <https://t.co/pF4XQb3Cl8> As horrifying as #ISIS.  
<https://t.co/BZeY9Jmm1O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/690028317022511104>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 02:10:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** As suspected, the #Swiss gov't did reach a shameful deal with the #PLO in 1970 to avoid violence on its territory: <https://t.co/o6Rf5HWXvp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689993386774913024>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 21 01:32:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Study: The Grand #Ethiopia Renaissance Dam (#GERD) will damage not just #Sudan & #Egypt but also the #Mediterranean.  
<https://t.co/2DFZRXqPvm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689983934755643392>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 19:38:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Islamist assault on history continues as #ISIS demolishes #Iraq's most ancient monastery, St Elijah's in Mosul:  
<https://t.co/YTDXVq9jo3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689894822262480897>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 17:26:07 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Abbas lies, # Hamas tells truth about the purpose of #Palestinian violence against #Israel: <https://t.co/bRqtrklVbG> <https://t.co/Zsmk4gt2s0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689861477474369538>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 20 13:41:54 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Another sign of #Putin making #Erdoğan feel vulnerable: Erdoğan's likely reconciliation with #Egypt's #Sisi: <https://t.co/zUtujQOE6H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689805048101085184>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 19 21:15:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #UN: #ISIS has enslaved 3.5K Iraqis, mostly #Yazidi females who sell for \$500-2K each. <https://t.co/bDs0ispMuu> Me: Pure Islamist barbarism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689556831857942532>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 19 15:33:32 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The world is topsy-turvy, what with the #UAE charging a #Canadian citizen, Salim Alaradi, with being a #jihadi: <https://t.co/fS0lt2NMIL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689470756497920001>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 19 04:35:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #DemocraticDebate: Their fury at #WallStreet & obsession with #guncontrol suggest Democrats completely miss the real dangers facing the #USA

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689305167188070400>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 18 21:00:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Today is the day #KuwaitAirlines closes its NYC-London route rather than transport Israelis: <https://t.co/dGBDE6CMxY> How retrograde & racist

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689190652345716736>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 18 15:45:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ShimonPeres: #Israelis should see #Palestinian violence as a "protest," not as murder: <https://t.co/1SilUuw40t> Me: He could be #Sweden's FM

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689111359393533952>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 18 11:17:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** One more bit of #ISIS lunacy (& bid`a) - holding husbands responsible for what wives do: <https://t.co/KYWz4Cbnxe> <https://t.co/PV7pmak10U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/689043884832337920>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 23:55:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS issues manual instructing its supporters in the West to prepare for attacks by wearing aftershave & crosses:  
<https://t.co/xvk01h5ADI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688872320656654336>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 17:55:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Signs of a new #Israeli gas reserve of 9 trillion cubic feet; better yet, it's fortuitously named the Daniel field: <https://t.co/giSTrjUqJk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688781749455876096>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 16:02:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Bravo to @HamdeenSabahy (يحيى ابرص #ني دمح) for challenging the #Egyptian military's greed: <https://t.co/msdCGL2g6K>  
<https://t.co/yk14STMm13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688753265249513476>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 13:54:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton, of course, should have followed the law & used #StateDept emails. But after #WikiLeaks, do we really believe them secure?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688721100667269120>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 04:27:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Munich comic book for immigrants: "Whatever a woman wears she deserves respect." <https://t.co/2UilhXSs8M> Pathetic!  
<https://t.co/Gz5EYw0aVL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688578257445347329>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 17 02:25:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The trick's on #Iran's gov't. What was the price of oil in 7/2008? ~\$150 a barrel. Today? ~\$30. Add Iran's oil & the price drops further.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688547586526023680>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 23:42:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Popcorn time: #Chomsky & #Erdoğan are engaged in a cat fight over repression in #Turkey: <https://t.co/FbOYPDkD4n> Here, I agree with Chomsky.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688506565297618944>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 22:36:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Kissing up to the mullahs, #Obama is untroubled by #Iran govt's mistreatment of #US sailors: <https://t.co/rfpt4J2CuQ>  
<https://t.co/5ZsewPv1Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688490035411337216>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 20:23:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Germany city bans asylum-seeking men from municipal swimming pool b/c of repeated sexual assaults: <https://t.co/oOgmsZ5zmS> This could be big

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688456646658412544>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 18:50:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BenCarson smacks @CAIRNational as "not pro-American" & it responds ... by proudly advertising this fact: <https://t.co/zYO6WXGmql> That figures

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688433078901985280>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 17:00:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Poll of #Arab #Muslims ages 15-34 finds #Palestinians are the most radicalized: <https://t.co/zNU2CZcFNY> No surprise.  
<https://t.co/tUNmBCew25>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688405397447782401>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 14:46:05 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Surprise: The deeply influential & pro-Zionist "Palestine, Land of Promise" was likely the last book #FDR ever read. <https://t.co/GbR5PUjy6J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688371651587772416>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 16 02:33:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How odd: #Israel's consulate in #Philadelphia opened in 1961 when its #GDP was US\$3.5bn & it closed in 2016 when Israel's GDP is ~\$325bn.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/688187258843738112>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 03:40:06 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Merkel's folly in one sentence: "Wir können das schaffen & wir schaffen das" (We can do it & we will do it). #Europe will never be the same

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687841660718329856>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 15 02:36:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** For background on the anti-#Israel positions of #Sweden's FM, see my Nov '14 article on a meeting at her ministry: <https://t.co/w2iPJrcpO9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687825638326165506>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 14:22:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** How #USA politics have been degraded: Compare #AdlaiStevenson's modest acceptance speech with #Trump's arrogance: <https://t.co/P37Djxrlm4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687640885690003457>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 05:13:49 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Oh no, Al #Jazeera America (@AJAM) is shutting down. Its ~\$800mn investment won 20K viewers, or \$40K per viewer! Too steep even for #Qatar.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687502860284747776>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 03:23:42 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Graph of @GeertWildersPVV's party's polling charts the history of #Europe & its immigrants: <https://t.co/7FbXm0njFQ>  
<https://t.co/BI18ygNRA4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687475146035212288>

---



**Date:** Thu Jan 14 01:56:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AlArabiyaEng uses the same picture of #JustinTrudeau as I do & reaches the same conclusion <https://t.co/oqqeWjW2zc>  
<https://t.co/sZdXxbIUPO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687453162144436224>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 00:38:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** If @QatarAirlinesPr leaves #OneWorld, will @AmericanAir resume flights to #TelAviv? <https://t.co/ui56Encxwn> That would confirm suspicions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687433664045682689>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 13 19:28:01 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@AP: "The UN estimates around ½ of #Syria's population has been displaced." <https://t.co/QtDSXG1Ne7> Such brutality reveals much about Syria

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687355438833250305>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 13 04:49:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** This tweet roused a leftie stormlet. An @AlBawabaEnglish article criticized me at <https://t.co/k3x9MUnYKW> I replied: <https://t.co/n5KUOxibAg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687134294389698561>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 13 02:45:09 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I offer how to distinguish #Islamists from other #Muslims @ <https://t.co/Jm8TjFQW5m> It's not easy but it can be done  
<https://t.co/fk6t7kAgiF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/687103058560573440>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 03:03:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Is young #JustinTrudeau a #Muslim? This 2013 BC #mosque photo of him praying suggests so: <https://t.co/UPvwgqR5eh>  
<https://t.co/rNfKgqXkcm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686745304918585346>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 01:29:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT: House Dems will take 2 @CAIRNational apparatchiks to SOTU:

<https://t.co/xHW07eKMQS> This after the #WhiteHouse invited CAIR in Dec

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686721557536845826>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 12 00:50:18 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Turkey's planned military base in #Qatar will return its navy to the Indian Ocean for the 1st time since the 1550s: <https://t.co/gDtUTaQxsM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686711767448313857>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 20:02:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #Sisi could be destabilized by troubled relations w his main allies - the military, KSA & USA: <https://t.co/U8NxWp12m2>  
@CasperWuite

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686639380732088324>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 18:42:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Sweden's police hid a #taharrush sex-attacks in 2014 to prevent the populist #SwedenDemocrats from gaining votes:  
<https://t.co/cxrcNejYiH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686619292427747330>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 11 02:08:15 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ISIS recruited 450 new members in #Ankara as the police "crack down," 100 of them training w explosives in #Raqqa  
<https://t.co/pTousYDbH5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686368996896194560>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 10 20:14:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV's party has 12 seats (of 150) in the #Dutch parliament; post-#Cologne, it polls 41, an new high:  
<https://t.co/6zwbExKHCK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686279988891484161>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 10 14:39:03 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The venerable American Historical Association (@AHAhistorians) voted down a resolution critical of #Israel, 111-51: <https://t.co/ufPbbhmtD6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/686195552531382273>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 10 00:54:22 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Tehran: #KSA attacked our embassy in #Yemen with air strikes. But video shows no damage: <https://t.co/mj2nBX3Mki>  
<https://t.co/8QvR0NWLkM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685988013780910080>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 18:41:44 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Trump again damages anti-#Islamist efforts, now by letting a silent woman in #hijab be expelled from his rally: <https://t.co/lQywC2pvrE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685894238970712064>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 13:58:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I put the latest US-spying-on-#Israel scandal in context: <https://t.co/50ABZvU5DH> The spying is so one-sidedly by #USA, it's not even close.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685822933219061764>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 03:53:37 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Illegal #MidEast immigrants to #Europe are 70% male, skewing overall gender ratios, auguring major problems ahead: <https://t.co/OK5iYxHpzB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685670736107823104>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 09 01:50:27 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Hillaryemails raise question what job #SidneyBlumenthal will get in her admin? My guess: DCI. And son @MaxBlumenthal? Amb to #Israel, natch

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685639741077876736>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 23:44:13 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Shiite #imam Hassan Mujtaba Rizvi in streets of #Toronto: We must welcome martyrdom & #Islam "will rule the world."  
<https://t.co/cQZKFDjFGD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685607973960429568>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 22:52:12 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Unbelievable: A #jihadi attacks #Philadelphia policeman "in the name of #Islam" but mayor denies Islam has any role:  
<https://t.co/VTOErW6SRM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685594882388275200>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 21:45:40 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Actually, the other 2 suicides were also #Muslims just not Islamists: a leftist #Turk & a nationalist #Kurd @BenWilhelm1230 @CommonSenseASAP

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685578139997700096>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 21:20:29 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Let's be clear whence the danger: In 2015, #Islamists (ie #jihadis) carried out 450 of 452 suicide attacks worldwide <https://t.co/7usu6LJRMh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685571802228080641>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 19:53:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A depraved #Israeli #antiZionist named @EzraNawi admits on tape helping murder #Palestinians who sell land to #Jews.  
<https://t.co/bfa26NcFSm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685549983341371393>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 18:09:23 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 7 House #Democrats write #Obama to demand "immediate, punitive action" against #Tehran for its recent missile tests:  
<https://t.co/xGw5P1MR0l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685523710862733312>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 06:07:52 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A subtle result of the #Turkish shoot-down that #Russian plane in Nov: #CentralAsia gov'ts moved away from #Ankara.  
<https://t.co/L4RiUH8Spq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685342134728286208>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 08 01:58:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@HizbutTahrir\_HT speaker in Canada lets slip that #Syrian immigrants should build the caliphate there <https://t.co/N8broPiqch>  
@AnthonyFurey

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685279433511538688>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 20:03:11 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed? #Jihadi attacks usually leave #USA police looking good, #European counterparts looking bad.  
<https://t.co/8KMm4TS6IH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685189959054053376>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 16:57:20 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@Charlie\_Hebdo\_ cover cops out on anniv of massacre w a European-style god fleeing w gun. Right, that's the problem  
<https://t.co/bQsS3AJIHX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685143191599865856>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 15:26:55 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #German gov't closes down freedom of speech to stop discussion of uncontrolled immigration: <https://t.co/lom9J2zxX4> Sure, that will work

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/685120435613077504>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 05:20:26 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch sees #USA #Muslim population going from 3.3mn to 8.1mn in next 35 years. <https://t.co/dHAaOzOF9> Many more Muslims than #Jews.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684967808501964800>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 07 02:48:33 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@DrZuhdiJasser eloquently rips into @CAIRNational's Cargill meat scam for "stoking tensions" betw Muslims & others: <https://t.co/2W4hjLtTvF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684929588351348736>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 22:42:19 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's \$\$ turned #RichardGephardt from a top supporter of #ArmenianGenocide recognition into a top paid denier: <https://t.co/0DiBe3QIB2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684867621821509632>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 21:08:04 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** 2015 was not a great year for #ISIS, which lost 14% of its territory: <https://t.co/l6usfmds9S> Me: 2016 will be worse <https://t.co/NZNU9wXtkW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684843901438550016>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 16:56:25 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Obama's Agriculture Dept (@USDA) paid the #Islamic Center of Greater #KansasCity (#ISCGKC) \$2.7mn since 2010: <https://t.co/LDOEmqR9u5> Hmm.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684780571172671489>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 15:38:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #BDS can be expensive! French telco @Orange to pay €90mn to its #Israeli partner for CEO Richard's foul comments: <https://t.co/P4FVHK8nRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684760837517619200>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 01:45:00 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@FabriceBalanche of @WashInstitute: Enemy forces are closing in on #ISIS. <https://t.co/lollnDHDfO> Its end is nigh. <https://t.co/YwZ00t1Jgr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684551207894052864>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 22:49:34 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #OrianaFallaci captured the importance of writing (as opposed to, say, #television) in a 2001 book about #islam: <https://t.co/DGAGSV9MrX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684507056418635776>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 20:39:24 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** The #Turkish military will deploy its first #aircraftcarrier in 2021, further destabilizing the volatile #MidEast: <https://t.co/80BCGi4MmP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684474300276031489>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 03:32:17 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Cheery news: #SimonHenderson of @WashInstitute thinks #Saudi-#Iran tensions might undermine the #ViennaDeal, #JCPOA. <https://t.co/qQzqmM81KX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684215815424618496>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 05 00:22:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Almost each time #Erdoğan speaks, this photoshopped picture gets more appropriate. And he does resemble #Hitler, no? <https://t.co/GTjcw02U1B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684168146324959233>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 04 13:23:14 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** I explain in the @BostonGlobe how 2 weaknesses (squabbling & disapproval) could undo the mighty #Islamist movement: <https://t.co/L1dF4qIBAP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/684002147336347649>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 04 00:29:46 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Egypt's FM mentions "Arab issues" as "Syria, Libya, Iraq, Yemen, & combating terrorism": <https://t.co/LvyEhmlxfH> NB: Palestinians not listed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683807498889998337>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 21:15:58 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #UK's @MuslimSchools says "amongst Abrahamic religions #Islam & #Judaism are most similar," urges a Judaism course:  
<https://t.co/vOOnSnVJqh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683758723874066437>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 17:57:45 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@CAMERAorg helpfully lists the "Top Ten #MidEast Media Mangles of 2015": <https://t.co/ceRbaMXZfz> Me? I read MSM like it's Soviet-era Pravda

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683708842753015808>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 16:43:57 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** A rare piece of MidEast good news: after 3 years' absence, #Egypt's new amb to #Israel, Hazem Kairat, arrived Jan 1:  
<https://t.co/o10YgppqCvP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683690270819495936>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 03 05:01:51 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Doubt #Erdoğan mentioned "#Hitler's #Germany" as a model? Here is a video of his statement, with English subtitles:  
<https://t.co/VRt380AQ1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683513579807608832>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 02 14:36:43 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Facing #Putin's wrath, #Erdoğan makes more nicey-nice with #Israel: <https://t.co/eOTKEUGgdH> Give me a break, Tayyip.  
<https://t.co/iM3sZlZH6I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683295862831890433>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 02 13:37:16 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** .@MaajidNawaz explains why he (& I) argue that the reform of #Islam is the only way forward: <https://t.co/wkCV0tNPPd>  
<https://t.co/m2LaQD5KZr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683280903704055810>

---



**Date:** Fri Jan 01 20:44:30 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan offers "#Hitler's #Germany" as an example of a form of government that he aspires to: <https://t.co/U2LFd6lB9K> Very revealing, no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/683026030114639872>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 17:11:50 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** #ClintonEmails show she had 5 copies of an anti-#Israel screed by @MaxBlumenthal printed out: <https://t.co/wVWimqK0z3> Useful to know this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682972511294730240>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 01 15:41:47 +0000 2016

**Tweet:** Fears of an #Islamist biker gang, the "Kamikaze Rider," prompts #Brussels city to cancel #NewYearsEve celebrations: <https://t.co/Kec7bZpZAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682949848438452224>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 16:52:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** My final article of 2015: A first-hand assessment of the #UAE (#Dubai, #AbuDhabi): <https://t.co/G5Xy0YxYoV> Many dangers & I wish it well.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682605214923362305>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 04:38:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish & #Greek fighter planes engaged in mock dogfight above the Aegean Sea: <https://t.co/MiRtArgWTY> Me: Is #Erdoğan aggressing again?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682420489906728960>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 02:46:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I visited the Pérez Art Museum Miami (@PAMM). Why I hated its modern "art": 1 No effort to create beauty. 2 Barrage of left-wing propaganda

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682392377609293824>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 31 01:18:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran claims #Bahrain as its 14th province; Bahrainis now respond w claim that Iran's #Ahvaz province is occupied  
<https://t.co/SogpoXnyGd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682370290572214278>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 23:48:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JesseRosenfeld in @TheDailyBeast: #Hezbollah militiamen increasingly don't want to fight for the #Assad regime.  
<https://t.co/EzF27BWhW8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682347564696514560>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 20:26:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** All five of them are now dead. Similar to the recent execution of #SamirKuntar. Righteous #Israeli vengeance. <https://t.co/L42fQVI6kk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682296621841936384>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 14:30:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What if #Israel strikes #Iran's nuclear infrastructure? #EhudEilam offers some scenarios, focusing on #GCC states. <https://t.co/byA5OBSS6v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682207062466641922>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 13:15:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** At its present rate of over-spending, #KSA will exhaust its \$640 bn in reserves by 2020: <https://t.co/dhJp5a7e9Z> <https://t.co/rm7vyahd1P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682188338384732160>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 12:13:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS in major retreat mode, has lost up to 40% of its land area in 2015: <https://t.co/9C5Popl5OH> Confirmation that it's in severe decline.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682172584474062848>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 04:18:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Muslim #ACLU official Rana Elmir (@elmirana): "I emphatically refuse" to condemn #ISIS #terrorism: <https://t.co/tUi8rVQfnU> Taking a stand!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682053044255723522>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 02:38:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational cunningly let its lawsuit vs the gun store owner who had declared a "Muslim Free Zone" fizzle & die:  
<https://t.co/qm1NSJfmhy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/682027856831102976>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 00:24:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No shock: Günther Jikeli (@JikeliDr)'s @ISGAP1 study finds antisemitism & Islamism correlate <https://t.co/0CDTtjV8IE>  
<https://t.co/OPFcy9IUyA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681994179971424257>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 15:57:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UK gov't is "rejecting Pakistani visa applicants in droves":  
<https://t.co/tjUlvl8Ut8> This is what I call the "separation of civilizations".

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681866691614248960>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 14:48:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: The #Turkish government's hard line on #Gaza now makes an #Israel-to-Turkey gas pipeline unlikely. <https://t.co/gfxfKp7cR8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681849394723864576>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 12:22:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Canadian imam lauds #JustinTrudeau, compares him to early #Christian king who helped Muhammad, converted to #Islam:  
<https://t.co/IYovBhNyr8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681812411184230401>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 02:57:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I consider the implications in @WashTimes of #Europe's #Muslim-majority partial no-go zones: <https://t.co/8h2oU1vdAU>  
<https://t.co/SfGH1c8uqs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681670419632513024>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 22:57:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ammar Abdulhamid (@TharwaColamus) explains why no gov't is seriously fighting #ISIS: <https://t.co/YyBgNbHWAY> <https://t.co/h0KwBR9Zgt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681610036498567168>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 21:10:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS' ability to inspire #Muslims to violence prompts rethinking of US #1stAmendment (guaranteeing free speech) <https://t.co/5QeK0uTnb7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681583110581030912>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 15:57:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS apparently inspired the near-murder of a 9-yo #NYC boy 1 year ago: <https://t.co/UxKr84R9Dc> More & more #Islamist violence in the #USA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681504215638904833>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 14:03:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS' bureaucracy has a "Dept of War Spoils" that handles #slaves: <https://t.co/8PdE805Jws> It's only applying #Sharia (Islamic law) in full

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681475539266310147>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 03:18:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Not understood: How much damage the AKP's concocted trials (#Ergenekon, #Balyoz) did to #Turkey's military forces: <https://t.co/52QV4Qfc0S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681313154039676929>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 16:47:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Important investigation by a "#Zeit" team into #ISIS finances: <https://t.co/08oVd4Dynw> It's now running on fumes.  
<https://t.co/C8swhBdUKo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/681154516574670848>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 03:10:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AP poll: #Islamist violence, domestic & foreign, tops #USA worries: <https://t.co/f5BMH9xrzM> Wake up, #Obama et al.  
<https://t.co/5snhDMPtn3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680948730846154752>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 27 01:06:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Canada's fmr defense attaché in #Ankara, #ChrisKilford, sees #Turkey heading to civil war: <https://t.co/xlfuPmkaEG>  
<https://t.co/2GTYuyyo5l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680917647073087488>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 26 05:01:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Patrick Clawson: B/c bad decisions, not sanctions, explain #Iran's economic problems, #IranDeal won't do much good:  
<https://t.co/pcM4YNRRYj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680614266643312640>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 23:22:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A survey of large populist party advances in #Europe in 2015: <https://t.co/UoslUYGwEw> The tone is hyperbolic but the information useful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680529186683916289>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 21:03:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The head of new @CAIRNational front, #USCMO, once asked "How certain are we that it was Arabs who were behind" 9/11?  
<https://t.co/Zk6A5WXd0D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680494145056542720>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 18:40:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For a fuller exposition of my argument against an #Israeli gas pipeline to #Turkey, see <https://t.co/9j2fnMIHso> <https://t.co/ypw8eizYxv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680458169101910016>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 16:39:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What irony: a "Breaking the Silence" (@BtSIsrae) bus carrying #IDF critics is stoned by Arabs, protected by the IDF: <https://t.co/BVzV5vjGZ1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680427532290768897>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 14:41:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #French gov't appears ready to change the constitution to fight #Islamist violence: <https://t.co/hUd5y7ZZB7> But will this really help?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680397962351095808>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 03:05:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** True? Arab media report #Russia's war planes are attacking #Iran's troops in #Syria: <https://t.co/b2ktWjR3DB> Hard to understand this one.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680222728272621568>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 01:40:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Spokeswoman of #Russia's Foreign Ministry suggests #Erdoğan should keep his promise & resign as #Turkey's president: <https://t.co/PFwRyWlrdG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680201486442336256>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 25 00:37:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #French police made 2,700 raids in month after #ParisMassacre: <https://t.co/zLQ1mNCqWS> Real turnaround or more bluster? I suspect the latter

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680185497730301952>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 24 22:09:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The world's 4th #Islamic airline just got started in #Malaysia (others in BN, IR & SA) - and it's founded by Hindus.  
<https://t.co/IS52MDGT9a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/680148299568005121>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 17:44:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I note an oddity in @WashTimes: Some #jihadi attacks are recognized as such but most are dismissed as criminality:  
<https://t.co/E0ermu0jFa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/679719327180918786>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 02:26:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** New definition of #chutzpa: Teach #antiZionism & while claiming #Zionist oppression. <https://t.co/Ux2vMBv9S2> Clever!  
<https://t.co/pd93nSZWmD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/679488339267944448>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 01:01:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israelis rate world leaders: Tops is Merkel, then Cameron Hollande Obama Putin Modi Shi Rousseff Salman & Rouhani.  
<https://t.co/PKHjzjFNWho>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/679466920442224641>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 22 03:13:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Italian soldiers dispatched to protect engineers fixing the #MosulDam so it does not collapse & drown much of Iraq:  
<https://t.co/FNWQ5cWuHl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/679137732564754433>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 14:23:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's hackers infiltrated a water dam near Rye, NY in 2013, showcasing huge US industrial-system vulnerabilities.  
<https://t.co/LQ2vHgvdMc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678943875201941504>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 13:24:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Unbelievable: #Belgium's laws prohibit police raids 8 hours each night, so murderer escaped: <https://t.co/pir8Qs3vMb>  
<https://t.co/j5MRfrCaSo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678928995732299776>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 05:58:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: Huge worldwide surge in #terrorism.  
<https://t.co/7DvjI9uYsq> Because conventional armies losing efficacy.  
<https://t.co/Kt83RDiaXb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678816904795041792>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 04:06:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I look at revived #Turkey-#Israel relations & worry that Jerusalem will make yet another mistake vis-à-vis #Erdoğan: <https://t.co/9j2fnM46AQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678788514335600640>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 02:37:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** UK report: 60% of #Syria's Sunni rebels have an #ISIS-like extreme ideology. <https://t.co/ELMH0gs5lB> Few nice "moderates" to support, sadly.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678766270993588224>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 01:13:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In a panel discussion, I criticized those who see the West as always morally superior to Muslims, ignoring history: <https://t.co/za0YdJZUxO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678745096469262336>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 21 00:06:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 10 years ago, few noticed Islamic proselytizing inside #USA schools. Now, many do: <https://t.co/BLj7h5bGHn> Westerners are slowly waking up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678728167545147392>

---



**Date:** Sun Dec 20 20:36:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "Strategically, #bread is as important as oil or water" in #Syria's civil war. Learn about #wheat's surprising role: <https://t.co/X3IYsT5AYb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678675364567207936>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 16:35:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Europeans getting tough on illegal immigrants: #Denmark gov't law permits seizing valuables brought in the country: <https://t.co/8uhEYgr5cV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678614686355599361>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 14:20:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel released the monstrous murderer #SamirKuntar in 2008 & now, finally has wrecked righteous vengeance on him: <https://t.co/Asjuhl4GGX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678580806667935744>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 03:18:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Antislam protesters occupied a #mosque in #Dordrecht, #Netherlands. <https://t.co/Sinrenpo6f> Another sign of a harsh Western mood vs #Islam

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678414208439054336>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 20 02:18:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Who knew? The #shah's "#Tehran Museum of Contemporary Art" has paintings worth US\$ billions: <https://t.co/gev4BQrXXd> <https://t.co/1Y5P9rGleK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678399041441542144>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 23:43:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #SalahNasrawi in @AlAhrampaper: #Turkey's #Erdoğan moved troops into Iraq to grab territory. <https://t.co/2tNaGRlxiZ> <https://t.co/fi3spdf66r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678359988130045952>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 22:19:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How embarrassing: Some #ISIS supporters' accounts in #UK are run from the gov't's Dept for Work & Pensions: <https://t.co/Qhkg4LvjsR> Whoops.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678338968073695232>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 20:44:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** All the attention on #Iran's nuclear project ignores #Pakistan's ~120 nuclear warheads: <https://t.co/Y11G7Yv5RK> <https://t.co/flf0dlKnGz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678315084607803392>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 19:34:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Where are the 9,500 people whose visas were revoked by the US gov't due terror threats? #Obama admin has no clue: <https://t.co/iF0NN8v2O3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678297390395338752>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 16:16:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #LaleKemal reports on the West's negative view #Erdoğan's #Turkey, reported by a diplomat: <https://t.co/NbbOFEjs0H> <https://t.co/RJxCF6n8bw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678247523950047233>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 13:19:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Avi @Issacharoff: "The demise of the #PalestinianAuthority is a question of when, not if": <https://t.co/PUFI1ASPYS> Very few will mourn it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678203078466752512>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 02:52:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@WashInstitute's pollster, #DavidPollock, shows that #ISIS propaganda is doing badly in #Arabic-speaking countries. <https://t.co/l2B12Hzry8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678045101134868480>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 19 01:01:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RaheemKassam: #CAIR helping the #SanBernardino murderers' family resembles what the #PLO does with Pal'n killers: <https://t.co/PrWBIPdbdL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/678017162687197184>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 22:49:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CNN cautiously counts 50 #ISIS attacks in 18 countries killing 1,100, but the real number is likely much higher: <https://t.co/5n4KQFm8aV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677984141393190914>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 22:02:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A rough reception in #Austria is causing some illegal immigrants voluntarily to return home: <https://t.co/qt35GaNRLZ>  
<https://t.co/GVbqZkRn7w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677972328593145857>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 15:29:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why I have doubts about #Egypt's #Sisi: He invested in expanding the #SuezCanal, but its revenue then dropped by 9%: <https://t.co/JxCPUrGrod>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677873353902784512>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 14:45:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Putin says out loud what others are thinking & dare not say, that #Erdoğan is an #Islamist: <https://t.co/BAOXvqT3yC> <https://t.co/Llh2MzF2Ce>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677862231917203456>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 06:40:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @HillaryClinton's 5-part plan to prevent radicalization makes no mention at all of #Islamism or the battle of ideas: <https://t.co/KTx2axe5Ex>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677740219571920896>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 18 00:29:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The 5th anniversary of the #ArabUprisings is not a happy occasion. Let's hope, though, that it serves as the preliminary to something better

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/677646717437759490>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 16 03:50:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Metin Gurcan: Civil war between gov't & #Kurds appears to be approaching in #Turkey. <https://t.co/fMJ3xab6op> Me: #Erdoğan's responsible.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676972663240335364>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 16 01:59:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israeli estimates: #Hezbollah has lost ~ $\frac{1}{3}$  of its fighting forces in #Syria's civil war. <https://t.co/NEYkV270VV> Me: #Islamists are hurting.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676944608308420608>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 12:29:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Watch #antisemitism in the raw on a #French train: <https://t.co/aqmvVixqub> Will the police stop this #Algerian before he becomes violent?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676740866178867200>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 11:44:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Academics at it again: Omid Safi (@ostadjaan) of @DukeU says "#ISIS is about as #Muslim as the #KKK is Christian." <https://t.co/Ujnz8kejcl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676729461534953473>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 11:23:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Australia's govt warns the #MosulDam might collapse, creating disaster: <https://t.co/kcGWGSeES9> Daring for it to say so. Will anyone listen?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676724311785275392>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 15 02:58:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did you know? #USA #immigration officials may not look at the social media content of visa applicants: <https://t.co/VonOJNrQdN> Brilliant!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676597176328323072>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 14 16:58:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @Islamist\_Watch: .@CAIRNational's stated objective is a 75% approval rating for #Islam: 17% down, 58% to go. <https://t.co/8d9FPHqY4L> htt...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676446161411026944>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 14 16:02:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Irony: #Moscow lays down conditions to #Ankara as Ankara did on #MaviMarmara to #Jerusalem: <https://t.co/pBQvhJfI9x>  
<https://t.co/g5iPUYbxSw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676431962857324544>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 14 14:42:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More on #Israel & #ISIS: The former expects the latter to turn its tender affections to the Jewish state in 2016. <https://t.co/wIHAcv6H6S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676411947156291584>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 14 14:17:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An Israeli #Muslim who volunteered for an elite #IDF infantry unit has apparently joined #ISIS, raising many issues: <https://t.co/0EwdeRAxPw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676405571977805825>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:20:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's #IRGC forces are losing too many soldiers & seem to in retreat from #Syria's battlefields: <https://t.co/93QYUBF3vN> A surprise turn.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676179987276431360>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:16:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Russia's Defense Ministry states that #ISIS controls about 70% of #Syria: <https://t.co/OLBY7jITup> Me: Interesting, but that seems too high.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676178992450412544>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:09:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In high circles: #British #Islamist convicted in terror trial mingled with 'good friends' of Princes William & Harry <https://t.co/6Nipc3sKv8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676177073325670400>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:07:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another symptom of #Islamist discord: It's #Shabaab vs #ISIS in #Somalia. <https://t.co/AMWGkGZXhq> It's very good news for the rest of us.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676176531358662657>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 23:04:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Cairo's ancient #AzharUniversity is galvanizing against #Shiite #Islam: <https://t.co/9gv3Qb6lvV> #Sunnis, obviously, are feeling the heat.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676175987671986177>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 20:00:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USA attitudes toward #Islam becoming more negative: <https://t.co/aZrUwOhsZM> Good job, @CAIRNational, keep it up. <https://t.co/fl7OjkSx9n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676129680081166336>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 13 14:50:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Quite a story. @TimesofIsrael: After 68 years, a Syrian great-grandmother comes home...to her Jewish family in Israel. <https://t.co/jW5KLpmzBV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/676051597319921664>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 12 19:10:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@PSPoole makes mincemeat of @GGreenwald's tricky deceits in the case of the far-left's old poster-boy, #SaadiqLong: <https://t.co/QqPV7g4pxl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/675754695202353153>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 12 14:05:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ban #Islamists, not #Muslims. I offer #Trump some good advice at <https://t.co/4IGT3nmVPx>: One-word change makes his "shutdown" idea feasible

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/675677925157568512>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 12 09:34:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF's Cinnamon Stillwell shows: #MidEast profs dishonestly pretend no jihad in #SanBernardinoMassacre: <https://t.co/mC1VsbhBiG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/675609711127994369>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 10 16:54:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tomb of #Ottoman ruler Suleiman the Magnificent (1520-66) located in Hungary: <https://t.co/E09pwyAXoq> Will #Erdoğan claim sovereignty there?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674995576472272896>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 10 14:39:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A small step toward modernity in the #KSA: "#Saudi women are voting and running for office for the first time ever": <https://t.co/HPApS8sb6m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674961548234907648>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 10 12:11:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #FBI's hate-crime statistics for 2014 shows almost 4 times more vs Jews than vs Muslims: <https://t.co/BpgSmeOl7i> <https://t.co/y8oKRi1L0H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674924499964469248>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 10 02:07:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** List of 16 countries refusing Israeli passports does not include Egypt, Jordan, Morocco, Qatar, Tunisia or Turkey. <https://t.co/3Hplxdsk78>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674772292572979200>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 11:00:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #FScottFitzgerald describes 65 years of age:  
<https://t.co/z7E4wcByqF> Happy to say this is not how I live my life.  
<https://t.co/zqqfevlsjb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674544075870220288>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 10:47:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Wake up, fellow #USA taxpayers; our monies go to  
#IslamicReliefWorldwide, an #Islamist group that supports violence.  
<https://t.co/NIYLWksFv9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674540850920165376>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 10:10:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ArielBenSolomon gathered diverse views (mine included) on  
#ISIS' impact on understanding other violent #Islamists.  
<https://t.co/DCKz23KIVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674531496384929792>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 10:02:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why does #Israel's army medically treat its #jihadi enemies in  
#Syria? Humanitarian or strategic reasons? You decide  
<https://t.co/JbGI9HoHLX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674529426386866176>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 09:51:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Thanks for the reminder about this Nov'01 article. Also, see this  
paragraph from Jan'03: <https://t.co/ADNnodKwfZ> <https://t.co/cywgOPPwjg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674526701301440513>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 09:28:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Sweden's leftist FM exposed in parliament as a total idiot on the  
#Israeli-#Palestinian conflict: <https://t.co/hhHecmmxsU> Go @KentEkeroth.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674521038131187712>

---



**Date:** Tue Dec 08 18:55:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An interview I just did on #Russia's Radio Sputnik. Good to see the anti-#Erdoğan ranks growing. He's so dangerous. <https://t.co/EaskzrYPvv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674301266428735488>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 17:18:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Lefty bleeding hearts care less what Cairo does: "14 Pal'ns missing in border tunnel after #Egypt pumps in seawater" <https://t.co/c8E3e7yGII>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674276787216506886>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 15:18:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Welcome to America! #SanBernardinokillers Tashfeen Malik & Syed Farook frolicking at #OHare airport in July 2014. <https://t.co/WRKICWt4Is>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674246581802037249>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 11:13:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Doug\_Bandow: US should leave #NATO, which became an "international social club": <https://t.co/iuyW9hwPzv> Let #Europeans defend themselves.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674185078818213888>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 09:03:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JonahNRO points out a slight inconsistency in #Obama rhetoric about violence & #Islam: <https://t.co/XEvW5lCKbP> <https://t.co/ccxRr5TnzX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674152322222702593>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 08:48:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Spanish govt call to "Stop Radicalization" is silent about #Islam. But it's also in #Arabic <https://t.co/gpHqFGy9L4> <https://t.co/HFVjdsSOH6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674148627388870656>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 08:36:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Net result of #Turkey's shooting down of #Russianplane? Having to depend much more on the hated West. <https://t.co/QRiPjb6bMn> #PoorErdoğan.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674145445786988544>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 08:10:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #WhiteHousePetition: "List Erdogan's Turkey as terrorism sponsor; void US alliance with it": <https://t.co/Gb0PMfRYY1> <https://t.co/aCMXDpgAY1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674138994997858304>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 07:03:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Dept of Homeland Security IG: #DHS has 72 employees who are on the terrorist watch list: <https://t.co/JqKVyeEGwv>. It's just security theater

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674122102971043841>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 08 04:24:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV 's party polls way ahead of others with 39 of the 150 seats, next just 20: <https://t.co/C5EP1KCCg3> <https://t.co/nlg5Lqbiqk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/674082076287770626>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 20:03:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A typical #UAE compromise: Buying liquor in #Dubai requires a police permit, then going to a falsely-named store. <https://t.co/yafyFG4UBj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673955987154460672>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 19:56:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Noted during my #UAE trip: signs in hotels that permit bikinis but prohibit public displays of affection. <https://t.co/nJERXFpDt3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673954356333379584>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 19:49:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** One highlight of my current visit to the #UAE: A #selfie of me atop #BurjKhalifa, much the world's highest building. <https://t.co/ppYcszvWZY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673952489490792448>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 07 14:20:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish whistleblower @FuatAvni\_f predicted shooting down of #Russian plane for political purposes 1½ months ahead.  
<https://t.co/NXGNIDf7if>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673869612971356161>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 06 04:29:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leader of #Turkey's opposition party: #Erdoğan should heat his grand palace with cow dung instead of natural gas: <https://t.co/zDrXKu7s00>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673358673603911680>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 05 13:33:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Microscopic difference now between #Jewish & #Arab birth rates in #Israel: 3.11 vs 3.17. <https://t.co/Cx246SAVrX> <https://t.co/BV86W39FHQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673133204300161024>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 05 08:05:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tragic irony: #SanBernardinoMassacre victim #BennettBetbadal fled Khomeini's #Iran to "escape Islamic extremism."  
<https://t.co/x9sFBQBQpM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673050525810708480>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 05 05:12:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Best article I've read lately on US-Turkish relations by @MichaelBD, who explains how #Turkey is "a huge liability": <https://t.co/fmZZnHObWL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/673007001006432256>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 04 17:55:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As the police puzzle out motives for the #SanBernardinoMassacre, the rest of us, yet again, should note the murderous power of evil ideas.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672836706551341057>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 04 14:28:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How not to wage war: US forces fired 20K+ missiles & bombs against #ISIS, to little effect. <https://t.co/gX0bXC9xoH> Where are ground troops?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672784577082073088>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 04 12:40:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Has @GovChristie realized that appeasing #Islamists won't make him president? <https://t.co/mNw5a5ibsP> If so, count me out, not buying it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672757293537214466>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 04 10:57:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did you catch this from #Erdoğan? Turkish soldiers "will be deployed at a military base to be established in #Qatar" <https://t.co/HTE33PpxPr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672731386243997697>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 03 03:07:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu: "We are a European nation." <https://t.co/pHOiEz6JAK> Me: #NATO looks mighty good so long as #Putin is hopping angry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672250883317497857>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 02 17:33:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Congratulations to #PrinceMikasa of #Japan, MidEast scholar, on his 100th b'day: <https://t.co/BFIENi0vpT> Was privileged to meet him in 1985.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/672106397308346368>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 27 11:19:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I more-or-less predicted the #Ankara-#Moscow aerial confrontation in a Oct 17 article in the @Australian newspaper: <https://t.co/vXDrGvMtIP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/670200160614387713>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 25 02:14:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I've long thought #American conservatives far smarter than their liberal counterparts. But #DonaldTrump's endless popularity makes me wonder

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/669338307600388096>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 18:31:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #UNSC voted 15-0 to fight the "unprecedented threat" of #ISIS. Have these silly geese not even heard of #Iran?  
<https://t.co/yYCfuWIOWj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/668859335989051392>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 23 07:04:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I visited 28 of what the French gov't calls #ZUS (Zones Urbaines Sensibles or Sensitive Urban Zones) in 9 countries: <https://t.co/T3oVIMmzsr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/668686527325601794>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 13:50:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Afghans seeking asylum in #Europe buy fake #Taliban letters threatening them: <https://t.co/67UMvGJANp> 99% of these letters are fraudulent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/668426316241174528>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 20 03:48:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Dictionary definitions of "no-go zone" or "no-go area" distinguish problems of civilians & of state representatives: <https://t.co/Mjl1XJaaggj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/667549976960983042>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 17 08:27:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Replying to: "Radical islam discussed by Dhume & Tarek Fatah & moderated by Swapan. I have seen everything now!"  
<https://t.co/AEExOletm2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/666533130153517057>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 16:42:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Sweden FM #Wallström: #Israel partially responsible for #Parismassacre: <https://t.co/oKnND4XwGY> #Israel derangement syndrome strikes again.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/666295245378748416>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 14:26:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Overall, 11% of #Arabs are sympathetic toward #ISIS; but among Palestinians, it's 24%: <https://t.co/6PG0lvmgop>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/666261008470679552>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 16 02:28:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @TarekFatah @dhume @swapan55 @IICGoa2015 It will be a great panel, the greater b/c @TariqRamadan chickened out from appearing on it with me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/666080335080390656>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 17:13:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri in @aawsat\_eng: No one in #Iran's gov't wants to sign the #JCPOA, which could spell trouble for #Obama. <https://t.co/RZ1wOsB9mf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665940755542753280>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 11:29:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain at @NRO "Why the #ParisMassacre Will Have Limited Impact": <https://t.co/69rgSzK0Fr> Because the professionals ignore popular wishes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665854251931832320>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 15 03:01:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Jihadi violence strikes #Paris again, so it's time to pull this graphic out of the drawer again, with its ever-timely & brilliant advice.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665726301093761024>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 18:43:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To succeed internationally, an actual #Palestinian company based in the #WestBank must debunk #BDS lies: <https://t.co/M8nHG3FoKo> Ironie.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665600964649467904>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 15:12:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah apparently increased its arsenal to 150,000 rockets: <https://t.co/tR4SUxctEg> Me: How could the #Israelis allow this to happen?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665547751703187456>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 00:25:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Head of #Jewish #Democrat group rejects certain #Christian's support for #Israel as impure: <https://t.co/38F5JTPTw7>  
<https://t.co/XYz9Kb6r7y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665324760964829185>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 13 16:08:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AP: #Obama admin is fine with new #EU labeling of #Jewish-made products from the #WestBank. <https://t.co/fvpenEIYmD> But of course it is.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/665199615998758912>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 23:25:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Citing "a threat to public order," #Sweden's govt closed the #SchengenZone & put up border controls <https://t.co/RbNLF8VZUO> It had to happen

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664947121523658752>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 19:11:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #American #F35 attack planes depend on #Internet connections to function: <https://t.co/1OCDoX7WaU> What if the #Russians take out the cables?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664883301165961217>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 14:42:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's #ShinBet ties stabbings to "national despair." It's brilliant at security, imbecilic at political analysis <https://t.co/IKQU7n12qu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664815468168019968>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 12:24:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israeli troops go undercover into #Hebron hospital, pretend to be locals, arrest stabbing attacker: <https://t.co/mvTcCqDqq4>  
@IsraelHayomEng

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664780806741729280>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 04:46:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** So, the #EU buys oil from #ISIS (<https://t.co/oLXK3QwwCf>) but boycotts #Jewish products from the #WestBank. Anyone else find this strange?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664665638758170624>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 12 03:39:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #English version of this interview which came out in #Turkish (brave @AydinlikGazete!): <https://t.co/J3YgEutKJJ> <https://t.co/wk6ubAuAdO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664648588753006593>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 11 13:04:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Look at this house belonging to a #Palestinian living on the #WestBank: <https://t.co/6VAsuM9zcs> Not everyone's poor.  
<https://t.co/mYMU8K3kHH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/664428440020508672>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 18:01:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Poll find #Israel's Arabs more worried than its J#ews that they will be harmed due to the current wave of stabbings: <https://t.co/JveFsEHZg2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/663778524843655168>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 15:35:57 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV's #PVV party holds 12 of 150 seats in #Dutch #parliament. Poll shows it would now win 38 seats.  
<https://t.co/umMlxIEGDY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/663741826403274752>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 04:49:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UAE govt 't to #UK gov't: You must crack down on the #MuslimBrotherhood or else you will lose arms deals with us.  
<https://t.co/DyG1Lmb9UY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/663579069200605184>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 08 03:22:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GeertWildersPVV to #Turks in the #Netherlands voting for dictator #Erdoğan: Go to Turkey & enjoy #Islamofascism.  
<https://t.co/fUXq42tdbQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/663194760560123906>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 06 02:39:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't has banned the import of any #USA consumer goods: <https://t.co/ol1G1Mdh9y> Purpose: To prevent American infiltration of Iran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/662459290989543424>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 22:45:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hamtramck, #Michigan became the first #USA city with a majority-#Muslim population in ~2013. <https://t.co/sqdcddSC4cV> Also its city council.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/662400327921061888>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 02:29:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Headline of the year: "At Western Wall, burst pipe mistaken for messiah," at @TimesOfIsrael: <https://t.co/dXJoV3co32>  
<https://t.co/ummheh62V6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/662094372276596736>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 05 00:35:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A mutiny in #Iran's #IRGC (#Pasdaran) over the many deaths of its leaders in #Syria? Unlikely but worth watching: <https://t.co/fy6kqTj6AV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/662065715671777281>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 14:36:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Worse, look at the name of the #Gaza store with the knife-wielding mannequins: "#Hitler". <https://t.co/lvJrgeAKrv> <https://t.co/ZbOn6R05jj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661914970494337024>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 11:42:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The death of #AhmadChalabi brings to mind that I defended him in 2004 from unjust U.S. government accusations: <https://t.co/e3c0pzEay8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661871085948833792>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 04:48:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The perversity of #Palestinian life on display: clothing mannequins in #Gaza carry knives. <https://t.co/g6WP87Y616> <https://t.co/2AlkQZseCP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661766948116520960>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 04 01:30:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I note in @NRO the fraud in #Turkey's Nov. 1 election, ask if its populace will take this lying down: <https://t.co/hU8PQ2PHLw> Likely it will

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661717174537449472>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 16:31:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Even as #Turkey goes dictatorial, the mess next door in #Greece worsens: <https://t.co/X9Y4zU655V> No end in sight. @RIEASgr  
#JohnMNomikos

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661581548941123584>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 11:39:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More migrants came to #Europe by sea in Oct '15 than in all 2014. A backlash is brewing; how right wing will it be? <https://t.co/6C6DXcSIDU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661507880135188480>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 03 02:17:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Granted that #neoNazi signs in #Germany are worrisome, but @DerSpiegel misses that it's a reaction to #immigration:  
<https://t.co/HgY42YBmUf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661366647018676228>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 02 12:59:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USA-#Israel tensions mount: #IDF issues warning to soldiers going to USA that the #CIA might try to recruit them.  
<https://t.co/ytqGq792kE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661165652351127553>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 02 04:28:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's gov't swallows hard & votes in favor of #Israel joining #COPUOS, a UN organization, <https://t.co/ia3MFzZ0UP> Okay, 1 step at a time.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/661037165963530241>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 02 01:54:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will opponents of #Erdoğan see the #Turkish elections as rigged, reject them & rebel violently? That could happen. <https://t.co/6h7dv0rciP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/660998425152983041>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 02 00:05:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #LawrenceAFranklin explains at @GatestoneInst the never-world fantasy that is the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/wmz5Oj9kgN>  
<https://t.co/FudM7vgJqz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/660970940650536960>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 01 20:58:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Surprise: #Qatar govt looking to construct a power station inside #Israel to provide 100 MW of electricity to #Gaza.  
<https://t.co/mqMxRr6C6y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/660923799148212224>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 01 13:42:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Violence increasing in #Marseille; Turns out that feel-good reports about it being a melting pot were fraudulent: <https://t.co/7KjR0RBSn0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/660814294385340416>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 30 23:41:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't takes over 2 opposition newspapers on election eve & (funny thing) they suddenly turn pro-#Erdoğan: <https://t.co/FLSm2iAztn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/660240116573741056>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 30 00:19:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Clever @GatestoneInst graphic shows similarity of #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq & #Turkey's #AKP govt. Brilliant #Davutoğlu. <https://t.co/akZax6422R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659887194044280832>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 22:11:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Guardian: "Conservative #Turks are now protesting against #Erdogan too-things must be bad. <https://t.co/TeXW1nA64U> <https://t.co/HNTsvGtk7N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659855113696239616>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 29 01:27:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A small #Christian militia in #Syria does exist & had a role in taking #Hasakah from #ISIS in June 2015: <https://t.co/QsnWTBdx2i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659542004519555072>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 22:37:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To please Sultan #Erdoğan, craven #EU delays its critical report on his gov't until after #Turkey's Nov 1 elections: <https://t.co/rD3ol9lIttS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659499378718187520>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 14:06:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Surprise! #Palestinians don't like the video camera on the #TempleMount idea brokered by #Jordan #Israel & US govts: <https://t.co/vhW9kKz9SH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659370759358402560>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 13:02:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain at @WashTimes how #Palestinians murdering Israelis fits 100-year pattern going back to Mufti Amin Husseini <https://t.co/8l1nmRRkuh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659354560197038080>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 16:52:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Jane's Defense Weekly sheds doubt on #Iran's underground missile base allegedly "beyond the enemy's imagination": <https://t.co/kVZKjJ8QMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/659050015130808320>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 22:24:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I predict at @NRO: If #Turkey's Nov. 1 elections go badly, #Erdoğan will not share power--but will seize more power: <https://t.co/Vd3rAUxhkv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658771147580973057>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 11:44:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** After 16 years, seems that #London's megamosque, #Tablighijamaat's #Markaz, is finally defunct: <https://t.co/kMWxoJYKoe>  
Bravo to #AlanCraig.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658610044188106752>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 26 02:02:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** My reflections on MSM reporting of #Netanyahu's comments about #Mufti al-Husseini's role in the #Holocaust. <https://t.co/lbZ7yNgrji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658463591356612608>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 23:32:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What if @RT\_Erdogan & the #AKP are caught stealing the Nov. 1 election in #Turkey? @AbdBozkurt expects disaster:  
<https://t.co/eC5lVFgw1O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658426024858923008>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 15:24:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's crazy uncle #Erdoğan at it again, this time with a #NobelPrize conspiracy theory: <https://t.co/MFeKDFgXLW>  
<https://t.co/6c0sbYr7lk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658303128798818304>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 13:50:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The "December Agreement" excluding the #SwedenDemocrats from power has collapsed: <https://t.co/AkdYXySXwR> There could be fireworks ahead.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658279580579422208>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 03:10:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JudicialWatch: #Obama admin changed the rules, now allows in immigrants with terrorist ties, 1,519 of them so far.  
<https://t.co/yO6GM8mtEr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658118291844673537>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 25 02:06:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Schadenfreude allowed this time: A #Palestinian student attacks #Israelis, ends up setting his own clothes on fire. <https://t.co/p5RzrwKewS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/658102413795160064>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 24 12:04:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Brilliant Brits: They pay £1mn to Jamal al-Harith for alleged maltreatment at #Gitmo, then he uses it to help #ISIS:  
<https://t.co/qWjU2hk7ik>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657890408635236352>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 24 02:39:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did you congratulate @OmarAlghabra, an #Islamist, for winning election to #Canada's parliament after 7 years away?  
<https://t.co/PAtXbkxGgi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657748330966044672>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 23 00:59:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's main opposition party, the #CHP, accuses #Erdoğan gov't of supplying #sarin gas that #ISIS used in 2013:  
<https://t.co/w5Y1u6suW2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657360639309037568>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 20:56:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's #MFA eloquently dismissed @UNESCO's absurd decision about "Occupied #Palestine": <https://t.co/YMB2rvTqpq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657299541012578304>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 13:05:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Khamenei endorses #JCPOA "pending the observation" of many conditions: <https://t.co/yIzRdCtbbz> But P5+1 blithely ignore those conditions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657181022585561088>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 02:59:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #StateDepartment: #ISIS has over US\$1bn in annual revenues & captured \$20-50bn in #Iraqi weapons: <https://t.co/boR6Zk09KS>  
Unbelievable sums.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657028350074974208>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 22 01:24:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #SJP supposedly means "Students for Justice in #Palestine." But it actually means "Stabbing #Jews for Peace." <https://t.co/CBVPiMNqyg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/657004658829824000>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 18:52:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Book co-authored by @MEForum fellow @WolfgGSchwanitz validates #Netanyahu's statement about the #Mufti & #Hitler: <https://t.co/lkxAshsYcV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656905861550514177>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 15:08:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's #GuardianCouncil spokesman says his gov't did not approve the #JCPOA & it's anyway not even a legal document <https://t.co/mB7etzfckj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656849526750388224>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 12:53:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Canada's new PM #Trudeau appears even more clueless about #Islamism than his Western peers: <https://t.co/i9slfSYneS> <https://t.co/vShdSeoaSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656815473544286208>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 01:52:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #US & #Russian gov'ts signed a memorandum to prevent clashes in #Syria's air space: <https://t.co/YTpWxqdAij> Me: Will they really cooperate?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656649143436230656>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 21 00:18:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's hapless PM #Davutoğlu says his country is "360° different from #ISIS," i.e., they are exactly the same! <https://t.co/AesvZ1G7B1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656625659200999424>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 20 01:07:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Time for truth: @AP counts at least 2,121 pilgrims dead on the #hajj in Sept '15, 3 times the official #Saudi count: <https://t.co/0OOWDSJH1o>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656275598533394432>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 15:19:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan & #Merkel meet in #Istanbul. Are those chairs or thrones? Are they holding hands? Another Merkel error.  
<http://t.co/Mu60H8n98X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656127663556399104>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 14:26:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish police find #ISIS training camps for 24 #Tajik and #Uzbek children in #Istanbul basement apartments: <http://t.co/7hjqK8YMrq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/656114308976394240>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 03:00:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A first in the West? #Fatwa threatens #Quebec Conservative candidate @Roland\_Dick in #Canada's elections tomorrow:  
<http://t.co/5l9S93e11Y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655941675378978816>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 19 01:55:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Surprising north #Cyprus resentment against Republic of #Turkey for the new pipeline bringing water from Anatolia: <http://t.co/aYw8oC5kBM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655925266666102785>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 22:47:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Post-#IranDeal, US military intensifies cooperation with #Israel: <http://t.co/ZV4RBG3Q8u> But is it enough to balance the #JCPOA? Not likely

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655877874877124609>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 17:45:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AlAhramWeekly offers a devastating picture of #Egypt's whole educational system, "one of the worst in the world": <http://t.co/1mufH6NjsX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655801825191460864>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 18 02:39:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #KSA newly competing with #Russia to sell energy to #Europe by underselling: <http://t.co/ZgKmxP1sZE> Good news for all but #Putin & Iranians

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655573770577514497>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 22:25:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Following #Iran's example, will the #UAE now claim the right to enrich uranium? It appears so: <http://t.co/P39PJMPInA> #JCPOA is a disaster

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655509880820899844>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 16:31:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #FerhatMehenni of @MAK\_Kabylie unveils #Kabylia flag at #UN, explains #Algeria is collapsing & new nations emerging: <http://t.co/oFnEp5lPhy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655420998368514048>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 14:51:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@UNWatch: Western taxes fund #UNRWA whose staff encourages the murder of #Israeli #Jews: <http://t.co/i4VWNUzs0i> Good move, keep it up!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655395800596525056>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 13:43:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan dismisses EU offer of €2.2bn & visas for slowing refugees as "bribery," demands instead full EU membership: <http://t.co/mY1O2Humpi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655378483984646144>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 12:23:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "Sweden Close to Collapse" writes @IngridCarlqvist @GatestoneInst: <http://t.co/pvKCujHomG> In short, keep an eye on the "moral superpower"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655358476315705345>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 17 03:59:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AngelaMerkel to #Turkey on Sunday to pay homage to #Erdoğan (& help the #AKP's election prospects): <http://t.co/aQtCBdRBDU> Dirty business.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655231665900494848>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 16:25:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Cultural imperialism: #PalestinianAuthority wants #UNESCO to declare #Jews' ancient #WesternWall an #Islamic shrine. <http://t.co/HLTZ1djvM0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655056901051404288>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 13:29:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I am appearing on an @AlHurra television panel today at 2 p.m. EDT to discuss current developments in the #MidEast. <https://t.co/3Mt6i3HzVH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/655012747730681856>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 12:36:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan celebrates finish of #Turkey-to-#Cyprus water pipeline. But he's fighting everyone: <http://t.co/Eg8fVQrKPA> <http://t.co/DZyILDVu3m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654999385307283456>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 16 01:58:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will Linda Sarsour (@lsarsour)'s @ArabAmericanNY lose its \$164,050 in @NYC funding bc of her #antiZionism? Possibly: <http://t.co/22KX6QqzHB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654838868953444352>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 15:18:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Putin on #Obama: "some of our partners [in #Syria] have mush for brains": <http://t.co/7MF08VYt9K> Patriotic #Americans can agree with that.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654677622966714373>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 17:12:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's Guardian Council has also endorsed the amended #JCPOA with additional "reciprocal and proportional measures"  
<http://t.co/o7f9aeKfVq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654344052515606528>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 15:12:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Bahrain & #GCC negotiating to buy #Israeli-developed #IronDome anti-missile systems to defend against #Iran threat.  
<http://t.co/6hmo1ZQnel>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654313935915601921>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 13:46:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@IsraelPolicy4m deplores #Palestinian attacks; nice to see it for once defend #Israeli lives <http://t.co/cQNB5C8rSq> <http://t.co/BtmUU1RfDI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654292196305293312>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 03:34:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Linda Sarsour (@LSarsour) joined Rev. @JeremiahWright at the #MillionManMarch 20th Anniversary. <http://t.co/MwAFdUMbWx> So cute together.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654138152811143169>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 02:21:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama admin response to #Palestinian murder of #Israelis? Amoral neutralism: "Both sides need to decrease tensions"  
<http://t.co/B8KRq6syhz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654119926408585216>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 14 01:20:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Syria's #Sunni #jihadis are knocking off more #Iranian military leaders: <http://t.co/m91ZboMDWk> This is the benefit when the 2 sides fight

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654104443944869889>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 23:44:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In foreign policy, is #Obama a community organizing naïf or a brilliant ideologue? A bit of both, I explain at <http://t.co/jqYpN5Ji40>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654080304362209280>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 22:45:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A 74-year-old #British man in #SaudiArabia was jailed for 1 year & faces 350 lashes for carrying wine in his car: <https://t.co/uqGn1U1QDS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654065358509350912>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 19:28:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's 290-member parliament passed its own, amended version of the #JCPOA by 161-59. <http://t.co/w5pWHFTbH4> Will P5+1 accept this farce?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/654015865747144704>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 16:33:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama admin gave top-of-the-line anti-tank #BGM71TOW missiles to #Syrian rebels: <http://t.co/9w2HXvaGKt> Will their next use be vs #Israel?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653971826691973120>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 14:54:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't has already breached the #ViennaDeal by testing new missiles: <http://t.co/9MmVdjoLD2> #USG defends it. Who can be surprised?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653946989592317952>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 02:39:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain the #AnkaraBombing at <http://t.co/coK8HFTyWH> In brief: Looks like #ISIS acted with #Turkish state support to get #Erdoğan votes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653761882336165889>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 13 01:17:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Odd: More #Americans (40) on the list of "The World's 500 Most Influential #Muslims" than any other nationality: <https://t.co/GSsgFou0mH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653741346658848768>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 20:19:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Gov'ts of Iran, Britain, China, France, Germany or Russia have not bothered to give the #IranDeal a legal basis: <http://t.co/SP92F6KcWT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653303865903816704>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 17:03:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I gave an #Italian publication this analysis today about the situation in #Turkey. In brief: The next 3 weeks matter.  
<http://t.co/T01PySjz5S>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653254549243830272>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 15:14:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Israel creativity shows up all over: Of 40 exhibitions at "New York Bridal Market," about ¼ are by Israeli designers <http://t.co/31px7EyaVN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653227286121025536>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 13:35:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A secular delight: Staunch anti-#Islamist intellectual Helmi Al-#Namnam is temporarily #Egypt's minister of culture:  
<http://t.co/BRq0AXF0wl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653202352577638400>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 02:56:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Hooray. The #USG ditched the idea of building a #Syrian opposition to fight #ISIS in favor of aiding the #Kurds:  
<http://t.co/KyPtjzegUm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653041457226493952>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 11 01:58:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Slovakia might exit the #EU over the #MidEast migrant crisis:

<http://t.co/uozffBXMg2> Chaos spreads from the world's most volatile region.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/653026734271500288>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 23:54:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** News: @AaronDMiller2 acknowledges the #USG's mistake trying to get Israel to turn #GolanHeights over to the #Assads:  
<http://t.co/PPw2reoHCo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652995732123820032>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 22:33:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: #Russian air force plane shot down over #Turkey.  
<http://t.co/PNeniGYkfl> If true, this is a very serious & dangerous development.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652975359617572864>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 22:22:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Mayor of #Hardheim, German town pop. 7K, posted a surprise do's&don'ts list for the brandnew 1K #MidEast immigrants:  
<http://t.co/vd8luIMDk0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652972560196444161>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 19:07:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptians break off #KingTut's beard, fix it with the wrong glue:  
<http://t.co/jthRYa4Cic> Another reason to remove antiquities to the West.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652923410016804864>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 17:54:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 26 years after the crisis over #SalmanRushdie's novel, "#SatanicVerses," the #Saudi gov't is still fighting it: <http://t.co/xtuoUIXdsY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652905104153178113>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 15:56:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To combat #Arab violence, #Jerusalem mayor calls on legal gun

owners to carry weapons: <http://t.co/iyeDsgDQSH> 2nd Amendment #Israel style?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652875235486789632>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 02:00:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: #Jordanians abominate all of #Assad, #Russia, #Hezbollah & #ISIS, while hardly focused on #Israel: <http://t.co/hrOch6l5GM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652665088688701441>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 00:53:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why #Sunni #jihadis should battle #Shii jihadis in #Syria: #ISIS forces just killed Iran's #IRGC force deputy head. <http://t.co/ol90ArXUBu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652648167536742400>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 22:35:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Chinese warships are on their way to the Med & a report finds the #PRC may join #Putin to fight #ISIS in #Syria. <http://t.co/xHimYw5x0z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652613368755421185>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 14:42:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #CAIR's #Philadelphia office refers to "our country's sordid past": <http://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> Oh, so that's its patriotic view of the #USA?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652494382571089920>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 02:27:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Meet #Israel's #submariners & the awful burden they bear b/c of the value of their platform & its terrible weapons: <http://t.co/sXLLBrWg9M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652309383200772096>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 09 01:42:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Iran's Culture Ministry withdraws from #FrankfurtBookFair2015 b/c #SalmanRushdie there <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81791347/> But is he safe?



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652298072744173568>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 23:32:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Gov't of #Israel counts #TempleMount visits in year: 4,000,000 #Muslims, 200,0000 #Christians, 12,000 #Jews. <http://t.co/A6CANjaaZe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652265403780071424>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 21:50:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AdamKredo: "#Obama Admin's Iran point man promotes anti-#Israel conspiracy theories": <http://t.co/VBNKGCobQ2> That would be one Alan Eyre.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652239549431717888>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 20:36:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CNN: "#ISIS soldiers told to #rape #women 'to make them #Muslim'." <http://t.co/5Eg0VZXEDh> The #Islamist perversion continues & expands.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/652221092933828609>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 08 03:35:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sometimes it becomes really, really clear why health insurance is so vital if you live in the #USA. From \$23K to \$75. <http://t.co/AOjeLuSEGM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/651964153205268480>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 07 11:31:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An #Israeli company finds close to 1bn barrels of #oil on the #GolanHeights: <http://t.co/cUxucoEVZI> Perhaps too expensive to exploit now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/651721490103205893>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 06 23:37:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leaked #German document: 2015's immigrant tsunami could add 10% to the country's population. <http://t.co/T4U1odwdtI>  
<http://t.co/hFddqq3sc0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/651541912600510465>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 05 11:51:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Does the #Saudi authorities' citing "God's will" adequately explain 2 recent #hajj disasters? One #Muslim says no: <http://t.co/gYhKR5AohM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/651001838427340800>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 22:54:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Swedish Bishop #EvaBrunner: Remove Christian symbols from #Stockholm's Seamen's Church so #Muslims more at ease in it. <http://t.co/AUDYpEaYpZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/650806289824641025>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 04 03:48:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** True that the #Obama admin. pressured #Argentine gov't to sell nuclear fuel to #Tehran? So says President #Kirchner: <http://t.co/5sF09MNI1P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/650517883756277760>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 03 23:56:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I assess the very important 1965 US #immigration law, 50 years old today, at <http://t.co/uG7FZEgqPQ> It opened up the country too much.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/650459377388941312>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 03 00:25:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Might #Iran's #IRGC (#Pasdaran) block the #ViennaDeal? Ali @Alfoheh says it's possible because of #Rouhani's errors: <http://t.co/fASlInTnNo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/650104257874538496>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 02 01:20:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Presidential candidate #BenCarson: @CAIRNational must lose its non-profit status: <http://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> He's right, it broke the law.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649755753872498689>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 13:31:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** US taxpayers paid over a \$trillion since 2003 to fix #Iraq & now its government joins with Moscow, Tehran & Damascus. Someone messed up bad.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649577387647111168>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 02:09:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Dirty business in #Syria: #Russian air sorties attack non-#ISIS moderate rebels, just like the #Assad regime does. <http://t.co/7ciKDOP6BS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649405779947204608>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 01 00:53:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Best joke of the year: #MahmoudAbbas says he will no longer abide by the #OsloAccords: <http://t.co/9yopmP6acC> And when, exactly, did he?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649386542402793472>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 30 14:47:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi foreign reserves fell \$76bn in 1 year, from \$737bn in 8/14 to \$661bn in 7/15: <http://t.co/s6R41MrVGW> #Fracking etc. take their toil.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649234111756959744>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 30 12:27:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Poll finds NC #Republicans very anti-Islam: <http://t.co/LGGMN76i75> Me: Shows need for #Islam-#Islamism distinction <http://t.co/cXQBRVQu9I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/649198799252885504>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 22:23:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu tells #Turks living in the #USA to fight the #Armenian, #Jewish & #Greek lobbies: <http://t.co/RXdEdbrs1U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/648986451514949632>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 16:51:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JeanRaspail, 90, published the prescient "Le Camp des saints" in 1973; now he muses on #Europe's immigrant tsunami: <http://t.co/Go327kUFse>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/648902903630008320>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 02:56:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will the #Swiss be the next to ban the #burqa? <http://t.co/ocvFJfxOss> Direct democracy could enable this useful, important, esthetic step.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/648692915955466240>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 02:06:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More #Islamist dishonesty? #Iran's female soccer team apparently includes male players, thanks to modest costumes. <http://t.co/fKTQVz8gT2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/648680169041993728>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 23:15:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why #BenCarson is wrong to oppose a #Muslim as president of the #USA; he means an #Islamist. <http://t.co/zc4sWvNOjK>  
<http://t.co/SwPEtQVo1e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/648274790680137728>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 27 01:23:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did #JohnKerry block a #Netanyahu-#Abbas meeting? So says #BarakRavid of #Haaretz newspaper - but he's often wrong: <http://t.co/vB8QFKVpsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/647944711739588608>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 26 13:31:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A Spanish politician to me about #PopeFrancis: "He's #Obama dressed in white." And on #Jesuits generally: "They are saints or communists."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/647765446016528384>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 24 17:17:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS suicide bomber kills up to 25 #Shiites in a #Sanaa mosque by wearing a #burqa: <http://t.co/d3ioUJZLe3> One more burqa-assisted crime.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/647097451434872832>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 20 20:37:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No, #Obama is not a #Muslim now, but he was raised as one. For exhaustive proof, see my 2012 @WashTimes article at <http://t.co/IQOT90ynWh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/645698438911279105>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 18 21:07:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The Middle East Quarterly now has a Twitter account: @MEQuarterly. Be one of the first to follow it for information on important articles.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/644981151623282688>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 13:05:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Former Israeli chief of staff #BennyGantz in #Dallas: "#Israel is not at risk [from #Iran]. We can deal with it. These are not just words."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/644497408391426048>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 17 03:50:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 2014, 40% of #Europe's #Jews hid their identity. In 2015, it's 70%. Only 15% of Jews go to High Holiday services: <http://t.co/Gv4tXWss1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/644357807337115649>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 16 00:53:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is #Erdoğan setting off a civil war in #Turkey wo even winning votes from it? <http://t.co/dXjCk7tUCb> No problem, he will try another tactic

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643950680923840513>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 22:51:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Horror story from #Danish town: Girl, 15, stabs her mother to

death under influence of #ISIS-oriented boyfriend, 39:  
<http://t.co/ETfkutdDX1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643920137452580864>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 14 13:50:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 226 days after #Erdoğan was elected president, 236 people (including kids) were investigated for insulting him. <http://t.co/6dFuysg1r4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643421620665720837>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 18:49:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For a change, #Qatar is using its money constructively by helping to bring #Israel's #naturalgas to #Gaza: <http://t.co/7KOCKu9YJe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643134498733998080>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 15:39:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Muhammad is #1 baby boy's name in #Israel during the past year, `Umar is #7: <http://t.co/2QHPok1kHN> Reminder that 20% of country is Muslim

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643086598607929348>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 13 14:38:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #YomKippur & #EidAlAdha nearly simultaneous in 2015; why does #Obama send political message to #Jews, not #Muslims? <http://t.co/my1DWzW3JY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/643071316984246272>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 20:24:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi gov't claims to have taken in 2½ mn #Syrian refugees & settled 100Ks of them: <http://t.co/9c0S1qkEeB> Me: I simply don't believe it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642795863362945024>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 18:25:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I discern "A Tiny Silver Lining in the Otherwise Bad #IranDeal" at <http://t.co/h3zqcjY5U5> Briefly: it could destabilize the Islamist regime

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642765942569594880>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 12 14:49:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JeremyCorbyn is the new #UK #LabourParty leader, culminating the Left's pro-#Islamist & anti-#Israel trend. The trend still has not peaked.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642711695408828416>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 22:00:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I offer some provocative observations & predictions about many #MidEast issues for #Canada's @MackenziInst at <http://t.co/nVHAY0EscX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642457802150121473>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 11 00:34:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The new issue of #ISIS' "#Dabiq" notes the vast alliance arrayed against ISIS. Me: ISIS is doomed, & probably soon. <http://t.co/1mz4RIgwRk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642134030595428352>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 22:58:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "We don't have to lose" says @SenTedCruz & he lays out 3 feasible steps to stop the #IranDeal. <http://t.co/HG86gQuNcf> Now that's leadership

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642109818656948224>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 19:58:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's #Khamenei to #Israel: You will be gone in 25 years. <http://t.co/Vs8SXuEDev> Me to Khamenei: No, YOUR regime will be gone in 25 years

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/642064606475763718>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 10 01:13:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #NYC Police Chief #BillBratton: Since 9/11, over "20 terrorist plots against NYC. So far they have been thwarted." <http://t.co/4CT7PoZzKw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/641781573574987776>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 09 03:35:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For economic reasons, the #French government is trying to lure back the educated young #Jews who fled to #Israel: <http://t.co/glfssXWAKf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/641454910664347648>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 09 01:25:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch poll: US support for #IranDeal fell in the last 6 weeks from 33% to 21%. <http://t.co/Hwj9NNbqiE> But #USCongress is oblivious.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/641422224625430532>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 23:11:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is #Turkey's gov't encouraging #Syrian #refugees to leave for #Greece to improve its chances in the Nov. 1 election? <http://t.co/YdcYPZscrs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/640663621056512000>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 05 22:46:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ZOA\_NAtional asks a great question: If the #IranDeal makes #Israel safer, why does #Obama offer it new armaments? <http://t.co/ttJhpcb4mD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/640295087973474304>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 05 20:31:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What will be deployed first, #Israel's F-35As or #Iran's S-300? Iran's nuclear program could depend on the answer. <http://t.co/DC3nUCdRqx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/640260929687388160>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 05 18:24:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Muslim refugees in #Europe convert to #Christianity, reducing chances of expulsion home & punishment for #apostasy: <http://t.co/jMA74Onk7T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/640229061311246336>

---



**Date:** Sat Sep 05 00:27:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Learn how the #Islamists' obsessive focus on interest rates has damaged #Turkey's seemingly modern economy: <http://t.co/BGVyJ4b9Qp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639958098669662208>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 20:45:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A majority (54%) of US #Republicans see #Obama as a #Muslim. <http://t.co/iRH7ZYAs2h> Not so, but he was born a Muslim. <http://t.co/IQOT90gN4J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639902181391470597>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 04 02:58:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry admits: Monies released to #Tehran in the #IranDeal “may find its way to some bad or nefarious activity.” <http://t.co/cwNvPMrjCA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639633667141316608>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 17:32:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Sözcü, an anti-#Erdoğan #Turkish daily, voided out its opinion columns to protest “increasing government pressure.” <http://t.co/smcxZujgsB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639128841324220416>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 14:54:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@UniBirmingham #Koran manuscript raises possibility of its being older than #Islam's #Muhammad's attributed birth: <http://t.co/IN4pZjnUtE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639089104953712641>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 13:29:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Nigel\_Farage, head of Britain's @UKIP, offered his unvarnished & distinctive view of #Obama's foreign policy in DC. <http://t.co/SJZ3NPWNvR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639067714951217156>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 11:05:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Jordan's opposition: #KingAbdullahII (@RHCJO) is irrelevant & is the last #Hashemite; the military runs the country. <http://t.co/HU5d2NykUK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/639031411735986176>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 02:54:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The @HillaryClinton data dump mentions me, in a crazed @MaxBlumenthal article his father #SidneyBlumenthal sent her: <http://t.co/PIUuQvtATm>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638907792947068928>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 01:56:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's new gas field has ~30 TCF=5.5bn barrels. In 2014, USA consumed 7 bn barrels. World's largest gas field (#SouthPars) has ~1,800 TCF.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638893291593953281>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 00:43:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Can #Israeli-designed white balls solve the problem of water evaporation? <http://t.co/n5R0uhFHoU> If so, what impact on lands to the east?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638874775062999040>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 22:37:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DailySabah, a sycophantic pro-#AKP #Turkish newspaper, blames #Erdoğan's horrid press on 3 writers 10-12 years ago: <http://t.co/RNDMLLChT8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638843185163300864>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 14:31:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: #Russian fighter jets & attack copters soon reaching #Syria to fight #ISIS & other rebel groups, #USG silent: <http://t.co/6r0K4syTE1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638720728259538948>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 12:16:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** If a #Republican president negotiated the wretched #IranDeal, would #Democratic members of #Congress still overwhelmingly back it? I bet not

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638686751800827904>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 11:15:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USA #mosques have their share of internal battles & sometimes they turn to the court system. <https://t.co/AHWML1n2FT> Much of interest here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638671629183254528>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 01 01:58:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #LouisFarrakhan tells blacks to "rise up & kill those who kill us, stalk them & kill them." <https://t.co/ZSGVVUCKJk> <http://t.co/UkTvZHKZFF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638531280821452800>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 15:58:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Religious #Jews increasingly visit the #TempleMount & challenge #Israeli police restrictions on their activities: <http://t.co/y72KcqlsPA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638380346111827969>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 14:25:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Gallup poll: #Iraqis & #Iranians are the most unhappy people in the world: <http://t.co/vYMn8zhWvU> Not a big shock. <http://t.co/39f4otNcMB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638357025609641984>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 31 13:26:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @CAIRNational fined \$9K in attorneys' fees for intimidating a citizen opposed to building a #mosque: <http://t.co/kuGZk4jMVu>  
@AFLC\_Updates

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638342019631419392>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 18:47:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 31 of 33 countries with the highest #TotalFertilityRate are in

#Africa. Only exceptions: #Afghanistan & #EastTimor.  
<https://t.co/galHRkeOrD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638060439499317249>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 17:12:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #RuleOfThumb #3: The less violent the #Islamist, the more dangerous. That's why I worry far more about #Erdoğan than #ISIS. Counterintuitive

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/638036538773868544>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 30 03:37:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's constitution permits delay of elections due to war. Is this #Erdoğan's next ploy? <http://t.co/qqncf0EH4f> <http://t.co/8DUBIRn3OE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637831441854922752>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 23:52:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@WorldResources: In 2040, 26 out of 30 of the most #water-stressed places will be in the #MidEast. (5 is the worst.) <http://t.co/A4fnPuMJMo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637774898392338432>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 14:04:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Thai authorities arrest a #Turk, #AdemKaradağ, 28, for the #Erawan Shrine bombing that killed 20 and injured 125. <http://t.co/502PcYgmzZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637626806078697472>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 29 12:53:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The difference between #Islam & #Islamism, as revealed by their competing 5 pillars. Which one of them do you prefer? <http://t.co/1ZeV6MZwnj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637609044866396160>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 21:19:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Australia's Border Force (@AusBorderForce) will check visas on streets:

<http://t.co/6POO9EI8m8> It's inevitable, as illegal immigration grows

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637374001245986817>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 15:34:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USStateDept worries about #PalestinianAuthority going bankrupt. But look at #MahmoudAbbas' new palace in the works.  
<http://t.co/v2QkGksmnc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637287202859413504>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 13:21:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A real moderate & modern #Muslim does not pretend that #ISIS is not #Islamic. #FethullahGülen fails this test in #WSJ  
<http://t.co/4wIY2sNzHq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637253700839452672>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 11:06:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** If you oppose #Iran's regime and use Google's two-factor authentication, beware of your #Gmail account being phished:  
<http://t.co/MLfF6NTgis>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637219703740604416>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 28 03:03:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For an excellent shredding of @NIACouncil by the @IranianForum's brave #HassanDai, see the snappy 10-part video at <https://t.co/bcpyF2iaby>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/637098034229284865>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 27 10:40:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When @realDonaldTrump announces: "I'm not a #bully," he really means "I am a bully." See the politicians' pattern at  
<http://t.co/CTL4XMNw7L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636850733556625408>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 27 03:24:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Khamenei apparently endorsed the #IranDeal, calling it “one of the very important accomplishments.” <http://t.co/zhcOXd01Xc> Suspense over?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636741116113649664>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 26 02:21:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explore "#Sweden's Populist Surge," focusing on the #SwedenDemocrats party, in the @WashTimes at <http://t.co/uOptGWPggC> I find big changes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636362849057550336>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 23:19:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Not only are #IranDeal opponents making “common cause” with #Iran's hardliners but now #Obama calls them "crazies": <http://t.co/TLFGJZAOAm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636316927762169856>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 20:41:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Senior Israeli security official: #Israel's military is readier than ever to strike #Iran's nuclear facilities. <http://t.co/6e7nyHsszY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636277149058465792>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 14:03:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Estimate: Over 1K #Turks have been legally prosecuted for "insulting" #Erdoğan since he became president a year ago. <http://t.co/xqb4EZ3NWW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636177085866774529>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 12:55:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@FT: 77% of Israel's oil over 3+ months, May-Aug., nearly \$1bn worth, came via Turkey from #Iraqi #Kurdistan (#KRG): <http://t.co/AOzRc50SC3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/636159856332771328>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 00:45:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USG has accused 64 persons of helping #ISIS (10 females, average age 25) and convicted 12. <http://t.co/ATYw996Wzg> Me: Tip of the iceberg.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/635976282698874881>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 25 00:19:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's former ambassador to #Argentina: Most perpetrators of the 1994 attack on #AMIA have been eliminated. <http://t.co/9HHS0XtITQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/635969624597790722>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 19:05:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #EhudBarak explains how close the government of #Israel came to striking #Iran's nuclear facilities in 2010-12: <http://t.co/kYtcbIgeEH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/635165876237529088>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 12:29:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #IranDeal apologists stop at nothing: "WH allies suggest #Israel forged #Iran-#IAEA agreement document" <http://t.co/WFLgZEMHtZ> @alanagoodman

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/635066308317478912>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 02:06:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tests show the #ISIS monsters have repeatedly used #mustardgas vs the #Kurds in #Syria & #Iraq: <http://t.co/D6EhPPiebT> Is anyone shocked?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634909413829013504>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 22 00:06:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Italian police worry that violent #Islamists use arranged marriages to reach #Italy: <http://t.co/CvMJNDSH3j> What will they think of next?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634879232741609472>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 20:57:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The medieval practice of military slavery lives on in #Pakistan,

#Senegal, & now in an #ISIS camp in #Syria: <http://t.co/r8Q7idYfIW>  
Barbaric

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634831825974595584>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 18:57:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS widows fear their dead husbands gone to heaven prefer the 72 #houris to them. Learn their creative solutions: <http://t.co/vkvefi6vuq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634801417723756544>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 16:56:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The trend toward deploying violence to contain illegal #immigrants took a big step forward in #Macedonia today: <http://t.co/k8O5QHw9ic> Scary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634771092855521282>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 14:50:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has called new elections in #Turkey for Nov. 1. <http://t.co/QL4ClutjZX> Will fighting #Kurds win him back a majority? I predict not.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634739456340267008>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 13:36:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@WFP: #Yemenis may soon starve: <http://t.co/LfMu10ytDV> I looked (in 2011) at consequences of this likely tragedy at <http://t.co/oPfR6VAFCf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634720664180682752>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 12:30:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An important study looks at #British #Muslims activity in the #Syria & #Iraq civil wars: <http://t.co/F6qwyAPF0S> "They are full participants"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634704132004294657>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 03:14:58 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** #Islamic scholar #YusufQardawi rescinds permission for suicide operations against #Israelis, says missiles suffice: <http://t.co/82GJDc75Bj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634564322744635392>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 21 01:15:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: #Turks must turn to the “will of the nation” to solve their political deadlock. <http://t.co/z4V9WLKTe2> Me: Sounds like #fascism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634534282409717760>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 18:03:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Can #Assyrians (#Iraqi #Christians) create their own militia? I am skeptical but it could happen due to many threats: <http://t.co/DLHdanlB1F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634425553618124800>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 17:03:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama admin sent letters to most other P5+1 gov'ts promising no snapback if #Tehran breaks its #IranDeal promises: <http://t.co/qF96Xx8onw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634410316940607488>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 14:02:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** New @YouGov poll finds anti-immigration #SwedenDemocrats is the country's largest political party. <http://t.co/RFyOdJ4yNf> Many implications.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634364933732495360>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 12:32:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I review the possibility of #Tehran rejecting the #IranDeal, then consider its implications at <http://t.co/i0KjjuGVn0> <http://t.co/uMinNtuv9C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634342181709455360>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 03:06:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #DoreGold of Israel's MFA spoke of "our Sunni Arab allies" <http://t.co/OMTS8lbq4r> Times change: his 2003 #KSA book titled "Hatred's

Kingdom"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634199865472491520>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 01:49:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sobering, must-read article: How a single #Iranian nuclear weapon "can threaten the existence of the #UnitedStates." <http://t.co/8BPybmlckm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634180363200409600>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 00:50:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Slovak govt takes only #Christian #Syrian refugees on grounds that it lacks #mosques. <http://t.co/rhz98HxKfe> Will other states follow suit?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634165569957310464>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 22:14:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AP scoop: #IAEA agrees that #Iran will investigate its own nuclear arms site. <http://t.co/l0W878MrBi> Can congressional Dems swallow that?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634126213238288384>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 15:51:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "Ankara probably aspires for the development of nuclear weapons." <http://t.co/Zi7OxNaqHF> Me: Of course #Erdoğan wants WMD! How could he not?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/634030036643786753>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 12:41:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran expects delivery of the #S300 missile defense system from #Russia in Sept. <http://t.co/L0vRNtBEEEn> And how will #Israel respond?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633982120227155968>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 11:24:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Unexpected results: Where #Muslim girls can expect the most & fewest years of school. #Libya? <http://t.co/qStyrvmkHK>

<http://t.co/rTt4pztXD4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633962685265260544>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 19 00:39:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Kurdish media reports 35 Turkish soldiers just killed by Kurds.  
<http://t.co/1j7tciBgR0> Things are going from bad to worse. Thanks,  
#Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633800352136040448>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 22:33:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** About those fine, honest & moral #Islamists: #Iran under the  
#mullahs has the world's worst money-laundering record.  
<http://t.co/2zUjv737uf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633768835632381952>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 20:31:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS tells #Turkey's Muslims to rise up against the kafir #Erdoğan  
& to seize Istanbul: <http://t.co/0eDbC3kz9P> Erdoğan makes one more  
enemy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633738047146758146>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 18 01:37:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #Islamist-Left axis rears its ugly head again: @Amnesty staff  
have ties to #MuslimBrotherhood, #Hamas & #Taliban:  
<http://t.co/hVjqouAXx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633452747212365824>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 21:44:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ImamZaidShakir displays #Islamism's depravity: "The first &  
highest objective of Islamic law is the preservation of religion itself."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633393910216130560>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 13:23:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan increases #AKP vote by making war on #Kurds. They

respond with "self-governing" regions. <http://t.co/rtllzv4qY> This will end badly

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633267791328489473>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 17 12:10:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Gallup poll: Americans reject #Obama's handling of #Iran's nuclear threat by 2-to-1, dragging his ratings way down. <http://t.co/Hbi8vrjCk9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/633249664175853568>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 18:01:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** International Organization for Migration (#IOM): Illegal entry into Europe across the Med is doubling in 2015 vs 2014 <http://t.co/9Y9g10s59j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632975511459860480>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 16 14:11:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sen. @JeffFlake, the lone #Republican holdout on the #IranDeal, will vote against it: <http://t.co/FrizUjMFh2> No hint of bipartisanship left.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632917669918994432>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 15 22:35:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Today marks 10 years since #Israel's withdrawal from #Gaza. In vain I wrote no less than 21 pieces against this folly <http://t.co/YP3kZJCckQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632682173666041856>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 22:07:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** News report: #ISIS leader "#CaliphIbrahim" personally raped female US hostage #KaylaMueller before ISIS murdered her: <http://t.co/rCnjbrlBOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632312641084526592>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 14:58:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Great news: @DannyDanon is #Israel's new #UN amb. I analyze this dev't & make predictions at <http://t.co/hJdnQgFy5G>

<http://t.co/AKiL9hjZME>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632204650809294848>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 13:58:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BoazBismuth helpfully surveys the West's #immigration problem & correctly concludes that #Australia handles it best:

<http://t.co/H9QSySAZTT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/632189672370769920>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 14 00:16:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama promises to protect #Israel after it's been nuked:

<http://t.co/bHTYc38jLc> Me: Well, that's a great consolation

<http://t.co/ESfPgtPYuR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/631982656255864832>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 10 10:57:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish soldiers now shoot-to-kill some #refugees from #Syria who illegally cross the border: <http://t.co/40iu7SoVyQ>

<http://t.co/mA1b0KWWSN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/630694540836503553>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 10 01:12:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The (leftist) Turkish newspaper @AydınlıkGazete interviewed me about recent developments in #Turkey and #Suraqiya.

<https://t.co/pnTMEKsxpq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/630547282874748928>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 22:49:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @TransactionPub: New book by Daniel Pipes of the Middle East Forum covers 20 years of Islamic growth & influence

<http://t.co/PgvrVpbEOh> ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/630511255032238080>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 09 21:52:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran's acceptance of the #IranDeal is not sure b/c it does make some concessions. Are the anti-deal forces prepared for this eventuality?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/630497008067956736>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 31 07:57:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Wise words: #WasimIqbal writes in @NewAgelIslam about #Muslim responsibility for #Islam's reputation. @SultanShahin  
<http://t.co/nbviwcMKgF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/627025354172055552>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 30 21:14:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** With arms soon going to #Iran, plus plans to help the mullahs protect their nuclear program, an #Israeli strike will likely take place fast.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/626863525072388097>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 21:06:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel released child murderer #SamirKuntar in 2008 and apparently executed him today, thus getting the last laugh:  
<http://t.co/9r4YcztRt6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/626499039803125760>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 29 16:04:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I ponder the Israeli government again arresting a Jew for insulting Islam: <http://t.co/cl5qUxdbGa> <http://t.co/M068BogaLA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/626422965974925313>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 28 19:09:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** It's a new world: I saw more #hijabs per capita today changing planes at #London's #Heathrow airport than I did in #Cairo in the 1970s.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/626107243373527040>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 27 20:07:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Say it's not so: Report that #Obama okay'd Turkish air strikes on

#Kurds in return for access to airbases in #Turkey. <http://t.co/wBqKZtHHpj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/625759352582967296>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 23:18:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #GeorgetownUniv's #BridgeInitiative exposes "#Islamophobia" in conjunction with a think tank with ties to #AlQaeda: <http://t.co/znXD6cPzeG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/625082701004034048>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 25 11:43:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@EricTrager18: Fearing assassination by the #MuslimBrotherhood, #Egypt's #Sisi sleeps in an undisclosed location. <http://t.co/xRR7txqIVG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/624907771981529088>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 21:46:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Let's see: In return for Iran getting #TheBomb, Israel gets #JonathanPollard. <http://t.co/U6QEgU2H9T> What a deal! An Obama stroke of genius!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/624697063385788416>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 24 00:17:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When will the #Obama administration release details to Congress re the 2 "side deals" between the #IAEA and #Tehran? <https://t.co/ZAPtRwd6oG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/624372704897040384>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 13:16:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I respond to being put associated (nastily!) by leftist profs with #Aeschylus, #Dante, #Chaucer, & #Shakespeare at <http://t.co/5Xij2e7kwD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/624206548529717248>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 23 10:10:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama signaled the #IranDeal in his Cairo speech on 4 June 09: "No single nation should pick and choose which nations hold nuclear

weapons"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/624159651383386112>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 21 13:45:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USA media find the #Chattanooga killer's motives a deep mystery: <http://t.co/dITehRsx4Y> Their denial about Islamism & jihad continues.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/623489040663187457>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 21 01:58:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: After #Egypt's crackdown, # Hamas brought in materiel for tunnels & rockets from #Israel under dual-use cover. <http://t.co/eEkOIKH8Nu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/623311117805322241>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 20 23:47:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sadly, Sen. Charles Schumer is sounding like he is preparing to fold on the #IranDeal: <http://t.co/TCQrFQQl0u> Ugly way of doing it, too.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/623278168024199169>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 20 16:49:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: #UAE bans "discrimination on the basis of religion, caste, creed, doctrine, race, colour or ethnic origin" <http://t.co/RnyO989iyY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/623173005980647424>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 18 23:51:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another Islamist misbehaving: #Chattanooga #Islamist killer #MohammadYoussufAbdulazeez had been arrested for DUI. <http://t.co/p3QZV4pjbZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/622554302998020096>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 18 12:57:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Over 100 former US ambassadors "applaud" the appalling #IranDeal: <http://t.co/8bcxq9tlck> Are ambassadors going the way of kooky



professors?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/622389646547394560>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 22:43:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** So, #JimmyCarter's ineptness brought the mullahs to power in #Iran & now #Obama's ineptness permits them to be a great power. Go Democrats!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/622174862333841408>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 18:46:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 47% of #Israelis (including 20% of #Arabs) support a unilateral Israeli strike on #Iran, if needed to stop the bomb.  
<http://t.co/jOmei9757X%>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/622115169905319936>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 17:45:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: @AIPAC is finally in the fight, ready to fight #Obama in the #USCongress to defeat the ghastly #IranDeal: <http://t.co/L4mDTX9Pp7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/622099846502199296>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 17 01:33:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sister of #Chattanooga killer decried "misconception ... #Islam is a violent religion. #Muslims are actually peaceful" <https://t.co/5rwejuJhab>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621855178229174272>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 21:17:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BurzineWaghmar of #SOAS notes an ignored angle of the #IranDeal timing: #LaylatAlQadr. <http://t.co/jhDesgcZS1>  
<http://t.co/eUUfKzImzj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621790659486318593>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 17:14:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Does talk of using #Turkey's currency in rebel-held areas of northern #Syria presage further Turkish control there?

<http://t.co/VUrucyGNsT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621729728987275264>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 15:36:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I consider at @NRO 3 ways the #Israelis might attack #Iran's nuclear program (airplanes, special ops, or nuclear):  
<http://t.co/F3bPnNOapu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621705093516279808>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 16 01:33:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MehdiKhalaji: #Tehran uses the term "arrogance" as leftists use "capitalism," to mean Western power & influence. <http://t.co/kYbeuuv7v6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621492908366131202>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 23:51:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Which Congressional #Democrats might vote against the #IranDeal? Here's a handy lobbying list compiled by @RJCHQ.  
<http://t.co/je8O7ooVBx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621467123093762048>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 21:46:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More "precious loneliness" for #Ankara; its aid to anti-#PRC #Uighurs now wrecks relations with #Beijing. <http://t.co/G7ab0xeKnw> No one left

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621435613607297028>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 18:27:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sounding ever-more fascistic, #Erdoğan talks about "the nation" solving the problem of forming a new #Turkish gov't.  
<http://t.co/bNaWKx48Bk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621385563434811392>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 14:51:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The Left wants to name the first street in #France after

#YasirArafat but the Right says no. <http://t.co/oi0PSYILGi> Same story everywhere.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621331213333217280>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 13:41:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Hopeful sign: A survey shows 78% of #Syrian refugees in #Turkey want to stay there, only 16% want to go to Europe.  
<http://t.co/el9VDbd7hg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621313705804988417>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 15 10:36:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Unnamed "senior US official" says: "Nobody takes any of #Netanyahu's proclamations seriously, nobody listens to him."  
<http://t.co/CmSVW8gkF6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621267069846351872>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 20:19:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Because of a sterile debate over the meaning of "#terrorism," #Turks cannot properly defend themselves from #ISIS:  
<http://t.co/Vb7XBvcppr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/621051399611240448>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 15:12:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Just out at @NRO: I call the #IranDeal the worst treaty in US, modern, or even all of history & then explain why. See  
<http://t.co/ZzE6pbtlcp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620974234882449408>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 13:51:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Niqab & #burqa crimes in #Philadelphia rise to 26 in 8½ years, giving it the West's worst record. <http://t.co/7lB5Jw8LI7> But no one notices

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620953704762638336>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 14 00:37:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Beautiful tribute by #JudithHerrin to #PatriciaCrone, the late, unique scholar of Islam from whom I learned so much: <https://t.co/qSlugdhAPV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620753981585948676>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 23:37:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Importing trouble: A #Shiite working in a #NYC #hospital suing b/c #Sunnis there allegedly discriminated against her. <http://t.co/Wt8NIYWIRA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620738906313633792>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 22:18:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Watch my interview with @DrMichaelOren, digging deeply into the controversies of his ambassadorial memoir, "Ally," at <http://t.co/qbt94DuIMY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620718992488050688>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 21:15:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When voters elect fools to power: Two monumental negotiations taking place at once, the most bizarre (#Greece) & the most disastrous (#Iran)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620703037435314176>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 20:00:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Bloomberg: An #IranDeal is a boon to US military industries, called on to balance #Iran's new conventional arms. <http://t.co/LwTcJQBvi9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620684187905957888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 15:51:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptian journalists reporting terrorism-related info that differs from the govt's face at least 2 years' in jail. <http://t.co/qYkcsmfDHR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620621594436739072>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 13:28:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #NASA in 1965: "Man is the lowest-cost, 150-pound, nonlinear,

all-purpose computer system which can be mass-produced by unskilled labor.”

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620585672722763776>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 02:38:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** US #Muslim figure @YasirQadhi notes that young Muslims are leaving #Islam. Solution? Just stop asking questions.  
<https://t.co/pqeohtxKvJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620421933813899264>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 01:35:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Incipient #fascism in #Egypt? #Sisi wants 30 political parties “temporarily to forget ideologies” & merge into one:  
<http://t.co/hn77SD3lwv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620406037250723840>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 13 00:21:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Split between #AKP heavies #Gül & #Erdoğan is ever more visible in an exchange over #Turkey's failed foreign policy:  
<http://t.co/D7hPqgGVpS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620387588873027584>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 23:11:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 2006, Gen. #Sisi spoke of press freedoms:  
<http://t.co/mH1nXmzygX> In 2015, he jails reporters for “false” info:  
<http://t.co/HdV3Roe5Bc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620369820043902976>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 23:09:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #British convert to #Islam & #LondonUniv grad  
#SamanthaLewthwaite helped kill 400 people. <http://t.co/Ufj0JCmi10>  
Education is NOT the cure.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620369327905185792>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 21:56:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama: “#Ideologies are not defeated with guns; they’re defeated by better ideas.” <https://t.co/Trl8YctM1z> Yes, but guns are also needed.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620351105046835200>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 17:03:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A "lighter version" of #Sufism is gaining popularity in #Egypt, with guidance from a sheikh, not submission to him: <http://t.co/0dVoGYEcl3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620277252295667712>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 15:59:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern reviews #Europe's wall-building to keep out mainly #Muslim #immigrants. #Hungary has the latest wall. <http://t.co/hVhV1gSC7c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620261093928247296>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 14:48:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "Moderate" Iran Prez #Rouhani spoke at a rally where a #USA flag w "Death to America" scrawled on it was then burned. <http://t.co/Cj6WblAbrf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620243358435405824>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 13:39:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Pious & secular #Turkey in confrontation: Male #imam tells female anchor about the evils of #oralsex & she cracks up: <http://t.co/JGhRIsoTGx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620225910957023232>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 03:16:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The hack of #USG personnel is now up to 22.1 mn victims. As a former USG employee, that surely includes me. Hi, #PRC, glad to know you too.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620069189932482560>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 01:37:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 1815: The Congress of Vienna laid the basis for a century of peace. 2015: The #IranTalksVienna are setting the stage for ... a century of war?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620044388736045056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 12 00:37:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's #Chicago office announces it's broke, may close its doors: <http://t.co/uDx8Sf7XhV> What, no more #PersianGulf sugar daddies?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/620029223693119488>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 22:21:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Former Turkish MP @AtillaKart: "#Turkey is now experiencing a constitutional coup staged by" #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/meO8voP78D> He is right.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/619995029705224192>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 11 21:11:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Chad main market bombing by #burqa'ed male kills 15, injures 80: <http://t.co/c7Iy8JmW4v> And this after the burqa had been banned in public.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/619977247974363136>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 10 23:00:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I just learned that Yevgeny M. #Primakov recently died. He was hardly the worst #Soviet figure but he was the one who chose to torment me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/619642456209027072>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 08 11:24:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #India's #UNHCR abstention on a report critical of #Israel's #Gaza war signals a "significant shift" <http://t.co/tqDq3F8PQs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/618742391336382468>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 08 03:16:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's MFA to foreign journalists: no mention of #Islam when describing violent #Islamists! <https://t.co/o4MAPbEzxU>  
<http://t.co/v09XmPccag>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/618619632178565121>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 08 02:14:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Even @Reuters concludes that the #Obama administration has become #Tehran's lawyer in the P5+1 nuclear talks:  
<http://t.co/3apAwYnPWS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/618604145541394432>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 08 01:01:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Scientology delegates attended #CAIR's #Ramadan "Interfaith dinner" in #Tampa: <http://t.co/YjuJMarbFx> They do precisely deserve each other.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/618585727677247489>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 07 23:57:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptian security: Prosecutor-General #HishamBarakat was assassinated with explodes delivered by the #Qatar embassy.  
<http://t.co/3RQ2Hyb2IT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/618569440913784832>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 22:48:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Anti-#Chinese violence in #Istanbul as tensions grow in #Xinjiang province, pitting 1st vs 6th #Turkic countries. <http://t.co/O8VRPI0HqC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617827498357751808>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 21:30:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The unique depravity of #ISIS: For a 2nd time, it mass murdered on an amphitheater stage in ancient #Palmyra, #Syria.  
<http://t.co/VilE6rWtZe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617807686063796224>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 18:39:25 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** .@AlAhram newspaper published a scathing exposé of #AlAzhar Univ's incompetence & extremism: <http://t.co/oG8GbhenEU> Me: It's a Hopeful sign.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617764735392415744>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 17:12:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: #ISIS "is #Turkey's own #Frankenstein story"; like in the original, it "feels compelled to fight the monster it helped raise."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617742763031969792>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 14:00:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** See the very modest private mosque that Sultan #Erdoğan built for himself at #Turkey's presidential palace in #Ankara <http://t.co/DW0PgC1JjY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617694542406545408>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 03:34:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Once again, #jihadis start bushfires, this time in the #Jerusalem area: <http://t.co/TfFIRZENbm> The same happens just about each summertime.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617537064893067264>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 05 02:23:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran: reports of tentative agreement are "fundamentally baseless." <http://t.co/t1qypXjxGr> Maybe this July 4th not so black, after all.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617519204011503616>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 04 15:17:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A black, black day as the P5+1 reach a tentative deal with the #Iranian thugs: <http://t.co/CFky2FKurA> via @YahooNews

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617351593814556672>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 04 12:38:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A farce: The #Gaza "aid flotilla" carried 2 measly boxes of aid.

<http://t.co/a51c5eUZNR> #Israel provides the real aid  
<http://t.co/skghXdzUZZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617311499728617472>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 04 11:30:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi Prince #AlwaleedBinTalal says he will give away his ~\$32bn away. Me: Very nice, but will he fund good or evil?  
<http://t.co/jxzEkDQkH6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617294530338009088>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 04 00:16:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #London gang of 9 male #burqa thieves convicted today for 10 robberies of high-priced watches. <http://t.co/EHi4db1MAV> Time to #BanTheBurqa

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617124843134193664>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 18:00:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CarolineGlick punctures the populist #Israeli effort to steal #Delek&#Noble's profits, shows the dire consequences:  
<http://t.co/uJoxOIUdcu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617030113423720448>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 16:01:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iranian negotiator: #USG wants to keep parts of the deal secret, we insist on it all being public. <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81669313/>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/617000279469367297>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 14:50:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@cerenomri: Since the #JPOA, #Obama "never called out Iranian cheating, [but] played #Iran's lawyer on 6 different ... sanctions violations"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616982355081740288>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 03 04:01:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will #Erdoğan send #Turkish troops into #Syria before a #Turkish

coalition government takes office? Many think so: <http://t.co/Xe6lpTEcWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616819038732316672>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 02 21:40:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ConCoughlin: #USG obstructs weapons deliveries to #Kurds, implicitly helping #ISIS. <http://t.co/VzRjoDVBQo> Me: #Obama's errors pile up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616723162533883904>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 17:29:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Europe's FM #FedericaMogherini: "#Islam belongs in Europe" & #Islamism should also "be part of the picture." Insane. <http://t.co/PDDlurW2fy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616297609578328064>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 12:28:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JayshAllIslam executes 18 #ISIS fighters in #Syria, makes ISIS-style copycat video: <http://t.co/DoAzp7o32E> Horrible, but needed for balance.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616221935148658692>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 01 04:38:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #RVP Press published moving & inspirational book by #DavidLittman about getting 530 Jewish children out of #Morocco: <http://t.co/cPzpbGqOre>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/616103546862370816>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 13:53:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@OmriCeren lists the costs the #Obama admin has already paid in its obsessive pursuit of an #Iran deal. Appalling. <http://t.co/clKDWjYXty>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615880806637170688>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 11:43:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Don't forget #Greek DM threat re #Grexit: "we will flood #Europe

with migrants" & some of them will be #ISIS jihadis. <http://t.co/y2tt2QcYmU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615848142068649985>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 04:11:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DavidHorovitz makes mincemeat of hapless #Tunisia's ex-president @Moncef\_Marzouki's decision to join #GazaFlotilla: <http://t.co/4lpefQ4Com>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615734421979836416>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 30 00:21:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In keeping with its medieval ways, #ISIS has turned #Mosul's Syrian Orthodox #Church of St. #Ephraim into a #mosque: <http://t.co/obkG06QkeC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615676454848856064>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 29 23:25:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RyanMauro: Up to 11.5% of 370mn #Arab-speakers (or 42 mn) support #ISIS, fitting my 10-15% estimate of #Islamists: <http://t.co/SfYTQZMnVh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615662285332328448>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 29 02:19:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Contrarily, #US military in #Bahrain can be detained if they publicly eat, drink or smoke off-base during #Ramadan: <http://t.co/LckTNOIH8q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615343865814388736>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 20:38:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A move away from #Islamism? #Egyptian official says no law prevents people from publicly ignoring the #Ramadan fast. <http://t.co/WVRaAqXIIU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615257888840269824>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 18:29:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NewMidEast @TheoTherrera8 @davidfrum You misread, Eric. That's the West Midland police speaking of "community tensions," not me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615225590342385664>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 18:26:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AP: A "coziness" has emerged in #US-#Iran talks in Vienna. #Kerry finds #Zarif easier to deal with than US allies.  
<http://t.co/8rnl4oKRWG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615224657646628864>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 14:27:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To avoid "community tensions," police in #Birmingham, #England shelved a 2010 report on Muslim sex gangs. <http://t.co/0wXkX3bFMf> Outrageous.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615164638188077056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 12:14:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamist & anti-Zionist @LSarsour attains new narcissistic heights: <http://t.co/GReHSgi7w7> Not sure I have it in me.  
<http://t.co/4GL6ZoJUQu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615131275800801280>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 28 03:38:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turks incensed over hypocrisy of @SaitRifat: done w/parliament, the former AKP deputy & wife ditched beard & #hijab.  
<http://t.co/QV52FaO2o4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/615001214305062912>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 19:46:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Thesis of #EfraimKarsh's excellent new book, "The Tail Wags the Dog" builds on his prior work: <http://t.co/9rorwPe74G>  
<http://t.co/jWDE7ovDzX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614882474171199488>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 16:47:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: "We will never allow a [#Kurdish] state to be formed in northern #Syria." <http://t.co/kJUifYd2TA> Me: Not clear he can stop this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614837444740030464>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 15:26:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When #Muslim taxi drivers in #NYC double park to attend mosque & are ticketed, they accuse the police of prejudice: <http://t.co/8FHITCN6dg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614817093519847428>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 14:10:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sidelined in 2011, #Turkey's military is now asserting itself by showing great reluctance to intervene in #Syria: <http://t.co/fpDONYJw62>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614797906659397632>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 27 03:28:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Switcheroo: #Jerusalem suspends security talks with #Washington to show its displeasure over the looming #Iran deal. <http://t.co/tgEktWiwiw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614636456485756928>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 26 02:13:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JeremyCorby, 66, running to be #UKLabour Party's leader, supports # Hamas & #Hezbollah and is doing well in polls. <http://t.co/q20mYxUpzN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614255219535429632>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 26 01:14:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Learn about the Massive Ordnance Penetrator" (#MOP), the world's largest non-nuclear bomb, being prepared for #Iran: <http://t.co/hLBkitmj0b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614240260155932672>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 19:42:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@UNWatch: What about UN Human Rights Council (@UN\_HRC) condemnations since 2006? Israel 61, the rest of world 55.

<http://t.co/9RaQsBRo0p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614156749529083904>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 18:33:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't is number 1 in the world demanding that #Twitter remove content. <http://t.co/7oYSE3ajxT> Me: Not changed by June 7 election.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614139278973640704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 25 14:50:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #YouTube warns about an "offensive" @GeertWildersPVV video of #MuhammadCartoons as though it has sex or beheadings. <http://t.co/etsJ7Wgvqm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/614083342116499456>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 17:01:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israeli general quoted by @DrMichaelOren: "Why won't #Americans face truth? To defend Western freedom, they must preserve #MidEast tyranny"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613753917051154432>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 15:21:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** So far, #Obama's foreign policy has been ideological & incompetent, but not catastrophic. The #Iran nuclear deal, though, is a catastrophe.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613728653520842752>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 13:58:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AP: Leaked P5+1 secret annex requires US et al to HELP #Iran's nuclear buildup. <http://t.co/QCpMAzPv8V> Horrifying deal gets worse & worse

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613707802192793600>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 12:33:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AmbJohnBolton: "The EU produced the opposite of its founders' aspirations: a #Europe less than the sum of its parts, weaker not stronger."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613686507652665344>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 01:47:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** This @NYTimes map shows those countries where #ISIS has declared provinces (i.e., has a real presence on the ground).  
<http://t.co/jMQfGFc1DQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613523736596205568>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 24 00:23:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's gov't released a horrific murderer, #SamirKuntar, in 2008. Now he kills again: <http://t.co/pkKNq86hac> When, when will they learn?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613502548083765248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 18:03:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The City of #Philadelphia sponsored perhaps the world's first "Interfaith #Ramadan Festival" <https://t.co/NZOBVVRwDu> Scratching my head here

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613407014434148352>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 03:45:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt gov't getting serious in another way too: it built an anti-smuggling trench 20m deep, 10m wide at #Gaza border  
<http://t.co/AQvgKVudDu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613191098090061824>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 23 01:26:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt gov't orders "extremist books" removed from mosques: <http://t.co/wcRw1SxUmq> At last, getting serious about stopping violent #Islamism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613156203900735488>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 23:19:50 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** #Hamas rightly despises its groupies, allows the killer of anti-Zionist #VittorioArrigoni to escape jail & join #ISIS  
<http://t.co/VA8HFm9gz3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613124262854033408>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 19:24:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @BV: #Iranian & #USA forces share #Taqaddum military base in #Anbar, #Iraq, & the latter help the former. <http://t.co/cQs0nshXnO> Go, #Obama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613065043740127232>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 15:13:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To mark a year since #FouadAjami's death, #WinfieldMyers of @CampusWatchMEF pays him tribute & exposes his detractors  
<http://t.co/SlvhlLydnG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/613001846802616320>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 22 03:48:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Rumors in #Turkey of a #AKP-#MHP coalition; not a shock but bad news. <http://t.co/keKcwL8KKW> Here's hoping the 3 small parties work together

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612829566210580481>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 22:03:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #TerryLeeLoewen, 59, a Kansas airport worker & #jihadi has pleaded guilty, should get 20 years. <http://t.co/UVa2eIMVSS> But no one notices.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612742713520226304>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 19:31:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More endless, sterile debate over the term "#terrorism," now from the #FBI director about the #CharlestonShooting: <http://t.co/M7SzLi6euA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612704466933051392>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 17:07:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Two Minn. #Islamists buy air tickets to #Syria with their college financial aid funds: <http://t.co/3eZ4WtOmaL> Aren't gov't transfers great?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612668205715300352>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 14:10:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #GuyBechor compelling explains why #Israel must not enter #Syrian civil war on #Druze side: <http://t.co/nPCi66KtBq> So many reasons for this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612623517780062208>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 12:35:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An #Austrian of #Bosnian origins rampaged in #Graz, killed 3, injured 34. Looks like jihad. But is it #ISIS inspired? <http://t.co/dO0g4Z1DZC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612599713452298240>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 11:51:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Republican presidential candidate @ScottWalker calls #Islamism the "number one threat" to the #US & the world: <http://t.co/VTGNq7I74a> Good.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612588610336894976>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 03:38:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ZStreet again defeats the #IRS, this time at the DC appeals court level, thereby winning the right to sue the IRS: <http://t.co/wf1CKK4OaU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612464549552263169>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 21 02:09:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #GamalAbdulNasser excited & roused the #ArabStreet. Then #SaddamHussein. Both failed. Now #ISIS is doing the same - and it too will fail.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612442121916715008>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 20 16:04:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The ancient #Zoroastrian religion, down to 200K followers, may be reviving as #Kurds turn to it out of despair: <http://t.co/0d2eBIAW0K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612289828407787520>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 20 12:01:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan declared in 1996 democracy a "streetcar" that one gets off at one's destination. Why is this forgotten? He will ditch parliament.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612228769936482305>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 20 04:15:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Wikileaks has just released 70K documents from the gov't of #SaudiArabia. <http://t.co/V6QiOeivDz> Me: Glad the #USG is not alone anymore.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/612111424421146625>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 19 03:35:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Denmark's anti-immigration party, the #DanishPeoplesParty, increased its share of the vote from 12% to 21% of the vote. The march continues

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/611739019790057472>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 21:33:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ah, #Palestinian politics: #Abbas denounces # Hamas for seeking truce with Israel. <http://t.co/RIG1MZIBzF> It's hard to say which is more evil

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/611285557868691457>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 18:35:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Weird factoid: US\$1 = #Zimbabwe \$250,000,000,000,000 (ie 250 trillion), <http://t.co/p9Hq9FZqCZ> They can be traded in. <http://t.co/q0Zt47LAIR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/611240796247855105>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 16:43:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Yesterday marked 800 years since the #MagnaCarta. Tomorrow,

200 years since the #BattleOfWaterloo. Quite a month to recall #British history.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/611212508515319809>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 04:41:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #SuleimanDemirel, the great survivor of #Turkey's pre-#Erdoğan politics, died Wed. A good man not a great one. My pic  
<http://t.co/nzEmKrwJ7m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/611030956175175680>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 17 01:24:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** It's been rightly pointed out to me that @WalidShoebat also expects #Turkey's #Erdoğan to continue to bulldoze ahead:  
<http://t.co/4ORNCPHxUi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610981375211126784>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 16 18:08:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I seem to be the only analyst who sees #Erdoğan's sultanic ambitions remaining alive as he bulldozes ahead after #Turkey's June 7 elections.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610871492910432256>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 16 16:30:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** One recent estimate shows how little territory #Syria's government still controls, nearly all of it in the west. <http://t.co/k30DjrtrpT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610846927526105088>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 16 01:50:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CengizCandar: "#Turkish voters have re-energized the parliament ... in danger of becoming a rubber-stamp." Me: Only with #Erdoğan's accord.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610625417926569984>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 21:28:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MagnaCarta: Queen & gov't of England today celebrated 800 years of the world's most important non-religious document  
<http://t.co/ExWbkXp1mZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610559538278834176>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 15 02:46:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A #MoorishScienceTempleOfAmerica member (a lawyer) claims exemption from all US laws, skips paying rent. <http://t.co/rEXdBKnJKC> Good luck.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/610277156657229826>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 14 02:27:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Since early May, #Kurds have wrested back more than 200 towns in NW #Syria from #ISIS, may cuts its links to #Turkey:  
<http://t.co/6lxNbsTOXw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609909915340029952>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 23:38:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran water crisis gets worse & worse, including 500 towns lacking sufficient drinking water. <http://t.co/Fx9ZG4uSJN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609867360992792576>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 22:31:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish troops left #Qatar on 8/19/1915. Almost exactly a century later, they are now returning <http://t.co/dl98MY1TWe> What will this mean?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609850583164424192>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 20:08:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The customary #marriage age in #Iran is 20-34 for men, 15-29 for women; now, ~47% in those age ranges are unmarried.  
<http://t.co/BZ98JSKI2f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609814625446678528>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 17:08:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SultanKnish: So-called #Islamophobia “has never killed anyone.” Other #Muslims commit most anti-Muslim hate crimes.  
<http://t.co/cwiemdHNpF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609769295640436736>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 13 00:48:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AlbertoMFernandez offers a warm, important remembrance of #Sudan's Islamic reformer, the great #MahmudMuhammadTaha:  
<http://t.co/M8mgSfs2Cq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609522777461248000>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 12 23:41:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Fearing #AlShabaab, #Christians in #Kenya are learning the #Koran and #Islamic prayers so they can pass as #Muslims:  
<http://t.co/rqunQHpeja>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609505837078433792>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 12 03:05:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** True but hard to believe: 2 primed #Pakistani suicide bombers fight each other, blow themselves up, many lives saved.  
<http://t.co/LCeOC7VVNN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609194861883998208>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 21:32:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Sultanknish: #Obama “has gone back and forth between #Christianity and #Islam like a philanderer in a bar.” <http://t.co/f3d2VpvTje>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609110870992515073>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 19:55:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Lawfare now strikes #Egypt too: #Sisi cancelled a trip to #SouthAfrica due to #Islamist calls there for his arrest:  
<http://t.co/sji2p3OsZd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609086666809192448>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 18:48:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For a very negative view of #demographics in #Europe's strongest economy, see "#Germany's Coming Gerontocracy" at <http://t.co/qcUn6FJGQ2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609069713377890304>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 11 14:29:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #USEmbassy in #Indonesia celebrates #July4th Independence Day party on ... June 4th (out of deference to #Ramadan). <http://t.co/m2A9v7RxO7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/609004423155691520>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 23:17:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Le\_Figaro: "Dawud," an @Orange employee gave #French politicians' addresses & telephone #s to violent #Islamists. <http://t.co/n8u5KmHQJg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608775043582189568>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 20:00:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@BrotherRasheed: A "huge wave of atheism" causes many Arabs to go Christian. "#Islam never faced this crisis before" <http://t.co/Hg2ymMADXg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608725496222896128>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 12:35:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Haaretzcom: Fearing #Obama admin. response, #Ankara instructs #Hammas to reduce the violent attacks on #Israelis: <http://t.co/DEKWMY66eV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608613454585458688>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 10 11:11:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS makes up a tiny part of #Gaza's population but, added to other problems, it poses a serious threat to #Hammas: <https://t.co/AvVu00SKxQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608592400240504832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 23:43:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In warfare, amateurs do strategy & professionals do logistics. Similarly, interpreting #Islam: Amateurs study texts & pros study #history.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608419132242063361>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 22:11:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The @ClarionProject's new cartoon reduces nuclear diplomacy w/ #Iran to a simple #poker game: <http://t.co/l3btNKcxPn>  
<http://t.co/yM4gS9h2QV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608395947555606529>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 21:02:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RTorossian5wpr: #Orange telecom's "decision to boycott #Israel started with the @NewIsraelFund." <http://t.co/0TfeGd6nej> NIF = Anti-#Israel

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608378545535111169>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 19:38:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Recent surveys show 50% of #Gazans, 25% of #WestBankers, & 26% of #Egyptian males 15-29 want to emigrate. Is the West ready for this influx?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608357560043896832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 17:54:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I look at the #AKP's record in 4 #Turkish elections at <http://t.co/1RW3Dp4AuF> The system that once helped now hinders  
<http://t.co/rPNGhdzEmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608331401553973248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 09 12:22:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @ArielBenSolomon: Daniel Pipes: foreign policy blunder may bring Erdogan down, says elections overrated @meforum @DanielPipes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/608247800950886400>

---



**Date:** Mon Jun 08 14:15:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @ArielBenSolomon: Do the #Turkey elections offer a modicum of hope in preserving its democracy? <http://t.co/P4jbSotrOa>  
@MEMRIReports @Da...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/607913839322140673>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 11:11:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #MHP party is suddenly in the spotlight. It's a mystery to me. Still neo-#fascist? Its attitude to #Islamism? We'll soon find out.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/607867526886780928>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 08 00:59:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Congratulations to #Turkey's #Kurdish-leftist party, #HDP, for getting into parliament. Now: What can it do to obstruct #Erdoğan's tyranny?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/607713496311169026>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 06 23:37:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Who's the boss? #Turkey's PM gets a cockroach-infested residence that #Erdogan vacated, while E. moves into a palace: <http://t.co/lzaHZfhPuf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/607330377296805888>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 05 16:12:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I argue that #Turkey's election Sunday is unimportant because, no matter the result, #Erdoğan will be more a tyrant: <http://t.co/DYssPqPoOp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606856159606095872>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 05 00:32:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israeli & #Saudi gov'ts go public: They have held 5 secret meetings over 17 months to discuss #Iran. <http://t.co/hlXqzY6cgB> #Obama did this

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606619645399830528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 12:59:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Watch #ClarionProject's excellent new, short film about #Iran, "When Evil Regimes Say They Will Kill - Believe Them!"  
<http://t.co/AOcN7tPiON>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606445284927934464>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 04 00:43:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain why I abandoned as counterproductive the words "#terrorism" and "#terrorist" at <http://t.co/l0B3j0v2Ix>  
<http://t.co/iGDMA9AiNt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606259851623342080>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 03 23:18:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @NYTimes: "#Iran's Nuclear Stockpile Grows, Complicating Negotiations." <http://t.co/zxacBZlexq> Makes mincemeat of the #Obama admin diplomacy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606238583154987008>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 03 13:27:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Grounds also exist to investigate #DennisHastert for taking bribes from the #Turkish gov't while he was #speaker. <http://t.co/wDm4Yn7T2J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606089786592534528>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 03 12:13:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Proof that #TSA is "#securitytheater," not serious protection: In a test, it failed to detect 67 of 70 mock weapons. <http://t.co/sRR9Hqkd1E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/606071102381518848>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 20:20:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #LindseyGraham, the newest #Republican candidate for #USA president, heavily emphasizes #Islamism in his announcement  
<http://t.co/VTGNq7l74a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605831381030084609>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 02 14:58:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #USG is now on the record accusing #Syria's #Assad regime of helping #ISIS. It's the new #AxisOfEvil. <http://t.co/4jlZAxuRba>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605750360288952320>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 23:27:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Survey of #Turks: 43% #Israel say Israel their biggest threat, 35% say #USA, & 22% say #Syria. <http://t.co/Laynr4R0T2> Political brilliance!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605516007420141568>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 21:38:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Lawfare reaches new heights: Gov't of #Qatar sued a #French #NationalFront politician, #FlorianPhilippot, for libel. <http://t.co/SrkMx8rY5x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605488701691559936>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 01 20:01:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 5 #jihadis from one west #London school (#HollandPark) killed in fighting in #Syria-#Iraq. <http://t.co/cFmbYGsyBi> #UK troubles run very deep

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605464080783163392>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 20:17:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran is said to have the highest #suicide rate in the #MidEast - due to poverty, unemployment, & political despair: <http://t.co/7Aqu367rTv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605105791176175618>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 17:19:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Not content with massacring #Shiites in #Syria & #Iraq, #ISIS now wants a genocide against them in #ArabianPeninsula: <http://t.co/fm7RjSG67v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605061110769807360>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 14:29:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** One estimate suggests the #AKP will lose 1.8% of voters because of anger over the 2.8mn #Syrian refugees in #Turkey:

<http://t.co/te5mijWql3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605018276448583680>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 13:20:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another #burqa'ed male suicide bomber, this time in #SaudiArabia: <http://t.co/7KsEIQTAcL> How many more deaths before this garment is banned?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/605000957047541761>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 03:12:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A leading #Iranian military figure: His gov't's ultimate goal is to make the #USA "an Islamic Republic." <http://t.co/Pf9AoTjCsh> Not a shock.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604847854201540608>

---

**Date:** Sun May 31 01:40:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Something sick when #Turkey's politicians celebrated today the 562nd anniversary of the bloody conquest of #Istanbul. <http://t.co/RE7c6l00Qs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604824739673174017>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 22:25:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 45% of #Turks expect the ruling #AKP to rig the June 7 elections. <http://t.co/wb2ksmOyYW> Me too. But expect the Western press to go silent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604775686209982464>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 19:18:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "A #Christian rebel in #Syria has reportedly beheaded an #ISIS militant in revenge" for the #Assyrians thus murdered. <http://t.co/nxkdCEmcZm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604728684990369793>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 16:00:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdogan's latest election ploy: Create a ceremonial #Ottoman unit of the #Turkish army. <http://t.co/4Y8gwmvMw4>

<http://t.co/lThV78WD9B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604678845652967424>

---

**Date:** Sat May 30 14:39:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Toronto #Islamist high school forces #Catholic female #soccer players off the field: <http://t.co/1qQueglF5B> Again, Islam drives the agenda.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604658390174978049>

---

**Date:** Fri May 29 14:13:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @Pontifex more or less takes back the "angel" comment & adds an important statement to a journalist. Good to see this <http://t.co/ZLsR2Ds30i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/604289463330676736>

---

**Date:** Thu May 28 11:59:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good: US #ICE #BorderSecurity asks travelers if any friends / relatives were "martyred fighting [for] your beliefs?"  
<https://t.co/TaohG2Nash>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603893432520679424>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 23:12:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Some of #Turkey's #Jews, wanting out, are learning the #Spanish language & hoping soon to acquire Spanish nationality  
<http://t.co/C1uyS4xZXi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603700331080474625>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 18:48:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A new twist: Would-be #ISIS fighters pretend to go to #Israel via #Istanbul but get off in Istanbul & go to #Syria. <http://t.co/vtbLygYNCQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603633845859164161>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 16:47:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #SuheilLaher was @MIT's #Muslim chaplain for ~20 years, during which he recruited jihadis & raised funds for #AlQaeda  
<http://t.co/o8kxjZl4jp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603603394377449472>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 15:56:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #US journalist @stephenkinzer criticized #Erdoğan, then declared by him "an enemy of our government & our country."  
<https://t.co/5vARfYHfw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603590489443540992>

---

**Date:** Wed May 27 00:54:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #niqab as plaything: @KhloéKardashian puts it on and 670K like it in 11 hours. <http://t.co/DfjYYah2P7> Smother #Islamism with affection?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603363733797212160>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 21:07:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I show how the #Philadelphia "#Islamic #Jew-Hatred" bus ad campaign was counterproductive at <http://t.co/Ze5iQiNzsZ>  
<http://t.co/cQyEY3ZXTh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603306411045560320>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 12:27:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SultanKnish: "#SidneyBlumenthal is turning into [HillaryClinton's] own #JeremiahWright" <http://t.co/w4TOWNuCaK> She even relies on son Max

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603175568733917184>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 02:20:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ostrich #USG approved new weapons systems for #Turkey on grounds it's a US partner "in ensuring peace & stability."  
<http://t.co/3INg5fPUtO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/603022819996397568>

---

**Date:** Tue May 26 00:31:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's party appears to be cooking #Turkey's June 7 national elections: <http://t.co/iYwV3806AZ> Big issue: Will the Kurds' party get 10%?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602995357690294272>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 22:26:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The @WHO singled out #Israel as the world's worst health rights violator 106-4 (AU CA IL US): <http://t.co/yNkZ9e9Xqp> How absurd. #ShameOnUN.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602963923910991873>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 21:04:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** My prediction: #ISIS will collapse as rapidly as it arose, perhaps as early as in 2015. It has made too many enemies to survive for long.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602943329597292544>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 19:02:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan wants to be executive president of #Turkey, says this is roughly what the king is in #SaudiArabia! <http://t.co/61ONzxBzgd> He's nuts

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602912741519564800>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 16:23:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish #Muslim televangelist @mucahid\_han:: Masturbators "will find their hands pregnant in the afterlife." <http://t.co/OH8CBKCdDa> Really?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602872634028773377>

---

**Date:** Mon May 25 00:18:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #German, #French, and #UK gov'ts finally start focusing on the symptoms of #Islamist radicalization: <http://t.co/y7t4PzhQRf> Next the #USG?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602629829570072576>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 22:28:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Isn't Qatar govt sweet? It denied permission to #Nepalese workers on #WorldCup stadiums to go home after earthquakes: <http://t.co/jFSEmdYrQG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602602121884770304>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 20:17:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** It appears the #Netherlands will follow #France & #Belgium in banning the #burqa: <http://t.co/4kflYlhfq2> Great news for all, #Muslim or not.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602569178881601536>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 16:13:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CampusWatchMEF exposes the claim that a field of “#Islamophobia Studies” exists: <http://t.co/lqiAR0A5tY> Academic fadishness rules.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602507608998674433>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 12:01:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Donors pledged \$5.4bn to #Gaza at aid conf. last Oct. How much new money delivered? @IRINnews finds just \$165mn or 3% <http://t.co/aB0Ryn6wAB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602444339042725888>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 03:57:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #AboveAndBeyond movie by @nancyspielberg about #US pilots fighting for #Israel in 1948-9 now available on demand. <http://t.co/JyWRXNxbHs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602322453046636545>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 02:01:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #RifqaBary, the #Muslim #American girl fearful of her parents #honorkilling her for turning #Christian, wrote a book: <http://t.co/PIQOsWV2Pg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602293402357637120>

---

**Date:** Sun May 24 01:02:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama admin sells \$1.87bn of ordnance to #Israel, some of it useful for an attack on #Iran's nuclear infrastructure:



<http://t.co/yotp5aYHXk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602278360430071808>

---

**Date:** Sat May 23 23:15:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Per capita, Saudi women spend over US\$3K per year on #cosmetics: <http://t.co/QIRTiwwxBW> That equals the annual income of #Moroccans.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602251468926808064>

---

**Date:** Sat May 23 19:29:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I predicted the "emptying of #Yemen." The refugee flow has started, to #Djibouti, with now 1,000s of Yemenis there: <http://t.co/liA2ZGYKi8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602194589240446976>

---

**Date:** Sat May 23 18:22:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @CampusWatchMEF asks a good question: Why does the Right get the blame for #Breivik & not the Left for #BinLaden? <http://t.co/NdkJnC4WNv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/602177865505988610>

---

**Date:** Fri May 22 15:27:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: Do @BDSmovement and @Mondoweiss realize that their #BDS is #Islamophobia? <http://t.co/986oto5XT9> #Israel #Palestine

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601771458587717632>

---

**Date:** Fri May 22 13:26:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I argue that #ISIS heightens dangers of violence in the West <http://t.co/ivAlBRMrTi> <http://t.co/SGkWvyGNEV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601740998964744192>

---

**Date:** Wed May 20 18:58:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #Muhammad cartoon contest in #Ottawa, to take place right now, canceled by police b/c of threats <http://t.co/iVbad4qtBA> Bye-bye

freedoms

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601099770858446848>

---

**Date:** Wed May 20 16:49:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #CIA declassified 103 documents, mostly letters, released as "#BinLadin's Bookshelf." <http://t.co/F1feF28QYY> They confirm UBL's frustrations

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601067278474543105>

---

**Date:** Wed May 20 15:38:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A sign of future dangers: Suspect in the #ISIS #Bardo massacre in #Tunis escaped to #Italy as an illegal immigrant. <http://t.co/OFjtH7HKFt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601049429089636353>

---

**Date:** Wed May 20 14:37:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** On whose side is #Israel's #NYC consulate? It allows pro-#BDS @NewsIsraelFund to march in the @CelebrateIsrael Parade: <http://t.co/rDPL5uFnRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/601034049960841218>

---

**Date:** Wed May 20 01:29:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I spoke of the "madmen in #Tehran" & called for USA bombing Iran's nuclear facilities - on #Iran's gov't tv station. <http://t.co/GNfKLwWBI1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600835651492151297>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 22:00:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @CAIRNational complains about @barenakedislam comments. But maybe, as a provocation, #CAIR's munchkins posted them? <http://t.co/SjoocChyNx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600782999836299264>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 20:47:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain how #Syrian use of #chemicalweapons exposes #Obama foreign policy: <http://t.co/U0GNnVqqBL> <http://t.co/YOnj09iVGS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600764676184510465>

---

**Date:** Tue May 19 01:10:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan tells #Turks that #Jerusalem belongs to #Muslims, incites them to take it back from #Israel. <http://t.co/Y8K3IJFI8l>  
@WalidShoebat

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600468638844461056>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 23:52:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** After snobishly opining against sons of garbage collectors becoming judges, #Egypt's justice minister had to resign. Now, that's progress.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600448938022477825>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 21:49:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: #CAIR's @BasimElkarra lost the #California school board special election. Bad news: He got 47% of the vote  
<http://t.co/mSKIO1GmTe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600417979591974914>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 15:11:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Coincidence? #PopeFrancis recognizes "#Palestine," calls #MahmoudAbbas "angel of peace," then canonizes first-ever #Arabic-speaking saints.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600317865749716992>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 13:13:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Forgotten after #ISIS' conquest of #Ramadi: This is a huge loss for #Tehran & its #Iraqi agents. Fine with me. #USA troops should stay out.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600287981736439808>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 03:15:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Cairo was not always today's dull #Islamist megalopolis. Read the Hollywood-style bio of Queen #Nazli (1894-1978) at <http://t.co/bdAKbos8TU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600137688046505984>

---

**Date:** Mon May 18 00:56:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Weird: #CAIR sends #mosques a "Community Safety Kit," b/c of the jihadi attack in #Garland TX (& another incident):  
<http://t.co/qFFxauA48i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600102733039800320>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 22:30:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** If anyone's curious about the organization I head, the @MEForum, here's a good summary of what we do & who we are:  
<http://t.co/3z2YM4i0aG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600065838436261889>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 20:44:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Justified fears abound that #Erdoğan's party, the #AKP, will cheat its way to victory in #Turkey's June 7 elections. <http://t.co/iYwV3806AZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600039109885825024>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 18:25:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is #Egypt becoming less #Islamist or more? The Supreme Admin've Court cited #Sharia to criminalize a worker's strike.  
<http://t.co/bKBaUpzlzy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/600004322320130050>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 16:15:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A @NYTimes oped argues "Let #Syrians Settle #Detroit." I offer disbelief at <http://t.co/9ihK6ISnFr> Does culture count for nothing anymore?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599971520715300864>

---

**Date:** Sun May 17 00:34:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For the inside story how Saddam's henchmen created #ISIS, see "Secret Files" by #ChristophReuter for @SPIEGEL\_English  
<http://t.co/whSsP74wGc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599734736961998848>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 23:17:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #RobertChardon, French UMP mayor, tweeted: "#Islam must be prohibited in #France." He's being disgraced but expect many more such eruptions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599715359059480576>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 22:17:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The Govt of #Japan subsidizes a fantasy "Welcome to #Palestine" brochure that shamefully pretends there is no #Israel  
<http://t.co/ejgiWp7ozK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599700253491597312>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 21:10:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ostrich #NATO allows #Turkey a role in its new Very High Readiness Joint Task Force (#VJTF). <http://t.co/lllkpjXjzN> Me: This invites trouble

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599683423939203072>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 16:44:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Outrageous: #PopeFrancis called PA's #MahmoudAbbas not a terrorist but an "angel of peace." @Pontifex: Pls don't lie for political purposes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599616441852243969>

---

**Date:** Sat May 16 15:05:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #EU wants to stop illegal #immigration by destroying smugglers' boats. <http://t.co/oNZXs6Y0Oh> Me: the use of force marks a turning point

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599591492978618368>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 23:11:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh blasts Pal'n Auth for maintaining "#rightofreturn" fiction that obstructs a resolution of problems.

<http://t.co/Vh74l1vZud>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599351502013083648>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 22:09:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** With a population of nearly 22 million, #Cairo has staggering urban transportation problems. Colorful details at <http://t.co/gJCqPMpg7X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599335879241498624>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 16:47:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What dirty tricks might the #AKP & #Erdoğan resort to in #Turkey's elections on June 7? Last time, it was a cat:  
<http://t.co/o2x8JnYMzO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599254880189030400>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 14:51:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Excellent analysis by @HavivRettigGur of #Israel's new justice minister @Ayelet\_Shaked & the key issues facing her:  
<http://t.co/rztIMhvJz0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599225528223150080>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 13:41:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Does anyone have advice for Brittany? <http://t.co/tYIJBYo0fp> She & other non-Muslim women write to my website for guidance with #Muslim men.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599208084851060737>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 12:38:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why total indifference to horrid plight of Pal's in #Syria & obsession with their mild problems in #WestBank & #Gaza?  
<http://t.co/GyfoDufnaM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599192171665829889>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 02:08:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Even more than #Paris dominates #France, writes Ibrahim Nawar

in @AhramOnline, #Cairo dominates #Egypt. It's unique.  
<http://t.co/lpxFd0O9il>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599033542274777088>

---

**Date:** Fri May 15 00:57:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What a finely calculated insult: #Bahrain's #KingHamad attended a #UK horse show rather than meet w #Obama on #Iran.  
<http://t.co/0e9Uf3QXPZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/599015661524930560>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 23:39:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In what has become a major rite of passage for #Republican presidential candidates, @ScottWalker is visiting #Israel  
<https://t.co/FnUmFj2YDi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598996009239347200>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 21:24:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When the #PalestinianAuthority blatantly denies Israel's existence (eg, see <http://t.co/Wm4npliSUK>); how exactly does it differ from #Hammas?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598962205879607296>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 01:55:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** When @LindsayLohan carries a #Koran (see <http://t.co/PVI8lIVN93>), she fits a frequent pattern of #Westerners in trouble turning to #Islam.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598667944286101505>

---

**Date:** Thu May 14 00:45:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Legislation just passed permitting the first #mosque in #Athens since the #Ottomans left in 1832. <http://t.co/lBnjPGAT2k> #Syriza was key.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598650251885481984>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 22:35:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@PSPoole makes mincemeat of David Shipler's chapter on

#MuslimBrotherhood plans for the #USA. <http://t.co/lzy2d2fMUC> Return that #Pulitzer?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598617486972559360>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 21:36:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For a vivid example of #LeftDerangedSyndrome, see the hysterical responses to my mild tweet about @CanaryMission at <https://t.co/H0WWUr367Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598602831524827136>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 19:03:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #California wants #Israel's water know-how, is hiring its companies: <http://t.co/hRFP9L31LS> When will parched #MidEasterners follow suit?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598564311041220608>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 17:59:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Metin4020: #ISIS beheads captives, so #Kurds, #Shiis & Iraqi forces execute ISIS captives. Result: No more #Iraq. <http://t.co/lCgEaWpfAG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598548048772464641>

---

**Date:** Wed May 13 16:56:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did you notice? #Libya's air force just attacked a #Turkish civilian ship in int'l waters. <http://t.co/8QqWiUJIR8> Everyone hates #Erdoğan ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598532164741931008>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 22:06:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good evidence suggests that, via the group called #IslamicRelief, #Sweden's taxpayers are indirectly funding #Hammas: <http://t.co/MEKcJn8lxb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598247805271040000>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 15:46:53 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** Pro-#Erdoğan editor @Ergn\_Diler: '#Turkey has the potential to destroy some of the most important cities in the #US.'

<http://t.co/0ohKF2BrUV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598152374536929282>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 14:15:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CanaryMission is a new org'n that builds bios of US campus anti-#Israel fanatics so future employers will know their full college records.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598129298164318208>

---

**Date:** Tue May 12 13:10:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Strange change: #Israel's neighbors EG, JO, SA were once its main enemies. As they became quasi-allies, distant IR, MY, TR turned hostile.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/598112890059673601>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 23:04:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Bizarre #NYT headline: "Campus Debates on #Israel Drive a Wedge Between #Jews and Minorities." NYT thinks Jews are now a majority in the US?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597900166318989313>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 20:28:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 2 #Muslim #congressmen tried to ban @GeertWildersPVV from entering the US: <http://t.co/jtjHF29nj6> They failed this time. But in the future?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597860802104819713>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 17:34:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** He got under 30% of the vote but @GeorgeGalloway says he won, is suing for election fraud: He plays by his own rules.  
<http://t.co/aLURpPHTmY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597817127970721793>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 16:26:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JohnRosenthal: not 1,000s but 10,000s of #European #Muslims have joined #ISIS. <http://t.co/AQ1r2NNdYp> Things are even worse than they seem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597799935887609856>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 15:24:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 61 years later, declassified documents finally reveal who was behind the #LavonAffair. No surprise: #Lavon himself. <http://t.co/JC2zNGJAoW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597784314475126785>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 13:41:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Anna @KinbergBatra, leader of #Sweden's Moderate Bloc: Muslims in #ISIS are not terrorists but "victims of violence": <http://t.co/UTLIZ34kIE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597758323996360704>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 12:12:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SlmaHayek turns #Gibran's "#Prophet" into an animated move: <http://t.co/imm1U1J8W3> It can only improve on the original's execrable poetry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597735968280547328>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 10:49:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @ArielBenSolomon: Is the regional water crisis a bigger problem than #IslamicState?<http://t.co/rUX00uemuW> #israel @DanielPipes @MicahZen...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597715076578025472>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 02:12:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tolerance? What's now #Turkey 100 years ago had ~3K #churches. Now it has 34, meaning 99% of churches were eliminated <http://t.co/SwvdEEUnur>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597585138323746817>

---

**Date:** Mon May 11 01:10:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Australian Islamic leaders: Proposed anti-terror legislation could be applied to teaching from some #Koran passages.

<http://t.co/PZYGC7MaEJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597569399005028352>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 20:59:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MartinSherman2 exposes the folly of left & right in supporting a 1-state solution from the Jordan to the Med'n Sea: <http://t.co/i4qdwifTtV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597506206517846016>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 19:28:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Election of #MustafaAkinci in N #Cyprus finally opens debate of this issue in #Turkey: <http://t.co/pRwYZy5LSK> For once, I applaud a leftist

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597483486946164736>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 17:52:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The internet's unpredictable impact in Islamist societies: banned from driving, #Saudi women turn to #Uber for rides:

<http://t.co/wLKE4ezPsa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597459162356969472>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 15:25:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** This being the era of #BigData, how could all the pollsters get #Israeli and #UK elections so totally wrong? <http://t.co/FBPHeONhbb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597422102849851394>

---

**Date:** Sun May 10 00:18:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JimmyCarter's kiss to #MahmoudAbbas on reminds me of an earlier Soviet-E German one starring #Brezhnev & #Honecker.

<http://t.co/EGVeGCynNg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/597193907361820672>

---

**Date:** Fri May 08 20:18:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain how the #MidEast is running out of #water - & what this

means - at <http://t.co/yqkeUZSWd1> Note that #Israel is a unique exception.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596771241333280768>

---

**Date:** Fri May 08 15:46:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Amusing: @GeorgeGalloway, about whom I'd never written until today, preemptively blocked me from his #Twitter account  
<http://t.co/NjH1thwPHg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596702744838287360>

---

**Date:** Fri May 08 14:20:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The best news from the surprising #UKelections2015? That tyrant-sycophant @GeorgeGalloway was ousted from parliament:  
<http://t.co/cCXHZNskcA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596681065890209792>

---

**Date:** Fri May 08 11:55:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran has released the #MaerskTigris (after violently seizing it on Apr 28); not clear if it got paid for this. <http://t.co/1thQ7wcW4X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596644651127349248>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 21:21:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan has had awful relations with #Iran #Iraq #Syria #Israel #Egypt & (Greek) #Cyprus; now also add North Cyprus!  
<http://t.co/Kqgt9btveW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596424673988050945>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 20:16:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** From a German-language newspaper, 15 June 2002. ("Gesundheit" means "health" & is a response when someone sneezes.)  
<http://t.co/1bq6xA68a5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596408190423670784>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 16:38:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Also: before this, in Oct '14, access to the #Schengen Zone was

made easier for #Jordanian nationals: <http://t.co/91MzzwUY0I> h/t @Fjordman1

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596353411668418560>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 15:41:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I endorsed the “#Mohammed Art Exhibit and Contest” in #Garland, Texas, on May 3. See here for my explanation why so: <http://t.co/PPZsPxw0oS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596339036320497664>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 13:51:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish opposition leader @GürselTekin34: #Erdoğan plans military intervention in #Syria within 2 days. Me: Really? <http://t.co/VwMnc5ySGt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596311287749079040>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 12:42:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Ankara forbids use of #Incirlik airbase for US search & rescue operations: <http://t.co/7A578oS7OQ> Yet another sign that #Turkey's no ally.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596294000207769601>

---

**Date:** Thu May 07 11:21:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "#Deradicalization" of #jihadis does not work. Victory is the method, so jihadis realize they can't win, causing them to despair & give up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596273547187720193>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 23:09:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israeli diplomat @davkael tweets picture of #Saudi passenger plane in #TelAviv airport. <https://t.co/kIUdEdFY9x> Sign of a tacit alliance?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596089342080061441>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 19:47:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: #Netanyahu puts together a government about 2 hours before the deadline. The alternatives to this would have been worse for all.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/596038535473397760>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 14:38:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@BoschFawstin (winner of the Texas #DrawMuhammad contest) criticizes me as too moderate on #Islam: <http://t.co/yDas2RU1zh> Thanks, fine w me

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595960865037365248>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 03:01:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The kind of headline I am happy to read: "#SaudiArabia, #Iran both losers in #Yemen war." <http://t.co/OKQeWOKjaP> B/c both govs are Islamist.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595785467049672705>

---

**Date:** Wed May 06 01:49:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sad news: #HansJansen, 72, the great Dutch Islam specialist & recent member of the European parliament - died today. <http://t.co/JPS2ctWK8B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595767385430294528>

---

**Date:** Tue May 05 22:29:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The ISNA (@ISNAHQ) "Celebration Banquet in #Dallas" is badly timed & carries eye-brow-raising restrictions to attend: <http://t.co/A4yNKINMUe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595716935544864768>

---

**Date:** Tue May 05 03:55:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UAE nationals soon able to enter #Schengen Zone w/o visas, ie, w/o checks: <http://t.co/rnJa354zpO> Me: #Europe continues it suicidal slide.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595436687641063424>

---

**Date:** Tue May 05 02:51:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** One #TexasAttack killer wanted to go on #jihad in #Somalia, confirming my view that such people should be let to go, then passports canceled

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595420507878629376>

---

**Date:** Mon May 04 04:40:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #TexasAttack confirms how #Islamists hate drawings more than words: <http://t.co/sY3H1xWPIn>  
Is the visual really so much more powerful?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/595085479428526081>

---

**Date:** Sun May 03 02:53:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi regime secret: Balance off #Islamists & liberals, keep them fighting each other. <http://t.co/yAFMAZduUV> But long term, this will fail

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/594696179688067073>

---

**Date:** Sat May 02 02:36:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi royals misbehaving: @VanityFair reports on #PrincessMaha & the #Paris shopping sprees she refuses to pay for: <http://t.co/aMyVgAuVmm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/594329687695958016>

---

**Date:** Fri May 01 17:35:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ADL\_National "deeply distressed" b/c #USCongress members hosting @GeertWildersPVV. <http://t.co/MPS61uPKiE> Does this fit ADL's mission?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/594193479309352960>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 29 14:05:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Coalition Against Speech Suppression: #BrooklynCollege is a breeding ground for #ISIS. <http://t.co/6Hyi7Tt3Z8> Will its admin do anything?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/593415896107888640>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 28 18:38:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil: the geniuses who made #Turkey's #antisemitic film "#Mastermind" think that #CharlesDarwin was #Jewish.

<http://t.co/51F0FxxYrK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/593122130134323200>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 28 16:46:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tehran seized a #US-owned ship, implying the mullahs see #Obama as a weakling whom they can insult & injure with impunity. Are they right?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/593093906482405377>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 28 03:08:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@QuinnipiacU poll: "Voters support 65%-24% making any #Iran agreement subject to congressional approval": <http://t.co/nPCrxbyo5b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592887971889729536>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 28 02:03:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A chart from @ElderOfZiyon helpfully shows how #Israel-haters contradictorily blame the #JewishState every which way: <http://t.co/npbkpVi4r8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592871753153650688>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 27 21:31:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Newly-elected N #Cyprus "president" #MustafaAkıncı offers new hope for island. Best proof: his verbal war w #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/V4eecwB9zx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592803157631197187>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 27 11:18:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Finally! "#GeorgeWBush Bashes #Obama on #MiddleEast": <http://t.co/s6jkqb5SGX> He makes some good points, too, about #Iran and #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592648976513400832>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 27 03:52:33 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** #German police remove #Israeli flag from soccer game "for fear of #Palestinian violence." <http://t.co/V7HNbWLUes> Double standards, anyone?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592536787383255041>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 25 20:08:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Speaker of #Iran's parliament #AliLarijani: 42% of Iranian university graduates are jobless. <http://t.co/cUnJDeY0ej> Why save this regime?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/592057704853667840>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 17:55:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Slightly corrected statement on this solemn day: <http://t.co/MpfD1nHK5T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/591661757661315072>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 17:46:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Chicago #Islamists (@CIOGC) want an annual #MalcolmX day: <http://t.co/v7z7juxIEU>. Here's why that's a terrible idea: <http://t.co/3eFye4FE3k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/591659524639031296>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 15:12:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** My statement on this solemn day. <http://t.co/vDINDXlyob>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/591620660352389120>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 24 02:55:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AdamGadahn, the American #AlQaeda leader, publicly & ominously invited me to convert to #Islam. The USG killed him: <http://t.co/UTJa0oVrge>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/591435218617262080>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 22 23:35:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ElAsira, a #Holland-based #halal sex store chain, will soon open a branch in #Mecca. <http://t.co/VnE88a6Nfh> Will this further enrage #ISIS?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/591022565323362305>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 22 14:04:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** On Tuesday, #Saudi gov't announces an end to aerial bombings in #Yemen. On Wednesday, it resumes them. This does not inspire confidence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590878804693934080>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 22 00:31:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Respectful? #Turkey's EU minister #EgemenBağış to #Assyrians: Recalling their 1915 #genocide is akin to masturbating.  
<http://t.co/SKfywrsqIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590674134016860161>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 21:35:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 5 of 9 top ranked @WorldSquash Federation players (including the #1) are #Egyptian: <http://t.co/pLBfDAAPS5> For why:  
<http://t.co/9MjbmH8LtN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590629975541342208>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 15:27:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's FM floated an apparently false story that #Obama will join #Erdoğan to open a new #mosque in #Maryland.  
<http://t.co/suPuNRHCsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590537348867350528>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 12:50:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sad to say, #Australia's FM #JulieBishop donned a hijab-like covering in #Tehran. She joins many other Western women:  
<http://t.co/JqoQHUNBin>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590497898992771073>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 03:22:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan on #ArmenianGenocide: "Muslims have never taken part in massacres." To say otherwise is plain "racism ... & Islamophobia."

Yeah right

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590355009478483969>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 21 01:05:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GatestoneInst: 55 executions in #Iran since the #IranDeal = a killing surge. <http://t.co/DYJArs2Bai> One more evil consequence of #Lausanne

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590320323431641088>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 23:00:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Headline: "US carrier moves off #Yemeni coast to block #Iranian arms shipments." <http://t.co/5lSftVHYd7> Me: This has overtones of war.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590288970958950400>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 21:51:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A US\$30 to \$50bn signing bonus to #Iran's mullahs for the wretched #IranDeal? <http://t.co/5JmnH8tCGJ> The US, UK & FR govts failed us all.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590271622973628417>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 19:31:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** To understand the #ArmenianGenocide in its #Ottoman context, see #EfraimKarsh's excellent #MEQuarterly article: <http://t.co/TT1z78wkow>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/590236465403158528>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 03:16:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Nazi admirers met secretly on Apr 11 in the heart of #London: <http://t.co/hoSorG8s9e> Appalling that these ideas live on, even among a few.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589991083888627712>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 20 01:11:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RobSatloff on ME's threats: "#ISIS ... wants to erase borders; #Iran, the Islamic Republic, wants to create colonies"

<http://t.co/4OFdLHjZZU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589959557037850625>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 18 21:18:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @MPAC\_National breaks with decades of #Islamist exaggeration, admits there are only about 2 mn #Muslims in the #USA:  
<http://t.co/N2PucX2IOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589538474098872320>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 18 19:42:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Step by bloody step, #Obama betrays #Israel to #Iran. What worse must he do for @AIPAC, @AJCGlobal & @ADL\_National et al. to denounce him?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589514385615413249>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 18 16:24:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes discusses #history, fav #historians in HNN interview (@myHNN). <http://t.co/u2NI91bSqr> #islamichistory  
<http://t.c...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589464469346070528>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 18 01:37:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #EuropeanJewishCongress registered 766 violent antisemitic acts in 2014, 38% more than the 554 in 2013. <http://t.co/HSMqzahXIh> Bad trend

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589241251926446080>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 22:57:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's gov't allows #WestBank vehicles to enter #Jerusalem for 1st time in 15 years: <http://t.co/0YPCF8rmaF> A sign danger has diminished.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589201072457027584>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 16:42:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Has an #Iranian campaign delegitimating #Saudi as the custodian

of #Mecca & #Medina just begun? <http://t.co/HVjK0iGDLC> This raises the stakes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589106726688915456>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 15:14:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis talking about the "genocide" of #Armenians might hasten the re-opening of #HagiaSophia as a #mosque: <http://t.co/ZBYJMpGIAZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589084429320118273>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 14:00:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Pour les adeptes #francophones: Je discute relations américano-israéliennes sur @l24News\_FR à <http://t.co/hjdYOX8fVh> Tensions, pas de crise.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589065879461167105>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 10:47:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Dovid @Efune: "Liberal Jews push #Obama to drop support for #Israel at #UN" <http://t.co/VeTRUx8tLP> Showing yet again that #Jews ≠ #Zionists

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/589017298096250880>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 03:32:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GroverNorquist stepped down from the NRA board as it probes his ties to Islamists: <http://t.co/QYVBvL2kBS> Finally this catches up with him

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588907806675361792>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 02:24:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Human Rights Watch (@HRW) falsely calumnies #Israel, then quietly makes a change: <http://t.co/Or28qr091S> Why is the bias always one way?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588890637954605056>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 17 01:13:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In March 2015, 136 women & 125 men left #France to make #jihad. <http://t.co/dOXIkPWz9e> So much for females being the antidote to #Islamism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588872858375294977>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 20:40:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AmirRapaport: Will #Israel retaliate for the #S300 sale to #Iran by selling weapons systems to #Ukraine & #Georgia? <http://t.co/NTVpGV6jo4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588804157366095872>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 12:10:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@BillGertz scoop: #Obama admin. hid that #NKorea shipped missile goods to #Iran during the P5+1 nuclear talks. <http://t.co/kcjfycZQ2Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588675838423474176>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 03:23:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I review a #Bloomberg opinion survey of US Dems & Reps on #Israel, finding that their differences grow ever wider. <http://t.co/arMIEno4oa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588543219253772288>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 02:21:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Best quote of the day: @DavidBrog of @CUFI on the #Obama admin's response to the #SFRC vote: <http://t.co/RS0MFW4y7Q> <http://t.co/K9LmUOFJGQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588527663628836865>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 16 00:58:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's parliament explains the #IranDeal: <http://t.co/HqnZ3HyENA> Its "factsheet" differs totally from the US one. Clearly, someone is lying

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588506716154781696>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 23:02:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MaxBoot assesses the #SFRC's 19-0 vote on the #IranDeal, finds it to be a good bill & trouble for #Obama. <https://t.co/kfZzKcog2u> I agree.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588477633463214080>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 21:21:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 2 announcements: On Monday, #Russia to send #S300s to #Iran. On Wednesday, #China to build 5 new nuclear plants. 2 more #Obama successes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588452052860145665>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 17:32:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I criticize @ForeignPolicy for an article on the #Cordoba cathedral (& former mosque) that totally misses the point: <http://t.co/15xRRM07VV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588394456048652288>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 16:10:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RTorossian5wpr: US #Jewish leaders are more leftist than leftist #Israelis <http://t.co/JGVhFvbHZM> I found likewise: <http://t.co/wxvOhijoPE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588373927732314112>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 15 02:25:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's gov't stopped flights for pilgrims to #Mecca after alleged sexual assaults of 2 boys: <http://t.co/fHS6HJsmNM> Relations w/#KSA worsen

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588166143535357953>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 23:48:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For Arabophones: I discuss U.S.-Israel relations on @RTarabic (25 minutes): <http://t.co/n1sxx1MTZS> Worrisome trends but not yet a crisis.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588126589147291648>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 22:59:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptian TV personality #TawfikOkasha wants #Israel to bomb

#Iran: "We are with you. We will give you the jet fuel"  
<https://t.co/krFMDsPo4J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588114428257820672>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 21:16:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Bio of a #Kenyan killer #Shabaab portrays him affluent & educated: <http://t.co/X8493EoxwY> Not a surprise; this is the norm. Time to wake up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/588088403171926017>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 13:53:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Italy's coast guard rescued 5,629 illegal migrants in the Med over 3 days, 10-12 Apr. <http://t.co/tkGTCm0gwU> Crisis: that's 685K per year.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587976974003527680>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 02:51:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ironically, #Putin's decision to deliver #S300s to #Iran increases the likelihood of a pre-emptive #Israeli strike before they are in place.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587810273756585986>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 14 01:51:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Assad regime attacked #Turkey with a single #SCUD missile: <http://t.co/L1zDoCOvm6> Turkey is vulnerable; will more missiles now follow?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587795219057401856>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 23:21:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Left-fascists undermining democracy: #JackSens, a #UKIP candidate, had to withdraw from the hustings due to threats. <http://t.co/CRF5fgNwj5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587757484087050241>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 21:35:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah ecstatic over the #IranDeal: "The #US is frightened of



#Iran, because it is a superpower. ... If the US blinks, Iran destroys it.”

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587730794543714304>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 20:21:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DavidPGoldman: #Republicans must take stock of foreign policy mistakes under #GWB & the sooner, the better <http://t.co/Lz076OStlO> I concur

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587712146647228417>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 17:50:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MarineLePen pushes her father Jean-Marie out of elections: <http://t.co/zTGqW3Efx4> Major event toward moderating #Europe's populist parties.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587674279426134016>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 16:38:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More on the mysterious & growing story of fake #Turkish passports, with some speculations about the #AKP govt's role: <http://t.co/S8RgFqdl2p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587656071071674369>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 15:36:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Israel's Science Ministry appointed Tarek Abu-Hamed, a non-citizen Pal'n from E #Jerusalem, as deputy chief scientist <http://t.co/4WHH60LJgP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587640563026898944>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 13:31:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I offer some thoughts on being a historian at <http://t.co/VFlq6q1arv> <http://t.co/EyjvtQbvHI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587609168216850433>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 01:59:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another #Vigipirate French soldier/sitting duck was knife attacked, this time at #Orly Airport: <http://t.co/90XdMOmKvp> This is not working.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587434841005785088>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 13 00:36:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I discussed the #Obama Doctrine with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV for 15 minutes: <http://t.co/s0oc0r0Baa>, <http://t.co/jCG6MCoCdF> He's good

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587414017049755648>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 22:44:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I debated on @RT\_com Television with @OksanaBoyko\_RT for 20 minutes about the #IranDeal's implications: <http://t.co/GpRrnw2mJm> It's lively.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587385753132466176>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 20:47:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The emptying of #Yemen I predicted in 2011 has begun with 100s of Yemenis fleeing to #Djibouti: <http://t.co/liA2ZGYKi8> Many more to follow.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587356364193800192>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 18:14:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Koran not heard since 1930 in #Istanbul's #HagiaSophia - but it was on Apr. 10; a sign of its future as a #mosque? <http://t.co/zuMATgpFjF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587317911875883008>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 16:33:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JebBush: "#Obama meets with #Castro but refused to meet w/ @Netanyahu." <https://t.co/ZoGD9dorO6> Wants good ties to #Cuba but not #Israel?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587292574064467969>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 12 14:00:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 2013, #MahmoudAbbas rejected Israel's offer to allow Pal's from #Syria to enter WB & Gaza in return for their giving up "right of return"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587253913381908480>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 23:05:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: #ISIS members received 100K fake Turkish passports. Not clear how complicit #Turkey's AKP authorities were. <http://t.co/zvZEBVkoEs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/587028688748806147>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 21:09:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamists in UK, organized as "#MEND," hope to control 5% of parliamentary seats in the June elections: <http://t.co/bqUyaYyXxf> #Londonistan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586999633538379776>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 18:49:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The @MEForum's Campus Watch activity is now on #Twitter at @CampusWatchMEF. Follow it to learn the ups & (many) downs of #MidEast studies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586964415595024384>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 16:04:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Something wrong with this picture: #Palestinian murderer of 2 gets an M.A. in #Israel studies while in Israeli jail. <http://t.co/ePCEGVudr1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586922736783646720>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 13:46:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Are you curious how #ISIS punishes "crimes" in which brutal ways? Thanks to a new document, details are now available <http://t.co/R9n1dIVsFq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586888045766569985>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 03:02:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The dhimmi #Coptic Church forbids travel to #Jerusalem but already in 2015 4.5K Coptic pilgrims went there anyway: <http://t.co/eBEo3YguFy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586725996142952448>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 01:37:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JackMulcaire's choice for 2015's sleeper hotspot: #NagornoKarabakh b/c "there is virtually no room for compromise."  
<http://t.co/L7CsUZ6LXy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586704703267831809>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 11 00:11:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The many developments since Apr. 2 suggest #Iran & the P5+1 reached not a #Lausanne Agreement but a Lausanne Disagreement. Will it collapse?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586683054053261312>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 23:09:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Muslim woman in #Sweden gets \$8.5K in damages b/c a male doctor insisted on shaking hands, then refused to treat her  
<http://t.co/LmLuxvtnHy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586667248103788544>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 20:01:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why I am leery about traveling to #Turkey: Its government implicated David @IgnatiousPost in a bogus court case.  
<http://t.co/UxV7IxpdpM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586620114327461889>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 16:05:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: "The #Palestinians in #Yarmouk are unlucky, mainly because they are being attacked & killed by Muslims, & not by Israel."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586560528199380992>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 02:38:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BostonMarathonBomber's mother: "#Americans are the terrorists & everyone knows it. My son is the best of the best."  
<http://t.co/xCPWW0tVwD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586357666500517888>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 10 00:32:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** My prediction: #ISIS in Syria-Iraq has too many enemies to survive. It will fall in 2015 or not much later. Remnants elsewhere might live on

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586325894446256128>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 22:27:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** German intelligence: #ISIS has lost 95% of its oil revenues in #Iraq & now controls just 2K barrels per day there. <http://t.co/M8DfUjCiaE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586294278739140610>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 21:01:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ConCoughlin: Iran's gov't sent \$10mn to #Hammas to rebuild the #Gaza tunnels the IDF destroyed in 2014. <http://t.co/Ly0A80bPlt> Evil mullahs

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586272623904043008>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 15:54:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Surprise: #Obama talks about his faith. "We give thanks to the extraordinary sacrifice of #JesusChrist, our Savior." <https://t.co/IU1tCgBGGV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586195513789308929>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 14:26:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As usual, conservative #Americans see #Israel most favorably. But there is one surprise, concerning liberal Dems: <http://t.co/UmQBZY8h6p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/586173385962565633>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 02:35:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AKP list of candidates includes #Erdoğan's lawyer, speechwriter, advisor, son-in-law, official singer, chief of staff's wife & many more.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585994313986879488>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 09 00:57:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will #MarineLePen eject her father, Jean-Marie, from the #NationalFront party in #France? It's a real possibility.  
<http://t.co/dDxnHiDaJh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585969848364244992>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 21:16:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Details on the #Assad regime's cooperation with #ISIS in the areas of gas, oil & electricity: <http://t.co/8WNTyOV92m> A very dirty business.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585914206471528449>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 17:09:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Anyone note a double standard? #Israelis touch a #Palestinian hair, the #UNSC is aghast; #ISIS beheads, no one cares.  
<http://t.co/ULYZdGlqFh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585852073717039104>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 15:16:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Faced with rising #antisemitism, #Turkey's #Jews look into the newly offered #Portuguese citizenship to #Sephardim:  
<http://t.co/R1GPN5On2c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585823450037485568>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 12:26:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Somalia's threadbare #Shabaab shows that dedicated cadres make up for lack of money: <http://t.co/SBlk2w5xhh> "Draining the swamp" won't work

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585780703805181954>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 02:28:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For a handy list of foreign policy dolts, print out the #IranProject's list of #IranDeal apologists & enthusiasts. <http://t.co/72CzRPeGjt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585630371615760384>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 01:13:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas in 2013: "It's better [Pal's] die in #Syria than give up their right of return." <http://t.co/h7GrNolGPE> Now, they are dying.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585611375684247553>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 08 00:10:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish gov't announces: Acceptable for #Muslims to use toilet paper if water is not available. <http://t.co/z0272xYcGF> Why, thanks #Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585595557114150913>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 22:15:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In follow-up to my article, "Decoding the #Obama Doctrine," a #GlennMcCoy cartoon suggests BHO's fantasy cabinet. <http://t.co/zz430cmkgN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585566665926168580>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 18:07:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Here is the corrected URL for my article on "Decoding the #Obama Doctrine" at @WashTimesOpEd: <http://t.co/bLaueY1Vml> Sorry about the error.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585504174525251584>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 17:02:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Chileans in #burqa? Sure: Ironically, they wear it to steal from rich #Arabs in central #London. Read the details at <http://t.co/lly2A6itNT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585487766034763777>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 15:12:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Now that #ChuckSchumer endorsed Congressional review of the #IranDeal, will he, like #RobertMenendez, be indicted? <http://t.co/yA42B8uwOL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585460043874697216>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 12:23:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's gov't asks 10 short, powerful questions about the #IranDeal. Read them & weep for Israel & for all of us:  
<https://t.co/cGweep4Z1H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585417605047017472>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 04:19:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sadly & belatedly, I note the passing on 28/2/15 of C.E. Bosworth, 86, one of the #MidEast scholars I most admired. <http://t.co/WzAtbZ2kPw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585295840584966145>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 03:13:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Quite a coincidence: Details now out how #GWB planned to meet with @GroverNorquist-connected #Islamists right on 9/11  
<http://t.co/R1w88oTxE3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585279162820231169>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 01:43:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I decode the #Obama doctrine (it's simple & illogical: smile at enemies, snarl at friends) in today's @WashTimesOpEd:  
<http://t.co/6kve7wRHxg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585256440580964352>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 07 00:35:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is the #UK finally waking up a bit? 100 #Islamist teachers in #Birmingham face a lifetime ban from school classrooms.  
<http://t.co/yfVqnvTueW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585239466048126976>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 21:59:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Out of 97 most powerful #Arab women pictured in @ArabianBusiness, there are many #hijabis but only 1 covers her face.  
<http://t.co/kLmaDH1tvc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585200201947840512>

---



**Date:** Mon Apr 06 20:57:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Zero problems with neighbors? #Turkey has no amb. in Armenia, Syria, Yemen, Israel, Cyprus, Egypt, or Libya. Yet FM #Davutoğlu was promoted.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585184623191273472>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 19:41:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Burqas, #niqabs & #hijabs don't always facilitate crime & terrorism. Two recent examples when they failed to help at <http://t.co/uFX5lLe29B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585165376218144768>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 18:17:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain why air power alone will likely not prevail in #Syria #Iraq #Libya #Yemen & #Somalia. Ground troops needed. <http://t.co/1Qlatdq3Gu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585144404870041600>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 15:47:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish university students ridicule #AKP-led #mosque building on campuses by demanding Buddhist & Jedi temples: <http://t.co/nUMYohfkPv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585106682809835520>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 14:32:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The reason for #ISIS success? #SaddamHussein's ex-security officials who bring a brutal competence to the group. <http://t.co/rLkkR4opS8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585087653210632192>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 13:25:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's crackdown on information in #Turkey continues: All of #Facebook, #Twitter & #YouTube were blocked today. <http://t.co/xHr5gkxG8A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585070941861994497>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 12:23:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leftists fear #Islamism: 26% of gays in #Paris, vs 16% of heterosexuals, support the populist #NationalFront party.  
<http://t.co/psGgEv4Cyk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/585055243727200257>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 06 01:07:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I've long been critical of #Israel's PM #Netanyahu but he's opposing #Obama's "bad #Iran deal" w eloquence & energy. It's his finest hour.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584885132567437312>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 23:20:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AJalTamimi neatly answers the world's current dumbest question: "Is #ISIS #Islamic?" <http://t.co/j59rSOhYtA> (Yes, of course, it is.)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584858145002020864>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 20:53:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AlWatan: An #Israeli jet struck weapon depots in #Libya (w #Egypt's permission) to prevent arms from reaching #Gaza.  
<http://t.co/8Ba989LdgU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584821288830640128>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 19:10:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NYTimes runs piece tying pro-#Israel #GOP views to donations. But its own graph disproves this, shows Dems get more  
<http://t.co/Z8iAnOicL5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584795321303179264>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 17:31:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Basketball star #KareemAbdulJabbar's 1971 conversion to #Islam made him a misogynist, reports #PamGrier: <http://t.co/t0V4R3jeKX> A surprise?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584770444282200065>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 16:02:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RamiKhouri: the "modern Arab governance curse" explains why Yemen is "perhaps historically pivotal" for the MidEast  
<http://t.co/bcRLLmYY13>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584748061043400704>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 13:57:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Look who I chatted with recently. Nope, not who you think it is. That's @IAmReggieBrown, the top #Obama impersonator.  
<http://t.co/pRCAPvR6qv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584716579553861633>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 02:40:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tensions rising between #Cyprus' #Turks and #Ankara:  
<http://t.co/bQow9YHRBc> Maybe Cypriots actually can get along? Time for Ankara to leave.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584546226294644736>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 05 01:44:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudis realize: In their struggle w #Iran, they can't afford #Sunni disunity, so they warm to the #MuslimBrotherhood  
<http://t.co/hMPZcMN7VS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584532018437971969>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 18:15:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another stupid #Islamist would-be terrorist: A #Canadian convert poisons himself, refuses "infidel" help, nearly dies <http://t.co/6UvGL2P7qa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584419119476400128>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 17:04:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #IDF: #Hezbollah gets "a lot of accurate weapons from #Iran" (ie guided warheads) & is far more advanced than in 2006  
<http://t.co/QxQYR2kKb2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584401137928929280>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 15:48:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I appeared with CBN's #BrotherRachid in an interesting, bilingual (English/Arabic) discussion of "Islam in the West": <http://t.co/8XkEX4xf6v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584382102654869504>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 14:40:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Anti-#Islamism rising in #Australia: #ReclaimAustralia organizes rallies in 16 towns, many clashes with leftists. <http://t.co/nb6tNNU1fU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584364921946779648>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 13:40:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Amusing: The academy churns out rubbish on "#Islamophobia" that almost no one sees b/c it costs \$40 to read 1 article <http://t.co/FJpBwStlup>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584349790248562688>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 04 03:34:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Heard of Al-Mustafa Int'l Univ.? It is the #Iranian govt's main vehicle for spreading its #Islamist ideology. On it: <https://t.co/kVRFdhZoor>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584197365587902465>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 03 22:57:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For helpful background & useful policy responses about the Iran deal from @MEForum, see <http://t.co/pfuTi6bXrl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/584127724534550528>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 02 19:08:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PewResearch population projection for 2050: almost as many #Muslims (2.8bn) as #Christians (2.9bn). <https://t.co/9gmHy6QRTo> I am skeptical.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583707505676681217>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 23:27:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #TedCruz: The @NYTimes is a "leftist rag." I read it like #Pravda. But I do read it, especially for foreign coverage. <http://t.co/0jeWRcWFKu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583410297018392576>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 21:06:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Coincidence? #NJ Sen. #RobertMenendez is a thorn in #Obama's side in #Iran. Next thing, he is indicted on corruption charges. Hmm.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583375015212494849>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 16:13:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #DavidGoldman: "What #AndreasLubitz was to aviation, Iran is to the MidEast: a nation engaged in collective suicide."  
<http://t.co/14QP5fB2Yg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583301202944794624>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 14:40:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Greek coast guard: there could be 2.5mn migrants on #Turkey's shores intending to reach #Greece & then go to the #EU.  
<http://t.co/8kjfAeKUWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583277677424943104>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 13:30:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Things not going well for #Erdoğan these days; one surprising (temporary?) result is, he's stopped attacking #Israel.  
<http://t.co/9w5JLpNpaZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583260216633901058>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 11:24:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Oh happy #MidEast: #MahmoudAbbas calls on Arab states to attack # Hamas in #Gaza as they attacked #Houthis in #Yemen.  
<http://t.co/WPr3qOzCjh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583228372186099712>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 01:58:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Fine, simple #BobGorrell cartoon sums up the essence of the P5+1 negotiations with Tehran, only somewhat exaggerating  
<http://t.co/u6XCJlmjgD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583086058725769216>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 01 00:56:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I appeared earlier today on @NewsmaxTV's @SteveMTalk show to discuss developments in #Yemen & in the #IranTalks:  
<http://t.co/sdVsxUdDuD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/583070486394867712>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 17:17:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer: #Europe's far-leftists go to #Syrian #Kurdistan offering naturopathic medicine & environmentalism.  
<http://t.co/dHk3b163yO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582954994409680897>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 15:24:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Shocking statement by #JoeBiden to #American #Jews: "There is really only one absolute guarantee [for your security]: the State of #Israel."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582926391580094464>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 14:05:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@BurakBekdil: The #AKP, #Turkey's Islamist party, "has grown too powerful [... so] that only it can defeat the AKP."  
<http://t.co/EGhQNmAlen>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582906509882884096>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 02:14:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #Clinton Found'n received ~\$70K from the Alavi Fdn, part of #Iran's regime. <http://t.co/A7AhG9rEnL> Will they get away with this too?#CGI

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582727582845509632>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 31 00:29:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israelis are #1 in the world in mobile phone ownership & also minutes spoken. <http://t.co/EWgMzXy8GF> They obviously have much to discuss.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582701245141377024>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 21:33:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Watch me debate #Yemen on #Iran's #PressTV with a regime apologist: <http://t.co/TTRr79pmeb> Most unusual to bash Tehran on its own TV channel

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582656850849452032>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 15:48:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Sweden, the Saudi Arabia of #Feminism, went up against the (real) #SaudiArabia of #Islam. Guess which one prevailed? <http://t.co/oIIAlscwsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582570100470906880>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 08:34:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Stanford's #JoelBeinin deplores the rise of #CampusWatch in the "post-2nd intifada-9/11 environment." <http://t.co/Czn6C7lqxa> The poor dear

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582460807046283264>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 30 00:51:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Ansarullah, an #Iranian-sponsored group, threatens terrorism in #SaudiArabia unless the #Yemen campaign stops pronto <http://t.co/hYWheobFaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582344479023058945>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 23:34:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The back story to new #Saudi assertiveness? DM Muhammad bin Salman, 2 months on the job, is the king's favorite son. <http://t.co/kwjSTdrjLi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582325085123428352>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 22:20:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Israel's National Security Council instructs citizens NOT to travel to 41 countries, 21% of all #UN member states. <http://t.co/6EshpAMJFM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582306448085889024>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 19:30:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** James Jeffrey, Obama's former amb. to #Iraq, on the administration's #MidEast record: "We're in a goddamn free fall." <http://t.co/3vRnza4vzf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582263643418468353>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 18:30:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ArabSummit issues a tough, sober communique about the #Iran's threat:

<http://t.co/FhViGzXgVd>

So unlike the old, shrill attacks on #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582248581391745024>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 17:33:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan now talks like #ISIS, says every #Turkish citizen "sees martyrdom as an honor." <http://t.co/g18RkMeDhu> Expect 75mn suicide bombers?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582234155649368064>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 15:42:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ShmuleyBoteach's #Obama ad: "Fighting al-Qaeda made you like Churchill. Appeasing Iran makes you like Chamberlain."

<http://t.co/oF4glbTmX9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582206299162566656>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 14:33:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #EWASH, an #NGO, pretending to help Pal's get clean water; impeded a desalination plant in #Gaza b/c this legitimates "#Israeli



occupation."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582188765126393856>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 12:16:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Iranian MP warns that #Houthi missiles in #Yemen can reach 500km inside #SaudiArabia. <http://t.co/ocjxH8ISlY> This war could really escalate.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582154364174802945>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 06:05:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Amir Hossein Motaghi defects to West from #Iran, says US team speaks "on Iran's behalf" w other P5+1 countries to "convince them of a deal."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/582060882315767808>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 01:30:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** There were ~5K #Saudi students in the #USA pre-9/11; now they number 81K. <http://t.co/0Q6vl9uWWD> Will they Saudi-ize USA or Americanize KSA?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581991843627286528>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 29 00:29:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Swiss taxpayers are funding the salaries of 1,000s of #Hamass staff in #Gaza. <http://t.co/OLemlNinPQ> Maybe fund the #ISIS barbarians next?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581976483280732160>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 23:24:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I offer an overview of "Why #Yemen Matters" at <http://t.co/T8zlodOFok> Basic point: The #Saudi-led intervention reshuffles the entire region.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581959970662576128>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 20:36:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Study: 93% who say "Islamic State" in #Arabic on #Twitter support #IS; 77% who say "#ISIS" are against IS. <http://t.co/mEh6AO2fD0> I say ISIS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581917787762872320>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 17:25:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #QassemSuleimani: "Iran can control both of #Iraq & #Lebanon & also ... #Jordan." But Tehran quickly deleted this boast <http://t.co/7mp1PEjy9v>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581869807701790720>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 13:32:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** All-time crazy headline: "#Khamenei calls 'Death to America' as #Kerry hails progress on nuke deal" <http://t.co/wsxdvITg4Y> Contrast w #Bibi?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581811133956419585>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 12:37:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@EliLake: #Obama's obsequiousness toward #Khamenei legitimates the latter's failing, tyrannical regime. <http://t.co/DfBKmEjfPA> Why do this?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581797304337862657>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 10:23:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Only 7% of engineers in #SaudiArabia are nationals. <http://t.co/8ug8WJtfC0> A long way to go for "Saudization."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581763593097637889>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 09:27:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS: It's very hard to build a nuclear bomb, so taking out #Iran's facilities would set it back for years. <http://t.co/Kt4PChtkRV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581749463032688640>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 28 00:25:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I discussed "Turmoil in #Yemen" on Canada's @CTV\_Television: <http://t.co/QCqRqCMLXx> The #Saudi-led military effort is a major development.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581612967353016320>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 22:35:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Turkish opposition leader #Kiliçdaroğlu to PM #Davutoğlu: "You are not the prime minister. You are kid seated on the prime minister's chair"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581585321407713282>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 21:34:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AliAlyami of @CDHRSA: "Islam's most severe critics are not #Jews or #Christians, but #Muslims & ex-Muslims." That's the impact of #Islamism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581569939372306432>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 19:20:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I never thought I'd root for an #Arab military coalition & against #USG policies. But that's the case with #Yemen & the #Iran negotiations.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581536307949633536>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 27 06:59:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Kirk-Brown budget amendment to impose immediate sanctions on Iran passes #USSenate 100-0. One more reason for #WhiteHouse & #Tehran gloom.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581349766405218305>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 21:09:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Legitimate to ask the religion of accused #Germanwings pilot #AndreasLubitz? In an age of #Islamist violence, not to do so would be myopic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581201297325559809>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 21:03:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A court fined 2 cartoonists who made fun of #Erdoğan because they drew a thumb & forefinger gesture implying he's gay  
<http://t.co/ahqI1CiQhv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581199861980237824>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 19:35:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I appeared on @France24 television with @MPerelman & discussed "How Serious Is the Strain in #US-#Israel Relations?"  
<http://t.co/VmX0L2rgDT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581177641815949313>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 16:19:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Yesterday, US forces bombed #ISIS in #Iraq. Today, #Saudi-led forces bombed #Houthis in #Yemen. The already hot #MidEast is starting to boil

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581128325910933506>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 10:23:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another sign of academic collapse: the famed #OxfordUnion invited wild-eyed #Islamist #AnjemChoudary to a debate.  
<http://t.co/V4JXK6EqV0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/581038750463090688>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 26 06:13:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More #USG incompetence on #Obama's watch: #Iran gov't got hold of sensitive US intel files from its allies in #Yemen.  
<http://t.co/ha5kD5RZAAt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580975934871879680>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 21:56:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** US bombing of #ISIS in #Syria is a terrible idea. Worse: now helping the Iranian-backed forces take #Tikrit from ISIS. USA needs to stay out

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580850851843055616>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 25 09:58:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #Erdoğan-#Davutoğlu split has finally happened, though still behind the scenes. It's over electoral candidates. <http://t.co/2eCyeTmrWx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580669980896829440>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 15:32:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Employment opportunity: The #MEForum seeks to hire a resident director in Phila. to work closely with me. Specfics at <http://t.co/xlC9ttHaVL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580391623055548417>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 24 06:24:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #French Socialist Party came in 3rd in Sunday's elections but PM #Valls bragged that the #NationalFront came only in 2nd, not 1st. Obsessed?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580253915654066176>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 22:39:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Dutch ruling party #VVD: The Netherlands should only accept European refugees because others present security risks. <http://t.co/XYJw6KxFcj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580136891632218112>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 14:43:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Only 10% of #US bombs in the 1991 #Kuwait War guided by satellite or laser; now, nearly every US bomb vs #ISIS is. <http://t.co/GKe4K8ljyK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/580016913847308288>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 10:53:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Yemeni worshippers: ""Death to #America. Death to #Israel. Curse the #Jews. ... #AllahuAkbar." Then boom, 142 dead. <http://t.co/KeiqmkJnAU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579959169450696704>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 09:58:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** If anti-Muslim sentiments in #France are so bad, why do #Jews flee it for their lives even as new #Muslims arrive? <http://t.co/WB90eg2Z3T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579945413693874176>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 23 03:04:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AndrewLPeek: Only way to defeat #ISIS et al. is to respond in kind, with "new non-state networks" that oppose it. <http://t.co/X6SgmgIDCd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579841088531353600>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 22:55:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes: #Islam Bulldozes the Past. <http://t.co/uvclj1wU2qr> #mosulmuseum #IslamicState #ISIS <http://t.co/8QizvwFd1O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579778429534502912>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 02:26:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Montreal: Accused #AlQaida agent #AdilCharkaoui can re-open his #Koran school b/c no legal grounds exist to shut it. <http://t.co/1Og9eLmS34>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579469194455961600>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 22 01:17:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #DavidPetreaus: The top threat to #MidEast "regional equilibrium" is not #ISIS but "rather, it is Shiite militias, many backed by ... #Iran."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579451855694000129>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 18:51:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Thinking out loud: #MahmoudAbbas & the #PalestinianAuthority now being obstacles to resolution, it's time for their retirement & collapse.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579354563796299776>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 18:01:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is #Tehran preparing electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) weapons to destroy the #US electricity grid? Yes, here's the proof:  
<http://t.co/E0HqvyFBFc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579342166008311808>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 16:29:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sophisticated new & anti-democratic patronage networks undergird #Erdoğan's "New #Turkey" and suffocate opposition.  
<http://t.co/1zOZuZWNz8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579319026532257793>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 12:26:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #GalLuft: P5+1 deal with #Iran could lead to price of #oil declining to US\$25. <http://t.co/4fhIAS1kGn> That would ruin the fracking industry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579257895281266689>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 02:44:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leaked #EU report calls for tour operators to boycott Jewish businesses in eastern #Jerusalem: <http://t.co/Vm7rF1s5Ox>  
<http://t.co/UqlffFVvOi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579111258961543168>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 01:53:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USG does not renew 1975 agreement to provide emergency shipments of oil to #Israel. <http://t.co/1N4hdWna4D> Part of #Obama's new distancing?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579098506129883136>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 21 01:03:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I review the dismal record of #Islamic supremacism's destruction of monuments, antiquities, & cultural artifacts at <http://t.co/xLULEm86pT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/579085774945062913>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 19:04:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Correction to that prior retweet: #Islamist #terrorism has never succeeded in overthrowing a regime, only changing the players. @acorn

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578995535681474560>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 18:34:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @acorn: Daniel Pipes @DanielPipes says terrorism has never succeeded: it can change people but not the regime. #CTConf2015

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578988009426579457>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 17:38:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's gargantuan "presidential palace" has a staff of 2,700! <http://t.co/Ure05oP0Jk> Does it remind you of the #Ottoman #Topkapı Palace?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578974024438435840>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 11:47:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 60% of #American voters want the #USCongress to confirm any nuke deal with #Iran. <http://t.co/vjbcnAVFIQ> Wonder why they don't trust #Obama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578885689409830913>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 10:40:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's army demolishes 1,020 homes near #Gaza to create a buffer zone. No one says boo. <http://t.co/3CCWMAsmNo> Imagine the #IDF did this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578868587659563008>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 20 01:53:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #USG's "Worldwide Threat Assessment" makes no mention of #Iran or #Hezbollah. #Obama must really be their BFF. <http://t.co/tfWRdPUIZ7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578736036689231872>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 18:36:01 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** The #MidEast may be burning, but the #UNSC prefers most wants to bash #Israel again & again. <http://t.co/2E36lUVs7i>  
<http://t.co/ZkXdJaEaRg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578625993415335936>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 17:37:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Poor @CAIR\_National: Anti-Sharia legislation now in 4 states: MS SC TN TX. How can Islamists keep up? @SecureFreedom  
<http://t.co/ll6EDxhiQM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578611278236635137>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 13:34:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** “The caliph is coming, get ready” announces an #AKP figure, hinting that #Erdoğan will give himself a big promotion.  
<http://t.co/lfgMGYXCsf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578550125716336640>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 12:25:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Three more killed by #Islamist #polio anti-vaxxers in #Pakistan. <http://t.co/0Sp2PQf4qj> Seems that the #Taliban want #Muslims to get polio.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578532843061522432>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 11:16:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Our absent-minded, foolish government: “#Pentagon loses track of \$500 million in weapons, equipment given to #Yemen.”  
<http://t.co/q6MC9z3COH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578515282794156032>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 10:20:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Reuters: “Repression of #Iranian women and activists has worsened under Pres #HassanRouhani,” the supposed reformer.  
<http://t.co/QhPayS3sLs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578501353758068736>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 19 01:28:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UK's shame: For years, #Muslim men sexually abused non-Muslim girls w/o police action. <http://t.co/bcycDJeCcS> It's a pandemic. @SoerenKern

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578367324463308800>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 18:54:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama blames #ISIS on #GWBush! Says it "is a direct outgrowth of #AlQaida in #Iraq that grew out of our invasion." <https://t.co/CDmOYOIzM1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578268158911332352>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 14:02:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Nervy: The weak Dutch PM, #MarkRutte, accuses #GeertWilders of building the #ISIS caliphate by wanting #jihadis gone. <http://t.co/cZIK04LeS3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578194798604992512>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 12:23:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #Obama admin is making false, inflated claims about the number of killed #ISIS leaders. <http://t.co/QcnBWseqPM> Why am I not surprised?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578169888008622080>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 11:11:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu claims great victory. But hold on: if #Kahlon opts for Labor, #Herzog is the next PM. Kahlon = kingmaker. <http://t.co/c3f7h1dTCF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578151703553273856>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 18 04:23:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes on why pols pretend #Islam has no link 2 #terrorism. <http://t.co/YkLFh20hFd> #jihadism #ParisAttacks <http://t.c...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/578048976215154688>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 23:02:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ironic: #USG permitted #SaddamHussein to be buried in a mausoleum in #Tikrit. Now Iranian-backed forces destroyed it. <http://t.co/jQJ5CLn1va>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577968371779555329>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 15:41:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi FM #SaudAlFaisal: “#Iran is taking over” #Iraq, wants US ground troops to fight #ISIS. <http://t.co/81rQhpEoox> Why not Saudi troops?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577857215446450176>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 14:07:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another #niqab-assisted crime: Husband puts on niqab, tricks wife, murders her - in #Toronto, not Tehran. <http://t.co/mbxjTFq9En> @TarekFatah

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577833597530288128>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 12:52:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tehran rampaging: #Syria's #Iran-backed #Assad regime now trains #Yemen's Iran-backed #Houthis <https://t.co/aN6pUbeESu> But #Obama cannot see

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577814757622702080>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 10:52:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Great parody of #Obama giving #FDR's “Day of Infamy” speech at “We are not at war with #Japan” <http://t.co/NJsosfz8Lp> <http://t.co/zFmV49CjY6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577784562798866432>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 03:00:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Look: #Syria's rebels turn bus shells upright for protection from #Assad govt's sniper fire. <http://t.co/KBMdtk782t> <http://t.co/LEIUy1I3Ps>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577665700694618112>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 01:26:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan installed a “big-brother” monitoring system in Prez Palace to manage all security operations from his home.  
<http://t.co/YKDmNQtuwQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577642139460337664>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 17 00:32:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** B/c there's no president, Lebanese cabinet decisions since May'13 must be unanimous <http://t.co/es2CsnafcM> It's like Poland's “liberum veto”

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577628422114947072>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 16:47:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AlAhram: “#Yemen now has 2 rulers & 2 capitals, in the south & north, each mobilizing the other's enemies.” <http://t.co/2W7fhmpPnU> Anarchy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577511549906104320>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 14:47:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** UK FM #PhillipHammond: #Assad's “war” on #ISIS “is a sham [because] he supports them financially.” <https://t.co/1lQk2qm1L3> Another Assad lie

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577481418458017792>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 12:32:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hammas says its bases near the Gaza border w/#Israel have been rebuilt & it is “not afraid” to start fighting again: <http://t.co/hFEXO0Hx4M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577447316451274752>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 02:56:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No surprise here: the new #Swedish govt's delusional #MidEast policy has brought ruinous failure: <http://t.co/7k7QZSzHgH> But will it learn?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577302503567462400>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 02:04:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #TonyBlair might resign after 8 years of total failure as "Quartet Representative": <http://t.co/UXp2nXlkdN> Good; now terminate his position.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577289238208626691>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 16 00:59:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #CIA chief #JohnBrennan: #USG wants no victor in #Syria's civil war <http://t.co/Imi5Fue6zg> I agree; help victims, let #Islamists slug it out

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577273061583388672>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 22:05:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Ankara making trouble for #Greece in the #Aegean Sea; "Turkish Aggression Along the Arc of Thorns" provides details. <http://t.co/cndyPx7HU5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577229086445060096>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 20:57:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hamis provides money & materials for allies to rebuild homes. But nothing for others. <http://t.co/v7sbVm9C7w> And donors look the other way.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577212154828300289>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 15:47:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The gov't of #Iran has signed multiple pacts w/#Yemen's #Houthis, including an ominous one to develop #Hodeidah port. <http://t.co/owYVGKf7VH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577134125682798593>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 13:31:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@EhudYaarijLM: If #YitzhakHerzog becomes Israel's next PM, expect #Tehran-#Hezbollah-#Hamis very quickly to test him <http://t.co/xehX6slv6i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577099699884167168>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 12:30:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's President #Sisi rightly worries about his country's collapse. <http://t.co/nk7O647gnL> Can he prevent it? I hope my doubts are wrong.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577084396043313152>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 11:22:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USSenate Perm. Subcomm. on Investigations is looking into #StateDept funding of groups trying to defeat #Netanyahu. <http://t.co/VTuOMAG42q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/577067465072451584>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 03:42:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #CIA chief #JohnBrennan: w/20+K jihadis from 90+ countries, #ISIS "snowballed" beyond #Iraq & #Syria. <http://t.co/6QHjDjgL6j> No longer "JV"?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576951608170299392>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 02:08:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A puzzle: #Egypt's gov't appeals the court ruling that designated # Hamas a terrorist organization. <http://t.co/TiSy1t0EFD> Second thoughts?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576927974852718592>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 15 01:13:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #PRC fears the violence of #ISIS #jihadis returning from #Syria to #China. <http://t.co/HfBJGufDg8> I.e., they have become a global threat

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576914074681745408>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 20:59:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AskHamas: Please provide the exact date of your next rocket campaign vs #Israel. And how many dead civilians before you accept a ceasefire?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576850079627096064>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 20:07:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iraqi "dirty brigades," trained & armed by #USG, are using #ISIS-like tactics on ISIS captives. <http://t.co/EzxNgQFgCY> Barbarism everywhere

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576837175691497472>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 15:57:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** It's official: Egypt's gov't announced plans to build a massive new capital city. <http://t.co/sVzqgwSRAA> But where's the money to come from?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576774252025634816>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 14:44:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Merve Bendle: "The crisis of #Islam is entering its final, apocalyptic phase, one that may last for decades & produce cataclysmic violence."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576755791463493632>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 13:35:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** NBC/WSJ poll: 71% of Americans say #Obama's proposed deal will NOT stop #Tehran from building nuclear weapons. <http://t.co/4ySwdhD9Xb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576738324863270912>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 12:41:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GovMikeHuckabee was correct - as @NewtGingrich earlier was - to say that Palestinians do not have a long history: <http://t.co/wzOP5y4DAM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576724843913080832>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 11:46:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Read the moving report about a Syrian who coordinates #Israel's medical aid (to #Syria) speaking at Hebrew Univ.: <https://t.co/9HV4BtU8fg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576711003796160513>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 03:35:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Unless you're a #Hammas fan, you'll find these tweets ridiculing the terrorist organization both creative & hilarious: <http://t.co/G4F7xOuNAK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576587460160802816>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 02:22:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 2014, #Turkey's gov't made more demands of #Twitter to remove material than any other gov't. <http://t.co/dlxehi9WE3> The repression grows.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576569129194250240>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 14 00:40:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @ForeignAffairs: "The rivalry between #Egypt & #Turkey will exacerbate the Libyan civil war & could throw the whole region into worse chaos"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/57654333872340992>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 17:19:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The Left asks why American attitudes toward #Islam have hardened. The reason, of course: The critics of Islamism. <http://t.co/BzyzdW7cza>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576432358414426112>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 03:48:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@TufailElif: "Muslims have been speaking out against #ISIS loudly & at risk to their lives," then important egs. <http://t.co/dl1j10LIVX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576228330426400768>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 13 03:36:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan chairs a Turkish cabinet meeting at his oversized palace. Why does this picture remind me of #SaddamHussein? <http://t.co/KKeogywF0T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/576225171738095616>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 23:36:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @Jonathan\_Spyer: 4 powers have effectively divided up #Syria: #Iran & friends, the #Kurds, #ISIS, & #JabhatAlNusra. <http://t.co/wBwJu6lWRK>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575802560721854464>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 21:35:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I discuss how Americans out-argue Arabs & Israelis at <http://t.co/wxvOhiAZHc> <http://t.co/A2HImPCeJ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575772109256814593>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 19:21:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** US taxpayers provide \$1mn+ to the extreme-left, anti-Zionist @NewsIsraelFund via #StateDept reports @EdwinBlackBook: <http://t.co/uHZmalcGJe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575738236921839616>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 17:43:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @LizSly in WaPo: #ISIS faces "dissent, defections and setbacks on the battlefield," eroding its aura of invincibility <http://t.co/MLqNmiOGpJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575713733806260224>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 11:38:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Gastronomic symbiosis: Affluent #Israelis nourish a sophisticated #Palestinian cuisine in #Galilee. <http://t.co/5diuKBIBaQ> Everyone wins.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575621806175948800>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 03:23:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @AP used to be reliable. No more: Read about its botched inquiry into civilian deaths in the 2014 #Israel-# Hamas war. <http://t.co/4uDsnm3sKF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575497142338482176>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 11 00:28:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Treason? In 1983, #TedKennedy offered to help the #USSR "to counteract the militaristic policies of #RonaldReagan." <http://t.co/WuS9tOEZaI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575453168122753025>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 23:24:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Election slogan for #Israel's Joint [#Arab] List: "Together We Are Stronger ... We Will Be the Third [#Knesset] Force!"  
<http://t.co/ZA4wUjQH9Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575437103414296577>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 22:02:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Election slogan of #AvigdorLiberman's #YisraelBeitenu: "Ariel to Israel, Umm al-Fahm to Palestine." Jews in Arabs out  
<http://t.co/b2BQNSDikL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575416444399280128>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 20:28:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Treason? But it was fine for #Democrats to work with #Iranians when #GWBush was president in 2006-07. <http://t.co/BN0oRqXIVx> Double standard

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575392693435633665>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 19:22:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan accuses his own central banker of treason, so the #Turkish lira keeps losing value. <http://t.co/ru30cv3cm5>  
<http://t.co/s9u8etMO5a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575376161036836864>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 18:21:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas has slyly endorsed an economic boycott of #Israel: <http://t.co/RLhuPBRG8h> It won't end well for anyone.  
<http://t.co/ztojV4dMYa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575360847226130432>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 17:19:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Revealing inside story of the forlorn, scared soldiers guarding the #Suleyman Shah Tomb, #Turkey's outpost in #Syria:  
<http://t.co/LJi0kyMyRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575345207719366656>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 16:08:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Powerful piece by @MRubin1971 exposes the costs of negotiations with #Iran: <http://t.co/22zjZDfWKL> So brief, even WH advisors could read it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575327361043992576>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 14:28:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Close observers of the #Turkish scene see #Davutoğlu getting more frustrated under #Erdoğan's un-constitutional thumb <http://t.co/DK4jXYqYG2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575302325151080449>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 13:25:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 47 US senators sent a tough open letter to #Iran's leaders explaining US constitution: <http://t.co/fhfw7qWKAg> Nothing ever like this before.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575286419964493824>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 03:13:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JohnWare: More #British #Muslims have gone to join #ISIS in #Syria & #Iraq than have joined the UK military. <http://t.co/83L5DJgf6h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575132329489780737>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 01:16:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Qatar's ambassador to the #UN is a young princess, Alya Bint Ahmed Al #Thani. Times, they are a-changin' everywhere. <http://t.co/6jmr3sqVHN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575102904790548480>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 10 00:11:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Maradiagalscoa, the "calm female martyr" rammed a police car at #Miami airport: <http://t.co/xlWk1ichKr> #Jihad or criminality? You decide.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575086566982426624>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 23:21:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's ruling #AK party: "A woman w/o a #hijab is like a home w/o a curtain. ... she's either for sale or for rent." <http://t.co/QTbRFjH4ej>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575073974071214081>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 21:59:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain why non-Muslim politicians lie about Islam at <http://t.co/tOba5xHEAQ> <http://t.co/ZbiNAp2Dat>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575053422711308288>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 20:43:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #French journalist "#AnnaErelle" duped an #ISIS member into an engagement, then recounted her unlikely fake romance: <http://t.co/frx9zPO01k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575034073019715585>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 18:36:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu to #Palestinians: "No concessions & no withdrawals" b/c #Iranian-backed Islamists & terrorists take over the evacuated territory.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/575002304627212288>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 13:38:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS on a savage rampage, bulldozed 3 great ancient #Iraqi cities in 3 days. Sadly, its actions fit a larger pattern <http://t.co/11VzCMEkzX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574927232583467008>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 09 02:18:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The ghastly ethnic cleansing of #Syria's civil war, ironically, could one day help stabilize the #MidEast, I argue: <http://t.co/OThf9ILHNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574756120574717952>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 21:48:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What appears to be #America's first #ShariaLaw court has opened; that would be the #IslamicTribunal of Dallas, Texas.  
<http://t.co/vPo50fA6YO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574688065022746624>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 19:16:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hitler admired & emulated #Atatürk, a hard fact to absorb for we who view positively the founder of modern #Turkey. <http://t.co/27LocvVNld>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574649900845043712>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 16:56:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Egypt's #Sisi visited Saudi King #Salman. More cheerful duo. Sisi gets purple flowers, not #Erdoğan's funereal white.  
<http://t.co/6mDOOkwoA7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574614779572174848>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 15:34:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Bibi beats #BHO. #Rasmussen poll: 45% in US agree current deal w/ Iran "all but guarantees" it will get lots of nukes. 30% say it does not.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574594158914068480>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 04:37:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BokoHaram has pledged allegiance (#baya) to #ISIS.  
<http://t.co/6quBZkY59a> Me: The ISIS house of cards builds high, will crash fast & hard.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574428788928417792>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 08 03:00:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu: # Hamas "has never committed any act of terror." <http://t.co/1ZVZciwiEw> Translation: Violence against Jews is #halal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574404253525147648>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 21:55:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An old trick: Islamist male on Internet to 17-yo Muslim female: "You're very attractive." Her radicalization follows. <http://t.co/fOOaqlkNwT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574327584722403330>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 19:50:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Long faces when Turkey's #Erdoğan visited Saudi King #Salman. And what is that white thing? <http://t.co/935VP9I4iH> <http://t.co/ufPv2FOaYH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574296143129112576>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 18:10:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Bringing MidEast ways to #USA: Metro-#Detroit #Arabs outraged b/c area politicians dared attend #Netanyahu's speech. <http://t.co/vpWXDK4GW0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574270865346531328>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 15:36:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS impact: 7 #Yemeni kids emulate its incineration of a Jordanian pilot, lock a boy, 10, in cage & set him on fire <http://t.co/tO7U2w1Cat>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574232254706229248>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 04:03:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama fired Robert Malley in 2008 b/c of his pro-Hamas stance. Hired him in 2014. Now promoted him to special asst. The real Obama emerges.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574057832758263808>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 07 02:47:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iraqi #Kurdistan makes a semi-clandestine delivery of 1mn barrels of oil to #Israel: <http://t.co/vKyGTO6WWR> #KRG differs from its neighbors

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/574038719201574912>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 23:21:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Dutch PM #Rutte: Better Dutch #jihadis in #MidEast die there than return home. <http://t.co/lmwBvlckt5> Me: Hand them a free ticket to leave

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573986693826609153>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 21:37:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Once again, satire is almost true. @TheOnion headline: "Middle East Quickly Running out of Land Area for Violence" <http://t.co/haJdqAUIEc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573960705965166592>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 19:09:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another major archeological atrocity by #ISIS: Today, it bulldozed the 3,300-year-old city of #Nimrud in #Iraq. <http://t.co/u5qmou0T9G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573923353217662977>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 17:38:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "Global Civility" sounds good, right? But beware: It's really a #UK campaign to censor the free discussion of #Islam. <http://t.co/jv1A9VwpWt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573900466746187776>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 15:59:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Top #Tunisian #Islamist #RashidAlGhannouchi: "Only when #Palestine is liberated will the [#Muslim] nation be fine." Obsessive anti-Zionism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573875606288465920>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 14:31:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Worst prediction ever? M. #Atwood's 1985 novel "Handmaid's Tale" describes an ISIS-like America ... run by fanatical Christians, not Islamists

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573853487840256001>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 13:09:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @AydinlikGazete'sinin benimle yaptığı görüşmeye buradan

<http://t.co/nDOE0f4b9K> ulaşabilirsiniz. <http://t.co/ucgOmlz2OR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573832656925913088>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 12:09:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A “#ZionistCamp” candidate in #Israel endorsed military insubordination. Maybe it's really the "Anti-Zionist Camp"?  
<http://t.co/pcL0IOJklT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573817651417497600>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 06 01:28:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Read & rejoice at Hassan Dai (@IranianForum)'s inspiring legal victory over #Tehran's DC lobby, @NIACouncil & @TParsi  
<http://t.co/44AcVzTMuH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573656456832151552>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 23:53:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Typical of #MidEast studies specialists: #NYU prof Zachary Lockman obsesses over #Israel, verges toward #AntiSemitism  
<http://t.co/rTM0CIVDoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573632516738936832>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 22:44:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Trade experts skeptical #Egypt's #SuezCanal expansion will bring in the \$13 bn yearly #Sisi hopes for: <http://t.co/jIDWw1KdRG> Too grandiose.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573615182901043200>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 21:45:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Major #Iranian newspaper Kayhan claims #Netanyahu & #Obama secretly working together to force #Tehran to make a deal:  
<http://t.co/oYvTSBXfxE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573600340215529472>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 18:43:39 +0000 2015



**Tweet:** #Iran's navy blows up mock US aircraft carrier. @WashInstitute explains what this means, like getting a oil price bump <http://t.co/l7kblzStg6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573554483269140480>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 17:45:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @RonPaul on "security theater": "More terrorist attacks have been thwarted by airline passengers than by the #TSA!" <http://t.co/Qp1AE2C7Xr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573539893646852096>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 14:13:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SamiAldeeb: An "overwhelming majority" of #Muslim scholars read the #Fatiha #prayer as anti-#Jewish & #Christian. <http://t.co/jObtEGMuos>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573486495803314176>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 05 00:36:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Italian interview of me: "Quello di #Netanyahu al Congresso un appello di impatto che smonta l'accordo #Iran-#Obama." <http://t.co/LJ1DzyAU0j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573281010038800385>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 22:59:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt protects #Italy now? @GatestoneInst: Italians fearful of attacking #Libya-based #jihadis but Egyptians do so. <http://t.co/EVmo8Rb5Ql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573256427726368769>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 20:31:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Court fines #Erdoğan \$4K for insulting a piece of sculpture concerning #Armenia. <http://t.co/qoa5ExLeJU> Odds he will pay it? Pretty slim.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573219315413073920>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 13:42:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Well put by #Netanyahu to #USCongress: ““When it comes to #Iran and #ISIS, the enemy of your enemy is your enemy.” Like #Hitler & #Stalin.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/573116301918539777>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 03:32:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I argue with @MuratYetkin2. He: Moderate Islam an illusion, only secularism can combat radical Islam. Me: Not so fast  
<http://t.co/cqBU9h2YUB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572962909766041602>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 04 01:30:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @JStreetDotOrg posts "I'm a #Jew. #Bibi does NOT speak for me!" petition but hides how many have signed it. Irregular  
<http://t.co/27nsGTpZOx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572932001721921536>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 21:58:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Avi @Issacharoff on #Sisi: “only one leader in the MidEast ... can be compared to #Churchill, and he sits in #Cairo.” <http://t.co/u3WmU4VTwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572878655963058179>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 19:51:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I reply to questions from a Turkish newspaper at  
<http://t.co/6ofhp6JfZO> <http://t.co/tv5AIPO7q9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572846850941833219>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 16:56:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I am a long-time #Bibi skeptic (see <http://t.co/nspHxxZLla> for an example) but that was a great speech he just gave to the #USCongress.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572802646949662720>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 15:36:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@FaisalJAbbas, @AlArabiya\_Eng(lish) editor-in-chief, tells #Obama

that #Netanyahu is right on #Iran: <http://t.co/C10sMHyKqV> Silver lining.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572782490865311744>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 12:20:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Assyrian fighters in #Syria. Do they look a different from their #ISIS enemy? A woman. Visible faces. No full beards <http://t.co/EMdkSNy8jt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572733400831959040>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 02:39:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Article by @MEForum's #StevenJRosen looks beyond the speech brouhaha to 4 real crises ahead in #US-#Israel relations. <http://t.co/ciB2m9HHQy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572587029629960192>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 03 00:56:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The battle for #Tikrit, #Iraq, is on. I hope the #Iranian side fails to take it from #ISIS. Rooting for #Kurds or other #Sunnis to win it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572561165827608576>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 02 21:07:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #KSA, #UAE & #Kuwait gave #Egypt's gov't a cool US\$23bn in the 18 months since #Sisi took power. <http://t.co/upkN1Oq9K7> But how much longer?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572503531133014016>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 02 16:40:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Learn how the @UN really works: @HillelNeuer exposes @GrietjeBa(ars), #GoldstoneReport's key author & #Israel hater. <http://t.co/tBk0CcmhzV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572436377876480002>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 02 14:15:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Fine review of #Erdoğan's "coming police state" in #Turkey: #DavidLepeska even sees him as the next #Putin or #Assad.

<http://t.co/uC8AUiA4s6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572399915193774080>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 02 02:33:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Slight disagreement: #USG says Fight jihadism with jobs. #Egypt gov't says no, smash the #jihadis. <http://t.co/5E67B9GR2B> #Sisi yes, #BHO no

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572223101301354496>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 02 00:59:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AvigdorLiberman won court permission to hand out the #CharlieHebdo "survivor's issue" in #Israel's election campaign <http://t.co/veQTKewFUT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572199424081985537>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 23:04:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Independent: #GoUK relied on #Saudi torture to defuse airplane bomb just 17 mins before an explosion. <http://t.co/TAlwp0RsQP> Moral dilemma

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572170534504411137>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 19:28:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt gov't, with #UAE help, to build a "very big" unnamed new capital city east of #Cairo. \$30bn; 12 years; 300km2. <http://t.co/OtY64iHYmK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572116320638140416>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 15:35:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Jewish orgs outraged by the politics of @RabbiShmuley Boteach's "genocide" ad but silent about its argument. Hmm. <http://t.co/hvygritDWZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572057630455279616>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 14:49:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@YnetNews: # Hamas militiamen are training in #Turkey, with the

authorities' full "knowledge, support & assistance." <http://t.co/GV15ijvejN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/572046111172653056>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 11:44:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A #Quebec (female) judge closes down court case b/c a woman won't take off her #hijab: <https://t.co/BnnWE32NpH> It's still a work in progress

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571999351876292608>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 03:06:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Pal'n Central Bureau of Stats: #Palestinians' average daily wage in #Israel: US\$50. In #WestBank: \$23. In #Gaza: \$17 <http://t.co/afBefBuqhZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571869085530759168>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 01 00:11:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Inside scoop on the #Saudi-sponsored radicalization program at Islamic U of #Islamabad, #Pakistan from an ex-student: <http://t.co/BbPzSWr2LV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571824927151689728>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 20:55:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Unusual sign of cooperation: #Jordan & #Israel govts agree on \$900m #RedSea-#DeadSea pipeline. <http://t.co/a8x6ZHE3t7>  
<http://t.co/D6WNVy8uj3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571775706193125377>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 18:19:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The new #RedGreenAlliance: An #American far-leftist steers #Egypt's Islamists to attack corporations, not the state: <http://t.co/roLCTH2Fhl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571736384928673792>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 16:41:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptian imam: The combo of #Islamist radicals & political

fascists has turned 75 mn, or ¼ of #Arabs into #atheists.  
<http://t.co/9yDhGlbNN0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571711923512745984>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 14:48:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BurakBekdil reminds us that many #Westerners early went goo-goo over PM #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/Dv8B3Yf4GI> But not me: <http://t.co/hG2fUpKgccc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571683258271862785>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 13:16:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Simon Henderson (@shendersongulf): #Israel's capricious bureaucrats are interfering w/ the gas bonanza, need taming. <http://t.co/pjUqdAVznT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571660252963328000>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 12:10:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Pakistani officials now serious about #polio vaccinations for kids, ready to jail anti-vaxxer parents: "no leniency" <http://t.co/NhBPlwGxZd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571643545234366466>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 03:56:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MarkDurie answers #ISIS' massacre of 21 #Copts with sublime restraint, explaining hatred's "deep roots" in #Islam: <http://t.co/i1lw9kY4Xn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571519167418900480>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 28 01:11:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Rouhani: #Iran's economy will be privatized. <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81520760/> Bad & good news. Stronger enemy; but also more dissent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571477816027435009>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 23:38:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another incisive @DryBonesCartoon. But I explain at

<http://t.co/aQliu8aXqt> how denial also results from bad ideas.  
<http://t.co/jC59ViAo6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571454243309096960>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 22:31:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PIJ proudly takes @BBC reporter into Gaza tunnels, explains its plans to terrorize #Israeli civilians. <http://t.co/mmhR7JJRH8> All so normal

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571437416763928576>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 20:30:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Libya's PM #Thinni: Erdoğan's gov't is exporting weapons (to #Islamists) so that Libyans will "kill each other." <http://t.co/mv9gFQngfM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571407067115864064>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 18:16:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Total lack of credibility: 60% of Americans either don't know #Obama's religious affiliation or think he's a #Muslim.  
<http://t.co/hidkZU77lm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571373216968519680>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 16:44:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Friendly or hostile move? #Turkish non-hajj (#umra) visits to #Mecca & #Medina now also include a trip to #Jerusalem.  
<http://t.co/weGZqyDcYp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571350225065000961>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 14:56:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** See the attached for #AIPAC's annual #Obama-era plea to squelch boos, cat-calls & hisses directed at admin. speakers. <http://t.co/pkyvzoIVbH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571323054745374721>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 13:55:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Swedish follies: All gov't "immigrant resettlement assistants" fired because of recruiting for #ISIS: <http://t.co/fklqrEXBrQ> Out of control

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571307682071744512>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 12:31:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** About that phony crisis over #Netanyahu's Iran speech to #USCongress: Does #Obama want to build the PM's audience or is this unintentional?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571286552401334272>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 03:21:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS barbarians are at it again, now destroying unique ancient artifacts in #Mosul because allegedly "idols & gods":  
<http://t.co/NsjY0wPUiB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571147972802678784>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 27 01:29:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@RogerCukierman of @Le\_CRIF, top French #Jewish orgz'n, absolves #MarineLePen of antisemitism but won't vote for her  
<http://t.co/LNE9bkP2PI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571119784735207424>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 22:39:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UK in crisis. @BBC poll of #British #Muslims: 11% #CharlieHebdo "deserved" attack, 27% have "some sympathy" for it.  
<http://t.co/aA23jqMfox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571077081477435392>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 21:14:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Anti-Islamist Bangladeshi intellectual #AvijitRoy murdered in Dhaka, wife injured: <http://t.co/qewTUBk1ly> More horror  
<http://t.co/zozxcfKkXL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571055671958831104>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 19:56:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NewIsraelFund replies to @NGOmonitor's criticism about #MichaelSfard at <http://t.co/geqy8nMIJZ> NIF's reply does not convince me,



however.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/571036034063953920>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 16:49:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why the news blackout? @DouglasKMurray reveals that the man killed in the Copenhagen café, #FinnNorgaard, was heroic:  
<http://t.co/10mVpPS24e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570988979350335488>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 15:48:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes Re-remembering #MalcomX  
<http://t.co/vfxdxrRMcZ> #MalcolmX50 <http://t.co/DHezngdvMk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570973738600148993>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 14:50:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A municipal billboard in Turkey celebrates #Erdoğan's "holy" birthday - an apparent blasphemy. <http://t.co/qRxzRsCypD>  
<http://t.co/vq1RtgORQZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570959126278377472>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 13:25:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain how, ironically, #Syria's civil war can stabilize the #MidEast at <http://t.co/pxpjnC2jTo> <http://t.co/iyHSuLEFQM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570937657783554050>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 12:57:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Police state? Look who faces 2 years in prison for "insulting" #Erdoğan: Miss #Turkey 2006. <http://t.co/dogVE6Bvmu>  
<http://t.co/8okn5Od9pG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570930551051448320>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 04:21:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A #StanfordUniversity panel on "Terror, Freedom, Blasphemy" shows the academy's descent into blithering incoherence.

<http://t.co/eKtGuG4oCS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570800733496283138>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 26 01:47:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's #navy attacks a mock #US #aircraftcarrier.  
<http://t.co/HC1PuWGnsy> It's like #Hollywood but less realistic.  
<http://t.co/2aTdKZVhu0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570762072251695104>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 22:59:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SecureFreedom's #AndréCarson dossier shows how the D-IN's being on #IntelligenceCommittee endangers #US security.  
<http://t.co/gDi8l5TcDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570719861711581184>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 18:08:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** But can they aim? Female soldiers at the #NasserEddinBrigades camp in #Gaza pose with rifles, a machine-gun, & a RPG.  
<http://t.co/wygaCgf0u8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570646503867469825>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 16:14:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Reuters reports on #Iranian govt's increasing domination of #Shii militias in #Iraq: <http://t.co/7lFj9fyOVg> Worse: the #USG helps Tehran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570617790530527233>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 12:23:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** David Horowitz (@horowitz39) launches brilliant campaign at UCLA. Read the poster for details. <http://t.co/RPNzspe6F3>  
<http://t.co/Pz9H3KbhOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570559635117228032>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 04:07:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sad: #European #rabbi conference includes necessary lesson on how to disarm knife attackers. <http://t.co/1laUO96YZg>  
<http://t.co/Vi1SmUPcYG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570434842917122048>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 02:41:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Almost funny: #Swedish convert to #Islam & expert on "#Islamophobia" #MichaelNikolaiSkråmo joins #ISIS w/his family. <http://t.co/rxU8XNDFZU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570413221330296833>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 25 00:00:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NGOmonitor notes that NGOs like @HRW & @Amnesty ignored the #Sokolow verdict, concludes it "stunned and upset" them <http://t.co/ngJcbrkVko>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570372611797970944>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 22:46:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamist #Libyan militias have captured "large amounts" of chemical weapons (mustard gas, Sarin) <http://t.co/oqJ1uYEurO> Extremely dangerous

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570354089642500096>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 20:45:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NewIsraelFund pays a lawyer, #MichaelSfard, who testified for Palestinian terrorists in the NYC trial. <http://t.co/43J3k1zFVq> Shame on NIF

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570323778686693377>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 15:03:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #V15 & #OneVoice, the Israeli pro-Labor groups, get "massive funding from foreign gov'ts" which want #Netanyahu out. <http://t.co/0hhSzuens9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570237687552208897>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 14:04:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain why Arabic-speakers have, strangely, adopted the English neologism "Islamufubiya" at <http://t.co/0Jo3iLP1ea> <http://t.co/9OprpQ4ssl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570222743976853504>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 12:34:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: VP #Biden and SecState #JohnKerry are leaving the #USA to avoid the #AIPAC conference. <http://t.co/qRC5WSHDK6> How utterly pathetic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570199983762366464>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 04:03:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A 3-day conf. on "Islam and the Fight against #Terrorism" is underway now in #Mecca. Unlike the #DC event, this one dares talk about #Islam.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570071613921763328>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 02:52:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Everyone knows #India's minority population of Muslims is largest. But who knows the runner-ups? #Ethiopia & #China. <http://t.co/6J5RqjjoQb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570053743951142912>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 01:54:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh: #Hamis lacks funds for homes but plenty for 16 new military camps to train men & boys for #jihad. <http://t.co/C2nMb3rAz8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570038939245015040>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 24 00:10:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Coincidence? #Somalia's #AlShabaab terror group called for an attack on the #MallofAmerica in #Minneapolis, home to many Somali immigrants.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/570012920526077952>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 22:54:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Major news in the #JonathanPollard case: the key 1985 #WeinbergerMemorandum is even weaker than expected.  
<http://t.co/LfB9YP4eM9> Let him go.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569993645493002240>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 21:59:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Congratulations to @ShuratHaDin for a great legal victory: A #NYC jury ordered the #PLO and #PA to pay \$655.5 mn to US victims of terrorism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569979821461254145>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 21:00:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Republicans & #Democrats differ ever more on the #ArabsIsraeliConflict. R's now "nearly unanimously" support #Israel:  
<http://t.co/CKB3Ho46DN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569965007305359360>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 18:04:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Australia's PM: Native-born #jihadis will lose some privileges of citizenship. <http://t.co/gSfg31nzRm> Good: can't just focus on immigrants.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569920832035790848>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 14:32:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** First-hand account of life in #Raqqa, the #ISIS capital: <http://t.co/gIYvBvBbUI> Residents are scared, poor, & bored, plus they can't leave.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569867281989296129>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 13:20:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NewYorker: #NSA's massive, invasive snoop of American citizens produced one measly conviction, of #BasaalyMoalin.  
<http://t.co/vYAzs3zQZF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569849237879590912>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 12:13:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AlAhram columnist #NabilShawkat: With 10 armies fighting #jihadis, displacing millions, #WorldWarIII is upon us.  
<http://t.co/bnVq4hcqrx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569832510894563328>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 03:56:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran media fun fact: #Israel's elite #Golani Brigade is training #ISIS commanders <http://t.co/nhpOG3SvSc> See my book  
<http://t.co/eF4LGKEkWO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569707363604832256>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 02:55:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Wisconsin gov. #ScottWalker doesn't know if #Obama is Christian. <http://t.co/OQ34vsfHMB> Better: Accept he's Christian now but born a Muslim

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569691998493548544>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 01:55:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamist terrorists #Coulibaly & #Kouachi met hours before their killing rampages in #Paris. <http://t.co/yQV6J0lt05> Were they under orders?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569677009430945792>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 23 00:32:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Romans hijack the #ISIS hashtag #We\_Are\_Coming\_O\_Rome, make fun of #jihadis, warn of traffic. <http://t.co/cHk2HnEHw7>  
<http://t.co/6jic46L0G7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569655953865510912>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 23:35:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Mayor of #Jerusalem @NirBarkat & a security guard personally tackled a knife-wielding terrorist: <http://t.co/T9odHZLlax> This must be unique.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569641738022862849>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 21:44:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GroverNorquist's #Islamist ties getting in the way of reelection to the @NRA board: <http://t.co/sl3CBY6RA1> Conservatives don't like this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569613848229101568>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 17:56:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@SayeedaWarsi, Tory & first Muslima in the UK cabinet, brought many #Islamists into the gov't <http://t.co/CYCX6eqPuq>  
<http://t.co/2voORfQygv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569556453444456448>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 17:04:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Startling 8-pt criticism of #Australia's gov't by wide array of #Muslims: <http://t.co/vrSckITIXL> Message: Never tie Muslims to #terrorism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569543273498288128>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 16:19:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Uruguay accepted 6 #Gitmo prisoners; now, its prez furious they won't work. <http://t.co/Bq7EiWZOqP> May that be his worst problem with them.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569531908066906112>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 15:25:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #OpérationSentinelle (#French soldiers protecting #Jewish sites) has ended; learn more about its unimpressive record.  
<http://t.co/eaijYW4qQJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569518473031917568>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 14:30:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 100 #Turkish vehicles entered #Syria to save troops from an isolated enclave besieged by #ISIS. <http://t.co/uPyHUwuZAH> More attacks ahead?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569504457722998784>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 13:19:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GallupPoll asks #Americans about critical threats: 77% say #Iran's nuclear weapons, 49% say #Israeli-Pal'n conflict  
<http://t.co/tjs3TILL1w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569486572598358016>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 03:54:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Nigerian gov't: #Israel is a "crucial and loyal ally in fight against #BokoHaram" b/c of its experience vs terrorism  
<http://t.co/raLYUmt1Hv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569344536264224769>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 02:43:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I ridicule 2 academics at the Univ. of #Amsterdam who claim I back the "clash of civilizations" idea. <http://t.co/eKxuV4I7yo> Lazy or biased?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569326574652141568>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 01:43:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another sign of #Iranian discontent. Head of State Tax Org'n: #Tax avoidance & evasion costing gov't \$12-20bn yearly. <http://t.co/NzRxiVYBxD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569311553792704512>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 22 00:41:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Qaddafi's final interview: Med'n to become a "sea of chaos." And #ISIS now wants to send ½ mn migrants to #Europe. <http://t.co/EFye91dj9l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569295986008440832>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 21:33:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ObamaLovesAmerica just like #BrianWilliams loves the truth. I explain #Obama's conundrum at <http://t.co/QagCRRJYxx>  
<http://t.co/hdy7yIDnlq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569248532890308608>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 19:37:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I recall the legacy of #MalcolmX on the exact 50th anniversary of



his murder by the #NationOfIslam <http://t.co/3eFye4FE3k> Still an extremist

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569219499003650048>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 17:14:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A #NYT account of an #Egyptian male turning #jihadi stresses the role of sex (and its absence). <http://t.co/LCGd16bx7H> It is a key factor.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569183331981639680>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 15:57:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Strange #Turkey-#Israel relations: more trade simultaneous with worse diplomatic tensions: <http://t.co/oSnZTfliCN> What is #Erdoğan's game?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569163926006583296>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 14:40:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #US military planning to attack #ISIS-controlled #Mosul along with #Iranian-backed forces: <http://t.co/XWKJ8JfzFV> Me: Never ally with Tehran

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569144592131596289>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 13:48:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't awards foreign military contracts to states ignoring the 100th anniversary of the #Armenian genocide. <http://t.co/E1Sabu1EWG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569131465226764289>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 12:57:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Danish media: 500 mourners attend burial of Feb. 15 #Copenhagen #jihadi. <http://t.co/qnAoDocLBd> Another sign of how deep this problem runs.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/569118638227243008>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 04:15:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama sponsors 3 days of "countering violent extremism"; what results? Just a new "czar" to wage digital war. <http://t.co/0kH5U59kPs>

Feeble

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568987456336478208>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 02:38:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@LSarour claims #American #Muslim "kids [are] being executed."  
<http://t.co/aop2MJloeA> Helpful if she documented this - who, when, & where?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568963035437654016>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 01:33:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The Gulf states are donating less to #Egypt due to impatience & lower #oil prices. <http://t.co/aWxR9j9zz3> One more sign of #Sisi's troubles.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568946568709218304>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 21 00:46:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The @CAIRNational paradox: It exists to battle anti-Muslim feeling but its actions fuel those very feelings. Muslims need it to close doors.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568934750993428480>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 20 23:12:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USG "concerned" that #PalestinianAuthority may soon go under: <http://t.co/L7RsbkSGZm> Me: Good news. That's one less genocidal organization.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568911051745570816>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 20 22:22:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS notes that #USA is aligned with #Iran & #Israel with #KSA in rival MidEast alliances. One more division.<http://t.co/3k9HvZj6a9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568898536881987584>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 20 13:20:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Clever way to lure tourists back to #Egypt: stage a #MissGermany beauty pageant in #Hurgada. <http://t.co/Af4Tpmda3>

<http://t.co/OelGfgkOWp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568762224166051842>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 20 03:26:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @loudobbsnews: #QuoteoftheDay from Daniel Pipes.  
#LouDobbsTonight @DanielPipes <http://t.co/KVtSrWkEoU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568612644137136129>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 20 02:40:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's parliament erupts into fisticuffs, 5 injured, as #Erdoğan takes major steps toward imposing a police state. <http://t.co/3zlbpKtcM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568601014028390400>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 21:46:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama admin attacks #ISIS in #Syria, #Sisi govt attacks it in #Libya. You'd think O would support S. You'd be wrong.  
<http://t.co/AeVg9FeNUg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568527039101149184>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 18:49:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why do #Obama et al. speak about #CVE, not the #Islamist component of #terrorism? I offer two surprising reasons at <http://t.co/aQliu8syP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568482538332786688>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 16:43:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** French Interior Minister going soon to #Facebook, #Twitter, #Apple & #Google, asking that jihadi videos be taken down  
<http://t.co/8Ue3PtrtCl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568450905470857216>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 04:18:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another gov't mess-up on #Obama's watch: "Genuine panic" existed during Feb 11 evacuation of the #USEmbassy in #Yemen

<http://t.co/atlGip78AS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568263431276650496>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 03:06:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More horror: #Iraq gov't accuses #ISIS of killing victims, harvesting their vital organs, selling these for profit. <http://t.co/PslXAb3JFq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568245328803180544>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 19 00:55:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A welcome change of pace: #Norwegian #Muslims volunteer to protect a #synagogue with a human 'peace ring' around it. <http://t.co/pObFISVAUD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568212314886963200>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 18 15:17:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Shipping co. owned by #Erdoğan's son, brother & brother-in-law gets a shiny new \$18 mn tanker. <http://t.co/XwuDLXylPa>  
<http://t.co/pFdQzR3R1Q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/568066665147174912>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 22:25:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Thankful to Graeme Wood (@gcaw) for writing a piece that I had planned to do, showing how utterly #islamic #ISIS is: <http://t.co/idTpqe7P00>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567812049963847680>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 20:11:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Learn specifics about #ISIS stealing #antiquities from #Syria's museums and selling them for desperately-needed cash: <http://t.co/Xhho6Y1G9k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567778467878797312>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 16:57:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational actually compares #Jews going to #Israel with

#Muslims joining #ISIS: <http://t.co/pgu6pa7v14> Discrediting itself step by step

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567729610356310016>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 15:10:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A #Danish #Muslim's take on attack: "There's only one terrorist, & that's the guy [#LarsVilks] who drew the prophet." <http://t.co/CvwbeoxMrY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567702600221749248>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 14:03:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes on the causes of so-called #Islamophobia. <http://t.co/AfeGNRQ5Xj> <http://t.co/Dfo8jlJEiE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567685711495979009>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 13:06:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leading Syrian intellectual #SadikAlAzm discusses civil war there w/o ever mentioning #ISIS & #Iran only in passing. <http://t.co/shQsFuEj8P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567671380892979201>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 03:48:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** After the "deli" remark: Obama condemned the "murder of 21 Egyptian citizens" w/o mention their all being Christians. <http://t.co/AOcQk4VRyD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567530928495685632>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 02:31:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turks asked in poll: Who was most harmed by @CharlieHebdo massacre? 66% say #Muslims, 21% say the dead #cartoonists. <http://t.co/sjLVtgrlkk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567511723956244480>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 01:35:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How did the #Houthis take #Yemen over so easily & quickly? B/c they allied with former dictator #Saleh. Details here:

<http://t.co/VRsBhE7eox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567497571636359168>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 17 00:35:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BandarAlKhaibari, a genius #Saudi imam, has proved the sun revolves around earth! <http://t.co/G0FVA0irCQ> For real.  
<http://t.co/VtNs1FI1FE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567482336129081344>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 21:27:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's #PetroleumMinistry: collapse in prices means can't pay staff, much less explore for new deposits <http://t.co/rJ5cY4hKgw> Go sanctions

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567435131057475584>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 20:25:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Pictures of #Ottoman sultans replace #Atatürk & ballerinas at renowned #Istanbul girls' school <http://t.co/l5n3Q5pSFW>  
<http://t.co/uWR5D5MwYA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567419491890388992>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 18:21:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ShlomiEldar: #Israeli Arab list stronger if Right gets #HaneenZoabi banned from running. <http://t.co/S1BmliSx8T> Ah, the irony of politics.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567388324714020864>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 17:01:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis: "We are in #WorldWarIII ... spread out in small pockets everywhere." <http://t.co/yeQutjC3mK> Did you also miss this comment?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567368080314363905>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 15:39:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** French PM #ManuelValls out of the blue uses the term "Islamofascism" <http://t.co/1a1hGXMQDS> Will it take off this time? I favor "#Islamism"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567347648831950849>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 14:26:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** New topic: How #Islamists - owners, players, fans - infiltrate big-time sports, #MonirHussain shows at @GatestoneInst <http://t.co/NBBcxjEiT1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567329156737028096>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 13:13:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamist moral equivalence in #Copenhagen: Flowers mark both where 2 innocents murdered & where terrorist taken down <http://t.co/qJhRaVVR6U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567310682459488256>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 02:47:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Fjordman: Why does the #Dutch gov't prosecute @GeertWildersPVV? To persuade the #Saudis not to reduce trade ties. <http://t.co/i7giY4QyiL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567153356360388608>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 16 01:48:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's gov't found a 2½km smuggling tunnel to #Gaza, the longest ever, & is destroying it. <http://t.co/3vIFoezd1z> Undoing Mubarak's legacy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567138531739697152>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 22:22:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Median #Muslim age everywhere lowest, especially #Europe (8 years) & #NorthAmerica (11 years). <http://t.co/a1WevmQtDm> <http://t.co/6hA4URBaAi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567086481567911936>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 19:52:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Yemen's #Jewish community is down to a few families & #Houthis will drive them out too. <http://t.co/qwDxnFTPTY> So sad, so much history gone

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567048938486628353>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 17:02:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 250K expected for #Carnival parade in #Braunschweig, #Germany. Canceled because of #Islamist threat. <http://t.co/vKn8z7Apm0> #Europe changing

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/567005962905858049>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 14:06:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Danish PM puzzled: "We do not know the motive" for 2 #Copenhagen attacks on Feb. 14. <http://t.co/VXSXVcMJCM> Me: Yes, it's a total mystery.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566961766639607808>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 03:43:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NicholasDanfort: #Erdoğan might regret it if #Turks obey him & study the #Ottoman language. <http://t.co/ZVNYaoV4CX> <http://t.co/HxnBN5wCnn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566804865612267520>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 01:20:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Hate crime vs art: #GlennMcCoy illustrates the difference. But wait, there's more - #istinja': <http://t.co/ZpBn5xPfqx> <http://t.co/UrVs7diBMK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566769040652521473>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 15 01:05:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes: the #KirkMenendez bill must pass to #StopTheClock on #irandeal next month. <http://t.co/bSRO1YWoVA> <http://t.co/Z...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566765093401411584>

---



**Date:** Sat Feb 14 22:20:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Who is the #AKP? #ToniAlaranta explains the key role of #Turkish fascist thinker #NecipFazılKısakürek in its thinking <http://t.co/5o5hI51TWG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566723664000086016>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 21:05:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Horror at attack on #LarsVilks et al in #Copenhagen even greater b/c, he, #GeertWilders, & I were there 100 days ago. <http://t.co/mAEpvxL32u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566704849530941440>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 19:20:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan wants powers like the queen of #England: <http://t.co/9A29Tp26ii> A wit got him started with a tiara. Charming <http://t.co/LuWDjPji5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566678508404215808>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 18:18:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #MidEast has the fewest #suicides in the world or the worst reporting. <http://t.co/KSeKMpe2Jw> Maybe A bit of each <http://t.co/uYW3KBNgHk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566662904800608256>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 16:24:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Watch a video showing a massive #sandstorm in #Iran: <http://t.co/u3EvkXIOWa> <https://t.co/BvjZUOSaaX> Blame the mullahs' incompetent water use

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566634169108021249>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 15:19:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish novelist #OrhanPamuk explains: "Authoritarian soldiers out, authoritarian & Islamist govt took their place." <http://t.co/xq0Ye5flmP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566617639611793408>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 13:05:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A gigantistic #Saudi building program (eg, that clock tower) destroys antiquities & gives #Mecca a #Stalinist quality  
<http://t.co/fitliT62N3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566583920826007552>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 03:09:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Say I: Islamist aggression causes fear of #Islam & #Muslims. #Leftists: No, critics (like me) the reason. You decide.  
<http://t.co/fnhsm4zjkq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566434010398982145>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 01:48:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Leaked #Sisi tapes suggest huge amounts of money #Gulfies donated to #Egypt is now missing. <https://t.co/JzlkWFFHny> Where is it? Who has it?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566413538684854272>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 14 00:32:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will PM #Davutoğlu rebel against #Erdoğan? One potential sign of insubordination: stealing secret keeper #HakanFidan.  
<http://t.co/8QIHXA6sYx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566394551066439682>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 23:32:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The chauffeur whose bad driving killed #BobSimon in #NYC? A #Muslim #Afghan immigrant w/ a troubled personal history.  
<http://t.co/U6g6TXhYPB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566379352057991169>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 22:36:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@YouGov poll: 42% of #Danes fine with unlimited #Muslim #immigration, 50% want limits, 7% want no Muslims at all.  
<http://t.co/KUGkcZtPTx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566365281891934208>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 21:24:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ArielBenSolomon with a #Syriawar update: The rebels want #Israel to bomb the #Hezbollah-#Iran-#Syria gov positions.  
<http://t.co/plsWohRrGc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566347188947935232>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 19:24:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Tsarnaev trial report: so far, 183 prospective jurors interviewed over 18 days - & not a single one seated to serve. <http://t.co/csRcpOI5uR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566316886007508992>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 17:31:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Islamists once again express their annual hate-#ValentinesDay mania in 2015. For details see: <http://t.co/ffz1szJ4RX>  
<http://t.co/VMUM5E9lgi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566288617379987459>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 14:32:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@BenWeinthal: #Austrian prosecutor finds a #Turk's lauding of #Hitler's genocide = legitimate criticism of #Israel. <http://t.co/DacS8bzwex>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566243440087031808>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 01:28:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Read the leaked #Obama-to-#Erdoğan letter of Sep'12? O calls E "one of the most credible voices in the Islamic world"  
<http://t.co/PtjWnBENxj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566046172054560768>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 13 00:30:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Khamenei (w/cup in hand) threatens #KSA over low #oil prices. Wonder what he's got in mind. <https://t.co/Mmjys0V5U2>  
<http://t.co/YLgsH4a3r0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566031515545767936>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 22:30:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain why the toothless Iran sanctions bill is important at <http://t.co/TdK4E7kilC> <http://t.co/hfRioSAscE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/566001361766998016>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 16:33:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 4 #Paris toughs beat up Arab street artist "#Combo" when he did not erase his "#Coexist" mural <http://t.co/3M6OKfq6pF> <http://t.co/ZUQOdZdQMf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565911647064457216>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 12:27:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The year's dumbest libel suit: "#Paris votes to sue @FoxNews for damage to its reputation." <http://t.co/Ly7R5eZgtJ> Where are #French adults?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565849666705948672>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 03:07:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #StephenSchwartz: #Marx & #Lenin saw Muslim autocrats as a tool vs the West. <http://t.co/vVB4kQqqWZ> Helps explain current green-red alliance

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565708804357386241>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 02:05:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The first #Islamic Tribunal applying #Sharia law in the #USA opened in Irving TX: <http://t.co/EC4oNeU5hR> #UK already has about 100 of them.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565693255506206721>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 12 01:04:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Estimated numbers of #European #jihadis helping #ISIS. Kosovo, Belgium, Sweden & France star: <http://t.co/Ylqv5yUvfA> <http://t.co/ndexya14HE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565677810707337216>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 23:38:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How embarrassing: #Obama called #ISIS the "junior varsity" & #Yemen a #counterterrorism success. <http://t.co/bOZprBI98c> Which next disaster?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565656150289711105>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 20:48:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Liberals turned communist #LeeOswald into a right-winger: <http://t.co/F3RDnBIS8B> Will they now do the same with #UNC's #CraigStephenHicks?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565613419311935489>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 17:58:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #IRGC: Iran's ballistic missiles can ... hit any #MidEast target with ... precision & intensity" <http://t.co/HYQRbAzwUU> & <http://t.co/lfwtSTD361>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565570560907022336>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 14:54:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #KaylaMueller, murdered by #ISIS, was another fellow-traveler killed by #Islamists. Her death fits a common pattern: <http://t.co/sPgWRXmaV4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565524302968397825>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 13:24:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #KadirHasUniv: 34% of #Turks support #AKP foreign policy in general, 22% approve of #Syria policy, 21% #Egypt policy. <http://t.co/e9bOT65we0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565501655274500097>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 12:16:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The ayatollah lobby in DC hit again for deception: "Court of Appeals Upholds Sanctions against #NIAC and @TParsi": <http://t.co/Kr4miYnqUp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565484458036715520>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 03:48:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An old story repeated, this time in #Yemen: #USG provides an arsenal, local ally goes under, enemies then inherit it.  
<http://t.co/mvoadVy0xd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565356786468003841>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 02:46:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Melanie Phillips (@MelanieLatest) insists on the #Muslim aspect of the #Rotherham child-sex scandal that others hide: <http://t.co/hehj1oOfg3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565341111888396289>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 01:43:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Ironically, #Obama kicking & screaming about #Netanyahu's speech to the #USCongress assures the #Israeli PM a much larger audience & impact.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565325126431162368>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 11 00:42:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No surprise: #PalestinianAuthority leaders hoping #Netanyahu will lose elections to Herzog & Livni: <http://t.co/BNmfcVGqce> Can't blame them.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565309813966790657>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 22:53:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #WH & #StateDept standing by #Obama's "randomly shoot a bunch of folks in a deli in Paris": <https://t.co/Go8lykbjpN>,  
<http://t.co/2a9kf6fwy6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565282524583444480>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 21:55:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Would-be #Canadian #VIA terrorist bombers caught on film as they case a Toronto-area railroad bridge to bring it down  
<http://t.co/69iKBcK4BP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565267720271581185>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 19:57:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Are audio tapes of #Sisi mocking his Gulf donors authentic? <http://t.co/oZycfGL8Qb> I suspect yes, proving again that he is in over his head.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565238223958724608>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 19:50:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I look at the "Muslim-American Leaders" who just met with Obama <http://t.co/WfxwIT2R5o> <http://t.co/ezwLltGqvm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565236295106969600>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 15:24:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Not a joke: Univ of California Student Assoc voted overwhelmingly to disinvest from the #USA & many other countries. <https://t.co/lbYSIOOnF7q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565169367818969088>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 12:54:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Brilliant: #UK gov't gets Abd al-Rahim #Hibell freed from #Assad's jails, then he returns to #Syria, fights for #ISIS <http://t.co/mljpYAQXig>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565131640750755840>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 04:38:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DerSpiegel conducted a contentious & revealing interview with #Egypt's President #Sisi: <http://t.co/l81SR1mF3W> Main theme: Don't judge me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/565006930784321536>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 03:38:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Is #Tehran infiltrating agents into the #US by paying \$500K to buy #EB5visas? #USG says no, #ABCNews (and I) say yes: <http://t.co/YeoaLi2QdZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564991833353109505>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 10 01:37:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkish political rhetoric against #Israel gets worse & worse, but trade soars, having nearly doubled since 2009. <http://t.co/BkYIYWBZ2K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564961270370414592>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 22:48:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MeirElran: A future war vs #Hizbullah will threaten #Israel worse than wars vs #Hammas: <http://t.co/ZTdZiuMogB> It has more & better rockets.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564918915717816320>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 21:43:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tehran's a wee arrogant: Its deputy CoS announces USA no longer a superpower, so it must worry about Iran's missiles. <http://t.co/pzLOSxMUDB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564902429796212737>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 18:42:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ChakaFattah, maybe the worst member of #Congress, represents me. And his district is the #USA's 3rd most Democratic. <http://t.co/1efS3XssdU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564856779440676864>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 17:39:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MuslimStudentsAssociation at #Canada's #AlgonquinCollege implicated in #ISIS recruiting: <http://t.co/Rfdle1l39T> #MSA's true face emerges.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564841143587049472>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 16:18:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu's 560-page opus, "Strategic Depth" comes under Ümit Kivanç's (@ukivanc) devastating critique: <http://t.co/oX7eYwVyAj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564820606190100480>

---



**Date:** Mon Feb 09 14:48:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Look at “The 3-step guide to de-radicalizing #jihadists” by @AKruglanski: <http://t.co/YUjiKyt7a2> Does it convince you? Not me; we must win.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564798011008892928>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 13:21:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egyptian gov't-appointed imams fail to justify interest on money vs #Salafi opponents. <http://t.co/hsjPmGkCaa> Much better arguments needed.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564776106310782976>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 12:14:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer: #Erdoğan's aggression has revived #Turkey's moribund violent far left #DHKP/C. <http://t.co/oLAUJcvQab> He's ruining the country.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564759324275535873>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 03:14:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Medical miracle: an #Austrian politician seems to have a backbone. PM #WernerFaymann might expel a #KSA organization. <http://t.co/q3CdQOUTdX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564623338019229697>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 02:15:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Egyptian journalist #AbdelMoneimSaid says #HusniMubarak never tried to have son Galal succeed him: <http://t.co/94GJ7zFIHb> Me: Oh yes he did.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564608500652077056>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 01:17:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Bombay female editor publishes #CharlieHebdo cartoon of Muhammad, then (ironically) puts on a #burqa for protection: <http://t.co/3nNHtlOB1f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564593827324116992>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 09 00:17:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #KuwaitAirlines in NYC refuses an Israeli passage to London. She sues. <http://t.co/DHNozeGZDy> Will this push #deBlasio to fulfill a promise?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564578838710353920>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 22:55:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@FreeBeacon dug up an incriminating document from the leftist #US group #Ameinu raising money to defeat #Netanyahu: <http://t.co/mVijdP00wH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564558087705853954>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 21:40:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Noteworthy contrast: #Turkey's FM skipped a conference to avoid #Israelis; but #Qatar's FM (R) sat w/ an Israeli (L). <http://t.co/zWKL5rgITY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564539211785981953>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 20:40:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Helpful map of the 64 "ghettos" in #France. But it's incomplete & ignores inner-city areas such as #Barbès in #Paris. <http://t.co/Jc8apnKvvm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564524148136116224>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 17:34:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt-#Ethiopia discussions about new #BlueNile dams are going badly: <http://t.co/gvjUcCjuAC> This is another huge, looming #MidEast danger.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564477367679074306>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 16:34:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PrinceCharles comes out as a robust #Christian, decries #Islamism: <http://t.co/XXMCdNbRBK> Is this eccentric or a signal of #UK changes?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564462399302819840>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 15:32:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Welcome outrage from #Cairo over the #Obama admin's sneaky meeting with #MuslimBrotherhood members at State Dep't.  
<http://t.co/ejXGq3oDoR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564446628409774081>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 14:14:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** With bottle deposits & a public speech the great issues of the day, #Israel's political silly season is upon us. Wake me on Mar. 18, please.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564427144601010176>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 13:20:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iran's FM: For #HassanRouhani's presidency to succeed requires no new #US sanctions. <http://t.co/YOBIn1F0Zp> Me: More hogwash from #Tehran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564413377024626691>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 02:17:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Another reason to worry about #Sisi: he is spending \$5-6bn he does not have on high-end #French military equipment.  
<http://t.co/Q2ArljZZWW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564246560716775424>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 08 00:58:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I worry about #Sisi. #Egyptian gov't minister: #ISIS is fighting a "proxy war for the Zionist entity & imperialists." <http://t.co/HSpqvlhAeO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564226646736379906>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 23:59:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Joint Chiefs of Staff chairman sponsors an essay competition "to honor the memory" of Saudi king #Abdullah: <http://t.co/ZX4tlSejO2>  
Demeaning

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564211960716476417>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 22:39:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Recall the #Paris demo? 3 weeks on, #ZoulikhaBouabdellah's artwork “#Silence” was removed b/c it's too "provocative".  
<http://t.co/UXpztxiSHG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564191856825991168>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 21:33:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Gothenburg, #Sweden (pop. ½ mn) apparently sends more #jihadis to #Syria than the whole of the #USA (pop. 320 mn).  
<http://t.co/9wxiv4ZsCY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564175031547494400>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 20:02:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry is the least effective #US #secstate since 1965 say 1,615 int'l relations scholars: <http://t.co/jL4l5tFjuC> <http://t.co/fUJhfKd9kk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564152305139085312>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 15:36:36 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's favorable ratings have also tumbled - & must be much worse in 2015. General trend: #Islamists less popular.  
<http://t.co/BeJuB14SKd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564085326747295744>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 15:27:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Look how #Iran's favorable ratings in #MidEast collapsed in years 2006-11: <http://t.co/03IW9WLghC> Probably worse now.  
<http://t.co/MWAqvhakeP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564082908412268544>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 14:16:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Serious piece of Muslim introspection about #Islamist violence by @AhmetHakanC, "No more excuses left for massacres":  
<http://t.co/dRzODT96wc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564065080623763457>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 12:23:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@PRBdata: 507K females at risk of #FGM in USA. Neglects to mention virtually all are Muslims. <http://t.co/PlrOF30dtt>  
<http://t.co/6vseA3Yi8Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/564036842086223872>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 01:36:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The face of raw #antisemitism: #Turkey's FM boycotts major meeting because #Israelis present. <http://t.co/1xIFkccojt> Worse than #Arab states

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563873779999576064>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 07 00:36:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 2 Palestinians throw a Molotov cocktail at synagogue in Wuppertal, Germany. The punishment? 200 hrs community service  
<http://t.co/NXnm2ZsvFb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563858773241241600>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 23:35:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #French gov't has an anti-jihad website (<http://t.co/aWrfqjQUZ8>) w/a creative graphic on signs of radicalization.  
<http://t.co/Ubjtrxg8J5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563843345802596353>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 22:26:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Useful @WashingtonPost graphic on foreign #jihadis by country going to #Syria. #Europe sends about ½ of the #MidEast.  
<http://t.co/V52gzHx8Ov>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563826197172588544>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 20:36:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Iran-backed #Houthis pulled off a coup in #Yemen. But Sunni powers will fight them & central gov't is weak. So, unclear how much this means

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563798520256528384>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 18:34:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@PewResearch poll finds decreased support for violent #Islamism in several #MidEast countries <http://t.co/es8J1CYxUd>  
<http://t.co/44uV3hNvki>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563767686178816000>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 17:20:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@EdwinBlackBook reveals the #PalestinianAuthority's depraved depths, paying terrorists by no. of #Israelis murdered:  
<http://t.co/2f1U9xW0iT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563749002194472960>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 16:29:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Responding to #Houthi threat at #BabElMandeb, #Egypt's gov't warns of military intervention.  
<http://t.co/Ny6OkexYnp> <http://t.co/A3QDkZ49nK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563736148611461120>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 15:17:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain #Obama's odd & unusual comments on #Islam at <http://t.co/kNsJdOGSDw> While apologetic, he does criticize, especially #Tehran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563718053129879552>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 12:46:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Gareth Jenkins explains how #Turkey's national Kurdish party, #HDP, is hugely gambling ahead of the June elections. <http://t.co/ta0l9iulyp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563680179412017152>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 06 11:27:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@doranimated convincingly dissects "Obama's Secret #Iran Strategy," shows that #Obama has an Iran idea - a bad one.  
<http://t.co/gSiwvWppNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563660328136110081>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 05 23:01:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #SamiAlArian finally deported from the #USA - after 21 years. <http://t.co/Kg3efP6UYi> Good riddance. Guess who took him? #Erdoğan, of course.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563472478153220096>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 05 21:57:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Troubles in the #UK: #Muslims make up ~5% of total population but ~14% of #prison population. <http://t.co/KFd6FmHNIe> #Gangs a major problem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563456436119011328>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 05 01:30:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I add new info to that assessment of #French military protection. Most dramatic: no ammo in the guns. It's a charade! <http://t.co/4Y6yJl1GBd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563147495824699392>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 21:40:05 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** AP: To reduce #Russian energy clout, #Obama admin wants #Europeans to frack & build nuclear power: <http://t.co/VeNaFSYQVr> Can that be so?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563089634780258305>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 19:40:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #EfraimInbar at @MEForum argues for getting rid of #Assad regime because its weakness enables #Tehran's aggression: <http://t.co/Z6briUcsZS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563059526686224385>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 16:26:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #US military finally acknowledges: The fortune invested in #Iraqi & #Afghan security forces was basically all wasted: <http://t.co/c2Vg7Csdwo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/563010835627671557>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 15:13:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #MartinGilbert just died, great historian & man. Advice he followed: "Never pass a wall plaque without reading it."  
<http://t.co/UVvge9hkg0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562992438856658947>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 13:55:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I assess the utility of soldiers protecting Jewish institutions at  
<http://t.co/xGyrqEGuaT> <http://t.co/LC32rF2qVj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562972822226862083>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 12:33:48 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Foreigners beware: If you join #ISIS but want out, 2 main options. ISIS executes you or your home country jails you. <http://t.co/VscCGRv2yE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562952160506548224>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 04 11:11:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** French president #Hollande lied to Israeli PM #Netanyahu about security preparations for the Jan. 11 #Paris march: <http://t.co/K6DyOttKAe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562931494583554050>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 02 22:58:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Meet #CaliphIbrahim's ex-wife, the unveiled & "strikingly beautiful" #SajaAlDulaimi, just arrested in #Lebanon:  
<http://t.co/Pi4Bwgpu47>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562384582272884736>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 02 21:49:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did the #MuslimBrotherhood threaten foreigners with violence if they don't leave #Egypt by Feb. 11? Read the details:  
<http://t.co/GKHbfN8q8t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562367179354828801>

---



**Date:** Sun Feb 01 22:06:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Rare archeological dig in #SaudiArabia finds many 4th century Christian tombs, show religion's pre-Islamic expansion.

<http://t.co/4P2yb4O6xE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/562009178076901376>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 01 19:52:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As #Iranian-backed #Houthis attempt to control #Yemen's critical #BabElMandeb Strait, things get really interesting <https://t.co/ZQe8SeNFfW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561975478681337856>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 01 17:27:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: In the #UK, the queen is "in charge" of a semi-presidential system.

<http://t.co/JgWhrypN8t> Me: He really is an raging ignoramus.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561938949514735616>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 01 17:00:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** More news about #ISIS' desperate rule: Men refusing to join its ranks face the death penalty. <http://t.co/gS1lz9Np7u>

<http://t.co/Z0GyVoFzUh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561932066401812480>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 31 19:59:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Crisis of cooking gas shortage in #Jeddah, #SaudiArabia!

<http://t.co/5aSMJysz6a> And the Sahara has a shortage of sand, Alaska is low on ice.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561614879967039490>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 31 17:22:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost: 2008 execution of #ImadMughniyah was a joint US-Israel operation <http://t.co/4u6eRVw1Qo> Read why Mossad pulled the trigger

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561575210545995776>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 31 03:16:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Are #Iran's #Kurds awakening? Yes: The #Kobani drama caused an "increasing number" of them to rally for Syria's Kurds  
<http://t.co/pIN8KT29RD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561362250686939136>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 31 01:48:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Mayor #BorisJohnson of London of bombers: "They typically look at porn. They are literally wankers. Severe onanists." <http://t.co/6R11MijYZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561340225092218880>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 30 19:21:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Just learned that #DanielPipes.org is available in #Turkey. You can check on your website at <http://t.co/smlrPISyOk>? Hoping access remains.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/561242888860737538>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 29 23:42:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS: #Obama admin failed on #Islam issue. He calls for "arming Muslim moderates to kill Muslim extremists."  
<http://t.co/KK9EanhJWs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/560946079047634945>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 29 22:30:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #TSA is finally looking into who is traveling, not just for weapons: <https://t.co/CeFelOvbVY> Hurray: I've long been calling for this change.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/560927908827766784>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 29 20:47:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** One more reason why the "#terrorist" appellation is meaningless: #WH spokesman says says #Taliban are not terrorists.  
<http://t.co/QUn9Fh4dip>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/560901960384008193>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 29 19:38:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #USSenate Banking Committee just voted 18-4 for tougher #Iran legislation; this implies a 67 veto-proof majority to override an #Obama veto.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/560884648557809664>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 28 22:39:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Important evidence on the #Syrian regime's efforts to build #nuclearweapons: <http://t.co/3XLg9JW8yr> #Khamenei & #Assad are ever more malign.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/560567953888788481>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 26 22:00:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Former #Mosul head #AtheelNajafi about #ISIS rule there: "In many ways, it is a clash of civilizations." <http://t.co/9btopHnvIV> Interesting.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559833162248126464>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 26 19:07:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: #Obama admin. pressed #Argentine gov't to close #AMIA investigation. <http://t.co/WbDtgA2Ufg> Me: Of course - Obama has Tehran's back.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559789692523388930>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 26 16:55:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #BokoHaram attacked #Maiduguri (pop. 1.2mn), trying to repeat #ISIS success in #Mosul (pop. 1.7mn). Attack coincided with #JohnKerry's visit

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559756557182062594>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 26 13:26:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Comical @CAIRNational argument: If you can't say nice things about #Islamists, don't use this word. <http://t.co/auDTKaIrSq> Same for #Nazis?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559704030910615553>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 26 12:15:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Does the cold-blooded murder of 2 unarmed young women protesting yesterday mark a turning point for #Egypt's #Sisi?  
<http://t.co/mghxv2q7HR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559685966794084352>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 24 22:32:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Nutty #Erdoğan at it again: "If you oppose Islamophobia, then you must admit Turkey into the EU." <http://t.co/VjDb6RXUb4> His base loves this

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559116556782030848>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 24 17:36:07 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** An Iranian general killed in an air strike last Sunday in #Syria may have died b/c he did not turn off his cellphone. <http://t.co/Bti6yVAAIP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/559041971294306304>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 24 00:31:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Contrast #Saudi & #Iranian graves of #KingAbdullahBinAbdulaziz & #AyatollahKhomeini. <http://t.co/aXlbENgkJ4> Telling.  
<http://t.co/KXMBkRDNVE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558784128636964865>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 23 23:31:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #AmericanIslamicForumForDemocracy posts a rare hard-hitting comment on the death of #KingAbdullahBinAbdulaziz:  
<http://t.co/S82DBInRk7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558769110721392643>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 23 17:29:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** John ("I don't think we're stupid") #Kerry: #Mossad's director against further US sanctions on #Iran. Mossad: Not so.  
<http://t.co/p0i8EbEjm3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558677915660210176>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 23 16:39:47 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Just invented: An "invisible" #kippa made of hair so #Orthodox #Jewish men can hide their faith. <http://t.co/5yMqAa0WcO> Popular in #France.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558665406475694080>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 22 22:53:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @ebschindler: @pkarsenty et @DanielPipes en conf à Neuilly: enfin un endroit où on peut parler vrai sans langue de bois. <http://t.co/1i4...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558397092323147776>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 22 14:56:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sen. #RobertMenendez (D -NJ): "The more I hear from the [Obama] admin. ..., the more it sounds like talking points ... straight out of #Tehran."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558276927015092224>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 22 02:09:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Syria's FM says #Turkey is a "doctrinal" ally of #ISIS, gives it strategic depth, & is his own gov't's "main enemy": <http://t.co/ghXW8AtVeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/558084060724346880>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 21 06:22:03 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I explain issue of Muslim no-go zones in Europe at <http://t.co/Or8KPog3G3> <http://t.co/JOXXly3Owe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557785175296573441>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 21 04:50:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Arabi21News: #Sisi trying to reconcile with the #MuslimBrotherhood. <http://t.co/Lv0s2keaQL> Me: Another reason to worry he is an #Islamist.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557762103034277891>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 20 23:58:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** RT @theblaze: Europe doesn't have no-go zones, but does have

areas where Muslims have "considerable autonomy," writes @DanielPipes: <http://...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557688701028151297>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 20 23:40:41 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Cover of German magazine @FocusOnline, concerning recent events: "It has nothing to do with Islam." "Oh yes it does."  
<http://t.co/Sc3PVeMxpC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557684166511575040>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 20 21:18:26 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In a farcical denouement of the no-go zone flap, the #Paris mayor threatens to sue #FoxNews: <http://t.co/r7R4KxtNM2> Only FNC makes mistakes?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557648368869326848>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 20 15:53:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I cast doubts on Egypt's Sisi as Islam's reformer at <http://t.co/2krjV3PSS7> <http://t.co/oOLrUCQgJd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557566700833361920>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 17:17:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Just days after indicting #Argentina's leaders for the 1994 #AMIA bombing, prosecutor #AlbertoNisman is shot & killed  
<http://t.co/SwsgavGhWc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557225293879189504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 15:58:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I show how Europe's "far-right" parties are actually not far right: <http://t.co/yvzvSwi73Q> <http://t.co/1bPGYuQjqk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557205458767716352>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 15:40:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@StBGermany: #German taxpayers are funding the

#IslamischeZentrumHamburg, which serves as a front for #Iran's regime  
<http://t.co/bZthdsntLg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557200950277181441>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 13:46:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For how this picture got Miss #Lebanon in trouble, see  
<http://t.co/qqvfkR8tqX> Ah, always that #Arab war on #Israel.  
<http://t.co/RvfKEUF2XM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557172351109201920>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 03:08:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Here's a Twitter account that moves history: @FuatAnviFuat &  
@FuatAvniEng (in English) has major scoops on #Erdoğan.  
<https://t.co/2xqgoFN4fN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/557011698729885696>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 19 01:36:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Iranian admiral claims that his #navy's speedboats can bring  
down #USA's aircraft carriers: <http://t.co/cwq8xSQxji>  
<http://t.co/DreE6vkcPx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556988646994477056>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 19:23:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Screw, leftist academics at work at #UPenn: #Jews & #Muslims  
got along great until the nasty #Christians interfered  
<http://t.co/2CGNmmlGeY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556894729938669568>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 18:27:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM blames violent #Islamism on ... #Israel, of course.  
<http://t.co/JSBGCV8SwT> A #Palestinian state will fix all #MidEast problems.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556880592315637760>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 17:23:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Wise words from @NicholasDanfort: "Politics & circumstance shape #religion ... far more than abstract #theology does."  
<http://t.co/whnT3y28ps>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556864447940399104>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 15:56:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Heads of the #Egyptian (r) & #Ethiopian (l) Orthodox #churches met in Cairo to improve church & diplomatic relations.  
<http://t.co/x7VFupZ255>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556842457842089984>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 14:54:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Learn about the #Islamist challenge at the world's oldest university, #Cairo's #AlAzhar: <http://t.co/ZWiAf3pKWK> So far, not faring so well.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556826970210967552>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 18 04:50:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Haunting picture from a "ghost" ship in the #Mediterranean Sea, abandoned by the crew, passengers left on their own.  
<http://t.co/WbSkDy5m3l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556675006638620672>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 23:13:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** A member of #Erdoğan's #AK party calls the #TurkishRepublic (born 1923) a "commercial break," i.e., it will soon end.  
<http://t.co/Ms2WXp1MG0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556590090076831744>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 22:18:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MrAdamTaylor put together a useful graphic for #WaPo about #niqabs & #burqas, banned & required. Note #Uzbekistan.  
<http://t.co/dg2exHxFuK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556576389017919488>

---



**Date:** Sat Jan 17 20:36:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Yemen: Gunmen in the capital #Sanaa abduct the president's chief of staff: <http://t.co/Yh0jK5hJZ3> Ever-more #anarchy <http://t.co/IL32JwgZlb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556550617393795073>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 19:02:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** For you who can't enough of #Erdoğan's 16 costumed "historic" Turkic warriors, here's a portfolio of pretty pictures: <http://t.co/XFH8SLRtD2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556526924047319040>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 18:04:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news: #Spain shelves dhimmi-like "#AllianceOfCivilizations" initiative it co-chaired with #Turkey." <http://t.co/4jybh9Rx2S> About time.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556512518139838465>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 17:00:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah MT: "You are entering a #Sharia-free zone. Please set your watches forward 1,400 years." Funny & needed. <http://t.co/t8dlO8SHtj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556496268449832960>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 16:00:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@kflykts MT: #Örebro, #Sweden rewards returned #ISIS jihadis with therapy & tax-payer funded jobs: <http://t.co/jO1EaaOkYo> I.e., suicide.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556481306516004864>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 14:27:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Obama insults #RobertMenendez, the lead Dem. voice for #Iransanctions: You are the slave of "donors & others." <http://t.co/f1S2zfR7TF> Nasty

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556457903985790976>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 04:20:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@AsraNomani recounts the effective means of intimidation used by #Islamists against freethinking #Muslims like her:  
<http://t.co/OgeVcZQu6P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556304987790516226>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 17 03:13:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "In matters of counterterrorism, coincidences don't exist," says a French police union spokesman, Christophe Crepin. <http://t.co/n1qnsJpQMB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556288254904115200>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 22:31:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #European Jewish Assoc. wants gun licensing "to allow designated people in the #Jewish communities ... to own weapons."  
<http://t.co/9cX3l1L5tx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556217329101864960>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 19:27:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan channeling #SamuelHuntington? he warns of a #clashofcivilizations in response to the #CharlieHebdo cartoons.  
<http://t.co/qGlfr6egC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556170943899643904>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 12:12:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: "Thousands of #Jews flee #France for safe haven in #Britain." <http://t.co/Ozo3aZEO4g> There's a truly strange choice of destination

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/556061356366266368>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 03:27:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis on #CharlieHebdo: "You cannot provoke. You cannot insult others' faith. You cannot make fun of others' faith." Self-protection.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555929220275130368>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 01:52:32 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Will #Turkey's #Kurds throw the June '15 parliamentary election to #Erdoğan? Some signs suggest this terrible tactic. <http://t.co/fDnpDCbUew>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555905409945317378>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 16 00:58:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How media can manipulate a guest: Read Qanta Ahmed (@MissDiagnosis)'s account concerning #Israel on #Australian TV <http://t.co/2xAH7a1Ro>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555891759742332929>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 23:41:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's at it again, today deploying those ridiculous 16 costumed #Turkic "historic" warriors to greet a visitor. <http://t.co/m6NySoYIZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555872523460435968>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 22:47:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah has ca. 150K missiles & rockets, more than #Europe's states combined, writes #YaacovAmidor. <http://t.co/oJrHeAdu85> Shocking news

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555858952261738496>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 21:53:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I discuss the strange "most wanted" list published in #AQAP's magazine; why so many #cartoons? <http://t.co/fDUQXKh0yS> <http://t.co/HfuKJMgs80>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555845255917228032>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 19:50:04 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey's government traded 2 UK #jihadis to #ISIS in partial exchange for the release of Turkish hostages: <http://t.co/smuQHMi5WW> Charming.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555814191643500545>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 18:53:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu says his presence at the #ParisMarch protects #Turks in #France: <http://t.co/a5sjGaF0zD> Really? Good to know that.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555799828719218688>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 17:20:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Pour mes amis francophones: Conférence avec @PKarsenty et moi à Neuilly (près de Paris), le jeudi, 22 janvier à 20h. <http://t.co/WoojnZLJK8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555776528987201536>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 15:58:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Telling @WashingtonPost headline: "#Iraqi police at Nineveh Liberation Camp aim to free #Mosul but lack food & guns." <http://t.co/ysgbN8tvOD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555755855053086721>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 15:01:27 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Telegraph: #SaudiArabia builds a 600-mile wall along #Iraq border to keep #ISIS out. But no wall exists for ideas. <http://t.co/AVScSjcui0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555741559602577409>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 13:41:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Prosecutor #AlbertoNisman accuses #Argentina's prez, FM, et al. of "covering up" #Iran's role in 1994 #AMIA bombing. <http://t.co/s5VXZbTA2F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555721401672687616>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 12:36:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As #Iraq's Ayatollah #Sistani gets involved in the details of politics, the country's #Shii-#Sunni division deepens. <http://t.co/uOXpITPCx8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555705102338883584>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 04:22:55 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No end of problems for #Gaza's terrorists: # Hamas not getting #Qatar's funds as of old - so it stiffes its 50K staff: <http://t.co/Cair42WVn4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555580866475618304>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 03:09:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Take out the popcorn & enjoy the @FoxNews grilling of a #StateDept apparatchik who denies the global #Islamist threat <http://t.co/yHM81zORmx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555562504500576256>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 01:29:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As on the #Israel issue, huge US party differences: 80% of Reps say #Islam encourages violence, 47% Indies, 34% Dems. <http://t.co/8O4zRx1gH1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555537164902363137>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 15 00:25:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Islamists everywhere, not safe anywhere: #ISIS groupie arrested before attacking the #USCapitol with guns & pipebombs. <http://t.co/g6ieb4uClq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555520991410282496>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 22:58:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah reveals stark Islamic supremacism at a #Toronto #mosque: <http://t.co/6tXOo6ld3J> Reform of #Islam will be long & hard to achieve

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555499102705041409>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 20:20:23 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** How to explain #Qatar's odd foreign policy? #UziRabi: It helps ascending #MuslimBrotherhood, drops MB that's failing. <http://t.co/YDFy1U15fc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555459433711808513>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 16:07:22 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan puts on a comical 16-Turkish warrior costume show for visiting #MahmoudAbbas. Such grandiosity & pomposity!  
<http://t.co/YYLIS8vIIX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555395759714340866>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 15:08:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** French fascist "comedian" #Dieudonné was arrested for publicly admiring #Jew-murderer #Coulibaly. <http://t.co/LAmPXZNgML> Will this stop him?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555380829304918016>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 13:49:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Inspiring news: A #Muslim shop owner in #London threatened with death for a #JeSuisCharlie sign but he persists. <http://t.co/mD2VShR7QQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555361158837055489>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 12:44:43 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan on #ParisAttacks: "French citizens carry the massacre, Muslims pay the price. That's very thought-provoking"  
<http://t.co/ffJjVMfDx4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555344760249266177>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 04:41:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #China's gov't has banned #burqas in #Urumqi, a Muslim-majority city of 3.1mn. <http://t.co/y9Q5c6JULZ> Good idea; it's now a much safer city.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555223262633160704>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 03:46:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Sisi has managed to impose smart cards for subsidized #bread, an important improvement #Mubarak never could achieve.  
<http://t.co/VnFKy2kBU8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555209198443954177>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 02:52:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@ByronYork: #Obama's #ParisMarch snub wasn't an oversight. It fit into his effort to downplay #Islamist violence.  
<http://t.co/RJuaGsjzM3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555195843792609280>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 01:56:15 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #AndreCarson, sympathetic to Islamism, joins the #USHouse "Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence." <http://t.co/b15cFwRg9P>  
Hold your hat

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555181568021786624>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 14 01:18:34 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** @thejpc Much better Turkey pursue an authoritarian course in "precious loneliness" (<http://t.co/4hmf9h0Zet>) & return when once again an ally

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555172086982144000>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 23:47:50 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Ankara's mayor: #French vote at #UNSC prompted Israel to unleash #ParisAttacks: <http://t.co/nT7QCxmULr> And #Turkey is still called an ally?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555149253350551552>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 20:57:16 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** What does it mean that #PewReearchCenter finds that 43% of Muslims believe apostates should be executed? A great deal  
<http://t.co/6fxx7Cd65N>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555106329459576832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 20:12:38 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Europol: 5K Eur'ns fighting in #Syria pose a "most serious terrorist threat" to #Europe: <http://t.co/bldjuDdply> But no mention of Islamism?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/555095094001283072>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 13:14:46 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Muslim mayor of #Rotterdam, #AhmedAboutaleb to Islamists: If you don't appreciate #Dutch values, leave the country.  
<http://t.co/wqd6KyoSwH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554989936714076160>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 05:55:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@jricole, a "professor" of MidEast studies, blames #CharlieHebdo murders on ... #GWBush & #Cheney! <http://t.co/MigXzoll63> Leftwing obsessive.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554879321282576386>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 04:58:08 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did French #fascist "comedian" #Dieudonné finally go too far with his admiration for the murderer of Jews #Coulibaly? <http://t.co/kjOVXLP8bY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554864952402395136>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 13 03:13:59 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** New definition of #chutzpah: #Erdoğan blasts #Netanyahu for appearing in the #ParisMarch: <http://t.co/9uT2GtzY3N> Turkey did not belong there

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554838742200905728>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 18:40:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #NYT: We don't show #CharlieHebdo cartoon b/c it's "designed to gratuitously offend." @Gawker: No, NYT often offends.  
<http://t.co/cCjCBTIWzL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554709623513440256>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 17:27:18 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report from Aceh, Indonesia, tells about the charms of life under #Sharia: "raped and beaten; then formally whipped."  
<http://t.co/3rKaHFNBoH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554691097780568064>

---



**Date:** Mon Jan 12 16:03:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Daniel Halper tells story of Hillel protesting vs. my 2007 talk at #TuftsUniv: <https://t.co/FfDIRS1ELk> Oddly, taxpayer money was the cause.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554670073496207360>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 14:23:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** NY judge just sentenced Islamist imam known as #AbuHamzaMasri to life in jail for terrorism: <http://t.co/qg8FghLxCm> One fewer to worry about

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554644801644408833>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 13:20:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The rally in #Paris was huge, with lots of politicians; had the victims, however, been on the Right, responses would have been far smaller.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554628995988611073>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 05:28:57 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NewYorker: Her exclusion from the #Paris march "was great news" for #MarineLePen. Me: Like the #DecemberAgreement helps #SwedenDemocrats.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554510320111083521>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 04:05:29 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In case you didn't notice, the #CharlieHebdo massacre is a pure case of the #RushdieRules, which started in 1989. See <http://t.co/sy5qjzl5eB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554489316697579520>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 02:57:39 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #US taxpayer: you are funding #Iranian-backed #Shi'i militias in #Iraq: <http://t.co/Fqp2uL5ciX> Thank the #Obama admin. strategists for that.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554472245356007424>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 12 01:22:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudi #RaifBadawi gets 1K lashes for insulting Islam; #Egyptian #KarimElBanna gets 3 years jail for #atheism. The MidEast goes down & down.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554448229556031488>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 21:42:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Former @GovHowardDean's bizarre statement: The #Paris terrorists are "about as #Muslim as I am" <http://t.co/KgwxNuDC3b> Maybe Dean converted?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554392817317842944>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 20:11:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** In 2013, "40% of all racist violence perpetrated in #France targeted #Jews," who are less than 1% of the population. <http://t.co/CHPejcCb9o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554370057216598016>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 19:10:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** There they are, right in the first row in the march against terrorism, #MahmoudAbbas and #AhmetDavutoğlu. What a joke <http://t.co/8dmMfT1bwW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554354740230758400>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 18:16:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #IsraeliOpera refuses moment of silence iho #Paris victims, so French conductor #FrédéricChaslin walks out in protest <http://t.co/LwpoWE1yFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554341122432978944>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 17:00:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Something amiss: #Turkey's PM supports #ISIS. Murderer of #Jews in #Paris declared loyalty to ISIS. And still, PM marched in French parade?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554322066921357312>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 16:07:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Murderer of 4 #Jews in #Paris pretaped a video declaring allegiance to #ISIS: <http://t.co/q1YnCF598h> Makes Turkey an accessory to the crime.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554308687905316864>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 14:13:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Germany's #HamburgerMorgenpost newspaper, which put #CharlieHebdo cartoons on its front page, was just firebombed. <http://t.co/Xa0appFZSV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554279918696009728>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 13:26:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #French PM does the unheard-of, declares war on #Islamism: <http://t.co/QVz1mMDegz> Is this momentary or for the long-term? Too soon to tell.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554268039495946241>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 05:03:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Hezbollah's #HassanNasrallah: Sunni #Islamists insult Islam & #Muhammad more than satirical cartoonists: <http://t.co/2KALi5ISwX> He's right.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554141616986791936>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 11 00:41:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DerSpiegel's jaw-dropping report: besieged #Assad gov't trying again to build #nuclearweapons. <http://t.co/3XLg9JW8yr> Hard to believe this

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554075652387659777>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 10 21:43:25 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Congratulations to #MahmoudAbbas: Yesterday, he completed the 10th year of his 4-year term as head of the Palestinian Authority. Keep it up!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/554030775905947648>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 10 17:49:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Map: World's #Muslim population, weighted by country. #SouthAsia dominates, #MidEast is a small corner, West tiny.  
<http://t.co/7N4VaXeLoj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553971873097084928>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 10 16:39:53 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Beyond #Paris: Let's not forget the many other #Islamist atrocities, e.g., the 2K #BokoHaram just killed in #Nigeria.  
<http://t.co/zlEXrLIOx2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553954390004858880>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 10 00:56:45 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GerardAraud @TheIPT Amb. Araud: Surely, your job does not include insulting citizens of the country to which you are accredited.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553717041908051968>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 23:29:19 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** If #France were #Israel ... drawing the same political conclusions in favor of appeasement from acts of terrorism. <http://t.co/kRKm6LNjsl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553695041084866560>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 20:31:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JeSuisCharlie: I note the ironic fact that #terrorism harms, not helps, the #Islamist cause. <http://t.co/yhUB6lbvPw> <http://t.co/HWSl9JdAkd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553650342064164865>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 19:31:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@GerardAraud The French ambassador to the US should check his facts before tweeting; "at least 4" hostages are dead.  
<http://t.co/EhgZjPCK1I>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553635241777065984>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 15:14:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** With 2 sieges in #France underway, it looks like a French #intifada. In 2007, I imagined an "American Intifada" at <http://t.co/aaGldaEJeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553570392049475584>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 14:15:09 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** "#TheInterview" & #CharlieHebdo, North Korea & the Islamists demonstrate (in their different ways) the power of art. <http://t.co/YhgUzTjg8G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553555579168632832>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 05:35:20 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NYDailyNews wins prize for bad coverage of #CharlieHebdo. Its 2012 picture obscured the #Muslim, showed the #Jew. <http://t.co/kmtbmbjVM8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553424763696472065>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 09 03:53:14 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Turkish FM: #KhaledMashaal of # Hamas is welcome to move to #Turkey. <http://t.co/7WMezarAC7> The new terror central emerges in a #NATO member.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553399068815544320>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 08 20:47:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Steven Emerson: "Europe is finished": <http://t.co/gRCfMWSlhL> Me: "Europe is waking up."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553291952704086016>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 08 19:31:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Egypt's gov't: razing the entire town of #Rafah (near #Gaza) to protect against #Hamas. <http://t.co/fipAUSyQLw> Imagine #Israel doing this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553272723342774272>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 08 04:23:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JeSuisCharlie: Turkish FM equally condemned massacre at #CharlieHebdo & the anti-Islamic cartoons that inspired it.  
<http://t.co/Cytk3m2v59>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/553044357142433792>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 07 13:04:24 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** I expose a UCLA Islamist at <http://t.co/Aj53Od7Wgo>  
<http://t.co/4PUCOCmpYc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552813000529162240>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 07 05:22:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Tehran: We set up a line in #Iraq 40km from our border which #ISIS better not cross. <http://t.co/tcGaPYVaPa> Me: Odds on, ISIS will cross it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552696680437805056>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 07 04:40:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@Matt\_Latimer: #HillaryClinton learned so many lessons from her '08 defeat that she's repeating them all over again.  
<http://t.co/V71nZ6EEW1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552686280627478528>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 06 11:46:52 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report: #Tehran sends \$1-2bn monthly to sustain #Assad regime; but this is getting tougher with the low price of oil. <http://t.co/7ExriJ42bZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552431099050459136>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 06 04:20:00 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Head of #OIC, "the Islamic United Nations," encourages #Muslims to visit #mosques in #Jerusalem: <http://t.co/CnPQRY6LaY> Sounds like trouble.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552318643246489600>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 06 00:00:28 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Sammy Ghozlan, head of #French #Jewish defense org'n (#BNVCA), has had it, moving to #Israel: <http://t.co/kIKow9mm5m> Important sign of times

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552253328529563648>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 05 22:07:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Houellebecq's "#Soumission" tops #France's bestseller list. Details of Pres. Abbas creating #Gaulistan at <http://t.co/7OogZXS1av> Not pretty

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552224912686215168>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 05 21:24:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** 1,017 mock dogfights between #Turkish & #Greek jets over the #Aegean Sea in 1st ½ of 2014. <http://t.co/0cALUGib1P> Potential disaster looms.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552214006824701952>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 05 17:10:10 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** As #Christian faith declines in #Europe, #churches get "repurposed": <http://t.co/6liOEPVn6e> This one is for #skating. <http://t.co/ud2il5jDNz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552150072650371073>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 05 12:27:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Finally, a conservative (Matthew @Continetti) pokes fun of the so-very serious & sad New Republic (@TNR) meltdown: <https://t.co/3ZENUNZI5z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/552078884494409728>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 21:06:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Why does #AIPAC repeatedly host #AriShavit (see <http://t.co/DxukRHnBNn>) altho he fabricated a massacre by #Israelis? <http://t.co/B67puNehST>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551847248624386050>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 19:31:21 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Saudia airline plans to separate men & women on its planes (unless closely related): <http://t.co/W4hAL4DRrN> Me: surprised it took so long.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551823216768212992>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 16:54:30 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Major development in #GreaterSyria's history: Syrian nationals need visas to enter #Lebanon. <http://t.co/Lun74w4Stu> How will Assad respond?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551783743728656385>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 15:24:44 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #FactoftheDay: Largest measured #hailstone fell in July 2010 in Vivian, SD: 1.9lb, 18.5" circ. <http://t.co/wbXW2oAeHM>  
<http://t.co/ksV22OfkzN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551761152125198336>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 14:09:56 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #JokeoftheDay: #PalestinianAuthority asking to join anti-crime orgn #INTERPOL. <http://t.co/bT1sNDZTsU> Is # Hamas next?  
<http://t.co/u80qCWpUCc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551742328319508480>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 04:16:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Turkey a part of #Europe? #StateDept, #NYT & others insist on this. No, it's in the #MiddleEast. Time for a change. <http://t.co/vMn2XuRStO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551593063664336896>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 02:28:49 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** No wonder it's hard to keep #Russia's #pipelines straight; #gas & #oil, actual & planned - they make quite a tangle. <http://t.co/F4udARpY1N>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551565884259856384>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 04 01:11:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's control of the judiciary exposed as a judge disallows even the mention of #YasinAlQadi's name in a trial. <http://t.co/xa3wrHclfK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551546547796983810>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 03 23:04:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #UN: Violence killed 12+K, injured 23+K #Iraqi civilians in 2014, up from 8K killed in 2013. <http://t.co/VUutbpuyKL> MidEast gets worse&worse

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551514472960262144>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 03 17:57:17 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #IsraelSecurityAgency: Many terrorists "lost their lives owing to #BigData ... & it saved the lives of many Israelis." <http://t.co/tmjGq6CEsx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551437155202236416>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 03 01:20:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Iran's Strategic Center for Chastity & Modesty: 60% of Western women prefer sex w/dogs than w/men. <http://t.co/lQt51lerC6> Why? B/c no #hijab

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551186407222292480>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 03 00:01:31 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Report #NuriAlMaliki's ministers & son Ahmed stashed \$2bn in #Amman & #Beirut. No shock: #Baghdad wants it back. <http://t.co/SIAhPnckj5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551166428804812802>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 22:11:11 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Did #Qatar gov't hand #YusufQaradawi over to #Egypt? His #IUMS office denies this but its very denial gives one pause <http://t.co/eehEqD3lIn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551138662239698945>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 20:31:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@MRubin1971 skewers those #Erdoğan apologists who once attacked we critics: <http://t.co/xWrve8JkEu> Apologies are in order, any forthcoming?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551113474655662080>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 18:24:37 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@DPA: 29% of Germans surveyed say #Islam has too much influence in #Germany, so they support #PEGIDA protests. <http://t.co/lkGjTwLBiq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551081644757880832>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 17:26:58 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@LATimes article on violent #Islamism (<http://t.co/uz5CHsaPff>) may offer stale news, but how welcome that #MSM finally notes this scourge.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551067137239183361>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 16:23:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@TarekFatah compares the US failure in #Afghanistan now to that of 1975 in #Vietnam: <http://t.co/UsRxkHsMmH> #Obama strikes out yet again.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551051251522093058>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 14:38:42 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Are #ISIS members intentionally contracting #Ebola to spread it to enemies? <http://t.co/5XKaUfSfns> Difficult but not impossible to believe.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551024793332752384>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 13:45:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** New book by most translated French novelist, #MichelHouellebecq, out on Jan 7. "Submission" is about a #Muslim president of #France in 2022.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/551011443177684992>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 04:48:01 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #GalLuft: #Europe has plenty of coal, natural gas & nuclear but chooses not to exploit these, so it depends on Russia  
<http://t.co/mrKOMhDSbp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550876141008211971>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 02:36:33 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #ISIS threatens to destroy ancient walls of #Ninevah should the #Iraqi army try to take #Mosul back. <http://t.co/MDfojUfasg> What barbarians.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550843055268696064>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 01:37:06 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Good news! The number of cars set on fire in #France this #NewYearsEve fell 12% from 1,067 last year to a mere 940.  
<http://t.co/dzFfZDwHAt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550828094249250818>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 02 00:39:35 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** School in #SWeden bans national flag except for certain occasions. Don't want that cross to offend anyone, of course. <http://t.co/bbHGa2IIU1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550813619630653440>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 20:55:51 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** Today is the centennial of #Australia's 1st jihadi attack at #BrokenHill: <http://t.co/EAEEnCmZonx> Denial then, denial now. When will Oz wake?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550757318565330945>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 17:18:40 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #HarperCollins once censored me: <http://t.co/btNpZzWfLx> Now it censors #Israel by removing its name from a school map  
<http://t.co/jD2Yf0AzMT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550702659741974528>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 16:00:54 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@JonahNRO digs deep into the double standard afflicting #conservatives: <http://t.co/3qeUlelSmE> #Liberals always see themselves as underdogs

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550683088695869441>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 15:01:13 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** .@NRO "It's not unusual for a politician to have an enemies list but only #HillaryClinton has an enemies spreadsheet" <http://t.co/HfuVZNBV0i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550668071237861376>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 03:40:02 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** The #UN's #AlQaidaSanctionsCommittee fingered #Turkey as source of #ISIS weapons: <http://t.co/URPjXg1ff7> Even the hapless UN is on to this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550496645734211584>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 01 00:15:12 +0000 2015

**Tweet:** #Ankara issues arrest warrant for #Gülen: <http://t.co/SGMBj5UDfp> This follows #Cairo wanting #Qaradawi nabbed. Do I spot an emerging trend?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550445097658363904>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 31 23:15:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 2014's least surprising security pact just signed, between #Iran's and #Iraq's gov'ts: <http://t.co/j7YSGreWyu> Iraq becomes Tehran's satrapy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550430161284640770>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 31 19:15:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I make CIA travel tips available at <http://t.co/Ex7wiGc5XD> <http://t.co/8QfaxeGQAg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550369628732407808>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 31 13:39:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #GeorgeMichael: Population density along the #China-#Russia border is 62 times greater in China & increasing. #Siberia's future is written.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550285142384971776>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 31 02:38:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama talks about opening a US embassy in #Tehran. Iranian regime response: No way! <http://t.co/IXBNRSGjnx> Bad & humiliating tactics by USG

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550118700918255616>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 23:51:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AbdulrahmanAlRashed: "decrease in oil revenues is the best thing" for #KSA b/c it gives chance to prepare for a future w/o oil. Brave, true

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550076838283055106>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 19:16:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss a Swedish lurch toward national suicide at <http://t.co/wxLA3NkZKf> <http://t.co/Lhi8DqtDZf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550007660058124288>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 19:16:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@AbdBozkurt in @TodaysZamancom: #Erdoğan "believes the caliphate can be resurrected, with himself as ... caliph" <http://t.co/rGg4WTgvbt> Quite

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/550007554789888000>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 14:35:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AKP deputy: "We appointed Ahmet #Davutoğlu" to be PM: <http://t.co/ZTDCJ7A96R> I.e., as a non-elected functionary, he must follow his orders.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549936813914460160>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 13:34:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** UK's #QueensGuard have made an "honorable retreat" from public places to avoid #ISIS aggression: <http://t.co/WQYyd4B1JG> Not honorable to me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549921401923444736>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 12:02:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AvigdorLiberman follows #ArielSharon: When in deep legal trouble, veer hard to the Left, hoping all will be forgiven  
<http://t.co/QF2Z1Arwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549898389576749056>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 03:59:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Israel's #Sorek #desalination plant is not connected to the #Internet: <http://t.co/SmJOPOpxbW> Sorry about that, all you nasty #antiZionists

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549776839544438786>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 30 03:04:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Some #Islamic leaders in #Yemen "declared the reuse of wastewater a violation of Islamic principles." <http://t.co/24pHU34SZj> That's helpful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549762925242900480>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 29 17:36:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Afghan women's cricket team no longer exists but #USembassyKabul anyway gave it \$450K: <http://t.co/PK5fPqVJy0> As a taxpayer, I am thrilled.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549619996436230144>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 29 15:51:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #WinstonChurchill tempted to convert to #Islam? A 1907 letter from his future sister-in-law pleads that he not do so.  
<http://t.co/1mUr2IFXRZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549593467845083137>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 29 01:02:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Kurdish force in #Syria, the #YPG, says it killed nearly 5K #ISIS fighters in 2014: <http://t.co/3QKga4fkFo> Maybe true but that sounds high.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549369904332570626>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 28 23:50:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan says he was "mistaken & deceived" by #Gülen who "betrayed the homeland": <http://t.co/mkA35lpvUy> As ever, Erdoğan on the offensive.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549351809941532672>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 28 21:55:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@WSJ has horrifying details about #ISIS indoctrination of children, including lessons in #beheading. <http://t.co/YRA9Ifw0W3> Utter barbarism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549322663093870592>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 28 19:44:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Syria's moderate USG-backed rebels? #NusraFront lets them appear independent so they can continue to get US weapons. <http://t.co/fyjVpd67YX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549289782363582465>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 28 16:21:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Egyptian gov't to destroy another 1.2K homes next to #Gaza: <http://t.co/EhhF86h29y> No one says boo when Arabs do things to Arabs. Wonder why

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/549238675796930560>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 27 18:47:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Amusing: #SANA, the official Syrian news agency, promotes #ZIM, Israel's shipping company. <http://t.co/GtgtJo6Qsy> <http://t.co/dVPVUtrz2y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548913026892845056>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 27 14:40:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Why do young European Muslims join #ISIS? Akbar Ahmed (@AskAkbar) says "Islamophobia": <http://t.co/bT67CyQ0QY> Right, always blame the West.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548850964514758656>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 27 13:26:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Speaking at an #AKP event in #Turkey, a #Hammas leader celebrated #Erdoğan & their "liberating Palestine" together. <http://t.co/MDPZP491tr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548832198405545984>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 26 22:40:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Kuwaiti newspaper @AlJarida reports that #Qatar will soon cut off support for #Hammas: <http://t.co/Py43gSsXsY> That would be excellent news.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548609313926025216>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 26 00:50:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@WashingtonPost: #USG "discreetly ... helps areas of #Syria under #ISIS control," eg, with clinics, blankets & tarps. <http://t.co/0RnSe0Fs2s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548279664708698112>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 25 13:18:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A snippet of life in the kingdom: "Saudi women drivers referred to terrorism court," for supposed comments they made. <http://t.co/szQaLv8zOg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/548105431173046272>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 25 00:41:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer & @AJALTamimi: US-led attacks on #ISIS effectively serve as airwing for #Iran's #QudsForce. <http://t.co/n7ojL3B9yt> Oh great

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547915080277712897>

---



**Date:** Wed Dec 24 23:32:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** French gov't has deployed 1K soldiers (NB, not police) to stop random crazies yelling "#AllahuAkbar" while attacking.  
<http://t.co/VEpTD3jUjD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547897648133709824>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 22:33:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As #Qatar gov't warms to #Egypt's, #Ankara is left very isolated.  
<http://t.co/MCJgu6SBqE> Happily, #Erdoğan enjoys his "precious loneliness."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547882845302046722>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 21:41:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@TodaysZamancom: All 35 Al-Qaeda suspects detained by Turkish police on 24/XI/14 then released <http://t.co/UB7Acdvip9> Whose side is AKP on?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547869725032595457>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 13:57:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AlAzhar accuses #ISIS of being terrorist, not heretical:  
<http://t.co/XK58Zyvahz> Me: Totalitarian but not heretical. Good discussion topic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547752930909384704>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 12:49:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Scandal: @LibraryCongress cosponsors a celebration with the Islamist group #IIIT of notorious antisemite #AliMazrui:  
<http://t.co/DEP5UE3fr4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547735786263937025>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 11:47:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #GalLuft points to the folly of #Israel's gov't pulling #Noble & #Delek apart: <http://t.co/VZawHOdG2r> It could ruin the country's gas dream.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547720144236339200>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 04:54:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A @Reuters analysis confirms my argument that economic challenges will only slow, not stop #Iran's nuclear program: <http://t.co/iXBqqkTJSu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547616394494619648>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 03:56:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Will #Turkey's #ConstitutionalCourt eliminate the 10% threshold for parliament? If so, the #AKP could be in trouble. <http://t.co/IKdtZpmxtZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547601613377241089>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 02:46:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Just as the US effort in #Iraq failed, so too in #Afghanistan: <http://t.co/TAXNOGvTSi> Republicans need to acknowledge this as their problem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547583953092493312>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 24 01:37:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational's weird world: #Muslims only attacked, never attack. Forget Sydney, France, NYC? Try less jihad, Nihad <http://t.co/mARy8tfclM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547566774896439296>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 20:21:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #FBI warns of #ISIS attempt to blow up bridge across the #MississippiRiver at #Memphis: <http://t.co/y1FZoe6vil> Islamist dangers proliferate

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547487080839135234>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 12:47:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** FB page of #NYPD cop killer #Brinsley shows he worked for leading Islamist group, @ISNAHQ: <http://t.co/O9O6Heyyho> But #MSM remains blind.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547373036878696448>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 04:48:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry requests Pal'ns delay #UN bid for statehood until after #Israel's elections. They turn the scoundrel down. <http://t.co/6hgQ3mClwP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547252373060849664>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 03:42:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 3 terrorist attacks in 3 days in #France, all yelling "#AllahuAkbar." Police stumped for motive ... Hint: check #ISIS: <http://t.co/fooVW8dG6w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547235819854262272>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 02:12:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How fares #ISIS at ruling? Answer from an unhappy mother: "#Mosul has turned into a big prison that we can't leave." <http://t.co/dlUcPm6NHe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547213220906536960>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 23 01:13:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Leaked #CIA manual tells operatives using false cover how to fool Israeli security. <http://t.co/dJOm4l4mip> Implies #USG spying on #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547198233756594177>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 22 23:45:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational claims to have US government help to undo #UAE calling it a "terrorist" organization. <http://t.co/Oiif0vFtW6> Good luck to it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547176156387364867>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 22 16:42:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** India: #Modi gov't might change the automatic pro-Palestinian vote at the UN to abstention. <http://t.co/Ss3Vw3cpci> That's a "tectonic shift"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547069774795399168>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 22 14:28:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In #NYT oped William Lacy Swing (@DGIOM) criticizes lack of

Western compassion for refugees. My reply: What about KSA?<http://t.co/w6RGiEosJ0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/547035937897979904>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 22 01:59:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ironic: Just as #UAE places #MuslimBrotherhood on terrorist list, #EU court removes MB offshoot #Hammas from its list.  
<http://t.co/cikzBk2ysG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546847398056951809>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 22 00:44:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** NYC cop killer #IsmaaiylAbdullahBrinsley, aka #BleauBarracuda, posted Koran 8:60 on FB, verse about "striking terror"  
<http://t.co/BjcqV2aV2A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546828679230541825>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 23:49:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@MartinSherman2 pulps EU amb. who says #Israel actually should welcome discrimination & double standards against it.  
<http://t.co/gtDElV63rd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546814785145540608>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 21:43:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US-Israel Strategic Partnership Act of 2014: Passed #USCongress unanimously, #Obama had to sign it. Increases bilateral trade & cooperation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546782947307958272>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 19:45:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Welcome to globalization: High #KSA oil output harms #ruble, reduces #Russian tourists, hits #Egypt's economy badly.  
<http://t.co/3qOSTIZEKu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546753318396387329>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 18:45:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Rasmussen\_Poll: By 69-16%, Americans say Taliban don't represent "true Islamic beliefs" <http://t.co/4sDq2WtIsn> But a badly worded question

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546738196319854592>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 16:56:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Qatar & #Turkey, "always in solidarity," tie an even closer knot. <http://t.co/a7B6mOzjjQ> They are a new #AxisOfEvil. <http://t.co/0PeLuxT4vR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546710885587509250>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 16:03:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Indonesian Islamist group FPI warns country's president: Saying "#MerryChristmas" means you apostatized from Islam. <http://t.co/aqQq2jWRF2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546697397544685569>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 03:57:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Curious about the booming #Turkish trade to #Jordan via Israel's #Haifa port? Read about it: <http://t.co/DeMPts5GAj> <http://t.co/zoyIVVoidw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546514815741870080>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 01:53:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@AmirTaheri4: Moscow&Tehran plan to exploit “#fortochka #Obama” (the Obama window of opportunity”) over next 2 years <http://t.co/wgllW9kug9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546483580395077634>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 21 00:04:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Another #ISIS-induced humanitarian disaster looms with its diversion of the #RozRiver in #Iraq: <http://t.co/atN82luJRN> ISIS enemies multiply

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546456070949208066>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 23:08:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The NYC #BlindSheikh has not had a Muslim visitor in 20 years? <http://t.co/RU8qYKNBNG> Maybe he's not so esteemed as his Islamist fans claim.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546442125895028736>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 22:11:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@APA\_English: Alleged #ISIS leader wrote in June, "We will ... destroy the Kaaba." <http://t.co/qOSdfy5tAe> Does not sound right. I bet a fake.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546427619865284608>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 21:14:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@FinancialTimes: #ISIS executed 100 foreign fighters trying to flee its capital #Raqqah. <http://t.co/fwaLzhxigs> #Caliphate's morale cascades

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546413377485295616>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 19:47:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sisi gov't: 78 authorities stand between would-be investors in #Egypt and their license. <http://t.co/Ax7h1zKuFg> Good luck to making changes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546391447197720577>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 14:58:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@DieZeit: Rather than a functioning economy, theft fills #ISIS coffers. In all, "the #caliphate is unsustainable." <http://t.co/08oVd4V9vA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546318762367283200>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 03:50:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Unprecedented terror trial of #PLO & PA begins in NYC on Jan. 12. Kudos to @ShurathHaDin for creativity & perseverance <http://t.co/e9JZ2xUJNV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546150573813547010>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 02:31:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** PA: <2% of \$5.4bn pledged for #Gaza reconstruction in Oct. delivered - and none from Arabs. <http://t.co/0Pxg8Xr5D4> This is quite typical.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546130802111946752>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 20 00:57:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good news: #FCBarcelona football club dropping #Qatar sponsorship, losing ~\$200mn, b/c of Qatar's ties to terrorism. <http://t.co/WtksivscvE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546107097994498049>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 22:44:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #SelahattinDemirtaş, leading #Kurdish politician in #Turkey: "danger of a very big civil war" like that in Syria if #AKP rules 4 more years.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/546073629747056640>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 17:12:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #EhudOlmert's corruption: Says to aide "I have arranged ... \$10K a month" you spend in jail for taking the fall for me. <http://t.co/CTsKgiTdXI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545990069920993280>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 15:53:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Useful history by @aascooper how #Saudis lowered flooded oil market in 1977 to harm #Iran, are doing the same today: <http://t.co/R0a9594h7t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545970207567937537>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 15:00:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pakistani #Taliban justify #Peshawar massacre on grounds that Prophet Muhammad did likewise: <http://t.co/eO7iTtW1QU> Muslim responses, please

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545956785384062977>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 02:05:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hell has frozen over: Spirited opposition to Iran's nuclear program at a #TehranU event. <http://t.co/zDlReHnEqE> Confirms optimism for future

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545761931823697920>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 01:02:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Dumbest statement of 2014? From #NATO: "The barbaric actions of the #Taliban illustrate their ... lack of respect for the Islamic faith."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545746020072964096>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 19 00:00:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ayatollah #AhmadKhatami: #Iran can enrich uranium to 90%, ie, to what's needed for The Bomb. <http://t.co/ckQepmnCXh> Useful admission to have

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545730428213424129>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 18 04:15:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A woman puts on pants, shades & hat, goes to stadium in #Jeddah, KSA for football game ... and gets arrested of course. <http://t.co/nHTQJWc0Cb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545432259206324224>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 18 03:11:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Even #Europe's left is turning against #Erdoğan, as symbolized by #SimonTisdall in the @Guardian: <http://t.co/ahJbPdQqPN> Isolation beckons.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545415942684307456>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 18 01:17:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iraqi gov't: #ISIS massacred 150+ women who refused "marriages" to #jihadis. <http://t.co/eqKNhXxBrx> Such barbarism brings ISIS' end closer.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545387397132075008>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 18 00:13:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fine #Netanyahu skewering of #Europeans for 3 - yup, count 'em,



3 - inanities today alone vis-à-vis the Palestinians. <http://t.co/OhpW9Cu7MC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545371123576094720>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 23:18:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MarthaMcSally, US pilot who fought #AirForce forcing her to wear #abaya in #Saudi just elected to #USHouse as AZ rep  
<http://t.co/1rN5vjZFgj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545357509947449344>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 18:48:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Today marks exact centenary since #Ottoman expulsion of 11K Jews from #Jaffa. <http://t.co/vMNTDzh3cW> Led to 1st Jewish army in 2,000 years.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545289499472056320>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 16:04:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Honor killings of males? Not so unusual. Most recently, 2 brothers murdered brother-in-law b/c embarrassed by his job  
<http://t.co/Zl9xVyEHHO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545248083932884993>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 03:38:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Jordan's parliament debates contract for #Israeli natural gas: Amusing to watch battle of #antiZionism vs pragmatism  
<http://t.co/QZqzQW2GIs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545060410668634115>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 02:24:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #GlobalTerrorismIndex: 47 of 50 worst attacks in 2013 involved #Islamists: <http://t.co/STsZ1DzjXt> Huge surprise. Not.  
<http://t.co/MmGTZCVPw1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545041797794496512>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 17 01:25:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #GreatTurkishPowerGrab continues: #Erdoğan will chair ministerial cabinet meetings, formerly the PM's privilege.  
<http://t.co/OWOTv8jv0Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/545026937727750145>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 16 23:26:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Learning remote intimidation from #Khomeini? #NorthKorea gov't issues fatwa against theaters that show "#TheInterviewMovie" about #KimJongUn

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544996968754200577>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 16 22:27:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The life of a MidEast specialist is rarely dull. Look what the mail brought today, ostensibly from #Dubai. #INTERPOL!  
<http://t.co/tTbqKLTUNv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544982211376607232>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 16 12:17:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Question for #ASIO & Oz gov't: Why deem extremist criminal #SheikHaron a "harmless crank" & not an imminent threat?  
<http://t.co/zMOWd586EA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544828766548418560>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 16 03:40:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sydneyterrorist wrote to #Obama in 2008, demanding he publicly proclaim his Islamic faith. <http://t.co/6fbXoBnIFD> Then he threatened Obama.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544698433194692608>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 16 02:26:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Aphorism: The nutritionist #VictorLindlahr popularized the phrase, "You are what you eat." I disagree. In fact, "You are what you think."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544680038273404929>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 15 20:08:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Putin outsmarts #Erdoğan: "Energy deals may make Turkey irreversibly reliant on Moscow": <http://t.co/Wo8ezwqDAS> Another major #AKP mistake.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544584905901228032>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 15 17:48:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I have never seen pre-election turmoil such as now in #Israel - splits, unions & ideological shifts. Prediction: more continuity than change

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544549532827414528>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 15 14:32:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sydney hostage siege shows how "one nutter with a gun & flag" can disrupt a city, as in #Boston '13 & #Washington '02. Expect more of same.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544500272207495168>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 15 13:06:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Coincidence? The AKP govt in Turkey arrests some of country's leading opposition journalists on eve of corruption scandal's 1st anniversary.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544478485826535425>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 15 03:49:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Aphorism: Life consists  $\frac{1}{3}$  of things,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of people, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of ideas.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544338427681193984>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 22:12:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Belated mention: I caught #JosephMassad of @Columbia U making an error about me. He did not fix it: <http://t.co/RIVI69rEM3> Such arrogance.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544253571622252544>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 20:58:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sisi's view: #Israel is strong, #Islamists are dangerous, so focus on latter. <http://t.co/L4oBvLuKGD> Nice to hear common sense from #Cairo.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544234967002517504>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 20:07:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #RalphPeters: "The oil-price plummet is doing what the #Obama admin lacked the guts to do: smacking down our enemies"  
<http://t.co/ljafK0OHXp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544222250921369601>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 18:11:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Jordan's King #Abdullah says: "This [#ISIS etc.] is a Muslim problem." <http://t.co/kgcPHNvAcC> Bravo. More such acknowledgement is needed.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544192873101799424>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 17:06:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Evidence suggests #Israel's "punitive demolitions policy deters terrorism" by 10-15%, writes @YishaiSchwartz in #TNR.  
<http://t.co/sfbrSibrOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544176670950043650>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 15:44:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New natural gas find in #Israeli waters 150km from coast: #Royee field has ~3.2 tcf, adding 10% to existing reserves: <http://t.co/gK6JD4Xbgq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544155891730513920>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 13:55:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Something amusingly new: @Egypt's @AhramOnline complains about @NYTimes' pro-#MuslimBrotherhood & anti-#Sisi biases.  
<http://t.co/uDKuuM82RJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/544128667094626305>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 03:37:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A welcome to #YairLapid for rejecting the 2-state Arab-Israeli solution in favor of the superior 3-state solution: <http://t.co/MoQpQX5TM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543972943907545088>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 01:37:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Egypt's #wheat imports now come to 60% of consumption: <http://t.co/ZObddftGZs> It's subsidized by rich #Gulfmonarchs. This must end badly.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543942920169336832>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 14 00:48:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Once again, #Taliban kill an anti-#polio vaccinator in #Pakistan. <http://t.co/Af8jDINNCc> Despite such horrors, Taliban are surging.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543930423911645184>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 13 23:23:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Economy under #ISIS getting worse, causing "shortages, price-gouging & black markets": <https://t.co/IOcsq6hhMZ> How long can this farce last?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543909180269424640>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 13 22:00:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Forbes lists 10 richest terror groups: 8 Islamist (ISIS Hamas Hezbollah Taliban AQ Lashkar Shabab, Boko), only 2 not. <http://t.co/OidDhw1t9T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543888314122928129>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 13 04:45:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's illegal power grab continues with his building a "shadow gov't" in Turkey; <http://t.co/yWjfpLL9sf> His megalomania has yet to peak

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543627791141724160>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 13 03:56:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Bahrain CP Salman: era beginning Dec 2010 not the #ArabSpring but the "Arab Storm," b/c don't know where things are will end - 1917 or 1989?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543615451872641024>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 13 01:02:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@LATimes recently changed its mobile app page from a #ISIS-like logo to a hard-to-see picture of its building. <http://t.co/ZruPLPC1PI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543571564609155072>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 12 12:26:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AnatBerko shows for some female #Palestinians prefer Israeli jail to #Gaza freedom; now @KhaledAbuToameh for males: <http://t.co/oHJrADkLuT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543381286405283840>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 12 03:56:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #GCC states may adopt #UAE terror lists: <http://t.co/mfQvikiFV0>  
That would mean @CAIRNational deemed a terror group by 5 other states.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543253107635789825>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 12 01:26:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@BBCWorld & @ICSR\_Centre: 5,042 deaths in Nov'14 from 664 jihadi attacks in 14 countries & things are getting worse: <http://t.co/hloLJIIPsQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543215397475213312>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 18:32:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@DanielGordis: "Please come to [synagogue] services armed." A sad, poignant account how terror hurts Jerusalem life: <http://t.co/JkyB4dWzxp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543110999268929537>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 16:26:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Woman walking on street in skirt & bare legs raises issue of mental illness ... at least in #Afghanistan, #burqa land. <http://t.co/PFx50ChUgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543079276707606528>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 15:27:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@EVKontorovich: #Israel's alleged international isolation, mostly in Europe, is largely the work of ... Israel's Left: <http://t.co/LHE0T1Rp5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543064520646991872>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 13:29:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I report on a remarkable speech by #Bahrain's crown prince at <http://t.co/syT1UrvGtg> <http://t.co/eCOJpg3PIC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/543034736705155073>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 02:48:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Kurdish sources: #ISIS executes its top #Mosul official for espionage. <http://t.co/eDBa46m4Na> I say: Don't discount a rapid collapse of ISIS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542873513758326784>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 11 01:08:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Saudi gov't may be engine for low #oilprices but it too cuts back. Indeed, subsidies to #Egypt could be a casualty. <http://t.co/QZuT4vmLPt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542848400744779777>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 10 17:48:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Jordan's parliament faces a choice: Buy Israeli gas for less or avoid the Jewish state & pay more. <http://t.co/yswoeMR8Bl> A revealing test.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542737523907493888>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 10 12:17:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israel's DM #Yaalon: #Obama "will not stay forever." <http://t.co/NVG3WJDzVy> True, but another Democratic prez likely means similar policies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542654318948933632>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 10 02:23:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 2 key #USHouse panels urge #Treasury to take "all necessary measures" against #Qatar & #Turkey for supporting #Hammas: <http://t.co/ssfqb5ihK7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542504758020292609>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 10 00:29:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #USG knows #Tehran is trying to buy equipment for a nuclear facility. But it isn't willing to say anything in public. <http://t.co/yWBX4fjEDs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542476132596350976>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 23:30:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #GrahamEFuller: #Erdoğan's support for #ISIS due to his blind fury at #Assad for ignoring his (in fact, good) advice. <http://t.co/gcc7qajlkh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542461321178931200>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 22:23:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Has the #Qatar gov't pulled back from its aggressive foreign policy? Some signs suggest yes, but more evidence needed <http://t.co/NUAHUW5ur9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542444445107380228>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 21:20:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Wahhabi barbarians: "The house [in #Mecca] belonging to Muhammad's revered wife #Khadijah is now a public lavatory." <http://t.co/IYxgmvK2RA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542428582891380736>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 20:11:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Old news but still of interest: @MaxBlumenthal banned from German parliament b/c he threatened a member, #GregorGysi: <http://t.co/CWMDNaQZtf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542411339394584576>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 18:37:36 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** .@CliffordDMay nicely sums up #Erdoğan's recent record as an "ally": <http://t.co/Pykm4uajul> How long will the pretense of alliance continue?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542387603475947520>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 14:13:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** # Hamas operatives in #Turkey are braced for a strike by #Israel's gov't: <http://t.co/BlgGBEAgg7> A real prospect? <http://t.co/WwoXSDHzU3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542321078748864512>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 04:23:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton on #SmartPower: "Showing respect even for one's enemies ... empathizing with their perspective." <http://t.co/0H8HewETJf> Smart?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542172623657267201>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 03:33:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** School principal pushed out in #BirminghamUK by #Islamists: <http://t.co/xyqIKV2bqb> Read how their clever campaign of intimidation succeeded.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542160092419084288>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 02:11:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A looter in Berkeley, Calif. avails himself of a niqab-like outfit to steal from a RadioShack: <http://t.co/XrVnQlxbOc> <http://t.co/mWxJUdq2XG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542139547283628032>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 01:35:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iran's #navy commander: "The Iranian Navy will definitely be present in the #AtlanticOcean in the near future." <http://t.co/rBWdZgy9o2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542130414933278720>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 09 00:55:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read about #RobinNafshi, the #lesbian rabbi who defends the

#Sharia law that would persecute her: <http://t.co/NE63X4Wkc8>  
Self-preservation?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/542120225777672192>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 08 12:35:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama opposes sanctions on #Iran but maybe plans them for #Israel. <http://t.co/lZqoypfOxi> Great idea to appease enemies & alienate friends.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541934026031124480>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 08 04:37:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Of all the low-down names ... #UCLA's @Kh\_Fadl calls me the worst of them all: a "binary constructionist." <http://t.co/uPpJsL86sA> Woe is me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541813689817772032>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 08 03:22:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #NaftaliBennett asked @Martin\_Indyk an apt question: "How many [of #Israel's] people need to die before you wake up?" <http://t.co/ciaZyxKKsC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541794811163193344>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 08 02:09:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@TarekmOsman predicts: The #Arabs' current crises will end well; he sees #liberalism prevailing & bringing benefits. <http://t.co/dQfUCZPatg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541776515965657088>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 07 16:37:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Israel's leftists lose elections, so call on #Europeans to recognize "Palestine": <http://t.co/xgWKBXwUS0> Easier than winning elections, no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541632669113913344>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 07 15:34:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Tragic: #NuriAlMaliki is no longer Iraq's PM but #Shii ethnic

cleansing of #Sunnis continues, now in #JurfalSakhar:  
<http://t.co/1Oe0URuEWy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541616869061701632>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 07 05:25:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Beyoncé wears a sort-of #niqab while showing her belly, a bit of breast & celebrating #Ferguson-style violence: <http://t.co/Bca42XF4TN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541463593150328832>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 07 04:44:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Despite #Hamis denials, #ISIS is present in #Gaza, threatening & causing the usual havoc, reports @KhaledAbuToameh:  
<http://t.co/b5UNwM1tuk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541453205998411777>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 19:01:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CliffordDMay Good question. The #abaya, #niqab & #burqa imply supremacism, so they can coexist only when they constitute a small minority.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541306495598870528>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 17:41:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A picture from #Dubai has come to symbolize the Western-Islam #cultureclash; inevitably, it's about women. <http://t.co/PRerevCCtv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541286351065612288>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 03:43:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Sen. #MarkKirk: #Obama apparently "treats our friends like enemies & our enemies like friends." A very clear pattern.  
<http://t.co/5ITSYVf5PG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541075334758952960>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 02:33:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Top EU human-rights court orders gov't of France to pay pirates

€1000s b/c 2-days-late court appearance: <http://t.co/YNGyL9inM0> Crazy Europe

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541057821107044352>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 01:32:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #INTERPOL issued an arrest bulletin for Yusuf #Qaradawi for "helping prisoners escape, arson, vandalism, theft" etc. <http://t.co/xWcpfg6q3l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541042517584912386>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 06 00:34:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** This too-good-to-be-true #Saudi quote, embarrassingly, is a hoax, perpetrated by the #AWDnews website. Avoid it. <http://t.co/KAh0WsSYVt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541027933788602368>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 05 23:38:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Rare good news from #Obama: Appointment of #AshtonCarter as sec'y of defense, respected as an "independent thinker." <http://t.co/1fFICR4aX2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/541013833679380481>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 04 14:30:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Today's #Erdoğan rant: #Turks know too much about #AlbertEinstein, not enough about 11th-century Iranian #IbnSina. <http://t.co/Dys1afixDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/540513488993792001>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 03 03:31:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Niqabi murders American mother in #UAE toilet at upscale mall, disappears. The perfect crime? <http://t.co/5nYNHguXN5> Ban niqabs in public.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539985341705646080>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 03 01:38:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Best I know, joint call of Catholic #Pope & Orthodox #Patriarch in defense of MidEast Christians is a historic first. <http://t.co/dCcB3cONS9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539956818945249280>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 02 21:30:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Saudi minister: King Abdullah does "not hold a grudge against any nation ... and the #Jewishstate is no exception."  
<http://t.co/SWVD3hSCJ5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539894325099110400>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 02 12:28:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Leaked e-mails from French #ISIS jihadis show disillusion & fear: <http://t.co/S4MypmCYMh> Another reason to expect ISIS to crash before long.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539758091836063745>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 02 02:16:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #YusufQaradawi, MB leader & #KenLivingstone buddy, oversaw the Islamic curriculum studied by #LeeRigby's murderer.  
<http://t.co/nJj5VtW8NM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539603991316135937>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 02 01:16:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Oh dear: The "unity" "government" of #Fatah & #Hamass collapsed amid mutual insults. <http://t.co/0EinXdIO84> What will the do-gooders do now?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539588771952730112>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 02 00:13:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** UK shows "an enormous surge in Arabic [baby] names." Muhammad is #1 male name; also Omar, Ali, Ibrahim, Maryam & Nur  
<http://t.co/jPefeA9WCh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539572959346970624>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 01 21:17:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Days after #UAE gov't puts the #MuslimBrotherhood on terrorist list, #Obama administration rushes to MB's defense: <http://t.co/kS8O3rolug>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539528836451688449>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 01 14:54:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The terrorists' attorney, #StanleyLCohen, sentenced to 18 months in jail for tax evasion. <http://t.co/OpZSwEmTUC> Poor, bereft terrorists.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/539432259036528640>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 30 02:11:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A new era? Turkish newspaper: North #Cyprus "represents for #Turkey an economic, political, military & human fiasco": <http://t.co/SyDbd0qh0i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538877866889707521>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 30 01:17:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Muslim mayor of #Rotterdam, #AhmedAboutaleb, concurs: let Western #jihadis leave for #ISIS-but then not them back <http://t.co/9nPBfi7i9g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538864390913925120>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 23:22:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Analysis of 2mn+ online posts in #Arabic finds more support for #ISIS in West (BE FR GB US) than in #MidEast (IQ SY). <http://t.co/LZrp2yPFhX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538835345752997888>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 22:17:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Susannelstanbul explains #PopeFrancis' current #Istanbul trip & the grand dream of Catholic-Orthodox reunification: <http://t.co/RhsmEwxBRs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538819139864125440>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 20:04:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@IMRA\_UPDATES idea: Israel could dispose of Palestinians terrorist corpses at sea, as USG did with #OsamabinLaden.  
<http://t.co/sDmSH3yMXa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538785555795152896>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 18:21:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Islamist #Erdoğan: "Foreigners love #Muslim oil ... and cheap labor. They like #MidEast conflicts. They don't like us."  
<http://t.co/fsVlJmAK1l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538759635088728065>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 13:58:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** My advice to pro-Israel activists: Fret less about anti-Zionist #Jews & pay more attention to non-Jewish #Zionists. Here lies the future.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538693505569521664>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 29 03:26:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In a new video, #ISIS threatens the "infidel lands" with "fear and horror" by poisoning & running over Westerners, etc  
<http://t.co/fooVW8dG6w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538534442789531648>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 23:54:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Afghan female #fashion now is an oxymoron. But back in the day, it flourished. See "When #Afghanistan was in #Vogue."  
<http://t.co/B8pabnrC8B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538481022955167744>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 19:45:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I explain that UAE correctly listed CAIR as terrorist group at  
<http://t.co/Eehsv6CxYL> <http://t.co/ALURwciZqr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538418382492946432>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 16:48:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Former Bishop of #Oxford #RichardHarries: next British coronation should include #Koran readings: <http://t.co/xMjj7dYaNk> Hindu & Wiccan too?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538373936057446400>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 13:43:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Europeans increasingly reject Establishment parties, turning to both Right & Left: <http://t.co/49BdUW4lrj> The post-WWII order is fading.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538327426477338624>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 12:33:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis does decide to visit #Erdoğan's palace monstrosity: <http://t.co/l8V8ecn2ru> Another mistep by a politically error-prone leader.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538309820739510272>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 03:43:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Speculation that #Turkey's former prez, #AbdullahGül, will return to politics: <http://t.co/8iBloRmU3s> "The question is not rather, but how."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538176370493648896>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 28 02:48:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israel's unique intelligence: "In 1950s #Mossad spies married Arabs to conceal identity." <http://t.co/DOMXRkSVLT> They served up Yasir Arafat

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538162601491197952>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 21:21:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Tehran avoided sanctions by buying gold from #Turkey. Under US pressure, that ended. Now arguing over missing \$14bn. <http://t.co/1eDz5AQoL5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538080218687492097>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 20:13:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey: the military has regained power b/c of the #Kurdish &



#Gülen problems. <http://t.co/tYAgTcaRzF> Some think a coup d'état might happen

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538063155956838400>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 19:11:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@PinarTremblay provides names & details of #Erdoğan gov't harassment of Turkish dissidents: <http://t.co/9H8M6b78q5> See despotism's raw face

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538047459378089984>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 18:19:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Horrors of the #ISIS informant network in #Mosul & the jails now known: <http://t.co/B70Djjw5OV> ISIS executes prisoners to reduce food costs.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538034486085431296>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 16:56:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton's many demands when she made a \$300K speech at UCLA amusingly revealed in a private e-mail exchange: <http://t.co/0SjjaEU6Mr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/538013442138198016>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 15:54:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How is medical care under #ISIS' tender mercies? As bad as you would expect. Learn about the situation in #Mosul at <http://t.co/NKqWTHQ0QH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537998012216541186>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 03:15:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey's leadership dance continues as ex-Prez #Gül rejects the prez-system that #Erdoğan seeks. <http://t.co/8tlLB2L5KI> And tensions build.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537806994301026304>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 27 02:15:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I argue that the P5+1 negotiations with #Tehran hardly matter at <http://t.co/Te0vapS4yk> #Israel is the real topic. <http://t.co/EaLcfzFrNI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537791870475448320>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 21:07:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@MichaelLedeem collected info on life under #ISIS: <http://t.co/DH1qPII3VO> It's as bad as 20th-century #totalitarianism taught us to expect.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537714284868804608>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 16:35:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@radicalstates: Dispute prompts 2 Dutch Turks to found an Islamic political party: <http://t.co/DBTmDZzknU> Worse, they are #Erdoğan acolytes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537645921832800257>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 15:32:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM asking for trouble, says: If #Cyprus drills for gas in its seas "we won't allow this...we too will drill." <http://t.co/8NxIBoZFKg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537629867547049984>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 14:13:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey's gov't plans to build a 4-unit, \$40bn #nuclear power plant: <http://t.co/vQT5yLS3TG> Would you trust #Erdoğan with anything nuclear?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537610019819499520>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 13:17:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern provides an update on @ImranFirasat's predicament: <http://t.co/4WPBFyDLUj> @MEForum's Legal Project funds his defense expenses.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537595892833222656>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 03:43:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PopeFrancis berates "haggard" #Europe, urges more immigration. <http://t.co/DvlabkF7Tu> For a Christian leader, that's a very strange message

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537451541503152128>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 01:34:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Another example of MidEast's foul affection for #Hitler: Someone in the region paid €130K for his ca. 1914 watercolor <http://t.co/zyw2nYafMD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537419041766666242>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 26 00:39:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iranian FM #Zarif "shouts at Western diplomats" so loudly that bodyguards rush in to protect #Kerry, #Ashton et al. <http://t.co/aTmiVajUks>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537405324047945729>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 23:34:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #CinnamonStillwell surveys #MidEaststudies specialists' responses to #ISIS. The result is devastating - and funny. <http://t.co/9MRMVizQEO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537388884695744512>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 22:01:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** # Hamas might soon start firing missiles again at #Israel: @KhaledAbuToameh explains its evil logic for doing so at <http://t.co/hGleT4jla5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537365459386249216>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 13:16:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's nutty advisor #YiğitBulut predicts 3 dominant countries in 2023: USA, China, and ... Turkey. <http://t.co/GH0MBoLvfg> Really, he does

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537233247215026176>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 02:09:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Syrian refugees found #Europe's back door: go to Turkish-occupied North #Cyprus, then to Rep. of Cyprus, which is EU.  
<http://t.co/RkroY5m4NZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537065474698518528>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 00:55:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Miss World Muslimah contest has ended in Indonesia with Fatma Ben Guefrache, 25, of Tunisia (far left) the victor  
<http://t.co/4g3vE03T6O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537046990568579072>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 25 00:07:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Today, #ISIS can boast of another accomplishment - knocking off a US defense secretary (ie, Chuck Hagel). Still, I see it heading for a fall

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/537034696602185729>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 23 02:00:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ridiculed for claiming #Muslims discovered America in 1178 AD, #Erdoğan hits back, says critics lack self-confidence.  
<http://t.co/927COh7sbj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536338483733069824>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 23:59:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iranian military CoS: no P5+1 b/c of #Zionist pressure & #Republican takeover of the Senate. <http://t.co/Dpc3xr1XmE> One hopes he is right.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536308061217230848>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 21:47:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** For 1st time, gov't of Israel not giving terrorist bodies to families.  
<http://t.co/wfgmztyclr> Finally; it's a small but important deterrent.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536274726499651585>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 17:40:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Somali #Shabaab terrorists spare Muslim bus passengers, murder Christian ones. <http://t.co/CeCAsErEbG> Good reason to memorize #Koran verses

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536212734514581505>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 17:01:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** PressTV: Ex-Turkish prez #Gül criticizes #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/dxOlZkeJEf> Pro-Erdoğan press: No, a lie. <http://t.co/rSL6BFUiTD> What is true?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536202866122584064>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 16:22:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Sultan #Qaboos, who has ably dominated #Oman since 1970, is now sick, probably dying. Jitters about what comes next: <http://t.co/CQC032PI7z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536192922535100416>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 13:55:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Saudi students in the USA increased by 21% to nearly 54K in 2013; KSA now the 4th largest source of foreign students <http://t.co/VlJ4detmfK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/536156115252563968>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 22 01:34:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Welcome to #Darna, #Libya, #ISIS's first North African redoubt: <http://t.co/pKjkoQi6qe> Another sign of MidEast chaos. <http://t.co/jE5By48zcz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535969657728303104>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 21 23:37:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "People [are] being detained for smoking & being executed." Read all about the horrors of life in #Mosul under #ISIS: <http://t.co/JBL5DR7hFa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535940044469841920>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 21 04:13:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@LeeSmithTWS makes mincemeat of the expectation that if only #Israel withdrew to 1967 lines, peace would break out:  
<http://t.co/rSSk02NdZ9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535647133236748288>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 20 20:37:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Most jaw-dropping Israeli headline of 2014: "The Egypt-Gaza Buffer Zone: More Harm than Good for Sinai Security." <http://t.co/1eszCll0KG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535532406057738240>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 20 16:11:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Residents of #Mosul are turning against their #ISIS overlords: <http://t.co/B70Djjw5OV> That did not take long. Wonder how long ISIS will last

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535465403867484161>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 20 13:40:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US Defense Sec'y #Hagel: "We've never seen an organization so well organized, trained, funded, strategic, brutal" as #ISIS." Nazis? Soviets?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535427543105810432>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 20 11:28:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli Economics Minister #NaftaliBennett: 99.9% of #Arabs in Israel are loyal citizens. <http://t.co/5XHXpt1Egr> Me: Why lie? It never works

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535394179728551936>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 20 02:08:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Jordan's parliament mourns terrorists who killed rabbis in #Jerusalem - not their victims. <http://t.co/okxX9137UO> That's a very bad sign.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/535253285520048130>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 18 02:33:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Egypt's govt is doubling its buffer zone with #Gaza: 1 km of

houses on its side of border to be razed. <http://t.co/iiZq0VCK34> Sorry, #Hamas

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/534534841229144065>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 17 16:40:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "May Allah punish you!" says one #Muslim #Dutch Labor MP to another in an argument over social policy <http://t.co/5RupYuWSEx> Europe changes...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/534385667854573569>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 17 15:38:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Saudi groom rejects bride on first seeing her face: "You are not the girl I want to marry!" <http://t.co/VB2UbGaUzi> Another #burqa problem.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/534370057963712512>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 16 22:48:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #UAE gov't lists @CAIRNational as a terrorist group. CAIR replies, calls this "shocking & bizarre" <https://t.co/FWc7TA9H2G> But it is neither

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/534115702400360448>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 16 03:19:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Classmate of #Erdoğan in grades 1-5: Erdoğan "would walk around with a copy of #Hitler's #MeinKampf." <http://t.co/oyi1V3lxoN> No shock here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533821630728773633>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 15 22:25:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #UAE today lists @CAIRNational as a terrorist organization! <http://t.co/nFbOyfHV1E> Wonder when #USG will follow suit. <http://t.co/7EHSM7SjEn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533747724521201666>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 15 13:51:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan follies cont'd: Based on a #Chinese document, he

declares #Muslims discovered America in 1178 AD. <http://t.co/H7tvr7Px0o>  
Oh really?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533618284642316289>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 15 12:42:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS has a nascent air force & petroleum ministry. Now, it announces its own currency & gets closer to a real state.  
<http://t.co/P4ztjEg20C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533600883230404609>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 15 03:42:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Academic panelists at #GeorgetownUniv have no problem with #ISIS: <http://t.co/22DZv0fkF6> And so, extremist rot spreads to US universities.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533464968784785408>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 14 12:54:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I expose the Swedish foreign ministry at <http://t.co/F5sxK9RlcG>  
<http://t.co/hCOCazKvKF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533241452235460608>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 13 23:09:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #RTKendal, a US pastor: #YasirArafat converted to #Christianity just before dying. <http://t.co/CFSpWz4vRb> Interesting, but color me dubious.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/533033937350959104>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 13 20:53:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Burak Bekdil exposes an enduring hypocrisy: When #Muslims conquer, it's liberation. When they lose, it's imperialism.  
<http://t.co/NNMH0SYGDn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532999605727035393>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 12 18:58:36 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** #Forbes Mag. estimates the net worth of the top 10 richest terrorist groups. At least the #PLO is no longer up there.  
<http://t.co/JrG77DLC08>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532608416100151297>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 12 18:26:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Amazing Harper gov't proposes a "Zero Tolerance for Barbaric Cultural Practices" to protect women: <http://t.co/SqsTtFw7lq> Canada, our leader

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532600341137997824>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 12 12:45:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Study finds 87% of #Muslim youth in #Netherlands okay with #ISIS: <http://t.co/splVnH1kC2> The crisis of #EuropeanIslam will get much worse.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532514600374530048>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 12 12:15:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Exceptionally fine analysis by @KhaledAbuToameh on why #MahmoudAbbas does not denounce Pal'n terrorism vs Israelis: [http://t.co/RhIL1R57Xo`](http://t.co/RhIL1R57Xo)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532506939247583232>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 12 04:01:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@IbnWarraq told @TariqRamadan in debate: I don't want you #stoned for #adultery but prefer "you get stoned first & then commit adultery."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532382774796509184>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 20:28:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Will #PopeFrancis legitimate #Erdoğan's gargantuan palace or boycott it, as some Turks ask of him? <http://t.co/NAisqwfHfN> I bet he goes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532268727954599939>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 19:29:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey's navy gets new, confidential rules of engagement in #Cyprus' EEZ: <http://t.co/obkSprkX7w> Is #Erdoğan brewing a diversionary crisis?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532253912334876673>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 15:26:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #FrontPageMag article nicely points out rank media hypocrisy concerning suffering #Arabs: <http://t.co/4Ps039FjtK> Here, only #Jews are news.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532192767175569408>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 13:26:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** SecState #JohnKerry may fail at all he tries - but he's traveled further than any predecessor. <http://t.co/gJrJvPQweQ> Just two more years ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532162476746739712>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 12:24:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #JoeBiden to #Netanyahu: "I don't agree with a damn thing you say but I love you." <http://t.co/xej8LDrQcR> #Obama admin now a self-parody.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532146885713477632>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 04:35:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Times (London): #USG and #Tehran on course to restart diplomatic ties, broken since 1979: <http://t.co/a5zdyA4jKe> Me: #Obama is a calamity.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/532028754865168385>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 11 00:43:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Washington's National Cathedral (Episcopalian), will host its first Muslim prayer service on Nov. 4. Wondering when mosques will reciprocate

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531970420191551488>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 10 14:26:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Danish FM blesses #Ankara's release of would-be assassin: "Good relations with Turkey are more important than the #Hedegaard case." Craven.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531815128011132928>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 10 12:47:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #German soccer #hooligans are "striking fear in ... #Salafists," something German #counterterror agencies fail to do.  
<http://t.co/hylvfA47Y9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531790177233281025>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 10 12:02:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Edward Dark: "Arming the ["moderate" #Syrian] rebels is de facto arming the [#jihadi] extremists, period." <http://t.co/JDGVJWNrq4> Sadly true

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531778864763371520>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 09 20:53:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PLO tells instructs journalists how to call the #TempleMount: <http://t.co/BLuMZhYkpQ> Part of its grand effort to create a pretend reality.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531550209961373696>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 09 16:29:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As 10 years since #YasirArafat's death nears, I offer my 2004 article, "Arafat's Bedroom Farce" to refresh memories.  
<http://t.co/OEVIQrnGPF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531483815924236288>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 09 16:09:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @HG\_Masters: Erdoğan's Aksaray = 200,000 sq meters  
Palace of Versailles = 67,000 sqm  
White House = 5,110 sqm  
10 Downing St = 4,880 sqm

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531478625422675970>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 09 13:32:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss 25 years of #Rushdie rules at #Danish parliament, then debate #GeertWilders. Video & transcript available: <http://t.co/qRzkh4IXVV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531439278463909889>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 09 12:35:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Crisis in U.S.-Israel relations? #Palestinians see it as a "storm in a teacup." <http://t.co/PXPK2NUIYT> I tend to agree. This too shall pass.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531424917624217602>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 08 22:39:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu has tasked the Interior Minister "to evaluate revoking citizenship of those who call for the destruction of the State of #Israel"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531214521843859456>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 08 21:26:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** For the 1st time in modern #Turkey, military schools offer students classes on #Islam. <http://t.co/vn2hcp8FBc> What would #Atatürk say, WWAS?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531196126876409856>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 08 17:55:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #Saudi king's advisory council recommended - with various limits - lifting the ban on female drivers. Hurray! Entering the 20th century.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/531142995304001536>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 07 14:56:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Non-Muslims massively overestimate the number of #Muslims in their countries. Side effect of Muslim newsworthiness? <http://t.co/sa2eSXILrI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530735436466249728>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 07 11:36:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Tehran has received US\$6.1 bn in frozen assets during the past year. <http://t.co/MGiWuSWdr9> Not clear, though, what P5+1 received in

return

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530685204722376704>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 07 00:14:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish gov't furious about German cartoon showing Erdoğan as dog: <http://t.co/pAbRx7c8wn> Poor guy, he's so delicate.  
<http://t.co/YleRRW22SO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530513684024803328>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 06 23:34:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Exclusive: Dept. of Homeland Security (#DHS) in #LosAngeles courts the Islamists: <http://t.co/Ol1jH0Tmi2> More Obama administration pandering

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530503499726200832>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 06 23:05:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon: # Hamas has 2 command centers, 1 in Gaza & 1 in #Turkey: <http://t.co/AKrN9zSzi0> The #AKP goes rogue.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530496322437382144>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 06 22:27:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Atatürk's party, the #CHP, opened a mosque at HQ. Good move? <http://t.co/2iBqzSCopP> Özgür Korkmaz says no. CHP needs a vision, not a mosque

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530486614448152577>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 06 21:44:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #LosAngeles Mexican gangbangers apparently fighting for #ISIS in #Syria: <https://t.co/hAKW2msRHi> A great way for them to express themselves!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/530475764396068864>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 01 12:44:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Amusing, dripping bloody on USA flag parody of the #CAIR logo. Thank you, American Freedom Law Center (@AFLC\_Updates)  
<http://t.co/1hMuy3lbef>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/528528124225810432>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 30 22:30:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #KatyPerry puts on a #hijab. She's hardly the only pop star to do so. See other Westerners at <http://t.co/1fjqhz0thb> <http://t.co/JgutpMeKYL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527950602891173890>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 30 13:05:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @DanielleAvel: #Palestinian "peace partner" #Fatah officially celebrates the terrorist who shot #Rabbi #Glick as "hero martyr" on FB  
[htt...](http://t.co/1hMuy3lbef)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527808439901511680>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 30 11:39:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** There's "widespread horror" in mostly #Shiite #Baghdad at the prospect of conquest by #ISIS. <http://t.co/08llGh5y0k> These r justified fears.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527786922585128960>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 30 04:14:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@JonEForeman cogently argues for a US airbase in #Iraqi #Kurdistan (aka the #KRG) at <http://t.co/zbvZbySnAD> Time for some creative thinking

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527674995120820224>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 29 19:24:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** However insulting the #Obama admin disdain of #Netanyahu, it has to apologize to him, leaving him the winner this round. Politics is subtle.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527541600704950275>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 29 02:11:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Where will #Macys open its first department store outside the US? In #AbuDhabi, of course. <http://t.co/bpXyQcV1MG> <http://t.co/fk1yQQojRc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527281551986663424>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 28 18:50:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@AMCHAInitiative reveals the disruptive plans of "Students for Justice in Palestine" (#SJP) that break #NYState law: <http://t.co/uw2XMyR1M8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527170509830889472>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 28 18:07:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@TheIPT looks in depth at #Qatar's relationship with @BrookingsInst, including hosting #Islamists: <http://t.co/HyO9fln3AD> It's seamy & sad.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527159695883390976>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 28 17:18:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@SoerenKern reports: Opposing a #megamosque in #Munich is now a criminal offense, penalty of up to 3 years in jail: <http://t.co/gdeeuQL7YF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/527147435425267712>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 27 10:29:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 5-day KHRW-led Kurdish hunger strike starts at 10am today at WH. Culminates Friday with a procession that includes a mock #ISIS slave market

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526682178818949120>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 27 09:30:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A watershed? Angry at Hamas' role in killing of 33 Egyptian soldiers, #Sisi canceled #Hamas-#Israel talks. NB: Angry at Arabs, not Israelis.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526667156105469952>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 27 01:36:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #BildAmSontag: German intel says #ISIS has acquired advanced, easy-to-use #MANPADS, could bring down passenger planes  
<http://t.co/cQeMU4AJLJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526548025414803457>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 27 01:18:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 30 Egyptian soldiers killed; Cairo blames # Hamas entering #Sinai via tunnels, talks of a no man's land inside #Gaza. <http://t.co/bYHJEDEH0f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526543511500652544>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 27 00:07:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #India's govt starting a \$100B military update. A first step: chose Israeli Spike missile over US Javelin for \$525M. <http://t.co/iEaoyuPpbk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526525627130978304>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 26 23:31:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Unlikely story: A Shi`i #PLO member converts to #Judaism, becomes Rabbi Avraham Sinai, 52, lives in #Safed, Israel:  
<http://t.co/xfWYxJCvDA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526516558584360961>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 26 21:09:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fun fact: Syrian gov't claims to be helping #Syria's #Kurds vs #ISIS, which it calls a "terrorist organization." <http://t.co/G1ariCBpyc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526480698497302529>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 26 07:55:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I show the practical problems of not defining terrorism  
<http://t.co/6jXHM3BKfC> <http://t.co/6LE5fFXj54>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526280970203189249>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 25 19:45:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Moscow & #Tehran will no longer trade in #dollars, but use their own currencies. <http://t.co/e7dpP1hAqa> Wondering how long will this last.



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/526097255439544320>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 25 10:00:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #EU leaders have "serious concern" over Turkish violation of #Cyprus' EEZ & demand "respect" for Cypriot sovereignty.  
<http://t.co/Nyl2HKYIHO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525949900203524096>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 25 01:18:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational posts article w/headline " Islamists may draw our attention, but ... Christian extremists pose threat." <http://t.co/KspKKcQLwt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525818761052688384>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 24 20:41:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@ZOA\_National: At the UN, an updated version of the old schoolyard complaint rules, namely, that the fight began "when Israel struck back."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525748873432936448>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 24 14:41:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Canadian military responds to #OttawaShooting by discarding its uniforms. <http://t.co/dsNw6BzuoZ> Proof of which side is winning.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525658457198718976>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 24 02:09:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@HarasRafiq: #Jihadis end up w/over ½ of #UK humanitarian aid to #Syria (other than via #RedCross & other majors).  
<http://t.co/cwPhwfFVPR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525469140040286208>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 23 13:15:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Dumbest comparison of 2014? Dutch mayor equates Dutch Muslims joining #ISIS to post-WWII Dutch Jews moving to #Israel  
<http://t.co/CCH68NOMnv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525274392574836736>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 23 12:32:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Joe Nocera: "Thanks to the shale revolution, #OPEC has become a paper tiger" that no longer can keep oil prices high.  
<http://t.co/IMKuw6eCXO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525263576198836224>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 23:02:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Burak #Bekdil: For #Turks, devotion to #Palestinian anti-Zionism is "like abusing alcohol ... to have a healthier life" <http://t.co/OAuw0Toq5o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525059688883183617>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 20:51:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mystery: #Tunisia's young are the most educated Arabs & most often rush off to #ISIS. <http://t.co/WEeNiFeZm1> Maybe because ideas matter most

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/525026623767478273>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 14:56:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US weapons meant for the #Kurds in #Syria go to #ISIS instead. <http://t.co/zt3uAQEEDI> More proof the #USG cannot manipulate foreign forces.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524937264905072640>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 13:28:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish PM doubles down: a ship "will continue" #seismic studies" off #Cyprus. <http://t.co/r2QG5bRj7X> Looking for trouble and it will come.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524915296281591808>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 12:25:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good move: #USG says #Syrian #Kurdish group #PYD "is a different group than the #PKK legally" & so eligible for aid.  
<http://t.co/WPvnc2R2TI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524899228792156160>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 03:14:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Crazy Islamist #AnjemChoudary wants to quit UK for #Syria but lacks passport. <http://t.co/5t0OyMEaEO> Me: Let him leave & forbid his return.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524760725672435712>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 02:13:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Has anyone besides me noticed the similarity of the @LATimes mobile app logo and the #ISIS flag? Just wondering. <http://t.co/GMwTkqE3B7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524745364273127424>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 22 01:14:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Not allowed to leave for #Syria, Canadian jihadi #MartinRouleau instead killed a policeman. Better idea: encourage him to go but not return.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524730545885163520>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 22:49:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Oh great news - #Qatar again reelected to UN Human Rights Council. <http://t.co/qzu0WxsYJ1> Perfect reward for the #ISIS & #Hamis donor, no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524693904156008449>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 21:46:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Putin: "any violation of the Republic of #Cyprus' sovereign rights [is] unacceptable." <http://t.co/WVmPDpnmuf> Note that carefully, #Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524678204272160768>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 20:46:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** First tensions between #Erdoğan and #Davutoğlu have appeared. As president domineers over PM, many see these growing. <http://t.co/TJz1weqd8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524662948271497216>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 19:11:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #KSA beheaded 26 people in August, more than Jan-Jul combined. Total for 2014 is 59 (vs 69 for all 2013). <http://t.co/ylh6H6rLe5> Barbarians.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524639225611051008>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 13:03:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish ship collects gas data in Cyprus' EEZ. <http://t.co/VS3aXBZeEO> Not content with existing mischief, #Erdoğan trolls for more trouble.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524546414693863424>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 11:58:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Flashback to 2000: Lucky that #Assad demanded too much of Israel & no deal. Or now, #ISIS would be at Lake #Kinneret: <http://t.co/lfLZoDsySJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524530188177395713>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 10:56:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Kemal Kaya explains: #Erdoğan cannot go on dominating #Turkey without constitution amendments next year. <http://t.co/2nn8MD4ctd> It's subtle.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524514503153975296>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 03:27:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Glad to see #USG airdropping arms to #Syria's #Kurds. Slowed down #ISIS. About time. Annoys #Erdoğan, but that's ok. <http://t.co/ba7XfKNO2w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524401574773547008>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 01:25:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Worst advice of 2014? @LesGelb: "There's only one way to beat #ISIS: work with #Assad & #Iran." ISIS is small beer compared to Iranian nukes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524370800259117058>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 21 00:25:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Confirmed: The Turkish gov't traded #LarsHedegaard's would-be assassin to #ISIS. <http://t.co/gLFMYk2YGI> #Erdoğan keeps making more enemies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524355786244640768>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 20 23:30:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@SalmanRushdie reports: "far more #British Muslims join the #jihadists than enlist in the British armed forces." <http://t.co/JHHkpxihU8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524341890117029890>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 20 13:03:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@AlMonitor nicely summarizes #Ankara's conflicting foreign policy aims. Unlikely #Erdoğan will manage all this. <http://t.co/8teQkBMcx4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524184231074074624>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 20 10:41:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Tehran suspects that the Turkish govt purposefully killed #SerenaShim, a reporter for Iranian media. <http://t.co/nixbayoYGX> A crisis ahead?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524148477656584192>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 20 03:39:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Yemen's pro-Iran #Houthi rebels captured #Hodeidah seaport & threaten Red Sea commerce. <http://t.co/BMHLjunEuT> This has vast implications.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/524042192047054848>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 23:39:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read how some captured jihadi terrorists sing like birds, and why they do - b/c proud of their work, want all to know <http://t.co/HhfePL1U49>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523981879234801665>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 22:04:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ismail #Haniyeh heads the Hamas terrorist organization; but Israel just treated his daughter for a week in a hospital <http://t.co/n7ueeUFe5j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523957994196054018>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 20:56:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS is at loose in Turkey, nearly kidnapping a rival & acting with "relative impunity." <http://t.co/sR2Ayk0EHu> Troubles ahead for #Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523940900838600704>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 19:36:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mirabile dictu, the terrible MidEast center at #UCLA lost its taxpayer funding. It only this were b/c of its biases. <http://t.co/QsrNjBPrAz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523920700168761344>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 17:36:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The pipeline that took Egyptian natural gas to Israel till 2012 will, in a deal just signed, soon take IL gas to EG. Balance of power change

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523890343100813312>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 16:37:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@AzmiAshour explains Arab woes: Instead of building countries, rulers in SY IQ EG LY YE focused "on ensuring sons would inherit the palace"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523875621479665664>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 15:15:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish #Kurd living near #Syria: "If #Kobani falls, there will be a civil war in Turkey." <http://t.co/wrr44EvSRk> Yet Ankara remains passive

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523855060925956096>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 14:08:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Saudi prosecutors sought death by crucifixion for a Shi'i political prisoner, then beheading. <http://t.co/CEZULrUoHN> It's not just #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523837981325815808>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 13:14:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A 26-yo Bedouin won a residency at the #Barzilai Medical Center in #Ashkelon, Israel; instead, he fought for #ISIS. <http://t.co/cBaUeXbEMK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523824391868923906>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 19 12:18:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@JerusalemCenter poll: 3/4 Jewish Israelis oppose "a Palestinian state on the 1967 lines." Bye-bye 2-state solution? <http://t.co/cTG9Wo0Tlu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523810305189875712>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 21:13:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama: "We can't just cut ourselves off from West Africa." Me: Why not? Also: Wondering what 4K US troops can do to fight #Ebola over there

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523582554000334848>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 19:12:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Kobani now looks safe. Hurray for the #Kurds. A turning point? Let's hope. Down with the #ISIS-#Qatar-#Erdoğan axis. <http://t.co/snlfWHvgwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523552102002733056>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 18:13:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@maegdi: Contrary to Western claims that ISIS distorts Islam Arabs recognize that #ISIS etc draw on "mainstream texts of Islamic tradition"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523537352396779520>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 16:09:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@LionelMedia No, not GWB. #MichaelDukakis pretended to be a soldier when running for president in 1988. Looked silly  
<http://t.co/AtzK7INul7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523506233954017280>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 14:44:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Kerry has spokeswoman try to walk back his nonsense blaming #Israel for the rise of #ISIS. <http://t.co/z83aXOZzt1> Nice try, but she fails.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523484785482948608>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 13:46:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey was "the sick man of Europe"; thanks to #Erdoğan, pretend fighter pilot, it became "the sick man of #NATO."  
<http://t.co/8Gh8QaeR5M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523470177569349632>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 18 00:31:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan under an #ISIS mask. This photo-montage neatly captures the deceptive policies of the Turkish government.  
<http://t.co/CFRtdHFfbR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523270016670900225>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 22:57:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 160 gov'ts promised support for #Turkey on the #UNSC, then just 60 actually voted for it. <http://t.co/yhYFn9FCKo> Expect more news like this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523246374188380160>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 21:54:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "#Europe's economy is on the brink of a catastrophic skills shortage" in large part b/c skilled young people flee it.  
<http://t.co/h5z87QQ4fi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523230631694983169>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 19:14:40 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** Bad start at trial of Rasmea Odeh, convicted Pal'n terrorist who hid her criminal record IN USA. <http://t.co/LWHo0lyzh6> Judge appears biased

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523190375998300160>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 17:41:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pal'n media center MADA reports that 80% of Pal'n journalists self-censor. <http://t.co/wjWR7Fk8U0> And it blames this on #Israel, of course.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523166822515089408>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 16:53:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Kerry blames #ISIS on lack of Israeli-Pal'n accord-really! <http://t.co/fv2Dd335iy> Why? "Linkage" & over-stressing the Arab-Israeli conflict

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523154772405518337>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 16:00:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Major news: Obama WH decided "no item whatsoever could be shipped" to Israel during recent fighting <http://t.co/jSNwizTPk9> Many consequences

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523141491200630784>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 14:55:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iranian #ayatollah to #KSA: "every act of terror in the Islamic world" results from "your petrodollars" & you are MidEast's "whole problem"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523125100749803520>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 13:53:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #CAIR's @IbrahimHooper: "We ... encourage Muslim [student]s to bring their Quran to school every day." <http://t.co/uu2f2r0KkD> Wonder what for.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523109440095277056>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 12:57:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** See "#ISIS Issues 11 Rules for Journalists in #DeirEzZor." <http://t.co/GqeKBB3jGS> ISIS policies are even worse than the #Assad regime's.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523095508790034432>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 11:58:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sweden's parliament committee says "Nej" (no) to gov't plan to recognize "#Palestine." <http://t.co/Oq4GmNJYck> Europe still has fight in it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/523080545069461505>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 03:35:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #CAIR: rising "bigotry targeting Muslims ... [results from] the #Islamophobia industry pumping out this type of hatred." Never heard of #ISIS?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522954070097952768>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 02:47:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The professorial idiocy of MidEast profs still astonishes me. See this howler about #ISIS by Mark LeVine of UC-Irvine

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522942028163084289>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 01:48:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** National Union of Students in #UK votes down pro-#Kurd motion b/c it is "#Islamophobic" & "pro-US intervention." <http://t.co/pBHNuWrRZu> NUtS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522927164946411520>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 17 00:47:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Francesca De Châtel: humanitarian crisis due to 2006-10 #drought in #Syria was "one of the triggers of the uprising." <http://t.co/VozYPD0aIj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522911824245977088>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 16 23:25:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I analyze how #ISIS justifies enslaving #Yazidis

<http://t.co/Pjy3illyTg> <http://t.co/YkdNBQzQ3Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522891066484092929>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 16 21:08:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Michael #Dukakis will testify on behalf of Robel Phillipos, friend of the younger #BostonBomber, Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. <http://t.co/yRPZ59iOPt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522856515653218304>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 16 01:24:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@GSDebinski: reality TV in @Israel & @Arab countries dramatically shows how differently the 2 sides see each other: <http://t.co/uEZZj0SwTU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522558670295810049>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 16 00:29:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 47 years later, #Druze on #GolanHeights finally turn away from #Damascus & toward Israel <https://t.co/Fooquz5NY2> Not really a tough decision

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522544935061692416>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 15 19:55:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Khomenei aide: "We should imagine a world w/o the #USA, #Israel, #Wahhabism & #ISIS" <http://t.co/R2gpl9MCIV> There it is, the basis for #EMP

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522475813112131585>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 15 17:42:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Karen Armstrong: #ISIS' "barbaric violence" results, at least in part, from Western disdain. <http://t.co/iULjWRYhqd> Sure, always our fault.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522442366129811457>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 15 16:45:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #TurkishAirlines (49% owned by Turkish gov't) funds an US Islamist group, the #Chicago-based #CIOGC. <http://t.co/RoIUKeTPdH>

Where's Qatar?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522428038790012928>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 15 01:40:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read about Moner Abusalha, the first US suicide bomber in #Syria. <http://t.co/vYOMvKr4Qo> Turns out, #FBI depends on good info from families.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522200376163205123>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 23:00:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** An #Islamist sneers at the #UK de-radicalization program: "I'd go there, sign my name, play pool ... & go home" <http://t.co/KFgwPhwPIN> A joke.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522160075696508928>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 22:21:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Tulsa police officer Paul Fields lost command b/c he refused to visit Islamist mosque. <http://t.co/Y9shLwV4yu> He's appealing to the #SCOTUS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522150319191760896>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 19:35:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Call out to fight terrorism by boycotting #Harrod's, owned by #Qatar gov't <http://t.co/D7cvUHy19F> Give up those cakes <http://t.co/2dTjBHBwDv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522108478681513984>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 18:41:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In topsy-turvy UK, jailed former soldiers hide their service "for fear of being attacked by extremist Muslim inmates" <http://t.co/VZ2fcKljaz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522094865380028416>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 17:37:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Very quietly 2 days ago, #Erdoğan took control of Turkey's

judiciary. <http://t.co/xqJC4Kcdz2> Other than #Kurds, he's now a virtual dictator.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522078718765072385>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 16:41:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Deep drilling, natural gas shale "fracking," etc. are causing heartburn for Russian & Iranian leaders: <http://t.co/AfANbuxP0t> The poor dears

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522064682216337408>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 12:54:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As allied jets strike #ISIS, Turkish jets attack the #Kurds. Something is deeply wrong here; Ankara out of NATO now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/522007561693061120>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 11:56:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan takes time out of his busy schedule to attack #LawrenceOfArabia, fearing L-of-A's heirs in today's #Turkey. <http://t.co/nfoDUUwiSa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521993020875743233>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 10:36:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US training of a MidEast army fails for 8th time, now in #Yemen. See the dismal record at <http://t.co/rPcH6lkLp9> Will #Pentagon never learn?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521972915999625216>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 02:57:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Of 9K US schools admitting foreign students, 86 teach beauty, 36 massage, & 9 horseshoeing. <http://t.co/rBs3JkpkVe> 9/11 message got through!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521857235077857281>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 02:02:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Qatari financial support for #AlQaeda: Long suspected, now proven in the person of Salim al-Kuwari. <http://t.co/c5zy6olSpP> Response needed.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521843421607391233>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 14 00:54:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Britain's #HouseOfCommons voted symbolically today to recognize "#Palestine." Now, Israel's #Knesset should respond by recognizing #Scotland

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521826314526134272>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 20:24:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iran's #Khamenei blames #ISIS on "America, Zionism & especially ... the wicked British govt." <http://t.co/PJ6sOtVr1O> I think he believes this.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521758452658765824>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 17:05:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Latest from #ISIS: "enslaving the families of the kuffar ... & taking their women as concubines is a firmly established aspect of the Shariah"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521708261255700483>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 16:16:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As #Egypt govt repays #Qatar \$3bn loan, #UAE & #KSA lend it another \$5bn. <http://t.co/awvce5IDcT> Good - but Cairo must ween itself off loans

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521695880819523585>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 13:36:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Survey: 21% of #Australia's Muslims agreed or strongly agreed that #Islamist terrorists have "valid grievances." <http://t.co/F2ouBUnWMN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521655832690585600>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 12:35:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** German politician @GreenClaudiaRoth wants "pressure on

#Turkey" to help #PKK vs #ISIS & save #Kobani. <http://t.co/FFs8IVBnOb>  
Finally waking

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521640383181504512>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 10:51:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@IraStoll: #NYT sponsors fancy tours to "once forbidden #Iran," avoiding tough topics. <http://t.co/NqUSj3LzxN> One can't trust its coverage.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521614224104378368>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 02:39:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Counter-intuitively, Ofra Bengio shows that #ISIS victories serve as "a catalyst for #Kurdish nation-building." <http://t.co/7SoZAwjnaz> True.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521490270970707968>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 13 01:09:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@MalikaMezzane, a #Moroccan #Berber poet, calls for a "secular sexual counter-jihad" to aid #Kurds vs #ISIS <http://t.co/m08r6rjzFU> Original

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521467710707089409>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 18:53:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MidEaststudies are a mess but #Israel & #Jewish studies are NOT the solution, as shown by this Univ of London event. <http://t.co/OGvXbjA1Fo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521373070410665985>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 16:36:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Law of Unintended Consequences strikes again: parliamentary election changes may increase #Arab power in #Israel. <http://t.co/NXPTMJ4BdX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521338540173824000>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 15:16:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas (left) at the "International Gaza Reconstruction Conference": President of Palestine? Give me a break.

<http://t.co/92Nsh6d0X7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521318532576215040>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 14:02:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How NATO's Article 5, "all for one & one for all" provision will work if #Ankara invokes it vs #ISIS: <http://t.co/itanRFG47U> Complex issues.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521299840551370754>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 03:04:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** For 11 mins, #HizbUtTahrir spokesman avoids condemning #ISIS tactics on Australian TV <http://t.co/vERxqcNona> Admire him evade every question

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521134319663087616>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 02:03:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Conference for funding #Gaza begins Sunday; "donor fatigue" with #Hammas could lead to fewer contributions. <http://t.co/4RhpRFsP8N> About time

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521118900516581376>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 01:07:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New info: #Erdoğan traded #LarsHedegaard's would-be assassin to #ISIS in the #Mosul hostage deal <http://t.co/hrd8kBB797> Immoral & outrageous

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521104799128100864>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 12 00:12:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Important report by Barbara @OpallRome on an early 2014 visit to #Hammas tunnels: <http://t.co/1m2vj8HiF7> Reveals how problem was understated.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521091031388139520>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 11 18:37:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@HavivRettigGur provides an excellent analysis of



#Netanyahu-#Abbas sparring: <http://t.co/GLkE5oEUPL> A long period of stasis may be ending.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/521006737902825472>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 11 17:03:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Report on visa abuse by #FethullahGülen's charter school in #Cincinnati: <http://t.co/wMCoMT4ijH> US taxpayers pay for many #Turkish teachers.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520983101720522753>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 11 14:07:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ElenaKagan now sits on the US Supreme Court. Note how vulgarly she wrote in 1996 when a Clinton White House staffer. <http://t.co/OTsYH2PlDh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520938686243160066>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 11 02:09:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I suggest a new way to deal with the problems in #MiddleEaststudies at <http://t.co/s0BmbwNNK0> Leverage taxpayer funding of research centers.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520758115231608833>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 11 00:01:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Dutch artist #MCEscher (1898-1972) inspired this cartoon about #Erdoğan, who endlessly goes down the up staircase. <http://t.co/NPafIX3vde>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520725898429861889>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 10 22:51:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@JSchanzer also writes today about expelling #Turkey from #NATO: "Turkey under the #AKP is a lost cause." <http://t.co/cL4ydyJB1Xn> Time to go

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520708287726374912>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 10 21:20:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As #Ankara infringes on #Cyprus' EEZ, EU, Russian & US gov'ts call on #Erdoğan to behave himself. But will the modern-day padishah listen?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520685357290254336>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 10 11:09:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Expel #Turkey from #NATO? Yes, @CarolineGlick & I said in 2009: <http://t.co/gyjEqdENuy> Glad @AlanDersh now agrees: <http://t.co/y5FOcVn5DT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520531503147933696>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 10 00:58:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Nidal Hasan, the Ft. Hood killer, regales #PopeFrancis with ugly Islamist views. <http://t.co/bDKnXXvdfv> Still, the #USG sees no Islam here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520377785068437505>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 23:21:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** CAIR's Phila. director does not know if his organization wants #Sharialaw as part of the US legal system <http://t.co/1OwMK6JnVE> ca. 4 mins.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520353400781680640>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 22:18:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** He's 37, she's 12: Two indigenous Norwegians pretend to wed as way to discredit #childmarriages. <http://t.co/4uVaXOtCVT> Got a huge response.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520337426804260864>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 19:47:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Jonathan\_Spyer explains why NATO forces saved #Erbil and are losing #Kobani: appeasing their "ally" #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/TIsITBgTEi> Awful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520299590336397312>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 18:05:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Burak Bekdil on Yakup Bülent Alniak, the #MaviMarmara attacker whom US forces killed in an #ISIS camp in #Syria: <http://t.co/2rEWgJGyvA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520273817789534208>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 16:36:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@GlennBeck summarizes US foreign policy in the era of #Obama: "We're community organizing the Middle East." <http://t.co/nfWd8UKYkF> Touché.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520251400597803009>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 15:38:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Will the siege of #Kobani awaken #Iran's 5 mn #Kurds? It has sparked protests, could be the start of something major. <http://t.co/il6bXmxuHp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520236922061750272>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 14:27:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Liquor ban in #Pakistan causes many alcohol poisonings during #Eid: <http://t.co/qNt8gtxEIK> Again strikes the law of unintended consequences.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520218981140279296>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 13:44:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** David @Horowitz39 notes: #ISIS establishes Islamist barbarism as we critics cannot. <http://t.co/B8UD1dtWx2> I call it "education by murder."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520208061672456192>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 11:49:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** An #Islamist states "My religion is being hijacked by moderates." That is as correct as the reverse. There is no right or wrong in religion.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520179337203810304>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 10:59:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As world is focused on Turkish inaction in #Kobani, #Erdoğan

makes aggressive moves vs #Cyprus. <http://t.co/knKMSLJh17> Another crisis ahead?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520166603762442240>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 03:01:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US #drones can collect air samples from #Parchin, Iran, site of a huge explosion, to test for #radioactive materials. <http://t.co/TAdPlqaYbF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520046454279512064>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 02:06:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 800 @Kurds & #Islamists clash in #Germany following #Yazidi-Islamist fights a day before <http://t.co/VkQNNv8d0V> MidEast furies are spreading

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520032628385542144>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 09 01:17:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Why no Turkish help for #Kobani? B/c #Erdoğan pressuring Syrian #Kurds for huge concessions re: Assad, PKK, PYD. <http://t.co/28YoozZNPI> Ugly

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/520020091023671298>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 16:44:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey handed 11 Islamist prisoners from 6 Eur'n countries (FR MK SE UK BE CH) to #ISIS to get back its 49 hostages. <http://t.co/FBj6wo1jLe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519891150824804352>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 15:40:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Watch an outstanding Zionist lecture (45 minutes) by 28-yo #Israeli #Arab diplomat @GeorgeDeek: <https://t.co/YfvPctml80> Things are changing.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519874891114610688>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 14:40:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Irony. @VDHanson: "The lasting legacy of #Obama will be that he has largely discredited the idea of big government." <http://t.co/vqINCOhzT9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519859773341462528>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 11:52:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The lie of "#Islamophobia" exposed, now in #Australia, where passers-by jump to help #Muslims seemingly being abused. <http://t.co/w6MpETkHyg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519817561266221056>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 10:46:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #EU takes step away from #Israel-bashing at the #UN, Muslim-majority states outraged. <http://t.co/X8jAYXfEvv> Nice surprise, part of a trend?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519801094243758080>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 09:42:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 12 Turkish Kurds dead protesting #Ankara's not helping Syrian Kurds defend #Kobane. <http://t.co/K8WwRg8l1w> #Erdoğan's policies split Turkey.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519784862908039168>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 04:18:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As 28 yo Brit plays #CallOfDuty game, he is told "Stop fighting for the UK & USA. Join #ISIS." <http://t.co/4o6Aa0XGyO> Ubiquitous Islamists

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519703372681605120>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 03:24:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Another danger zone emerges: #Hezbollah vs #Israel. Expect to see "occasional flare-ups ... but no all-out escalation." <http://t.co/4ovM0JIO8b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519689837801009153>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 08 02:28:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Islamists in India, Pakistan, Libya & Uzbekistan declared support for the #ISIS "caliph". <http://t.co/0N5bvqa3WC> And radicalization proceeds

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519675763839078402>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 07 23:45:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I explain how @MEForum looks at #IslamistMoneyInPolitics. It finds that campaign funds go 17-1 in favor of Democrats.  
<http://t.co/aWyPwHvY9z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519634641280434177>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 07 01:34:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Nice: @SamHarrisOrg ridicules "#Islamophobia." "Every criticism of the doctrine of Islam gets conflated w bigotry towards Muslims as people"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519299700244361217>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 22:28:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Chicago #Islamist arrested to prevent him from joining #ISIS.  
<http://t.co/MHpzZ9ggjO> My idea: Hand him a 1-way ticket & retract his passport

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519252766683058178>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 20:54:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan deploys heavy-handed tactics vis-à-vis #Cyprus' #Mediterranean gas & oil finds. <http://t.co/yDYRhbtSYn> Once again, the AKP agreses

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519229280958812162>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 17:57:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Hajj news: The flag atop Mt Arafat near #Mecca suggests #Saudi authorities endorse #ISIS. Or it this a rebel action? <http://t.co/L0ooKBF1Dj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519184576585818112>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 17:03:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@lbnWarraq's high & worthy ambition: "I wish to bring enlightenment to the #Islamic world." <http://t.co/YXuQzSdKR5> He deserves vast support

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519171217157136384>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 13:48:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Glen Carey of @BloombergNews sees an emerging era of warlords in the MidEast. <http://t.co/dpcmGFV81j> I agree but call this situation anarchy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519122115245907968>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 10:34:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@RaymondIbrahim5: Some benefits when extreme Islamists leave the West to become sitting #ISIS ducks in Syria & Iraq. <http://t.co/CMXhjDLcYb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/519073124151992320>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 03:10:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Details now out: #Ankara swapped 180 #ISIS fighters for its 49 Mosul consulate personnel. <http://t.co/G944r60x2L> A shameful act by #AKP govt

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518961550460469248>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 02:09:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Mahmoud Abbas UN speech killed Israel's "peace" movement, writes Shlomi Eldar. About time <http://t.co/Wbm73WywJG> <http://t.co/ltd3pjTOBG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518946181536546816>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 01:00:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ankara takes rivalry with Egypt to a new level by founding an Islamic university to rival Al-Azhar. <http://t.co/VkN9Ex7Ifg> But will it work?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518928626033905667>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 06 00:06:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Israel's amb. to #Sweden blames leftists & Muslims for new PM's decision to recognize “#Palestine”: <http://t.co/pcuW5ux3wu> No surprise here

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518915131808681984>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 23:00:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In #Yemen, civil war has become a battle between extremists, #Houthis vs #AlQaeda. <http://t.co/o0WDroBP32> Similar to Syria, Iraq, and Libya.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518898655919501312>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 21:22:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** On helping #ISIS: Why did #JoeBiden "apologize" to #Erdoğan but only "clarify" remarks to #UAE? <http://t.co/PiGmRzu1wj> A reward for bullying

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518873870208860161>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 20:18:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Again, the world does not notice: This time, #ISIS destroyed the #Armenian “Yad Vashem” in #Syria. Hideous Islamists. <http://t.co/7RuZDdbrxo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518857747048448001>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 17:50:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Hisham\_Melhem despairs over #Arabs. Read his cri de coeur about the "chaos of an entire civilization" & its plight. <http://t.co/a6WaR2tUDW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518820579877863424>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 16:43:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan of Turkey spoke to a near-empty UNGA last week. Meanwhile, his rival, #Sisi of Egypt, played to a full hall. <http://t.co/7HntSevEUB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518803670365118464>

---



**Date:** Sun Oct 05 15:39:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Hisham\_Melhem: "#Arab civilization ... is all but gone. ... Every hope of modern Arab history has been betrayed" <http://t.co/zGulP7IUkI> So true

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518787603848781824>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 14:48:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I look at hunger, maybe even starvation, in Egypt at <http://t.co/UARYsFKMiZ> One problem: farmers' interests neglected <http://t.co/7ep29xGUWX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518774667331776512>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 13:42:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Assad gov't responds to Turkey's parliament permission for troops to enter Syria with threats of its own to #Ankara: <http://t.co/b3ulKNQZbX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518758249328545792>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 02:36:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iranian-backed #Houthis now rule #Sanaa, Yemen's capital city. <http://t.co/1YPz1HF1OE> Expect trouble ahead, perhaps even #Saudi intervention

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518590613537968129>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 05 01:29:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Nice: @SamHarris ridicules "#Islamophobia." "Every criticism of the doctrine of Islam gets conflated with bigotry towards Muslims as people"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518573706936057856>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 04 23:45:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #JoeBiden then apologized to #Erdoğan for implying that Turkey "had intentionally ... facilitated the growth" of #ISIS. This is pure diplomacy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518547438848987136>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 04 23:20:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** VP #JoeBiden: "#Erdoğan told me ... we let too many people through [to #Syria], now we are trying to seal the border."  
<http://t.co/H1ynl6QODR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518541077448773632>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 21:20:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New list of the 50 most influential Muslims includes #Khamene'i #Erdoğan #Davutoğlu #Abbas #Qaradawi #Nasrallah #Mashaal #Tamim. How dismal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518148618029891584>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 20:13:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Once again, #USG tells #Israel to maintain a military code that it cannot sustain: <http://t.co/QvBLn5N7ze> Time to end this rank hypocrisy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518131856378961920>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 19:46:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Australian parliament: Visitors "with facial coverings" must sit in glass-enclosed gallery, away from general public. <http://t.co/du9qRHV3Ao>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518124854579822592>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 19:19:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Jerusalem\_Post: 500 Mideast studies "scholars" boycotting Israel. Maybe in part bc ½ of the field hails from there?  
<http://t.co/XliB8wFS2V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518118241215188993>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 18:39:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Did the #USG have the insane idea in 2002 of using Anwar #Awlaki as an informant? @AndrewCMcCarthy argues the case at <http://t.co/NC9VT85QnN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518108021390868481>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 13:53:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I trace how #Turkey went bad under #Erdoğan - and the implications - in The @WeeklyStandard: <http://t.co/kien0eAYf1>  
<http://t.co/W4rdzX3Fdn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/518036066155388928>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 10:22:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Specifics on how "our allies" in #Qatar and #Kuwait fund #ISIS. <http://t.co/hiPNpa7dXA> Shows how govs & individuals are both deeply involved

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517982953356681216>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 09:14:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sisi about #Erdoğan: ""When older kids ... beat me at school, I would say that when I grow up, I will beat you back." <http://t.co/UDmaVolitS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517965946326351872>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 03:39:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** After the 51-day war, #Gazans "refuse to rent apartments to individuals who are politically or militarily active." <http://t.co/OUaaOUYndt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517881596113063938>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 00:36:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Top Turkish govt religious figure slams #Mecca high-rises: "History is ... every day destroyed in the Holy Land" <http://t.co/Sx1fL26BZN> Indeed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517835552104542208>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 03 00:36:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Top Turkish govt religious figure slams #Mecca high-rises: "History is ... every day destroyed in the Holy Land" <http://t.co/XMYVB5daUi> Indeed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517835535977824256>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 02 23:03:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** After Jewish, #Kurdish & #Berber states - a #Druze state? See @haivry at <http://t.co/k6ddONvE27> Druze in #Lebanon & #Syria feel out #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517812046252212224>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 02 20:01:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Former @CAIRNational staffer #CyrusMcGoldrick participates in #antisemitic conference in Iran <http://t.co/OilocJWxsJ> CAIR's true views here?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517766351726080001>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 02 19:00:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #ISIS crisis may destabilize Turkey (economy, Kurds & MIT), ending "a remarkable period of ... domestic stability": <http://t.co/5MRBcWjy9b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517751023772139520>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 02 11:12:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #HRW comes down hard on #Ankara, warning of weakened rights & laws under #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/W7k4VXL7TW> This time, its analysis is correct

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517633133341339649>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 02 02:57:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Once a historical curiosity, the #Turkish sovereign Tomb of Suleiman Shah inside #Syria has become a key war locale. <http://t.co/Lv7ToPan84>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517508552026763264>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 23:16:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ironic: Abbas demands Israeli troops out of West Bank in 2 years-ending his protection, so # Hamas eliminates him & PA <http://t.co/mCc0JDzbEI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517453106322223104>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 19:19:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Scared of Islamists, British, French, & Dutch gov'ts advise soldiers: Don't wear uniforms on the streets <http://t.co/l3ZEVOM3OD> Unbelievable

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517393353294761984>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 16:07:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Check out new "Islamist Money in Politics Project" from @MEForum. Documents what funds @CAIRNational & others donate. <http://t.co/JeWY8fR7p7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517345005896073216>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 03:05:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** It's everywhere: #Selfie fever has gripped pilgrims to #Mecca, "much to the chagrin of scholars ... who condemn such 'touristy behavior'."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517148272029626368>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 01:51:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #RSF criticizes #Erdoğan's guards for roughing up 2 reporters in NYC last week. <http://t.co/AEa2aRmejt> Ranks #Turkey 154th of 180 countries.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517129553081556992>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 01 00:21:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Philadelphia's 20th & 21st #burqa or niqab crimes took place recently: <http://t.co/vLH8czs8fM> When will people awake to the obvious danger?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517106989932236800>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 30 22:07:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I highlight my medical insurance co. offering translations to & from 17 languages (even English!) <http://t.co/KNiQbygAdn> Multiculti gone mad

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517073200229126145>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 30 21:04:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Egyptian gov't slams #Erdoğan for his nasty remarks about Prez Sisi. <http://t.co/g5tyOFI5SS> Glad to read see Erdoğan get as good as he gives

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/517057439091261440>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 22:20:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Islam prohibits drinking #alcohol, not wiping hands with it. But a #KFC in UK banned hand wipes: <http://t.co/XmK29z2HeE> Islamism gone nuts.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516714073309065216>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 21:20:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu gave his best-ever speech today at the UN. Eloquency, moral, visionary - it's what his admirers from way back have awaited. Bravo

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516699063690199040>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 16:50:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@ADL\_National: 16 top #antisemitic countries have large Muslim majorities, with Pal's on top. <http://t.co/5hFEBajpe2> Quantifies the obvious

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516631024235986944>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 14:52:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CAMERAorg eviscerates #NYT article "How Israel Silences Dissent" at: <http://t.co/V2nq1S0Pmx> As #MidEast burns, NYT becoming a self-parody.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516601444473266176>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 13:28:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pal'n racists: Amira @Hass\_Haaretz spews anti-Israel venom but still got bounced from #Birzeit because an Israel Jew: <http://t.co/T0yGLbjDxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516580157877129216>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 12:19:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In 2010, Yakup Bölent Alniak attacks Israel on the #MaviMarmara. In 2014, US forces kill him in #ISIS camp in #Syria. <http://t.co/zLVrA4Uwwi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516562844419358720>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 10:49:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** When US #Islamists next whine, recall this boast by @BayoumiMoustafa: "Muslims are now shaping #NYC as much as they're being shaped by it."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516540370617110528>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 03:17:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As Muslim #antisemitic violence increases in #France, more Jews turn to the #NationalFront. <http://t.co/eQa4sX93xl> #Islamism changes Europe.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516426465693687809>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 02:17:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Egypt's Jewish community 50 years ago was 100K strong; it's now down to 12 elderly women <http://t.co/rLMQvIjxuR> Sad, so much history ending

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516411454485200896>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 01:20:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Strong case in Die Welt that Turkey emulating Iranian nuclear buildup: <http://t.co/1lukMyenl1> Great - just what we need, #Erdoğan w The Bomb

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516396996081770496>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 29 00:12:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Few noticed: "Yemen's capital #Sanaa is now under the complete control of Shia Houthi rebels," ie, under Iran's rule. <http://t.co/9vn3tzfSxE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516379855777431552>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 23:03:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New worry: #ISIS gets chem. or bio. poisons from #Syrian gov stockpiles, deploys these in the West: <http://t.co/gIXAFIZRFZ> Makes sense to me

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516362580903096322>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 19:48:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@HatemBazian of #UCBerkeley outdoes self, claims tying #terrorism to anything Koranic is "Islamophobia." <http://t.co/zuHQzAdbtx> Nutty profs

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516313465078951937>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 18:12:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I outline my 6 criticisms of the air campaign against #ISIS in tweet-like format at <http://t.co/md4W5xuJRr> Who needs full articles any more?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516289431993851904>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 17:06:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Modern life is partly wonderful (medicine, iPhones!) and partly awful (bad ideas: fascism, communism, & Islamism). My role: battle bad ideas

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516272783878529024>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 15:29:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Humans use only 1.4% of #CongoRiver's vast flow; could some of it be diverted to much smaller #Nile? <http://t.co/8QMRHGFrGQ> Will cost ~\$430b

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516248341043499008>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 28 13:58:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Gülen's newspaper #Zaman pokes holes in the #Mosul hostage story: <http://t.co/mVKHTAhKZU> Could Ankara really have staged the whole episode?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/516225314205495297>

---



**Date:** Sat Sep 27 21:58:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mystified by the #KhorasanGroup? Me too. @AndrewCMcCarthy argues it's #AlQaeda renamed by Obama to hide his failure.  
<http://t.co/Md8L1R0IUF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515983824405413888>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 19:47:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** PR giant #BursonMarsteller (offices in 98 countries) accepted #MuslimBrotherhood account, rejected gov't of Israel's:  
<http://t.co/uWQL6BPpPh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515950950218215425>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 16:41:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan, refusing to sit next to Egypt's Sisi, snubbed a UN lunch.  
<http://t.co/aczfl5plcp> Mr Dictator must have everything exactly his way.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515903956175036416>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 14:56:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@TulinDaloglu reviews US-Turkish relations, finds Obama & Kerry finally cooling on #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/nDiez mhFs6> Even the WH gets it?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515877614968659968>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 13:24:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@KhaledAbuToameh exposes #Fatah & # Hamas inhumanity toward #Palestinians in the "Death Boats" scandal: <http://t.co/JES88ljWWF> Devastating.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515854401651871744>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 12:15:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #RobertGates: To defeat #ISIS, USG must use ground troops; by insisting that he won't do this, #Obama "traps himself"  
<http://t.co/BHLIM2CpiW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515837232184590337>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 01:50:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@wwwCISorg finds foreign borns make up 41.3mn of US, up 10.2mn since 2000. <http://t.co/HJo2EOngva> Confirms: #America the land of repression

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515679755497385984>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 27 00:06:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I place today's Oklahoma #beheading in context: <http://t.co/y2kJJP81OZ> Tragically, it is one of a growing pattern of #Islamist atrocities.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515653760673017856>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 19:56:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #EU has so much money (hah!) that it just made a "pre-accession" gift of €4.4 bn to Turkey: <http://t.co/5jVpnbBw7N> Erdoğan must be happy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515590676676112384>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 13:35:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** USG does pretend-counterterrorism w/ Turkey, Qatar, Saudi Arabia & Pakistan: <http://t.co/pAt8Xqp5dJ> When will #Obama take threats seriously?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515494779887816704>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 12:32:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Shocking report by @sorenkern on #Switzerland as "land of jihad": <http://t.co/tUJ8nD1SC3> #ISIS is not banned, #AlQaeda soon becoming legal.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515478920549138432>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 11:44:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Welcome to #ISIS schools: no history, literature, philosophy, chemistry, Christianity, art, music, Darwin, patriotism <http://t.co/rq06A26sn1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515466872180199424>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 02:32:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hard to imagine Queen Elizabeth II "purring" to Winston Churchill (as in this 1955 picture). Pining for the UK of old <http://t.co/hWwul0ETee>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515328133873278977>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 26 01:24:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Australian church: "The best way to defeat #ISIL is to make friends with a Muslim." <http://t.co/mlbroXVmuS> Liberals live in a self-made fog.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515310878582128640>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 20:24:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US raid on #Syria said to kill #AlQaeda sniper, world's 6th best, who trained others. <http://t.co/lDyHivxR2T> Fine, but don't let #Assad win.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515235375238103040>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 19:06:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #BlouinNews video interviewed me about the #Arab upheavals: <http://t.co/31sHYu5L5Y> Despite the harrowing problems, I retain some optimism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515215894671523840>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 12:53:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS rampages on: Now it has destroyed (1) the 8th century Green Church in #Tikrit; (2) Iraq's oldest Islamic shrine <http://t.co/1FmvC6iQaH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515121817934393346>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 11:49:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** And 42nd St. in #Manhattan is also narrowed for @BarackObama. The traffic is awful. Citizens feel a little like serfs <http://t.co/W9SbCdVySd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515105798750732290>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 11:27:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A cut off of #Russian #naturalgas to Europe would damage #Turkey most of all: <http://t.co/5ujwkjanSd> One more Turkish economic vulnerability

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/515100154106753024>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 02:02:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hmm. Analyst at #Qatar-funded #Brookings argued against designating Qatari-funded, al-Qaeda-linked group as terrorist <http://t.co/fe2400rLdU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514958153034002432>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 25 01:15:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Sep 24 was to be the day # Hamas sent terrorists thru its tunnels & attack Israelis praying. Puzzled why it pushed for war & lost the tunnels

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514946369023275008>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 24 21:25:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** From #Obama, also impressive: "violence within #Muslim communities ... has become the source of so much human misery." <http://t.co/bNwBb9qgW7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514888417520271360>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 24 15:25:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Obama: "Iraq, Syria & Libya should cure anyone of the illusion that [Arab-Israel] conflict is the main source" of MidEast problems. Stunning

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514797673140875264>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 24 03:23:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @BarackObama has his very own lane in NYC on 57th St. But NYPD pretends it is for emergencies. Tell the truth, please <http://t.co/dZxDki9IQy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514616108587167745>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 24 01:29:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Australian police kill man who displayed black #ISIS flag as he attacked them & threatened PM. <http://t.co/O9rSEbuMFU> The menace approaches

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514587280649248768>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 24 00:10:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New #Egyptian law under #Sisi: life sentence or even execution for working with foreign NGOs. <http://t.co/CRCfBVvMJZ> Another worrisome sign.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514567506913406976>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 23 22:12:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I report about my encounter with Turkish president #Erdoğan in NYC yesterday at <http://t.co/HUBI86hT8Y> There's even an amusing side to it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514537849324961794>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 23 15:39:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In April 2013, I wrote a column, "Support #Assad." <http://t.co/awd4Jjl8kK> Now, #Obama is doing so with air strikes. Great caution now needed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514438860433285120>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 21:47:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I asked #Erdoğan at #CFR: Now that "Zero problems with neighbors" policy failed, what next? He said neighbors are trouble but policy goes on

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514169083265179648>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 21:21:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan implicitly tells CFR Ankara exchanged #ISIS prisoners for #Mosul hostages. Refers to Israel's swaps; if it can do so, so can Turkey

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514162589069479936>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 18:25:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AlGore is suing #Aljazeera over the sale of a TV channel, wants \$65mn from it. <http://t.co/wJj9qcaXUf> Sit back and enjoy, best with popcorn

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514118344883339264>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 18:13:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS calls on Muslims to "Smash [the Western unbeliever's] head with a rock, or slaughter him with a knife, or run him over with your car."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514115403417530368>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 15:14:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Ottawa revokes passports of potentially violent #Islamists, some of whom have not yet left Canada. <https://t.co/sQJM3H3trQ> Bravo @pmharper.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514070339215568896>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 14:32:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Qatar expels #MuslimBrotherhood leadership ... and MB moves to NATO "ally" #Turkey. <http://t.co/68WfqFcSI2> Maybe Ankara is no longer an ally?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/514059566636875776>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 22 01:18:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** An American #Islamist wrote possibly the most preposterous headline of 2014: "The Key to Defeating #ISIS Is Islam." <http://t.co/r8kKPkZwiY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513859958719651840>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 21 23:35:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What did #Ankara offer #ISIS to win release of its 46 hostages? Read informed speculations at <http://t.co/tAkaR1Ec7I> They all look unsavory.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513833931922477056>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 21 18:21:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** MidEast studies specialists leap to defend & praise crude #antisemite Steven Salaita <http://t.co/g7p3gr85WP> Have they no standards or shame?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513754927320272896>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 21 14:20:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US obsession with #ISIS means #Tehran offers to help only if nuclear sanctions eased. <http://t.co/ywBJgiNrGR> Accepting such terms is madness

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513694342931050496>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 21 02:48:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Sisi teaches #JohnKerry that "all terrorists must be targeted not just #ISIS" <http://t.co/AbrFNqjUeq> But will Kerry learn in time? Doubtful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513519996996435969>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 21 00:47:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #UAE support for #Egypt continues: \$8.7bn in kind & now \$3bn in cash <http://t.co/0orcvKVELz> Good news, but such gifts can't go on forever.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513489553144176640>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 20 22:03:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Are #Syrian chemical weapons gone? #Israelis worry about a "potentially very serious ... residual capability." <http://t.co/MGn91PQvws> So right

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513448379569803264>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 20 18:55:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry implies that economic growth will end Islamism's appeal: <http://t.co/EYrK1xAicg> How simple-minded & wrong <http://t.co/BYyGGwvODE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513401032601501697>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 20 18:07:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Let's see: Israeli govt says #Iran 1,000 times more dangerous than #ISIS but #USG welcomes Iranian help vs ISIS. Which one is out to lunch?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513389042445352960>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 20 00:12:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Rep. Jackie Speier (D-CA): scholars testifying before the US Congress must disclose foreign funding. <http://t.co/xVtbhfA8hp> Good, about time

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513118520381825024>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 19 21:32:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Meet Hamza Yousaf, 29, the Islamist who might have been independent Scotland's FM or even PM: <http://t.co/NbOYY4BAMD> Another reason for "No"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513078213690802176>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 19 20:28:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ever wonder about Etihad, Emirates, & Qatar airways, what makes them tick, what their impact is? Read all about them: <http://t.co/h1Lq4qoCRe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/513062198940545024>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 19 13:52:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read the "overwhelming evidence" that @SenJohnMcCain met #ISIS-related rebels in #Syria <http://t.co/4ELHpftPO0> McCain should admit mistake.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512962545725235200>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 19 10:07:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Nurse in Turkey reveals details of #ISIS wounded being treated in a Turkish hospital. <https://t.co/NKKtaoBF9e> Ankara's aid to ISIS continues

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512905881114406913>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 18 18:58:07 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** Study: #Israel must expect so many Arab refugees that they could endanger its very existence <http://t.co/DdKii1xJai> One threat after another

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512676961047420928>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 18 11:53:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In #Australia: 800 police raid #Islamists to stop random beheadings in 2 cities. <http://t.co/Ek7HkIngXB> Safe to say this is only the start.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512570027888115712>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 17 23:04:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pro-regime source: USG is sharing intel with Damascus. <http://t.co/N2byNVKbeM> If this keeps #Assad govt alive to fight #ISIS, it's ok w/me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512376477661536256>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 17 20:37:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @meforum joins w/allies, asks #USCongress: End taxpayer funding to radical, shoddy MidEast studies at universities. <http://t.co/6IVBxwECkL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512339644693102592>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 17 18:41:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** USG is trying again to train Iraqi troops. <http://t.co/aL6kMps3O1> It will fail again. Methinks this fits Einstein's definition of insanity.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512310327812575232>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 17 17:41:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @LeeSmithTWS excoriates @Martin\_Indyk for cashing a \$14.8mn check from Qatar. <http://t.co/mRdebMjnGm> Calls this news a "smelly revelation."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512295333549047808>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 17 02:25:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @BobbyJindal on #BHO: "If speeches accomplished sth, we would

have the best foreign policy. Unfortunately they don't"  
<http://t.co/CRpshTB8TL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/512064727133216768>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 16 18:49:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I argue for not just Kurdistan but a unified Kurdistan at  
<http://t.co/S6Y6eKx2mp> #Kurdistan #Peshmerga <http://t.co/F3Vr7re2P4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511949908539351042>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 16 14:59:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I analyze a 2006 student paper by #Egypt's President Sisi and draw conclusions about him at <http://t.co/mH1nXmzygX>  
<http://t.co/QWmDTHoPx4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511892090226479104>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 16 03:06:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Is BHO ok? Says as "adviser to ISIS" he'd not kill US hostages but release them with note "Stay out of here; this is none of your business"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511712659327442945>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 15 20:53:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama bombs #ISIS, which uses pickups, guns & knives, while dithering about Iran's nuclear weapons buildup. His priorities make no sense.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511618724949143552>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 15 18:55:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @YaakovLappin sketches future #Hezbollah war on Israel at <http://t.co/RANkeRZOA9> It will be much longer & bloodier than was the #Hamas war.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511589201838899200>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 15 16:44:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Even #Qatar signed the #JeddahCommunique vs #ISIS, but not

Turkey. Ankara is almost totally isolated. <http://t.co/geSOJyfUy8> Poor #Erdoğan.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511556112773312512>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 15 15:35:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I look at corruption at think tanks and suggest how to fix it at <http://t.co/6R0EpaFCDP> #ThinkTank @amprog @ndi <http://t.co/XM5WudiWKw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511538904646684672>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 15 13:40:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Minorities in Syria question "Syrian Arab Republic" as country's name: <http://t.co/eB4WCjuMEf> Points to deep rethinking of the MidEast order

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511509882991030272>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 14 20:33:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Documents: Ben-Gurion rightly accused UK in 1948 of secretly provoking an Arab state invasion vs nascent Jewish state <http://t.co/9QEsKCoUc5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511251491794190337>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 14 15:35:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid shows # Hamas is as bad as #ISIS, wonders why it "doesn't elicit the same horror" <http://t.co/H63Thh59yA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/511176458178662400>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 13 16:21:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** British Islamist #AnjemChoudary: "terrorizing the enemy is ... part of Islam." <http://t.co/xASHwMjXrv> Useful when Islamists speak the truth.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/510825631303880704>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 12 18:26:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS, #ISIL - what's the difference? Why does #Obama use ISIL? I provide answers at <http://t.co/yWPOtufs4o> In short: they are all the same.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/510494703520055296>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 12 17:40:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@Isarsour, beloved in the #WhiteHouse, calls the town drunk anti-Muslim: <http://t.co/gFBzsZeHUf> Is this to prep a run for political office?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/510482994533269506>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 11 13:12:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read @SenTedCruz' moving statement explaining why he walked off the stage due to antisemitic taunts: <http://t.co/DhiNTX2ImN> He is inspiring.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/510053346053730304>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 11 11:39:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @AkyolinEnglish dissects the coup accusation against 35 Turkish soccer fans: <http://t.co/fOtx7YGPrX> He shows the problems that this reveals,

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/510029748719091712>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 11 03:17:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama joins #BillClinton & #GWBush in declaring what is not Islamic, though none have any basis for such statements: <http://t.co/zV049UGbsr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509903535698239488>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 10 22:13:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Let's see, what have Islamists brought us? #Burqas, #FGM, honor killings, suicide terrorism, & beheadings. Thanks, guys! Wonder what's next.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509826914799087616>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 10 06:30:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I argue for a full, independent Kurdistan at <http://t.co/7PWXJxSlu9>  
#Kurdistan #TwitterKurds <http://t.co/pRHg0O63sn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509589699279593472>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 10 02:09:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The original graphic of "COEXIST" with religious symbols:  
<http://t.co/ZamHSpCw1p> And now, after #ISIS dealt with it:  
<https://t.co/FWSmgBOSaI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509523951253745665>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 10 00:09:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Qatar gov't, which funded Hamas tunnels, also funded #Rawabi, a Pal'n town on #WestBank. Might Rawabi have tunnels?  
<http://t.co/H5TQPxGJLO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509493828584476672>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 09 01:42:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #NusraFront offers UN a deal: It releases 45 UN #Fijian peacekeepers for UN removing NF from UN terrorist list, etc.  
<http://t.co/qzEG5KzSYQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509154839079956480>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 08 23:25:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #IDF reports that it "struck 100s of terrorists ... firing rockets at Israel," many even before shooting <http://t.co/Q4wBVZYGVT> Brilliant work

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509120444088463360>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 08 20:39:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Sth maybe unique: a mosque in Minnesota throws jihadi out  
<http://t.co/VLx4G9weKc> So, it can be done. Harken up, #ISB  
<http://t.co/eznCd4OpAu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509078519146889216>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 08 18:28:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Gershon HaCohen, last active Israeli soldier to fight in 1973 just retired <http://t.co/Hgh2RcBIMZ> le, last one in a war with unknown outcome

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/509045579981545472>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 08 13:45:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Martin\_Indyk was USG mediator betw Israel & Pal'ns while on payroll of #Qatar, benefactor of # Hamas. <http://t.co/EfwJrTDPQC> Things clear up

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508974375593590784>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 23:37:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Islamists were inspired by the #ISIS declaration of a caliphate in Syria on June 29. I document the caliphal spread: <http://t.co/PiyJn0d4b0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508760933544775680>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 21:17:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Yemen prez: Iran seeks to "cause chaos in Sanaa" as it has in Damascus & Baghdad" <http://t.co/K8C5Z9muG3> Yemen ripe for Sunni-Shi`i division

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508725803975450624>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 20:10:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Amerli: Shi`i militias broke #ISIS siege after Turkish, Kurdish, & Baghdad forces failed <http://t.co/F75jOTOWhw> Good: Let Tehran fight ISIS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508708847788507136>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 17:11:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I am interviewed by the #Swiss magazine #factum in "The West Lacks a Plan." <http://t.co/L7X6WK0ZwA> We cover many issues, especially #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508663884581203968>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 10:55:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @KhaledAbuToameh: Demanding Israeli retreat from the

#WestBank, Abbas asks for sth that will lead to "his own demise"  
<http://t.co/4Essg2XzFU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508569193059713024>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 07 00:44:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #electricity crises in Libya, Egypt, Lebanon, Syria & Iraq reveal economic & political problems. <http://t.co/6lW3nFeVPI> Misery is spreading

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508415414351982592>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 06 20:45:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas leader Haniyeh: #Hamas troops "started the war [on Israel] by firing their rockets on Haifa" <http://t.co/Oy5CxF5WsM> OK, no more debate

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508355370419752960>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 06 13:06:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In #Iran, "Thousands of villages rely on water tankers for supplies." <http://t.co/85TdhDCqjh> Water crises increasingly afflict the #MidEast.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/508239862152323072>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 05 14:27:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fine article by @issacharoff punctures the #ISIS militia myth: <http://t.co/htYutoS4JJ> If states cooperate, they can squash ISIS like a bug.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507897853407420417>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 05 12:18:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan to #Obama: "Either deport him [#Gülen] or hand him over to us." <http://t.co/4jlrnPfXPt> I am no fan of Gülen but he can stay in USA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507865384347656192>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 05 00:28:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Disillusion with #ISIS setting in: British #jihadists begging to be let

back into the UK. <http://t.co/nBryism3Sx> This is just the beginning.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507686703520563200>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 04 21:04:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Harrowing, insightful account by Turkish journalist #ISIS kept hostage 40 days: <http://t.co/dlpabLbNjL> ISIS is staffed by monstrous sadists.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507635336466292736>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 04 11:59:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How the #ISIS army of 10K fighters wins & why #Peshmerga needs an overhaul: <http://t.co/tOljbrlRNq> Ironically, ISIS learned tactics from USA

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507498172214951936>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 04 11:01:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** China about to become: world's largest importer of oil & largest importer of Persian Gulf oil. <http://t.co/P1sdUgX1PH> This is big. Watch out

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507483696702971904>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 04 03:28:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #NSA leaks: #HakanFidan, head of Turkish intelligence, may work with Iranian gov't <http://t.co/pyH9RBzX8P> And Turkey's still in NATO? A joke

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507369475898109952>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 04 02:12:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pres. #Erdoğan wants to kick his PM out of newly-built PM residence, shunt him to the old pres'l palace. <http://t.co/tSyPvae9I> What nerve.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507350415612968960>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 03 20:55:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Following the Syrian & Iraqi models, unitary #Libya has split <http://t.co/QT7B1SPqNf> Good: such fracturing benefits both locals &



foreigners

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/507270805626318848>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 03 01:32:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Purported protocol of #MAbbas' talks with #Qatari emir make for great reading. <http://t.co/miMHnBgXbl> Abbas at all not happy with #Hammas.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506978108634046464>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 02 03:36:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Study: S Korea's low birth rate & almost no immigration mean nobody left in country in AD 2750 <http://t.co/UfcpNghB4O> Sth tells me otherwise

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506646836632100864>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 02 01:46:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** One way communist #China solves its Muslim "separatist" problem: subsidize intermarriage with Han Chinese. <http://t.co/DWRcT2Lh0u> Different.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506619047862341632>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 01 15:45:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "#Kerry said trying to revive Israeli-Palestinian peace talks" <http://t.co/a2GcODH9qT> Oh no, here we go again. Maybe focus on #ISIS instead?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506467950996754434>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 31 20:08:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** David Archibald estimates oil equivalents in billions of barrels. Result: Canada & US the leaders, KSA way down there <http://t.co/CulZAsyMZP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506171610001575937>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 31 14:59:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AlAhram on #Sisi: "The presidency remains in essence a one-man show." <http://t.co/Pm3IRBA839> Another reason to worry about his competence.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/506093992573153280>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 31 02:12:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Newly declassified: 107 pp of key 1969 US documents re: soft policy to Israeli nuclear program. <http://t.co/JpOCqVcesH> Has Iran implications

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505900899102109697>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 30 19:57:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** \$325mn hi-tech plane landed to service #Erdoğan 1 day after he became Turkey's president. <http://t.co/M7u1wLWuqt> Oh, it will be quite a ride

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505806476485885952>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 30 15:19:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I place #OJSimpson's possible conversion to #Islam in context: <http://t.co/lyAvOW93EE> In short, he fits a pattern of Westerners in trouble.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505736509992214528>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 30 02:41:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Food politics: Europeans boycott Israeli fruit. Russia boycotts European fruit. Presto! Russia now buys Israeli fruit <http://t.co/GB0Bmy4IHl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505545917072932864>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 30 00:20:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** PA's #MahmoudAbbas: "It was possible ... to avoid" 2K dead, 10K injured, 50K homes destroyed <http://t.co/iOBrTWkgH2> He implicitly blames Hamas

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505510457634222080>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 29 22:50:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas' inability to maintain water supplies might solve the Gaza crisis, @inbarip explains at <http://t.co/dlUBY58RvJ> Water for no terror?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505487614628352000>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 29 19:12:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Asked about attacking ISIS in Syria, Obama replied "We don't have a strategy yet" <http://t.co/gwrgmlqIOA> Never has a POTUS said such a thing

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505432747994009600>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 29 01:39:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @CAIRNational, @mpac\_national & 25 groups demand USG protection from Saudis during #Hajj2014. <http://t.co/hPtijCdDQx> Islamists whining again

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505167894549106690>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 29 00:21:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MahmoudAbbas: the ceasefire #Hamas accepted on 26 Aug is the same it rejected on 15 July. <http://t.co/y3LOko5oAe> Implication: Hamas lost.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505148252476280832>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 28 18:59:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I am interviewed in Turkish Jewish newspaper on Hamas-Israel fighting <http://t.co/xQtNNnsVfw> <http://t.co/dalFrzXm09>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505067263725432832>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 28 18:10:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #iamwithMagdi #iostoconmagdi Italian Islamists attempt to silence the brave @magdicristiano. Details: <http://t.co/vR0CfYD9O2> Spread the word

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/505054919293140992>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 28 13:35:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish opp leader boycotts #Erdogan's swearing in bc he "pledges allegiance to the constitution but lies. I don't want to witness that lie"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/504985516123897856>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 28 01:32:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Davutoğlu failed as Turkey's FM. How will he do as PM? I predict more failure & trouble ahead <http://t.co/anff7dJAsr> <http://t.co/tzORAxAmgX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/504803749505015809>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 27 18:35:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Gift from new Turkish PM to former PM: A poem by Turkey's most renowned antisemite, Necip Fazil Kısakürek <http://t.co/T7QUBe1CFw> Say no more

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/504698761793507328>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 27 13:54:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Who will attend #Erdoğan inauguration for USG? Not Obama, Biden, Kerry, or even Jarrett, but Jess Baily, chargé d'affaires in #Ankara. Ouch.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/504627912826716160>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 26 02:50:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iraqi #Kurds say thank you for Israeli support for independence by flying #Israel's flag: <http://t.co/Jz3qYnhxGD> An alliance in the making.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/504098531205206016>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 25 19:59:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Istanbul hosts a store purveying T-shirts, sweatshirts, & cargo pants with the #ISIS logo: <http://t.co/TPbFxE80En> #Erdoğan & Co want trouble

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503995062288916482>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 25 16:27:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The tacit truce in Syria between the #Assad regime & #ISIS has reportedly ended: <http://t.co/f9rDPnms72> Good, may they destroy each other.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503941851200913410>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 25 13:06:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read how @DrZuhdiJasser was verbally threatened in his own mosque on Eid: <http://t.co/NOKvZuF9Sv> Islamists have no shame & know no limits

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503891179248025600>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 25 05:08:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan now hosts an Islamist anti-Sisi group in Turkey: <http://t.co/AfqmH8br3p> He always goes for broke, regardless of the costs involved.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503770983921352705>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 25 02:03:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Egypt's former ruler #Mubarak & his aides now claim that their 2011 overthrow was a US conspiracy. <http://t.co/vutPeUloZk> What else is new?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503724231432368129>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 24 20:10:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I predict the future course of the #caliphate at <http://t.co/n4l0iMMrUE> In brief: #ISIS won't survive but caliphs will now sprout all over.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503635507864436737>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 24 15:47:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Al-Ahram: Syrian opposition says #Assad is "only a figurehead, having abdicated power to Iranian military commanders" <http://t.co/NgQiNlcvVy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503569276004216833>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 24 14:39:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli poll of Jewish citizens on foreign policy & security issues: 62% right, 22% center, 12% left. <http://t.co/lfwroul8gA> Quite a change.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/503552197633015809>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 23 01:59:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Remarkable analysis by @VDHanson comparing Sherman's march through Georgia with Israel's tactics vs # Hamas <http://t.co/O1UDtrRvAa> Seriously!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502998505708085249>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 22 13:34:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I ask if #CAIR is lying about having sponsored an ugly anti-Israel July rally in Miami and conclude that, yes, it is. <http://t.co/yjtMuP54t6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502810985976311808>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 22 03:13:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan tapped FM #Davutoğlu to be new Turkish PM. 2 prior presidents failed to control their successors. Can Erdoğan do better? Doubtful.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502654666820571136>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 22 01:58:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I agree with #ZOA: #Qatar must be designated a terror sponsor, no more military sales to it, & #Qatarairways banned. <http://t.co/lX6nVMXeuB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502635930818478081>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 21 21:45:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Companies now negotiating to send \$60bn of Israeli gas over 15 years to Egypt for liquidification & sale to others. <http://t.co/XZsUePDW6k>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502572241851531265>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 20 13:42:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @markdurie points out: To understand the nature of #jihad in Islam's early conquests, look at #ISIS actions in Iraq.  
<http://t.co/F5zMAoE1SY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/502088409457123328>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 20 00:22:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US #Islamist: "each day we conquer American Jews like our conquests over the Jews of Israel." <http://t.co/4aKoFXhs9r> Reveals a whole mindset

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/501887042687881217>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 18 03:01:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @IsraelMFA: A siege on #Gaza? 1.7M tons of food, medicine & supplies were imported into #Gaza through Israel in the last 2 years  
<http://...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/501202239592341504>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 18 01:14:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "Mirror" reports: 100-man elite unit hunting down Caliph Ibrahim:  
<http://t.co/xtZbNYRtlm> Biggest counterterrorist op since #OsamaBinLaden

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/501175180371456001>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 18 00:14:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Great news about the #MosulDam; with US help, #Kurds retook most of it today. <http://t.co/Dsz44oq2Oq> One lesser threat & #ISIS in retreat.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/501160216738922496>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 17 15:36:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Meet Yiğit Bulut, #Erdoğan's probable & "eccentric" new pick to manage the Turkish economy: <http://t.co/DGZ6U7maoD> "Crazy" is more accurate.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/501029861620973569>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 15 01:05:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good news: #Maliki at last agreed to withdraw his candidacy to be next Iraqi PM. <http://t.co/unw060AP5y> Baghdad now can better resist #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/500085901369040896>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 14 23:56:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Important analysis of Turkish FM #Davutoğlu's early views: <http://t.co/X3ERn0EBdf> He's an ideologue who dreams of Islamic unity & Lebensraum

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/500068524539539456>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 14 21:19:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mayor of the Hague permits pro-ISIS rally but shuts down anti-ISIS rally. <http://t.co/ldEvWhaZI2> Makes one optimistic about Western civ, no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/500028938840985600>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 14 18:42:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkey's transport minister: Gigantic new airport in #Istanbul likely to be named after #Erdoğan <http://t.co/RBWPeaLXEa> Megalomania rules.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499989471967072256>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 14 12:16:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish newspaper #Aydınlık interviews me about #Erdoğan as president: <http://t.co/arsjl3qyG4> Dull election but exciting selection of new PM

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499892228895305729>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 14 11:11:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #BHO selling advanced arms to #Qatar & #Turkey but clamping down on routine ammo to #Israel. Which is the ally? Anyone notice a pattern?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499875915921633280>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 13 20:05:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @mpac\_national says: "#ISIS has absolutely nothing to do with



Islam!" Poor MPAC, with its "good" & "bad" Islamism.  
<http://t.co/QkKpqR2znC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499647942366875649>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 13 00:04:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Halil Karaveli: "#Erdogan's victory is destined to be pyrrhic" B/c his religious policies undermine economic progress <http://t.co/qdwSFvrvOq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499345702070546432>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 22:17:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @MittRomney predicted in 2007 the current disaster in #Iraq with remarkable specificity: <https://t.co/jfeqhBCz2> Oh, were he only POTUS now.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499318758813732864>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 17:38:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Historic video of #Hitler greeting Mufti Amin al-Husseini in 1941 in Berlin <https://t.co/xnYJVqj2VQ> Absolute evil is here doubly personified

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499248632424833028>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 15:26:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Useful explanation of #Erdoğan's populist appeal by @JanWernerMueller: <http://t.co/Ey1Hlkjasr> Shows how he gets away with being corrupt

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499215329210683393>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 12:33:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How & why a # Hamas genocide song in Hebrew became a pop sensation in #Israel. <http://t.co/sIVJShtcfY> A poignant explanation by @YoramHazony.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499171788350554114>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 11:30:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** First time in history: the #IDF deployed an unmanned armored

personnel carrier (APC) in Gaza to resupply soldiers.  
<http://t.co/05U5c05qqh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499156058217402368>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 02:44:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ironic: Apparently, the #PKK, a designated terror group, is crucial to Kurdish defences vs #ISIS. <http://t.co/tcLwF72r1K> Few M.E. white hats

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499023552264536064>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 12 01:51:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Hamis not only uses civilians as human shields, etc. It also sends rockets to halt provisions from Israel <http://t.co/09gCsb340X> What goons

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/499010128860172288>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 11 21:18:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@OrenKessler reveals mysterious process how, after a month, journalists finally caught on to #Hamis' deceptions. <http://t.co/hinjuEUwIS>

T

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498941460365209600>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 11 19:51:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I debate a @PhillyMag staffer. He sees 18 #burqa crime incidents in 7 years as "trifling." I see this as a big danger <http://t.co/pZn9CwP0sb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498919706917888001>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 11 17:21:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** After @georgegalloway "bans" Israelis from entering #Bradford, England, they turn up there & have fun at his expense:  
<http://t.co/dg0qmlmoC2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498881850128232449>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 11 16:09:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Did a single #Hamis rocket near Israel's main airport on July 22

effectively end the idea of a 2-state solution? See <http://t.co/zmyrvLEeej>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498863912184725504>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 11 12:12:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Change of pace: Oldest-ever Arabic inscription, from 469AD, just found. <http://t.co/DjgDpJHsXt> Good to learn fo scholarly advances in #KSA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498804181181153280>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 10 18:36:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Putin bans Western foodstuffs, so NATO member #Turkey jumps in to exploit the opportunity <http://t.co/qoOExIzuMg> Thanks for the solidarity!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498538515983237120>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 10 17:26:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan won Turkey's presidency. Now the real rough ride begins. Anti-Western tyranny, here we come, no holds barred <http://t.co/kQJmID8PAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498520859418849281>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 10 16:31:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli politician #TzipiLivni: No regrets leaving #Gaza in 2005 <http://t.co/9slwAgIE5> That move caused this mess. Some people never learn

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498507017032843264>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 10 01:45:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS control over #mosuldam now confirmed. See the black flags: <http://t.co/5NDc0wMBJg> One shudders to think of the consequences for us all

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498283886208884736>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 09 23:38:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iraq's largest dam under #ISIS' control, an ISIS member threatens

to take Turkey's largest dam, unless spigots opened <http://t.co/Y5n8DIYp0h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498252113227829248>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 09 13:35:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What implications of the Hamas-Israel fighting? I review 7 lessons at <http://t.co/dhC1JbS4pR>, Israel did well, but must expect more attacks

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/498100195029442560>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 08 23:37:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A portent of #ISIS intentions? Its magazine shows Noah's Ark & an article "Either the Islamic State or the Flood" <http://t.co/aBeZ68eCvh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497889250642513920>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 08 17:14:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** My opinion: Good that #Obama has authorized strikes on #ISIS. But what is the goal? What is the plan? I worry about more amateurism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497793071674040321>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 08 02:56:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Chinese city bans Islamic clothing and 'big beards' from buses. <http://t.co/mKua08UzKd> I.e., the world's worst counterterrorism technique.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497577161180839936>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 08 01:01:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Middle East studies "scholars" further soil their reputation with a call to "boycott Israeli academic institutions." <http://t.co/Rrmk9LU587>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497548241257656320>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 22:29:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@EVKontorovich gives more arguments to show why #Israel need not supply electricity to #Gaza: <http://t.co/ey404qogxA> It's just common sense.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497509752772259840>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 21:13:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan to exemplary journalist .@amberinzaman: "Know your place, shameless woman." <http://t.co/3RLRJSRBJu> Shame on Erdoğan. Support Zaman.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497490835781324801>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 19:20:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Reuters and Associated Press say #ISIS has seized the Mosul Dam, Bloomberg and UPI say it did not. <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw> Who has it right?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497462255924297730>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 18:50:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** My segment on #CNN this morning about Western women joining #ISIS is up at <http://t.co/UjCP8fNNwM> Happy to say, in studio, not on Skype

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497454721498890240>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 13:22:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Make that on CNN at 10:30 am this morning EDT, to discuss Western women joining #ISIS. Delayed by 15 minutes.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497372263856242688>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 13:19:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DanielPipes Make that on CNN at 10:30 am this morning EDT, to discuss Western women joining #ISIS

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497371523624480769>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 07 02:18:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I will be on #CNN tomorrow, Thursday, Aug. 7, at 10:15 am EDT, to discuss how #ISIS lures young Western women to join its cause.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497205168627138561>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 20:27:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** UK's only Muslim cabinet minister resigned over Gaza;

"over-promoted, incapable & incompetent" says .@DouglasKMurray  
<http://t.co/qQy7obEtNs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497116812354789377>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 17:35:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@EVKontorovich shows that Israel need not provide free electricity to Gaza: <http://t.co/qalc9e5DEg> Why, then, is it now fixing power lines?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497073397076361217>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 14:29:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Erdoğan to #USCongress: USG support for Israel against #Hamas is "shameful" <http://t.co/kxTHDC4r7x> And what about Turkish support for Hamas?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497026558738325504>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 13:24:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** When #Netanyahu & #Kerry hang up on each other, as they did, time to reread my "Solace of Poor U.S.-Israel Relations" <http://t.co/WPtUL0joYL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/497010256401403905>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 11:24:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS has truly returns to early Islamic ways when it beheads male enemies, enslaves their women & children <http://t.co/AowmrjVRy4>  
Appalling

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496980137897119744>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 01:24:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Chief #Saudi mufti: Rallies for #Gaza are "demagogic" & should not take place. Instead, give aid money <http://t.co/pVOVk6lLqi> It's a new era

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496829161429037056>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 06 00:16:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Troubles in Egypt: #Sisi to spend \$4bn (money he does not have) on 2ary #SuezCanal, puts army in charge & wants magic  
<http://t.co/B01r5ajrrQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496812130667364354>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 05 21:09:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I analyze how church attendance affects US attitudes toward Israel at <http://t.co/2iPI072Kb1> #Israel <http://t.co/PUwUanuNi4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496765080567296000>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 05 12:15:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What does the declaration of a caliphate mean? See my article at <http://t.co/ZB758t2oWf> #ISIS #ISIL #IslamicState <http://t.co/aDKzxJk8bE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496630555103211521>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 05 01:09:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 160+ children died building # Hamas tunnels wrote N. Pelham in 2012 for the J. of Palestine Studies. Hamas kills all.  
<http://t.co/MW9X6wuH0y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496462864908312576>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 23:54:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Marvin Hier: #Erdoğan "has crossed a line into ... anti-Semitism" & is "the Joseph Goebbels of our time" <http://t.co/qPj22xDQHt> Harsh but true

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496444037390278656>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 22:51:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Flash: #IDF captured #Hamas "Urban Warfare" manual w/details of using civilians as shields & wanting houses destroyed  
<http://t.co/bbkNmNs4g3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496428223161307136>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 22:05:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @amberinzaman Yes, much confusion, as I noted at

<https://t.co/wQtS2NXQE6> You are sure #ISIS did not seize #MosulDam? That's the best news.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496416778637963264>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 21:51:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #DominiqueDeVillepin, worst French PM (but with best hairdo) has sold out to Qatar. Read details at <http://t.co/RQgtFJFlef> What humiliation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496413151009599489>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 20:42:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan out of control: US congress' Turkey Caucus asks him to tone down. He attacks it. <http://t.co/sRAhOA2Wgj> His voters lap all this up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496395890157162497>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 19:44:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish govt rejects pipeline carrying Israeli natural gas. Good news b/c #Erdoğan despotic & sounding like a #Nazi. <http://t.co/X8GBIPvQyU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496381202765713408>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 18:34:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How Israel benefits from no ceasefire with #Hammas: <http://t.co/mEaHr9o2Si> W/o constraints, it can deal with Hamas when & as necessary. Smart

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496363463334457344>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 16:39:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Watch the video when a "joyous pro-Israel rally overwhelms protestors in NYC": <http://t.co/AbQZ27xCtF> "Direct action" got turned on its head

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496334585840824321>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 15:41:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Doubts emerging if #ISIS really did seize #MosulDam yesterday.



Bloomberg reports it did not: <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw> We must help the Kurds.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496320013067100160>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 14:38:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I spoke on CNN yesterday re: "ISIS Seizes Iraq's Largest Dam." <http://t.co/jvyaaaaxlj> (It's Skype, so excuse my appearance) Very, very scary

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496304141069991937>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 13:12:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Tunisian Islamist leader Rashid Al-Ghannouchi: unnamed Arab govts funded Israel's operations vs Hamas <http://t.co/J59A3DUclG> Shades of 1967!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496282417507106816>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 03:32:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Arabic-speaking Christians of Israel (don't call them Arabs) marched in Haifa for Israel & vs Islamists <http://t.co/WcVh82jhpS> They woke up.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496136529300185088>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 02:24:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fun fact: #SaudiArabia produces the most desalinated water per day, 10 mn cubic meters; US is next largest with 6 mcm <http://t.co/7doykHEXjn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496119384625401856>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 01:32:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @dhume @jordanmcgillis Here is the most recent & specific report I have seen, from #Reuters: <http://t.co/5kOU6QdAtH> It seems credible to me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496106414671028224>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 04 01:02:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mosul Dam seizure by ISIS neglected by MSM, which only reports about some minor villages. See NYT homepage. Hopeless  
<http://t.co/3iRsuOSXsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496098915918569473>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 23:13:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MichaelOren: “#Zionism revived #Hebrew, which is now more spoken than Danish & Finnish & will soon surpass Swedish”  
<http://t.co/UIW51LQij2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496071352613625856>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 21:52:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Details on how # Hamas managed to build vast tunnel network w/o Israeli detection: <http://t.co/JsAYcaG7CW> E.g, Hamas relied on #UN food bags

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496051021656113153>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 21:15:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @MartinTheSpur @TzviZucker If that were the case, why not attack via the tunnels? Why rely only on useless rockets? Something missing here.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496041806669553664>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 21:14:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @LorehMarvin Easy. To rule the world.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496041353311453184>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 20:55:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Someone pls explain: If # Hamas was planning a major tunnel-borne attack on Sep. 24, why did it provoke a conflict in July? Am I missing sth?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496036598069604352>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 20:27:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Rich\_Kotite "2 people living near Mosul Dam [say] Kurdish troops loaded their vehicles with belongings, including air conditioners & fled."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496029633662685184>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 20:13:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Rich\_Kotite Iraqi TV: "The terrorist gangs of the Islamic State have taken control of Mosul Dam ... without a fight." <http://t.co/ZVjTNBrFEn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496026099894476800>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 19:48:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Potential catastrophe: While world sees only Gaza, ISIS has seized Mosul Dam, spelling horrendous dangers for Iraq. <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/496019709134110720>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 15:44:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @EVKontorovich shows int'l law allows Israel to stop supplying (free) electricity to Hamas <http://t.co/qalc9e5DEg> Finally, some common sense

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495958502574415872>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 14:43:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS captured two Iraqi towns, Zumar and Sinjar, and oil fields, from the #Kurds. <http://t.co/R1wqVOYyYr> Very bad news. Time to help Kurds.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495942993975975936>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 13:56:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @IMRA\_UPDATES: Pal'n mother in Israeli hospital tells her hope on TV the child recovers & later dies as a terrorist. <http://t.co/VWlHQ5NOdV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495931333454331904>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 13:01:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @heavyduti1 @sdvicto #Assad fights desperately to control of

central #Syria. Annexing #Lebanon is luxury he cannot now afford. Maybe later.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495917303859793920>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 12:55:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu: " Hamas wants the residents of #Gaza to suffer & be hurt & thinks the world will blame Israel for their suffering." Which many do

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495915813397098496>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 03:41:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Syria's civil war spills into #Lebanon: Sunni rebels (ISIS?) attack #Arsal In north, take hostages <http://t.co/ZUcSw0FiLs> Ominous development

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495776426076160001>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 03 00:03:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @danprice42 Yes, it says "Property of the Islamic state." The #Arabic appears to be stenciled. #ISIS is systematic. <http://t.co/DeF5M35dft>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495721621840478209>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 23:36:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** ن: not a happy face but Arabic letter "nun," for Nasrani, meaning Christian. ISIS marks property with it for seizure. <http://t.co/4Sztjt9PZx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495714902850666496>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 22:02:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Turkey's FM opened Mosul consulate in 2009: "We see you as a part of ourselves; I am your minister." Whoops. #ISIS now holding it hostage.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495691076863524864>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 20:23:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Who is Erdoğan? After all these years, that's still debated. Current

discussion: his possible taqiya in a 1995 speech <http://t.co/c0YHkeX2Qe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495666181186289665>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 19:16:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #LawrenceSolomon refutes favorite Palestinian catchwords: occupation, siege, blockade. Shows they are all distorted: <http://t.co/NmhLryPAuY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495649282545164288>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 17:32:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Gaza: Saudi king deplores "war crimes agst humanity," w/o ascribing blame for them. <http://t.co/fWzILAnq5H> Abdullah knows who the enemy is.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495623169055928321>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 16:30:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New Mideast tension: Jordan govt working with Iraq's Sunnis, alienating #Maliki regime <http://t.co/Vkl1ZKXLjz> Another border about to fall?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495607701737848832>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 14:38:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Muslims are 5% of total British population but 14% of its prison inmates. <http://t.co/tK2clW6mlX> Sadly, this pattern holds in all the West.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495579335349534720>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 02 01:03:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US poll: 50% blame Hamas, Pal Auth or Iran for current fighting. 6% blame Israel. <http://t.co/UzHLv2EQzc> Maybe Hamas not winning the pr war

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495374180138123264>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 22:56:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** For an update on #ISIS: @jonathanspyer at <http://t.co/tYpgrhQsls>

In brief: it's on the move in Syria v Kurds & regime. Maybe using chemicals

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495342217880682496>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 21:37:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @chevymo @ezrlevant No simple common denominator exists. Perhaps this: after a century, the WWI order is falling apart. Ugly & unavoidable.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495322385013153793>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 20:52:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Not just Gaza! Libya is literally burning as a civil war rages. <http://t.co/BY8Zo8Izqf> ISIS gaining in Syria. Crises in Iraq. Egypt on edge.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495311201891803137>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 19:04:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Too clever by 1/2? A Pres. #Erdoğan needs a perfect PM as partner - or else he sits quite powerless in Çankaya Köşkü <http://t.co/sFgUGNra4u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495284044348002305>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 17:21:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Surprising fact: "Women & children make up 80% of the 1mn #Syrian refugees in #Lebanon." <http://t.co/id0U8GvLqg> Article details their horror

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495258093115424768>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 16:10:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Tunisian writer @FawziaZouari's cri de coeur: "There are days I regret being born #Arab." <http://t.co/Hk34VX6VOH> (Use Google Translate) Sad

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495240146460348416>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 14:37:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Did the capture of Israel's Lt #HadarGoldin mean IDF implementation of the grisly but necessary "#HannibalDirective"?

<http://t.co/RwBPV5HIOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495216718948876289>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 13:21:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** # Hamas always lies: Add up those of its pretend-body counter at <https://t.co/wPLSRQjOdl> Start with his "answering 700 phonecalls per day"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495197635767468033>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 03:07:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Support for #Erdoğan plunged in Mideast. In 6 countries (other than Israel), it sunk from 64% to 51% in just one year  
<http://t.co/RmcWskJqWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495043158636756994>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 01 01:44:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @TimesofIsrael: #Qatar made a huge cyber investment in Gaza not just to help #Hamas but also to test its own security  
<http://t.co/59rq3K3uLF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/495022188345696257>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 31 23:24:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The best single source for fresh information and informed analysis on #Israeli-#Palestinian issues? @KhaledAbuToameh  
<http://t.co/wPYRymWNa8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494987092402139138>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 31 22:07:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Literacy is a beautiful thing, ya @Bebikhalid. You should learn to read. Excerpt from the @trudyrubin column attached  
<http://t.co/BYVMvVoNCt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494967626444337152>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 31 20:28:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @JohnKerry negotiator extraordinary, as captured by cartoonist AF

Branco: <http://t.co/8fi9CTNB72> Such a wise man <http://t.co/vYdiG6rJGT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494942602727526400>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 31 19:22:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** America's dumbest columnist, @trudyrubin of the @philainquirer, strikes again. Note her explanation of Gazan tunnels: <http://t.co/7SbjNFipMx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494926210607378433>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 31 02:42:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Rasmussen poll: 59% to 17% Americans believe in a Muslim-Western global conflict - i.e. in a clash of civilizations <http://t.co/z2TEaelVFB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494674492199677953>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 20:16:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Blocknesmonster @LeeSmithTWS That's great. But the admin'n makes policy, not congress & it's getting a pass. Time to criticize BHO & Kerry.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494577399149760513>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 20:12:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Infantile leftists see Islamism's near-term benefits. Smart leftists recognize its long-term danger. Infantes dominate now. Changes ahead?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494576354504224768>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 18:02:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AIPAC goes AWOL. Lee @LeeSmithTWS notes its silence at a low point in U.S.-Israel relations. <http://t.co/aWYXXbU0Gh> Time to stand up to BHO

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494543447953797120>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 15:45:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Major NYT report: Eur'n govts ransoming citizens funds major part



of #AlQaeda's budget. <http://t.co/ggACNdWqCq> Shame, again, on weak #Europe

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494509050726731777>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 13:08:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Newsweek's current cover headline "Exodus: Why Europe's Jews are fleeing once again" MSM finally noticed this problem  
<http://t.co/9QFXEvjDaU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494469522871836672>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 01:42:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mosul residents save the charming "Crooked Minaret" from #ISIS. <http://t.co/6T8XbHS9AA> Finally someone protects Islam's heritage from thugs

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494296901743697920>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 30 00:35:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #EfraimInbar makes a convincing case not to reward Hamas economically. <http://t.co/yT3dYIMJK5> Wars end when one sides loses. Hamas must lose

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494280100368486402>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 23:32:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @haya\_atassi Excuse me but Erdoğan's vile attacks on Jews can only be called antisemitism. See Richard Cohen on this; <http://t.co/qhCur3PLyJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494264264463376384>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 23:24:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Deputy Turkish PM #BülentArınc: chaste women do not "laugh in public" <http://t.co/jcaKDvCJ28> Proving again there's no fun in fundamentalism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494262218263773184>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 20:36:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Today, "Mosul is virtually devoid of its Christian population ... of nearly two millennia." <http://t.co/f37Dp10QGk> One more Islamist casualty

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494219981983207424>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 17:44:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US House @SpeakerBoehner: Stop "issuing vague, on-the-one-hand, on-the-other-hand statements" but show "solidarity with our friend" #Israel.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494176747156688896>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 16:45:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdogan scores 3 goals in a big-league Turkish soccer game! <http://t.co/PtzOT11e5P> And looks more the fool than ever <http://t.co/x3qn2La4sg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494161804315340800>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 15:50:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Who do US parties blame for Gaza fighting? Dems blame Hamas 29-26, Repubs blame Hamas 60-13. <http://t.co/7EXOK98INi> Dems ever more confused.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/494148016375595008>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 29 00:41:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @safakterzi 1. There are terrorist groups w/o state backing. 2. The point is, those organizations are not primarily in the terror business.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493919291620618240>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 20:58:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #BokoHaram, #Hamas, #ISIS, #Shabaab control land, so "terrorist" no longer describes their operatives. More like militiamen or even soldiers

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493863149729480705>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 19:56:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** EU: "All terrorists in Gaza must disarm" BHO: disarm them only with a "lasting solution" Kerry: disarm them as part of any process.  
Dizzying

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493847372624297984>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 17:27:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @IsraelinIreland warns on Facebook: "Israel Now, Paris Next," with #MonaLisa in jilbab. <http://t.co/W2LsyvUYXS> Undiplomatic; gloves are off.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493810014424141824>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 15:58:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** French govt offers to "facilitate asylum" for Iraqi Christians under ISIS threat <http://t.co/7dvbxmSWcg> Reminds me of <http://t.co/7DhVx2uCaC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493787536960282624>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 14:34:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I write about the country that best applies Islamic teachings; New Zealand! <http://t.co/IICQBfk62I> #Islam #NewZealand  
<http://t.co/kHkYLph0KP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493766543541809153>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 13:03:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mortality figures show "most of the dead in Gaza have been young, combatant-aged men" <http://t.co/qxIYL6XjfO> Surprise  
<http://t.co/xaK2EOomJJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493743457207615489>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 03:11:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** EU: "All terrorist groups in Gaza must disarm" Obama: they must disarm only upon a "lasting solution to the Israeli-Pal'n conflict" Reversal

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493594613165608960>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 02:25:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @LegalPoetry The topic here is "moderate Islamism," i.e., less

violent forms of Islamism. #Erdoğan is a good example of this, as was #Morsi.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493582890899226624>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 28 01:55:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pal'n Auth. complains: #USG "wrongly believes that moderate [Islamism can] combat radical Islam." <http://t.co/13er4TZB2v> PA right for once!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493575494601039872>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 21:15:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Italian gov't officials: about 18 vessels daily leave Libya for Italy & some 600,000 migrants in Libya plan to follow <http://t.co/jcZYMzggGR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493504948534247424>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 19:03:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ygalg No. I think the Turks will avoid a military confrontation. But it can get nasty and very emotional, with negative consequences.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493471770477735939>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 18:41:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Trouble ahead: #IHH (group behind 2010 Mavi Marmara flotilla) planning another, now with Turkish military protection <https://t.co/yc1teUv6YP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493466158017052672>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 16:12:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Must read: the usually mild @davidhorovitz skewers "blithering fool" @JohnKerry for his "dreadful" ceasefire proposal <http://t.co/9ocpgtQnL3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493428662621204481>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 15:01:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @soccerdhg #Yadlin is totally right and Def. Intel Agency chief

#MichaelFlynn all wrong. For Flynn's comments, see  
<http://t.co/Z0Wy7VZl6x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493410938880421888>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 14:39:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Head of US Def. Intel. Agency: Destroy #Hamas, "end up with something much worse," like ISIS. Explains why Obama admin. Is protecting Hamas?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493405435719069697>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 27 01:12:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @proudturks1 Even if one accepts Turkish activities of July 1974, those of August 1974 were ugly - and even more so the 40 years occupation.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493202223217008640>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 26 22:40:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @rorodenker #Kerry sure is. But then he pretty much admitted to his own stupidity 6 months ago. For a reminder, see <http://t.co/PvwXyisyWY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493164069625794561>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 26 22:19:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A decade ago, the Arab leaders bleated against Israel, Turks were quiet. Now #Erdoğan alone rants #antisemitism. Life is sure unpredictable

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493158609241800704>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 26 17:31:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Charles @krauthammer explains that Obama is sure things will turn out fine. Thus: "The world is aflame and our leader is on the 14th green."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493086164401004544>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 26 14:14:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Important report from Paris by Guy Millière about Muslim

antisemitism & gov't-media indifference <http://t.co/Ry9ljhewux> Will France wake up?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/493036766082113537>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 21:06:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Maps now available of # Hamas tunnels into Israel. They reveal its murderous intentions. <https://t.co/LU0oNIQjhg> Luckily, it refused a truce.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492777922986770432>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 18:28:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas-Israel war impact early speculations: Israel opinion more unified & on the right. Hamas, Turkey & Qatar damaged. Tunnels the new topic

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492738101681586176>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 17:31:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "Turkish police allowed an al-Qaeda flag to be placed across the street from the Israeli amb's residence in Ankara." <http://t.co/DCyNAZfj58>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492723704183664640>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 16:41:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Will Islam survive #Islamism? Case in point: #Egypt's gov't sponsoring an anti-atheism campaign to undo MB's damage. <http://t.co/K6HSZvuw5T>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492711168822104065>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 12:34:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Stand-off: #Ankara orders USG to lower its flags in Turkey in mourning for #Gaza. USG refuses <http://t.co/bmQJe6EaWP> Another sign of rupture

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492648977192349696>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 02:42:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 30 years ago, #Jordan produced 150,000 tons of wheat; now 20

tons & imports 97% of its needs. <http://t.co/6tKG5loEjU> A recipe for revolution

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492500156219424769>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 25 01:42:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MikeMcNally eviscerates US media for gullibly accepting fake Hamas casualty figures: <http://t.co/pMOjUHvGhm> Just a little skepticism, guys?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492484974315335680>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 24 23:50:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Easy, brief moral summary of Hamas-Israel war: "Israeli surgeons treat Palestinian girl while under fire from Gaza" <http://t.co/k39QjEITiv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492456760331206656>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 24 22:23:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PM Cameron hosts a "Girl Summit" against FGM <http://t.co/O5ELQpxILQ> Great idea, but tip-toing around its Islamic connection undercuts impact

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492435011552165888>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 24 21:30:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pal'n news agency: #Egypt's forces prevented 2 attempted attacks on #Israel. <http://t.co/qjx7G25F53> Tacit Egypt-Israel alliance is emerging

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492421566589063169>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 24 16:01:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @DanielleAvel: #Gaza mosques: civilian targets or terror bases? <http://t.co/hPXuSCk5wV> Evidence suggests the latter. #Israel #IDF <http://...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492338864107704320>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 24 15:57:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Strike one for freedom: #MeriamIbrahim, the #Sudanese Christian

mother, reaches Italy, meets #PopeFrancis. <http://t.co/58nKzR4yto>  
Beautiful

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492337743804907520>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 23 20:33:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Miami demo reveals truth about #CAIR & ICNA: "We are Hamas" they proudly declare <http://t.co/U1qvbAfzF5> The truth is out, they stand exposed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/492044935177469952>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 23 04:00:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Comic relief: Al-Jazeera reports that UAE FM told Israeli FM that UAE will finance attack on Gaza if Hamas eliminated  
<http://t.co/m1oLDQVWoF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491795056534491136>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 23 00:06:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In a great statement, all #EU FMs call for #Gaza disarmament. <http://t.co/4r4l95gL8U> End of wretched era that began w/Venice Decl'n in 1980?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491736150319833088>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 22:22:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Erdoğan the tough guy? Turkish state tv station TRT dropped spy drama when ISIS, shown as vicious killers, threatened  
<http://t.co/IKOmQKVIAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491709972481601536>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 21:39:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israel's Chief of Staff #Gantz to Pres. Shimon #Peres: "You planted the flowers which we enjoy today" <http://t.co/vOYRPJSZR8> A flowery stab?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491699149625364481>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 16:27:07 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** Antisemites attack 7 French synagogues in 8 days. @CrifFrance calls it a pogrom, sees coordinated planning <http://t.co/zeo2NatKAZ> Hamas :-)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491620464536875008>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 15:03:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS torments Mosul Christians: Churches into military bases. Stops pay. Cuts food & electricity. <http://t.co/pE3pTfSiPg> What barbarians

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491599336006893569>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 14:05:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan, once one of #Obama's 5 best buddies, no longer talks to him: <http://t.co/PWSeSnCc26> Good, USG finally understanding Erdoğan's evil

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491584929973948416>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 13:05:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Kurdish media report: European Union has tacitly accepted an independent #Kurdistan. <http://t.co/THzw8gKZPk> Good. Next, make this explicit.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491569800859369472>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 02:56:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @BenJacob\_1 The website <http://t.co/3rNHeTr6sR> tracks this. It finds 23.5K Islamic terrorist attacks since 9/11 or about 5 every day.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491416430735151104>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 22 02:51:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @YummySabich Thanks for the compliment but updating requires vast work with likely little difference in ranking. Not an appealing job.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491415158179102720>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 21 01:59:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Netanyahu today: "There is a problem in the Middle East ... we

have these mad #Islamists.” <http://t.co/u9Lg6HM2Su> Is the world finally waking?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491039766738378752>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 21 00:20:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ivoirien\_com Yes I made this argument about kicking - or at least suspending - #Turkey from #NATO 5 years ago at <http://t.co/gyjEqdWWIG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491014833475960832>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 21 00:04:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Today marks 40 years since #Turkey invaded N #Cyprus. I reflect on this at <http://t.co/GhyxcmZMNo> #EndTheOccupation!  
<http://t.co/u4Ky1PLDr5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/491010837797412865>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 20 23:01:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Over 700 killed in Syria on July 18-19, said to be 2 bloodiest days of the civil war <http://t.co/psOf9DpBi2> Hmm, where are the street demos?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490995011946053632>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 20 21:48:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Chaldean Catholic Patriarch Sako, head of Iraq's largest church, on ISIS actions: "Even [the Mongols] Genghis Khan or Hulagu didn't do this"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490976623605604353>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 20 17:43:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Almost no one's noticed but since yesterday, #Tunisia's gov't cracking down hard on its #Salafi movement. About time.  
<http://t.co/Stj4VNNTDC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490914937074880513>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 20 17:37:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @BeladonnaRogers Okay, a hint. Mediterranean Sea  
<http://t.co/loHFu1YRwb> More than a passing resemblance to this, no?

<http://t.co/saQbsSWVnv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490913400235778048>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 20 17:14:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @IMRA\_UPDATES: Most important quote this year: Min. Livni: we knew about the tunnels for years but not that they would be used <http://t....>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490907614428270593>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 20:17:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan ranting ever more crazily: Israelis "exceed [Hitler] in barbarism." Then tells off Americans: "What's Hitler got to do with you?"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490591291030249472>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 17:41:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I review the spate of anti-Israel demonstrations and conclude they are pretty unimpressive, so hype takes over. <http://t.co/1q55Tr2UwZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490551966805004288>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 16:54:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @IDFSpokesperson: Minutes ago, Hamas fired a rocket at Israel, but it fell short inside of Gaza. This has happened over 100 times. <http:...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490540254710222848>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 13:57:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** ISIS humiliates Erdoğan, makes captured Turkish consulate in Mosul its HQ. <http://t.co/DaucLKaj4a> But Turks ignorant of this b/c of news ban

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490495677341126656>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 13:00:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Example of what I mean that Israel's enemies must taste the bitter crucible of defeat: a #Saudi writer in #AlHayat at <http://t.co/rn5gUpDdY3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490481357160595456>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 01:00:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan unhinged: calls Egypt's #Sisi an "illegitimate tyrant" and #Israel's actions "genocide." <http://t.co/G0PGhOygNH> This won't end well

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490300169078849538>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 19 00:12:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @mr\_markjacobs @statedeptspox Psaki did today: Erdoğan's "statements are offensive & wrong, ... unhelpful ... distracts." <http://t.co/6u5cW5Pzem>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490287916812218368>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 18 15:21:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Obama admin. is taking baby steps to criticize #Erdoğan, agrees #Turkey is "drifting" to authoritarianism: <http://t.co/UFlfVnz4CK> Bravo, BHO

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490154438938865664>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 18 14:19:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Major shift in Hamas' war: It was about rockets; now about tunnels. Tol: "Israel's air, sea & land supremacy is not mirrored underground"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/490138891031425024>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 18 03:13:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @SemperArgentum False: In 2002-11, #Iraq got \$64bn, #Afghanistan got \$60bn, #Israel got \$30bn. <http://t.co/FSR68liYJW> Think before you write

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489971183069040640>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 18 02:33:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mideast politics in nutshell: Israelis have 2nd most positive view of US; its neighbors are 1,2,4,6,&9th most hostile <http://t.co/dAErxWxhKH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489961130434260992>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 17 19:23:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As #Hamis tries killing civilians, Israeli hi-tech ends best fundraising quarter ever <http://t.co/0qvu5Bupmc> "A villa in the jungle," indeed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489852940900134912>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 17 13:27:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Shame on @CNN: It published @tparsi <http://t.co/GRthYM9Smk> after a US court penalty of \$183K for hiding his Iran ties <http://t.co/W4v9pj6hwM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489763353037115392>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 17 01:11:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Philadelphia's plague of #burqa crimes continues, with the 17th in 7 years: <http://t.co/DP1dQ9bm3O> When will the city protect its citizens?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489578011776540673>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 16 14:37:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@RaphaelAhren Excellent analysis of the Gaza fatalities numbers game and why Israel can't win, so focuses elsewhere: <http://t.co/EfCnk3qxA3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489418665226698753>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 16 13:52:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US taxpayer funds #iftar dinner in Turkey. Result: tear gas, burnt US flags, 7 injured <http://t.co/cHUj69a1kt> Maybe separate church & state?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489407118811103232>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 16 13:04:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@GeraldNGOM exposes Kerry-Indyk's "arrogance, ineptness, & egos," shows how their diplomacy caused the current war <http://t.co/NnRVqgmFOb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489395069409976320>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 16 01:26:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Not an everyday occurrence: prominent UAE website "24" translates my article on # Hamas into #Arabic. Find out more at <http://t.co/Ssjl6Ss3uq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489219415259766784>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 15 22:52:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss a major Pew study that finds that Muslims in 14 countries turning away from #Islamism. <http://t.co/TUzq17sivr> Reason for optimism.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489180831756607489>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 15 13:42:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas rocket knocks out (free!) electricity coming from Israel, 70K in #Gaza w/o power. Under fire, Israeli technicians fix it. Power back.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/489042299754905600>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 15 01:43:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Report from E Jerusalem: Pal'ns there identify totally, delightedly with Hamas vs Israel. <http://t.co/7wH7D0BWcU> What will teach them sense?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488861280342925313>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 15 00:39:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Tardigradian The White House iftar goes back to 1996. Islamists boycotting it goes back to 2003, as I explain at <http://t.co/IPR95piwrj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488845186001141761>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 14 23:06:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** US Islamists unhappy with the Obama admin'n, talking of boycott of #WhiteHouselftar dinner tonight: <https://t.co/QHSJ7mbbuG> The poor dears

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488821824038645760>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 14 18:58:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @UNWatch @ChrisGunnness Yes, @UN should condemn him. Btw, Gunnness works in Jerusalem, so he can only tweet when not fleeing Hamas rockets.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488759515425173504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 14 09:12:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What's the right way to respond to #terrorists? Hint: don't give them lawyers. <http://t.co/pkq5PgiQSa> #Benghazi <http://t.co/VeDUpglQ8e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488612107550986240>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 14 01:19:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Meet #MortenStorm, the red-headed Dane who claims to have led the CIA to Anwar al-Awlaqi. <http://t.co/deLMBjdNOO> He does sound plausible.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488492848858550272>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 21:50:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I am impressed with Sisi: looks like he's pulled off a reduction in subsidies, s.th. not tried since the 1977 failure <http://t.co/GLNLPUtKmE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488440345890676736>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 20:59:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Big brother in Mecca: gov't places 4000 HD speakers in city so everyone within 9km can hear the Grand Mosque services <http://t.co/Abdq32Nu8H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488427638701453312>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 19:16:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Urgent: World focused on Gaza, but #ISIS making major gains in #Dhuluiyah, just 80km from #Baghdad. <http://t.co/7q0ehKgV5F> End could be nigh

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488401604178350080>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 18:44:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** More on the Frankfurt incident, and how it happened, at <http://t.co/trt6wvGZv9>) Police naively & wrongly trusted an anti-Israel zealot.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488393440187531264>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 16:46:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Important article by Khaled Abu Toameh at Gatestone: "Egyptians Hoping Israel Will Destroy Hamas" <http://t.co/ED9v2KDKDS>  
Real anger there.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488363814212358144>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 13 01:35:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @MickStrongin @netanyahu That sounds right. That nearly \$1bn investment means that the US also benefits directly from its capabilities.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488134638133858304>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 23:13:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hurray: the US taxpayer has invested ~US\$900 million in #IronDome, the game-changing anti-missile Israeli technology  
<http://t.co/2CdWNvYKXo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488098950080368640>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 23:06:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Some observers attribute everything Muslims do to Islam. I agree Islam is important - this is my career! - but demur: <http://t.co/6vPjz1uRij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488097008927145986>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 22:45:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu: "We develop defensive systems against missiles to protect our civilians and they use their civilians to protect their missiles."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488091843679498240>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 20:50:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Scandal: Frankfurt Germany police allow Islamist to use their mic



to calm the crowd; he calls Israel child murderer. <https://t.co/q4Gb7u1zFQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488062812632391680>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 19:41:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @geertwilderspvv tweets: Anti-Israel demo in The Hague with jihadi & Nazi flags. Police do nothing. Unbelievable. <https://t.co/UKxAlbdJ5C>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488045449736364032>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 19:06:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas rockets just hit 2 Pal'n-inhabited towns, Bethlehem&Hebron <http://t.co/fm2hO1Rw96> Hamas cares as little for Pal'n lives as for Israeli

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488036728503287808>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 18:44:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Why declare a #caliphate? I looked at the Islamist longing for this long-defunct institution in 2005, still useful: <http://t.co/hZtpuDxJqQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/488031063923785728>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 12 14:17:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Hamas leader in '08: women & children must protect military positions b/c Pal's love death <https://t.co/PqwozhkO34> Undercuts victim argument

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487963881760129025>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 23:48:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss the "Surprising Support for Israel, not Hamas" in a new blog. <http://t.co/m2JRjvnjGJ> It is mportant, too. <http://t.co/0EFf2051zV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487745229865615360>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 19:43:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Does @CarolineGlick agree with me as to Hamas' reasons for starting a war against Israel? Find the answer at <http://t.co/o8XuNT7T7w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487683541585494017>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 16:00:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama way more popular among Muslims than any other American religious group: <http://t.co/43yguhiwFE> Interesting question is why? Not clear

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487627393058603008>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 13:57:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Why does # Hamas want war, even though it will certainly lose on the battlefield? <http://t.co/vae2xOjPdH> #Israel #Gaza <http://t.co/BQJDaQXvMs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487596642384633857>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 13:50:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Bravo Sisi. Egypt's Mubarak allowed rockets into Gaza but Sisi stopped the flow: <http://t.co/FzQniQN2xL> Now to get the Sinai under control.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487594753668956160>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 12:36:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Surprise: UN SG Ban Ki-moon says only way to avoid all-out Israel-Hamas escalation is "if Hamas stops rocket firing." <http://t.co/NQJ2adB62s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487576048138481664>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 12:13:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@nathanlean Maybe suggest to your #Hamas friends to stop firing those "measly rockets"? Then magic! The Israeli missiles also stop. Try it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487570451351089152>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 04:37:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Superb Israeli technology: "Iron Dome" stops Hamas rockets, prevents casualties, changes warfare <http://t.co/XncOuCM5Mb> Iran's missiles too?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487455668098437120>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 11 00:02:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fun discussion of @CaliphIbrahim's fancy watch at CNN:  
<http://t.co/Gh0SfLoRF4> Rolex? Fajr? Join the guessing game.  
<http://t.co/0mckOWjE4M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487386388720283648>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 23:55:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The politics of the Hamas-Israel confrontation neatly summarized in a cartoon. <http://t.co/JPisHtFstC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/487022309623214080>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 20:22:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @NatanSharansky says "Something historic is happening. It may be the beginning of the end of European Jewry." <http://t.co/BR4z5gKERI> I agree

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486968593348067329>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 18:44:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New Snowden revelation: NSA & FBI monitored @CAIRNational's @NihadAwad in 2006-08. Time to restart the program, guys!  
<http://t.co/l3twb6hsu8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486944067344166913>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 18:27:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Palestinian Auth'y also attacking Israel with rockets reports Khaled AbuToameh <http://t.co/lxsdn1Ctt5> Will Kerry et al remain blind to this?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486939648485126144>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 18:22:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Idea: how about calling the Hamas rockets falling on Tel Aviv the Mubarak-Morsi Specials? Those two Egyptian presidents made them possible.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486938396309217280>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 12:13:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fine Detroit Free Press report on CAIR's lawsuit debacle in Michigan at <http://t.co/lcEpzNJ9wm> Good to see MSM offer objective information.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486845580056870912>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 09 12:04:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @AbeBird Because ISIS will not be content with Jordan but will then target Israel. This is again the wrong-headed Jordan-is-Palestine idea.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486843244358021121>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 08 10:20:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The West's dilemma: "Its best potential allies against #ISIS are other Sunni Islamists." <http://t.co/Rsu7v6Qt0a> A good reason to stay away.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486454795981438978>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 08 09:36:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan includes Muhammad's name in Arabic, محمد, in his presidential logo. <http://t.co/1RZ7PFFBsd> Islamist hubris.  
<http://t.co/T6LEz04332>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486443703842529281>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 08 03:01:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @MarkSKrikorian Rapp refers to "machinery of cruel death," by which he means industrial-style murder like the Nazis  
<https://t.co/33TiGIJ4kD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486344183104278528>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 08 02:38:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #CAIR in a nutshell: #NihadAwad blamed the "Israel lobby" in Arabic but dropped this #antisemitic canard in English:  
<http://t.co/bDIw777zuA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486338626586804226>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 08 00:47:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Stephen Rapp, State Dept's war crimes specialist: Syrian gov't has "machinery of cruel death that we haven't seen, frankly, since the Nazis"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486310646284165120>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 07 18:35:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @aashish\_bhalla @dhume Yes, and not just the UK. See my analysis showing #polygamy a problem in 6 Western countries: <http://t.co/zCpei8g5NO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486216968366604290>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 07 18:25:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @dhume Yes, Indian law incorporates Shari`a & that too is a problem. But it's a different problem from recognizing self-styled Shar`i courts

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486214517232128002>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 07 18:11:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Egypt's Sisi: Kurdish vote starts "a catastrophic division of Iraq into smaller rival states" <http://t.co/BsX0YzKaQx> Wrong. Iraq has failed

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486210820427112450>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 07 13:08:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Indian Supreme Court rejects Shari`a as binding law. <http://t.co/QA74b3goVE> Perhaps Western courts could follow suit, starting with British?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486134564255854592>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 07 11:05:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What is #Netanyahu doing? If he breaks PA-Hamas unity, pressure mounts to return to negotiations, not what he wants. <http://t.co/5LSa7oF83p>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/486103585743065088>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 06 22:16:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Things move fast in the Middle East. Early 2012: Iraqi gov't celebrates US gone. Late 2013: It begs for their return.  
<http://t.co/iXi3OoaQYt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/485910112687501312>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 06 14:54:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AmrMoussa of #Egypt has it right: the Middle East is "staring hell in the face." <http://t.co/AmtqgOR5Na> How much worse before improvement?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/485798927208161280>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 05 19:56:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good news for once: how #CAIR stole my intellectual property - and how I got it back. Story at <http://t.co/lgaZVCH7Bw>  
<http://t.co/OaS1huQ5YL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/485512639133413376>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 04 02:08:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Assessing #Egypt 1 year after #Sisi took power. Bad news: violence & poverty. <http://t.co/RLJThoHHYa> Can Sisi fix it?  
<http://t.co/Y285is4h81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484881373727973376>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 03 14:27:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Chinese gov't bans #Ramadan fast in #Xinjiang, said even to check on homes. <http://t.co/NqjQXkW5Z7> Commies still entitled to enforce atheism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484704942054068224>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 03 11:13:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 33% of US voters think #BarackObama the worst president since 1945, says Quinnipiac Univ. poll. <http://t.co/ILV5VJIVXy> Buyers remorse?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484656128156893184>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 03 09:58:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The PA-# Hamas Merger <http://t.co/A8J6wlc dgK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484637378502729728>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 03 02:08:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@CAIRNational loses case in Michigan b/c it intimidated a private citizen; #CAIR also had to pay her lawyer's fees. <http://t.co/VRTVTYI3RQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484519084801810433>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 03 00:18:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The only Western country to deal with its illegal immigrant problem? Israel. 1st ½ of 2014 saw 19 enter, 4,795 leave <http://t.co/xLRf5UGuoW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484491389569208320>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 02 19:58:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Rare praise from me for Israeli PM Netanyahu at <http://t.co/hZnalJlCF> He grasps the security issues, Obama does not. <http://t.co/Y2qBYRyeBS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484425908808200192>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 02 13:25:28 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Caliph Abu Bakr al Baghdadi is on USG kill list, @BillGertz reports: <http://t.co/bvPiAOdHmW> Balance calls for adding Iranian leader too, no?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484326995166113792>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 02 00:44:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "The Acute Danger of Iraqi Dams" tells about the Mosul, Falluja & Haditha waterworks <http://t.co/ylquxdsl6g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/484135571414319105>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 30 20:31:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Dire situation in #Iraq <http://t.co/bP5uMXO3Py>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483709338734063616>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 30 01:52:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A picture captures the essence: Sunni & Shi`i jihadis deserve each other, as do the Turkish & Iranian governments. <http://t.co/fPjQDayeUh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483427894946197504>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 30 00:41:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Where will largest mosque outside Mecca & Medina be? #Barcelona, of course, in a disused bull ring. <http://t.co/G0WpZBEjht> Thank you #Qatar.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483410062439108608>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 29 22:41:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I wrote 2 books against #conspiracytheories. Strange: In San Miguel de Allende, #Mexico, they celebrate conspiracy. <http://t.co/QS1DYyqzpp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483379810379378688>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 29 21:16:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** ISIS declares caliphate 90 years post Atatürk abolished it, renames self just the "Islamic State" Back to the future <http://t.co/ebvaGLDDsS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483358400399835136>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 29 19:56:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Note the fine work of the American Islamic Forum for Democracy (AIFD), one of the rising anti-Islamist Muslim groups: <http://t.co/OhsBGiyVjx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483338344181792768>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 29 13:32:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Irony: In #Egypt (and probably elsewhere) consumption of food rises 25-30% during #Ramadan, which just started. <http://t.co/7toYCCDyb4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/483241671854141441>

---



**Date:** Sat Jun 28 04:30:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Worst Day in History? Arguably 100 years ago today. See <http://t.co/VKCl1m1lmR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/482742909222285312>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 26 20:49:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: Video: 2 conversations w/@DanielPipes - José María Aznar & Steve Rosen @ MEF 20th anniv. lunch <http://t.co/G8cOzfrCYP>  
[http://t...](http://t.co/G8cOzfrCYP)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/482264529439449088>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 26 04:24:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Major missed event: rebels attacked electric grid in #Yemen on June 10, country goes dark. <http://t.co/iHghibq8iR> Warning to the rest of us?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/482016413842821120>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 25 05:16:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iran's FM expresses fear of ISIS, calls it a threat to the entire world. <http://t.co/ndyjBbLDRi> Coincidence? That's also what his gov't is.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/481667252673323009>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 24 21:10:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @Shalom\_TV: @MEForum Pres @DanielPipes moderates conversations on #Israel #usforeignpolicy TONIGHT @ 8 on Shalom TV & <http://t.co/OwGS0w...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/481544939919003648>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 24 15:16:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Obama sending 300 soldiers to Iraq recalls Jimmy Carter sending unarmed F-15s to Saudi Arabia. They both think empty gestures scare enemies.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/481455895046418432>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 23 12:57:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Iran's #Khamene'i apparently turns down USG offer to cooperate in Iraq. <http://t.co/M9BK0FGPJF> If so, what a relief, saving US from disaster

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/481058408246681600>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 23 11:53:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ClaireBerlinski According to INSEE, 60K persons officially left France in 2012, or 1/10th the rate of Jews leaving the country in 2014.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/481042281143615489>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 23 03:51:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #PeresPeaceCenter sponsored a "Palestinian Trade Show." Nice, but show included craft item with a map w/o Israel  
<http://t.co/TBjiAczZqs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480921123136094208>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 23 02:02:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Irony: Whoever in Syria killed the first Israeli since 2011 hit an Israeli-Arab boy, #MohammedQaraqara. Time to let Israelis live in peace?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480893679490461696>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 22 22:47:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The poetic, insightful, brave #FouadAjami, 68, died of cancer today. Middle East studies is far poorer without him.  
<http://t.co/9aYVZh3HY5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480844645925015552>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 22 19:57:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 1% of French Jewish community moving to Israel in 2014. Largest % of a Western Jewish community to make Aliyah in a single year. Wonder why?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480801684910649344>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 22 17:36:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DRTIRTH Good point about Kurds, who are responsible & moderate. I wrote this because the KRG is almost independent, no longer part of Iraq.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480766339452129280>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 22 17:25:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Mahdi Army, Iraqi Shi`i response to ISIS, rallied, burned American & Israeli flags <http://t.co/Z6alhY22PC> Reminds us: no friends in Iraq

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480763448117063681>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 22:10:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israel FM accuses UN Special Envoy to MidEast, #RobertHSerry (Dutch), of funding #Hammas <http://t.co/Eb3bj12yhD> Who reading this is shocked?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480472779079180288>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 21:17:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln @Occidental Jihad Tehran is a potential loser as well should Kurdish success elsewhere inspire Iran's #Kurds also to rise up

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480459567965278208>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 21:15:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Nice irony: Iraq gov't bans oil sales to Israel, so first Iraqi Kurdish delivery of oil goes to ... Israel, of course <http://t.co/5Mm5yY3YBW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480459009422401536>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 17:18:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln @Occidental Jihad Russia is not much affected. Tyrants in #Ankara, #Damascus and #Baghdad are the main losers. The West gains.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480399334177914880>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 03:35:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Taking cue from CAIR, the #OrganizationIslamicConference attacks Steven Emerson, Frank Gaffney, Robert Spencer, & me in new report. Honored!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480192294927085569>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 21 00:10:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Mat\_Koyu Yes I have been in touch with #Nişanyan & publicizing his disgraceful plight since I read about his case at <http://t.co/tlV9LXRCwh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/480140668661026817>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 20 01:05:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #dubai airport overtakes #Heathrow with the most international travelers: <http://t.co/V4weRdY9Yr> Next: it has ambitions to overtake Atlanta

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479792140910751746>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 19 23:36:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ISIS issued a bizarre, gruesome corporate-style annual report on 2013 activities, showing its skills & ambition. See <http://t.co/oeRfv7oyjw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479769662557663232>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 18 16:34:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Has anyone else noticed? The Middle East's most important two new actors are ISIS and SISI; they are the forces of Islamism and its enemy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479301184826507264>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 18 11:11:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Confirmng Turkish support for ISIS, Erdoğan's government just removed al-Nusra Front from its terrorism list <http://t.co/tLijYUsBH4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479219769636577280>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 18 07:46:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** True that #Turkey's government has supported #ISIS? See proofs at <http://t.co/2VTx6iM41s> #Syria #jihad #Iraq #ISIL <http://t.co/mfnZ9DOol2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479168222760288256>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 18 01:55:50 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** FYI: I recorded a half-hour discusion yesterday, with extensive Q&A, about the current situation in Iraq: <http://t.co/BhSC97vYzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479080011714928640>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 17 23:28:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Arresting Ahmed Abu Khatallah for the 2012 Benghazi attack means a return to the misguided pre-9/11 "crime" paradigm: <http://t.co/SUer6OxXve>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479043011041853440>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 17 22:22:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @SELVATOR2 Someone who seeks application of a severe version of #Shari`a on everyone, preferably under a caliph. #Ihsanoglu worked for #KSA.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/479026364943585281>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 17 20:15:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Audio: I yesterday for 1/2 hour discussed #ISIS conquests in Iraq, their implications, & answered questions at <http://t.co/BhSC97vYzQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478994372445233153>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 17 04:06:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @ArielBenSolomon: Baghdad too big to fall for Tehran @PhillipSmyth @UticensisRisk @mrubin1971 @DanielPipes Ofra Bengio #iraq #iran

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478750390205177857>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 21:43:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @CounterJihad I am no fan of BHO but in this case, the blame belongs with GWB who signed the U.S.-Iraq Status of Forces Agreement in 2008.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478654220904562688>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 18:41:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @CounterJihad Why not leave the Iranians to battle ISIS on their own? No reason to help them - unless, of course, they are about to lose all

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478608210568306688>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 18:09:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** AP: 3 #SriLankan Muslims killed by Buddhists  
<http://t.co/PNTDrNgZcy> Sadly, #Huntington's "bloody borders of Islam" extend to a new country

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478600142497390592>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 18:04:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** USG says willing to talk about cooperating with Tehran in #Iraq:  
<http://t.co/wX2ry2VpjZ> Americans should not help save this terrorist state

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478598937519984641>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 14:45:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @PMW "#Fatah continues to celebrate kidnapping while Abbas issues tepid condemnation" <http://t.co/LuV4Z1klIj> Some "peace partner"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478548811518713856>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 13:11:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @tokcem Then LDP offers a symbolic candidate who will put the other parties to shame? Or inspires the Kurds to choose someone outstanding?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478525258454945792>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 13:03:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @tokcem How about the #LDP shame the other parties by picking an outstanding & non-Islamist figure as its candidate for president?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478523316701908992>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 12:47:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Unbelievable: CHP & MHP parties nominate a leading Islamist, #Ekmeleddinİhsanoğlu, as Turkey's next president:  
<http://t.co/4F9YNymUQC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478519189531922432>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 16 12:26:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How revealing: #MahmoudAbbas' wife has knee surgery in #TelAviv hospital: <http://t.co/i8fjrlI0L> via @IsraelHayomENG Will he show gratitude?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478513913269473281>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 15 15:22:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @SELVATOR2 @MFATurkey @tccankaya @cbabdullahgul Yes, I plan soon to publish a piece on this subject of Turkish government support for #ISIS.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478195864670703616>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 15 14:01:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Perhaps of interest: I discussed the background and implications of the ISIS advances on Maine radio yesterday at <http://t.co/Ph3tCdfrL4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478175399222861825>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 15 12:40:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PalestinianAuthority in a nutshell: it offers “ongoing security coordination” to find #3teenagers even as it praises abduction as a tactic.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478155064406978560>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 15 10:05:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Assessing the Situation in #Iraq <http://t.co/JikC1wSnV4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/478116008037974016>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 13 20:30:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton in #HardChoices: Turkish FM Davutoğlu “was highly emotional & threatened [to] declare war on Israel” after Mavi Marmara raid

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/477548487580860417>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 13 20:19:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The strategic scorecard on Iraq so far: Turkish-Iranian rivalry seriously heating up. #Erdoğan, #Khamene'i and #Obama losing. Kurds winning.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/477545881072578560>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 13 15:05:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @amberinzaman: If Turkish hostages in #Mosul are harmed, the crisis could "torpedo" #Erdoğan's presidential ambitions  
<http://t.co/pn355xDysv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/477466878655225856>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 12 22:18:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What do the #ISIS victories in #Iraq mean? See  
<http://t.co/axy69Yi0dt> #ISIL <http://t.co/Tu1b6ZrgYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/477213315266269184>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 12 17:36:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** al-Monitor: 2K-3K ISIS fighters scared away 78,000 Iraqi government troops in #Mosul <http://t.co/K3rPr47DUP> So much for that US-equipped army

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/477142467372802050>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 11 02:27:33 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Islamist infighting leaves one dazed & confused. Eg: Mohamed Elmasry denigrating #MuslimBrotherhood, celebrating Sisi  
<http://t.co/ppTZYK99Kb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/476551280706326530>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 10 00:00:39 +0000 2014



**Tweet:** For my cheery reading of poor US-Israel relations, such as described at <http://t.co/op5Qmik1oF>, see my 2010 analysis <http://t.co/9WE8dndOM9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/476151922643042304>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 09 23:51:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @fdipres shows that the Taliban got Stingers from Obama's USG via Qatar. And now we trust Qatar with Taliban members? <http://t.co/dVpv1GH86e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/476149593193738240>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 09 16:37:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @MaxBoot notes BHO inconsistency: does not check with Congress when legally must (Gitmo) and does so when not (Syria) <http://t.co/oRfxIzDWYJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/476040347651297280>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 09 03:50:11 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Eclipse Group: #Bergdahl converted to #Islam in captivity, played soccer, declared #jihad, and carried a loaded gun. <http://t.co/Vxefe1IKjq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/475847300775182336>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 08 21:03:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Candid, important, interesting interview with former #UN envoy to #Syria, #LakhdarBrahimi about the situation there. <http://t.co/YxFu9jOShN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/475744891490664448>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 08 20:53:15 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @dharnaman That's a tough question. Evidence for both trends exists. The optimist in me sees relief but the realist expects more of the same

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/475742373700304896>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 06 12:00:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MatthewContinetti takes the measure of BHO at "The Obama post-presidency has already begun." <http://t.co/Gr9LFdWh7b> Poor BHO, we failed him

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/474883422356115456>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 05 10:23:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @aalanraig: @LapidoMedia exposes Muslim intimidation of female witness at #LondonMegaMosque Inquiry: <http://t.co/ldk5jWKT1b>. Brilliant ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/474496684983332864>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 04 07:51:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Note how politics trumps religion for Islamist #CAIR: it pays homage to far-leftist, former Muslim #YuriKochiyama at <http://t.co/nGcVel1wqw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/474096131191111680>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 02 12:35:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Bassel Oudat from Damascus: "Some Iranian officials have ... boasted that Syria has become the '35th Iranian province'." <http://t.co/t06lXsUwsZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/473442737837314048>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 02 05:37:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @caresokak @ClaireBerlinski I doubt most Turks would be proud of this. They are humans, not monsters. Islamists, however, are monsters.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/473337658144342016>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 02 05:34:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @rbromer @ClaireBerlinski There are a number of reports in Arabic. For example, see this page with search results: <https://t.co/2tQKbVTi1o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/473336763792912384>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 01 22:15:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I look at "Syria's Looming Water Calamity".

<http://t.co/4magSNsHdA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/473226312149401600>

---

**Date:** Fri May 30 22:30:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @KhaledAbuToameh: "The Palestinian Authority ... considers the [BDS] movement a threat to Palestinian interests." <http://t.co/4fK2wqCXvB>  
Ironie

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/472505474970312705>

---

**Date:** Fri May 30 18:10:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** One less terror danger to the US after a Palestinian-American #jihadi blows himself up in #Syria's civil war. <http://t.co/WSaHoQvCrP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/472439952211718144>

---

**Date:** Wed May 28 19:57:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** My reaction to Obama's speech on ending the war in Afghanistan  
<http://t.co/ELwfMzsB0O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/471742000468078593>

---

**Date:** Wed May 28 14:37:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Faced with two terrible candidates, a proto-military dictator & an unreconstructed Nasserist, #Egyptian voters abstained. Smart move by them

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/471661585153654785>

---

**Date:** Wed May 28 11:26:25 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss GK Chesterton's 1914 vision of an #Islamic #Britain <http://t.co/cgy9NKNQfM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/471613458564517888>

---

**Date:** Mon May 26 01:56:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good that American Muslim leaders condemn #BokoHaram  
<http://t.co/Z7sD5cmuMU> But it implies no excuses to condemn future

Islamist atrocities

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/470745177326628864>

---

**Date:** Mon May 26 01:43:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #WorldBank estimate: #Tunisia's dictator #BenAli & his family stole US\$13 billion, or over 1/4 of country's 2011 GDP  
<http://t.co/9rDr1gQNCB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/470742092885798914>

---

**Date:** Sat May 24 15:58:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @AndrewCMcCarthy replied to me, now i reply to him at "Islamism's Trajectory" <http://t.co/6roQ3qCoYW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/470232340904808448>

---

**Date:** Thu May 22 14:32:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #DavidArchibald: Israel's neighbors doomed b/c of grain deficit, so it will emerge as "last man standing" in the ME <http://t.co/Rhf8eF4Ylp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/469485873281896448>

---

**Date:** Thu May 22 14:29:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Pakistani in NYC defends self in case of wife's murder with claim that beating customary in old country. Will it fly? <http://t.co/2X4ftm8Hid>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/469485154675986432>

---

**Date:** Wed May 21 15:18:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Robert Hefner: "nearly 3 mn oil & gas wells have been drilled in the US, versus 1.5 million in the rest of the world" <http://t.co/nvDMJiHGc8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/469135191399612418>

---

**Date:** Tue May 20 11:50:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Can #Islamism be reformed? I explore the possibility at "Islamism with a Human Face" <http://t.co/xWs78VP5NI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/468720494712475648>

---

**Date:** Sun May 18 12:55:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Head of Al-Nour, #Egypt's Salafi party, explains its support for #Sisi as prez: <http://t.co/Xa2ax5VR6h> In brief, he can best confront Israel

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/468012024136753152>

---

**Date:** Sat May 17 16:46:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @JoostNiemoller Now we have a first-hand account, confirming the story, at <http://t.co/mKjMiTw5x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467707702840672257>

---

**Date:** Fri May 16 23:10:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @JoostNiemoller Thanks for the lead. I placed this in what I call the "separation fo civilizations" context at <http://t.co/SOU9kY7Lye>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467441916402208768>

---

**Date:** Fri May 16 22:40:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #MartinIndyk always thinks the moment ideal for #ArabIsraeli diplomacy <http://t.co/EM9ZypfYOd> - and is always wrong. Time to learn a lesson?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467434548486504448>

---

**Date:** Fri May 16 18:40:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Obama's Navy informs us that #Syriawar and #BokoHaram resulted from #climatechange! <http://t.co/rj5p6bQb9F> Sailors reading "The Guardian?"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467373980127866880>

---

**Date:** Fri May 16 13:58:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fascinating article by #KhaledAbuToameh, "Arabs: We Want Democracy - Like Israel" <http://t.co/5S2ahopx2C> Fits larger pattern of recognition.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467302954551111680>

---

**Date:** Thu May 15 20:06:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #VersoBooks sends out list of anti-Israel screeds & at least 8 of 9 are by Leftist Jews <http://t.co/LODvqUVZvl> Self-haters to the vanguard!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/467033373626875906>

---

**Date:** Thu May 15 16:53:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Powerful evidence in b&w of #PalestinianAuthority's advance planning to pull out of #Kerry diplomacy & blame Israel: <https://t.co/JNlIdPcj9H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/466984630894469120>

---

**Date:** Wed May 14 01:57:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Algeria: "the authorities might to buy off discontent, but it seems likely the powder keg will explode" (O. #Guitta) <http://t.co/CPIX9832Lm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/466396728955256834>

---

**Date:** Tue May 13 21:55:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Priceless: 40 years of Turkish occupation of #NorthernCyprus but FM #Davutoğlu attacks Israeli control of #Jerusalem! <http://t.co/LL8lHO5bxw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/466336067256610817>

---

**Date:** Tue May 13 03:34:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #DeanObeidallah, so-called Palestinian comic, claims that #BokoHaram is not Islamic <http://t.co/YwU89Uf62V> I guess it really is Unitarian?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/466058854090829824>

---

**Date:** Sun May 11 20:16:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** No Islamist unity: as he destroys #MuslimBrotherhood Egypt's Sisi wins 93% of Salafi #Nour Party support as president <http://t.co/oTtBYf79jD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/465586269704052736>

---

**Date:** Sat May 10 18:48:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Heartwarming appeal for Israeli help from #KamalLabwani of

#Syria's opposition: <http://t.co/eMkxnO1hFO> If only he represented the rebels ...

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/465201796051267584>

---

**Date:** Sat May 10 17:58:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ettieeden No, because they are left-wingers who refuse to see the world as it is, in this case making #BokoHaram secondary to diplomacy.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/465189039050481664>

---

**Date:** Sat May 10 16:18:54 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Turkish PM #Erdoğan interrupts public speech, throws temper tantrum, and acts the bully. Watch the video! <http://t.co/XQYJXyz9vq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/465164084086710272>

---

**Date:** Thu May 08 17:32:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #HillaryClinton's State Dept. refused multiple pleadings to designate #BokoHaram a terrorist org'n; now she blovates. <http://t.co/zKZUTXRJeM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/464457795094708224>

---

**Date:** Thu May 08 17:07:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** When even #AlQaeda condemns #NigerianSchoolgirls abduction <http://t.co/fXUB5DuoBK>, #CAIR is finally emboldened to condemn Islamist terrorism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/464451585473388545>

---

**Date:** Thu May 08 09:47:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Retired Turkish admiral Nusret Güner: Ankara considered 2010 naval Invasion of Israel in connection with MaviMarmara <http://t.co/KFoKVJ1Lji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/464340696418107394>

---

**Date:** Fri May 02 13:20:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Despite Pal'n Auth joining with # Hamas, #AIPAC opposes cutting off PA funds <http://t.co/Ff5ScnZ8X3> Does #Netanyahu agree with this?Appalling

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/462219989097791488>

---

**Date:** Thu May 01 11:00:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Congrats to #Brunei, starts to apply #ShariaLaw today! #Adultery now criminalized, one day will mean death penalty. <http://t.co/sD9jaOr8al>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/461822464742666240>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 30 23:08:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #CAIR makes up history: "the Islamic Empire, which lasted about 1,000 years, ... ruled almost a third of the world" <http://t.co/SLlv1vk7T1> Oh?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/461643309115777025>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 27 16:32:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Fascinating: Michael Barak, "Egypt's Sufi Al-#Azmiyya Order." <https://t.co/PzloBtrxKZ> Works with #Tehran but anti-Islamist? Keep watching.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/460456403485073408>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 27 14:50:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DantheManMann @davidhorovitz @DanielGordis In English only, so far as I know.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/460430900568666112>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 27 14:42:30 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @GlickmanGabriel @sgviews Well said.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/460428782721974272>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 26 14:19:24 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Afghanistan: Obama admin. officials don't know how much US is spending or how many killed/wounded <http://t.co/acxa9GZ273> They make



policy!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/460060581710802944>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 26 14:01:31 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Lloyds Bank drops overdraft fees for Islamic accounts, keeps the fees for all others. <http://t.co/eGu6OiMakS> Looks to me like #dhimmitude.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/460056077686804482>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 24 11:36:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As Abbas joins forces with # Hamas, what happens to US taxpayer-funded Palestinian troops, called the #Dayton mission? <http://t.co/yAazwKu8ZY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/459294922374254592>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 23 16:20:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Saudi Prince Fahd kills 2100 endangered Houbara Bustard birds in 21-day PakistanI safari for its "aphrodisiacal" meat <http://t.co/HmCv5LHZZI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/459003817271779328>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 23 15:39:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** What does this mean? Pope Francis appoints the Yoannis Lahzi #Gaid, highly critical of Islam, his personal secretary <http://t.co/BD3SyP4doj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/458993475409940480>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 23 15:36:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Great news! The good PLO terrorists say they are unifying with the bad Hamas terrorists. <http://t.co/gBSq2BcR90> Much good will come of this

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/458992838869778432>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 22 00:37:46 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Middle East Forum, which I head, has almost 100,000 "likes" on Facebook. Help us by "liking" #MEF today: <https://t.co/envNDXAX90> #MENA

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/458404257063260160>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 21 19:49:22 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ConWebWatch @MaxBlumenthal #Breivik sought to discredit the counterjihad, including me, hence the many mentions. See <http://t.co/WIYjulqYTt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/458331680189988865>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 21 18:17:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @ConWebWatch @MaxBlumenthal Oh you simpleton leftists. Proof that I had about as much to do with Breivik as Karl Marx <http://t.co/tMgtpitWWW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/458308436443136000>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 16 15:11:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @davidhorovitz Bravo for your article, "Lead, #Netanyahu, lead". <http://t.co/JoWO2NR92D>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/456449746526539776>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 14 20:47:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** "Antisemite Max Blumenthal Incites Murder of Three in Kansas" <http://t.co/0NRmbbr2XX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/455809470556549120>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 14 15:18:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The #Erdoğan-#Gülen war damages Gülen's vast school system: <http://t.co/cOjUK0vLej> As in #Syria, intra-Islamist battling hinders Islamism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/455726739394539522>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 14 13:55:32 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Interview about #Turkey's politics and how #Erdogan does nothing but make mistakes <http://t.co/DJy2PuZh8A>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/455705918702100480>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 09 20:05:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I am no longer banned in the British Library <http://t.co/cPXggF1bdA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/453987102683062274>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 08 15:51:08 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** How I was banned in the British Library <http://t.co/jw90ooMGfQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/453560682467033088>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 04 14:13:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Aaron Miller: #Kerry's obituary will be he "cares more about this process than the Israelis & Palestinians ...not a terribly positive legacy."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/452086439795523585>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 04 11:49:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #ChrisChristie and the "Occupied Territories" Incident  
<http://t.co/Ggb4R1wsf9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/452050239219048448>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 04 01:27:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln I expect none; unclear that Arab states particularly care about #Kerry's diplomacy. #Iran & #Syria matter far more to them.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/451893851343441920>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 04 01:24:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** PA's #Abbas doubles down, really does not want to negotiate with #Israel. See his 7 new, deal-breaking conditions at <http://t.co/mzXyv17Hyv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/451893134524682241>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 02 19:33:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** If it stops Kerry, let #Abbas join the "Convention on the Elimination of ... Discrimination Against Women" etc <http://t.co/vpwhPeipak> Big deal

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/451442286183084032>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 02 12:40:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Conservatives Rally on the Streets of #Paris, #France  
<http://t.co/jglm34K0b2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/451338256287039488>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 29 21:40:23 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read about the Islamist paradise, courtesy of ISIS, that now exists in #Raqqa, #Syria: <http://t.co/hFRXCZwRya> It reminds one of North Korea.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/450024698651619329>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 29 18:07:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** CAIR's Hussam Ayloush: "next time you hear the term 'terrorist', remember that it could be about ... some browned-skinned collateral damage."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/449971139935481857>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 29 01:34:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Splittet But I did not judge: I quoted Manfred Gerstenfeld, who studied #Stoltenberg's party. See the results at <http://t.co/ArQohGEIP3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/449721297786789889>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 28 22:58:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Great! Norway's Labor Party was "soft on Palestinian terrorism and ... even promoted it indirectly" under NATO's next leader, Jens Stoltenberg

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/449681840476282880>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 27 19:02:39 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln My point is: There are much better ways to deal with the Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/449260227485904897>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 27 00:39:52 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Some unexpected personal history in "My New Polish Identity"

<http://t.co/8talyyL4LO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448982700691828737>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 27 00:14:09 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Discussing Crimea, Obama distorts history: "This is not another Cold War ... US & NATO do not seek conflict w/Russia."

<http://t.co/IERRjqdbWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448976231200194560>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 26 23:07:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Prediction: Field Marshall Abdel Fattah al-#Sisi will rue the day that he left the military to become a politician. So will Egypt as a whole

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448959385176657920>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 26 11:32:21 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** In #Vienna, Austria: 10,734 Muslim students in middle & secondary schools versus 8,632 Roman Catholic students.

<http://t.co/zoaCcorJEC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448784517487423488>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 26 01:30:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Odd logic in question #2 on this Philadelphia jury summons; if English a must, why ask the question in Spanish? <http://t.co/BrkS61KCK0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448632979426779137>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 25 22:41:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Semih Idiz offers good news: #Erdoğan's "ambitions of making #Turkey a key regional player ... is a thing of the past."

<http://t.co/disP8rulvh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448590552171560960>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 25 22:36:56 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @EpidamnZeqo Interesting information, thank you

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448589375480135682>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 25 13:44:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @CAIRNational Totalitarian CAIR wants Islamists to participate in elections, then subvert democracy, following the Erdoğan & Morsi examples.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448455278141640704>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 25 12:23:35 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @nathanlean @AEHarrod Not so. It's morally and legally horrible. Plus, it's ineffectual and counterproductive. I focused on the latter topic

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448435023629139968>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 25 03:20:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I worry about trouble ahead in "Sisi's Incompetent Anti-Islamist Campaign" <http://t.co/SRbQ3ys41w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/448298293551198208>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 24 02:37:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iraq's "Jaafari Personal Status Law" reduces lowest age for girls to marry from 15 to 9 <http://t.co/NDmj6ByZcK> Again: US\$1 trillion wasted.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/447925258872713216>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 23 23:30:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** .@tomjanmeeus and I exchanged notes about his article on #geertwilders in #NRCHandelsblad; I just replied to him at <http://t.co/rCjoCAAemq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/447878076094242816>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 23 18:30:05 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** A trip to Tampa, Flor. leaves me worried about the future of Special Operation Forces <http://t.co/HRAsZ4Xczd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/447802479187886080>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 23 16:12:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I discuss Dutch media's "Hating Geert Wilders" today. Shame on it.  
<http://t.co/chlyYSdyjU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/447767802385268736>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 23 06:06:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #TurkeyBlockedTwitter but usage of Twitter increased by 33% after the ban went into effect <http://t.co/2RL8vFQl7b> Take that, #Erdoğan

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/447615398402609152>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 17 14:47:14 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Truth from Oz: "In a strategic sense, #Iraq and #Afghanistan are no better for the blood shed by [Western] soldiers." <http://t.co/d20KAVc44e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/445572071255334913>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 12 17:22:38 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama administration refuses to call blatant Islamic terrorism by its name (in China this time). See <http://t.co/YsgRiYqwgQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/443799237412003840>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 10 09:13:10 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Islam's Inadvertent Patterns <http://t.co/c4FUHfsBAs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/442951284602466304>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 09 05:29:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I support #MortKlein in the #ZOA election today. For some of the reasons why, see the analysis by @LoriMarcus at <http://t.co/uLLafrC9SR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/442532725594279937>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 27 18:04:04 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan's chat with his son sparks new game: 60 secs. to distribute \$1 billion among eight of Erdogan's relatives!  
<http://t.co/NotoLzlC9V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/439098622341545984>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 24 03:35:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** With a heavy heart, I conclude: "Pollard Pardon? Not Now"  
<http://t.co/inE75fCEr0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/437792900936921088>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 22 22:29:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** I argue in "Iran's Nuclear Buildup and American Irrelevance" that the Menendez-Kirk bill is more symbolic than real. <http://t.co/qs68v2KPv5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/437353536209567744>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 19 22:09:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @humanprovince Simple: it means dressing like a #Saudi male, 100% of whom are #Muslim. Or like a #Sufi, as here:  
<http://t.co/aPWNPdGIVT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/436261346338828289>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 19 21:18:34 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #PrinceCharles goes to #Saudi, dresses up like a Muslim again. When #Obama visits, will he do likewise? <http://t.co/U28UFifg7t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/436248466541387776>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 16 15:28:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Can #Islam survive #Islamism? See #MarkDurie's important, brilliant analysis suggesting it might not at <http://t.co/y3ZCKEOIPi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/435073132966060032>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 14 03:05:37 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** On the eve of the anniversary: The Rushdie Fatwa 25 Years Later  
<http://t.co/aNDdPjCBHT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/434161477327798272>

---



**Date:** Wed Feb 12 20:51:49 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Great news! #Islamist group again nominates me for prestigious "Islamophobia" award (that I don't deserve). <http://t.co/jbQLx5ot5f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/433705019037077504>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 12 06:55:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Obama's Hollow Promises Abroad <http://t.co/SjE3Wlbkz7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/433494627598204930>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 11 21:57:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Iraqi suicide bomber instructor explodes himself, kills 22 & injures 15. <http://t.co/zjgTDJVuEs> It fits a surprisingly common pattern

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/433359036398829569>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 11 02:03:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @mattduss #CAIR claims to be "similar to a Muslim NAACP," which implies different expectations than of a former Southern Baptist minister.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/433058730519715840>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 23:46:57 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @mattduss Why does #CAIR get a pass when #PatRobertson does not? Why the double standards, especially on the Left? It's a mystery to me.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/433024320533569536>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 22:07:20 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @mattduss Last I checked, #CAIR is a media's darling, which #PatRobertson hardly is. That's what. I eagerly await CAIR's discrediting.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432999251161780224>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 21:54:02 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** CAIR suggests that Muslim prayers for rain brought precipitation to California. <http://t.co/IYAmL2Wi7z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432995901129252866>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 21:49:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Obama admin. brought Somali pirate to US for trial, lost case. Now Ali Mohamed Ali seeks asylum. Thank you for that! <http://t.co/1vWoDjdNT7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432994818076065792>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 04:47:43 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Egyptian government takes total control of #mosque sermons: <http://t.co/F72M1Wtpq7> Am still wondering if this iron-fist approach can work.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432737622230700032>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 10 03:35:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Best analysis of the #Arabupheavals, #OnnWinckler, <http://t.co/cx2LhFjZuJ>. Concludes that non-oil Arab regimes "in an impossible situation."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432719432993894400>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 08 17:50:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AlanDershowitz wins, #NormanFinkelstein loses. Marginzalized, NF is thinking about teaching in Iran or Turkey <http://t.co/1ZyCLKJwC5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/432209927084326912>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 06 15:33:13 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Jews in #Palestine? <http://t.co/fAV8kPwh8f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/431450516946948096>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 04 02:27:36 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The media (and others) pretend Tel Aviv Is the capital of Israel - lots of examples. <http://t.co/0KA6wxcjHd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/430528031640530944>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 04 00:20:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The history of #Belgium in a single cartoon. (And you don't have to speak French to understand.) But is it accurate? <http://t.co/ZrsJR07Rt6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/430496167693017088>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 03 20:39:47 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Worst article of 2014? #GregGrandin tries connecting #Melville book with no mention of #Muslims to 9/11 fear of Islam <http://t.co/oelTSX2Nrf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/430440501594976256>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 03 13:55:06 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #AliSalim (or #AliSalem) makes important points about the issue of #Israel as the #Jewishstate at @GatestoneInst: <http://t.co/uP3mT02FQZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/430338660521607168>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 03 12:57:03 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Mourning #BarryRubin. We go back to 1979. I admired his many writings, starting with "Paved with Good Intentions": <http://t.co/3nIRtUzsEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/430324052251508736>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 02 02:20:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** As ever, cheery headlines from the #MiddleEast, the world's sick region. For more details: <http://t.co/uqsKOZC3dD>) <http://t.co/JtAOY4VGSS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/429801575343599616>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 04:34:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** G'father of #Syrian child getting medical treatment in #Israel: "When there is peace, I will raise an Israeli flag on the roof of my house,"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/429110318808055808>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 31 04:28:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** # Hamas openly asserting itself in the #WestBank:

<http://t.co/rcPbmwO4kl> Not entirely bad development. Means an end to fake moderate #Abbas.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/429108971576643585>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 27 03:35:19 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** New Pipes blog: "Yawning over the Latest from the Middle East"  
<http://t.co/AbutLIRu2l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/427645970130935808>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 24 13:36:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Middle East Forum Reaches Twenty Years @meforum  
<http://t.co/cUsWCSczOO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/426710004981575680>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 24 06:38:42 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** The Sick Middle East <http://t.co/qUwNEDawEm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/426604956620447744>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 18 18:35:40 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu finally finds his voice, gives European leaders a piece of his mind, calls them "hypocrites": <http://t.co/UuGIOgflW7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/424611061065469952>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 17 02:56:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Important news no one has noticed: Has #Iran Gained a Foothold in the #ArabianPeninsula? <http://t.co/okXDgF18AS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/424012428721283072>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 11:29:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Noting a pattern: What it means when politicians state "I am" or "I am not" something <http://t.co/SP1OZJpjkQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/423778915786952704>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 10:31:07 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Is #Dieudonné, a "comedian" & the leading antisemite of #France, a closet #Islamist? The argument for (in French) at <http://t.co/eOndLxNVg3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/423764344866746369>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 16 03:16:48 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Over US\$250 million for #UN investigation into #RafikHariri of #Lebanon's 2005 murder - and no useful results yet! <http://t.co/tZ0D65nifv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/423655046773891073>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 14 17:31:16 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli DM #MosheYaalon blasts US SecState #JohnKerry: <http://t.co/LpYHJmUHyd> Finally, the truth is spoken. Kerry should hang head and quit.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/423145302569144320>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 14 13:40:18 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** To keep in mind, from St. Gregory: "Corruptio optimi pessima" or "Corruption of the best is worst of all." Applies especially to politicians

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/423087178797678594>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 22:48:01 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Survey result: 10 percent of #Muslims call for #niqabs or #burqas on #women who are in public <http://t.co/UKbBwIFOSk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/422137852940804096>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 11 02:06:51 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Ironic: #Westoxification is back, stronger than ever, in the mullahs' Iran, symbolized by burger joints in Tehran: <http://t.co/TsLYpnX2YY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/421825500839817216>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 10 05:30:17 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #Yakutsk, #Siberia - a good place to avoid in winter. Oh, and -60 F

= -51 C. <http://t.co/x62CWYdGi2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/421514308137144320>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 10 02:23:53 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Read some damning Israeli quotes about the US secretary of state at "#Kerry Is Just Not in Touch with Reality" <http://t.co/sAG2cH75LR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/421467401960824832>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 09 02:17:45 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Yet another reason why the intemperate and injudicious #ChrisChistie will never be president of the United States: <http://t.co/9ZjgodKkd7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/421103469945049088>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 08 15:19:59 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Jeff\_Jacoby Deeply concerned for Caleb, you, and the family.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/420937939070099457>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 08 15:19:26 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** RT @Jeff\_Jacoby: We are so deeply, deeply grateful for everything being done to reunite us with our beloved son Caleb. <http://t.co/o7wHTr0B...>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/420937799739924480>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 07 00:15:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #BilldeBlasio promised to exclude Saudia Airlines from NYC b/c of bias against Israelis. When will he carry through? <http://t.co/QZgq9NsQHp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/420348046581321729>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 06 12:26:55 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Israeli Arab parliamentarians hate the swapping the "Arab triangle" to the Pal'n Authority <http://t.co/MCAoz36tMs> Very rational of them, too

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/420169606901157888>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 06 03:12:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln @DanHannanMEP I see it as a bit naif. 3 words explain why working w/Syrian moderates would have failed: Tunisia, Libya, Egypt

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/420030007897899009>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 05 18:30:00 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Good article by #UriSadot suggests to expect the unexpected if #Israel attacks #Iran's nukes: <http://t.co/B8Y78pdQnL>. Electronics? A raid?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419898592828997632>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 05 18:25:29 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** @Brucell @Sultanknish I put this latest burqa-assisted robbery in context at <http://t.co/f9Qxk9kdhx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419897454763311104>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 04 19:58:44 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Watch a #Muslim enclave grow in #Baltimore, part of an emerging trend in the West: <http://t.co/nlYyxL7UFn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419558535827955712>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 04 16:51:12 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** #SaebErekat reports that "Jewish state" issue a deal killer for Pal'ns. <http://t.co/on5TruHUXA> My take: Israel should stand firm.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419511342295298048>

---

**Date:** Sat Jan 04 00:29:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Islamist supremacism breaks new ground: 300 #Bibles seized in #Malaysia b/c they dare to use "#Allah" to mean "God" <http://t.co/JOg1xoPeyP>.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419264273563410434>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 20:34:27 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** 15th #burqa-assisted robbery attempt in Philadelphia in 7 years: <http://t.co/f9Qxk9kdhx> Time to ban this malign garment from the streets

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/419205137123405824>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 03 00:42:58 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Exploding safe, unregistered guns ... what else at the #PLO "embassy" in #Prague? Reminds me of my 1993 dinner there <http://t.co/o4FjhGAcJT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/418905289086091264>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 02 03:08:41 +0000 2014

**Tweet:** Gov't of #Israel again floats idea of handing Muslim-majority area to #PalestinianAuthority: <http://t.co/zqsFvnMcTO> I say: it won't happen.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/418579572632723457>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 31 16:08:40 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** There's still time to support @MEForum with a (in the US) tax-deductible gift. To donate: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o>. Oh, and #HappyNewYear

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/418051086822293504>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 31 13:44:48 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @MrJustEllis Yes, a new civil war in #Lebanon gets more likely by the day, as #Syrian tensions spill over, exacerbating tensions.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/418014878792556544>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 21:27:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #ADL's #Foxman gave #Erdoğan the 2005 #CourageToCareAward" in a picture then & now dripping with irony: <http://t.co/rZkQBKqAiA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/417769044041662464>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 21:04:07 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @lipstickpundit1 @chrisgaubatz I placed this statement about



Hudaybiya in context at <http://t.co/Wj0lTmCzlb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/417763050741968896>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 16:40:49 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** As 2013 draws to a close I hope @MEForum can count on your support with a tax-deductible contribution: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/417696790033334273>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 30 14:38:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #MichaelPalin is the 2nd "Monty Python" member to admit to being scared of Islamists, won't touch Islamic topics: <http://t.co/ljsWejKBiD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/417665900985069569>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 29 16:11:59 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** New frontier in #niqabi criminality - using a child to do the dirty work. <http://t.co/QrpA9N1qP6> One more reason to ban this hideous garment

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/417327146369961985>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 27 18:45:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Islam and Bebop Jazz <http://t.co/i6cliQmeAN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416640978175668224>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 27 14:13:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** A Century of #AfricanAmerican #Islam <http://t.co/xVxkTxzwEj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416572611314065408>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 27 12:09:31 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Over 5-to-1 opposition among #Jewish #Israelis to releasing more #Palestinian murderers <http://t.co/u9zFkigUYe> Sadly, the folly continues.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416541351191138305>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 26 16:00:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #AndrewHarrod nicely refutes the repeated neo-Nazi-style #Christmas-time outreach by #IbrahimHooper of #CAIR: <http://t.co/xK1OI3DYts>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416237063227203584>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 26 14:54:32 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Huge #Knesset majority calls on #Obama to release #JonathanPollard: <http://t.co/wXvfE0RtzH> That's great - but what price for this gesture?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416220489611108353>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 26 13:43:15 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Fun fact from the crazies at #UK's Institute of Contemporary Islamic Thought: I work with, maybe run #FethullahGulen: <http://t.co/ynrvvE9QKG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/416202549880844288>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 22:16:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** .@MEForum, the think-tank of which I am president, hopes you will support its work w/ a tax-deductible contribution: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/415969435388633088>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 21:49:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Feels like great news: #Egyptian gov't outlaws #MuslimBrotherhood <http://t.co/NKsOrZSyV1> But will this tactic succeed? I tend to doubt it.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/415962518784188416>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 25 14:14:04 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Sad to report, another new theater of #MuslimChristianConfrontation, this time in #CentralAfricanRepublic: <http://t.co/o0GpFD7lww>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/415847917639847936>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 24 17:54:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #NSA wants to spy on #Americans as though foreigners.  
<http://t.co/UJmwZE7awt> That's totally unacceptable. Follow the constitution, please.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/415541073788678144>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 24 17:52:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** There's not one example of un-constitutional #NSA snooping on #Americans preventing a terrorist attack <http://t.co/BwzzsecR2x> Close it down!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/415540602495709184>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 22 05:44:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** As #Washington falters, allies get more serious about security: see the #French and #Japanese examples at <http://t.co/AXwgC171OE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414632578272878592>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 19:47:46 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Too good to be true: as I predicted on Dec 14, Pal. Authority undid #MahmoudAbbas' rejection of boycotting #Israel: <http://t.co/X9bbH6aDif>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414482343424835584>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 15:58:36 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Even as #AKP closes Gulen schools in #Turkey, the #FBI raids its school in #NewOrleans for many foul reasons: <http://t.co/Brdc0wn1vj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414424674135592960>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 15:46:28 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu's extraordinary efforts to avoid being spied upon revealed: <http://t.co/qkUx2ph1KK> Wonder how much this avoiding USG espionage.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414421619910524928>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 15:05:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Thoughts on #Netanyahu & #Erdoğan both absent from the

#Mandelamemorial, and implications of the media inconsistency:  
<http://t.co/p8hGgvktSx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414411296843366400>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 13:22:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #FethullahGuelen curses the #AKP government: "may God bring fire to their houses, ruin their homes... block their path"  
<http://t.co/XULkknQ71r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414385390842179586>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 21 11:44:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Erdoğan: Jews behind revelations of huge #AKP scandal:  
<http://t.co/qtYP8sGI6q> This tactic is, for many reasons, very bad news for #Turkey

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414360627407101952>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 22:08:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** New revelations about #USG spying on #Israel:  
<http://t.co/dPpZ7zUcYv>, making #JonathanPollard still being in prison ever more hypocritical

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414155359620575232>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 20 15:14:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Canada's #NationalPost has a remarkable graphic today, "Anatomy of a #Stoning in Iran" <http://t.co/qHgENVajpz> It's gruesome but educational.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/414051174099087361>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 18:24:55 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Americans Can and Will Be Energy Independent  
<http://t.co/ejioWzdsDy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/413736719771783168>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 12:30:19 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Advice for #USG: Yes, Do Support the #Syrian Rebels  
<http://t.co/cK8uqplRVK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/413647479826288640>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 11:14:41 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @stanyon10 Maybe when he tastes the bitterness of defeat?  
Maybe not, though.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/413628448335085570>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 11:09:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Fun fact: Age 64, which is what I am, is when half of American men retire. <http://t.co/UtvTbwqwQy> As for me, plan to keep at it for a while.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/413627244376895488>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 19 03:17:04 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #StanleyLCohen, terrorists' favorite lawyer, indicted for tax fraud  
<http://t.co/3SvYl6up1w> Maybe he will get jail cell next to #LynneStewart

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/413508250571534337>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 17:22:11 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Turkey's PM #Erdoğan claims large parts of the #Balkans.  
<http://t.co/QN6Qu3Em8Z> What next from this outrageous politician?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/412271380537700352>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 15 04:26:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Amazing! #MahmoudAbbas says #Palestinians should not boycott  
#Israel. <http://t.co/Hn6aZNeuZn> How long till pressure forces him to  
recant?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/412076202296229888>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 06 09:30:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #SabanCenter announced its 10th Forum: #Obama, Kerry,  
Netanyahu, & A. Lieberman. Such a lineup implies being neutered  
<http://t.co/Mqusksx5jY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/408891244341755904>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 22:24:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Press coverage of #Detroit bankruptcy somehow never mentions minor fact of 54 years straight of #DemocraticParty rule  
<http://t.co/OY4nALKCTW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/407998705808056320>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 03 10:33:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Saudis Bristle at #Obama's Outreach to #Iran  
<http://t.co/3SIR5LYiOT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/407819988012400640>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 02 23:14:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #EhudOlmert confirms that he was Israel's worst prime minister ever by attacking #Netanyahu for opposing Geneva deal.  
<http://t.co/DOzRAG4q83>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/407648897012477952>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 01 15:37:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** is there a P5+1 deal with #Iran or just an intent to make a deal? New talks suggest the latter. <http://t.co/cbelJPVuul> If so, what a farce.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/407171704012554240>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 30 17:23:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Women's PJs in #Egypt sport pictures of Gen. #Sisi on front and back of top. Back side says "Thank you" in English. <http://t.co/WfEkpNAXHS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406835923838439424>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 30 16:48:45 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Israeli intelligence: #USG pulled back from Aug. strike on #Syria because #Tehran got #Assad to dismantle chemicals.  
<http://t.co/vIMTDOs82Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406827149643886594>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 16:20:33 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #LeeSmith: For Obama, "sanctions and now sanctions relief are simply tools to deter the Israelis from crashing the party and striking Iran."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406457665817034752>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 29 13:45:36 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Ankara shuts El Al out from Turkish-Israeli market because of Israeli gov't weakness: <http://t.co/mk1IJGWoaN> Let's hope Bibi stronger on Iran

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406418669464334336>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 17:35:49 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is the #Obama administration talking secretly to #Hizbullah? This would be consistent with everything else it does. <http://t.co/oFT8XrXTkz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406114218811719681>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 16:41:14 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** A liberal disgrace: For sake of access to #Obama, #HaimSaban betrays a self-proclaimed commitment to Israeli security <http://t.co/YO3gZ5DFtf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/406100480729681920>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 03:28:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is there really a P5+1 deal? After 4 days, it seems more an intention than an accord. <http://t.co/ftxlfyvJmw> Will it actually be implemented?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/405901086008950784>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 03:18:34 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #ChiComms banning female Islamic coverings under guise of a "beauty" campaign. An original approach but a doomed one. <http://t.co/aw6c0bSfTe>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/405898485431422976>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 28 03:10:43 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Major differences between Iranian & US governments over the Geneva deal: <http://t.co/vblaWUBZAg> After Obamacare, hard to know whom to trust

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/405896509008248832>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 27 01:12:32 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama an agent of the war machine? Scared of #Iran, #GCC buys more #Patriotmissile defense systems from Raytheon. <http://t.co/F4XYuDM5um>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/405504379974717440>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 25 09:49:07 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** After the "historic mistake" of #Iran deal, will #Netanyahu release more Palestinian murderers and make further "painful concessions"?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404909607123828736>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 25 02:57:40 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Will #Israel strike #Iranian nuclear infrastructure? I don't know but all statements from Jerusalem keep options open for an attack.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404806062030606337>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 20:49:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** new blog: #Anti-Islam Trumps #Islam in the West (a survey of polling data) <http://t.co/kdsw2o6ZXV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404713404797317121>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 19:14:22 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** "moderate Salafist"? NYT uses this term today in reference to a Jordanian. The corruption of language proceeds. <http://t.co/poiK0b0Wa8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404689467220320256>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 12:52:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Blog statement: The #GenevaAgreement with #Iran: A Foreign Policy Disaster <http://t.co/hvo7E2G4p6>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404593428300042240>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 24 02:20:09 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The shame: US & 5 powers sign agreement with Tehran. Nov. 24 to be recalled as infamous date leading to war by again appeasing totalitarians

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404434233256456192>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 23 14:03:13 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Morsi behind bars. A symbol of Islamism's decline?  
<http://t.co/rwOMAYNDNn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404248776291799040>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 23 04:12:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Syria's #Kurds declared self-rule on Nov. 12 (<http://t.co/y0MScQZ2fl>) and almost no one, including me, noticed. But it's a major step.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/404100148579401729>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 22 13:48:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The #JFK Assassination's Continued Importance  
<http://t.co/PBBrp9EOMcx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/403882713872363520>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 22 01:18:28 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #RalphPeters: in #MiddleEast, "people are killed not only for worshiping the wrong god, but for worshiping the right god in the wrong way."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/403693932283826176>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 22 01:12:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry says #Egyptianrevolution "got stolen" by #MuslimBrotherhood. <http://t.co/qHY0MyxkwY> Start of a new US policy? Or just loose talk?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/403692431855460352>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 12:56:57 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #JFK Assassination Theories in Their Leftist Context  
<http://t.co/MpqSqJ2qxE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/403144937996574720>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 20 00:34:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Still Blaming Conservatives for #LeeHarveyOswald. A focus on the #NYT <http://t.co/WSet9PYYjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/402958151370432512>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 19 12:33:50 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Irony: Today's attack on Iranian embassy in #Beirut reminds that Iran-backed 1983 attack on #USEmbassy in Beirut began this era of terrorism

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/402776729661345792>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 15 20:36:17 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Syrian #Sunni #jihadis decapitate one of their own, apologize, ask for forgiveness: <http://t.co/lVuelk4KHL>. Time for Schadenfreude?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/401448592025452544>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 12 14:48:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The Silver Lining of #Obama's Weak America <http://t.co/OVejiFwltC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/400273877856952320>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 23:40:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #JohnKerry says about #USG: ""We are not blind and [not] stupid." Hmm, some #Americans have our doubts about both.  
<http://t.co/LS7YejhTw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/400045284337524736>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 11 14:06:26 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #JacksonDiehl rocks in #WaPo: #JohnKerry is "a self-deceiving bumbler" who leaves his successor "large messes" <http://t.co/QZTd8qpe4M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/399900932684521472>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 10 02:40:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Stunning news - vive la France! Paris delays wretched Iran deal. FM Fabius explains 2 problems (plutonium, uranium): <http://t.co/yss1w69gFw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/399365995292155905>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 08 22:17:33 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** my article today is "#Obama Turns on #Israel": #Iran and the #Palestinians. <http://t.co/O7LF6KvFCH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/398937362090459140>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 12:56:34 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Syrian Sunni rebels smuggling chemicals from #Turkey to make #sarin gas? With AKP connivance? See <http://t.co/Q1yWWcWVXD> for details.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/398071411324895233>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 12:51:03 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #LincolnBloomfield writes: Hillary Clinton "will be remembered more for talking about diplomacy's importance than for actually using it."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/398070019252174849>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 06 10:19:13 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Cyprus Joins the Middle East <http://t.co/h3zi2PdfXJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/398031811882012672>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 16:52:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islamism in Disarray <http://t.co/PYz4nl5j6f>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/397043577546878976>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 12:38:26 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Turkish gov adds Saudi Arabia to list of problems, over differences in #Syria: <http://t.co/pigtwN3cv6>. Hurray for its "precious isolation."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/396979680630165505>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 12:28:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #BasharAssad reveals more of his depravity. #NYT: "The [#Syrian] government is using siege and starvation as a tactic of war in many areas."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/396977082514685952>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 03 01:14:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @DavidWLincoln @DanHannanMEP I agree that fighting in #Syria makes #Lebanon very vulnerable to economic disruption and even to civil war

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/396807523837022208>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 01 20:36:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Global Ramifications of the Anti-#MuslimBrotherhood Campaign in #Egypt <http://t.co/WPlwjySSkS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/396375210339078146>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 01 00:57:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** UK's PM David Cameron wins prize for most pandering speech to Islamists of any Western leader. Kudos, PM! <https://t.co/3STtgkqOPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/396078613360963584>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 29 09:16:04 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #IDF makes up for #Erdoğan snub by building ties to other militaries, staging exercises with them: <http://t.co/f5XMbwjTr7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/395116815082209280>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 28 03:03:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @wilsonfache Probably not much - just experimenting with the world of social media.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/394660769557536768>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 27 16:50:14 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** I reply to #AbdulrahmanalRashed about #Syria at <http://t.co/2p9pLzdgVA>. He worries about jihadis bashing each other more than I do.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/394506336316059649>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 07:55:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Surprise headline in Melbourne's "Age": "Australian #Muslims accused of attacking US Muslims in #SaudiArabia" <http://t.co/uP7snJrpkw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/394009372881190912>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 02:37:48 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @MarkAdomanis Before you dismiss them as faulty, I suggest you ask Paul Goble, not me, about these numbers.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/393929423436513280>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 26 02:29:55 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @MarkAdomanis #PaulGoble is a specialist on Russian demographics, so I relied on his information. That's from 2006 should hardly matter.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/393927441397190656>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 25 12:34:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** To @MarkAdomanis: For my #Moscow demographic numbers, see <http://t.co/ybbKfuVjeb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/393717159504785408>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 24 11:05:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @iddewbach Because the #Israelis since 2002 have been confused & clueless about goals vis-à-vis #Gaza. For more, see: <http://t.co/lJlIjeJA0Z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/393332412597288961>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 21 16:20:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Muslim #Russia? <http://t.co/jpWWT2Y3JL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/392324575905996800>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 15 20:32:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Video: 20 Years after Oslo <http://t.co/cMRxLSebpM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/390213612603977728>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 14 11:58:13 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Weird. # Hamas digs 1.7km terrorist tunnel into #Israel and Israelis only temporarily suspend delivery of construction materials to #Gaza.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/389721803486023682>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 13 19:51:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama gave #Rouhani a fake antiquity? @meforum's Alex Joffe says yes. <http://t.co/vMcDvNzloa>. Maybe the whole diplomatic dance is a fraud.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/389478418070269952>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 19:14:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Coincidence? #Greek PM visits #Jerusalem today just as #Hamas leader visits #Ankara. The sides are lining up ever more closely.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/387657368680423424>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 08 14:52:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** RT @IsraelHayomEng: @DanielPipes on #US foreign policy in #MiddleEast <http://t.co/UfLnVCRMEd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/387591337391833088>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 07 18:07:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Why does #Syria have days to destroy #ChemicalWeapons but #Iran has months to negotiate before doing anything about its #nuclearweapons?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/387277994831523840>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 12:08:22 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Islamist regimes turning adversity into achievements: #Turkey rejoices in "precious isolation" while #Iran revels in "heroic flexibility."

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/385375703962632192>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 02 11:39:25 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** PA's #MahmoudAbbas "more concerned about Jews visiting the #TempleMount than 1000s of #Palestinians butchered & expelled in Arab countries"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/385368418662113280>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 29 17:15:07 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Do I Not Criticize #Israeli Policies? <http://t.co/sR6RgVltcv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/384365735558279168>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 29 11:47:50 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Noteworthy: Obama is eager to negotiate with Islamic Republic of Iran but reluctant to do so with Republicans (over the U.S. gov't budget).

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/384283375390834688>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 20:44:40 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The Middle East has a crisis a month: Turkey in June, Egypt in July, Syria in August, Iran in September. What does October hold in store?.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/384056085948035073>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 18:34:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Believe #Khamene'i and #Assad? Not Me <http://t.co/ewPfoijch2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/384023209651482624>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 28 00:53:58 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** American taxpayers fund #Turkey to fight #Islamism  
<http://t.co/LAVJWGakMF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/383756434171002880>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 20:45:16 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Let #Syria's #Refugees Remain in Their Own Culture Zones  
<http://t.co/yuqrG3NMdV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/382606681446055936>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 24 02:44:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Journalism! Islamists targeted non-Muslim in Kenya & Pakistan but 9/10 of largest US newspapers never mentioned Islam  
<http://t.co/3kH5uqHZxN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/382334809655099392>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 23 10:07:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Bravo: #Israel finally responds to #Palestinian aggression  
<http://t.co/YpKbWJo2rj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/382083690098343936>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 22 22:42:57 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Paroxysm of Islamist violence: 4 major attacks in 2 days: Nairobi, Peshawar, 2 in Baghdad, killing 250+ injuring 470+ <http://t.co/01ANHHClYv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/381911522240241664>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 17 19:39:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Scoring the #Syria Deal <http://t.co/LqQBjqTxbk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/380053418951585792>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 08:55:18 +0000 2013



**Tweet:** No News Twenty Years after the Oslo Agreement  
<http://t.co/06chTSu3DG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/378441747455827968>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 13 08:55:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** 12 Years since 9/11, 3 Weeks since the Chemical Weapons Attack  
<http://t.co/igiF4aCSNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/378441678891540480>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 11 21:34:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama and foreign policy; anatomy of a failure  
<http://t.co/Qhzn2F5JJE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/377908082921463808>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 09 19:02:31 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Forget #Syria, Target #Iran <http://t.co/PTtWqhrYDx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/377145006374805505>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 02 00:28:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @EricAllilomou @smoothcheese77 I am a fan of Abbott and his team, especially Bishop as foreign minister.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/374327992723312641>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 30 06:21:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @noelmccoy

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/373329609560825856>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 30 04:28:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @noelmccoy @DanielPipes And very good to see you too.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/373301283912171520>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 18:56:41 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Assessing Current Developments in #Turkey  
<http://t.co/fQMx6bFngL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/372794886346792960>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 05:47:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Arguing against "Limited" Strikes on the #Assad Regime  
<http://t.co/6EkFgxlikk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/372596257455632384>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 28 05:13:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** As Western forces gear up to attack the Assad gov't, I offer a Pipes Law of Warfare: Do not go to war unless ready to deploy ground troops.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/372587820138766336>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 22 08:00:09 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Gehad el-Haddad, ranking Muslim Brotherhood official: MB members now talk of "the good old days" under Mubarak.  
<http://t.co/kXUfDpiw7g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/370455334696927232>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 22 03:32:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @PokerDad1I favor "breaking its neck." See  
<http://t.co/7Guw2mBlbq> for details.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/370387937155764224>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 21 18:06:57 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama's Foreign Fiasco <http://t.co/eLRKqSE7CZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/370245654033203200>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 20:16:45 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Why Was Enoch Powell Condemned as a Racist and Not Charles de Gaulle? <http://t.co/9YAmh32O3z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/369553543835168768>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 17:06:45 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** An ultimate question, which I plan to grapple with: Can #Islam survive #Islamism? Alternatively: What will Islam look like in a century?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/369505727884185600>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 16:08:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Will #HusniMubarak now return as president of #Egypt? Stay tuned to the roller coaster that is Egyptian politics. <http://t.co/rKki27eXBu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/369491071715123200>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 19 03:25:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Evidence that #Morsi Actually Lost the #Egyptian Presidency <http://t.co/rhcuS8ywtY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/369298955407876096>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 16 05:39:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** With 314 million citizens, US has a 1,400 times larger population than Qatar with 225,000. But Qatar has more influence in the Middle East!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/368245571082928128>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 12 07:47:17 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** In contrast to Kerry's fraudulent "peace process," here is Israel's real integration into the regional economy: <http://t.co/MaULTKt6yE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/366828218960969729>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 08 01:02:35 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Egypt's Gen. Sisi a covert Salafi? Seems so. When he studied at US Army's Carlisle Barracks, his wife wore a niqab. <http://t.co/Wwr8yrh3kR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/365276822088323072>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 05 19:41:56 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The Right Moment for #Israel's Danny Danon? <http://t.co/h82yfmggMN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/364471351362744320>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 03 18:30:20 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** On Closed #USEmbassies, the #TravelAlert, and #Wimpitude  
<http://t.co/EKZYOobzVZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/363728557560066048>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 19:25:14 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Will #Turkey's #Military Emulate #Egypt's? <http://t.co/5vcV88Fn9E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/362655210419658752>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 31 01:55:55 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Fixing #Egypt's #Economy: No More Military #Macaroni  
<http://t.co/W84ltbrBrH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/362391140999241728>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 29 20:17:36 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** What to Want in #Egypt <http://t.co/hnEaq45Vgv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/361943611002204162>

---

**Date:** Sat Jul 27 22:16:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Thoughts on #Netanyahu's Release of 104 #Palestinian Murderers  
<http://t.co/q4TSel3Zfi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/361248656705327104>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 26 16:45:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #IsiLiebler rightly slams #MartinIndyk as possible  
#PalestinianIsraeli mediator at <http://t.co/wEjJLxVYF0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/360803168394817537>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 24 12:33:49 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Which #MiddleEast Country Gets the Most U.S. Aid, #Afghanistan,  
#Iraq, or #Israel? <http://t.co/GdetEEDYgL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/360014957577900032>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 15:55:40 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Cengiz Çandar: Turkey is now the "lonely man of the Middle East" <http://t.co/uzVOWRzejU> Quite a change from just two years ago.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/359340979578351618>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 22 14:32:28 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islamism's Likely Doom <http://t.co/PzjLXUshr0q>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/359320040241246208>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 22:40:06 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Must #Islamists Be Autocratic? A look at #Egypt and #Turkey <http://t.co/OnP0BVwi7R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/358355596006797315>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 19 16:07:10 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** One day after Detroit's bankruptcy filing, practically no one notes that all its mayors have been Democrats rule since 1962. Coincidence?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/358256709870960640>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 18 01:27:19 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Don't miss Tehran's Int'l Symposium on Self-sacrifice & Martyrdom: A Scholarly Approach, <http://t.co/1oGY5aYFSV> Rampant Islamist apologetics

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/357672899869540354>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 11 16:50:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Worst advice on the #Syria problem by #LynetteNusbacher: "Stop the killing: Give #Assad his win," at <http://t.co/emsil014HH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/355368500124057601>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 12:05:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Stunning admission by Erdoğan: "Every politician is liable to make mistakes, myself included." Guess Gezi Park & Egypt had a positive impact

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/354571987185700865>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 12:01:33 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** A thought: If Erdoğan still insists on going to Gaza, he will have to go there via Israel, with Israeli. That should be interesting.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/354571021828890625>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 09 01:03:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is #Netanyahu Turning Left? <http://t.co/TLBxBxRtIH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/354405297915310080>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 08 22:32:35 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Super brilliant #Obama administration foreign policy: "In #Egyptian Crisis, Both Sides Accuse #US." #MEMRI notes. <http://t.co/2CYUG8fKX0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/354367437162037248>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 19:12:45 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Intricacies of #Egypt's Coup Explained <http://t.co/EYl3dcCY0U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353954758580641793>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 17:55:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Egypt in chaos: "Rumors were treated like fact before evaporating, leaving nothing but doubt." NYT, <http://t.co/PgjbX6PfHb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353935288092991489>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 16:06:21 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Splendid #JeffJacoby column in #BostonGlobe today explains my take on reform of #Islam. <http://t.co/7f0ENErSn2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353907851980316673>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 07 12:30:08 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Inside story in new book on #Qaddafi's depraved sex life: <http://t.co/ah2fprSVzz> Why is one not in the least surprised?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353853439077384192>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 22:50:17 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Read the fascinating AP account on Morsi's last days & hours as president: <http://t.co/iCbXLlo37W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353284729954500609>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 05 12:39:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Quote of the day: "With #Egypt's Islamist president gone, one man whispered to himself, 'Allahu Akbar'." #EricTrager, <http://t.co/94lvQ4BpBb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/353131068628533249>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 19:37:49 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is #Turkey in #Europe? <http://t.co/qLxNcgZdRX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/352873903703601153>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 05:34:09 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Egypt after #Morsi: Joy and Worry <http://t.co/mjnrVQGkgJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/352661590279069696>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 04 02:24:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Headline of the month: "#Guantanamo prison to synchronize #forcefeedings to #Ramadan fast" <http://t.co/3Vsl1kXR8M>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/352613834126667779>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 03 19:47:32 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @DantheManMann No. I worry that the non-Islamists will be discredited in Egypt. See <http://t.co/izxzz4JVZT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/352513961343729666>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 02 01:55:15 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Should #Egypt's #Morsi Stay or Go? <http://t.co/XYGmSXGEHD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/351881724218703872>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 01 21:01:41 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Can #Islam Be Reformed? <http://t.co/l0L7Jpw3Ox>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/351807846557564929>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 19:52:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Islamists the Biggest Terror Threat to U.S.: Poll  
<http://t.co/y5djRpCDIP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/350703321130090496>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 28 02:31:16 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama to Save Presidency by Bombing #Iran? Round Two  
<http://t.co/2RdTvPMrLU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/350441235586101249>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 25 02:32:12 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Puzzle: US soldiers training at Ft Hood for riot control in Egypt - what gives? <http://t.co/5GVHtqujIn> Defending the embassy or sth grander?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/349354308673880064>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 21 08:12:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Islamic Threats in America <http://t.co/2sbTUsPZMD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/347990491188572160>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 19 13:24:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** What #Turkey's Riots Mean <http://t.co/KjlvKGRD98>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/347344109188554753>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 15 06:12:48 +0000 2013



**Tweet:** @MaxBlumenthal, ace researcher, is 4 years behind. See "Rooting for #Jalili" at <http://t.co/z7T01m3gZ3> @JoshBlockDC

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/345785944743505920>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 14 18:56:46 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Rooting for #Ahmedinejad in 2009, and for #Jalili in 2013  
<http://t.co/MLNF3vQjff>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/345615815527243776>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 11 14:44:31 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** "What will happen to the [Turkish] economy from now on will be determined by the words and deeds of [Erdoğan]." <http://t.co/HCT2hEjn8O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/344465172083142658>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 09 17:18:33 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Geert Wilders speaking today for AFA about Europe's crisis: "What we need today is Zionism for the countries of Europe"

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/343779161439100929>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 11:14:04 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Memores of Margaret Thatcher: will the AKP remove Erdoğan from the PM position? See <http://t.co/EOYxsQQB2c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/343325047097806849>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 03:26:27 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** US had more than enough info on Ft Hood & Boston Marathon bombers but remained blind. So, what use every phone call in US? Just wondering.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/343207366340272128>

---

**Date:** Sat Jun 08 01:27:11 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @LucyCosme @radhive <http://t.co/AyxqRsfem1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/343177354635517952>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 07 22:07:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @radhive which article?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/343126996760526848>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 19:09:50 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Happy #Israel <http://t.co/YzfQk5P0kK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/342357612773388288>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 05 09:36:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** When #Sunni and #Shiite Extremists Make War - #Syria  
<http://t.co/CV06CVsf7j>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/342213428527656961>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 04 08:14:58 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The Good News in #Turkey <http://t.co/U656scsyum>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/341830424881942528>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 03 22:26:34 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Ironic: #EU does not call #Hezbollah a terror group  
(<http://t.co/qjwz3jfg6H>) but GCC does (<http://t.co/zviC8sCH7g>)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/341682348401778688>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 02 01:27:21 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islamism's Decade of Spreading #Polio <http://t.co/QIaDYQiV6H>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/341003067128418304>

---

**Date:** Mon May 27 21:27:28 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Hizbullah's Travails in a Graphic <http://t.co/bftS5a69ms>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/339130758537043968>

---

**Date:** Sun May 26 21:11:23 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes on terrorism, the Middle East and the Islamization of the West <http://t.co/G04m8IXGLS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/338764322966740992>

---

**Date:** Fri May 24 03:21:03 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Muslim Acts of #Beheading in the West <http://t.co/amg4j22iji>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/337770190316122112>

---

**Date:** Thu May 23 18:24:29 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The U.S. Government Compiles a Bibliography  
<http://t.co/8zJKEnu9Vg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/337635157219631104>

---

**Date:** Thu May 23 10:02:42 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #IngridLoyauKennett of #London joins #DaynaKlein of #Seattle as anti-jihadi hero. (See <http://t.co/3sQifq4lsE> for details on latter.)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/337508882039574528>

---

**Date:** Mon May 20 11:55:08 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Israeli p.r. incompetence: 13 years to establish that  
#MuhammadaDura not killed by #IDF: <http://t.co/I9cHCXmjyb> Bravo  
#PhilippeKarsenty

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/336450011921514496>

---

**Date:** Sun May 19 14:39:15 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Which Arab gov't next to fall, Jordan's or Algeria's? #JamesDorsey  
makes good case for the latter at <http://t.co/0kHR1AyHt8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/336128927275839488>

---

**Date:** Mon May 13 13:04:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islam vs. #Islamism <http://t.co/AD06Osq7sq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/333930727215349760>

---

**Date:** Sun May 12 19:31:45 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Support the Rebels in #Syria? <http://t.co/MA7RSJ0CTt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/333665821912072194>

---

**Date:** Sun May 05 11:45:52 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** What's Behind the #Boston #Terror Attack?  
<http://t.co/JzHHmGCjv5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/331011861237612544>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 30 15:16:14 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Lessons from the #FBI's Most Wanted Terrorist List  
<http://t.co/iwLVtRRgla>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/329252862779596800>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 29 09:40:39 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** US Confirms Chemical Weapons Used in #Syria  
<http://t.co/2MKRH7HTrj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/328806022254825472>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 25 04:31:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Viscount Samuel, Meet Secretary #Hagel <http://t.co/A0hOHXGDTj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/327278568553975809>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 24 12:56:11 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Education by Murder in #Boston <http://t.co/qevTBKuTNz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/327043289721221121>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 11:21:41 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** @daniel\_bilar good idea, thanks

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/326657123587067904>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 23 09:14:58 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Amateur Hour: The Obama Administration's Middle East Policy  
<http://t.co/nLXaiquhM6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/326625232301469696>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 22 16:28:50 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Problems Aplenty - #Turkey, #Syria, and #Egypt  
<http://t.co/61WZnWwMuc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/326372030817644546>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 21 15:31:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Boston Bombing Lesson: Ban #Niqabs and #Burqas  
<http://t.co/3gOOxSKKND>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/325995190680694784>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 18 01:52:00 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** "#U.S. Fears #Syria Rebel Victory, for Now" <http://t.co/dpGUaLldDu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/324701815205666816>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 17 20:43:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Should the West Be Supporting #Syria's #Assad?  
<http://t.co/KnyEetq6k3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/324624155834216449>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 14 15:06:51 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** 140,000 Canisters of U.S. #Teargas to #Egypt's #Morsi  
<http://t.co/MumkiLvUQ6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/323452296325386241>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 11 21:12:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Support #Assad <http://t.co/rRkgczSwXi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/322457126515650560>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 10 06:29:57 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Remembering #Thatcher, Persecution of #Christians, Dealing with #Syria <http://t.co/N6XcMwKk0g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/321872662509006848>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 05:41:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Assad says "Arab League lacks legitimacy" b/c "it represents Arab states and not Arab peoples." <http://t.co/5Ji27YC5cD> How ironically true.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/321135693818634240>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 08 04:38:22 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Mainstream #Jewish Institutions Celebrate #Anti-Zionists <http://t.co/nYINnr1q3W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/321119804675198976>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 02 03:07:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** "4 times more lawsuits for 'insulting the president' filed in #Morsi's first 100 days than during #Mubarak's 30 yrs" <http://t.co/lUubQT480Vb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/318922705732792324>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 01 22:54:11 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is the San Jose Wal-Mart assailant a jihadi? <http://t.co/xVLAWsQEht> Police only point to drug use.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/318858862855876609>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 31 13:01:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Congratulations, #Israel on your energy ind'ce day! <http://t.co/XqODQzvMps> Now, does \$1.4bn in annual tax receipts mean getting off US dole?

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/318347204878278656>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 30 00:26:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Fun: Israel Hayom's Passover take off on Al-Ahram logo. Compare <http://t.co/zS0I9I3eZe> and <http://t.co/22POmBFtfj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/317795003491561472>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 29 16:29:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** On Second Thought %u2026 Maybe that Israeli #Apology to #Turkey was a Good Idea <http://t.co/SGOt33peVI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/317674919498485760>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 28 00:10:34 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Upside-down world: Bahrain gov. says Hizbullah is terrorist: <http://t.co/7A7MtvIvt7>, EU still refuses to do so.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/317066145414926337>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 26 12:55:40 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama to #Palestinians: Accept the #JewishState <http://t.co/nCysQ0yl6b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/316533915114418177>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 22 19:03:02 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** An Israeli Apology to #Turkey, #MaviMarmara #Israel <http://t.co/oH5CaUIkoO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/315176812747558912>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 19 22:43:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Explaining #Obama's Fixation with #Israel <http://t.co/eHCEPnAiUM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/314145201373450240>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 18 20:30:19 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Iraq, #Saddam <http://t.co/67e0FfrvWh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/313749227165605890>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 17 16:49:37 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #hamas, #fatah, #mahmoudabbas <http://t.co/AjvQcPYSHT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/313331296191524865>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 14 15:46:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Erdo%u011Fan's Decade as Prime Minister of Turkey  
<http://t.co/NRIVaoVzR8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/312228310576922625>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 12 14:30:26 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Excluding Jews and Others from Juries <http://t.co/PDuR0Lyzt4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/311484331891781633>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 12 12:29:33 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Palgrave Macmillan Participates in "Israel Apartheid Week"  
<http://t.co/JN85x2Zf0W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/311453911246589952>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 11 20:03:58 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islamist Media Digitally Cover Prominent Western Women  
<http://t.co/v1wDef7yEB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/311205880253263872>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 08 21:07:34 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** 50 Years of Syrian Misery #Syria, #Baath <http://t.co/ilqqsc94Op>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/310134721772417024>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 07 15:02:36 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Defending Lars Hedegaard: "A Stew of Anti-Muslim Bile and Conspiracy-Laden Forecasts" #LarsHedegaard <http://t.co/Ola5ZeTIFA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/309680486228295680>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 04 19:03:22 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** When #AIPAC Went AWOL <http://t.co/CncXUK7oVk>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/308653914201411584>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 26 21:44:59 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Jihad or #Criminality? <http://t.co/ZCkirA9ti7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/306520261367328769>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 26 08:31:08 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islamist Assassinations in the West <http://t.co/zUYGLY6RML>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/306320482356051968>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 21 18:34:53 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Philadelphia's #Burqa Crisis <http://t.co/gw0DevEgvV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/304660479068995585>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 20 16:22:03 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** The Hagel Nomination: An Open Letter to Sen. Charles E. Schumer  
<http://t.co/qulr4dLf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/304264665431695360>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 19 06:21:54 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Israel's Futile Efforts to Win #Turkey Back <http://t.co/gnwrL0Cs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/303751245217288192>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 14 20:00:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Smart #University Giving <http://t.co/EWGW83ML>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/302145384514461696>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 12 19:04:24 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Fashion at #Turkish Airlines <http://t.co/tRirqL3r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/301406415669571584>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 14:48:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Straight talk, for a change: "I think Morsi's an enemy." Sen. James Inhofe at Hagel hearings on Jan. 31.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/300979702296870912>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 11 03:07:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Innocents Abroad Build Foreign Armies <http://t.co/K4WqX0zN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/300803219611869186>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 08 03:15:05 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** An Egyptian chuppa. <http://t.co/M4ToeePB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/299717961592233985>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 06 19:30:12 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Is #Turkey Leaving the West? <http://t.co/CXHGpdT0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/299238582957252608>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 05 06:44:50 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Conspiracy Theories Triumphant in #Turkey <http://t.co/Wrg66j04>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/298683582795374592>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 04 19:56:01 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** What Planet Does John Kerry Live On? #JohnKerry  
<http://t.co/EqhupHCt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/298520304718864384>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 03 21:08:52 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Islam and #Islamism in the Modern World <http://t.co/6CXOI6r6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/298176248570580992>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 28 19:50:30 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Chuck #Hagel at Defense? <http://t.co/FQ6bl2fw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/295982199864446977>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 27 13:53:04 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Mali: Target #Islam? <http://t.co/za3LMbcs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/295529862188380160>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 25 13:09:47 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Middle East Overview <http://t.co/oLfxHEEi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/294794194965368832>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 22 21:49:49 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** #Obama's Anti-#Zionism <http://t.co/YFyf6P2O>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/293837899961614336>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 09 08:11:44 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Using Cold War Tactics to Confront #Iran <http://t.co/ffT6pcVN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/288920983153291264>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 06 11:20:07 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** Pipes vs. the crazies on #PressTV <http://t.co/ZlPvRuln>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/287881226101084160>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 03 08:02:14 +0000 2013

**Tweet:** What Is the Future of #Conservatism in the Wake of the 2012 #Election? <http://t.co/M434TNyd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/286744263096688641>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 27 16:51:16 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** I invite those who have not sent in a tax-deductible contribution to the Middle East Forum to do so before year's end. <https://t.co/pSn8j8rY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/284340682418692097>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 26 12:33:49 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Talking #Turkey <http://t.co/kkKywSXb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/283913508062646272>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 11 10:24:15 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Egypt: Better Dictators than Elected #Islamists  
<http://t.co/oNtBHImX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/278445080191332353>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 03 05:48:30 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Foreword: Understanding Female Suicide Bombers  
<http://t.co/KhzxngY0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/275476585304424449>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 30 07:44:44 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Assessing #Israel's Security Situation <http://t.co/fr5Qr5cK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/274418672494321664>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 27 21:25:05 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Gaza's Not the Key, #Philadelphi Is <http://t.co/zl7j8gxs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/273537956655026178>

---

**Date:** Fri Nov 16 07:20:57 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Reflections on Current #Hamas-#Israel Hostilities  
<http://t.co/83IPTtRp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/269339255011176449>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 14 08:38:52 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** How #Morsi Took Power in #Egypt <http://t.co/xoM4kKXZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/268634087160418305>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 13 15:01:43 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Turkey's #Islamist Turn, 10 Years Later <http://t.co/SGL5g79d>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/268368047654449152>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 05 08:42:35 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Israel at Peace <http://t.co/Zi0b865F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/265373533088141312>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 04 21:37:16 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Why I Am Voting #Republican <http://t.co/sRoB2TYr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/265206101925036032>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 04 18:12:52 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Superficiality Reigns Before the #Election <http://t.co/JbAanU79>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/265154661416321025>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 04 01:17:32 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Noteworthy: Creole is, with English & Spanish, a language used on Miami ballots: <http://t.co/1skkl2jw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/264899147012902912>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 01 09:35:52 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** A #Palestinian in #Texas <http://t.co/yAA7aHMr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/263937389859323905>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 30 14:25:00 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Islamism's Unity <http://t.co/NLn37IcQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/263285378469998592>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 12:56:45 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** The Nation of #Islam Discovers #Scientology <http://t.co/OuwCFNJ3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/261813617266130946>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 26 12:56:16 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Romney Stumbles on Foreign Policy <http://t.co/9tPR4pNC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/261813497745264641>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 18 22:16:32 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** "Better elected Islamists than dictators" <http://t.co/4kF9wbmR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/259055389688078336>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 17 18:35:29 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: The Failure of the American #Jewish Left  
<http://t.co/QGdfzCHV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/258637372026146817>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 17 05:00:57 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Reflections on the Second Presidential Candidates' #Debate  
<http://t.co/3RJXL1E2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/258432389687156736>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 16 16:34:47 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Ankara at War <http://t.co/3LnBfhrA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/258244608578949120>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 14 20:45:36 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Netanyahu Again Offers the Golan Heights to #Syria?  
<http://t.co/F4UNeHBU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/257582954698661888>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 12 13:15:00 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Impressions of the #Biden-#Ryan #Debate <http://t.co/BduuBkyc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/256744780539764736>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 10 01:03:25 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Only known picture of Churchill and Obama! <http://t.co/a2whr7M2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/255835898028122113>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 09 18:34:51 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Romney Channels George W. Bush's Middle East Policy  
<http://t.co/kAfcCztS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/255738108597919744>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 08 23:22:07 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Important: Among those extremely likely to vote, Romney leads Obama 52% to 46%. <http://t.co/TSOVR7kA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/255448015563804674>

---

**Date:** Mon Oct 08 21:58:55 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Obama's fake debate notes - amusing: <http://t.co/475b3Bwy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/255427075375255552>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 02 14:59:42 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Post-Mortem on the #Muhammad #Protests <http://t.co/JuEyPApn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/253147248962203648>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 02 01:59:39 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #CAIR Can Expel You "For Any Reason" <http://t.co/8Qn6Tdsy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/252950945611280386>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 02 01:50:42 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Guidelines for U.S. Policy toward the Middle East  
<http://t.co/oAexrODL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/252948693068677120>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 29 02:46:56 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** RT @IsraelinUSA: Dear Iran (@khamenei\_ir): @TheOnion is not a

reliable source for US opinion. See Gallup: <http://t.co/LmholGel> [http://t. ...](http://t.co/LmholGel)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/251875679170347008>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 24 18:58:17 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Mocking #Muhammad Is Not Hate Speech <http://t.co/O22ok8aX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/250308189432721409>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 24 08:01:28 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #MPAC Calls Me an "Expert on #Islam" <http://t.co/Z9l5Q9AR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/250142896978812928>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 24 08:01:09 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** A #Muhammad Cartoon a Day <http://t.co/DBOypEWp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/250142815605096448>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 23 23:20:05 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Radicals at the #UN <http://t.co/yOg5BoDP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/250011684209586176>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 22 23:13:46 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Thanks to analysts, led by #Tanter, #MeK officially off terrorist list. This move serves US interests vis-à-vis Tehran.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/249647708434997249>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 19 12:21:30 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Rampaging #Islamists <http://t.co/tSNBJK2J>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/248396395613155328>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 19 02:11:11 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Campus Watch at 10 <http://t.co/rt5Fux3W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/248242805728747520>

---



**Date:** Wed Sep 19 02:11:04 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Fatal #Arab Spring <http://t.co/t0zNdRO8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/248242776645435392>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 22:16:51 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Obama's high ratings baffle me. He should be, given the '10 elections, the economy, and the Middle East mess, in the tank.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/246734280527605762>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 14 06:54:04 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Obama's #Muslim Childhood <http://t.co/Xlu3FPRP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/246502054879719424>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 13 13:07:44 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Another #Islamist Assault, Another Western Cringe  
<http://t.co/NmvAdzwd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/246233703733411840>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 11 08:29:55 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Democrats Fib Again about #Israel <http://t.co/QLmzekLI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/245439012473544704>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 04 12:58:17 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Romney vs. #Obama vis-a-vis #Israel <http://t.co/3RT1821a>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/242969836370657281>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 23 17:50:21 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Radical Islam and the Middle East <http://t.co/ch8bB7Mv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/238694680299204608>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 22 04:56:01 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Thinking about Policy toward Islamism and Syria  
<http://t.co/wZpdLyNy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/238137424495120384>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 21 05:37:50 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Wait Out the War in #Syria <http://t.co/Hbm6bbtt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/237785563514691584>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 13 06:35:34 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes in "2016: Obama's America" <http://t.co/9Xb1Ujzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/234900988014780416>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 07 13:19:17 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Spy vs. Spy, America vs. #Israel <http://t.co/TrMDhZGI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/232828258503233536>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 29 19:06:02 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Romney's Remarkable Speech in Jerusalem <http://t.co/E9nmlur5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/229654030803144704>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 29 18:59:34 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Jews and Muslims Switch Sides <http://t.co/lnUgW0Ym>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/229652403421581312>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 24 16:54:13 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** My new favorite bumper sticker: "Socialism = Trickle-up Poverty," complete with an Obama logo. <http://t.co/fv79ZtCj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227808914853478400>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 24 10:59:40 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** #Egypt's Sixty Years of Misery <http://t.co/5asJExKC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227719694180835328>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 24 00:47:39 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** I support serious efforts of @MicheleBachmann to discuss #MuslimBrotherhood penetration of the US govt. See Diana West: <http://t.co/BDbijQpL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227565672924860416>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 23 07:08:28 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Breivik & Guantanamo <http://t.co/YEXsGFqK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227299121336287232>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 22 20:34:22 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** The Left Distorts Breivik's Mental World <http://t.co/jd8RMfw6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227139547048341506>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 22 14:15:54 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** I am glad I am not in Baghdad this week. <http://t.co/BfKN52ql>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/227044295880884225>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 20 07:25:10 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Has Baghdad Bob Moved to Tehran? <http://t.co/y2AW3nBH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/226216160809586690>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 09:43:20 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Egypt's Real Ruler <http://t.co/4dCgwgSK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/225888545628377088>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 19 07:34:36 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Anarchy Surrounds Israel <http://t.co/cSrm6x6P>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/225856146446118912>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 11 10:13:55 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Egypt's Real Ruler: Mohamed Tantawi <http://t.co/lQhp2jpv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/222997139964444672>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 10 05:26:04 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Lessening UNRWA's Damage <http://t.co/7ITkSmv9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/222562310286344192>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 04 07:13:13 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Russia, China & Israel against Islamism? <http://t.co/u3dgPEdS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/220414948252192770>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 04 07:13:07 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Islam vs. History <http://t.co/OGeqq7GU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/220414925393240064>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 02 08:14:46 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Will the Middle East Lose Its Importance? <http://t.co/ax2tNwgu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/219705660546359297>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 28 05:33:29 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Mavi Marmara 2010 = Syrian Anti-Aircraft Fire 2012  
<http://t.co/xRn4WhfP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/218215522788061184>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 26 06:41:44 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** After an Israeli Strike on Iran <http://t.co/pZxM5WL0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/217507924619169792>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 26 06:30:22 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Making Sense of the Egyptian Presidential Election

<http://t.co/T2Y0tTjk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/217505061155258369>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 25 09:31:13 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Kenneth N. Waltz %u2013 The Stupidest Strategist?  
<http://t.co/HtOhYeiV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/217188185053212672>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 25 09:31:09 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Thoughts on the Syrian Downing of a Turkish Warplane  
<http://t.co/pOI50npP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/217188169748197377>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 25 09:31:04 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Oil Pipeline Bypasses the Strait of Hormuz <http://t.co/jMy4aG4L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/217188150664101889>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 21 19:39:46 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Egypt's Palace Coup <http://t.co/0AuOgZMa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/215891780883853312>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 17 10:54:36 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Iranians %u2665 America, But %u2026 <http://t.co/oJO5J49w>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/214310067716104193>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 14 13:49:01 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Choices in Syria <http://t.co/oUOIdFij>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/213266795811962881>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 14 10:44:14 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Further Thoughts on Not Intervening in Syria <http://t.co/Jr10zMIV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/213220293395759106>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 13 10:46:35 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Stay out of the Syrian Morass <http://t.co/Tf3QqCzl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/212858498554396673>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 12 17:31:54 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Understanding Islam <http://t.co/NKPyjrLf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/212598110222950401>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 11 21:41:06 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** @DavidMastio could you send your new e-mail address?

yours sincerely,

Daniel Pipes

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/212298436530282496>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 04 07:08:16 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Twenty Years of Illusion about Islamism <http://t.co/u7056fNa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/209542068010360834>

---

**Date:** Tue May 29 13:28:43 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Count Palestine Refugees? <http://t.co/dzueuCzY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/207463482780692481>

---

**Date:** Wed May 16 20:52:10 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Uncovering Early Islam <http://t.co/7n8tV7Aj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/202864040538673153>

---

**Date:** Tue May 01 13:43:30 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Chris Christie's Islam Problem <http://t.co/4S9eUQL9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/197320342602133505>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 23 18:29:28 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Reviewing the Muslim Claim to Jerusalem <http://t.co/mZmRSYeF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/194493205583110144>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 22 08:11:41 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Turkey's Military Capitulation Hits Home <http://t.co/VPriZ5ti>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/193975346087985152>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 17 17:05:33 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Islam's Cartoon Missionaries <http://t.co/CYokGhfj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/192297760660258816>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 16 06:27:21 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Predicting Middle Eastern Politics <http://t.co/7IfXoGCR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/191774765688696832>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 11 19:55:33 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Prediction: Omar Suleiman (fraudulently) to win Egyptian presidential election.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/190166217087139840>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 03 16:20:17 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** It's Not Road Rage, It's Terrorism <http://t.co/Z3qa0jVJ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/187212938308890624>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 27 13:36:50 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Dennis Kucinich, Lefty for Radical Islam <http://t.co/H3dLr6gq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/184635092180799488>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 22 10:17:54 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Israel's Arabs, Living a Paradox <http://t.co/JNFaKOWk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/182773089128550402>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 14 14:31:37 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Middle Eastern Upheavals and Immigration to Israel  
<http://t.co/mRAsPDMH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/179937833878953984>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 08 15:23:37 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Religious Minorities in an increasingly intolerant Middle East  
<http://t.co/S6wKLZAN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/177776593278734336>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 07 16:59:36 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Claiming Jerusalem is in the Koran <http://t.co/t5J2ni1G>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/177438361336815616>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 13:17:02 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Why I Am Not Writing About Iran <http://t.co/AbDHnVED>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/177019962957905920>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 13:16:57 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** [Symposium on] The U.S. and Israel <http://t.co/5fflFyqf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/177019941537591298>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 06 13:09:01 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** The Arabs as Seen Fifty Years Ago <http://t.co/X3ZELHbK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/177017943341805568>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 01 08:02:10 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** "Crisis in the Middle East - What's Next?" <http://t.co/6pdFecaT>



**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/175128783140040704>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 28 08:31:52 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Resettling the Mujahedeen-e Khalq of Iraq <http://t.co/GmRne4Bl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/174411483441147904>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 06:42:11 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Syria: Arguing for U.S. Inaction <http://t.co/4TTVA0vb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/173659102784921600>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 06:42:02 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Four Down: Saleh No Longer Yemen's President?  
<http://t.co/AWaNnsuh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/173659066483216385>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 06:41:52 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Obama a Muslim? Tales from the Campaign Trail  
<http://t.co/8EPSPdQ2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/173659024707960834>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 26 06:41:40 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Reflections a Year after Hosni Mubarak's Resignation  
<http://t.co/CxIBKhMT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/173658975550701570>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 22 12:37:44 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Life consists one-third of people, one-third of ideas, one-third of things.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/172299028619460608>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 21 17:10:27 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** "Eventually, All Humans Will Be Palestine Refugees"  
<http://t.co/snFUahvS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/172005272892616704>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 19:23:09 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Embassy Baghdad in Decline <http://t.co/je3kfpBD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167327626246103041>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 09:34:33 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Blame the UN's Power on George H.W. Bush <http://t.co/XW0lhfj1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167179499589472256>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 09:34:21 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Panetta Predicts an Israeli Strike on Iran <http://t.co/gEPY9Vzr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167179450717450241>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 09:34:17 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Are Egypt's Islamists Heading for a Fall? <http://t.co/RZHv06EM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167179432715501568>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 09:34:12 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** The Middle East Forum: Strategy, not Advocacy  
<http://t.co/4iww9Sl6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167179412477980672>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 08 09:34:07 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Anarchy, the New Threat <http://t.co/H9DDXcjB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167179392903168000>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 22:34:53 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Kastelorizo - Mediterranean Flashpoint? <http://t.co/K2bo62UK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/167013491289489409>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 07 06:39:50 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Syria and Iran in the news <http://t.co/rfdrNgmD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/166773141849374720>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 02 11:45:31 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Newt for Sec State!

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/165038133702963200>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 24 08:50:07 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Don't Ignore Electoral Fraud in Egypt <http://t.co/bvaZHpjj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/161732498085257217>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 19 17:02:22 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Egyptian Nuclear Power Plant Ransacked <http://t.co/cK7K8mtH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/160044441279803393>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 17 11:11:04 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Ending the Palestinian "Right of Return" <http://t.co/JTMjHFGk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/159231256498929665>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 08 08:47:18 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** Assessing the U.S. Global Military Force <http://t.co/9USY8ZML>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/155933585776447488>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 03 17:31:23 +0000 2012

**Tweet:** South Sudan, Israel's New Ally <http://t.co/R726IPND>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/154253537382105089>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 22:39:30 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** "Nationalism for 'Palestine' is an Islamist strategy to destroy Jewish Israel" <http://t.co/8KqZTzKy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/152519135337779203>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 29 22:30:22 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Muslims claim Palestine, like Jerusalem, rooted in bigotry against Jews <http://t.co/sneXqPS5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/152516836456534016>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 27 08:02:54 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** L'Institut d'Egypte - In Memorium <http://t.co/rmTzo9IT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/151573757037776896>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 27 07:58:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turkey & Israel - The End of the Affair <http://t.co/7E6Gvvc1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/151572707681632258>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 27 07:58:29 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Hezbollah on the Decline? <http://t.co/PHYs9eaB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/151572644767088640>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 22 08:21:19 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** 'Palestinian-ism' is only a Muslim tactic to help destroy the Jewish state <http://t.co/WBMQDUGj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/149766454139564032>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 07:35:32 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Tehran holds Obama re-election wild card <http://t.co/5tneSR0u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/149030156084846592>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 20 06:07:20 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Year the Arabs Discovered Palestine <http://t.co/F5XLyEk0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/149007960142647296>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 18:53:42 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Slap Heard Around the World <http://t.co/ykfrgi1U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/148476047564865536>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 18 18:53:37 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Newt Gingrich and the "Invented" Palestinian People  
<http://t.co/UgEFs1mX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/148476024739475457>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 15 21:56:38 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** More Thoughts on Newt Gingrich and the Palestinians  
<http://t.co/F0CmQwIG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/147434918589370369>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 14 19:48:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Why Newt Gingrich Was Right about Palestinian History  
<http://t.co/utqWzrFj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/147040234608140288>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 06 15:29:04 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Egypt's Sham Election <http://t.co/cgVp19jr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/144075894007406592>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 02 13:42:33 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Arab Spring, Muslim Winter <http://t.co/uM1VUEs5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/142599537968676864>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 08:30:31 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** TSA Getting Serious <http://t.co/aTSq4Aud>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/141071460029579264>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 08:30:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** "Ah, the Devil Himself" <http://t.co/f7s1zg1i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/141071406015328256>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 08:30:10 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Mecca %u2013 Most Expensive Real Estate Market in the World  
<http://t.co/U98aB9Dk>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/141071372184059904>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 08:29:33 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Iranian Claims to Bahrain <http://t.co/OQGClgpg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/141071216235642880>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 28 08:29:25 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** UNRWA, Favored by Israel <http://t.co/84dRb4Fm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/141071180433072128>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 23:26:32 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama's Leftist Conundrum <http://t.co/6JuQzZuX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/140934561449250816>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 27 21:48:36 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Anders Behring Breivik, the Left, and Me <http://t.co/SlgVUgdg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/140909914628435968>

---

**Date:** Thu Nov 24 08:10:31 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** RT @meforum: Please help support the Middle East Forum by making a contribution today: <http://t.co/15lIDDuT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/139616873653342208>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 14:38:45 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Review: Sacred Trash: The Lost and Found World of the Cairo Geniza <http://t.co/gSp2lvOE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/138989800324743169>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 22 14:12:24 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Arabist Snobs <http://t.co/6ydfCZMT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/138983168647770113>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 14 20:12:05 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Can Anything Be Done to Stop Iran From Making Nuclear Weapons? <http://t.co/Y31SaoGj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/136174584243306496>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 08 11:37:27 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Friendless in the Middle East <http://t.co/bPgFTiku>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/133870744500310016>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 07 07:58:09 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama Hugs Erdo%u011Fan <http://t.co/KMHNA8hw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/133453167017984000>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 01 15:54:01 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Canada's Muslims, Not of One Mind <http://t.co/zRJNJZj9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/131398597362192384>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 11:27:04 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Middle East mayhem: What's in store for Turkey, Libya, and Syria? <http://t.co/QYdDxxwj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/130606642218803200>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 30 11:13:24 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Free Libya? Arab Spring turning into winter <http://t.co/XyzA91Vh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/130603200783990784>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 25 14:23:36 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama's Misplaced Mideast Optimism <http://t.co/4bxUpVUf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/128839129491456000>

---

**Date:** Fri Oct 21 12:48:32 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Qaddafi's Ignominious End <http://t.co/KlbDih4W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/127365650669772800>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 22:28:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Doing Business with Terrorists <http://t.co/04dJmTBb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/126424457060433920>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 18 22:28:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Attack on Israel's Embassy in Cairo <http://t.co/GGVUQmdA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/126424389674745856>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 11 14:02:19 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Cyprus on the World Stage <http://t.co/og1rkwhA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/123760341153882112>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 12:02:11 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Upheavals in the Middle East <http://t.co/26YildL1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/123005334733336576>

---

**Date:** Sun Oct 09 11:58:31 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Making Sense of the Middle East <http://t.co/ST0pG835>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/123004410073858048>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 27 15:26:40 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Is Turkey Going Rogue? <http://t.co/9aZe2JoX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/118708139628572672>

---



**Date:** Sun Sep 25 17:43:16 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Motives Behind Palestinian Leader's Effort to Gain Statehood at U.N. <http://t.co/PzR3yfsG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/118017739272097793>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 20 20:21:46 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Saudi Efforts to Impede Discussion of Women's Rights <http://t.co/NI2xseAw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/116245690379804672>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 13 12:25:09 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** In Praise of NYC's Muscular Counterterrorism <http://t.co/Bqmg7at>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/113589029412417536>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 18:26:53 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** "Are We Safer?" <http://t.co/OHyVpKH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/112955285781479424>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 18:26:24 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** What I Remember: That Unforgettable Morning <http://t.co/545q04i>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/112955163412668416>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 18:25:56 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Center for American Progress Gets the Financials Wrong <http://t.co/ONJFfxb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/112955046727122945>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 11 18:25:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Qaddafi's Daughter Hana <http://t.co/y06tO2U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/112954888819978240>

---

**Date:** Sat Sep 03 21:41:29 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Goodbye Ankara <http://t.co/bg210X6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/110105156464541697>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 30 06:45:32 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Assessing Qaddafi <http://t.co/FcOTDDf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/108430130183020544>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 29 20:23:51 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama's Pretend Counterterrorism Policy <http://t.co/dBxVyYE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/108273681490395136>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 18:27:23 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Middle Eastern Upheavals Enter Round Two <http://t.co/AlJIBCx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/107519594134110208>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 18:26:22 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Libyan Blues <http://t.co/fuTSzmj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/107519338260598785>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 18:25:07 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Why Chris Christie Will Never Be President of the United States  
<http://t.co/RLdop2u>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/107519022186237952>

---

**Date:** Sat Aug 27 18:24:54 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turkish-Iranian Rivalry on the Rise <http://t.co/0calojb>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/107518969195413504>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 24 13:32:19 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Radical Islam Update <http://t.co/egerLJo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/106358175904710657>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 23 08:33:35 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Islam, Israel and Insurgents <http://t.co/dB34YzM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/105920606935056384>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 21 08:42:41 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Uncertain times in the Middle East <http://t.co/ttffXIO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/105198123651055616>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 16 16:30:23 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** White House Mischief <http://t.co/N9fuxnG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/103503884772835331>

---

**Date:** Sun Aug 14 06:38:57 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Arab Uprisings of 2011 <http://t.co/4enAwfC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/102630267772076032>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 08 10:47:53 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** How to Waste Money, Persian Gulf Edition <http://goo.gl/eGCGK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/100518586342322176>

---

**Date:** Fri Aug 05 01:11:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Declaring a Palestinian State, Yet Again <http://goo.gl/qb1um>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/99286390428278784>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 02 02:39:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Another Islamist Soldier Turns Terrorist in Texas <http://goo.gl/rdJgM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/98221369715720194>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 27 10:17:28 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Norway's Terrorism in Context <http://goo.gl/5Pnf5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/96162279225171968>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 11:03:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Egypt's Military Holds onto Power <http://goo.gl/6Pxiw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/93999487160299520>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 11:03:12 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The "Islamic Fashion Festival" Goes to Milan <http://goo.gl/P8urw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/93999462028017664>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 21 11:03:00 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Living Freely in England a Century Ago <http://goo.gl/AtqsB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/93999409670537216>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 19 06:54:05 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Empower Iranians vs. Tehran <http://goo.gl/i9Ehi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/93211994538258433>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 15 11:37:09 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Lebanon, Stuck between Israel and Syria <http://goo.gl/V5fu6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/91833678837198848>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 11 14:02:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Republicans Are Inconsistent with Obama, But Democrats Are Hypocritical <http://goo.gl/Q7DNc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/90420720282255360>

---

**Date:** Thu Jul 07 07:20:57 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Push Back on the University Front <http://goo.gl/DX2J9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/88870098466648065>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 05 08:41:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Middle East Studies in Upheaval <http://goo.gl/FuV5R>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/88165610520977408>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 01 09:02:54 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Israel: Part Itself from the Palestinians? <http://goo.gl/uKyQQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/86721428807884800>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 11:23:42 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Extras about Zionists Purchasing Israel, Not Stealing Palestine  
<http://goo.gl/vP8wl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/83132982809993216>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 21 11:23:35 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Not Stealing Palestine but Purchasing Israel <http://goo.gl/E2XxF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/83132956335546369>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 04:47:56 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turkish-Syrian Tensions Flare Anew <http://goo.gl/pxAjc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/82670997555257344>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 04:47:47 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Palestinians as Na'vi <http://goo.gl/P5s8t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/82670959554867200>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 04:46:47 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** What's the Goal in Libya? <http://goo.gl/N9WpN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/82670707821125632>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 20 04:46:38 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Lure and Peril of Arab Presidential Dynasties  
<http://goo.gl/N4PZq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/82670672077258752>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 19:24:31 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turkey's Ironic Electoral System <http://goo.gl/9dysG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/80354883697512448>

---

**Date:** Mon Jun 13 16:24:06 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Remarkable Israel <http://goo.gl/tLJuD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/80309478905479169>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 17:12:46 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turkey's Last Free Election <http://goo.gl/kmf81>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/79959339804270592>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 17:12:40 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** On the Eve of Turkey's Elections %u2026 <http://goo.gl/gYqdv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/79959312864251904>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 12 17:07:19 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Tyrants on the Run, Like Common Criminals <http://goo.gl/8Ah8h>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/79957965666390016>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 06:22:22 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Emptying of Yemen <http://goo.gl/1b2Ev>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/77983721801781248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 07 06:15:47 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Unflattering Comparisons <http://goo.gl/51kEF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/77982065689231360>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 05 07:31:43 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Cupcake Recipe in a Terrorist Magazine: Someone Has Sense of Humor <http://goo.gl/YILDy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/77276398275932160>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 13:48:55 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** "Arab Spring" - Misnomer <http://goo.gl/O5AAN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/75921770003177473>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 13:47:55 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Osama bin Laden "a Visionary": Muslim American Society  
<http://goo.gl/dx9v7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/75921519372550144>

---

**Date:** Wed Jun 01 13:45:00 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Yemen's Descent <http://goo.gl/uGFbh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/75920786103349248>

---

**Date:** Wed May 25 09:03:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** State of affairs in the Middle East <http://goo.gl/ZnJsy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/73313286380204032>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 05:32:10 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama vs Netanyahu, Round Three <http://goo.gl/J33j8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/72897655499522048>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 05:26:04 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Tantawi %u2013 The New Mubarak? <http://goo.gl/fgiHi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/72896120145182722>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 05:14:11 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** More on Regime Change in Syria <http://goo.gl/Uhy68>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/72893130940219392>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 05:09:57 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Fin de Regime in Syria? <http://goo.gl/Naj4L>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/72892065654124544>

---

**Date:** Tue May 24 05:03:19 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Arablutionaries <http://goo.gl/SjBfD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/72890395859759104>

---

**Date:** Fri May 20 06:00:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Obama's Failed Middle East Speech <http://goo.gl/acGUt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/71455295204884480>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 20:29:47 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** A Turning Point in the Arab-Israeli Conflict? <http://goo.gl/FszQF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/69862059352915968>

---

**Date:** Sun May 15 15:16:50 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The death of Osama bin Laden <http://goo.gl/9qY0V>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/69783300528541696>

---

**Date:** Thu May 12 07:14:55 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Iraq - A Province of Iran? <http://goo.gl/Ynj4b>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/68574860040863745>

---

**Date:** Thu May 05 06:20:07 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Interview with Larry Elder to discuss the Bin Laden execution  
<http://goo.gl/Fcwpl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/66024354827354112>

---

**Date:** Wed May 04 10:21:38 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** U.S.-Pakistan Relations in Decline <http://goo.gl/uMKQs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/65722745551454208>

---



**Date:** Tue May 03 14:23:30 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** What Is Israel's Next Move In The New Middle East?  
<http://goo.gl/XL2LI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/65421228185370625>

---

**Date:** Mon May 02 09:54:55 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Thoughts on the Killing of Osama bin Laden <http://goo.gl/1IYPN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/64991248418746369>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 15:00:56 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Understanding Post-Mubarak Egypt <http://goo.gl/RmAn4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/62893931314167808>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 26 11:47:53 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Europe's Anti-Islamic Parties on the Move <http://goo.gl/L5cQ1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/62845349055840256>

---

**Date:** Wed Apr 20 11:47:12 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Mohammed Bouazizi, Historical Figure <http://goo.gl/fv3Kd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/60670848654258177>

---

**Date:** Sun Apr 17 14:52:50 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Qaddafi's Empty Boast <http://goo.gl/vTEaK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/59630403845242880>

---

**Date:** Fri Apr 15 11:41:41 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Palestinians Murder Their Supporters <http://goo.gl/x5A5e>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/58857523364634625>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 21:15:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Islamist Apparel Banned in France <http://goo.gl/7DBbQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/57914824922898432>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 14:39:06 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Islamic awakening across the Arab World <http://goo.gl/AASnc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/57815005197893633>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 12 12:26:55 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Ambitious Turkey <http://goo.gl/2tTMp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/57781741296943104>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 09 18:13:24 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Florida Pastor Sparks Outrage <http://goo.gl/C0bTU>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/56781771987103745>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 07 11:54:37 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Should We Blame a Florida Pastor for Deaths in Afghanistan?  
<http://goo.gl/jnH5x>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/55961674829668353>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 16:17:49 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Middle East Expert Daniel Pipes Analyzes Current Developments  
<http://goo.gl/9tkFW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/54940746909892608>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 04 14:56:31 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** American Taxpayers Funding Terror? <http://goo.gl/898kd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/54920289041125376>

---

**Date:** Sat Apr 02 21:36:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** "Syria After Asad" <http://goo.gl/RbGnc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/54296228292341761>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 29 15:39:38 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Four Middle Eastern Upheavals <http://goo.gl/R9XQR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/52756809504653312>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 29 15:30:11 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** George W. Obama <http://goo.gl/jjynz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/52754434488401920>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 13 12:45:38 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Democratic Iraq? <http://goo.gl/x1j3X>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/46914817163931649>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 10 14:28:14 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Back to the Shores of Tripoli? <http://goo.gl/QW6C2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/45853472637206528>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 01 13:48:34 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** My Optimism about the New Arab Revolt <http://goo.gl/B8c22>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/42582000598650881>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 28 16:44:44 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Defund the U.S. Institute of Peace? <http://goo.gl/nYGzx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/42263946794778625>

---

**Date:** Sun Feb 27 13:02:05 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Erdo%u011Fan Accepts "Al-Gaddafi International Prize for Human Rights" <http://goo.gl/dXoSv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/41845525632401408>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 24 19:08:26 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Gaddafi's Fin de Regime <http://goo.gl/Ttin6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/40850556624830464>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 16 21:33:40 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Transition in Egypt <http://bit.ly/fO2u3U>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/37988002290614272>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 15 08:38:11 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Egypt's Chance <http://bit.ly/dHgWhT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/37430457935212544>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 14 11:11:18 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Analyzing the Turmoil [in Egypt] <http://bit.ly/h1HZxj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/37106602884464641>

---

**Date:** Sat Feb 12 22:35:32 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Reflections on Hosni Mubarak's Resignation <http://bit.ly/hUghGz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/36554022018093056>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 08 15:17:14 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** My Optimism About Europe <http://bit.ly/g3E8dw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/34994167679549440>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 08 08:06:12 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Anoush Ehteshami and Democracy in Egypt <http://bit.ly/hK0GdA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/34885695122178048>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 07 16:41:41 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Islam and Democracy - Much Hard Work Needed  
<http://bit.ly/dKCI4z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/34653034067791873>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 14:26:21 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Why Egypt Will Not Soon Become Democratic <http://bit.ly/eyRqgg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/33531812420517888>

---

**Date:** Fri Feb 04 06:06:45 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** In History, a Template for Egypt's Future? <http://bit.ly/dSSZIT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/33406084823789568>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 01 05:24:46 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turmoil in Egypt <http://bit.ly/elq5Vq>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/32308352872611840>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 21 10:21:59 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** CrossTalk on Middle East: Shifting sands <http://bit.ly/eBWs4W>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/28396883894345729>

---

**Date:** Fri Jan 21 05:26:57 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** John F. Kennedy's Inauguration <http://bit.ly/eTDuJD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/28322635276357632>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 18 06:12:48 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Turmoil in Tunisia <http://bit.ly/eUdA6s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/27247010910314496>

---

**Date:** Sun Jan 16 08:54:59 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes has a new FaceBook page:  
<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Daniel-Pipes/190950747581611>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/26563050542731264>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 05 18:34:12 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Media Distortion about Israel - One Example <http://bit.ly/g9vCnM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/22722549339136001>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 05 18:34:08 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** The Arab World %u2013 Incubator of Innovation in Terrorism  
<http://bit.ly/i86c55>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/22722531601416193>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 04 12:10:54 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Is Saudi Arabia Opening Up? <http://bit.ly/fjvY3B>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/22263699511189505>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 03 10:24:01 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Why a Non-American Should Promote American Interests  
<http://bit.ly/dQkwEZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/21874413762781184>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 03 10:23:47 +0000 2011

**Tweet:** Islam's Key Quartet <http://bit.ly/eOpiWr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/21874353943613440>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 13:54:45 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Looking Back on DanielPipes.org's First Decade <http://bit.ly/efO18y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20840282211745792>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 13:09:10 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Bush Administration Disapproved Muhammad Cartoon Reprinting  
<http://bit.ly/edKjgE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20828812015050752>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 13:08:48 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Slavery in Muslim-Majority Countries <http://bit.ly/eg0bIT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20828719559999488>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 13:08:34 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Declining Muslim Birthrates in the West <http://bit.ly/eowqYD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20828661963821056>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 31 13:08:31 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** "Are you coming %u2026 to give birth?" <http://bit.ly/g5RIrn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20828648823062529>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 30 15:37:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Q&A: Remaking a Religion <http://bit.ly/ejHXxD>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20503776540495873>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 29 07:18:22 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Follow DanielPipes and the @MEForum on Facebook:  
<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Middle-East-Forum/76783091854>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20015753306574848>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 27 09:25:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** UNRWA Official Calls on Palestinians to Accept Reality  
<http://bit.ly/gEGEAR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19322992358072320>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 27 09:25:24 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Renewing Your Marriage Vows in the Maldives? Think Again  
<http://bit.ly/i3SqjX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19322947302854658>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 26 18:41:39 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Answering Khaled Abou El Fadl <http://bit.ly/gEnrSx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19100545193091072>

---

**Date:** Sun Dec 26 18:40:46 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Pan-Arabism's Death Rattle <http://bit.ly/igmV7n>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19100324270710784>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 23 13:25:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Has Islam been Hijacked by Radicals? <http://bit.ly/gjsMEE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17933840920084480>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 16 06:06:12 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** West-Muslim Relations since 9/11 <http://bit.ly/hfrlyA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15286551751692288>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 14 12:47:42 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Pouring Cold Water on WikiLeaks <http://bit.ly/fu7PcT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/14662814731870208>

---

**Date:** Fri Dec 10 13:13:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes: 'Israel Has No Policy' <http://bit.ly/gp8LP9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13219779347222529>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 01 18:34:20 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** "You can't fight Islamism with ideas coming out of Europe"  
<http://bit.ly/h30CfQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10039005752066049>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 30 05:41:13 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Islamist Turkey vs. Secular Iran? <http://bit.ly/i2zt8E>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9482056501297152>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 29 06:04:30 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** America in Decline? Middle Eastern and Islamic Issues  
<http://bit.ly/dZRyr9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9125530389454848>

---



**Date:** Tue Nov 16 12:12:02 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Oklahomans Say No to Sharia <http://bit.ly/caNmPI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4506980722941952>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 14 09:55:48 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Debate: "Islam, Islamism and the West" <http://bit.ly/aiYNTTo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/3747918842437633>

---

**Date:** Wed Nov 03 13:42:43 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Please support the Middle East Forum with a contribution.  
<https://www.meforum.org/participation/>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/29572178462>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 02 10:52:09 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Germany's Freiheit Party Joins the Fray <http://bit.ly/9DvltS>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/29458656213>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 20:20:07 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Travails of Modern Islam <http://bit.ly/d25sOy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/27865187873>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 19 12:25:36 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Israel and Congressional Democrats <http://bit.ly/arJl8l>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/27827709668>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 16 17:13:47 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Geert Wilders, Close to Exoneration <http://bit.ly/9u4RN3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/27559371776>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 05 13:13:40 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Dueling Fatwas <http://bit.ly/aCjzwC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/26454889357>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 28 08:26:11 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Late Breaking Rushdie-Rule Developments <http://bit.ly/bXewvF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25766899191>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 28 08:22:57 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Is Islam at War with the U.S.? <http://bit.ly/ao6fTP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25766761965>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 27 14:01:06 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Two Decades of the Rushdie Rules <http://bit.ly/9XUQyV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25688809220>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 05:40:51 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** "Rushdie Rules" Reach Florida <http://bit.ly/b5DvCC>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25093626923>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 05:38:44 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Further Thoughts on Koran Burning <http://bit.ly/araXKd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25093528319>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 21 05:33:03 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Istinja' (Islamic-style Cleaning after Defecation) with the Torah and New Testament <http://bit.ly/9qllgF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/25093258811>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 16 13:57:28 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Discussion of Issues in a Jerusalem Forum <http://bit.ly/bq9iM8>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/24665847614>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 12 07:36:05 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Ninth 9/11 <http://bit.ly/dqLCWj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/24265248828>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 07 12:26:20 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Americans Wake Up to Islamism <http://bit.ly/dAf07g>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/23232503992>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 05 18:19:17 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Analysis of the Israel-Palestinian peace talks <http://bit.ly/cB69tw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/23078851440>

---

**Date:** Fri Sep 03 09:57:43 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Will Israel-Palestinian peace talks be successful? <http://bit.ly/dkz9j3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/22874683828>

---

**Date:** Thu Sep 02 17:05:19 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Islamists in the Hospital Ward <http://bit.ly/c90cgO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/22814950218>

---

**Date:** Wed Aug 18 18:41:04 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Once considered anti-Islam, senior scholar says he's now in the middle <http://bit.ly/atqjA9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/21511432646>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 17 20:01:28 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Immanuel Kant vs. Israel <http://bit.ly/aBh8H3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/21429188160>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 16 15:46:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Reflections on an Islamic Center in Lower Manhattan  
<http://bit.ly/b3RntN>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/21324690181>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 03 07:19:40 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Britain's New Export: Islamist Carnage <http://bit.ly/cKrizt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20204057011>

---

**Date:** Tue Aug 03 07:19:34 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Niqab Security Outrages at Canadian Airports <http://bit.ly/ds4BZY>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20204053242>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 02 17:35:02 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Operation Desert Storm Plus 20 <http://bit.ly/ddCnjv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20155509423>

---

**Date:** Mon Aug 02 05:47:14 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** My Website Furthers Computer Science / Linguistics  
<http://bit.ly/cAeO6t>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/20117901537>

---

**Date:** Sun Jul 25 07:19:03 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Interview with the Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry  
<http://bit.ly/cr9Tpj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19479867543>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 13:04:43 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** France vs. Niqabs and Burqas <http://bit.ly/acu60K>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19337410715>

---

**Date:** Fri Jul 23 13:04:35 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** CAIR an Issue in Pennsylvania's U.S. Senate Race  
<http://bit.ly/dCwelm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/19337400999>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 10:29:27 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Turkey in Cyprus vs. Israel in Gaza <http://bit.ly/dngSO2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/18983505056>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 20 09:57:36 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** American Muslims in the Liquor Business <http://bit.ly/bpzE85>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/18982122248>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 13 05:10:14 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Farrakhan Demands Reparations from Jews <http://bit.ly/bgbAQK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/18413169607>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 12 15:10:18 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Muslims Going Less to Mosques in Europe <http://bit.ly/c5rWTK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/18360930377>

---

**Date:** Mon Jul 12 15:10:14 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Rashad Valmont %u2013 Jihadi? <http://bit.ly/9P6uAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/18360925682>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 07 19:36:33 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** NASA's Final Frontier: The Muslim World <http://bit.ly/9zH3mf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17974234726>

---

**Date:** Wed Jul 07 19:28:57 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Obama Meets with Netanyahu <http://bit.ly/bxP05F>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17973720852>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 06 22:26:28 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** On NASA's Strange Priorities <http://bit.ly/c8ElOr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17900672076>

---

**Date:** Tue Jul 06 07:15:48 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Trust the Palestinian Authority? <http://bit.ly/aXipk3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17850915866>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 27 13:11:07 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Video Symposium: President Obama's Approach to the Middle East  
<http://bit.ly/9ftcyj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/17162990837>

---

**Date:** Fri Jun 25 05:07:23 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Faisal Shahzad, Jihadi, Explains Terrorism <http://bit.ly/c84dO0>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/16990290720>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 11:35:24 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Left's New Enemy: "Empire" <http://bit.ly/b5fb2r>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/16765546999>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 22 11:35:05 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Ah, the Joys of Polygamy <http://bit.ly/9dxPbB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/16765531930>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 20 03:52:20 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** A Military Strike on Iran's Nuclear Infrastructure?  
<http://bit.ly/cgeKDH>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/16591329062>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 13 08:04:34 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Hafiz al-Asad and Me <http://bit.ly/alxJiK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/16060706680>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 10 21:01:17 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Who Lost Turkey? <http://bit.ly/adyzBl>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15878293798>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 08 11:27:12 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Islamist Turkey Overreaches <http://bit.ly/9THUSd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15699627317>

---

**Date:** Sun Jun 06 14:35:41 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Why Israel must win the war against the Palestinians  
<http://bit.ly/bmyUQs>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15559229034>

---

**Date:** Thu Jun 03 19:59:26 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Pipes: Flotilla Raid a War for World's Future <http://bit.ly/cYQsR2>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15348235810>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 21:01:32 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Obama, Israel & American Jews: The Challenge <http://bit.ly/ce4y2z>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15203158781>

---

**Date:** Tue Jun 01 04:43:46 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** "Free Gaza" Flotilla Defeats the Israel Defense Forces  
<http://bit.ly/b3taxf>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15156228097>

---

**Date:** Mon May 31 18:01:22 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** CAIR Instructs the Police about Islam <http://bit.ly/aLdLas>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15123318520>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 14:15:51 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Obama Makes Little Headway among Arabic-speaking Muslims  
<http://bit.ly/99od8y>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15043767624>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 06:15:22 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Think Thanks as the Hidden Hand <http://bit.ly/d9NSGy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15024606184>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 06:14:57 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** European Union to Cut Aid for the Palestinian Authority?  
<http://bit.ly/9UqSD3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15024588960>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 06:14:49 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** European Immigrants in Marrakech <http://bit.ly/bEEy2o>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15024583230>

---

**Date:** Sun May 30 06:14:41 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** William Quandt's Embarrassing Memo <http://bit.ly/cwWseE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/15024578378>

---

**Date:** Tue May 25 11:16:04 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** How Islamists Came to Dominate European Islam  
<http://bit.ly/c41mMd>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/14686146509>

---

**Date:** Mon May 24 17:39:00 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Ali Mazrui, Antisemite <http://bit.ly/9Qkad3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/14637194625>

---

**Date:** Fri May 21 06:13:16 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Praising Military Slavery <http://bit.ly/aZkBxZ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/14410991316>

---



**Date:** Mon May 17 05:06:09 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Affirmative Action in Beauty Contests? <http://bit.ly/aylUlr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/14142715145>

---

**Date:** Tue May 11 06:53:52 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Accepting Israel as the Jewish State <http://bit.ly/bomkQo>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13774608779>

---

**Date:** Mon May 10 15:08:26 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Thoughts on the Start of Israeli-Palestinian "Proximity Talks"  
<http://bit.ly/bVpZVt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13731393788>

---

**Date:** Sun May 09 07:42:20 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Azerbaijan's Method of Dealing with Islamists <http://bit.ly/cu1sGB>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13656061728>

---

**Date:** Wed May 05 20:40:27 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Why Would Anyone Want to Blow Up Times Square?  
<http://bit.ly/9jexB1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13446207568>

---

**Date:** Tue May 04 07:27:10 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Review: Palestine Betrayed <http://bit.ly/ay9neu>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13352775371>

---

**Date:** Sun May 02 11:02:44 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Unique Assault on Israel <http://bit.ly/bOGjoA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13240405506>

---

**Date:** Sun May 02 11:02:41 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Why Do Israelis Permit Hezbollah to Acquire Scuds?  
<http://bit.ly/bc6nEp>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13240403981>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 29 15:15:51 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** My Peace Plan: An Israeli Victory <http://bit.ly/a83DXV>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/13073894620>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 06:38:26 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Middle East Forum celebrates its 3000th fan on Facebook:  
<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Middle-East-Forum/76783091854>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12931046247>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 27 06:15:22 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** In Europe, Remorse Has Turned to Masochism <http://bit.ly/a9FaVK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12930324995>

---

**Date:** Mon Apr 26 13:03:37 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** As I'm Director of the Middle East Forum - @meforum - you can follow tweets there for my writings and those of my colleagues.

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12881531752>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 20 07:50:36 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Obama & American Muslims: How Different? <http://bit.ly/cLJbjm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12504276448>

---

**Date:** Thu Apr 15 05:40:19 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Review: Nazi Propaganda for the Arab World <http://bit.ly/cVwtEG>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12207405180>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 13 05:21:32 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Solace of Poor U.S.-Israel Relations <http://bit.ly/d6c5Xg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/12088320041>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 06 05:43:45 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Follow tweets for Daniel Pipes and the Middle East Forum:  
@meforum

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/11683850214>

---

**Date:** Tue Apr 06 05:34:15 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** When Israel Stood Up to Washington <http://bit.ly/clmazx>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/11683542386>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 30 17:31:37 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** White Elephant in Baghdad <http://bit.ly/d7WBXt>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/11319371160>

---

**Date:** Mon Mar 22 14:58:36 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** When Obama Meets Netanyahu <http://bit.ly/aQ0rTA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10875530062>

---

**Date:** Sun Mar 21 13:27:57 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Popping Linda Sarsour's Balloon <http://bit.ly/bEcKc7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10820421890>

---

**Date:** Sat Mar 20 21:06:26 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Waging Jihad Through the American Courts <http://bit.ly/drwdX3>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10789939696>

---

**Date:** Fri Mar 19 13:43:10 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Darwish, Pipes, & Sultan Joint Statement <http://bit.ly/ddNukh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10722751918>

---

**Date:** Wed Mar 17 17:39:30 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** The Worst Crisis in 35 Years? <http://bit.ly/cslWAF>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10631304846>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 21:45:17 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** CAIR Attacks the Foreign Policy Research Institute  
<http://bit.ly/dq5GUM>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10589088927>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 16 06:19:34 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** America's Shiny New Palestinian Militia <http://bit.ly/a0iUZI>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10557756936>

---

**Date:** Thu Mar 11 08:24:51 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** On Biden in Israel <http://bit.ly/b5Sbxv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10313531646>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 09 16:05:39 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Iraq's Cosmetic Election <http://bit.ly/dCWSdE>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/10226536662>

---

**Date:** Tue Mar 02 05:47:49 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Crisis in Turkey <http://bit.ly/arS6gW>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9862227747>

---

**Date:** Wed Feb 17 19:34:06 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Should We Believe Rashad Hussain? <http://bit.ly/azNRKK>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9247694589>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 20:42:33 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Keith Ellison, Where Are You? <http://bit.ly/bqDH6c>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9200913921>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 10:48:55 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes' free weekly mailing list - sign up at [http://www.danielpipes.org/list\\_subscribe.php](http://www.danielpipes.org/list_subscribe.php)

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9180399656>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 06:21:38 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Follow the Middle East Forum at <http://twitter.com/meforum>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9174407397>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 16 06:06:05 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** In Mideast, Bet on a Strong Horse <http://bit.ly/9YkJ90>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/9173977984>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 14:07:46 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Islamists in the West and Public Transportation  
<http://bit.ly/dtHM9m>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8961935283>

---

**Date:** Thu Feb 11 13:56:51 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Reflections on Iran's Islamic Republic <http://bit.ly/auNsep>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8961537670>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 20:31:57 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Sarah Palin Endorses 'Bomb Iran' <http://bit.ly/csLjRz>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8823429884>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 13:53:40 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Western Civilization on Trial: Why We Should Be Watching Geert Wilders <http://bit.ly/audsGn>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8809640812>

---

**Date:** Mon Feb 08 13:48:28 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Wasting U.S. Taxpayer Money in Afghanistan <http://bit.ly/a3izPg>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8809468151>

---

**Date:** Tue Feb 02 12:32:10 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** How to Save the Obama Presidency: Bomb Iran <http://bit.ly/dxZ8bi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/8540402447>

---

**Date:** Tue Jan 19 12:37:55 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Why I Stand with Geert Wilders <http://bit.ly/81caiT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7943762082>

---

**Date:** Mon Jan 18 07:47:09 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** T. E. Lawrence, American Strategist <http://bit.ly/5iBSYh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7896581062>

---

**Date:** Thu Jan 14 17:47:42 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** 'Theater of the absurd' coming to an airport near you  
<http://bit.ly/6c3nz9>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7755517970>

---

**Date:** Wed Jan 06 07:32:17 +0000 2010

**Tweet:** Security Theater Now Playing at Your Airport <http://bit.ly/7NLKt4>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7433750156>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 14:25:58 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Why Did Nidal Hasan Read the Middle East Forum?  
<http://bit.ly/6i8Voj>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7197027624>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 06:20:51 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** "An Arabist's Guide to Egyptian Colloquial" Now Online  
<http://bit.ly/80lesh>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7187620572>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 30 06:19:38 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Janet Napolitano's Mentality <http://bit.ly/80ubSP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7187589720>

---

**Date:** Tue Dec 29 08:11:01 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Please make a tax-deductible donation to the Middle East Forum in 2009 <https://www.meforum.org/participation/>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7153342153>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 21:02:47 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Video Debate: Moderate Islam - Western Ally or Western Myth? <http://bit.ly/8tHKAT>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7134675007>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 28 15:21:09 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** What the Near-Tragedy in Detroit Revealed <http://bit.ly/8ZeFl7>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7125174486>

---

**Date:** Sat Dec 26 22:44:34 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Middle East Studies – A Dangerous Profession <http://bit.ly/5Qvrs6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/7072366182>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 23 10:22:41 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Some Common Sense in Egypt and Saudi Arabia <http://bit.ly/6tcKmA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6960592125>

---

**Date:** Mon Dec 14 21:41:38 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Niqabs or Burqas Banned at the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences <http://bit.ly/82iWc6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6674256873>

---

**Date:** Thu Dec 10 16:07:48 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Sheikh Obama and His Two Wars <http://bit.ly/6n7wYy>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6535372713>

---

**Date:** Wed Dec 09 14:22:38 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Swiss Minarets and European Islam <http://bit.ly/7RnmsA>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6497391461>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 30 16:07:18 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** The Swiss Ban on Minarets: A Possible Turning Point  
<http://bit.ly/6ldgpQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6205222307>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 24 21:15:52 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Islamism 2.0 <http://bit.ly/5tELpL>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/6019450022>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 06:35:20 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** American Taxpayers Promote Islam on My Website  
<http://bit.ly/4RBhnc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5940130991>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 22 06:32:08 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** More on Maj. Hasan's Islamist Life <http://bit.ly/76cxb5>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5940077697>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 21 19:13:10 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Wasted U.S. Spending in Iraq: \$53 billion and Counting  
<http://bit.ly/7yzLSw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5925670314>

---



**Date:** Fri Nov 20 12:55:55 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Major Hasan's Islamist Life <http://bit.ly/2dDTpv>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5888108086>

---

**Date:** Sat Nov 14 19:34:17 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Changes in Radical Islam <http://bit.ly/2HWkGm>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5716354628>

---

**Date:** Tue Nov 10 16:07:10 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Daniel Pipes requests your financial support for the Middle East Forum <https://www.meforum.org/participation/>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5592067036>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 06:21:47 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Sudden Jihad or "Inordinate Stress" at Ft. Hood?  
<http://bit.ly/2HexeX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5552729446>

---

**Date:** Mon Nov 09 06:07:52 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Expert on Islam discusses radicalism and the Middle East  
<http://bit.ly/3VU7tc>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5552531225>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 08 10:19:33 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Muslim Soldiers in the West, Criticized by their Communities  
<http://bit.ly/1CpmR6>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5529296019>

---

**Date:** Sun Nov 08 09:59:18 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Berlin Wall Fell, Obama Stays Away <http://bit.ly/2LWAt1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5529077565>

---

**Date:** Wed Oct 28 19:05:47 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Karzai's Brother and Washington's Kept Politicians  
<http://bit.ly/2oozqR>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5237780691>

---

**Date:** Tue Oct 27 20:53:30 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Turkey: An Ally No More <http://bit.ly/2pWHtQ>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/5210647919>

---

**Date:** Thu Oct 15 13:21:02 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** CAIR's Inner Workings Exposed <http://bit.ly/4eVKoP>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4888243212>

---

**Date:** Sat Oct 10 16:16:32 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** That Nobel Peace Prize: Bashes Bush, Handcuffs Obama  
<http://bit.ly/37IZKi>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4763215720>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 21:28:36 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Netanyahu's Quiet Success <http://bit.ly/hvQKX>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4480417445>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 29 10:56:47 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** American Taxpayer Money Spent on Eradicating Hebrew-Language Signs <http://bit.ly/TbM0s>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4467452425>

---

**Date:** Mon Sep 21 14:16:19 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Peace Process or War Process? <http://bit.ly/gEZxr>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4146915634>

---

**Date:** Tue Sep 15 20:58:01 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** One Cheer for Obama's Foreign Policy <http://bit.ly/2uOpuO>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/4013282571>

---

**Date:** Sun Sep 06 16:16:04 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Fighting the Jihad on Campus <http://bit.ly/AYFf1>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/3800442370>

---

**Date:** Wed Sep 02 08:16:40 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** Niqabs and Burqas - The Veiled Threat Continues  
<http://bit.ly/cyXRw>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/3707648840>

---

**Date:** Thu Aug 20 14:34:22 +0000 2009

**Tweet:** "Jewish" - Not the Same as "Pro-Israel" <http://bit.ly/vhKqa>

**URL:** <https://x.com/DanielPipes/status/3428371075>

---